OAK ST. HDSF

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

015.42
B64
1916

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/booksellernewspa1916unse

Supplement to THE BOOKSELLER,
February, 1917.

THE BOOKSELLER

A Weekly Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

VOL. LXV. OLD SERIES.

JANUARY to DECEMBER, 1916.

VOL. 15, NEW SERIES.

LONDON:
OFFICE OF THE BOOKSELLER, 12, WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

015.4a
B64
1916

INDEX.

TRADE AND LITERARY GOSSIP.

PAGE
"Ahasuerus," Profits for Belgian Refugees ... 481
American Authors' League ... 355
—— Book Production, 1915 ... 101
—— Book Trade ... 577
—— Booksellers' Convention 206, 302
—— Publishers and Increased Prices ... 575
Anzac Book. The £3,000 handed to Australian Patriotic Charities ... 573
Arrowsmith-Brown, Major J. A. (mentioned in Dispatches) ... 4
Associated Booksellers, East Midland Branch Meeting ... 300, 480
—— Northern Branch. Annual Meeting ... 261
—— of Great Britain and Ireland. Annual Meeting ... 205, 268
—— Yorkshire District ... 156
Athenæum, The. Monthly issue ... 3
Australian Import of Books ... 5
Authors' League of America ... 589
—— Society of Hungary, Petition of ... 484
Barham, Miss Mary Anne, left estate valued £10,445 ... 477
Batsford, Messrs. B. T., Ltd. Number of staff with the Colours ... 574
Beith, Capt. J. H. (awarded the Military Cross) ... 53
Belgian Book Trade Relief Fund 207
Bell, Messrs. G. & Sons. Prices advanced ... 574
Berne Copyright Convention in Danger ... 425
Birmingham Gazette, 175th Birthday ... 584
Blades, Mr. A. F., trustee of Printers' Pension Corporation 3
Bolton, Pte. G. Neville, Address of 478
Bookbinding Section, London Chamber of Commerce. Wages Increased ... 574
Book News, The ... 577
Book Prices Rising ... 263
—— Production in the United States ... 304
—— Publishing in Germany ... 55
—— Trade in America ... 157
—— Trade in Germany ... 484
B.P.I. Annual Meeting ... 105
—— Directors' Meeting and Relief Granted, 4, 53, 96, 155, 206, 259, 299, 353, 423, 477, 573, 648
Books Published in 1915 ... 15
Booksellers of Hastings, St. Leonards and Bexhill. Resolutions ... 157
Booksellers' Provident Retreat, Annual General Meeting ... 158
Bookshop at White City Fête ... 356
Bookshop for Boys and Girls, Boston, U.S.A. ... 649
British Baedekers ... 52
—— Industries Exhibition, Glasgow ... 158
—— Industries Fair, 1916 ... 98
Calendars, Series by Palmer & Hayward ... 596
Camb. Univ. Press Prices Raised. 96
Canadian Spectator & Bookman 206
"Carmen," Mérimée's. New Translation of ... 653
Cassell & Co. Annual Report ... 156
—— Licence granted to publish English Trans. of "Deutsche Politik" ... 480
—— Staff War Savings Assocn. 354
Cassell's Book Talk. "Bookselling in Australia" ... 207
—— Travellers' Annual Luncheon 4
Cercle-Bibliothèque Franco - Belge 259
Christian Life Series. Price advanced ... 486
Christmas Bookshelf. The Publishers' Weekly ... 652
Clarke, Mr. T. J., joins M.T., A.S.C. ... 574
Cole, Mr. E. W., of Melbourne, 84th Birthday ... 97
Coleman, Mr. F. Lecturing in China, etc. ... 427
Commercial Press, Ltd., Shanghai 100
Constable, Messrs., and Co.'s Representatives ... 423
Correspondent *re* Bookselling & Blacksmithing ... 54
Cottage, Lance-Corpl. S. (reported missing) ... 53
Council of Assoc. Booksellers *re* Publishers' Charges ... 51
Cremation Assoc. of America Literature ... 5
Dedman, Mr. W. H., gains a commission ... 424
De La Rue, Messrs. T., & Co., new showrooms opened ... 353
Dickens Fellowship Appeal for Wounded Soldiers ... 5
Dillingham, Sergt.-Major, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal ... 53
Enemy Copyright Act, No. 2 ... 479
Engineers' Year Book. Price raised ... 648
"England's Effort." Mrs H. Ward's Supplementary Letter 424
Evans, Messrs. F. T., & Co., Valuation ... 3
"Everyman's Library." Prices advanced ... 51, 300
Fairgrieve, Lieut. T. D., R.F.A., awarded Military Cross ... 424
Federation of Master Printers. Prices, etc. ... 55
—— & Allied Trades affiliated to Bribery and Secret Com. Prevention League ... 354
For King and Country. 4, 52, 95, 156, 206, 260, 301, 355, 429, 478, 574, 648
Foreign Booksellers' Assoc. Increased Prices ... 51
Frankau, Mrs. Julia (Frank Danby), left estate valued £34,068 259
French Book Trade Exhibition Arranged ... 262
French Ministry of Commerce sends Literary Representative to U.S. ... 356
Fulton-Manders Pub. Co. elected Member of Publishers' Assocn. 647
Further Restrictions on Paper ... 480
Gibbings, Mr., to Visit America 158
Glasgow, Mr. John, J.P., co-opted Member Tyrone County Council ... 259
Godwin, Pte. W. E., obtains a commission ... 478
Golden Treasury Series. Price advanced ... 486
Golder, Sergt. R. (reported missing) ... 355
Grant, Messrs. R., & Co., Buenos Ayres. Premises enlarged ... 354
Hachette et Cie. Roll of Honour ... 303
Halewood, Pte., wounded ... 355
Harrap, George S., marries Kathleen Mary Paull ... 300
Harvard Library Purchase Broadsides, etc., printed in England 301
Harvey, Lieut. F. W. (prisoner in Germany) ... 478
Hearst, Mr., prohibited from using Press Bureau, etc. ... 479
Higher Prices for Books ... 53
H.M. Queen Alexandra accepts copy of "A Woman in the Balkans" ... 479
H.M. The Queen accepts a copy of "Discovery: Spirit & Service of Science" ... 648
—— accepts a copy of "Our Soldiers' & Sailors' Card of Honour" ... 652
—— accepts Christmas Card, "In Peace Like Lambs, In War Like Lions" ... 648
—— Purchases at British Industries Fair ... 155
H.M. Emperor of Russia accepts copy of "Thousand Years of Russian History" ... 300
H.M. The King accepts a copy of "The Story of the King's (L'pool) Regt." ... 574
—— accepts copy of "Anzac Book" ... 259
—— accepts a copy of "Discovery: Spirit & Service of Science" ... 648
—— accepts copy of "In the Royal Naval Air Service" ... 478
Hodgson, Messrs. Sales ... 303, 482
Hogg, Mr. John, Member of Publishers' Assocn. ... 4
Holmes, Mr. H. G., Promotion of 424
Holmes & Son. Valuation ... 647
"Home University Library." Price raised ... 95
Huntington, Mr. C., marries Miss Gladys Parrish ... 481
Imports of Paper Materials ... 648
I.A.A.B. Annual Meeting ... 52
—— Members elected ... 301
—— *re* Books on Approval ... 300
Iredale, Mr. Andrew, Illness of ... 4
Jacobsen, Mr. Thos. O., J.P., M.P., returned to Parliament 156
Jarrold & Sons. Cheque from Sales of Blinded Soldiers' & Sailors' Gift Book ... 206
"Jarrold's Jest Book." Fifty copies sent to the Front anonymously ... 52
Keay, Mr. H. W. Son in poison gas attack ... 156
Kipling, Rudyard. Articles on the Fleet ... 652
—— Books. Large sale of ... 479
Lewis, Mr. H., L.I.R., wounded ... 574
London & Provincial Retail Newsagents. Association prices ... 156
London Booksellers *re* Discount on Books ... 51
Macmillan, Mr. Fredk., *re* Books "on sale or return" ... 576
—— Messrs. V. *Nursing Times*. Libel ... 158
Magazine Literature in America 602
Manchester & District Booksellers' & Stationers' Assocn. Annual Meeting ... 157
—— Committee Meetings ... 54, 424
—— Social Evening ... 575
—— Whist Drive ... 96
Marlborough, E., & Co. "Self-Taught" Series. Net ... 96
Marlborough's Trade Account Book Series. Prices advanced ... 648
Marston, 2nd Lieut. A. B. (reported wounded) ... 355
—— Mr. & Mrs. R. B., receive a message of sympathy from the King and Queen ... 478
Master Bookbinders' Association. Charges ... 162
Master Printers & Allied Trades Assoc., London. Special Costing Committee ... 597
Mathews, Mr. E. Prices raised 111
Message from Americans Abroad to their Fellow Citizens at Home ... 577
Methuen, Mr. A. M. S., created a baronet ... 300
Mitchell's English Book Store, Buenos Aires ... 95
Montessori's, Dr. M., Training Course postponed ... 5
Moon, Mr. E. R. P., in Belgian Field Hospital ... 61
Morgan & Scott. Prices raised 96, 206
Motor Ambulance Subscribed for by Readers, etc., of "The Children's Story of the War," named after Prince George ... 5
Murray, Mr. John. Letter *re* Australian Market for American Books ... 54
—— Letter *re* "Toy Trade" ... 208
Murray, Major John, marries Lady Helen Brassey, August 16 ... 424
National Book Fortnight ... 574, 649

PAGE
N.B.T.P.S. Annual Meeting 260
—— Appeal for Funds 354
—— Committee Meetings and Donations 4, 157, 262, 356
—— New office address 155
Nelson, Messrs. T. & Sons. Prices advanced 354, 491
New York Publishing Trade 97
Norway to Join Copyright Convention of Berne 4
Notes from Canada 113
—— from Paris 167, 271, 311
Noyes, Mr. A. Readings in New York 158
Paper Commission, The 97
Parslow, Corpl. R. E., awarded the Military Medal 574
Pearson, Mr. C. A., created a Baronet 300
Permits for Shipment to U.S. of Books 9
Prices of Books 160
Protest *re* Discontinuation of School Prizes 54
Publishers' Assocn. & Trading with the Enemy (Copyright) Act, 1916 600
—— Assoc. Annual Meeting..... 164
—— Assoc. Christmas Catalogue 573, 647
—— Assoc. List of Members issued 206
—— Assoc., Messrs. W. Green & Sons, Ltd., and Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack resign their membership 52
Publishers' Circular. Price advanced 573
Publishers' Weekly. Books for Boys 7
—— *re* Bookstalls 5
—— *re* Eng. net prices 207
—— *re* Price of Books 649
—— Reprint *re* Prices in America 261
Publishing and Bookselling in Paris 96
Punch. German counterfeit copy 208
Putnam, Mr. G. H. Letter to the *New York Times* 425
—— President of American Rights Committee 95
Pyke, Mr. Geoffrey. Adventure of 162
Rapp, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) T. C., awarded Military Cross 424
Record of Unveiling of Memorial Tablet to Mrs. H. Wood 588
R.T.S. Net prices for magazines 3
—— Samples, Messrs. McClelland, Goodchild & Stewart, Toronto 95
Reprint from *Publishers' Weekly* *re* authors' books 302
—— *re* Christmas Catalogues 301
Reprint from "The Clique" *re* Censor of Printed Matter ... 426
Restriction on Import of Paper 97, 208
Rivington, Capt. G., invalided home 355
Robinson, Mr. W. H. Escape from drowning 478
Royal Commission on Paper. Regulations 260
Scottish Historical Review 168
Scouting for Boys. Price increased 54
Shakespeare Dictionary in Preparation by Mr. A. E. Baker ... 579
Shanghai British Chamber of Commerce, Journal 101
Simpson, Mr. G., Newmarket. Eightieth birthday 205
Smaller Papers in the U.S. 356
Society of Old Friends. Annual Dinner 575
Sotheby, Messrs. Sales 158, 168, 211, 263, 264, 271, 302, 304, 307, 358, 359, 360, 427, 482, 576, 577, 651
Spalding, Mr. W. P., Cambridge, left estate valued £6,895 205
Spencer, Mr. Herbert. Works not in demand 574
Spurgeon, Mr. A., Chairman of Croydon Bench 155
Stevens, Mr. H. N. Cycling Reminiscences 301
Streatham Bookseller's Notice ... 162
Subject Index to Periodicals. *Athenaum* 9
Supply of Paper 53
Suppression of Obscene Literature 354
Table Alphabetique de la Bibliographie de la France, 1915 ... 207
Thin, Mr. James, Edinburgh, left estate valued £37,786 573
Thurnam, Messrs. C., & Son's Centenary 99, 604
Times Book Co., *re* Capital and Shares 299
Times, The. Price advanced 573
Toronto Public Library. Annual Report 207
—— List of Books, etc. 301
Trading with the Enemy. Patents Court. Applications 576
Tribute to Genius of William Shakespeare 206
Tuck, Messrs. Raphael, & Sons, Ltd. Annual Report 356
Under Cover 14, 112, 166, 217, 270, 310, 365, 432, 495, 599, 654
United States Catalogue Supplement 354
Vredenburg, Capt. Serious injuries 162
Walker, Mr. John, left estate valued over £63,000 477
Watson, Mr. S. H., General Secy., Aust. Natives Assoc. of Victoria 4
"Whitaker's Almanack." Prices advanced 573
"Whitaker's Peerage." Advance in price 477
Williams, Lieut. R. W. Hodder, awarded the Military Cross ... 648
Young, Mr. Geoffrey, decorated by H.M. The King of the Belgians 259

TRADE CHANGES.

Adnitt & Naunton, Shrewsbury, Converted into a private Ltd. Co. 354
Adnitt, Mr. H. W. and Mr. W. W. Naunton, Partnership dissolved 3
Allen & Unwin, Messrs. G., Take over pub. of books by Mr. A. Ollivant 478
Atlantic Monthly, English ed. Pub. by J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd. 6
Bond, Mr. C. T., Business acquired by Mr. R. T. Voysey 647
"Book Monthly," Removal of Office 423
Bradbury, Agnew & Co., Tonbridge Works transferred to a new Co. 353
Brown, Mr. Wm., Edinburgh, Removal 299
Carney, Mr. E., representing Messrs. Palmer and Hayward. 155
Connoisseur, The, Ownership of. 155
Dalgleish, Mr. F. W., Budleigh Salterton, Retirement 477
Doubleday, Page & Co., New York, New premises 97
Ellis, Mr. John, and Mr. F. E. Arundel, Acquire the business of Mr. F. W. Dalgleish 477
Evans Brothers, Ltd., Removal ... 205
Evans, Messrs. F. T. & Co., Valuation 205, 299, 477, 647
Galpin, Ltd., Messrs. John, Removal 155
Giblett, Mrs. E., Business purchased by Mr. G. P. Sherbon. 647
Gray, Mr. E. P., London Representative of Messrs. C. Palmer & Hayward 205
Hancock, Messrs. C. W., & Co., Removal 354
Harper and Brothers, Contemplated removal 302
Harper's Weekly, Purchased by owners of the *Independent*. 261
Harrap, Messrs. G. G., & Co., To be represented by Mr. H. C. Thorn 353
Headley Bros., Removal to Kingsway 155
Heinemann, Mr., Represented by Mr. W. W. Gibbings 574
Hewitt, Miss (Rushden), Business acquired by Miss Hilliam ... 205
Hobden & Co., Hampstead, Business acquired by Mr. W. C. Foster 299
Hodge, Mr. Tom, Retirement of. 479
Hodgson, Late Mr. Francis, Business taken over by Mr. F. H. Vallancey 647
Jack, Messrs. T. C. & E. C., Amalgamation with Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd. 51
Knight, Mr. W. I., Business acquired by Mr. A. H. Stanley 3
Larby, Mr. E. J., Acquire interest with C. Smith & Sons, Ltd. ... 3
Lee, Mr. J., Sidcup, Business acquired by Mr. W. C. Rowe. 205
Livingstone, Messrs. E. & S., Edinburgh, Dispose of bookselling dept. to Mr. Wm. Bryce 478
Loescher & Co., Rome, Business acquired by Prof. P. Maglione and Mr. C. Strini 259
London Gazette, The, Superintendent Office Removal . 647
Lupton Bros., Burnley, Removal. 574
Macmillan Company, New York, New premises 55
Macmillan, Messrs., Take up agency for Messrs. W. & A. K. Johnston 423
Macphail, Mr. A. W., Edinburgh, Removal 299
Mandeville & Beavis, Purchase Cole's Book Arcade, Adelaide. 300
Marlborough, Messrs. E. & Co., Take into partnership Mr. B. L. Pewtress 353
Medici Society, Appointed Agent to Trustees of National Gallery 574
Musson Book Co., Removal 51
Nelson, Messrs. T. & Sons, Form Ltd. Co. 3
Nimmo, Messrs. W. P., Hay & Mitchell, Formed into a Ltd. Co. 573
Oliphants, Messrs., Ltd., Incorporated with Messrs. W. G. Wheeler & Co. 205
Pearce, Mr. J. B., Manager Prntg. Dept. of Camb. Univ. Press 205
Philip, Messrs. G. & Son, Ltd., Purchase business of C. Smith & Son, Ltd. 353
Pickles, Messrs. C. H., Acquire business of Messrs. H. M. Trotter & Co. 95
Printers' War Memorial 484
Putnam, Messrs. G. P., Sons, London business registered as a private Eng. Co. 477
Regal, Mr. M., Buenos Ayres, Business incorporated with Mitchell's Eng. Bookstore ... 205
Richmond, Mr. C. L., Sole London Agent for Messrs. Burbridge & Co. 647
Simpkin, Marshall & Co., Trade supply of Mr. D. Nutt's Pubs. 96
Smithsonian Institute, Annual Report 99
Simpson, Mr. G. and Mr. J. D. Dickens, Acquire the Business of W. N. Pitcher & Co. 478
Smith, Dr. G. C. M., Eng. Editor, "Modern Language Review" 4
S.P.C.K. Removal 353
Sothebys, Messrs., Removal 8
Southam, Mr. A. J., Business taken over by Mr. E. Chatterton. 647
Truslove & Hanson, Open London Literary Lounge 575
Unwin, Mr. T. F., Supply General Pubs. of J. Bale, Sons, & Danielsson 96
Voynich, Mr. W. M., Removal ... 299
Wertheimer, Lea & Co., Converted into a private Ltd. Co. 477
Whitcombe and Tombs, Purchase business of Messrs. Upton & Co., Auckland 300
Wood, Mr. R. J., Manchester, Retirement of 648

PAGE

CORRESPONDENCE.

Advisory Committee for the Stationery Trade to the Foreign Trade Dept. 368
Book Prices in Reviews 313
Booksellers' Provident Institution. 169
Insurance of books sent to the Colonies and Foreign Countries 272
Invoice enclosed with Goods 606
"Lord Bacon" 272, 312
New Postal Regulations 656
Publishers' Terms 17, 62, 114
Suggestion for Medical Publishers. 17
—— to Publishers and Booksellers 17
The Late Mrs. Julia Frankau 273

OBITUARY.

Baxendine, 2nd Lieut. John Young, July 1 (killed in action) 355, 368
Bell, Arthur 498
Bland, Pte. A. H. (killed in action in France), Sept. 25 606
Bumpus, Thomas Francis 656
Burghes, A. M., December 27 17
Burnham, Lord, January 9 17
Burns, J., (killed in action in France) 424, 434
Clark, Henry, February 16 114
Clay, John, March 20 169
Cranfield, John 368
Curwen, John Spencer, August 6. 498
Darton, Joseph William, October 10 498
Denny, Alfred, August 22 434
Douglas, David, April 4 169, 206
Edwards, John A., March 20 169
Evans, 2nd Lieut. F. M., April 4 (killed in action) 218
Frankau, Mrs. Julia (Frank Danby), March 16 169
Frost, Major Eric G. (died from wounds) 55
Gait, Lance-Corpl. Sydney (killed in action at the Somme), August 24 656
Gamon, Capt. M. P. (killed in action), July 1 355, 368
George, Edward, April 6 218
Godwin, Ernest Harold (from fever in trenches), April 5 169
Golder, Sgt. R. J. (died of wounds), July 14 605
Gooderham, Bomb. A. (killed in action in Mesopotamia), May 31 424, 434
Griffiths, 2nd Lieut. H. J. (killed in action in France), August 8 424, 434
Harper, James Thorne, August 26. 498
Hart, Horace, October 9 498
Heinemann, Capt. John Walter (killed in action), March 7 169
Hodgson, Francis, December 10 656
James, Henry, February 28 114
Jenkins, Reuben 500
Keay, Lieut. and Adjutant W. F. (killed in action), September 26 500
Kleinau, Chas. John Henry, October 22 606
Lake, Capt. John S. R. (killed in action) 355, 370
Macnab, Sgt. Peter, March 31 (killed in action) 355, 370
Marsden, Edwin, August 31 434
Marston, 2nd Lieut. A. B. (killed in action in France), July 14 424
Martin, Albert James 500
Melven, Hugh W., July 1 (killed in action) 355, 370
Mole, Pte. Arthur (killed in action at Flers), September 15 606
Murray, Marie Hester Rose, January 17 62
Nye, Reginald R. (killed in action) 17
Peet, William Henry, December 3 657
Pewtress, J. W., April 4 169
Polden, T. Ernest, October 31 606
Redway, Frank, January 3 62
Richards, Gerald Franklin (accidentally), September 12 500
Sifton, 2nd Lieut. W. A. (died from wounds) 17
Smith, Corpl. Quentin, June 30 (killed in action) 355, 370
Smith, William, June 10 313
Snelling, Miss Emmeline, April 3 169
Spalding, John Howard, Nov. 21 657
Spicer, Herbert, May 13 273
Symmons, William, May 5 313
Thomas, Pte. R. A. (died of wounds) 657
Treves, S. Emiles, Jan. 30 114
Tucker, George, Jan. 15 62
Vizetelly, Arthur, April 28 273
Walker, John, June 3 313
Wenman, Herbert A., Oct. 24 657
White, Sergt. Robert (died of wounds) 355, 370
Wilcox, Robert M., May 21 313
Wilson, Fredk. William, April 22 218
Wilson, John Farlow, Feb. 16 114
Wykes, James 500

NOTICES OF BOOKS.

A B C Guide to London 364
—— of Banking. Wessex Press... 8
Across France in War Time 590
Adoration of the Soldiers, The. Mystery Play 650
Advanced Auction Bridge, Royal Spades 59
Adventurous Anne 267
Aerial Russia; the Romance of the Giant Aeroplane 359
Agar Halfi, the Mystic 172
Aids to the Use of Maps, etc. 216
Aircraft in Warfare. Constable. 57
—— of To-day. Seeley Service. 483
Allies' Fairy Book, The 426, 582
"America Fallen." By J. B. Walker 426
American Annual of Photography, 1916 103
—— Neutrality: Its Cause and Cure 163
Among the Ruins. Gomez Carrilo. 66
Ancient Assyria. "Peeps" Series 586
Anglo-American Year Book, 1916. 659
Annexation Society, The 232
Anthology of Flower Poems 383
"Anzac Book," The 263
Arabian Nights, The. Illustrated. 652
Arabie without a Teacher 100, 361
Armenian Legends and Poems 602
Army and Navy Jig-Saw Puzzles. 491
Art of History. Edith C. Batho. 66
At His Country's Call 585
At School with the Roundheads. 20
At Suvla Bay. Notes and Sketches by John Hargrave 655
Atonement, The 220
Australasia Triumphant, St. J. Adcock 56
Australia in the Great War. Cassell 650
Austrian Court from Within 104
Autograph Prices Current 212
Bacon's Road Maps and Atlases. 262
Bacon, Messrs. G. W. & Co.'s, War Map of Mesopotamia 162
Badges and their Meaning 359
Balkan Freebooter, A 581
Balkans in Caricature, The 104
Barton Mystery, The. Goodchild. 496
Bathing Man, The. John Lane 492
Battle of the Somme. First Phase. 587
—— of Verdun, The. English Translation 653
Battles and Bivouacs. Allen & U. 651
Beautiful Alien, The. S. K. Hocking 658
——Crochet on Household Linen. 165
Because I am a German 267
—— of Phoebe. K. Horn 24
Before the Curtain 267
Beggars on Horseback. F. Tennyson Jesse 66
Belgian Art in Exile 6
Bent Twig, The 116
Bentley's Conscience 116
Bible Baffles. Bell 380
Bible View of the World, The 362
Bibliography of the Works of Thomas Hardy 261, 438
Bildad the Quill-Driver. W. Caine. 21
"Bindle." Herbert Jenkins. 488, 655
Black Watch, The 319
Blue Carnation, The 580
Bone, Mr. Muirhead. War Drawings for British Museum 648
Book Auction Records. Karslake. 651
Book of Belgium's Gratitude. Ed. de Luxe 58
—— of Italy, The. Profits for Pro-Italian Committee 207, 262
—— of Laughter, A 512
—— of Maxims and Reflections... 590
—— of Revelation. Rev. J. T. Dean 21
—— Prices Current 102, 265, 307, 494
Borderer, The 116
Botha, General. The Career and the Man 372
Boundary House. Hutchinson 493
Boy in Business, The 316
Boy's Father. J. Ascott 23
—— Own Annual. R.T.S. 493
"Brave Deeds" Series. Additions 309
Bright Eyes of Danger 209
British Battle Front in France. Scale Map. Bacon 426
—— Birds. Longmans 653
—— Campaign in France and Flanders 482
—— Citizens and their Responsibility to God 614
—— Civil Service, The 224
—— Grown Timber and Timber Trees 597
—— Manual of Physical Training. 66
Broken Thread, The. Le Queux. 104
Brontë, Charlotte: The Woman. 16
Brook Kerith, The 426
Brooke, Late Mr. Stopford. Life and Correspondence 300
Brotherhood Stories. Guthrie 504
Buffs, The (East Kent Regiment) 319
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1916 364
Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage 59
Business Girl's Handbook 214
Bywonner, The 308
Call of the Night Rider, The 585
—— to Baptismal Reform, A 610
Cambridge Book of Poetry for Children 265
—— Industrial and Commercial Series 207
Camera as Historian, The 651
Campan's (Mdme.) Memoirs of the Private Life of Marie Antoinette 650
Canadian War Pictorial 424
Caravan Days 215
Carry On. By "Taffrail" 165
Catholic Directory 11
Catalogue of Pictures, etc., of Lord St. Oswald at Nostell Priory 100
Cathedral Singer, A 230
Challenge of the Future, The 496
Chaplain and the War, The 56
"Charlie Lathom's Pard." Book of Poems 156
Chatterbox, 1916 653
Chatterbox Newsbox 653
Chester Diocesan Calendar 101
Child Life in Other Lands. Picture Series 489
Child's Religion, A 364
Children of Eversley Grange 306
—— of South America 380
—— of the Desolate 356
Chorus, The 116
Christ in Holy Scripture 378
Christian's Claim about Jesus of Nazareth, The 614
—— Son 214
"Christmas Carol." Dickens 488
Chummy Book for Boys and Girls. 587
Cinderella at the Zoo 650
City of the Dawn 172
Classical English Dictionary, Greek and Roman Antiquities, etc. 581
Cleansing London 595, 655
Colchester, Wm. de. Abbot of Westminster 24
Cole's Fun Doctor. Vol. 2 364
Collectors' Pocket Series. Sir J. Yoxall 16
Coming of Age. R. Marsh 372
Coming Scrap of Paper, The 102
Comlyn Alibi, The 427
Command of the Air, The 430
Companion to Biblical Studies 364
Congregational Hymnal, The 362
Conjuring with Coins 493

PAGE
Conrad, Joseph. By Hugh Walpole ... 378
Constructive Quarterly, The ... 431
Contemporary French Dramatists. 319
Continuous Cropping and Tillage. 493, 595
Co-operation in Finland ... 578
Corporal Jacques of the Foreign Legion ... 611
Country Dance Book ... 265
Cradle Ship, The ... 484
Cradles or Coffins ... 430
Credulity Island ... 212
Creggan Peerage, The. Ranger Gull ... 359
Crimson Field, The ... 170
Crucifixion ... 604
Cruise of the Jasper B. ... 650
Curse of the Hohenzollerns. Dr. C. Sarolea ... 214
Damaris. By Luca Mallet ... 355
Dancing Hours, The ... 583
Daring Deeds of Hunters and Trappers ... 483
Daughter Pays. Mrs. B. Reynolds. 64
Dawn of Hope, The ... 585
Day at a Time. A. Rev. A. Alexander ... 20
—— of Wrath, The. Louis Tracy. 363, 480, 594
Debrett's Peerage ... 160
Deeds that Thrill the Empire ... 6
Degenerate Germany ... 111
Delane of the "Times." ... 18
"Delight." Phillpotts ... 583
Denmark and Sweden, with Iceland and Finland ... 585
Desmond's Daughter ... 213
Destruction of Belgium, The ... 103
Diary of an English Resident in France in War Time ... 384
Diary of the Great War ... 483
Dick Devereux. Gilliam ... 319
Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. 99, 481
Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart ... 355
Directory of Paper Makers in the United Kingdom ... 266
—— of Stationers, Printers, etc. 267
Discovery; or The Spirit and Service of Science ... 305
Disintegration of Islam, The ... 590
Divine in Human Life, The ... 614
Doing His Bit. Nelson ... 587
Domestic Life in Rumania ... 100
Douglas Romance, The ... 170
Downward Paths. G. Bell ... 309
Drawing and Design for Craftsmen 428
Dream of Gerontius. Illustrated. 9
Dreams: What they are and what they Mean ... 490
Dudley Napier and His Daughters 585
Dynamic of all Prayer, The ... 378
—— of Faith, The ... 378
Eastern Backwater, An ... 510
Echoes of Flanders. Warr ... 584
Eclipse of Empire ... 484
Economics. Henry Clay ... 230
Economy of Food ... 265
Edinburgh: An Historical Study. 658
Edmée. Tales of the French Revolution ... 508
Electric Bells and Telephones ... 215
Elements of Engineering Drawing. 578
Elephant, The. Miss Agnes Herbert ... 588
Emigrant, The. By L. F. Dostoieffskaya ... 490
Empire and the Future, The ... 595
Empire Annual for Boys. R.T.S. 493
Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics ... 215, 481
End of a Chapter, The ... 436
English Catalogue of Books, 1915. 213
English Mural Monuments and Tombstones ... 265
English Nursery Rhymes ... 586
English-Serbian Phrase Book ... 5
Englishman in the Russian Ranks. 163
Epic of Dixmunde, The ... 58, 104
Epistle of St. James ... 267
Essays for Boys and Girls. Guide to Study of the War ... 9
Etrennes, 1916 ... 7
Europe in Arms. 3 vols. ... 11
Europe's Debt in Russia ... 16
European and other Race Origins. 307
Evelyn on Thorns ... 429
Every Day Poems ... 508
Exiles of the Gehenna, The ... 614
Exploits of Captain O'Hagan. 361, 429
Exploits of Juve, The ... 428
Eyes of His Glory, The ... 590
Faces in the Fire and other Fancies ... 506
Facetious Tommy, A ... 356
Fairies of the Elements, The ... 516
Faith Tresilion. E. Phillpotts ... 64
Families Repaired ... 602
Fantômas. P. Souvestre and M. Allain ... 24
Far-away Stories ... 306
Farm Servant, The ... 592
Fight for the Future ... 161
Fighting Line, The. Speeches. W. Churchill ... 303
First Aid to the Injured and Sick. 13
—— Year of the Great War ... 222
Flights of Twilight ... 55
Flower of Sleep ... 210
Flower o' the Peach ... 266
Flowers I Love ... 583
Forgotten Friend, The. Head ... 378
Forked Lightning. Keble Howard. 361
"Form," New Art Quarterly ... 262
Fortnight at the Front. Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield ... 66
Fortune at Stake, A ... 228
Fortune Face, The ... 587
Fortunes of Garin. M. Johnston. 18
Forty Years at the Bar. Balfour Browne ... 433
Foundations and Growth of the British Empire ... 589
Four Popular Magazines ... 9
French and Eng. Commercial Correspondence ... 362
French Novelists of To-Day ... 21
Frenchwoman's Notes on the War 265
Frey and His Wife ... 170
Fringes of the Fleet ... 12
From Boundary Rider to Prime Minister ... 262
From Mons to Loos ... 494
—— Mons to Ypres with French. 101, 159
—— the Human End ... 232
—— Warfare to Welfare ... 512
Fruit Gathering. Poems. Tagore. 582
Fry's Royal Guide to London Charities ... 101
Gai Saber: Tales and Songs ... 366
Gallery of Heroes and Heroines. 13
Galsworthy, John. "Writers of the Day" ... 589
Garden, The. By B. H. D. ... 504
Gay Hazard, The ... 580
General Charge. R. E. Goddard. 610
General Sketch of the European War ... 372
General's Wife, The ... 514
Geography and World Power ... 172
German African Empire, The ... 266
German Atrocities ... 96
German, Slav and Magyar ... 384
German Woman and her Master, The ... 364, 438
Germans, The. By J. M. Robertson, M.P. ... 163
Germany before the War ... 159
Germany v. Civilisation. Thayer. 366
Girl Philippa, The. R. W. Chambers ... 597
Girl's Own Annual. R.T.S. ... 493
Girls' Own Paper and Woman's Magazine ... 494
Gladstone's Speeches ... 592
Gleig's Wonderful Book concerning the Most Wonderful Book ... 102
Glowing Facts and Personalities. 586
Goal of the Race, The ... 318
God's Carnival, The ... 361
—— Child ... 430
Golden Arrow, The ... 431
Golden Slipper and Other Problems for Violet Strange ... 64
Gollovley Family, The. Shehedrin. 213
Gone to the War, etc. Poems in Lincolnshire Dialect ... 318
Gordon, Adam Lindsay. Poems. Sladen ... 356
Grace, Edward Mills: Cricketer ... 431
Graded Road Maps of England: W. Yorkshire ... 65
Grand Fleet, The ... 581
Great Adventure, A ... 216
—— Push, The. Patrick MacGill ... 306
—— Success, A ... 220
—— Victorians ... 588
—— War, The. A Neutral's Indictment ... 308
Greater Men and Women of the Bible ... 16, 304
Green Archway, The ... 303
—— Orchard, The ... 216
Grenadier Guards, The ... 319
Grimm's Fairy Tales. Illustrated. 66
Grizzly ... 484
Guide to Egypt and the Sudan ... 356
—— to St. Olav's, Hart Street ... 316
Gunrunners, The ... 587
"Hagar." Constable's Westminster Library ... 357
"Half a Gipsy." By Christine Field ... 260, 300, 594
Half of His Kingdom, The ... 220
Half-Priest, The ... 358
Hampstead Mystery, The ... 583
Handy Newspaper List, 1916 ... 210
Hardy, Thomas. Selected Poems of ... 659
—— "Writers of the Day" ... 56
Harmony Hall. M. Hill ... 23
Heart of the Hills ... 13
Hearts and Faces ... 301
—— and Sweethearts ... 588
Held to Answer ... 100
Her Father's Daughter ... 580
Hidden Pictures. Habershon ... 380
Hidden Scourge, The ... 430
Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick ... 436
—— in Nottinghamshire ... 589
Hindenburg's March into London. 8, 55
"History," new Journal ... 207
History of Marriage and Divorce. 228
—— of the Church Missionary Society ... 438
—— of the Fabian Society ... 264
—— of the Ten "Lost" Tribes ... 172
—— of the War ... 99
Hitting the Dark Trail ... 356
Hollyhock, a Spirit of Mischief ... 650
Holy Quran, The. Eng. Translation ... 366
Honest Lawyer, The ... 492
Honey Pot. Story of the Stage ... 64
Hope in Suffering ... 510
Horrors of Wittenberg ... 211
House Room ... 431
How Botha and Smuts conquered German South-West Africa ... 266
—— Britain won the War. "World's Work" ... 493
How to Pay for the War ... 362
—— to Run a Troop ... 659
—— to Win the War ... 101
Hughes, W. M. The Strong Man of Australia ... 264
Human Animals. Hamel ... 318
—— Nature. M. C. Leighton ... 8
—— Tragedy, The. Anatole France. Illustrated ... 651
Hungry Stones and other Stories. 582
Hymns, Ancient and Modern. Supplement ... 52
Ian Hardy Fighting the Moors ... 593
Imperial Germany ... 584
In Burleigh's Days. By Mr. B. Jones ... 209
—— Camera. Mitford ... 506
—— Far North-East Siberia ... 589
—— Khaki for the King ... 20
—— Memoriam: Edith Cavell. Poem ... 267
—— Revelation in the Light of War, etc. ... 312
—— Spacious Times. McCarthy. 489
—— the Fire of the Furnace ... 593
—— the Hands of the Senoussi. 358, 440
—— the High Woods ... 53
—— the Line of Battle ... 586
"In the Royal Naval Air Service" (Royalty on Sales to War Funds) ... 431, 648
In Victorian Times. Character Studies ... 66

PAGE

Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War ... 103
Instruction in the Machine Gun ... 21
Interior, The. By Lindsay Russell. 215
Invincible Love, The. Lilley ... 378
Irish Rebellion, The. Mackenzie. 362
—— Rebellion of 1916 ... 366
Iron Stair, The ... 170
Ironmouth ... 358
Irreconcilables. Hart ... 314
Is God Dead? N. Flower ... 65
Island of Surprise, The ... 309
Italy and the War ... 653
Ivory Child. Haggard ... 8
Jack's Self Educator ... 307
James, Henry. By Rebecca West. 440
Janus and Vesta ... 592
Jane's Husband; or, Two in a Caravan ... 486
"Jenny Essenden" ... 595
Jock. Q. McCrindle ... 224
Jolly Book ... 587
Ju-Jitsu Self-Defence ... 99, 265
"Julius le Vallon" ... 267
Just David ... 222
"K." ... 102
King's Indian Allies: The Rajas and their India ... 274
Kingdom of the Winding Road ... 67
Kitchener, Lord. Portrait of ... 487
Kits Woman ... 103
Knave of Diamonds ... 99
Knowledge and Character ... 265
Kookorookoo and Other Songs ... 487
La Bulgarie: Ses Ambitions, Sa Trahison ... 59
"La Coleccion Iberia." New Series ... 591
Lady Conny. Mrs. Humphry Ward ... 426, 608
"Lascar." By Frank Desprez. 207, 261
Last Likeness and Other Addresses 590
—— Line and Other Poems ... 594
—— Love of an Emperor ... 305
Laundress, The. Copping ... 265, 384
Law and the Woman ... 514
Le Cippe. Par Claude Kamme ... 66
Leading Strings ... 653
Learning to Fly ... 316
Legend of Liberty and other Verse ... 438
Lessons in Russian ... 57
Let Priest and People Weep. French Translation ... 98, 366
Life and Letters of Sir John Henniker Heaton, Bt. ... 314
—— Sir Chas. Tupper, Bt. ... 484
—— Theodore Watts-Dunton ... 608
Life and Times of Queen Adelaide. 10
Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield ... 206, 274
—— David Lloyd George ... 16
—— Lord Kitchener ... 305
—— Lord Kitchener ... 424
—— Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal ... 18
—— Wm. Shakespeare. Sir S. Lee. 6
—— Zoe Thomson, The ... 478
Life-Saving in War-Time ... 384
Lift up Your Heart ... 318
Lincoln, Abraham. By Lord Charnwood ... 372
Lion's Share, The. Bennett ... 480, 502
List of Members of the Institute of Chartered Accountants ... 659
Little Blind God ... 172
—— Gallery of Great Masters ... 586
—— House in War Time ... 10
—— Nun, The. Diary of a Belgian ... 374
—— Sir Galahad. Phœbe Gray ... 67
—— Soldiers All ... 614
London Matriculation Directory ... 54
Loose-Leaf Diaries ... 490
Lost and Won. Nat Gould ... 161
Louise and Barnavaux ... 228
Love and Lucy. Hewlett ... 484
Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren ... 489
"Love's Highway." Mr. J. M. Forman's last novel ... 111, 216
—— Inferno." Stilgebauer ... 305, 426
Lynne Court Spinney. Fletcher ... 360
Lyra Christi ... 172
Lyttelton, Alfred. An Account of His Life ... 487

PAGE

Macmillan's New Senior Class Readers ... 376
Made in Birmingham ... 57
—— in England. Constable ... 360
—— in the Trenches: Soldiers' Gift Book ... 649
"Madge Mostyn's Nieces" ... 6 0
Making of Micky McGhee, The ... 592
Malvina of Brittany. Jerome ... 493
Man about Town, The ... 329
Man's Work, A. Silas K. Hocking ... 598
Mandarin and Missionary in Cathay ... 483
Manual of Motor Mechanics, etc. 319
Marlborough's Self-Taught Series. 160
Marvels of our Bodily Dwelling ... 102
—— Scientific Invention ... 483
"Mary." By Miss Braddon ... 403
Mary's Meadow Papers ... 355
Master of the Vineyard, The ... 602
—— Scoundrel, The. J. Long ... 429
Material in Support of the Spiritual ... 614
Me and Harris. Barry Pain ... 216
Mechanistic View of War and Peace ... 494
Medical Annual. Wright & Co. ... 301
Meldola, Raphael. Reminiscences, etc. ... 491
"Memoir of Gaudier Brzeska" ... 264
Memories. By Edward Clodd ... 482
Memory and other Sonnets ... 16
Men of Devon and other Poems ... 440
Men, Women and War ... 222
"Mendel" ... 589
Meredith, George. Calendar ... 12
Merry Banker in the Far East ... 102
Mess Accounts and Messing ... 504
Methods of Christian Work ... 610
Middle Years, The. Tynan ... 658
Midsummer Magic. W. Bamfylde. 23
Mike. By E. F. Benson ... 436, 480
Minor Poems of Virgil ... 438
Misleading Lady, The. 1s. edition. 482
Missionary Heroines of the Cross. 593
Mist in the Valley ... 429
Mitchell's Newspaper Press Directory, 1916 ... 163
Mixed Division, The. By R. W. Campbell ... 596
Moby Lane and Thereabouts ... 9
Modern Europe, 1789-1914 ... 316
—— Light Car. How to Drive, etc. ... 59
—— Physical Culture for Women and Girls ... 316
Modulations: A Spray of Olive. 508
Moonflower ... 429
Moor Park. Rickmansworth ... 11
Moorland Patches. Maeniven and Wallace ... 308
More About the Squirrels ... 587
—— Ballads of Field and Billet ... 316
Chum-Chats ... 612
Motor Cycling Manual, The ... 428
Mounted Police Life in Canada ... 578
Mr. Britling Sees it Through. 480, 502
MS. in the Red Box ... 98
Murder of Nurse Cavell. Dr. C. Sarolea ... 214
My Life and Work. Muspratt ... 582
—— People: Stories of Peasantry of West Wales ... 318
—— Russian and Turkish Journals. Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin ... 649
—— Secret Service in Vienna, Sofia, etc. ... 96, 162
Mystery of the Three Fingers ... 363
Mythology of All Races, The ... 591
Nation of Nations ... 319
National Proverbs. Serbian Vol. ... 12
National Spirit of Japan, The ... 585
Nationalism and Internationalism. 611
Nature Studies in Australasia ... 374
Naval Venture, A. T. T. Jeans ... 610
Navy and Prize, The ... 483
Neapolitan Lovers, The. Dumas. 512
"'Neath Verdun" ... 588
Necessity of Christ, The ... 485
Nelson's History of the War 58, 230, 263, 356, 578
New Dawn, The. G. Wouil ... 23
—— Protectionism, The ... 516
—— Fight at Dame Europa's School ... 309

PAGE

—— Freedom, The. "Wayfarers' Library" ... 366
—— Light on the Enigmas of Shakespeare's Sonnets ... 374
Nemesis of Docility ... 222
Newspapers in America ... 262
Night Hawk, The ... 264
Normans in European History ... 214
Northumberland Fusiliers, The ... 319
Not Against Flesh and Blood ... 378
Nursery Geography, A ... 611
Nymphet. J. L. Carter ... 24
Ogilvie's Astrological Birthday Book ... 494
Old Peter's Russian Tales. Illustrated ... 652
"Old Rowley" ... 494
"Oliver Hastings, V.C." ... 650
On the Art of Writing ... 116
One Clear Call ... 427
Oranges and Lemons ... 220
Origin of the Chinese People, The. 590
Other Little Ships. R.T.S. ... 586
Other Side of the Lantern ... 210
Our Girls: Their Work for the War ... 651
—— Hospital A B C ... 579
—— Indians at Marseilles ... 13
—— Lady of Belgium ... 659
—— Life after Death. Chambers. 366
Outline Missionary Talks and Stories ... 610
Oxford English Dictionary. New section ... 11, 13, 214, 428, 580
Park Wall, The ... 430
Pandow Princes. W. Gandy ... 24
Papa, Mama, and Baby ... 504
Parnell, Charles Stewart. Memoir of ... 309
Passion for Life. J. Hocking. 265, 308
Path of Glory. Anatole France ... 10
Path of the Modern Russian Stage 512
Peaceful Penetration ... 596
Pebbles on the Shore ... 652
Pelle, the Conqueror. Vol. 3 ... 61
"Pencraft." By Mr. Wm. Watson ... 596
Penrose's Annual, 1916. "Process Year Book" ... 308
"People's Books" ... 308
Perils of Peace, The. Chesterton. 364, 494
"Petunia." Mrs. G. Wemyss ... 483
Phillip in Particular ... 584
Philosophers on Trouble ... 307
Phyllis McPhilemy. M. Baldwin. 20
Pictures of Work in War Time ... 595
"Pictures that Teach" Series ... 655
Pilgrim's Progress. Post Card Series. R.T.S. ... 426
Pincher in Peace and War ... 266
"Pincher Martin, O.D." By "Taffrail" ... 426, 584
Pitman's Shorthand and Typewriting Year Book ... 24
Place of Dragons, The ... 314
Poems by Sergt. F. S. Brown ... 12
—— of Happiness. Ella W. Wilcox ... 479
—— of William Wordsworth ... 510
Political Frontiers and Boundary Making ... 493
Polyeitus and Other Poems ... 508
Pool of Gold. G. M. Foxe ... 20
Pootli ... 101
Power House, The ... 264
Practical Hints for V.A.D. Nurses. 426
—— Poultry Farming Popularly Described ... 102
Practice of Christ's Presence, The. 590
Praises with Understanding ... 612
Praying for the Dead ... 16
Preliminary Geometry. Rosenberg. 364
Presage of Victory and Other Poems ... 653
President of the United States ... 595
"Princess Marie Jose's Children's Book" ... 577
Printers' Pie for 1916 ... 266
Prize, The ... 653
Problems for Speakers, etc. ... 172
Profession for Gentlewomen, A Mrs. F. S. Carey ... 360
Profitable Goat Keeping ... 53
Progress of Kay, The ... 311
Progress to History, The ... 376

PAGE
Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena ... 486
Public Schools Year Book, 1916 ... 265
Pye's Surgical Handicraft ... 301
Rags, Diary of a Dog of War ... 482
Rain Children, The ... 612
Ravings of a Renegade ... 58, 167
"Raymond; or, Life and Death"... 578
Readings from Indian History for Boys and Girls ... 103
Realms of Day ... 172
—— of Melody ... 508
Red Bicycle, The. Hume ... 314
Red Caps Annual, The ... 488
Red Cross Barge, The ... 216
—— Horizon. By P. MacGill ... 58
—— Secrets of the Hohenzollerns. 316
Redemption of Grace Milroy ... 492
Redwing ... 592
Remembrance and Other Verses ... 653
Rest House Musings and Memories 598
Retreat from Mons by One Who Shared It ... 494
Return of the Lord. Lectures ... 67
Rhymes of a Red Cross Man ... 577
Ribbons and Medals. Dorling ... 56
Riches and Honour ... 220
Road to Mecca, The ... 602
—— Nowhere, The ... 209
Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield. Biog. Sketch ... 487
Rose of Glenconnel, The ... 581
Round About Armenia ... 587
Ruling Caste and Frenzied Trade in Germany ... 100
Rural Arithmetic ... 232
Russia in Arms ... 360
Russian Alphabet. M. B. Kanachy-Smith ... 23
—— Campaign, April to August. 11
—— Chaps. Lethbridge ... 506
—— Literature ... 361
—— Story Book, The ... 481
St. Gregory of Nyssa, Life of St. Macrina ... 612
"St. Paul." Poem. Myers ... 364
Saints and Their Emblems ... 211
Schmidt the Spy and His Messages to Berlin ... 360
Schoolmasters' Year Book and Directory ... 265
Science of Peace, The ... 491
Scott's Lady of the Lake. Weekes. 384
Scottish Friend of Frederick the Great ... 13
Sea Warfare. Kipling ... 589
Secret Life of the Crown Prince ... 380
—— Memories of Bertha Krupp ... 5
—— Valley, The ... 486
Secrets of a Holy Life, The ... 610
Self-Discovery of Russia ... 316
Serbia: Her People, History and Aspirations ... 65
Service, Robert W. Poems of ... 306
Seven Hundred Stories and Illustrations of Christian Doctrine. 612
Shakespeare and His Fellows ... 212
Shakespeare's Twelfth Night. Australian Series ... 216
Shaw, Mr. Bernard. Plays ... 263
Shining Path, The. Townsend ... 378
"Short Course Series" ... 481
Short History of Modern Europe. 232
—— Hist. of the English People. 58
—— Plays about Famous Authors. 224
Shorthand and Typewriting Year Book ... 586
Silent Songs ... 61
Simple Rhymes for Stormy Times. 55
"Sir Douglas Haig's Great Push. Battle of the Somme" ... 480
Six Star Ranch ... 584
Slack Wire, A ... 228
Small Talks on Big Subjects ... 265
So as by Fire. Notes on the War. 374
Soldering, Brazing, and Welding. 484, 610
"Soldier and Dramatist: Letters of Harold Chapin" ... 492
Soldier of the Legion, A ... 574
—— Songs. MacGill ... 492, 594
Soldier's Companion: Messages of Hope, etc. ... 380
—— Sketches under Fire. 211, 356, 492
Song of the Open Road, and other Verses ... 427
Songs of a Roving Celt ... 487
—— of a Sentimental Bloke ... 215
—— of the Grey Country ... 104
—— of the Specials and other Verses ... 380
—— of the World War ... 215
—— of Ukrania ... 602
Sonnet by Mr. H. V. Storey ... 479
Sons of Iscariot ... 516
Soul of a Crown Prince ... 103
—— of Germany, The ... 361
—— of Prayer, The ... 659
—— of Russia, The ... 304, 579
—— of the Russian, The ... 374
Southey's "Life of Nelson" ... 652
"Spanish Self-Taught" ... 426
Spirit of Man. Dr. Bridges ... 56
Spiritual Pilgrimage, A ... 302, 502
Splendid Quest, The. Illustrated. 611
Spy Hunter, The. Le Queux ... 212
Stand By! "Taffrail" ... 493, 659
Star of the North, The ... 439
Steps of a Disciple, The ... 614
Stitchery Annual, The. Vol. IV. 614
Stonehenge To-day and Yesterday. 376
Stories of Great Sieges ... 593
—— of the Border Marches ... 306
—— of the Kingdom ... 103
Story of Islington and Finsbury ... 23
—— of Symphony ... 429
Stress ... 266
Student in Arms, A ... 305
Students of Asia, The ... 433
Subject Index to Periodicals. 266, 272
Submarine U 93 ... 265
Sunday and Everyday Reading ... 653
—— at Home, The ... 494
Super-Spy, The. W. Holt White. 230
Supreme Desire, The. G. Page. 358
—— Need, The ... 378
Survival of the Unfit, The ... 590
Sweet Scented Lavender ... 355
Sword of King Affonso, The ... 614
Tables of Exchange, etc. ... 481
Takeda Izumo—The Pine Tree ... 56
Tasker Jevons ... 53
Tales of the Great War. Newbolt. 578
Taming of Winifred ... 579
Teachings and Spirit of Judaism ... 209
Technic of Versification, The ... 594
Teddy Lester, Captain of Cricket. 650
Test Papers in Mathematics ... 611
Thais. Anatole France ... 224
Their True Faith and Allegiance. 361
These Lynnekers ... 116
—— Twain ... 7
Thine Own Vineyard ... 362
Things that Don't Count ... 309
Thirteenth Commandment, The ... 362
Thou Shalt Not Fail ... 494, 596
Thoughts and Afterthoughts ... 65
Thousand Years of Russian Hist. 430
Three Pearls, The ... 481
—— Persons ... 66
—— Weeks. By Elinor Glyn ... 438
Through Russian Central Asia ... 274
—— South Westland ... 440
—— the Serbian Campaign ... 493
Tiger's Cub, The. Jarrold ... 309
Toils and Travels of Odysseus ... 486
Tokens of the Eighteenth Century. 649
Told in the Huts ... 488, 583, 649
Tonks ... 494
Toy-Making at Home. M. Adams. 21
Treasure of San Philippo ... 306
Treatise of Irenæus of Lugdunum Against the Heresies ... 612
Tree Wounds and their Diseases. 578
Trench Yarns ... 222
Tristram, Thomas Hutchinson, Memoir ... 487
Troddles Farm ... 594
Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles ... 438
True Ghost Stories ... 494
Truth about the Dardanelles ... 436
—— Theatre, The ... 514
Twelve Occupations ... 493, 510
'Twixt the Old and the New ... 592
Two Chaplets of Prayer ... 361
Two-Stroke Engine ... 55
Typographical Printing Surfaces. 652
Unbroken Line Along the French Trenches ... 581
Uncle Sam's Little Lady ... 579
Unhappy in thy Daring ... 161, 170
Unveiling of Life, The. Taylor. 598
Upsidonia. A. Marshall ... 18
Ursula's Marriage. James Blyth. 67
Us and our Charge ... 488
V.C. Heroes of the War ... 485
Vain Flirtation. James Blyth ... 372
Vengeance ... 485
Verses in Peace and War ... 598
Veteran Naturalist, A. Witherby. 265
Victory in Defeat ... 359
Vivisection: A Heartless Science. 213
Vocation of Empire, The ... 614
Voice in the Air, The ... 363
Voyage in Space. Prof. Turner ... 15
Walker of Tinnevelly ... 103
Walker's Atlases ... 490
"Walter Greenaway, Spy" ... 494
Wandering Fires ... 100
War, The. 1915-1916 ... 438
—— and Christianity from Russian Point of View ... 65
—— and Civilisation ... 55
—— and Wales, The ... 597
—— Inventions ... 593
—— Letters. Oliver Bainbridge. 361
—— Letters of an American Woman ... 103
—— Map of Central and S. Africa 58
—— Map of the Middle East ... 104
—— Phases According to Maria ... 655
—— Plays. By Allan Monkhouse. 504
—— Sketch "Du Théâtre au Camp d'Honneur" ... 58
Watermeads. Marshall ... 658
Way Home from the Homeland ... 378
Way of the Cross ... 59
What Happens after Death? ... 56
What the Irish Regiments Have Done ... 111
When Greek Meets Greek ... 360
—— He Came to Himself ... 170
—— the Boys Come Home ... 378
—— to Advise Operation in General Practice ... 516
Where Runs the River ... 485
White Rocks. Eng. Translation. 309
"Who's Who." 1916 ... 57
—— in America ... 364, 583
Widow from Belgrave Square ... 224
Wild Birds of Britain ... 506
—— Flowers of Britain ... 506
Willing's Press Guide ... 10
Windmill Land ... 590
Winds of the World ... 220
Wingate's Wife ... 363
"Winter's Pie" ... 586
Wireless Press Year-Book ... 306
Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack ... 61
Wisdom and Beauty from Conrad. 318
With Botha in the Field ... 10
With Cavalry in 1915 ... 427, 580
With French: Mons to Ypres ... 59
With my Regiment from the Aisne to La Bassée ... 12
With the Fleet in the Dardanelles. 316
With the French in France and Salonika ... 263, 429
With the Russian Wounded ... 591
With the 29th Division in Gallipoli. 168
With the Zionists in Gallipoli. 210, 355
Witness of Religious Experience ... 496
Wolf Cub The ... 653
Wolf Cub Handbook, The ... 650
Women in War ... 587
Women's Place in the World ... 364
—— War Work ... 163
Wonder Book of Soldiers ... 431
Wonderful Year, The. W. J. Locke ... 608
Wood-Block Printing ... 483, 611
World Expectant, A ... 305
World for Sale, The. Parker ... 502
World-Mender, The ... 264
World's Flags at a Glance ... 160
Writers' and Artists' Year Book 57
"Xingu and other Stories" ... 652
Year Book of English History ... 659
Year 1916 Illustrated ... 655
Year's Art, 1916 ... 103
Yorkshireman Abroad, A ... 228
You Call It Chance ... 585
Young Briton Series of Toy Books. 493
Young England, 37th Annual ... 655
Young Knights of the Empire ... 230
Zenia: Spy in Togoland ... 212

DCCCCLXXII-No. 350 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

JANUARY 14, 1916.

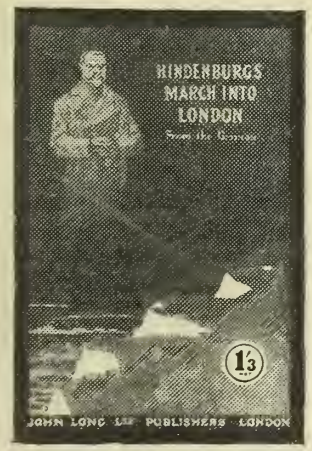
Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5 -; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

Send your Order To-Day

THE BOOK THAT WILL ROUSE THE WHOLE EMPIRE TO ARMS

HINDENBURG'S MARCH into LONDON



Translated from the German, and Edited, with a Preface

By L. G. REDMOND-HOWARD

Crown 8vo, 256 pages. CLOTH **2/6** net. PAPER **1/3** net

Each Edition has a striking Wrapper in Colours.

MESSRS. JOHN LONG announce the publication of this book. It is a remarkable Revelation which will be the talk of Great Britain for many a day. No better incentive for enlisting has appeared than this amazing book, and Messrs. JOHN LONG earnestly seek the co-operation of the Trade in introducing it into every home in the British Empire.

THE FIRST LARGE EDITION WAS EAGERLY SNAPPED UP, NECESSITATING AN IMMEDIATE REPRINT, THUS POSTPONING PUBLICATION TILL WEDNESDAY, THE 19th INST.

☞ *The Sale of the Book in Germany alone has reached the colossal figure of FOUR MILLION COPIES, at Two Marks.*

Important Announcement.—Through the considerable increase in the cost of production, owing to the War, the Publishers have found it necessary to price the 1/- net edition of this book at **1/3** net. There will also be a Cloth Edition, printed on superior paper, at **2/6** net. The book is supplied to the Trade on liberal terms. Effective advertising matter sent with all Orders.

JOHN LONG, LIMITED, Publishers

11, 12, 13 & 14, Norris Street, Haymarket, London

Mr. JOHN LANE'S NEW BOOKS.

A BOOK OF BRIDGES. By FRANK BRANGWYN, A.R.A. Text by W. SHAW SPARROW. Containing 35 colour plates and 36 line drawings. Crown 4to, 21s. net. Also Large Paper Edition, limited to 75 numbered copies, for sale in England and America. Imperial folio (15 x 11). Printed on hand-made paper, with an original lithograph by FRANK BRANGWYN, of which only the copies required for this edition will be printed, after which it will be taken off the stone. **£5 5s.** net.

A BOOK OF BELGIUM'S GRATITUDE. In Recognition of the Help and Hospitality given by the British Empire and of the Relief bestowed by the United States of America during the Great War. Crown 4to. Price **5s.** net.

Patron: H.M. THE KING OF THE BELGIANS. *President:* H. E. PAUL HYMANS, Belgian Minister.
Art Editor: M. PAUL LAMBOTTE, Directeur des Beaux-Arts.
Literary Editors: EMILE CAMMAERTS and HENRI DAVIGNON. *Translation Editor:* WILLIAM J. LOCKE.
The list of translators includes the names of many of the most distinguished men and women in Great Britain.

The profits on this book will be placed at the disposal of H.M. Queen Mary.

A PAINTER OF DREAMS. By A. M. W. STIRLING. Author of "Coke of Norfolk." With 15 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **12s. 6d.** net.

THE PATH OF GLORY. By ANATOLE FRANCE. French Text, with English Translation by A. R. ALLINSON. Uniform in size with collected English Edition of the works of Anatole France. Written for the benefit of French Disabled Soldiers. Demy 8vo. **6s.**

MY BALKAN TOUR. An Account of some Journeyings in the Near East. By ROY TREVOR. With over 100 Illustrations. Cheaper Edition. **7s. 6d.** net. Demy 8vo.

LETTERS OF CAPTAIN ENGELBERT LUTYENS, Orderly Officer at Longwood, St. Helena, Feb., 1820—Nov., 1823. British Museum Additional Manuscripts, 20211. Edited, with an Introduction, by SIR LEES KNOWLES, Bart., with Illustrations, several of which are in colour. **10s. 6d.** net.

IS THERE A SHAKESPEARE PROBLEM? A reply to Mr. J. M. Robertson and Andrew Lang. By G. G. GREENWOOD, M.P. Demy 8vo. **16s.** net.

MY YEARS AT THE AUSTRIAN COURT. By NELLIE RYAN. With 16 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **10s. 6d.** net.

AMONG THE CANADIAN ALPS. By LAWRENCE J. BURPEE. With 4 Illustrations in colour, and 45 Reproductions from photographs, and 5 maps. Demy 8vo. **10s. 6d.** net.

MORALS FOR THE YOUNG. By MARCUS. With a Foreword by WILLIAM J. LOCKE, and 50 Illustrations by GEORGE MORROW. Picture boards. Pott 4to. **2s.** net.

THE MARIONETTES' CALENDAR. Drawings by A. H. FISH. Rhymes by STEPHEN LEACOCK. Published in two forms—as an engagement book or as a hanging calendar. **1s. 6d** net each.

THE WAY THEY HAVE IN THE ARMY. By THOMAS T. O'TOOLE. Crown 8vo. Cloth, **2s.** net; paper, **1s.** net. With double-page coloured frontispiece, showing principal military ribbons.

POETRY.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. By CARDINAL NEWMAN. With an Introduction by GORDON TIDY, and 10 Illustrations and a cover design by STELLA LANGDALE. Pott 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

PANAMA AND OTHER POEMS. By STEPHEN PHILLIPS. With a frontispiece in photogravure from an etching by JOSEPH PENNELL. Crown 8vo. **4s. 6d.** net.

DRAWN SHUTTERS. By BEATRICE REDPATH. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

SONGS FROM THE TRENCHES. By CAPTAIN BLACKALL. 1s. net paper, **2s.** net cloth.

NEW NOVELS. 6s. each.

MOBY LANE AND THEREABOUTS. By A. NEIL LYONS.

BILDAD THE QUILL-DRIVER. By WILLIAM CAINE.

MOONBEAMS FROM THE LARGER LUNACY. By STEPHEN LEACOCK. **3s. 6d.** net.

JOFFRE CHAPS AND SOME OTHERS. By PIERRE MILLE. **1s.** net.

ZEPPELIN NIGHTS. By VIOLET HUNT and FORD MADOX HUEFFER.

THE INDIVIDUAL. By MURIEL HINE.

THE GENIUS. By THEODORE DREISER.

VICTOR VICTORIOUS. By C. STARR JOHNS.

JOHN LANE, THE BODLEY HEAD, VIGO STREET, W.

(1)

UNWIN'S CORNER.

FICTION.

Good Saleable Fiction is the Bookseller's mainstay in these trying times.

Unwin's 1/- net novels are the pick of the world's fiction—not merely good names, but good stories. Ethel M. Dell's novels, "The Way of an Eagle" and "The Knave of Diamonds," Robert W. Service's powerful novel of the Yukon, "The Trail of '98," and A. G. Hales' famous novel "M'Glusky the Reformer" are among the first issues.

Each volume is bound in cloth, with a striking picture wrapper, printed in three colours.

Send for particulars of terms to-day.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. 0d.

To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

ORDINARY PAGE	net	£4 14	6
HALF-PAGE	,,	2 12	6
ONE-THIRD	,,	1 15	0
QUARTER-PAGE...	,,	1 7	6
ONE-EIGHTH PAGE	,,	0 14	0

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

Whitaker's Almanack will be published to-day (Friday). We much regret that publication has been so long postponed, but unexpected obstacles caused by the war, together with the general difficulties of production and transport, which most of our readers have themselves experienced, have made it quite impossible to issue it earlier.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have formed their well-known publishing business into a private limited company with a capital of £390,000 in £350,000 Preference and £40,000 Ordinary Shares of £1 each. The first directors are Thos. A. Nelson, I. T. Nelson, G. M. Brown, J. Buchan.

Mr. E. J. Larby has acquired an interest in the old-established firm of Messrs. C. Smith & Sons, Ltd., map and globe manufacturers, late of Charing Cross, and will in future act as their general manager. The company are at present busily engaged on munition work, but hope, in a very short period, to be in a position to supply all their maps and globes as in the past.

Mr. Alfred F. Blades has been unanimously elected a trustee of the Printers' Pension Corporation in succession to the late Mr. W. Hugh Spottiswoode.

Olney.—The old-established bookselling, stationery, fancy and printing business carried on for the past twenty-six years by Mr. W. I. Knight, who is retiring, has been acquired by Mr. A. H. Stanley. The sale was effected and the valuation made on behalf of both parties by Messrs. F. T. Evans & Co., of 8, Paternoster Row.

Shrewsbury. The partnership hitherto existing between Mr. H. W. Adnitt and Mr. W. W. Naunton, trading under the style of Adnitt & Naunton, as booksellers, stationers, and printers, at the Square, has been dissolved by mutual consent as from the 28th of October last. The business will henceforth be carried on by Mr. W. W. Naunton, under the old style of Adnitt & Naunton, and he will receive all debts due to, and pay all debts owing by, the late firm.

"**The Athenæum**" in future will be issued as a shilling monthly, and not weekly as heretofore. The first number of the new series will be published to-morrow, January 15th. The proposed change has been the subject of long and careful consideration; the publishers have drawn up a statement of their reasons for making it, and they will be glad to send this to any one who asks for it. They do not, they say, publish this statement because—though the opinions expressed in it are being adopted by an increasing number—they are not convinced that they will be of interest to the majority of readers of the *Athenæum*.

The Religious Tract Society notify that the prices of their magazines, "The Boy's Own Paper," "The Girl's Own and Woman's Magazine," and "The Sunday at Home," will be sixpence net commencing with the new issues. The new price, which has been necessitated by the greatly increased cost of production, has been fixed at the special request of a great many members of the trade.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—At the last meeting of the Board of Directors Mr. C. J. Longman presided, supported by Messrs. J. R. Blade, J. Clark, J. Cooper, J. Foster, A. W. Gatfield, J. W. Harden, C. H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, W. H. Jelpke, W. A. Kelk, W. Longman, A. W. Nott, E. Shallis, F. W. Smith, W. H. Smith, G. C. Sole, J. E. Stroulger, R. E. Taylor, E. G. White. The sum of £107 18s. 8d. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and this amount has been increased by Christmas Gifts kindly contributed by Mr. C. J. Longman, Sir Frederick Macmillan, Mr. H. H. Hodgson, Mr. William Ellerby Green, and Messrs. J. Whitaker & Sons, Ltd. The following donations towards the funds of the Institution have been recently received:—Messrs. Day's Library, Ltd., £2 2s.; Messrs. W. & R. Chambers, Ltd., £2 2s.; Mr. F. Anstey, £1 1s.; Mr. T. G. Bain, £2 2s.; Mr. Humphrey Milford, £2 2s.; Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son, £25; Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., £10 10s.; The Cambridge University Press, £2 2s.; Messrs. Curtis & Beamish, Ltd., 5s.; Miss Marie Corelli, £5 5s.; The Baroness Orczy, £1 1s.; Dr. A. C. Benson, 10s.; Messrs. Wells Gardner, Darton & Co., Ltd., £2 2s.; Mr. Edwin J. Layton, £2 2s.; Mr. E. Phillips Oppenheim, £1 1s.; Mr. Henry Roberts, £1 1s.; Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, £2 2s.; Messrs. B. T. Batsford, Ltd., £2 2s.; Messrs. Crosby Lockwood & Son, £2 2s.; Messrs. Sweet & Maxwell, Ltd., £2 2s.; Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co., £30; Messrs. George G. Harrap & Co., £1 1s.; The University Tutorial Press, Ltd., £1 1s.; Messrs. S. W. Partridge & Co., Ltd., £2 2s.; Messrs. Kelly's Directories, Ltd., £1 1s.; Messrs. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., £2 2s.; Messrs. Rivingtons, £3 3s.; Mr. Edward Arnold, £5; Messrs. Spottiswoode & Co., Ltd., £1 1s.; Messrs. Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., £2 2s.

Cassell's Travellers' Annual Luncheon took place at De Keyser's Hotel on the last day of the old year. Mr. Arthur Spurgeon, managing director, presided, and two other directors, Mr. Thomas Young and Mr. W. Newman Flower, occupied the vice-chairs. The toast of "Our Travellers" was proposed by Mr. A. E. Watson, the manager of the Book Department, and Mr. W. F. Raison responded.

Mr. Andrew Iredale's many friends in the bookselling trade will be sorry to hear that he has been seriously ill, and has had to undergo an operation in a nursing home. This was, fortunately, successful, and he is making satisfactory progress. All who know him will hope that he will make a speedy and complete recovery.

Dr. G. C. Moore Smith, Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Sheffield, has succeeded the late Mr. G. C. Macaulay as Editor of the English section of the "Modern Language Review," which has now completed its tenth volume.

Norway has now intimated her willingness to join the Copyright Convention of Berne under certain conditions.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

W. H. SMITH & SON (Fifty-second List).—R. Fairbairn, Northumberland Fusiliers; F. H. Welch, Hants Cyclist Corps; C. Batchelor, King's Royal Rifles; W. T. Hardwidge, Royal Flying Corps; T. Austen, J. Saunders, 7th Middlesex; W. Alway, R.A.M.C.; L. Blight, R.F.A.; E. Bowden, A.S.C.; F. Cook, R.A.M.C.; F. English, 4th Gloucester; E. Francis, P. Gibson, H. Huxtable, S. Smart, C. Sutton, A.S.C.; S. M'Carthy, Royal Engineers; H. A. Hardwidge, R.F.A.; G. P. Cannard, Bristol Own; C. G. Davies, Liverpool Scottish; T. H. Guy, Denbighshire Hussars; R. J. Harrison, Royal Bucks Hussars; G. Busby, 10th Middlesex; T. Peak, King's Liverpool; F. A. Warner, Hants; W. Allan, Inns of Court O.T.C.; T. Cole, Rifle Brigade; S. Pearce, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry; J. A. Rotherham, R.F.A.; W. Daniels, South Staffs.; F. W. Brewer, E. W. Allen, A.S.C.; G. H. Tucker, Army Cyclist Corps; E. Robson, 1st Herts. Yeomanry; C. Wakefield, Army Cyclist Corps; V. G. Fletcher, 4th Hants; W. G. Cuff, 3rd Black Watch; W. Byland, H. J. Picking, R.G.A.; S. E. Lond, R.A.M.C.; G. W. Bourne, Army Stationery Service; E. J. E. Bentall, R.G.A.; G. M. Rampton, 12th County of London; R. F. Purkis, R.G.A.; H. C. Langdon, Motor Machine Gun Section; E. Elliott, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry; B. A. Johnson, unknown; W. T. Gardner, 3/1st Royal Gloucester Hussars; R. A. Holmes, 4th Lincoln; L. Tearle, 2/4th City of London; B. J. Skoulding, 3/1st Royal Suffolk Hussars; A. Tanner, Royal Fusiliers; R. Seaton, Seaforth Highlanders; J. W. Wright, Royal Marines.

Major J. A. Arrowsmith-Brown, Signal Co. S.M.R.E., a director of Messrs. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., the well-known publishers and printers of Bristol, was among those mentioned in Sir John French's latest dispatch for gallant and distinguished service in the field.

Mr. John Hogg, 13, Paternoster Row, has been elected a member of the Publishers' Association, and has signed the Net Book Agreement.

The National Book Trade Provident Society.—At the last meeting of the Committee of Management one application for membership in the General Division and eight applications in the Insurance Division were received and passed. The secretary reported the receipt of the following donations:—Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., £25; Mr. William Heinemann, £21; Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., £10; Viscount Hambleden, £5; Mr. T. Werner Laurie, £3 3s.; Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., £2 2s.; Messrs. George Bell & Son, Ltd., £2 2s.; Mr. A. G. Fraser, £1 1s.; Mr. J. J. Mackey, 10s.

Mr. Sydney H. Watson, who has for some time been the manager of the Education branch of Messrs. George Robertson & Co., at Melbourne, has been appointed General Secretary of the Australian Natives Association of Victoria. The Association is a very powerful Friendly Society of 35,000 members, and there is in connection with it a library, which he hopes to develop as much as possible. He, therefore, asks English publishers to keep him posted with catalogues and circulars, not only of general literature, but particularly of books on Australasia. He will also be glad to place samples of school books before the Education Committee of the Association.

Messrs. Alston Rivers, Ltd., notify that they have arranged to supply to the trade all orders for Mrs. Armel O'Connor's book, "Sweet Scented Lavender," which hitherto has been published privately. Messrs. Alston Rivers add that Mrs. O'Connor's other works, "Mary's Meadow Papers" and "The Idea of Mary's Meadow," are published by them.

The Cremation Association of America has established a nucleus of cremation literature at the John Crerar Library, Chicago. Offers of books, pamphlets, and periodicals on the subject should be addressed to the President of the Association, Dr. Hugo Erichsen, 240, Chandler Avenue, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

The Council of the Dickens Fellowship appeal for any of Dickens' novels on behalf of our wounded soldiers, by whom they are sure to be very much appreciated. All books sent to the Secretary of the Fellowship at 30, Charing Cross, or to the local secretaries of the many branches all over the country, will be thankfully received and immediately distributed.

Dr. Maria Montessori's International Training Course, announced for January 15, has been postponed to the 15th of February, owing to the sudden death of the Dottoressa's father, Chevalier Alexandre Montessori. All applications for joining the Course should be made to the Honorary Secretary, Mr. C. A. Bang, 20, Bedford Street, Strand, London, W.C.

The Australian Import of Books, including Music, Periodicals, and Newspapers, for the year June, 1914, to June, 1915, eleven months of which we were at war, show, as might have been expected, some falling off as compared with the year 1913, the figures being £610,320 and £680,718 respectively. For New Zealand the corresponding figures are £252,146 and £248,668, which shows that New Zealand has not suffered general financial loss by the war, and has been able to maintain business as usual. The Australian deficiency is not nearly as much as some persons anticipated, and the whole situation may be taken as very satisfactory. As nearly nine-tenths of the Australian book trade is done with the United Kingdom, it is the United Kingdom which bears most of the loss. Imports from America are somewhat larger, and the falling off in imports from Germany is comparatively small, £7,038 as compared with £9,968. It is explained, however, that this is due to the fact that the importation represents goods in transit before the war, or goods held in Britain before the war and re-exported. Altogether the figures, which we take from our contemporary, the "Australian Bookfellow," are comparatively satisfactory, and justify the optimistic prophets rather than those—and there were some—who expected an almost wholesale collapse.

Mr. B. H. Blackwell, of Oxford, has published an English-Serbian Phrase-book, with easy grammar, by Mr. Louis Cahen and Mr. Nevill Forbes, Reader in Russian and the Slavonic Languages at Oxford. The book is specially intended for the use of our soldiers serving in the Balkans.

The Queen has given permission for the motor ambulance subscribed for by the readers and friends of "The Children's Story of the War," published by Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons, to be named after Prince George. The cost was £410, in raising which more than 11,000 children have helped.

"**The Publishers' Weekly**" of New York tentatively suggests an extension of the bookstall or book-stand in the thousands of small towns throughout the United States which are too small to support any sort of regular bookstore. The suggestion is limited to book-stands, one-man or one-woman shops, whose proprietor knows equally well stock and customers, and is adept at fitting each to the other. "There would not be," it is pointed out, "there need not be, any competition with established book stores. The untouched field in the small towns of the country is wide, and would prove exceedingly fruitful. The little tea-room with a book alcove, the arts and crafts shop with a book annex, the one-room bookshop, and the store-corner bookshop, all these are possibilities in the towns at present too small to support any sort of a regular bookstore. . . . Eventually, many of these little bookstalls would develop into full-fledged bookstores, so that the importance of a movement of the sort properly launched and successfully administered can hardly be over-estimated. . . . Unless the plan of campaign were carefully organised and worked out in the fullest detail the percentage of failures would almost surely run impossibly high. But careful analysis of the difficulties in advance, and carefully prepared and clearly formulated solutions of them would undoubtedly save many an embryo bookstall from shipwreck. There must, in other words, be a standardised plan. . . . In this way, and in no other, can entrance into bookselling be made possible, even in small towns, with any hope of ultimate or continued success."

The British Industries Fair, which is promoted by the Board of Trade on similar lines to the Fair organised at the Royal Agricultural Hall in May last year, will be held in the buildings of the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. It will be opened on Monday, February 21st, and remain open till March 3rd, the Friday week after. Only British manufacturers in china and earthenware, glass, fancy goods, toys and games, stationery and printing will be allowed to exhibit. Admission, as before, will be by invitation of the Board of Trade alone, and will be restricted to bona-fide buyers for the trades concerned. Further particulars can be had at the Board of Trade, 32, Cheapside, E.C.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just published "The Secret Memories of Bertha Krupp," by Henry W. Fischer, which purport to disclose the mysterious plottings and intrigues whereby the German Emperor gained the personal control of the gigantic undertaking at Essen. The story, as here presented, is absorbingly and thrillingly interesting, and the account of what Bertha Krupp saw and heard, and her personal experiences at the Kaiser's court, are sure to be read with widespread wonder and interest.

The English Edition of "The Atlantic Monthly," the oldest journal of its kind in the United States, is now published by Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd. Many of the American writers best known and most widely read in English-speaking countries—Emerson, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell — were once among its contributors. The present American Ambassador was its Editor from 1896 to 1899. The January number contains many names well known to British readers. Mr. John Masefield, Mr. Laurence Binyon, Mr. Bliss Carman contribute poems; Prof. W. J. Ashley writes on "Germany and Cotton," Mr. J. W. Headlam on "The Balkans and Diplomacy," and Mr. Roland G. Usher discusses the question "Can Sea Power Decide the War?"

Sir Sidney Lee's "Life of William Shakespeare," when it was first published, now several years ago, was at once recognised as a standard and authoritative work. It did not, perhaps, set before the reader a clear and definite portrait of the man himself—the known facts are not sufficient for any one to do that—but it certainly enabled the reader to realise as far as possible the whole surroundings of the time in which our great dramatist lived and worked, how he played his parts, how he wrote his famous dramas. And as to all the facts the "Life" was even then the one indispensable book. The present new edition, which has been most carefully revised and rewritten and brought up to date, incorporates the not inconsiderable additions to our Shakespearean knowledge which have been gathered during the years since the first edition appeared. It is now a complete and trustworthy treasure house of all the facts concerning Shakespeare carefully arranged and sorted, so that the reader is at any rate provided with all the material available for the understanding and illustration of the life, the work, and the surroundings of the great dramatist. Such a book as this can probably never be permanently definitive, but this last edition is certainly as definitive as any such book can ever be. It is, indeed, a marvellous expansion of the original Life, which was first written for the Dictionary of National Biography, and it is only fitting that Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co., the publishers of the one great undertaking, should also be the publishers of the other.

We have received from the office of "Colour," 25, Victoria Street, S.W., an attractive book, entitled "Belgian Art in Exile," which contains many excellent reproductions, mainly in colour, of works by Belgian artists, who are either refugees in England or prisoners in Germany. Many of the pictures here represented have been exhibited in English exhibitions—the Royal Academy, at Liverpool, Brighton, Birmingham, Cheltenham, and elsewhere—where they have been greatly appreciated. The present collection certainly forms a representative gallery of modern Belgian art, and is sure to find a hearty welcome from the English public. The book is issued under the patronage of the Duchess of Vendôme and the Princess Napoléon, and the profits will be given to the Belgian Red Cross and other Belgian charitable institutions.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. are issuing, in about twenty fortnightly parts, an exceptionally attractive and interesting new work, "Deeds that Thrill the Empire," giving true stories of the most glorious acts of heroism of the Empire's soldiers and sailors during the Great War. The narra-

tives have been written by well-known authors, and the numerous illustrations, many of them in colours, are by leading artists. Everyone, we are sure, will be eager to read the famous stories of the wonderful heroism of the Australian and New Zealand troops, and the brave work of the

Canadian and Indian soldiers is hardly less exciting. There is certain to be a large demand for the work, and the prevailing difficulties and hindrances caused by the war in the printing and paper trade may prove troublesome, so that early applications are desirable. With the

first 100,000 copies of the first part a beautiful coloured picture will be presented. It represents the famous landing of the troops from H.M.S. *River Clyde*, at Sedd-el Bahr, Gallipoli, April 25th last year, painted in his best manner by Mr. Charles Dixon, R.I. Ample free advertising material has been provided by the publishers, and will be forwarded to any bookseller.

"**The Publishers' Weekly**" reprints from the *Saturday Evening Post* a helpful article advocating a higher standard in books for boys' reading. A normal boy of fourteen, it remarks, likes a book with action, adventure, suspense, the wonder of strange conditions, the thrill of peril, and the exultation of escaping it. It suggests as antidotes to the dime novel such books as Prescott's "Conquest of Mexico," Washington Irving's "Tales of the Early Spanish Explorers in America," Francis Parkman's "Stories of the Early Explorations and Settlements of North America." In the realm of fiction there are good books suitable for young readers more thrilling than the thrillingest bad book. Many wrong books for boys are perfectly moral in the narrowest sense of that abused word. They describe how a fourteen-year-old boy with a discarded set of harness and an old hoop skirt made a flying machine and sailed round the earth; or with a leaky wash-boiler and two dollars in cash built a submarine that destroyed the enemy's fleet; how a lad in knee breeches circumvented a gang of desperate criminals and so became president of a railroad at sixteen. "These tales of preposterous juvenile achievement are depraved because they are monstrous lies. . . . They are a sort of psychological whisky-drinking that makes the victim unresponsive to wholesome natural tonics and begets a flabby craving for this artificial kick." The parent should see what his boy or his girl is reading. If it is a bad book it is his fault: it is his business to get him or her a good one in place of it.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have just published Mr. Arnold Bennett's new and long-anticipated book, "These Twain": it is a sequel to "Clayhanger" and "Hilda Lessways," but is complete in itself, and it closes the "Clayhanger Series."

"**Etrennes, 1916,**" the usual Christmas Illustrated Catalogue of the French publishing trade, makes this year a very satisfactory appearance. It is naturally smaller than in normal times, but the fact that, in spite of the war, it runs to 160 pages is sufficient evidence that the French book trade still retains a good deal of healthy life and vigour, and is not unduly depressed by the critical conditions which still prevail. The great bulk of the books advertised naturally deals with the present war or with previous wars in which France took a foremost share, but there are also books on other subjects, while picture books and gift books for children are well represented. We can only congratulate our French friends in the trade on this evidence of the brave stand they are making against very adverse circumstances. We feel sure that this issue, which may well be described as very successful, is a permanent augury of a speedy return when the war is concluded to the normally prosperous conditions which French publishers so deservedly enjoy. Many things, no doubt, will be changed by the war, but we are fairly certain that the reading of books and the buying of books will be quite as large as, or even larger than, before the war burst upon us.

ILLUSTRATION FROM "AN UNTAMED TERRITORY," BY ELSIE MASSON, RECENTLY PUBLISHED BY MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.

The sporting tales of Nat Gould are always popular, and particularly so with our soldiers and sailors, who fully appreciate the exceptional human interest, the love, the sport, the adventures, the virtues, the villainies, which make up the staple of the various stories. Miss Beatrice Harraden, the well-known novelist, who has busied herself very much with the work of sending out books to the troops at the front, testifies that in her experience the books of Nat Gould are far and away the most popular. Messrs. John Long & Co., who publish all his novels, will be glad to send a list of the books, the price of which ranges from sixpence to six shillings.

Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. have just published a new novel by that fertile and always attractive writer, Marie Connor Leighton. The title of this tale is "Human Nature," and in common with all her popular tales it is full to overflowing with romance, mystery, and sensation, so that the reader's interest is at once aroused and firmly held to the very end. The death of the master of the house at the very hour that a birthday dance in honour of his heir is in full swing; a mysterious murder at the same moment; a hidden will; the changing of two babies; a secret midnight marriage, followed by a bigamous marriage ceremony, all these are only a few items in the mysterious and exciting plot. Two love stories, of Noel Castle and Pauline Castle, and of Molly Antwiss or Castle and Dan Ruddock, the Labour M.P., are very ingeniously brought in, and still further increase the interest. The tale is one of the best of its kind, and is sure to prove widely popular.

Messrs. Barnicott & Pearce, of the Wessex Press, Taunton, have just published a very useful and practical little book entitled "The A B C of Banking," by a writer who uses the appropriate pseudonym of "L.S.D." It is intended to be of some assistance to the young bank official from the period when he joins the staff to his appointment as manager. It has been written from actual experiences, and rightly emphasises the great importance of a banker's discretion. It will be of the greatest use to all banking officials, and also to those of the public who wish to have some little insight into banking methods and banking practice.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., will publish in a few days an English translation of that very notable book, "Hindenburg's March into London," which is selling in Germany in millions, and is arousing immense enthusiasm. The English translation should be read by everyone, for it lays bare, as no other German book has done, the real mind of the German people. There is no mistaking the grim relish of the author in describing the thoroughness with which Britain is made to feel the worst horrors of war. "Repeat the lesson of Louvain" is the order of the German Commander, and in this connection it should always be remembered that the book is far and away the most popular of the season in Germany. No better incentive for enlisting has appeared, and if, as it most assuredly will do, it steels the nation to even greater determination and sacrifice, no one will have done Germany a greater disservice than the author of "Hindenburg's March into London." We may note that the popular edition of this book will be published at 1s. 3d. instead of 1s., as the enormous increase in the cost of production caused by the war makes the higher price quite unavoidable.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just published Sir Rider Haggard's new novel, "The Ivory Child," of which it is probably sufficient recommendation to say that it deals with a new episode in the life of Allan Quatermain, who has already figured with successful prominence in so many of Sir Rider Haggard's previous novels. His originality of plot, his fertile imagination, and his graphic realism have never been more happily illustrated, and from every point of view his new book will more than satisfy the most exigent and exacting of his numerous admirers. How the newly-married wife of Lord Ragnall, an Eastern Counties magnate, is unexpectedly and, indeed, mysteriously kidnapped by two strange Eastern, or rather African, magicians; how she is conveyed into inmost Africa, and there kept prisoner by a native tribe in order to ensure the safety of a native god, or rather image, the child carved in ivory, are set forth with all the graphic and picturesque vigour with which Sir Rider Haggard is so amply endowed. Indeed, the later scenes of the terrible fight in which Allan Quatermain, whose skill as a shot is usually so certain, by some strange chance twice misses the great elephant, and how the huge beast is slain by an old Hottentot, who is quite content to give his life for his English baas, make some of the most exciting and thrilling episodes we remember. Of course, Allan Quatermain and his companions have numerous hairbreadth escapes from perils and dangers, while the good fortune which keeps them safe is quite proverbial. Still, such conditions are almost inevitable in these attractive romances, and hardly qualify the pleasure of the reader, who is altogether too much engrossed and fascinated to think of any such hypercriticism. We are exceedingly glad to know that Sir Rider's power as a romantic writer is as great as ever, and we shall still hope to receive several more equally good examples of his characteristic and effective excellence.

Messrs. Sothebys some two years ago, as we then announced in THE BOOKSELLER, notified their prospective removal, owing to the termination of the lease, from their premises in Wellington Street, Strand, to the Doré Galleries, in Bond Street, which they had acquired for their business. It is now stated that the removal will take place probably next autumn, when the necessary alterations will have been completed. The business was originally founded by one Samuel Baker, a bookseller in York Street, Covent Garden, who started as an auctioneer with a miscellaneous sale on January 7th, 1744. Later the firm became Baker, Leigh and Sotheby—Sotheby being a nephew of Baker—and was moved to 145, Strand, in 1804. Mr. George Leigh, the auctioneer of the firm, was a leading practitioner in the profession; he had a perfect command of the hammer, and knew well how to handle his audience when famous bibliomaniacs such as the Duke of Roxburgh and Dr. Gossett bid with a spirit and enterprise which are hardly known to-day. He was also a man of scholarship, and it was no doubt to him that the fame of the well-known firm is very largely due. In 1818, a year after the opening of Waterloo Bridge, Mr. Sotheby removed to the present premises, then No. 3, now No. 13, Wellington Street, and in 1897 the premises were largely remodelled, and two shops facing Wellington Street were taken in and became part of Sothebys' premises. A point of special importance which has certainly added to the high reputation of the firm among bibliophiles is the minute accuracy which always marks their catalogues, and the series which is now in the British Museum is of quite exceptional value and interest.

The "Athenæum" proposes to issue a Subject Index to Periodicals, of which two parts have been sent to us. They form two out of twelve class lists, which are issued in advance of the annual volume. The new index is undertaken at the request of the Council of the Library Association, and the volume for 1915 will comprise not less than 10,000 entries selected from over 350 English, American, and Continental publications issued between January and December, 1915. The Index is based upon the alphabetical subject headings of the Library of Congress now under revision, modified to suit English practice and considerably extended. The Annual Volume for 1915 is to be preceded by the publication of a series of Class Lists dealing with twelve separate subjects, which are to be issued as rapidly as possible between November 1st, 1915, and February, 1916. Arrangements have also been made with Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son whereby on the payment of a charge of 4d. subscribers will be entitled to the loan of articles indexed. All correspondence on this point should be addressed to the Library Department, Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son, 186, Strand, W.C.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. announce the following forthcoming educational books:—"The Progress to History." A new series of historical reading books arranged on a graduated overlapping system, which begins with the legend based upon history, and leads the pupil nearer and nearer to his own time. Illustrated in colour and black-and-white, entirely from contemporary sources, Edited by Richard Wilson, D.Litt. "Macmillan's New Senior Class Readers." With illustrations. "A Text-Book of Practical Physics." By H. S. Allen, M.A., D.Sc., and H. Moore, A.R.C.S., B.Sc. "Economics: An Introduction for the General Reader." By Henry Clay, M.A. "A Short History of the English People," by John Richard Green, new and final edition, with an Epilogue by Mrs. J. R. Green, continuing the history to the present day. "Macmillan's Geographical Exercise Books," IV.—The Americas. With Questions by B. C. Wallis, B.Sc. "Robinson Crusoe," by Daniel Defoe, abridged and edited for schools by J. Hutchison, illustrated. (English Literature for Secondary Schools.) "Cæsar and the Germans," Adapted from Cæsar, "De Bello Gallico," and Edited, with Introduction, Notes, Vocabulary, &c., by A. H. Davis, M.A. Illustrated. (Elementary Classics.)

The "Publishers' Weekly" states that the English Government is now prepared to issue permits for shipment to the United States of books in German or other language from the enemies of Great Britain, of a philosophical, scientific, technical or educational character, if specifically destined for Universities, colleges, or public bodies. In all such permits the good faith of the application and the particular institution must be vouched for by some official authority. The Librarian of Congress has indicated his willingness to act in this capacity, and universities, colleges, or other public institutions interested should forward their applications to him.

Mr. Neil Lyons has already made for himself a widespread reputation as a writer of humorous sketches and character studies, and his new book, "Moby Lane and Thereabouts," which Mr. John Lane has just published, is as attractive and delightful as any of its predecessors. The genial humour, the quaint satire, the real sympathy, the easy naturalness and the genuine insight which each sketch illustrates is quite admirable, while the individuality of the writing and the originality of the style and conception deserves special notice. Whether we read of the curious pedlar and his ragged family of "Mobies," of the typical butcher boy who embezzles his master's money and rather hastily cuts his throat, or whether we pay special attention to the satiric sketch of the new Squire Kosky, "the head of the Corn Exchange in London," or the rustic Gideon Hemus, with his "bed o' pattikews," the reader is equally impressed and delighted. The sketches throughout are human pen pictures, and evidence at once a dramatic power and a real insight into human nature which are quite exceptional.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have just published "Essays for Boys and Girls: A First Guide toward the Study of the War," by Stephen Paget. He points out that his book is intended for boys and girls only. The chief points in the contest—its outbreak, its principal events, and the lessons to be learnt from them—are most admirably handled, and a better book for the instruction of the boys and girls of England on these matters could hardly be written. Its value is further increased by the reproduction of some typical "Punch" cartoons by Messrs. Bernard Partridge, F. H. Townsend, and L. Raven Hill, and the book itself is appropriately dedicated to Sir Owen Seaman, the well-known editor of "Punch." The same publishers have issued a very useful "Outline of Industrial History," with special reference to Problems of the present day, by Edward Cressy. It sets forth in easy and intelligible language an excellent account of our economic and industrial changes and developments during the last two hundred years. It brings into admirable relief the chief historical landmarks in the evolution of modern problems of industry and politics, and should prove an excellent introduction to further and more detailed study of this increasingly important side of our national welfare. The book has been excellently arranged, and can be very heartily commended.

The four popular magazines.—"The Story-Teller," "Cassell's Magazine of Fiction," "The Quiver," and the "New Magazine"—enjoy an almost world-wide circulation, as is shown by the fact that the publishers have just received for perusal from a leading advertiser a letter from the Gold Coast quoting "The Story-Teller"; from Montreal referring to "Cassell's Magazine of Fiction"; from Epping, New South Wales, quoting "The Quiver," and from Sydney alluding to "The New Magazine" advertisements.

Messrs. Gay & Hancock remind us that they have published an edition of Cardinal Newman's famous poem, "The Dream of Gerontius," with illustrations by Mr. Francis E. Hiley, which has had, they inform us, considerable success. Mr. Hiley's drawings admirably interpret the purpose and intention of the poem.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. have just published "The Life and Times of Queen Adelaide," by Mary F. Saunders, which gives the reader a very interesting and admirable account of a personality who has hardly received the full appreciation which is really her due. She came to England under difficult conditions, and the short time she was the Queen Consort she was necessarily the victim of circumstances for which she was not responsible and over which she had but very limited control, while her real excellences were at first unable to make themselves fully appreciated. It was, of course, at the time, quite natural that she should be very strongly opposed to the Reform Bill movement, and she can perhaps hardly be blamed in resisting as far as in her lay any concessions to what she would naturally regard as democratic influences, such as those which brought about the terrors of the French Revolution, with the execution of the King and Queen of France. It was equally natural that the English people should on their part resent what they considered her intervention in politics. A further inevitable addition to her difficulties was the domestic morals of her husband, and, indeed, of all the royal princes. It is, in fact, very greatly to her credit that on the whole she managed to steer a fairly clear course, to maintain her own high standards of decency and propriety, and at the same time to avoid open rupture with her husband's family. While her position was necessarily anomalous it is altogether in her favour that "she was determined that the women at least of her Court should be above reproach." After the king's death she gladly, no doubt, retired into private life, and fully earned the title by which she was later known of good Queen Adelaide. It is pleasant to know that in the end she conquered the affections of the English people, and that her death was genuinely mourned by all classes. Miss Saunders has done her task as biographer with excellent tact and judgment: she has given us many details which have hitherto been insufficiently known, and the general outlines of her portrait will be received with every approval. Her treatment of the political questions which are necessarily involved is throughout marked by sound sense and judgment, and all interested in the subject and in the period will find her book both important and attractive. The many illustrations and portraits with which it is furnished add notably to its value and interest.

Messrs. James Willing, Ltd., have issued the forty-third annual issue of the well-known "Willing's Press Guide." It contains the usual information which has made it so long a very helpful book of reference to all who are concerned with newspapers and advertising.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have published "A Tramp's Sketches," by Stephen Graham, in their Shilling Library; "Four Chimneys," a characteristic novel by Miss J. Macnaughton, in the best manner of that popular writer; "Marie Antoinette Dauphine," par Pierre de Nolhac; "Notre Dame d'Amour," par Jean Aicard, de l'Académie Française, in the Collection Nelson of popular French literature.

Mr. and Mrs. Egerton Castle have given us in their delightful little book, "A Little House in War Time," which Messrs. Constable & Co. have just published, a charming and attractive account of their own experiences in their country house during the period of the war. They describe in their own characteristic fashion the Belgian refugees whom they housed, with their quaint and curious ways, and how they entertained from time to time batches of wounded soldiers from a neighbouring Red Cross hospital. They give us a description of their beautiful gardens and grounds, which were placed at the full disposal of their guests, and narrate many incidents of their soldier friends, now coming back on leave for a few days, now starting for the front, all eager to do their "little bit" for the safety and honour of the old country. Much of what their authors have to tell is, no doubt, the ordinary experiences of many country homes, but, as the English reading public know so well, Mr. and Mrs. Castle have a way of their own in writing their books; they can make what they say quite unusually interesting and impressive. Their book is sure to attract general attention, and will no doubt attain as large a popularity as any of their previous successes.

"**The Path of Glory**," by Anatole France, which Mr. John Lane has just added to his collected edition of the works of that well-known French writer, will need no commendation to the many English admirers of that famous Frenchman. Mr. Lane has given the reader the original French, together with an English version by Mr. Alfred Allinson, and a photogravure portrait of M. France forms an appropriate frontispiece. The book consists of miscellaneous papers and letters, mostly bearing on the war; and a dialogue in the manner of Herodotus between Xerxes, the great King of Persia, and Demaratus, a Spartan exile among the Persians, accurately brings together some of the characteristics in which the Spartans and Greeks illustrate the national standpoint of the Allies, while Xerxes is naturally made to represent the contrast of the German ruling ideals. It is admirably written, and will be found particularly worth attention.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. have published an interesting account of the successful campaign against the Germans in South Africa in an unpretentious little book entitled, "With Botha in the Field," by Moore Ritchie. The author, who was attached to the Headquarters Staff, gives a simple and easily intelligible description of the various operations, and he brings out very clearly the consummate skill with which General Botha surmounted the many arduous difficulties in his way, and the completeness with which at last he surrounded the enemy so that any effective stand was made quite impracticable. Mr. Ritchie has given us some eighty illustrations from his own photographs, which add very greatly to the interest and value of the book and very usefully supplement and illustrate the narrative. It is a book of surpassing interest from beginning to end, and is sure to find widespread appreciation.

Messrs. Bertram Wright & Co., 121, Bath Street, Glasgow, have sent us the first volume of a new work entitled, "Europe in Arms: a Concise History of the War," by Everard Wyrall. It is to be completed in three volumes, which will be sold in sets and not separately. The author has adapted the chronological method of treatment, and his first volume deals with the first phase of the war, from the presentation of the Austrian Note to Serbia on July 23rd, 1914, to Von Kluck's retreat from Paris early in September. In the many descriptions of battles and engagements by land and sea he has, he tells us, relied entirely upon the official despatches, communiqués, and reports of eye-witnesses, and he has certainly put together a very vigorous and effective narrative. His first chapter usefully contrasts the given reasons for the war with the real reasons "to extend Germanism throughout the entire world." The chapter which describes how England met and faced the great crisis is excellently written, and the terrible story down to the failure of Von Kluck's attempt on Paris is admirably handled. We need not follow Mr. Wyrall through the whole of his arresting and eventful account, and must content ourselves with a very hearty general commendation. The important matter of illustrations has received special care and attention. Many are from photographs, and have been very carefully selected, while the plans of the Battle of Mons, of the Russian and Austrian armies at the end of August, 1914, and of the final stages of the famous rear-guard action from Mons to the Marne very materially help the reader to understand what took place. The two remaining volumes will be awaited with much eagerness and anticipation.

Moor Park, Rickmansworth, is one of the best known of the stately homes of England, and the volume of twenty photographs by Mr. Alvin Langdon Coburn, which Mr. Elkin Mathews has just published, reproduces with great artistic skill and success some of its most notable features. Lady Ebury contributes a short introduction, in which she recounts the many changes of ownership it has seen, and as an appropriate conclusion Mr. Coburn has reprinted at the end the picturesque account of it to be found in the works of Sir William Temple, the patron of Swift. The little volume is in every way most delightful. All those who have ever seen the house or its surroundings will be glad to have so pleasant a souvenir, while those who have been less fortunate will be even more eager to possess the very delightful pictures which Mr. Coburn has here collected for their benefit.

A lately published section of the Oxford Dictionary covers the words "Standard"—"Stead," and includes a total of 995 entries. The greater portion of the section is occupied by a small number of important words, including "staple," "star," "start," "starve," "stave," and it is noted that there are no words at all from Celtic or Oriental, African and American languages. An article of special importance deals with the word "state." The section has been edited by Dr. Henry Bradley, and marks a further stage towards the completion of this great national undertaking.

Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd., have published "The Russian Campaign, April to August, and the Evacuation of Warsaw, 1915," by Stanley Washburn. This is a continuation of the author's first book, "Field Notes from the Russian Front," which, it will be remembered, attracted a good deal of attention, and the present volume is in many ways quite as interesting and important. Its outstanding features may shortly be said to be that Mr. Washburn here maintains quite as strongly as before, his optimistic confidence in the victory of the Allies and of Russia, in spite of the fact that, as he quite candidly confesses, his earlier anticipations have not been realised. He maintains, indeed, that the summer campaign of the Russians has been the greatest factor in the war making for the ultimate victory of the Allies. For nearly four months Germany has been drained of her best. "If Russia gets over the period of the next sixty days—this was written in August or September—she will be safe until spring, and by that time she will, without doubt, be able to take up an offensive in her turn. . . . It may be for six months, and it may be for two years, but with the Allies patiently wearing down the enemy month after month and year after year, there can be but one end . . . the task of the Allies is to break the enemy, and that this will be done eventually, I think, cannot be doubted." It is certainly very encouraging to find so competent a witness able to come to such a decision, particularly as he has seen for himself and chronicled the apparent defeats and misfortunes which Russia has sustained since the spring. He describes the main events, the courageous retreat, the orderly evacuation of Warsaw and the other important Russian centres, with a vigour and realism which enable the reader almost to visualise for himself the whole terrible business. The many characteristic sketches of General Alexieff and other leading personalities, and the firm general grip which Mr. Washburn maintains over the whole campaign, make his book more interesting than any novel. Truth, they say, is stranger than fiction, and the present volume is a new illustration of a well-recognised fact. The many photographs by Mr. G. H. Mewes add very greatly to the value and usefulness of the book, and altogether we shall await with the keenest anticipation the future volumes which we hope Mr. Washburn will continue to give us.

"**The Catholic Directory**" for the present year has just been published by Messrs. Burns & Oates, and the Editor is able to say in his preface that the returns on which it is based have come in better than usual. It is interesting to note that, speaking generally, "for individual missions, for dioceses, for provinces, and for the country, the Catholic population is found to be (1) either five times the number of Catholic children in the Catholic schools, or (2) twenty-five times the infant baptisms, or (3) one hundred and twenty times the number of marriages." The position of the Directory as the authoritative record of Catholicism for the British Empire is fully maintained, and various minor improvements make the work more useful and more indispensable than ever for all who are in any way interested in the great communion with which it deals.

Messrs. Raphael Tuck & Sons' Christmas books for children are this year, in spite of all hindrances, quite as delightful and attractive as the best of their predecessors. "Father Tuck's Annual," which is edited by Capt. Edric Vredenberg, of the 10th London Regiment, provides for its young readers an ample budget of amusing and instructive reading, with pictures, both coloured and black-and-white, on every page. The artists, including such well-known names as Mabel Attwell, Hilda Cowham, M. and A. L. Bewley, have all done their best, and we need hardly add that the general format and production of the volume are all that the most exacting little boy or girl could possibly desire. Four new volumes now added to the popular "Raphael House Library" maintain all the characteristic features which have made the series so successful. "Glorious Battles of English History" have been judiciously selected and vividly described by Major C. H. Wylby, and Sir Arthur Conan Doyle in a short foreword emphasises the moral that the British Army to-day is at least the equal, if not the superior, of its most famous predecessors, and that one of the greatest assets of the British Army is its tremendous tradition which so effectively inspires the minds and hearts of our soldiers. The numerous illustrations by Mr. Harry Payne are all quite excellent and deserve every praise. Three companion volumes are "Children's Stories from the Northern Legends," by M. Dorothy Belgrave and Hilda Hart, with illustrations by Harry G. Theaker; "Children's Stories from Scott," by Doris Ashley, illustrated by Harold C. Earnshaw; "Children's Stories from the Poets," by M. Dorothy Belgrave and Hilda Hart, with pictures by Frank Adams. Each volume tells its own story, and needs no detailed review. It must suffice to say that as gift books for children, as regards attractiveness, instruction and entertainment, they could hardly be bettered, and in each both authors and artists have combined to produce delightful volumes which are sure to meet with universal approbation.

"**With my Regiment from the Aisne to La Bassée,**" by Platoon Commander, which Mr. Heinemann has published, is a collection of life-like and realistic sketches of the life and work of an officer at the front from the first departure from England with a draft for the front till he is wounded and has to return home to the military hospital at Plymouth. Some of the chapters have already appeared in the *English Review*, the *Evening Standard*, and the *Westminster Gazette*, where they have attracted a good deal of attention. They are very simply and effectively written: they vividly reproduce the incidents, the surroundings, and the atmosphere of the various scenes so realistically described. The quiet, modest, matter-of-fact way in which the author describes his various experiences, and the graphic personal touches which he adds with such artless and effective skill, make the little volume particularly interesting. The reader is eager to follow the fortunes of the author, and, in spite of the often terrible story, is almost sorry when the end of the book is reached.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. have published a very interesting shilling book of poems by one of the Canadian contingent, Sergeant Frank S. Brown, of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, who was killed in action at St. Eloi last February. When he came to England he brought with him a bundle of poems, which he submitted to Mr. Holbrook Jackson, Editor of *T.P.'s Weekly*, and it is, we presume, on Mr. Jackson's recommendation that they are now given to the world. Some of them have already appeared in Canadian journals, and their rough vigour, their strong patriotism and simple poetry can hardly fail to impress the reader. The first verse in the book runs as follows, and may be taken as a fair sample of the rest:—

> "The bugle bawls a sharp 'Fall In,'
> The section sergeants shout;
> A stampede in the markers,
> And the company turns out.
> And now you have us into line,
> Just cast your eye within,
> And read the tale of these soldiers hale
> Who answered the cry 'Fall In.'"

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have published in an attractive sixpenny booklet, under the title "The Fringes of the Fleet," the important articles which Mr. Rudyard Kipling recently contributed to the *Daily Telegraph*.

Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward have published a very attractive "George Meredith Calendar," providing a quotation from the works of that famous author for every day in the year. Miss Rachel Wheatcroft, who has made the selections, has done her work with much taste and judgment, and in a short Introduction she has given the main facts of his life. The brochure has been very tastefully and attractively produced, and will no doubt find a warm welcome among the numerous admirers of the great novelist. They have also added to their popular series of "National Proverbs" a very opportune Serbian volume. The selection has been judiciously made by Miss Amy Turner, who has been much assisted by the eminent Serbian scholar, M. W. M. Petrovitch, Attaché to the Serbian Legation in London. In common with the previous volumes of the series, the commonplace proverbs have been omitted, and the best of those available from less known sources have been carefully given. The volume has been very daintily and attractively produced, with red line borders and the letterpress printed in tinted ink. It forms a very acceptable and inexpensive present, while it helps in its degree to enable us to understand something of the thoughts and feelings of our ally.

"**The Christmas Bookshelf,**" the well-known Christmas Number of the *Publishers' Weekly*, running to over 200 pages, shows that the American publishing trade is in a thoroughly healthy and sound condition. The letterpress, both advertising and editorial, is attractive and helpful, and the many specimen illustrations on almost every page once more exemplify the high degree of technical and artistic perfection which America has reached in this very important department of book production.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. have recently issued an excellent biography of George Keith, the last Earl Marischall of Scotland, under the title of "The Scottish Friend of Frederick the Great," by Mrs. Edith E. Cuthell. Just at the present moment, at any rate, the friendship of Frederick the Great is no useful passport to the sympathetic attention of English readers, but George Keith had a long and varied career, and in many ways is entitled to our respect and interest. He had served under Marlborough, and in 1715 he took sides with the Pretender, thereby forfeiting his estates and being compelled for over forty years to live in exile with the other Jacobite refugees. At last, through the help of Frederick, he was pardoned, and returned to England, taking the oath of allegiance to George III. When his brother James, the more famous Marshal Keith, took service with Frederick, he went to Prussia, and for many years enjoyed the close friendship of the Prussian King. He was also an intimate friend of Voltaire and Rousseau, and for a time Frederick's ambassador to Paris, though this position proved unsatisfactory, and before very long he retired. The end of a long life he spent at Potsdam, and the lengthy letters which Mrs. Cuthell has quoted, perhaps rather too freely, show that personally he was high-minded, urbane, and distinguished, and that he well deserved the high estimation in which he was generally held. Mrs. Cuthell may be heartily congratulated on the success with which she has performed her task.

Messrs. Wells Gardner, Darton & Co. have published a very attractive illustrated children's gift-book entitled, "A Gallery of Heroes and Heroines," by Sir Harry Johnston, illustrated by Joseph Simpson. The heroes Sir Harry has chosen are Drake, Raleigh, Wolfe, Captain Cook, Nelson, Wellington, Havelock, Livingstone, Gordon, and Captain Falcon Scott, of the Antarctic, and the two heroines—there might perhaps have been one or two more—are Elizabeth Fry and Florence Nightingale. He tells their various stories briefly, vigorously, and effectively in plain and simple language, which his young readers can quite easily understand, and he leaves on their minds a very definite impression of the great men and women with whom he deals. Mr. Simpson's portraits are excellently drawn, and the general production of the volume, the grey luxurious paper, the large print, and the attractive binding are all that could be desired.

The Religious Tract Society have just published three popular old favourites in the shilling "Good Shepherd" Series of large type children's books. "Little Harry at the Seaside," by F. M. Holmes; "True Stories for the Little Ones," by L. I. and E. M. Tonge; "Christie's Old Organ," by Mrs. O. F. Walton.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have added "The Heart of the Hills," by John Fox, Jun., author of that popular book "The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come," to their two shilling "Westminster Library of Fiction." In its new and cheaper form it will no doubt make an effective appeal to a still wider circle of appreciative readers.

"**Our Indians at Marseilles,**" which Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have published, provides reproductions of some fifty drawings made by Mdlle. Massia Bibikoff, a young Russian artist, a pupil of Detaille, the celebrated battle painter. Mdlle. Bibikoff was fortunate enough to be allowed to sketch in the Indian camps when the Indian contingent reached Marseilles last year. She kept a diary of what she saw and the various events at which she was present, including her reception by the Maharajah of Jodhpur, who had brought over his men at his own expense. The diary has been translated by Mr. Leonard Huxley and provides some very interesting reading, and throws some new light on an episode of the war about which not very much has yet been made public. M. Maurice Barrès, the French Academician, when he saw the MS., was so pleased that he offered his own article on the Indian troops as an Introduction. The fifty drawings are artistic and graphic, and help the reader to understand the various scenes and incidents they represent.

Messrs. John Wright & Co., Bristol, have just published the ninth edition, making the 120th thousand, of "First Aid to the Injured and Sick, an Advanced Ambulance Handbook," by Messrs. F. J. Warwick and A. C. Tunstall. Any special notice or commendation of so successful a book is hardly necessary, and we need only note that the present edition incorporates the new Stretcher Drill from the Royal Army Medical Corps training.

The S.P.C.K. have just published a very instructive and delightful book for young readers, "A Voyage in Space," by Professor H. H. Turner, Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, a course of six lectures delivered at Christmas, 1913, at the Royal Institution as the eighty-eighth course of the Juvenile Lectures, which every winter form a very popular feature in the lecture work of that institution. Professor Turner, who is recognised as one of our leading authorities on astronomical subjects, here sets forth in simple and attractive language some of the leading facts of astronomy. He has very naturally mainly kept in view the needs of his more juvenile hearers, at the same time he tells us that sometimes he remembered that parents were present with their children, and their point of view had to be considered. The book is lavishly illustrated, and is sure to attract much attention not only as a gift book, but also as a popular and intelligible introduction to a study which is always supremely interesting and fascinating.

The Oxford English Dictionary is steadily making progress towards completion, and a new section of volume IX., containing the words "Subterraneously" to "Sullen," by Mr. C. T. Onions, has also just been published. It contains in all some 1,224 entries, with 8,398 illustrative quotations. Most of the words are either immediately or ultimately of Latin origin, and the two important exceptions, "such" and "suck," which are Germanic, with their derivatives, fill no less than eleven pages, a fact which is in itself ample testimony to the completeness and comprehensiveness of the work.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—"It is a comfort to know that, whatever happens, 1916 cannot be worse than 1915!" This fragment of philosophy came to me in a New Year letter the other day, and I am sure you will not think it unduly optimistic. As a matter of fact, we all hope, and all of us who are not inveterate "Dismal Jimmies" will do our best to believe, that the year upon which we have just entered will be a good deal better than its immediate predecessor. Not that 1915, to do its memory justice, was by any means as bad as, at the worst, it might have been; but there is no getting away from the fact that it was, on the whole, a year of disappointment. Instead of drawing perceptibly nearer to its predestined end, the greatest and most devastating war of all history widely extended its boundaries; and, of necessity, its crippling effect upon every department of our social and industrial life became more and more severely felt. So far as the book trade is concerned, I am afraid that the pleasures of retrospect, as applied to "the year that's awa'," will be found by all concerned to be strictly limited.

What a review of 1915 shows us is a desperate and continuous struggle to "carry on" in the face of increasing difficulties and disadvantages, among which the distraction of the public mind from literary interests, the general "tightness" of money, the growing shortage of labour, and the largely increased cost of book production have been some of the most serious. Still, considering the nature of the obstacles to be surmounted, I think the book trade is fairly entitled to be congratulated on the extent to which it succeeded in "keeping its end up" during a year of persistent discouragement, hope deferred, and unrelieved anxiety. By general admission, the state of affairs has been by no means so wholly disastrous as the pessimists would have had us expect; and the courage and enterprise with which a situation of unexampled difficulty was faced were not without, at least, some measure of reward. All the same, I fear the memory of 1915 will always remain something of a nightmare to the book world.

So much for looking backward; to what are we justified in looking forward in the year which has now begun? "Hope told a flattering tale that joy would soon return;" and it would be easy enough to indulge in comforting anticipations of a reversion to something like normal conditions as soon as the war is victoriously ended—a consummation which we all devoutly hope 1916 is fated to bring us. Optimism, however, is worse than useless unless it can show itself to be based on some more or less substantial foundation, nor is it at all helpful to ignore obvious facts for the sake of indulging in consolatory forecasts. We have, then, to make our account with the certainty that, even if the war is happily brought to an end within the limits of this new year, the economic conditions which have resulted from it will still persist, and will render impossible any return to the state of things that prevailed in pre-"Armageddon" days. So we can only enter upon 1916 with a stout resolve to make the best of circumstances as we find them, encouraged by the hope that any mitigation of existing difficulties that peace could bring may be vouchsafed to us before next New Year's Day.

One thing that is clearly borne in upon us by our present experiences is that there will be no room in the immediate future for the hidebound conventions and stereotyped methods which did so much to restrict enterprise in more than one department of the book trade in the days before the present deluge. The new conditions under which we find ourselves cry aloud for new experiments and new departures. Publishers, booksellers, authors—all must cultivate an open-minded readiness to adapt themselves to the changed requirements of the time—even though long-cherished fetishes may have to be summarily "scrapped" in the process. If, to take a single instance, there is reason to conclude that in present circumstances the great body of the reading public would welcome new novels at a more "popular" price than that which has been orthodox within recent years, no merely conservative regard for the six-shilling form must be allowed to stand in the way of practical attempts to meet the demand. I am reminded, by the way, that between the augmented cost of book-production on the one hand, and the reduced purchasing power of the average book-buyer on the other, the task of adjusting prices in these generally "hard-up" times will be one of extreme difficulty. If it is to be accomplished with any degree of success, it can only be by laying aside all superstitious regard for the practices and prejudices of the days before the war, and accepting guidance only from the stern logic of present-day facts.

A point of curious interest just now is the very limited popularity commanded by books dealing with the war. The obvious reason for this is, surely, that people, having already endured for nearly a year-and-a-half the incessant nerve-strain imposed on them by this awful world-tragedy, of which fresh scenes are unfolded to them daily by the newspapers, instinctively turn to books for mental relief, rather than for more word-pictures of the horrors—or even the glories and heroisms—of the conflict. The time for the war-books will come again when the greatest armed struggle that the world has ever seen can be written of in the past tense; and then, we may be sure, they will be poured forth in overwhelming abundance. Meanwhile, it is very evident that books of the kind have ceased to "boom" as they did in the earlier days of the war.

There is, I think, much truth in the recent complaint of a writer on literary matters that books are less popular as presents than they ought to be, because the donors so seldom take the trouble to ascertain in advance the kind of reading matter that appeals to the taste of the intended recipient of the gift. A good many people are under the delusion that they have done all that is necessary when they have selected as "friendship's offering" some book which happens to be enjoying a vogue at the moment, and never even stop to think whether it is likely to be acceptable, as literature, to the particular person who is the object of their perhaps misguided benevolence. Others, again, make their selection solely in accordance with their own taste and fancy, being complacently confident that any work which pleases *them* must or should of necessity command the interest and admiration of everyone they know. It was on this tyrannical principle that our well-meaning parents and guardians used to select those awful "improving" gift-books which were wont to descend upon the rising generation on birthdays and such-like occasions in the days of Queen Victoria. "Not what I like, but what he (or she) likes" is really the golden rule in the matter of book-giving; and—since people all take pleasure in the knowledge that their offerings are acceptable—it is strange that that rule is so constantly neglected.

It is pleasant to hear of a coming new novel by that tireless veteran, Miss Betham-Edwards, whose admirable work both as novelist and descriptive writer has held the appreciation of the public for close upon half-a-century. She writes as cleverly and acceptably to-day as ever she did; and it is safe to predict that "Caught in a Hurly-Burly," which Smith, Elder are publishing, will show once more that her hand has in no wise lost its cunning.

Perhaps it is better on this occasion to avoid the conventional "Happy New Year" formula. But may 1916 bring to you and to all of us, before it closes, the promise—if not the dawn—of restored peace and returning prosperity!

JACOB OMNIUM.

January 12.

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1915.

AS was only to be expected, the continuance of the War has considerably lessened the number of books published during the past twelve months. The total of the detailed lists here given shows a diminution of not quite three thousand issues from last year's figures. This is partly, no doubt, due to the request of the Government for economy, and in these economies books are always among the things that are given up first. Again, the large sale of the special volumes issued for War charitable purposes has necessarily handicapped ordinary publishing. Indeed, nearly every publisher has had to act with caution and to hold back many books that were ready for issue. It is common knowledge that bookbinders—though some have been busy on Stationery Office contracts—have been very hard hit, and that the printing offices which are largely engaged in printing books have been much less busy than in normal times.

CLASSIFICATION.	No. of Books Published			
	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Fiction	2,290	2,285	1,941	1,646
Religion and Theology ...	934	893	1,020	751
Children's Books	821	869	727	509
Essays and Belles-Lettres ...	895	876	691	537
Political Economy	621	394	598	697
Poetry and the Drama ...	674	582	596	441
Biography and History ...	674	615	593	492
Educational	522	453	546	533
Annuals and Serials ...	275	357	336	252
Medical and Surgical ...	367	303	300	234
Naval and Military	119	89	295	507
Law and Parliamentary ...	249	139	230	157
Art and Architecture ...	233	195	194	139
Travel and Adventure ...	213	188	148	144

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF PUBLICATIONS, 1915.

(1) *New Books.* (2) *Second and other Editions.*

CLASSIFICATION.	JAN.		FEB.		MAR.		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUG.		SEPT.		OCT.		NOV.		DEC.		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
Aeronautics						1					2		1								1		1		5	1	6
Albums and Booklets	5		2						3		2		1		10		1	2	9		7	2	3	4	43	8	51
Annuals and Serials	39		37		21		14		19		10		9		9		26		18		24		26		252		252
Anthropology	1				2		1	2	3						1				3		2				13	2	15
Archæology	2		1		3	1	6		5	1	5	2	4		2		5				1		2		36	4	40
Art and Architecture	6		11		12	2	5		8		12		10		9	1	9	6	11		21	1	12	3	126	13	139
Astronomy and Meteorology					2		2		1		1		2				3	1	5		1		1		18	1	19
Banking and Finance	6	1	1		4		2	3	2		5	1	4				1				6	1	2		33	6	39
Bibliography and Literary History	3		4		2				2		3		1		2		3				10	1	1		31	1	32
Biography and History	20	2	35	4	44	5	38	4	31	4	34	8	28	4	26	5	35	1	40	7	77	10	23	7	431	61	492
Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture	7	1	13		7	2	12	2	6	2	5	3	7	1	5		8	1	5	1	6		5	2	86	15	101
Chemistry and Physics	2	1	13	2	5	1	6	2	8		3	1	7		7		12		11	1	4	2	1	4	79	14	93
Children's Books and Minor Fiction	13		4	4	13	1	11		13	1	8	14	31		14		81	19	117	18	80	24	41	2	426	83	509
Classics and Translations	2	1	5		3		3		3	1	3		6		1	1			9				4		39	3	42
Collected Works and Ana.					1				1	2	1	1			1						2	1	1	1	7	5	12
Dictionaries and Encyclopædias	9		1		4			1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	3			2		1	2	25	13	38
Directories and Guide Books	8	1	5	1	2		9		12		7		6		7	1	8	4			4		3		66	7	73
Domestic Economy	8		6	1	4		10	2	4		2		5	1	1		6	1	7	1	5	1			58	7	65
Educational	41	2	51	1	32	3	50	1	42		29	9	45	4	42	2	71	1	36	4	39	5	20	3	498	35	533
Electricity and Magnetism	1				3	2	2		5		2	1	5		6		3	2	3	2	1	1	3		34	8	42
Engineering and Mechanics	5	3	7		9	1	7	2	12	1	9	3	12	2	2	1	7	2			16	9	6	11	92	35	127
Essays and Belles Lettres	34	10	31	4	45	6	38	8	28	5	23	2	28		17	5	49	9	47	14	51	20	51	12	442	95	537
Ethnology												1														1	1
Facetiæ	1		2				3	2	3								1				2		1		13	2	15
Fiction	59	24	80	56	68	81	80	68	81	90	59	69	96	53	80	48	108	59	105	36	89	60	39	58	944	702	1646
Folklore					2				1		1				4		1		3		1		1		14		14
Freemasonry				1			1																		1	1	2
Games and Physical Culture	1	1	1		3				2				4		1		2				3		3	1	20	2	22
Geography and Topography					1		1	1													2				4	1	5
Geology, Mineralogy and Mining	1						6		1		2		3				1				3	2	2	1	19	3	22
Heraldry															1							1			1	1	2
Illustrated Gift Books			1		1		1				1		2				10	2	17		14	4	10		57	6	63
Law and Parliamentary	12	3	8	4	12	8	16	6	7	3	12	4	10	9	6	4	1	3	5	5	11	1	6	1	106	51	157
Local History			3				5		3		2		2	1	3	1	3				5	1	2		28	3	31
Maps and Atlases	8	1	4	1	5		3	1	2	2	12		13		2		11				8		3		71	5	76
Mathematics	6	1	3		4		1	1	6		1		1		2		1				13	3	3	1	41	6	47
Medical and Surgical	13	8	12	8	18	7	14	7	13	3	15	7	14	6	11	5	16	7	16	1	11	5	9	8	162	72	234
Music	27		3	1	7		17		5		3	1	2		42		2				4	1	2		114	3	117
Natural History, Zoology and Biology	1		7		3	2	14		5	8	2	1	5		2		2				6	2	3	10	50	23	73
Nautical							2	1	1				1	1		3					1		1		6	5	11
Naval and Military	46	4	50	2	53	6	42	5	39	1	47	4	33	2	41	3	26	3	24	4	31	3	37	1	469	38	507
Occultism	1		4	1			2		1				1		1		3	1	3		1	1	2		19	3	22
Oriental			4	1	1		5		1		8	1	3				1				5				28	2	30
Ornithology				1	1												1				2	1			4	2	6
Philology	1										1				1										3		3
Philosophy	2	1	4		3	1			2				1	1	3	1	2						2	1	19	5	24
Poetry and Drama	35	1	24	3	33		37	6	42	2	43	1	30	2	32	1	26	1	34	1	44	4	39		419	22	441
Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day	39	2	55	6	57	4	80	7	65	2	76	1	85	4	65	4	41	3	24	2	38	5	27	2	655	42	697
Religion and Theology	41	4	43	15	45	5	46	2	59	2	48	11	61	27	40	4	32	7	45	6	102	19	83	4	645	106	751
Sociology	1		3	1	3		2		3	1					1				4		6		2		25	2	27
Sports, Hunting and Pastimes	5	1	10		4		6		3		6		1	1	2		2	1	2	1	9	1	2		52	5	57
Technical Handbooks	1						2	1				1					1	1			4	1			8	4	12
Trade, Commerce and Manufacture	5		3	1	6		7	2	8	1	1				2		4				3		3	1	42	5	47
Travel and Adventure	15	1	18	1	11	1	9		10	1	5	2	3	1	6	4	4		6		31	5	9	1	127	17	144
Veterinary Science, Farming & Stock-keeping	2		1	1	4		4	1			5		1		1	1		2			1		1		20	5	25
TOTAL	535	74	570	121	563	140	622	138	573	135	518	151	586	121	512	97	629	142	609	104	810	198	499	141	7026	1562	8588
Government Publications	44		16		44		25		31		40		53								8				261		261
GRAND TOTAL	579	74	586	121	607	140	647	138	604	135	558	151	639	121	512	97	629	142	609	104	818	198	499	141	7287	1562	8849

The Waverley Book Co., 7-9, Old Bailey, E.C., have just published the third volume of "The Life of David Lloyd George," by Mr. J. Hugh Edwards, M.P., which covers the twelve years from 1890 to 1902, from Mr. Lloyd George's first appearance in Parliament to the end of the Boer War, which, it will be remembered, he so stoutly opposed. The volume is naturally much concerned with his work in the Welsh Disestablishment question, and at the present moment, when Mr. Lloyd George fills so great a place in the public eye, this further instalment of what we may perhaps describe as an official biography, should be of more than ordinary interest. The value of the book is increased by an excellent selection of contemporary political portraits, and a photogravure portrait of the late Mr. Tom Ellis, M.P., provides an appropriate frontispiece.

Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. have just published an interesting booklet on "Praying for the Dead," by the Rev. Bernard J. Snell, the well-known Congregational minister of Brixton. He points out that the practice was "the unbroken usage of the Church of Christ in all countries for fifteen hundred years," and that it was the Roman abuse of selling prayers for the release of souls from Purgatory which caused the Reformation in England to close the subject for Protestants ever since.

Sir James Yoxall, M.P., is editing for Mr. Heinemann a new series of books for collectors called "The Collectors' Pocket Series." The first two of these popular little books, "Collecting Old Glass" and "Collecting Old Miniatures," have been written by Sir James Yoxall himself, and will shortly be published at 2s. 6d. net each. They are designed especially for the collector of moderate means, and are copiously illustrated.

Messrs. T. & T. Clark have issued a further volume of that well-known and useful work, "The Greater Men and Women of the Bible." Among the many important articles are Mary the Virgin, John the Baptist, Matthew, Nicodemus, Judas Iscariot, Philip, Pilate, Caiaphas, Thomas, Herod Antipas, and Herod the Great. The Editor, Dr. James Hastings, has done his work admirably, and the usefulness of the volume for all preachers and ministers can hardly be overestimated.

Mr. Elkin Mathews has published a short study on "Charlotte Brontë: the Woman," by Maude Golding. She deals at some length with the love relations between Charlotte and M. Heger, her teacher at Brussels, and she has some very suggestive remarks on the loneliness which seems to have been rather a characteristic of Charlotte's position, in spite of the fame which her works achieved. She further emphasises the fact that Charlotte refused to call her love an evil; indeed, on the other hand, was rather proud of it than otherwise.

Mr. A. H. Moncur Sime, of Oakhurst, the Mount, Shrewsbury, has sent us an interesting little booklet entitled "Memory and other Sonnets." It includes sonnets to Shakespeare, Cromwell, a Thunderstorm, and a Nightingale. It has been very daintily printed by hand at the Temple Sheen Press, East Sheen.

Mr. Heinemann will shortly publish a new book by Dr. Charles Sarolea, entitled "Europe's Debt to Russia." Dr. Sarolea shows that the Russian people, if not the Russian Government, actually stand for democracy and freedom, and that the whole trend of the Russian policy, whether foreign or domestic, has been in the direction of a peaceful and progressive development.

In Preparation.

MESSRS. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN will shortly publish a translation, by Mr. A. O'D. Bartholeyns, of Silvio Pellico's tragedy, "Francesca da Rimini."

MESSRS. CASSELL & Co. announce "Our Fighting Services," by Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C.; "Possession," a new novel by Miss Olive Wadsley, author of "The Flame"; a new edition of "King Solomon's Mines" in Cassell's Shilling Novels; Max Pemberton's "Millionaire's Island" in Cassell's Sixpenny Novels.

MESSRS. GREENING & Co. will publish immediately in their Lotus Library, translations of "Madame Bovary" and "Salammbo," by Gustave Flaubert.

MESSRS. HURST & BLACKETT will publish immediately "Love or War," a new novel by Violet Tweedale, author of "The Honeycomb of Life."

MESSRS. HUTCHINSON & Co. announce "The Battle of Flowers," by Mrs. H. de Vere Stacpoole, author of "Monte Carlo."

MESSRS. LONGMANS & Co. will issue shortly "The Glad Tidings of Reconciliation," by the Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox, D.D., Bishop of Manchester; "The Sayings of Christ," collected and arranged from the Gospels by J. W. Mackail; "Cuba: Old and New," by Albert G. Robinson; "Education and Social Progress," by Alexander Morgan, D.Sc., Principal of the Provincial Training College, Edinburgh.

MESSRS. METHUEN & Co. announce "The Vanished Messenger," a new novel by Mr. E. Phillips Oppenheim; "Potsdam Princes," a book about the Kaiser's sons, by Miss Ethel Howard, who was their governess; "The Shop Girl," a new novel by Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Williamson.

MESSRS. STANLEY PAUL & Co. will publish shortly, "The Mist Pool," by Cecil Adair, author of "The Sails of Life," now in its 4th edition; "A Gentlewoman of France," by Réne Boylesve; "The Librarian Index to Periodicals," with entries at the rate of 11,000 per annum for about 110 periodicals.

MESSRS. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co. announce "Australasia Triumphant," the story of the part played by Australia and New Zealand in the great war, by A. St. John Adcock.

MESSRS. SMITH, ELDER & Co. will publish shortly, "The Luck of Thirteen," the experiences of Mr. and Mrs. Jan Gordon, who have just returned from their adventurous journeys in the Balkans.

MESSRS. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., of Bombay, announce "Women of India," by Otto Rothfeld, F.R.G.S., I.C.S., with 48 full-page illustrations in colour by M. V. Dhurandhar.

MESSRS. T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., will publish next week Mr. W. H. Skaggs's book, "German Conspiracies in America," for which Mr. Theodore Andrea Cook has written an introduction; "If There Must be Battles," a little book by Miss Dorothea Chester Paradise, a series of letters from an American girl to a Canadian soldier; "War and the Ideals of Peace," by Dr. Henry Rutgers Marshall, a searching enquiry into the psychological causes of war, and the possibility of so altering men's minds as to prevent its recurrence.

Correspondence.

PUBLISHERS' TERMS.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Sir,—Have not the Retail Booksellers been hit sufficiently hard by the cheapening of books and by the loss of sales during the war without being bitterly attacked by the Publishers? The Retail Book Trade does not now pay working expenses, and two of the largest publishing firms, instead of altering their prices to the public, have taken off the small fraction of profit which the Booksellers have hitherto received. Why not have made all their books nett to the public, and thus secure a chance of living? To the Retail Bookseller, especially as his profits on educational works are far below his working expenses, cannot the whole of the trade protest against this harsh treatment? We are,

Yours faithfully,

Clifton. J. Baker & Son.

A SUGGESTION TO PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Sir,—

"There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries."

"To Fortune"—the words are intended even for the Bookseller. Yes, even the poor Bookseller has to face the inevitable rise in prices, and I write this as an appeal to Publisher and Bookseller alike, to grasp the present opportunity so that good may come out of evil. There never was, and probably never will be, a more golden opportunity than the present for the Book Trade to make necessary revisions. The opportunity, and I hope it may be considered a necessity, to publish all books at net is now in the hands of the Publisher, to be taken up or for ever lost. For the present impoverished state of the *bonâ fide* bookselling business, the retailer has himself to blame. I might say entirely. Nevertheless, he will need support from the Publisher in order the better to help himself. What other business gives its legitimate profits to the public? and unless this is remedied the resulting dwindling of bookselling will not stay at the bookseller—it will extend to the publisher and author. For I take it that a new book should be put on the market and before the public through the Bookseller, and not left to be handled entirely by the library. I do not think anything but a revision of profits will remedy this, and the retailer is the man to attend to it, and, of course, he will need supporting by the publisher. The day for the 6s. novel seems to be on the wane. Would not a book at 2s. 6d. net meet with far larger sales and a more ready demand, reaching far more purchasers than a book at 4s. 6d.? The author who would probably be affected by this would doubtless be more pleased with a greatly increased sale of a book at 2s. 6d. than an indifferent demand at 6s., and there is no doubt the author will need to accommodate himself to present-day changes. Publishers would do well, I think, to make an alteration, if possible, in the *Annual*, and not have twelve monthly magazines, well bound, sold for the same, and in many cases less than the twelve separate parts cost. The monthly magazine is looked forward to by readers, and they contain articles not to be found elsewhere. If the sale of the bound volume is to be maintained, a working profit should be granted to the seller.

This subject could be enlarged on indefinitely. I should like to feel that something was being done to remedy existing wrongs; the retail bookseller can either rise to the occasion and help himself, or he can pay increases in prices which he cannot avoid.

Yours truly,

S. T. CHESHIRE.

Vicar Street,
Kidderminster.

A SUGGESTION FOR MEDICAL PUBLISHERS.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Dear Sir,—Allow me to draw your readers' and especially the medical publishers' attention to the fact that the German Government have prohibited the exportation of medical works and medical periodicals, and although the German Publishers' Association have applied to the War Office in Berlin to withdraw the restriction, it has, so far, been in vain.

Medical periodicals—of which not less than 400 are being published in Germany and Austria—have always been in great demand abroad, and in the countries which are at present remaining neutral, the leading doctors and many of the medical students are regular subscribers to German periodicals.

It seems to me, therefore, that there is a good opportunity to introduce British medical periodicals and British medical works on a larger scale in neutral countries now that German medical books, which are used at the neutral universities, can no longer be had.—Yours truly,

C. A. BANG.

20, Bedford Street, London, W.C.
December 4, 1915.

Obituary.

Burghes. December 27. Very suddenly, aged 75.—Mr. A. M. Burghes for many years a well-known bookseller and stationery valuer in Paternoster Row. He was a pioneer in the new calling of literary agent, which has extended so considerably in recent years.

Burnham. January 9. At his London residence, 20, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W., aged 82, Lord Burnham, the principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*.

Nye. Recently, at the front, where he has been serving with the Public Schools Battalion, Mr. Reginald R. Nye. His first work, "Marthe," was published a little over two years ago by Messrs. Sampson Low & Co., and proved at once successful.

Sifton. December 25. In hospital at Poperingen, having been severely wounded by a trench mortar shell near Ypres on the previous day.—2nd Lieut. William Alfred Sifton, 8th (Service) Battalion, South Staffordshire Regiment, aged 21. He was the son of Mr. A. J. Sifton, managing director of Sifton, Praed & Co., Ltd., 67, St. James's Street, S.W., and had been himself actively engaged in the business. He was educated at St. Paul's School and King's College, London, and when war broke out had just passed the London University Intermediate Examination in Arts. Passing quickly through the London University O.T.C., he was gazetted to a commission in the 8th South Staffordshires just over a year ago, and has been serving with his regiment in France since the beginning of July.

Notices of Books.

The Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. By Beckles Wilison. With sixteen full-page photogravures. (Cassell & Co.).—The life of a lad who commenced as a clerk in the Hudson Bay Company at £20 a year, and who died High Commissioner of Canada and one of the wealthiest men in the world, must necessarily be worth writing and reading. On the whole Mr. Wilson has done his work well, and he has given us a fairly vivid picture of the three principal stages in his hero's long career. His work under the Hudson Bay Company; the leading part he took in carrying out the great undertaking of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and the last seventeen years of his life when he represented Canada in England, and really gained popular reputation in raising Strathcona's Horse in the Boer War—in all these spheres his forceful and dominant personality made itself felt. In Labrador and the fur-trading districts he soon made his mark, and in 1869 he was in control of the Hudson Bay interests in Montreal. Soon after he was a member of the new Dominion Parliament. And when the Canadian Government failed to find the necessary capitalists to construct and operate the proposed Canadian Pacific Railway, it was Donald Smith who was the driving power of the syndicate which eventually undertook the work, and it was probably more to him than to anyone else that the successful accomplishment of the task was due. The story of this transaction, considering how persistently it has been criticised, might perhaps have been related in greater detail, and the reader might have been enabled to form a judgment as to the justice or otherwise of the charges made. For this no material is here available, but perhaps in a future edition this defect may be remedied. The account of his manifold activities when High Commissioner makes very pleasant and interesting reading, and the skill with which he seized and made the most of all opportunities which seemed to promise advantage to the Dominion finds ample illustration. The book, indeed, portrays an admirable combination of hard, business shrewdness, far-sightedness of view, and romantic good fortune, which can hardly fail to strike the popular imagination.

Delane of the "Times." By Sir Edward Cook. (Constable & Co.)—If the succeeding volumes of Messrs. Constable's new series, the "Makers of the Nineteenth Century," of which Mr. Basil Williams is the general editor, are anything like as good as this inaugural volume, its complete success is sufficiently assured. For everyone will admit that Delane, the famous Editor of the *Times* for thirty-six eventful years, has a good claim to a place among the makers of history during the last century. All, indeed, who read the admirable appreciation of the life and work of that prince of journalists, which Sir Edward Cook himself, also a distinguished member of the same profession, has now given to the world, will recognise that, for excellence of presentation, sound judgment, discriminating appreciation, and not least convenient dimensions, this new estimate, though not actually official, will become the standard and the popular biography of the great editor. It is, of course, as a journalist dealing with the life and work of a journalist that Sir Edward's book makes its special appeal. It is no doubt true that Delane took no very commanding part in any one political event or transaction, but he certainly made his paper a real influence on the events of the time, and that to an extent unequalled elsewhere. In the limited space at our disposal we cannot attempt to follow Sir Edward Cook as he narrates the successive events and the part which Delane played in each. We can only cite one or two points by way of sampling the rest. The fact that Delane was throughout a master of opportunist journalism, that he was able to play an independent part and to transfer his support as he thought best from one party to another, is effectively brought out. It was, indeed, his good fortune that while he ruled the paper the course of events made this not only possible but easy—much easier than it would have been during the more strenuous and exacting times since his death. Sir Edward Cook makes it clear that his hero was within his own limitations a really great man. At the same time he makes it equally clear that those limitations were real and necessarily produced the effects which might have been expected.

The Fortunes of Garin: An Historical Romance. By Mary Johnston. (Constable & Co.)—In her last story Miss Johnston deserted America for England at the time of the Civil War. She now betakes herself to France in mediæval times, where she naturally finds ample material for her skill in writing romance. The hero of her new tale, Garin de Castel Noir, is an excellent sample of the chivalrous knight of the Middle Ages. Of course, he meets and falls in love with his predestined princess, and in due time, when the tale reaches its end, he marries her and they live together happy ever after. The framework, the various scenes and incidents which make up the tale are all conceived and handled with the consummate skill and effective attraction which have placed Miss Johnston in the very first rank of contemporary novelists. She is not, perhaps, quite so entirely at home in the mediæval France, which she can only see with the eye of imagination, as in the Southern States, which she knows so intimately by actual experience, but in spite of this inevitable drawback she has assimilated and reproduced in a quite wonderful manner the romantic surroundings, the lights and shades of the time and the country she sets herself to describe. Garin, who deliberately rejected the almost certainty of high position in the Church for the much more uncertain chance of knightly good fortune, is in every way an attractive figure, and he is started on his quest for success by releasing from insult a herd-maid, who eventually turns out to be the lady of his love and hopes, while her assaulter is the son of the great noble to whom he is subordinate. The incident is most ingeniously managed, and sufficiently arouses the appetite of the reader, whose interest and attention are held fast till the end of the tale.

Upsidonia. By Archibald Marshall. (Stanley Paul & Co.)—The main idea of Mr. Marshall's new story is a country where ideas of poverty and riches are exactly opposite to those current all over the world. For in the country which he here imagines it is as much the desire of everyone to be poor, as it is here, in the world as we know it, to be rich. A country which in this all-important matter is so wholly upside down is very well named Upsidonia, and as soon as the reader is fairly launched on his paradoxical journey he is naturally intensely eager to learn how such a complete inversion of his ordinary experience is made to work out. It argues, at any rate, a certain audacity, a certain confidence in his imaginative power for Mr. Marshall to have conceived so unusual and so original a situation, and he has certainly handled it with considerable ability and success. At the same time it is fairly obvious that he is not altogether comfortable, and that the fundamental differences of circumstance and conditions rather hamper and restrict the working out of the idea. We certainly prefer the excellent presentations of life as it really is, which have secured for him his present wide popularity. As a *tour de force* of imagination and constructive power the book will make a very effective appeal, and the striking originality of its theme is certain to attract the attention of a very wide circle of interested and eager readers.

Big Sales in every Part of the Country

PART 1 ready JANUARY 27th Price 7½d. net

RECORD VALUE
STRIKING ADVERTISING MATERIAL
GREAT PUBLICITY CAMPAIGN

NO RISK! Parts 1-4 ON SALE

Fine (10/6) Coloured Picture
(SIZE 30½ INCHES BY 22½ INCHES)
FREE to First 100,000 Purchasers of PART 1 (7½d. net)

Prospectuses in Colours on Art Paper
Double-Crown Posters in Colours
Large or Small Streamers
Drop Cards, &c., &c.
Free on Application. (State requirements.)

LONDON: HUTCHINSON & Co., 34, Paternoster Row, E.C.

CLASS BOOKS FOR LOWER FORMS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS,

PUBLISHED BY

The University Tutorial Press.

Mathematics and Science.

ALGEBRA, JUNIOR. By A. G. CRACKNELL, M.A., B.Sc., and A. BARRACLOUGH, M.A. 2s. 6d. With Answers, 3s.

ARITHMETIC, THE JUNIOR. By R. H. CHOPE, B.A. With or without Answers. *Third Edition.* 2s. 6d.

ARITHMETIC, PRELIMINARY. By AUGUSTUS BARRACLOUGH, M.A. 1s. 6d. With Answers, 1s. 9d.

BOTANY, JUNIOR. By Prof. F. CAVERS, D.Sc. 2s. 6d.

CHEMISTRY, JUNIOR. By R. H. ADIE, M.A., B.Sc. 2s. 6d.

CHEMISTRY, PRELIMINARY. By H. W. BAUSOR, M.A. 1s. 6d.

EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE, JUNIOR. By W. M. HOOTON, M.A., M.Sc., F.I.C. *Second Edition.* 2s. 6d.

GEOMETRY, JUNIOR. By A. G. CRACKNELL, M.A., B.Sc. 2s. 6d.

HEAT, JUNIOR. By J. SATTERLY, D.Sc., M.A. 2s.

MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY, JUNIOR. By R. H. JUDE, D.Sc., M.A., and J. SATTERLY, D.Sc., M.A. 2s. 6d.

MECHANICS, JUNIOR. By F. ROSENBERG, M.A., B.Sc. 2s. 6d.

Languages, History and Geography.

ENGLISH VERSE, AN ANTHOLOGY OF (for use in Schools and Colleges). By A. J. WYATT, M.A., and S. E. GOGGIN, M.A. *Second Edition.* 2s. 6d.

ENGLISH PROSE, AN ANTHOLOGY OF (for use in Schools and Colleges). By S. E. GOGGIN, M.A., and A. R. WEEKES, M.A. 2s. 6d.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION, JUNIOR COURSE OF. By E. W. EDMUNDS, M.A., B.Sc. 1s. 6d.

ENGLISH COURSE, PRELIMINARY. Including Grammar and Composition. By A. M. WALMSLEY, M.A. 1s. 6d.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR, WITH PARSING AND ANALYSIS, JUNIOR. By A. M. WALMSLEY, M.A. 1s. 6d.

FRENCH COURSE, NEW JUNIOR. By G. A. ROBERTS, M.A. 2s. 6d.

FRENCH COURSE, PRELIMINARY. By H. J. CHAYTOR, M.A., Headmaster, Plymouth College, and H. E. TRUELOVE, B.A., Modern Language Master, Plymouth College. 1s. 6d.

FRENCH COURSE, DIRECT. By H. J. CHAYTOR, M.A. 1s. 6d. With Vocabulary French-English, 2s. Vocabulary (separately), 6d. net.

FRENCH COURSE, DIRECT. *Second Year.* By G. A. ROBERTS, M.A., and H. J. CHAYTOR, M.A. 2s.

FRENCH READER, NEW JUNIOR. J. P. R. MARICHAL, L. es L., and L. J. GARDINER, M.A. 2s.

GERMAN COURSE, DIRECT. By H. J. CHAYTOR, M.A 2s. 6d.

GEOGRAPHY, JUNIOR. By G. C. FRY, M.Sc. 2s. 6d.

GEOGRAPHY, PRELIMINARY. By E. G. HODGKISON, B.A. 1s. 6d.

HISTORY OF ENGLAND, PRELIMINARY. By M. K. ELLIOTT, Honours in the Historical Tripos, Cambridge, and M. S. ELLIOTT, B.A. 2s.

LATIN COURSE, NEW JUNIOR. By J. V. THOMPSON, M.A., and LL. M. PENN, M.A. 3s. 6d.

LATIN READER, NEW JUNIOR. By A. J. TATE, M.A. 2s.

Complete List of Text Books for Secondary Schools, Post Free, on application.

London: W. B. Clive, University Tutorial Press, Ltd., High St., New Oxford St., W.C.

Short Notices.

From Messrs. H. R. Allenson, Ltd.

A Day at a Time. Fresh Talks on Everyday Life and Religion. By the Rev. Archibald Alexander, M.A., B.D.—The author, who is already favourably known for his previous book, "The Glory in the Grey," tells us that he has written this book "in war-time to minister comfort, and if it may be, to reinforce hope and faith," and we may at once say that it very admirably carries out the intention of the author. Mr. Alexander certainly possesses the knack of effective and stimulating talk on paper; what he has to say is always very much to the point. He is full of sympathy, he has a clear insight into the deeper parts of human nature, and withal a genial and kindly humour which adds force and attractiveness to the wise advice and sage counsel he gives his readers. The book is sure to prove popular with those to whom it is more immediately addressed. It is dedicated, by permission, to Admiral Jellicoe, which is further testimony to its usefulness and excellence.

From Messrs. Allen & Unwin.

The Pool of Gold. By Gertrude M. Foxe (Mrs. G. M. Foakes).—Novels about Russia are nowadays particularly acceptable, and Miss Foxe, who has already given us an excellent tale, "The Russian Wife," now gives us a study of Russian life and character, including some English people who find themselves more or less permanently in Russia. Mrs. Forgood, the widow of an English professor, who is again the widow of a Russian prince, excites one's attention as a typical example of the ordinary commonplace Englishwoman who remains much the same wherever she is placed. Vera, her stepdaughter, has an excellent voice, and would like to be trained as a prima donna, but Mr. Forgood dislikes the idea, and in order to carry out her desire she becomes the wife of Prince Zaleski, an impressario who wishes to exploit her abilities. Later, Michael Prosser, an English musician, passionate and unstable, comes into her life and persuades her to elope with him to England. We need not follow her after-fortunes, nor need we relate how matters settle themselves. Miss Foxe certainly constructs her plot with considerable skill; she draws her characters with a firm and sure hand, and throughout very skilfully reproduces the atmosphere and surroundings of the tale both in Russia and England. She has given us a story which is sure to be popular at any time, and particularly just now when Russia and things Russian naturally arouse a widespread interest among the novel-reading public.

From Messrs. W. & R. Chambers.

In Khaki for the King. A Tale of the Great War. By Escott Lynn. With six Illustrations by Norman Ault.—Stories of the war to-day are not so much fiction as hard, terrible facts, and Mr. Escott Lynn reminds his readers that his story, written often in brief spells off duty, is only the hard, naked truth. The two heroes, Oliver Hastings and Vivian Drummond, are typical young Englishmen, rather more than the ordinary youths that Mr. Lynn describes them. They have, of course, a very exciting time, both in Germany, just when the war breaks out before they join the colours, and afterwards when they share in the fighting on the western front. Among the many stories of the war this will take a prominent place, and is sure to find a wide approbation.

At School With the Roundheads. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham. With four Illustrations by Harold C. Earnshaw.

Phyllis McPhilemy. A School Story. By May Baldwin. With four Illustrations by W. A. Cuthbertson.

The Roundheads in Miss Oxenham's new story are not the soldiers on the Parliament side in the great Civil War, but only the schoolboys at Redburn School, where Miss Davies, the aunt of the three heroines of the tale, Olwen, Gwenfa, and Nesta Davis, is matron housekeeper.

They go there to spend their holidays, when owing to an accident some of the boys unexpectedly come back. Boys and girls before very long chum up together, and when the holidays are over the girls are allowed to stay and share in the regular work of the school. This is certainly unusual, and would not, we think, often happen; but, allowing the licence, the various scenes and incidents are not impossible, and they are skilfully used so as to make a very pleasant and interesting story. Miss May Baldwin is already well known to many girl readers as a popular writer of popular girl school stories, and her name on the title-page of any book makes any further recommendation quite superfluous. "Phyl" McPhilemy, though rather a harum-scarum, irresponsible young lady, is really a good sort, and though at times she is troublesome and "the most audacious young lady at the Priory," yet all her schoolmates are fond of her, and she became and remained the most popular girl in the school.

From Messrs. T. & T. Clark.

The Book of Revelation. By the Rev. John T. Dean, M.A.—The Book of Revelation has always needed special explanation and exposition, for the various problems it raises are important and by no means easily solved. Its inclusion therefore in the publishers' useful Handbooks for Bible Classes and Private Students will be eagerly welcomed, and students will thank Mr. Dean for the completeness and care with which he has explained the principal points of controversy. He has no difficulty in concluding that it was written when the hostility of the Roman Empire to the infant Church was particularly bitter, and that it was written with the practical aim of stimulating the Christians of Asia to face with courage and endurance a situation of the utmost gravity. As to the date, Mr. Dean is inclined to place it in the last quarter of the first century, while the traditional view that it was written by Saint John is, he thinks, hardly tenable. He has made full use of Professor Charles' work on the Jewish Apocalypses, which furnish the key to its imagery, and he insists on its central message of strength and courage to all who are fighting the battle of the Lord. The outline and analysis are very clear and intelligible, and the whole book is of the greatest possible help and assistance to the careful and interested student.

From Messrs. Forster Groom & Co.

Instruction in the Machine Gun. Compiled by Lieut. D. M'G. James, Yorkshire Regiment.—The importance of the machine gun has been one of the special factors of the present war, and the issue of this useful manual will now be more than ever welcomed by those officers who wish to make themselves as efficient as possible.

From Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack.

Toy-Making at Home: How to make a Hundred Toys from Odds and Ends. By Morley Adams.—Now that the cheap toys from Germany are no longer available it is very helpful for boys and girls to be told how to make their own toys, as there is always an added pleasure and satisfaction in toys which are home-made. Mr. Adams here tells his young readers how to utilise to the best advantage odds and ends which are usually thrown away, such as matches, match boxes, cotton reels, cocoa tins, cigar boxes and the like. Many of the toys here described can be made at very small expense, and the definite hints here given will often be found useful in handicraft classes.

From Mr. John Lane.

Bildad the Quill-Driver. By William Caine.—If we find it difficult to characterise shortly Mr. Caine's new novel, that is not necessarily any reflection on its purpose or intention. It is rather a testimony to the originality of the idea and the skill with which it has been carried out. Bildad the hero would seem to have been moulded rather after the pattern of the famous hero of Morier's famous novel "Hadji Baba of Ispahan," and placed necessarily in a rather more modern and up-to-date setting. Bildad is curiously conceited, in spite of the fact that Ogga, who loved him at first, left him as soon as she was able. The various adventures which make up the bulk of the book are ingeniously humorous, and provide the reader with much genuine entertainment.

French Novelists of To-Day. By Winifred Stephens. Second Series.—The appearance of a second series of Miss Winifred Stephens' studies of modern French novelists may be taken to indicate the success of her previous volume, and we need therefore say but little

Macmillan's New Books.

By RUDYARD KIPLING.

The Fringes of the Fleet.

16mo. Sewed. **6d.** net.

EDITH WHARTON'S NEW BOOK.

Fighting France: from Dunkerque to Belfort. By EDITH WHARTON. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

THE TIMES.—"Readers of Mrs. Wharton's novels know her power of insight and expression, and this collection of studies of France in war time has a satisfying artistic completeness. . . . There is no lack of the active side of war in this book, for the author had a free pass to various sections of the front."

TWENTY-THIRD THOUSAND.

Ordeal by Battle. By F. S. OLIVER. 8vo. **6s.** net.

Democracy and National Service. Being the concluding part of "Ordeal by Battle," with an abridgment of the earlier chapters. By F. S. OLIVER, author of "Ordeal by Battle." Crown 8vo. **1s.** net. [*Shortly.*

Modern Europe. By SYDNEY HERBERT. With Maps. Crown 8vo. [*Shortly.*

This work provides a comprehensive survey of European history from the time of the French Revolution to the year 1914.

The Empire and the Future. A Series of Lectures delivered at King's College. London. Crown 8vo. [*Shortly.*

Essays for Boys and Girls. A First Guide toward the Study of the War. By STEPHEN PAGET. Illustrated. Extra Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

PUNCH.—"Do not be misled by the modesty of the Preface, in which the author says: 'This book is for boys and girls only.' It is not. It is for us all. There is no one of us but can feel strengthened by and profoundly grateful for such essays upon the war as these."

CHEAPER RE-ISSUE.

A Changed Man; The Waiting Supper; and Other Tales. By THOMAS HARDY. Cheaper Re-issue. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.**

The Reminiscences of a Musical Amateur, and an Essay on Musical Taste. By the Hon. WILLIAM MAITLAND STRUTT, born July 20th, 1886; died Nov. 22nd, 1912. Edited by his Mother. With Portrait. Extra Crown 8vo. **4s. 6d.** net.

An Outline of Industrial History. With Special Reference to Problems of the Present Day. By EDWARD CRESSY. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.**

Cæsar and the Germans. Adapted from Cæsar, "de Bello Gallico," and edited, with Introduction, Notes, Vocabulary, &c., by A. H. DAVIS, M.A., sometime Classical Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, &c. With Illustrations. **1s. 6d.** [*Elementary Classics.*

Robinson Crusoe. Abridged and Edited for Schools by J. HUTCHISON. Illustrated. **1s.** [*English Literature for Secondary Schools.*

New Edition, Completely Revised. With New Chapters on Wireless Telegraphy and Modern Conception of the Electron.

Thompson's Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism. By SILVANUS P. THOMPSON, D.Sc., B.A., F.R.S., &c., &c. New Edition completely revised and in many parts re-written. 760 pp. **4s. 6d.**

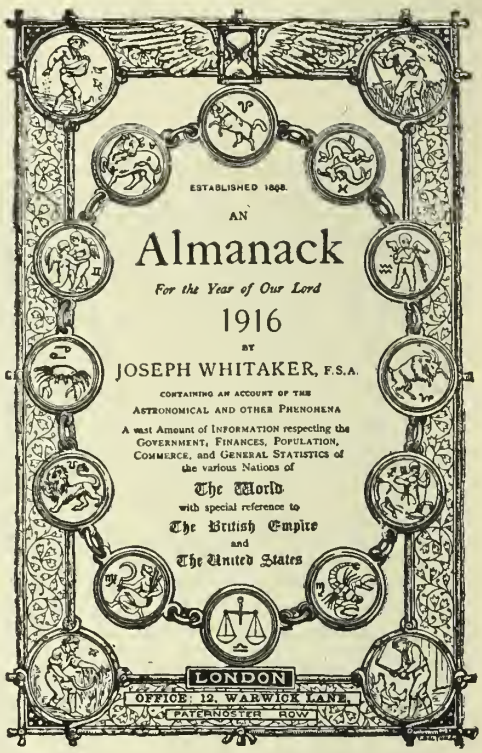
MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

NOW READY

Whitaker's Almanack

1916

To the Statesman, to the Naval and Military Officer, to the Householder, to the Business Man, to the Banker, to the Philanthropist, to the Sportsman, to the Traveller, to ALL—"Whitaker" is indispensable.



NEW FEATURES.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK for 1916.

Special prominence will this year again be given to the War now in progress, and Articles by Naval and Military experts will add notable interest to the forthcoming issue.

An extended Diary of the War will be included.
Articles on the Financial Situation during the War;
Trading with the Enemy;
British Imports of Raw Materials;
The National Dye Scheme;
Labour and the War;
Trades Unions; Trade Organisations;
Commercial Service Scholarships;

will, among other subjects, find a place in the new volume and further increase its demand. The usual features of the work are, however, retained, the information sought generally will be discovered in its appointed place, and altogether the publication will be as indispensable as ever.

ORDER AT ONCE FROM YOUR BOOKSELLER.

Posters and Showcards on application.

as to its successor. The seven novelists who are now included—Marcelle Tinayre, Romain Rolland, Jerome Tharoud, Jean Tharoud, René Boylesve, Pierre Mille, and Jean Aicard—have been chosen mainly because in their works are reflected most clearly the various tendencies of life and thought in France in the years immediately before the war. These various appreciations are preceded by an introduction which discusses with full knowledge and sound critical judgment the French novel as it was on the eve of the war. This essay no less than those on the individual novelists should do much to help the English reader to realise the special value of the French novel, while the full and careful bibliographies deserve a special word of commendation.

Victor Victorious. By Cecil Starr Johns.—Since Mr. Anthony Hope set the fashion, the creation of imaginary kingdoms, possibly in some part of Europe such as the Balkans, has afforded writers of picturesque romance with an admirable framework for their fiction. The concealment or kidnapping of kings or possible heirs-apparent, or the usurpation of unscrupulous relatives, and the general intrigue which all such matters involve, manifestly provide inexhaustible material. Most of these romances may be said to have been all the same, with, of course, differences in detail. Mr. Johns has now added his contribution to this section of current fiction, and we need only say that his story is fully as interesting and effective as any of its competitors. How Victor Stephens, the real King of Rudarlia, was brought up in England as a young gentleman of a private station; how after a time circumstances take him to his own country, where the mystery of his position is disclosed, and how, after the usual difficulties and dangers, he is successful and regains his rights, and what is equally important finds a loving wife, is all described in the orthodox fashion, and makes a story that is lively, actual, and entertaining, and holds the reader's eager interest till the last page is reached. The book thoroughly deserves a wide popularity, and is quite certain to satisfy fully the most exacting expectations.

From Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd.

The Story of Islington and Finsbury. By W. Vere Mingard.—The first volume of the publisher's new "Local History Series" tells in brief yet adequate fashion the main points in the history of that part, just outside the northern boundary of the City, which is now known as Islington and Finsbury. Beginning in the far-off times when the Romans held Britain, Mr. Mingard takes his readers through successive stages of the Plantagenets, the Tudors, the Stuarts, the Great Plague and the Great Fire, the latter of which seems to have very materially benefited Clerkenwell through the period when Islington was a competitor of Bath and Tunbridge Wells as a health resort, down to our own day, when the district is mainly notable for its busy traffic and teeming population. The religious houses, the Charterhouse, St. Mary's Nunnery, the Priories of St. John and St. Bartholomew naturally receive careful attention, and the great work of Sir Hugh Myddelton in his successful construction of the New River is adequately described. The two chapters on "Islington and Finsbury a Hundred Years Ago" are exceedingly interesting, and the contrast between the conditions then and to-day is very effectively brought out. The story altogether is excellently told, and the illustrations, many reproductions of old engravings, have been carefully chosen. If the volumes which follow maintain the standard which Mr. Mingard has reached, the success and popularity of the new series would seem to be safely assured.

From Messrs. John Long, Ltd.

The New Dawn. By George Wouil.—His previous books have already made it quite clear that Mr. Wouil has the qualities necessary to ensure him a place in the front rank of our younger novelists. His previous books "Sowing Clover" and "Paul Moorhouse" deservedly earned high praise, and his new book will, we feel sure, still further enhance his growing reputation. The chief characters are Londoners who have found their way to the Valley of the Clyde, and Arthur Lewman who has come from London to be the assistant at the small Baptist chapel at Bartocher, and Mrs. Satterthwaite, the newly-married wife of the pastor, the Rev. Ezra Satterthwaite, are both very carefully and vividly drawn. Ruby Satterthwaite, before her marriage, had been an actress and had infatuated a young man named Halvey Brown. When she reached Bartocher she found that Halvey had taken over a business as newsagent. We need not detail the plot or the incidents of the tale, for it will be seen the opening scenes we have outlined provide a capable novelist with ample material. The description of the various persons in the village to whom we are introduced is lifelike and realistic, and certain phases of religious feeling and fervour are presented with considerable power and genuine insight into character and temperament. The whole book, indeed, is one which leaves a very definite impression on the mind, and many of those who have read it once will be very glad to read it a second time.

Harmony Hall. A Story for Girls. By Marion Hill.—A new book by the writer of that popular and successful story "The Lure of Crooning Water" is sure to excite eager anticipations, and for English readers the apparent inconsistency of some of the incidents related with the ordinary habits and methods of English life will only prove an added attraction. At the same time we can hardly think it likely that an American editor would so easily entrust the editorship and management of his lady's page to a writer who was only a young maidservant, nor do we think it more probable that she should at once develop the necessary qualities for the successful accomplishment of such a task. Still we need not be too hypercritical, and the author has certainly drawn a very courageous, capable and attractive heroine, and the book is at least an illustration of what can be done by persistence, energy and determination. As might be expected from the writer, the story is throughout very attractive and interesting, and is sure to prove as great a favourite among girl readers here as it is on the other side of the Atlantic.

Boy's Father: A Tale of South Africa. By John Ascott.—A striking novel by a new author always attracts special attention and interest, and Mr. John Ascott may certainly be congratulated on the undoubted excellence of his first venture. The conditions of South African life and society amid which the scenes are placed are vividly and realistically drawn, and while every reader must regret that Mark Bagnall, the assistant resident magistrate, was unwise to marry the obviously mercenary Lily Flowers, the circumstances as here presented make it intelligible. When the little son does come the contrast between his love for his father and his mother's indifference and selfishness is very clearly brought out, so that one is really quite glad when Mrs. Bagnall meets with her fate through her unfeeling selfishness and cruelty, after she had allowed the child to die through her heartless negligence. It is satisfactory to learn in the last pages that Mark Bagnall was at last able to repair his original mistake, and finds in Muriel Galbraith a wife whose love makes some compensation for the trouble he had passed through. The episode of the tragic sinking of the great liner, the *Colossus*, is very vividly told, and graphically reproduces the real tragedy of the *Titanic* disaster. The story is a distinct success and at once places the author on a level of achievement very distinctly above the average.

From Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co.

The Russian Alphabet, Described and Phonetically Explained. By M. B. Kanachy-Smith.—The author, who has already given us an excellent Russian grammar in his "Lessons in Russian," here explains in a shilling booklet the modern Russian alphabet, which now consists of thirty-five letters. The various letters are simply and easily explained, and as a help for beginners the little book may be very warmly commended.

Midsummer Magic. By Walter Bamfylde.—There seems to be a country legend that if on midsummer night a maid wishes to be wed, she must, after certain preliminary rituals, set a meal for one on her table, and sit away herself out of sight. "If it is fated that she's to marry that year, the young man will walk in through the open door, eat the supper, bow to her, and go out, never saying a word." Julia Carden, out of a certain curiosity or bravado, tries the charm. Mr. Jasper Barrow, without any definite intention, happens to come in and eats the supper, and, of course, the rest of the tale is occupied in so ordering the course of events that the superstition is verified in his case. How it all comes about makes a very romantic story, the various incidents of which are handled with great skill and ingenuity. The subordinate tale of the love of Sophie Watkin and Adam Stone adds materially to the interest, and the story may be pronounced a complete success. Mr. Bamfylde raised much expectations by his previous novel "The Uplanders," and they have been more than realised

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co. Limited,
Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,
4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.
Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.
31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Telephone: 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.
Orange Street, W.C.
Telephone: 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapnlt, London.
Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.
¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

in his latest book, which cannot fail to make his name still better known to the novel-reading public.

Nymphet. By J. L. Carter.—Claude Kempton, a popular playwright and novelist, who is rather bored with his success, goes to a Sussex seaside resort for a holiday. An attractive young lady is a fellow passenger. He makes up his mind to discover who she is, and, if possible, to make her his wife, as he has suddenly believed in the efficacy of "love at first sight." In his quest he meets with her younger sister, Winnie, who is paddling about in the water, and whom he at once christens "Nymphet," though why she rather than the other should give its title to the book we do not quite understand. However, it will be enough to say that before we reach the end Kempton has succeeded in his quest, has won her love, and we may leave them, sure that they will be happy ever after. The story, though based on a rather far-fetched foundation, carries with it a certain individual if rather indefinite charm, and the characters of Mrs. Plumb, Kempton's landlady, at Littleham, and Mr. John Strutt, the very unusual (indeed almost unique) Littleham cabdriver, add an element of quaint individuality and humour which pleasantly varies the main course of the story.

From Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

The Pandow Princes. By Wallace Gandy.—This recent addition to the publishers' well-known series of English Literature for Secondary Schools, issued under the general editorship of Mr. J. H. Fowler, one of the Masters at Clifton College, is practically a version prepared for school use of the great Indian epic, the "Maha-bharata," the origin of which is lost in antiquity. Mr. Gandy has put together the story with much skill and judgment. He has done the necessary abridgment and compression with great care, and he has throughout preserved the due sense of proportion. The introduction and notes provide all that the schoolboy needs for the proper understanding of the tale, while the glossary and the questions and subjects for essays suggested at the end are very helpful. The list of "Helps to Further Study" mentions the most available translations, and will be very useful for any boy who is sufficiently interested to desire further knowledge and information.

From Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co.

Because of Phœbe. By Kate Horn.—The many novel readers who have so thoroughly enjoyed Miss Kate Horn's previous books, with their gay wisdom and delightful humour, will eagerly welcome a new book from her skilful pen. We may at once say that her latest is nearly if not quite as good as its predecessors. Mrs. Desmond, the delightful, attractive, irresponsible, unpractical person is a quite exceptional creation, and everyone will wish to make her acquaintance in spite of her perfectly obvious deficiencies. The retired Major Hythe, who woos her so devotedly, and is at last rewarded for his persistence, is equally well drawn, while the reader can hardly help a quiet satisfaction when he finds that her daughter Phœbe, who thinks herself so much more worldly wise and practical than her mother, only barely escapes capture by a fortune hunter, and eventually finds refuge in a ladies' settlement. The particular means by which Roger Fairless was unmasked is ingeniously managed, and little Percy Desmond, Mrs. Desmond's small grandson, is one of the most lovable children we have met with for many a long day. The whole story is a complete success, and is quite certain to become immediately popular with the novel-reading public.

Fantômas. By Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain.—Fantômas is an unseen, undiscoverable murderer with so many crimes to his discredit that he is, whether rightly or wrongly, accepted as the perpetrator of any murder which is more mysterious and inexplicable than ordinary. Here we have fully worked out the particulars of these murders in which the French detective police feel quite sure he is involved without being able absolutely to substantiate their suspicions. At the same time the whole book furnishes an ample budget of very exciting reading packed with incident and adventure, as might be expected. In the last we find that he manages to palm off upon his gaolers a perfectly innocent actor who so closely resembles him that the mistake is perhaps possible, though we should be rather loth to believe that the help of police officials in France is so easily purchased as the tale would seem to imply. However this may be, lovers of sensational stories will find it exactly what they desire, and we have no doubt that it will quickly become exceedingly popular with that section of the English-reading public.

From Messrs. Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd.

Pitman's Shorthand and Typewriting Year Book for 1916.—The fact that this well-known annual has now reached its twenty-fifth issue makes any detailed commendation hardly necessary. Its general features are now thoroughly well known and appreciated everywhere, and the information as regards shorthand and typewriting is authoritative and very helpful. The present edition contains some entirely new articles on "Ribbons, Pads and Carbons," "How to Punctuate." Careful accounts of the London Union of Commercial Institutes, the Sheffield Commercial Teachers' Union and other subjects make it still more informing and complete.

From the S.P.C.K.

William de Colchester, Abbot of Westminster. By E. H. Pearce.—This account of a fifteenth century Abbot of Westminster was originally delivered as a lecture at the Royal Institution and has since been somewhat enlarged. Canon Pearce has drawn most of his information from the Archives of Westminster Abbey, and he has produced a very lifelike and vivid picture of a man who was eminent in his day, though it can hardly be said that he left any enduring impress upon English history. It is an exceedingly interesting and informing sketch, and we hope that Canon Pearce may be induced to give us other portraits of Westminster worthies of equal attraction and interest. The half dozen illustrations deserve a word of hearty praise.

Publications of the Month.

Illustrated Gift Books.

BOOK of Belgium's Gratitude (A) Comprising literary articles by representative Belgians, together with their Translations by various hands, and Illustrated throughout in Colour and Black-and-white by Belgian Artists. 4to, pp. 412. *J. Lane* ..... net 5/

DICKENS (Charles) A Christmas Carol. Illustrated by Arthur Rackham. This edition is limited to 525 copies. 4to, vellum, pp. 166. *Heinemann* net 42/

DICKENS (Charles) A Christmas Carol. Illustrated by Arthur Rackham. 8vo, pp. 160. *Heinemann* .....net 6/

FINNEMORE (John) A Boy Scout with the Russians. With 6 Illustrations by W. Rainey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 400. *Chambers* 5/

GAY (Eben H.) A Chippendale Romance. 4to. *Longmans* ..... net 21/

JOHNSTON (Sir Harry) A Gallery of Heroes and Heroines. With Coloured Portraits by Joseph Simpson, R.I. Folio, pp. 28. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 5/

MORRIS (William) The Life and Death of Jason. A Metrical Romance. Decorated by Maxfield Armfield. Roy. 8vo, pp. 342. *Headley Bros* ..... net 7/6

OMAR KHAYYAM. Illustrated by Mêra K. Sett. 4to. *Galloway & Porter* ..... net 21/

ROMAUNT of the Rose (The) Rendered out of the French into English by Geoffrey Chaucer, and Illustrated by Keith Henderson and Norman Wilkinson. Cheap ed., 4to, pp. 114. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 7/6

STEVENSON (Burton E.) The Charm of Ireland. With many Illustrations from Photographs by the Author. 8vo, pp. 590. *Murray* ..... net 10/6

Religion and Theology.

ADAMS (J. Esslemont) The Chaplain and the War. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 62. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 6*d*

ADENEY (Walter F.) Faith. To-day. 18mo, pp. 94. *J. Clarke* ..... net 1/

ALLAN (Charles) The Beautiful Thing that has Happened to our Boys. Messages in War Time. 8vo, pp. 136. *McKelvie & Sons* ..... net 2/6

ANDERSON (Henry R.) Larger than the Cloud. Cr. 8vo, pp. 174. *Allenson* ..... net 2/

BALL (C. R.) The Voyage of Life. In the Seen and Unseen exemplified in St. Paul's Voyage towards the Eternal City as related by St. Luke. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1/6

BARON (David) The History of the Ten "Lost" Tribes. Anglo-Israelism Examined. Cr. 8vo, pp. 86. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 1/

BAVERSTOCK (A. H.) When Should Children be Confirmed? Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *E. Stock* ..... net 2/

BELL (Lettice) Bible Battles. Cr. 8vo, pp. 228. *Oliphants.* net 3/6

CHAIN of Prayer Across the Ages (A) Compiled and Arranged for Daily Use by Selina F. Fox. With Index of Subjects and Authors. New Ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Murray* ..... net 2/6

CLOW (W. M.) Christ and the Social Order. The Expositor's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *Hodder & S.* net 2/

CONSOLATIONS. By C. M. W. Cr. 8vo, bds. *McBride.* net 1/6

CRAIGIE (J. A.), Nurse (Euston J.), and Sinker (John). Sermons for the Day of Intercession. Cr. 8vo, pp. 84. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/

CRAWFORD (D.) The Way Home from the Homeland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 30. *Oliphant* ..... net 6*d*

DAVISON (W. T.) The Indwelling Spirit. The Expositor's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2/

DENMAN (Francis L.) Christ in Holy Scripture, being a Study in the Name of Jehovah "The Lord." With a Foreword by the Rev. Prebendary H. E. Fox. Cr. 8vo, pp. 84. *Oliphant* ..... net 1/6

DODS (Marcus) Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. Four Lectures on Natural and Revealed Religion. The Expositor's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Hodder & S.* net 2/

DOWNES (Robert P.) Our Fallen Heroes and their Destiny. 8vo, swd., pp. 112. *H. Marshall* ..... net 1/

DRAKE (F. W.) The Fellowship of Paradise. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 6*d*

DRAKE (F. W.) The Glory of Bethlehem. Cr. 8vo, pp. 170. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6

FATHER Stanton's Last Sermons in St. Albans, Holborn. Edited, with a Preface, by E. E. Russell, M.A. 8vo, pp. 344. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/

FIGGIS (Darrell) The Mount of Transfiguration. Cr. 8vo, pp. 124. *Maunsel* ..... net 3/6

FINCHAM (H. W.) The Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem and its Grand Priory of England, with a chapter on the present-day work of the Order by W. R. Edwards. 4to, pp. 102. *Collingridge* ...net 6/

FORSYTH (Peter T.) Theology in Church and State. 8vo, pp. 354. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6/

GEIKIE (Cunningham) The Precious Promises. The Expositor's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *Hodder & S.* net 2/

GIBBON (J. Morgan) Drawing the Net, or Holding the Young for the Church. Practical Suggestions for Ministers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 106. *Morgan & Scott* ... net 1/6

GORDON (S. D.) A Quiet Talk about the Babe of Bethlehem. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 62. *Revell* ..... net 1/

GORDON (S. D.) Quiet Talks on John's Gospel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Revell* ..... net 2/6

GORE (Charles) Crisis in Church and Nation. 8vo, swd., pp. 56. *Mowbray* ..... net 6*d*

GOSPEL According to St. Mark, with Introduction and Notes (The) Edited by the Ven. W. C. Allen. The Oxford Church Biblical Commentary. 8vo, pp. 230. *Rivingtons* ..... net 7/6

GRAY (George Buchanan) The Forms of Hebrew Poetry. Considered with Special Reference to the Criticism and Interpretation of the Old Testament. 8vo, pp. 312. *Hodder & S.* 7/6

GREEN (Eda) Pioneer Work in Algoma. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 103. *S.P.G.* ..... net 1/

GREENHOUGH (J. G.) The Mind of Christ in St. Paul. The Expositor's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/

HABERSHON (Ada R.) Hidden Pictures, or How the New Testament is Concealed in the Old Testament. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Oliphant* ..... net 3/6

HAWKINS (R. M.) The Coming of Elijah. The Closing Words of Jehovah in the Old Testament. Cr. 8vo, pp. 116. *Thynne* ..... net 1/

HEAD (Bessie P.) The Forgotten Friend. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 30. *Oliphant* ..... net 6*d*

HEPHER (Cyril) The Fruits of Silence. Being Further Studies in the Common Use of Prayer, without words, together with kindred essays in worship, with a Preface by George Congreve. Cr. 8vo, pp. 264. *Macmillan.* net 4/6

HERBERT (Charles) Lesson Light in Story Form. Fifty-two Tales Illustrative of the International Lessons for 1916. 18mo, swd., pp. 114. *S.S.U.* ..... net 1/

HOLDEN (J. Stuart) Unlikely Ministries of God. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 1/

HOOK (Mrs. Cecil) Sunday in a Far Country. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Gardner, Darton* ..... swd., net 1/-, 1/6

HORSEFIELD (F. J.) The Return of the King. Its Certainty, Its Meaning, Its Nearness. Cr. 8vo, pp. 130. *Marshall Bros.* 2/6

HUGHES (M. V.) Goodwill Towards Men. Lessons based mainly on the Sunday Gospels: intended for use with Children between the ages of eleven and fourteen. Cr. 8vo. *National Soc.* bds., net 1/6, 2/

HUTCHINSON (Horace G.) From Doubt to Faith. 18mo, pp. 64. *Longmans* ..... net 1/6

INTERNATIONAL Relationships in the Light of Christianity. Being a Series of Lectures given at the Inter-Denominational Summer School, held at Swanwick, Derbyshire, June 26th to July 5th, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 200. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/6

JONES (Herbert G.) The Building Power of Christ's Kingdom. Missionary Tracts for the Times, No. 4. Cr. 8vo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1*d*

JONES (J. D.) The Great Hereafter. Questions raised by the Great War concerning the Destiny of our Dead. 16mo, pp. 46. *J. Clarke* ..... net 1/

JOURNAL of the Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Olympia, held in the Church of the Epiphany, Seattle, May 18th and 19th, 1915. Secretary, Diocese of Olympia.

KNIGHT (Alfred Ernest) Lyra Christi: Being Metrical Musings on the Life of Our Lord. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 3/6

LEE (Hetty) Picture Talks on the Prayer Book for Children 8-12 years of age. Roy. 8vo, pp. 124. *National Soc.* ..... bds., net 1/6, 2/

LIFT Up Your Hearts. A Book for those whom the War has put in Mourning. Edited by D. M. Mayhew. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

LITTLE Book for Those who Mourn. Compiled by Mildred Carnegy. 18mo, cl., pp. 156. *Mills & B.* net 1/6; lambskin, 2/6

LLOYD (A.) The Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Cr. 8vo, pp. 262. *Headley* ..... net 2/6

MACHEN (Arthur) The Great Return. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *The Faith Press* ..... net 1/
MATHESON (George) Times of Retirement. The Expositor's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 268. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2/
MILES (E. G.) The Soul of the Ranker. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
MILLER (J. R.) The Oil of Joy. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
MOZLEY (J. K.) The Doctrine of the Atonement. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/6
MOULTON (James H.) and Milligan (George) Vocabulary of the Greek Testament. Illustrated from the Papyri and other non-literary sources. Pt. 11. Folio, bds., pp. 175. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6/
MURRAY (J. O. F.) The Time of Our Visitation. Missionary Tracts for the Times, No. 1. Cr. 8vo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1*d*
PEAKE (A. S.) The Bible: Its Origin, Its Significance, and its Abiding Worth. The Expositor's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 554. *Hodder & S.* Cheaper Edn. ... net 2/
PATERSON (Smyth J.) A Syrian Love-Story and other Sermons. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6
POWELL (John W.) What is a Christian? Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6
RE-BARTLETT (Lucy) The Circle and the Cross. Cr. 8vo, pp. 118. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6
REASON (Will) Stories of the Kingdom. Addresses to Children. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Morgan & Scott* ... net 2/
REMEMBER Your Dead. Being Words of Comfort for the Bereaved. Arranged by the Rev. J. Bell Cox. 18mo, pp. 30. New ed. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 1/
ROBINSON (Arthur W.) Christ and the Church. A Restatement of Belief. Cr. 8vo, pp. 102. *S.P.C.K.* net 1/
ROCHE (W.) Mysteries of the Mass in Reasoned Prayers. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... swd., net 1/-, 1/6
ROUSE (Ruth) The World of To-day and the Gospel Missionary Tracts for the Times, No. 3. Cr. 8vo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1*d*
ROYAL Abbey (The) By "An Anglican." Modern Marprelate Tracts, No. 1. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Soc. of S.S. Peter and Paul* ..... net 3*d*
SIMPSON (P. Carnegie) The Facts of Life. The Expositor's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278 *Hodder & S.* net 2/
SKINNER (J.) The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. Chapters 1-39. In the Revised Version, with Introduction and Notes. Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges. 16mo, pp. 400. *Cambridge U. P.* ..... net 3/
SLATTERY (Charles L.) The Light Within. A Study of the Holy Spirit. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 9/
SMELLIE (Alexander) Lift Up Your Hearts. Four Addresses on Sanctification. 18mo, pp. 128. *Melrose.* net 2/
SNELL (Bernard J.) Praying for the Dead. 8vo, swd, pp. 12. *Simpkin* 2*d*
SOULSBY (L. H. M.) The God of All Comfort. 18mo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 1*d*
STEBBING (George) The Story of the Catholic Church. 8vo, pp. 716. *Sands & Co.* ..... net 6/
STALKER (James) The Atonement. The Expositor's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
STUBBS (Charles W.) Some Sermons, Speeches, and Pastoral Letters. Selected and Edited by his Domestic Chaplain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *Dent* ..... net 6/
TALBOT (Edward Stuart) Aspects of the Church's Duty. A Charge Delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese of Winchester at his Primary Visitation, Sept. 27th and Oct. 4th, 1915. 8vo, pp. 66. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/
TEMPLE (William) The Holy War. Missionary Tracts for the Times, No. 2. Cr. 8vo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* net 1*d*
THURSTON (Herbert) The Memory of our Dead. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Burns & O.* ..... net 2/6
WALPOLE (G. H. S.) This Time and its Interpretation: or the Coming of the Son of Man. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/6
WHYTE (Alexander) Not Against Flesh and Blood; an Apostolic Word for the Day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 30, swd. *Oliphant* ..... net 6*d*
WILBERFORCE (Basil) Why Does Not God Stop the War? 16mo, pp. 78. *E. Stock* ..... net 1/6
WILKES (Paget) The Dynamic of Faith. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Oliphant* ..... net 2/6
WILSON (H. A.) The Creed of a Young Churchman. A Manual for Confirmation Candidates and other Young Churchpeople. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/
WILSON (Samuel G.) Bahaism and its Claims. A Study of the Religion Promulgated by Baha Ullah and Abdul Baha. 8vo, pp. 298. *Revell* ..... net 5/
YEO (Margaret) The Abiding City. Reissue. Cr. 8vo. bds., pp. 74. *Soc. S.S. Peter and Paul* ..... net 2/6

Aeronautics.

DOMMETT (W. E.) Aeroplanes and Airships, including Steering, Propelling, and Navigating Apparatus, Bombs, Flechettes, Anti-Aircraft Guns and Searchlights. Cr. 8vo, pp. 106. *Whittaker* ..... net 2/

Albums, Booklets and Calendars.

BRITONS' Calendar (The) A Book for Patriots. Selected by Emily and Constance Spender. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 2/6
GOOD Cheer Calendar, 1916. Arranged by Autolycus. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 1/
TRENCH Booklets (The) Fight for the Right, For King and Country, Prayers and Thoughts for the Trenches. 18mo, swd, pp. 54. *Simpkin* ..... each net 6*d*

Annuals and Serials.

ALMANACH Hachette, 1916. Petite Encyclopédie Populaire de la Vie Pratique. Cr. 8vo. *Hachette et Cie.* swd., 1/6, 2/
BOYLE'S Fashionable Court and Country Guide and Town Visiting Directory, corrected for January, 1916. 247th ed. 16mo, pp. 129. *The Office* ..... net 5/
CHAMBERS' JOURNAL. Vol. 5. Seventh Series. December, 1914, to November, 1915. 4to. *Chambers.* 9/
CLERGYMAN'S Ready Reference Diary and Kalendar for 1916 (The) For the Special Use of the Clergy and their Parish Workers. Thoroughly Revised. 18mo, pp. 348. *The Year Book Press* 3/
DAWN of Day (The) Volume for 1915. 4to, pp. 290. *S.P.C.K.* 1/
DAY of Days (The) 4to, pp. 288. *Home Words Office.* 2/
DEBRETT'S Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage. 1916. Edited by Arthur G. M. Hesilrige. Roy. 8vo. *Dean & Son* ..... net 16/6
DEBRETT'S Peerage, and Title of Courtesy. 1916. Edited by Arthur G. M. Hesilrige. Library ed. Roy. 8vo. *Dean & Son* ..... net 16/6
DEBRETT'S Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage. 1916. Edited by Arthur G. M. Hesilrige. Roy. 8vo. *Dean & Sons* ..... net 31/6
DOD'S Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, &c., of Great Britain and Ireland for 1916. Roy. 8vo. *Simpkin.* net 10/6

NOW READY.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK,

sd., 1/- net; ½ bound, 2/6 net,

AND

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, and KNIGHTAGE.

Net 5/-

Order at Once.

DOIDGE'S Western Counties Illustrated Annual. 1916. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 424. *Hoyten & C.* 1/
ENGLISHWOMAN'S Year Book and Directory, 1916 (The) Edited by G. E. Milton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 464. *Black.* net 2/6
FOWLER'S Mechanics' and Machinists' Pocket Book. 1916. Edited by William H. Fowler. 18mo, bds., pp. 498. *Scientific Pub. Co.* ..... net 7*d*
GOLDEN Sunbeams. A Church Magazine for Children. Annual Vol. 1915. 8vo, pp. 196. *S.P.C.K.* 1/6
HAZELL'S Annual for the Year 1916. A Record of the Time. Edited by T. A. Ingram. Cr. 8vo, pp. 695. *Hazell, Watson* ..... net 3/6
HOME Messenger (The). Vol. XXIV. Jan.-Dec., 1915. Edited by Frederick A. Atkins. 4to, pp. 292. *H. Marshall* 2/
"LIVE Stock Journal" Almanac for 1916. Illustrated. Roy. 8vo, pp. 256. *Vinton* ..... sd, 1/-, 2/
MOTHERS in Council. Vol. 25. 8vo. *Gardner, Darton.* 3/
MOTHERS' Union Journal. Vol. 28. Edited by Lady Jenkins. Roy. 8vo. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 1/
"NURSING Mirror" (The) Pocket Encyclopædia and Diary, 1916. 18mo, limp cl., pp. 256. *Scientific Press* ..... net 6*d*
ROYAL Blue Book Court and Parliamentary Guide. January Edition. 1916. With a plan of London. Cr. 8vo. *Kelly's Directories* ..... net 5/
ST. NICHOLAS. An Illustrated Magazine for Young Folks. Vol. XLII. Part 2. May to October, 1915. 4to, cl. *Warne* ..... net 6/
SCHOLAR'S Own Magazine (The) Vol. 9. New Series. Sept., 1914, to Aug., 1915. 4to. *Newnes* 2/6
SIGN (The) Annual Volume. 1915. 4to, pp. 272. *Mowbray* ..... net 1/
WEBSTER'S Royal Red Book: or Court and Fashionable Register for January, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,344. *A. Webster* ..... net 5/

WHO'S Who, 1916. An Annual Biographical Dictionary, with which is incorporated "Men and Women of the Time." 8vo, pp. 2,316. *Black* ..... net 15/
WHO'S Who Year Book for 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Black* ..... net 1/
WIDE World Magazine (The) Vol. 35. April, 1915, to Sept., 1915. Roy. 8vo. *Newnes* 6/6
WINDSOR Magazine (The) Vol. XLII. June to Nov., 1915. Roy. 8vo, pp. 756. *Ward, Lock* 6/
WRITERS' and Artists' Year Book, 1916 (The) A Directory for Writers, Artists, and Photographers. Edited by G. E. Mitton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 200. *Black* ..... net 1/

Archaeology.

COWLING (G. H.) The Dialect of Hackness (North-East Yorkshire). Cambridge Archæological and Ethnological Series. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 9/
DROOP (J. P.) Archæological Excavation. 8vo, pp. 92. *C.U.P.* ..... net 4/

Art and Architecture.

BROWN (G. Baldwin) The Arts in Early England. Saxon Art and Industry in the Pagan Period. Vols. 3 and 4. 8vo, pp. 861. *Murray* ..... each net 21/
HASSALL (John) Ye Berlyn Tapestrie. Wilhelm's Invasion of Flanders. Oblong, cr. 8vo, swd. *Studio.* net 1/
HAYDEN (Arthur) Chats on Old Furniture. A Practical Guide for Collectors. New ed. 8vo, pp. 282. *Unwin.* net 5/
JACKSON (Sir Thomas G.) Gothic Architecture in France, England and Italy. 2 vols., 4to, pp. 312, 344. *Cambridge Univ. Press* ..... net 52/6
MANN (Ludovic Maclellan) Archaic Sculpturings. Notes on Art, Philosophy and Religion in Britain. 2000 B.C. to 900 A.D. Roy. 8vo, pp. 52. *W. Hodge* ..... net 2/6
NISBET (Hume) Life and Nature Studies. New and Revised Edition, with Notes on Pasteloid Painting. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *Gay & Hancock* ..... net 5/
PENROSE'S Annual, 1916. Vol. XXI. The Process Year Book. Edited by William Gamble. 4to. *Percy Lund, Humphries* ..... net 5/
POY'S War Cartoons. From the "Evening News," with an Introduction by W. McCartney. 4to, swd., pp. 64. *Simpkin* ..... net 7*d*
RAEMAEKERS' Cartoons. Nos. 1-5. Folio, swd. *Fine Art Soc.* ..... per set, net 10/
RANKIN (H. A.) Lessons in Colour. Flowers. 8vo, pp. 184. *I. Pitman* ..... net 4/
SLUYTERMAN (K.) and Cornette (A. H.) (in collaboration with) Ancient Interiors in Belgium. Translated by Oscar Schepens, with 100 Plates from Photographs by G. Sigling. Folio. *Hutchinson* ..... net 105/
SNELL (F. C.) The Camera in the Fields. A Practical Guide to Nature Photography. Cheap Ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
SULLIVAN (Edmund J.) The Kaiser's Garland. Folio, pp. 96. *Heinemann* ..... net 6/
TILNEY (Frederick C.) The Appeal of the Picture; an Examination of the Principles in Picture-Making. 8vo, pp. 326. *Dent* ..... net 6/
WHISTLER Etchings. Sixty Photographs from Original Prints. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Gowans & Gray* ..... net 1/

Astronomy and Meteorology.

BIGELOW (Frank H.) A Meteorological Treatise on the Circulation and Radiation in the Atmospheres of the Earth and of the Sun. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* net 21/

Banking and Finance.

MATHIESON'S Handbook for Investors for 1916. 18mo. pp. 362. *Mathieson* ..... net 2/6
SKINNER (Thomas) The Stock Exchange Year Book for 1916. 42nd Year. Roy. 8vo, pp. 2,378. *Skinner.* net 35/

Bibliography and Literary History.

PRATT (Edwin A.) The Rise of Rail-Power in War and Conquest, 1833-1914, with a Bibliography. 8vo, pp. 418. *P. S. King* ..... net 7/6

Biography and History.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY of John Ruskin (The) Praeterita. In 3 Vols. Cr. 8vo, pp. 370, 372, 336. New Ed. *Allen & U.* ..... each net 2/6
BRANGWYN (Frank) Belgium. 4to, pp. 160. *K. Paul* ..... net 10/6
BURPEE (Lawrence J.) Sandford Fleming, Empire Builder. With 16 Illustrations and a Facsimile. 8vo, pp. 288. *H. Milford* ..... net 10/6
COOK (Sir Edward) Delane of "The Times." 8vo. pp. 330. *Constable* ..... net 5/
DURAND (Sir Mortimer) The Life of Field-Marshal Sir George White, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.C.I.E., O.M., D.C.L., LL.D. With Illustrations and Maps. 2 Vols. 8vo, pp. 460, 336. *Blackwood* ..... net 30/
EPLER (Percy H.) The Life of Clara Barton. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6
FORBES (Nevill), Toynbee (Arnold J.), Mitrany (D.), and Hogarth (D. G.) The Balkans; a History of Bulgaria, Serbia, Greece, Rumania, Turkey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 408. *H. Milford* ..... net 5/
FOTHERINGHAM (John K.) Marco Sanudo, Conqueror of the Archipelago. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 10/6
FRIEDLAENDER (Israel) The Jews of Russia and Poland. A Bird's-eye View of their History and Culture. With a Map. 8vo, pp. 230. *Putnam.* net 5/
GARDINER (A. G.) The War Lords. New Ed. 8vo, pp. 326. *Dent* ..... net 7/6
GOLDRING (Maude) Charlotte Brontë; The Woman. A Study. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *E. Mathews* ..... net 2/6
HALES (A. G.) McGlusky, the Reformer. 4th. Imp. cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *F. Unwin* ..... net 1/
HONE (J. M.) William Butler Yeats: The Poet in Contemporary Ireland. Irishmen of To-day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Maunsel* ..... net 2/6
HOPKINS (R. Thurston) Rudyard Kipling. A Literary Appreciation. 8vo, pp. 372. *Simpkin* ..... net 10/6
JASTROW (Morris Jr.) The Civilisation of Babylonia and Assyria. Its Remains, Language, History, Religion, Commerce, Law, Art, and Literature. Roy. 8vo, pp. 541. *Lippincott* ..... net 25/
JOURNALS of Lady Knightley of Fawsley (The) 1856-1884. Edited by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). Illustrated. 8vo, pp. 424. *Murray* ..... net 12/
LEE (Sir Sidney) A Life of William Shakespeare, with Portraits and Facsimiles. New Edn., rewritten and enlarged. 8vo, pp. 810. *Smith, E.* ..... net 8/6
LIVINGSTONE (W. P.) Mary Slessor of Calabar; Pioneer Missionary. 8vo, pp. 360. *Hodder & S.* net 3/6
MEMOIRS of M. Thiers. 1870-1873. Translated by F. M. Atkinson. 8vo, pp. 384. *Allen & U.* ..... net 12/6
METHLEY (Violet) Camille Desmoulins. A Biography, with 5 Plates in Photogravure. 8vo, pp. 332. *Secker.* net 15/
MORGAN (James) In the Footsteps of Napoleon: His Life and its Famous Scenes. 8vo, pp. 536. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6
SANDARS (Mary F.) The Life and Times of Queen Adelaide. 8vo, pp. 314. *S. Paul* ..... net 16/
SCULLY (William C.) A History of South Africa from the Earliest Days to the Union. With 45 Maps and Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 342. *Longmans* 3/6
STEVENI (William B.) Petrograd, Past and Present. 8vo, pp. 328. *Grant Richards* ..... net 12/6
STOBART (J. C.) The Glory that was Greece. A Survey of Hellenic Culture and Civilisation. Cheap Edn. Roy. 8vo, pp. 317. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 7/6
TOYNBEE (Paget) The Correspondence of Gray, Walpole, West and Ashton. 1734-1771. 2 Vols. 8vo, pp. 414, 434. *H. Milford* ..... net 21/
VACANDARD (E.) The Inquisition. Translated from the 2nd Edition by Bertrand L. Conway. New Edn. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6
WILLSON (Beckles) The Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. 1820-1914. With 16 full-page Photogravure. Roy. 8vo, pp. 648. *Cassell* ..... net 25/
WILSON-CARMICHAEL (Amy) Walker of Tinnevelly. With Portraits. 8vo, pp. 474. *Morgan & S.* ... net 6/
WOODRUFF (C. Eveleigh) and Danks (William) Memorials of the Cathedral and Priory of Christ in Canterbury. With Illustrations by Louis Weirter. Cheaper Edn. 8vo, pp. 512. *Goulden* ..... net 5/

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

BRIGHTWEN (Mrs.) Glimpses into Plant Life. An easy guide to the study of Botany. Cheap Ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
FARMERS' Annual (The) Register of Agricultural and Horticultural Experiments. Edited by J. W. Hurst. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 216. *F. & C. Palmer* ..... net 1/
GILLING (Harry T.) Fodder in India. 8vo. *Thacker.* net 1/6
McFARLAND (J. Horace) My Growing Garden. Illustrated with Photographs by the Author and Robert B. McFarland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 230. *Macmillan.* net 8/6
SANDERS (T. W.) Roses and Their Cultivation. Illus. 10th Edn. 8vo, pp. 216. *Collingridge* ..... net 3/6
SMALLHOLDER'S Year Book, 1916 (The) 8vo, pp. 223, bds. *Pearson* ..... net 1/
SUTTON'S Amateur's Guide in Horticulture, and General Garden Seed Catalogue for 1916. 8vo, swd, pp. 188. *Sutton & Sons* ..... net 1/

Chemistry and Physics.

HATSCHEK (Emil) An Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of Colloids. 2nd Edn., with 17 Illustrations. Text-Books of Chemical Research and Engineering. Cr. 8vo, pp. 118. *Churchill* ..... net 3/

JOBLING (E.) Catalysis and its Industrial Applications. Reprinted from "The Chemical World." Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Churchill* ..... net 2/6

SMITH (Alexander) A Text-Book of Elementary Chemistry. New Edn. 8vo, pp. 558. *Bell* ... net 5/

SMITH (Alexander) Laboratory Outline of Elementary Chemistry. A New Edn., with additional Chapters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Bell* ..... net 2/

TREADWELL (F. P.) Analytical Chemistry. Vol. II. Quantitative Analysis. Translated by William T. Hall. 4th Edn. Revised and enlarged. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 15/

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

BELGRAVE (M. Dorothy) and Hart (Hilda) Children's Stories from the Poets. Illus. by Frank Adams. Edited by Eric Vredenburg. 4to, pp. 142. *R. Tuck.* net 3/6

BELL (Lettice) When the Boys Come Home. Being the Story of a Song. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Oliphant.* net 6*d*

BELL (R. S. Warren) Smith's Week; a School Story. Cr. 8vo, pp. 253. *Newnes* 3/6

BRITAIN'S Bulwarks Painting Book. Roy. 8vo, swd. *Allday* 1*d*

CHIDLEY (Howard J.) Fifty-two Story Talks to Boys and Girls. 8vo, pp. 148. *Oliphant* ..... net 2/6

CHILDREN'S Treasury (The) A Book of Verses for Young Children. Compiled by Ethel Lindsay. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Partridge* ..... net 2/6

CROMMELIN (May) Little Soldiers. With 39 Illus. by Louis Wain, reproduced in colour. 4to, pp. 96. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/6

DARTON (F. J.) The Sea-Kings of England. Stories of the Spanish Main, retold from Hakluyt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Gardner, Darton* 1/

DE ANDRIA (The Duchess) The Princess Fairy Book. Translated from the French by Suzanne Wardlaw. Edited by Nora Pitt-Taylor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Dean & Son* ..... net 1/6

DIMMOCK (F. Haydn) The Peewits of Pinhoe. A Tale of Scouting in the Time of the Great War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 208. *Brown* ..... net 2/6

FOLKARD (Charles) Teddy Tail of the "Daily Mail" in Nursery Rhyme Land. Folio, bds., pp. 32. *Black* ..... net 1/6

FRANK (Maude M.) Short Plays about Famous Authors. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *Gardner, Darton.* net 2/

GALLOP for Life and Other Stories. 8vo, limp cl., pp. 130. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/

GIRVIN (Brenda) Four Harum Scarums. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Gardner, Darton* 1/6

GREY (Cyril) Under the Upas Tree. A Romance of Scotland in the Sixteenth Century. 8vo, pp. 256. *Marshall Bros.* 3/6

GRIFFITHS (W. A.) Tales from Welsh History and Romance. Illus. by Dorothy B. Griffiths, with an Introduction by Captain H. E. E. Phillips. 8vo, pp. 190. *Century Press* ..... net 3/6

HARBOROUGH (Mark) Cornered by Scouts. A Scouting Story. Cr. 8vo, pp. 232. *Brown* ..... net 2/6

HARRISON (Marion C., told from the Russian by) Byliny Book Hero Tales of Russia, with Illus. by Mrs. Hugh Stewart. 8vo, pp. 86. *Heffer* ..... net 2/6

HILL (Marion) Harmony Hall. A Story for Girls. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *J. Long* ..... net 2/6

HOBART Hampden (E.) The Taming of Tarm. 8vo, pp. 280. *Nisbet* 2/6

JERSEY (The Dowager Countess of) The Surprising Story of John Alexander and the Little Man. Illus. by Gordon Browne. 16mo, pp. 142. *Gardner, Darton.* 1/

KINGSLEY (Charles) The Water Babies. Abridged. Pictured by Mabel L. Attwell. 4to, pp. 136. *R. Tuck* ..... net 3/6

MEDHURST (Cope) Thirteen Fairy Stories. 8vo, pp. 160. *Evans & Evans* ..... net 4/6

MILES (Alfred H.) Heroes of History. Illus. by Howard Davie. Roy. 8vo, pp. 104. *R. Tuck* ..... net 2/6

MULLIKEN (Mrs. E. G.) The Mystery of the Islands. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Gardner, Darton* 2/6

NATURE Studies Painting Book. Garden Flowers. 4to, swd. *Allday* 6*d*

OLD Fairy Tales (The) Valentine and Orson, Jack the Giant-Killer, pictured by H. M. Brock. 4to, swd. *Warne* ..... each net 1/

ONE Day. By the Author of "High Noon," &c. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 214. *Gardner* ..... net 1/

OUR Boys' Book of the Navy. 4to, pp. 106. *Newnes.* 3/6

POLLOCK (Nellie) More Belgian Playmates. A Second Story of the Great European War. 16mo, pp. 160. *Gay & Hancock* ..... net 1/6

PRINCE Ahmed and the Fairy Perie Banou from the "Arabian Nights Entertainment." Decorated by Charles Robinson. 8vo, pp. 128. *Gay & Hancock.* net 2/6

QUEEN'S Gift Book (The) 4to, pp. 162. *Hodder & S.* net 2/6

QUILLER-COUCH (Mabel) The Mean-Wells. Issued by G. E. Robertson. 8vo, pp. 176. *Gardner, Darton.* net 2/6

RACE With Death (A) and Other Stories. 8vo, pp. 130. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/

SACKVILLE (Lady Margaret) The Travelling Companions and Other Stories for Children. With Coloured and Black-and-White Illus. by Florence Anderson. Reprint, with considerable Additions and Coloured Illus. 4to, pp. 142. *Simpkin* ..... net 6/

SALMOND (J. B.) My Man Sandy. 5th Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *Sands* ..... net 1/

TAPSELL (Florence A.) Among the Balkans (Serbia, Bulgaria, and Rumania). 'Mid Forest Shadows (Nigeria and the Gold Coast), (Little People in Far-off Lands). Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Arnold* ..... each 2*d*

TILLYARD (Aelfrida) Bammie's Book of Children's Verses. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Heffer* ..... net 9*d*

"TIMES" (The) Red Cross Story Book, by Famous Novelists Serving in His Majesty's Forces. Illus. 8vo, pp. 194. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/6

TURNER (H. H.) A Voyage in Space. A Course of Six Lectures. "Adapted to a Juvenile Auditory." Delivered at the Royal Institution, at Christmas, 1913. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 5/

UNWILLING Adventurer (The), and Other Stories. 8vo, pp. 130. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/

WHITE Man's Treachery (The), and Other Stories. 8vo. pp. 130. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/

Classics and Translations.

CHRONOGRAMS of the Euripidean Dramas (The) Collected and Solved by D. S. Margoliouth. 8vo, swd., pp. 20. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/

COMMONITORIUM of Vincentius of Lerins (The) Edited by Reginald S. Moxon. Cr. 8vo. *Camb Univ. Press* ..... net 9/

DALE (F. R.) Reges Consulesque Romani (Lingua Latina). Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* 2/

LEAF (Walter) Homer and History. With Maps. 8vo, pp. 392. *Macmillan* ..... net 12/

Collected Works.

MORGAN (Augustus de-) A Budget of Paradoxes. 2nd Edn. Edited by David E. Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. *Open Court Pub. Co.* ..... net 30/

SMYTH (John) Works of. With Notes and Biography by W. T. Whitley. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 31/6

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

NEW English Dictionary on Historical Principles (A) Founded mainly on the Materials collected by the Philological Society. Edited by Sir James Murray, Henry Bradley, W. A. Craigie, and C. T. Onions. Vol. IX. SI-TH. Folio, swd., pp. 61. *H. Milford.* 2/6

Directories and Guide Books.

KELLY'S Directory of the Cabinet, Furniture and Upholstery Trades, and other trades connected therewith, in England, Scotland and Wales, and the principal towns in Ireland, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man, 1915. 8th Edn. Folio, pp. 1284. *Kelly's Directories, Ltd.* 20/

KELLY'S Directory of the Leather Trades. This Work includes every trade connected with the above throughout England, Scotland and Wales, and the principal towns in Ireland, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man. 1915. 12th Edn. Folio, pp. 1,226. *Kelly's Directories, Ltd.* 25/

ROYAL National Directory of Scotland. 1915. With Map. Folio. *Kelly's Directories, Ltd.* 50/

Domestic Economy.

MAY'S Byron's Cake Book. 750 Recipes. 8vo, pp. 332. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

SENN (C. Herman) How to Cook Eggs and Omelets in 300 Different Ways. Cr. 8vo, pp. 132. *Ward, Lock.* net 1/

Educational.

ADULT School Lesson Handbook, 1916 (The) Compiled for the Council of the National Adult School Union. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 272. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 6*d*, 1/

ARCHER (Arthur B) Stories of Exploration and Discovery. Cr. 8vo, pp. 210. *C.U.P.* ..... net 2/6

BAIRD (David) Questions and Numerical Exercises in Physics and Chemistry. 16mo, pp. 104. *Blackie.* net 1/

BENGSTON (N. A.) and Griffith (Donce) The Wheat Industry for use in Schools. The Industrial Series. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/
CAHEN (Louis) and Forbes (Nevill) English-Serbian Phrase-Book, with Easy Grammar. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 48. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/
CAMBRIDGE University Calendar of the Year (The) 1915-1916. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 7/6
CARTER (S.) and Garrett (H.) Arithmetic and Accounts. 1st year course. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Macdonald & Evans* 1/6
COLLINS (A. J. F.) Key to New Junior Latin Course. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Clive* ..... net 2/6
DAVISON (Charles) A First Course of Geometry. Cr. 8vo, cl. bds., pp. 98. *Camb. Univ. Press* 1/6
DEARMER and Tananevich's First Russian Reader. With English Notes and a Vocabulary. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/6
EVANS' Entrance Examinations for Scholarships. Ten New Examinations. 3rd Edn. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 64. *Thos. Evans* ..... net 5*d*
FLORIAN (A. R.) First French Course; Phonetic Transcript of the First Twenty-eight Lessons. Cr. 8vo. *Rivington* 1/4
"HANDY" Class Register (The) 1916. 8vo, limp clo. *S.S.U.* 4*d*
HERBERTSON (A. J.) and Thompson (R. L.) The Junior Geography. The Oxford Geographies. Vol. II. 5th Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *H. Milford* 2/
KEY to Pitman's Shorthand Rapid Course. Cr. 8vo, pp. 116. *I. Pitman* ..... net 1/6
MATRICULATION Model Answers, being the London University Matriculation Papers in History and Geography from Jan., 1913, to June, 1915. With Model Answers. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 140. *Clive* 2/
OLD Greek Stories. Retold by Evelyn Maud Whitaker. The "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 8. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 24. *Arnold* 1½*d*
OXFORD University Calendar for the Year 1916. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 5/
SCOTT (Walter) Ivanhoe. Cheap Edn. With Notes by Richard J. Cunliffe. Cr. 8vo, pp. 508. *Blackie* ... 1/6
SOME Great Regions of the World. Cambridge Geographical Readers, No. 6. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. Press.* 2/4
THOMSON (C. L.) A School of Shakespeare. The Carmelite Shakespeare. Cr. 8vo. *H. Marshall* 9*d*
WATERTON (Charles) Wanderings in South America. "A.L." Bright Story Readers, No. 168. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 96. *Arnold* 4*d*
WHITTAKER (E. T.) and Watson (G. N.) A Course of Modern Analysis. 2nd Edn. Completely revised. Folio, pp. 566. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 18/

Electricity and Magnetism.

BRITISH Standard Specification for Charging Plug and Socket for Vehicles propelled by Electric Secondary Batteries. No. 74. Folio, swd., pp. 16. *Crosby, Lockwood* ..... net 5/
BRITISH Standard Specification for Wall Plugs and Sockets (Five Ampere Two-pin, without Earthing Connection). No. 73. Folio, swd., pp. 16. *Crosby, Lockwood* ..... net 5/
COLLINS (A. Frederick) The Book of Wireless. Being a clear description of Wireless Telegraph Sets and how to make and operate them; together with a simple explanation of how Wireless works. Cr. 8vo, pp. 238. *Appleton* ..... net 3/6

Engineering and Mechanics.

BLANCHARD (Arthur H.) Elements of Highway Engineering. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 12/6
BURLS (G. A.) Aero Engines, with a General Introductory Account of the Theory of the Internal-Combustion Engine. 3rd Edn. 8vo. pp. 104. *Griffin.* net 8/6
BURR (W. H.) The Elasticity and Resistance of the Materials of Engineering. 7th Edn. Revised. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 23/
FOWLER (William H.) Fowler's Mechanical Engineer's Pocket Book. 1916. 18mo, pp. 641. *Scientific Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/6, 2/6
HANCOCK'S Applied Mechanics for Engineers. Revised and Re-written by N. C. Riggs. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 10/6
HIRSHFIELD (C. F.) and Barnard (W. N.) Elements of Heat, Power Engineering. 2nd Edn. Revised. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 21/
JENNINGS (Arthur Seymour) Painting by Immersion and by Compressed Air. A Practical Handbook. 8vo. pp. 288. *Spon* ..... net 10/6
McDANIEL (A. B.) Influence of Temperature on the Strength of Concrete. University of Illinois Bulletin No. 81. 8vo, swd. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8*d*
PRACTICAL Engineer Pocket Book and Diary for 1916 (The) Oblong 18mo. *Technical Pub. Co.* ... net 1/-, 1/6
PULL (Ernest) Modern Workshop Practice. A Manual for the use of Engineers, Apprentices, and Students in Technical Institutes. 2nd Edn. Revised and Enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 370. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 5/
PULL (Ernest) Screw Cutting for Engineers. A Handbook for Practical Mechanics and Technical Students. 2nd Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 92. *Crosby Lockwood.* net 1/6
RIES (Heinrich) and Watson (Thomas L.) Engineering Geology. 2nd Edn. Enlarged. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 17/
SMITH (Albert W.) and Marx (Guide H.) Machine Designs. 4th Edn. 8vo. *Wiley* ..... net 12/6
SOTHERN (J. W. M.) The Marine Steam Turbine. A Practical Description of the Parsons and Curtis Marine Steam Turbines as presently constructed, fitted and run. 4th Edn. Re-written up to date and greatly Enlarged. Roy. 8vo, pp. 586. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 18/
SOTHERN (J. W. M.) "Verbal" Notes and Sketches for Marine Engineers. A Manual of Marine Engineering Practice. 8th Edn. Enlarged, Re-written, Re-illustrated, and with new Appendix. Re-issue, with further additions. Roy. 8vo, pp. 705. *Munro & Co.* net 15/
TALBOT (Frederick A.) Submarines. Their Mechanism and Operation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Heinemann.* net 3/6
THORN (W. H. & Son) Reed's Engineers' Handbook to the Board of Trade Examinations for Certificates of Competency as First and Second Class Engineers. With 310 Elementary Questions and Answers. In 2 vols. Twentieth Edn. Revised and enlarged. 8vo. *Reed & Co.* Vol. I., net 6/6; Vol. II., net 7/6; in 1 vol., net 14/

Essays and Belles Lettres.

ABEL (George) Wylins Fae My Wallet. Foreword by Professor Stalker, D.D. With a Glossary. 8vo, pp. 150. *Gardner* ..... net 2/6
BOYLE (Mary E.) Pilate in Exile at Vienne. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 36. *Heffer* ..... net 1/
CARRILLO (Gomez) Among the Ruins. Trans. by Florence Simmonds. Cr. 8vo, pp. 356. *Heinemann.* net 3/6
CATHOLIC Anthology, 1914-1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 108. *Mathews* ..... net 3/6
CONRAD (Joseph) The Mirror of the Sea. New Edn. 16mo. Velvet Persian. pp. 248. *Harrap* ..... net 3/
CONWAY (Sir Martin) The Crowd in Peace and War. 8vo, pp. 340. *Longmans* ..... net 6/
CORELLI (Marie) The Devil's Motor. A Fantasy. Illus. by Arthur Severn, R.I. Cheaper Edn. 4to. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
COULTON (G. G.) Mediæval Studies. No. 12. Mediæval Graffiti, especially in the Eastern Counties. 8vo, swd. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
COULTON (G. G.) Mediæval Studies (First Series). 2nd Revised Edn., with three Appendices. Roy. 8vo, pp. 140. *Simpkin* ..... net 6/
CROTCH (W. Walter) The Pageant of Dickens. 8vo, pp. 272. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5/
DRAGE (Geoffrey) Ephemera. With a Portrait. 8vo, pp. 490. *Smith E.* ..... net 10/6
DRINKWATER (John) The Lyric. The Art and Craft of Letters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Secker* ..... net 1/
FAIRGRIEVE (James) Geography and World Power. Cr. 8vo, pp. 264. *Univers. of London Press* 3/
FAITH and the War (The) A Series of Essays. Edited by F. J. Foakes-Jackson. 8vo, pp. 278. *Macmillan.* net 5/
FRODSHAM (George H.) A. Bishop's Pleasaunce. 8vo, pp. 360. *Smith, E.* ..... net 7/6
GARDNER (Monica M.) Poland: A Study in National Idealism. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Burns & Oates* ... net 3/6
GOOD Company; A Rally of Men. Edited by E. V. Lucas. 3rd and Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 376. *Methuen.* net 2/6
GOSSE (Edmund) Two Pioneers of Romanticism: Joseph and Thomas Warton. The British Academy Warton Lecture on English Poetry, No. 6. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/
GURNEY (Dorothy F.) A Little Book of Quiet. Cr. 8vo, pp. 62. *Newnes* ..... net 2/6
HANKEY (Donald W. A.) A Passing in June. 1915. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6
HARBORD (M. A.) Froth and Bubble. 8vo, pp. 252. *Arnold* ..... net 10/6
HER Infinite Variety. A Feminine Portrait Gallery. Edited by E. V. Lucas. 7th and Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 388. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6
HODGE (Katharine A.) Children of South America. 8vo, pp. 128. *Oliphant* ..... net 1/6
HOLBORN (Ian B. S.) Children of Fancy. Imp. 16mo, pp. 266. *Andrew Elliott* ..... net 6/
HUNEKER (James) Ivory Apes and Peacocks. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *W. Laurie* ..... net 6/
IMAGINATIONS and Reveries. By A. E. Cr. 8vo, pp. 268. *Maunsel* ..... net 5/
JACOB (Harold) Perfumes of Araby. Silhouettes of Al Yemen. 8vo, pp. 264. *Secker* ..... net 7/6
JAMES (Winifred) A Woman in the Wilderness. 8vo, pp. 296. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 7/6
KELMAN (John) Salted with Fire, Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

KENT (Sydney) The People in Shakespeare's Sonnets. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *J. Long* ..... net 2/6
KUNZ (George F.) The Magic of Jewels and Charms. 8vo, pp. 438. *Lippincott* ..... net 21/
LARKEN (E. P.) Leisure Hours with Nature. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 281. *F. Unwin* ..... net 1/
LEACOCK (Stephen) Moonbeams from the Larger Lunacy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 226. *J. Lane* ..... net 3/6
LETTERS Written in War Time (15th-16th Centuries) Selected and Arranged by H. Wragg. (World's Classics.) 18mo, pp. 278. *H. Milford.* net 1/-; lth., net 1/9
LUCAS (E. V.) Fireside and Sunshine. 8th and Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6
LUCAS (E. V.) One Day and Another. New and Cheaper Edition. Cr. 8vo, pp. 258. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6
LUCAS (E. V.) The Second Post. A Companion to "The Gentlest Art." 4th and Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6
MASTERS (Edgar L.) Spoon River. Anthology. New Edn. Cr. 8vo. *W. Laurie* ..... net 6/
MELBA'S Gift Book of Australian Art and Literature. Roy. 8vo, pp. 132. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/
MODERN Essays. Reprinted from Leading Articles in the "Times," with an Introduction by J. W. Mackail. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Arnold* ..... net 5/
MOULTON (Richard G.) The Modern Study of Literature. An Introduction to Literary Theory and Interpretation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 542. *C.U.P.* ..... net 10/
NYSTROM (Anton) Before, During and After 1914. Translated by H. G. de Walterstorff, with an Introduction by Edmund Gosse. 8vo, pp. 384. *Heinemann* ..... net 7/6
PAGET (Stephen) Essays for Boys and Girls. A First Guide toward the Study of the War. 8vo, pp. 210. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/
PAIN (Harry) The Short Story. The Art and Craft of Letters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Secker* ..... net 1/
PEPLER (Douglas) The Devil's Devices, or Control versus Service, with Woodcuts by Eric Gill. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 124. *Hampshire House Workshops* ..... net 2/6
PINOCCHIO Under the Sea. Translated from the Italian by Carolyn M. della Chiesa. Edited by John W. Davis. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
POULTON (E. B.) Science and the Great War. The Romanes Lecture, 1915, delivered in the University Museum, December 7th, 1915. 8vo, swd., pp. 48. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/
RECTOR'S Wife Writes a Letter (The) Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 62. *Minchen & G.* ..... net 1/
REDPATH (Beatrice) Drawn Shutters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 106. *J. Lane* ..... net 4/6
REED (Myrtle) Lavender and Old Lace. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
REEVE (Rosaline) Armageddon, 1914. Cr. 8vo. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/6
ROUSSEAU (Jean-Jacques) Selections from the Works of. Edited by Christian Gauss. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 3/
SELECTED Passages from the Works of Bernard Shaw. Chosen by Charlotte F. Shaw. New and Popular Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *Fifield* ..... net 2/6
TARBELL (Ida M.) The Ways of Woman. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6
TAUSSIG (F. W.) Inventors and Money-Makers. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6
TOWARDS Ultimate Harmony. Report of Conference on Pacifist Philosophy of Life, Caxton Hall, London, July 8th and 9th, 1915. 8vo, pp. 176. *Headley Bros.* net 1/
TOYNBEE (Arnold) The New Europe; Some Essays in Reconstruction. Cr. 8vo, pp. 86. *Dent* ..... net 1/6
UNITY of Western Civilisation (The) Essays Arranged and Edited by F. S. Marvin. 8vo, pp. 316. *H. Milford* ..... net 7/6
WALTER (L. Edna) The Fascination of Belgium. 18mo. pp. 136. *Black* ..... net 1/6
WEND-FENTON (West F. de) Realities. Being Reprints of Articles which have appeared in "The World" since the outbreak of war. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *Society Periodicals, Ltd.* ..... net 1/
WINDLE (Sir Bertram C. A.) A Century of Scientific Thought and Other Essays. Cr. 8vo, pp. 294. *Burns & Oates* ..... net 5/
WISDOM and Beauty from Conrad. Selected and Arranged by M. Harriet M. Capes. 18mo, pp. 158. *Melrose* ..... net 2/6
WYLLARDE (Dolf) Things. Illustrated by B. M. Peirse and Charles Vane. 4to, pp. 138. *Unwin* ..... net 5/

Facetiae.

LIEUTENANT and Others (The) By "Sapper." Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

Fiction.

ANNESLEY (Maude) Blind Understanding. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Duckworth* 6/
ASCOTT (John) Boy's Father: a Tale of South Africa. Cr. 8vo, pp. 392. *J. Long* 6/
AYRES (Ruby M.) The Long Lane to Happiness. A New Richard Chatterton Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *Hodder.* net 2/
BACON (Josephine D.) Open Market. Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Appleton* 6/
BALZAC (Honoré de) Cesar Birotteau. Illustrated by Paul Hardy. Cheap Edn. 18mo, pp. 378. *Collins.* net 1/
BAMFYLDE (Walter) The Uplanders. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
BARCLAY (Florence L.) The Broken Halo. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 408. *Putnam* ..... net 5/
BARCLAY (Florence L.) The Following of the Star. A Romance. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 434. *Putnam.* net 5/
BARCLAY (Florence L.) The Mistress of Shenstone. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 346. *Putnam* ..... net 5/
BARCLAY (Florence L.) The Rosary. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 396. *Putnam* ..... net 5/
BARCLAY (Florence L.) The Upas Tree. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Putnam* ..... net 5/
BARCLAY (Florence L.) The Wall of Partition. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 380. *Putnam* ..... net 5/
BARCLAY (Florence L.) Through the Postern Gate. A Romance in Seven Days. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Putnam* ..... net 5/
BARR (Robert) Lord Stranleigh Abroad. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
BENSON (E. F.) The Climber. Cheap Edn. 18mo, pp. 480. *Nelson* ..... net 7d
BIRMINGHAM (George A.) The Adventures of Dr. Whitty. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Methuen.* net 1/
BLYTH (James) The Irrevocable. Cheap Edn. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Digby, Long* 6d
BLYTH (James) Ursula's Marriage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *J. Long* 6/
BONE (David W.) Broken Stowage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 294. *Duckworth* 6/
BONNER (Geraldine) The Girl at Central. Cr. 8vo, pp. 322. *Appleton* 6/
BOOTHBY (Guy) My Indian Queen. Cheap Edn. 18mo, pp. 254. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 7d
BRADLEY (Mary Hastings) The Splendid Chance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *Appleton* 6/
CAINE (William) Bildad the Quill-Driver. With 6 Illus. by H. M. Bateman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *J. Lane* 6/
CHAMBERS (Robert W.) Anne's Bridge. Between Friends. With Illus. by Henry Hutt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 168, 152. 2 Vols. boxed. *Appleton* ..... net 5/
CHAMBERS (Robert W.) Athalie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 416. Appleton 6/
CHITTENDEN (Gerald) The Anvil of Chance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Longmans* 6/
COLE (Sophie) Isobel in Wardour Street. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 316. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/
CONFESSIONS of a Wife; being the Life Story of Margaret X., retold from her Diaries and Letters by her friend, A. C. L. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 342. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
CRIBB (W. L.) Greylake of Mallerby. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
CRICHTON (F. E.) The Blind Side of the Heart. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. Cheaper Edn. *Maunsel* ..... net 2/
DE VIGNY (Alfred) Chatterton, La Maréchale d'Ancre quitte pour la peur Shylock. Cheap Edn. 18mo, pp. 480. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
DE VIGNY (Alfred) Le More de Venise. Journal d'un Poete; Morceaux divers. Cheap Edn. 18mo, pp. 576. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
DELL (Ethel M.) The Way of an Eagle. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
DIXON (Thomas, Jr.) The Clansman. On which is Founded the Photo-Play "The Birth of a Nation." Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Heinemann* ... net 1/
DOWDALL (The Hon. Mrs.) The Kaleidoscope: A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Duckworth* 6/
ELLIS (Edward S.) The Dragon of the Skies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Cassell* 2/
ENRIQUEZ (C. M.) The Realm of the Gods; a Tale of Travel. Cr. 8vo. *Thacker* ..... net 7/6
FAIRBRIDGE (Dorothea) The Torch Bearer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Mills & Boon* 6/
FARNOL (Jeffery) The Hon. Mr. Tawnish. A Romance. Illus. by C. E. Brock. New Edn. Imp. 16mo, pp. 128. *S. Low* ..... net 3/6
FITZ-PATRICK (Mary) The One Outside, and Other Stories. Popular Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Maunsel.* net 2/
FLEMING (Guy) The Play-Acting Woman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *Longmans* 6/
FORBES-LESLIE (W.) Leyli: A Romance of the Aegean Sea. 8vo. *P. S. King* 6/
FORMAN (Justus M.) The Six Rubies. Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
FOSTER (Ardeen) Tales for Tommy and Jack. Illus. by Tom Avery. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 96. *Vickers* 6d

FRANCE (Anatole) The Path of Glory. A Translation by Alfred Allinson, and the Original French Text. New Edn. 8vo, pp. 170. *J. Lane* 6/
GAUNT (Mary) Dave's Sweetheart. Popular Edn. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 222. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1/
GERARD (Louise) A Tropical Triangle. Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 316. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
GREY (C. G.) Tales of the Flying Services. The Adventures and Humours of Aerial Warfare. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
HAMILTON (Lord Frederick) Some Further Adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Nash.* net 3/6
HASLETTE (John) The Mesh. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
HENDRYX (James B.) The Promise; a Tale of the Great North West. 2nd imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 426. *Putnam* 6/
HICHENS (Robert) The Way of Ambition. 5th Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 479. *Methuen* ..... net 2/9
HILL (Headen) The Cottage in the Chine. Cheap Edn. 18mo, pp. 252. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 7*d*
HINE (Muriel) (Mrs. Sidney Coxon) The Individual. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *J. Lane* 6/
HORN (Kate) Because of Phœbe. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *S. Paul* 6/
HUTTON (John A.) Ancestral Voices. 8vo, pp. 276. *Hodder & S.* 6/
J'ACCUSE. By a German. Translated by Alexander Gray. Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
JACKSON (Helen) Ramona: A Story. New and Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
JOHNSTON (Mary) The Fortunes of Garin. Cr. 8vo, pp. 442. *Constable* 6/
KERNAHAN (Mrs. Coulson) The Stolen Man. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Everett & Co.* ..... net 1/
LEIGHTON (Marie C.) The War of Sinners. Cheap Edn. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
LONDON (Jack) The Scarlet Plague. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
LUCAS (E. V.) Listener's Lure. An Oblique Narration. 11th and Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Methuen.* net 2/6
LUCAS (E. V.) Mr. Ingleside. 11th and Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6
MARSH (Richard) Sam Briggs, V.C. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *F. Unwin* 6/
MARSHALL (Archibald) Upsidonia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *S. Paul* 6/
MARTYN (Wyndham) All the World to Nothing. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 412. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
MASON (A. C.) Gluco., Super-Journalist. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 114. *R. Hayes* ..... net 1/
MATHERS (Helen) Comin' Thro' the Rye. New Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 446. *Simpkin* 3/6
MATHERS (Helen) Gay Lawless. Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Simpkin* ..... net 1
McCARTHY (Justin H.) Fool of April. Cheap Edn. 18mo, pp. 324. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 7*d*
McCARTHY (Justin H.) The God of Love. Cheap Edn. 8vo, pp. 158. *Hurst & B.* 6*d*
MEREDITH (Hugh) A Bunch of Poppies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Murray & Evenden* 6/
MOROSO (John A.) The Quarry. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 330. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
MUNNIK (G. G.) Major Greville, V.C. A Tale of the Great Boer War. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
MYLECHREEST (Winifred B.) The Fairest of the Stuarts. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *S. Low.* net 2/
NYE (Reginald) Marthe. Uniform Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
O'BRIEN (The Hon. Georgiana) A Twentieth Century Hero. Popular Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Maunsel.* net 2/
PINKERTON (Lulu) God Joined Them. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Murray & Evenden* 6/
PINKERTON (Lulu) The Power of God. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Murray & Evenden* 6/
QUEUX (William Le) The House of Whispers. Cheap Edn. 8vo, swd., pp. 156. *Newnes* 6*d*
READE (Charles) The Cloister and the Hearth: a Tale of the Middle Ages. Oxford Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 702. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/
REEVE (Arthur B.) The Exploits of Elaine: a Detective Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
SIDGWICK (Ethel) The Accolade. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *Sidgwick & J.* 6/
SINCLAIR (Upton) Sylvia's Marriage. A Novel. Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *W. Laurie.* net 2/
THREE Persons. By a Peer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
WALKER (William S.) (Coo-EE.) At Possum Creek. Cr. 8vo, pp. 274. *Century Press* 6/
WEBSTER (Jean) Dear Enemy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* 6/
WENTWORTH-JAMES (Gertie de S.) The Devil's Profession. Popular Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254, swd. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
WHITE (Fred M.) A Shadowed Love. Cheap Edn. 8vo, pp. 126. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*

NOW READY.

THE A B C OF BANKING.

2s. 6d. net, Postage 3d.

An up-to-date Handbook for Bank Officials, with short Introductory Article on "The War and Banking" and "Banks and the War Loan."

BARNICOTT & PEARCE,
THE WESSEX PRESS, TAUNTON.
Or from any Bookseller.

WHITE (Stewart E.) The Cabin. Cheap Edn. 18mo, pp. 378. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
WILLIAMSON (C. N. & A. M.) The Wedding Day. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
WOOD (Michael) The Willow Weaver, and Seven Other Tales. New Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Dent* ..... net 1/6
WOUIL (George) The New Dawn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *J. Long* 6/
WYNNE (May) The Gallant Graham. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Greening* 6*d*
YEO (Margaret) The Gods of Prussia, and Other Stories of the Great War. 18mo, bds., pp. 94. *Soc. of SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 1/
ZOLA (Emile) The Monomaniac (La Bête Humaine). Translated and Edited, with a Preface, by Edward Vizetelly. 18mo, pp. 336. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*

Folklore.

RUSSIAN Garland (The) Being Russian Folk Tales translated from a collection of Chap-Books made in Moscow. Edited by Robert Steele and pictured by J. R. de Rosciszewski. 4to, pp. 252. *McBride.* net 3/6

Games and Pastimes.

INGS (F. R.) Popular Indoor Games and Amusements. (Entertainment at Home.) Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 64. *R. Haynes* ..... net 6*d*
LEWIS (F. W.) Dominoes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Routledge* 1/
MORPHY'S Games of Chess. Being a selection of Three Hundred of His Games. With Annotations and a Biographical Introduction by Philip W. Sergeant. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 362. *Bell* ..... net 5/
ROBERTS (Charles) ("Vivid") Roberts' Billiards for Amateurs. Fully illustrated. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 102. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1/

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

FORD (William E.) Third Appendix to the Sixth Edition of Dana's System of Mineralogy. Royal 8vo. *Chapman and H.* ..... net 6/6
PARKER (Joseph) An Introductory Course in Mining Science. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Oliver and Boyd.* 1/6
SCHUCHERT (Charles) Text-Book of Geology. Part 2, Historical Geology. 8vo. *Chapman and Hall.* Net 12/; complete in 1 vol., net 17/

Law and Parliamentary.

EMMETT (Lewis E.) Notes on Perusing Titles. 7th ed. 8vo. *Solicitors' Law Stationery Soc.* ..... net 15/
FORD (S.) Notes on Property Law, with Practical Hints on House-hunting and Investments in Real Property. Cr. 8vo, pp. 132. *Nash* ..... net 1/
GOVERNMENT of India Act, 1915. Being a Supplement to Indian Constitutional Documents, 1773-1915. Compiled and edited, with an Introduction by Panchanandas Mukherji. 8vo, swd. *Thacker* ..... net 1/6
HELMORE (George R.) Solicitors' Book-keeping. (Cash Journal System.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 24. *Solicitors' Law Stationery Soc.* 1/6
INDIAN Constitutional Documents (1773-1915) Compiled and Edited, with an Introduction by Panchanandas Mukherji. 8vo. *Thacker* ..... net 9/
PLANT (E. H.) Practice of Courts-Martial at a Glance. 18mo, swd. *Law Times* ..... net 6*d*
PYKE (H. Reason) The Law of Contraband of War. 8vo, pp. 330. *H. Milford* ..... net 12/6

Local History.

MOORE (Margaret F.) The Lands of the Scottish Kings in England, the Honour of Huntingdon, the Liberty of Tyndale, and the Honour of Penrith. Introduction by P. Hume Brown. 8vo, pp. 154. *Allen & U.* net 5/
WOOD (J. F.) The Story of Manchester. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 72. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1/

Maps and Atlases.

GROSS (Alexander) "The Daily Telegraph" War Map of the Eastern Balkans, including Bulgaria, Rumania, Turkey, &c. No. 19. "*Geographia.*" Paper, net 1/- on cloth, 2/6; on rollers, 5/6

GROSS (Alexander) "The Daily Telegraph" War Map of the Western Balkans, including Serbia, Greece, and W. Bulgaria. No. 18. *Geographia* ..... net 1/
WAR Map of the Balkan States. Printed in Colour. *W. & A. K. Johnston.* Sheet, net 6*d*; on cloth, folded, net 1/3; on cloth rollers, net 2/

Mathematics.

HESS (H. D.) Graphics and Structural Design. Second Edn. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 12/6
INTERMEDIATE Applied Mathematical Papers. Being Papers set at the Intermediate Examinations of the University of London, from 1905 to 1915. With answers. 8vo, swd. *Clive* 2/6
MATRICULATION Mathematical Papers. Being the papers in Elementary Mathematics set at the Matriculation Examinations of the University of London from June, 1908, to June, 1915, with full solutions to the Papers of June, 1915. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Clive.* 1/6
MATRICULATION Model Answers. Being the London University Matriculation Papers in French from Jan., 1910, to June, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120, swd. *Clive.* 2/

Medical and Surgical.

AMBULANCE for Boy Scouts. How to Gain the Badge. By an Ambulance Instructor. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 28. *Brown* ..... net 1*d*
BIRDWOOD (G. T.) Clinical Methods for Students in Tropical Medicine. Foreword by Sir James Roberts. 2nd Edn. 18mo. *Thacker* ..... net 3/6
BOARDMAN (Mabel T.) Under the Red Cross at Home and Abroad, with a Foreword by Woodrow Wilson, President. 8vo, pp. 334. *Lippincott* ..... net 6/
BROPHY (Truman W.) Oral Surgery. 2 vols. 8vo. *Kimpton* ..... net 42/
BUCHANAN (A. M.) Manual of Anatomy, Systematic and Practical, including Embryology. 3rd Edn. 8vo, pp. 1756. *Baillière* ..... net 21/
GHON (Anthon) The Primary Lung Focus of Tuberculosis in Children. English Edn., authorised Translation by D. Barty King. Roy. 8vo, pp. 188. *Churchill* ..... net 10/6
MACNAMARA (N. C.) Instinct and Intelligence. Oxford Medical Publications. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ... net 6/
MEDICAL Directory, 1916 (The) Seventy-second Annual Issue. Roy. 8vo, pp. 2119. *Churchill* ..... net 15/
MIDWIFE'S Pocket Encyclopædia and Diary, 1916 (The) 3rd Year. 18mo. Limp clo., pp. 202. *Scientific Press* ..... net 6*d*
MNEMONICS of Anatomy, with Appendix of Synonyms. 4th Edn. 32mo, swd. *Kimpton* ..... net 4*d*
POPE (Amy E.) and Thirza (A.) A Quiz Book of Nursing for Nurses. With 135 Illus. 2nd Edn., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 506. *Putnam* ..... net 7/6
POPE (Amy A.) and Thirza (A.) A Quiz Book of Nursing for Teachers and Students. 2nd Edn. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 7/6
RION (Hana) Painless Childbirth in Twilight Sleep. 3rd imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1/
SOUTHALL'S Organic Materia Medica. A Handbook treating of the more important of the Animal and Vegetable Drugs made use of in Medicine, including the whole of those contained in the British Pharmacopœia. Designed for the use of Teachers, Pharmaceutists, Medical Students, Chemists, Druggists, and others. 8th Edn. Revised and Enlarged by Ernest W. Mann. 8vo, pp. 410. *Churchill* ..... net 7/6
THOMSON (Arthur) A Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students. With numerous Illus. 4th Edn. 8vo, pp. 484. *H. Milford* ..... net 16/
WARWICK (F. J.) and Tunstall (A. C.) Questions on First Aid to the Injured and Sick. 18mo, swd., pp. 42. *John Wright* ..... net 6*d*
WATSON (Malcolm) Rural Sanitation in the Tropics. Being Notes and Observations in the Malay Archipelago, Panama, and other Lands. With Illus. 8vo, pp. 336. *Murray* ..... net 12/

Music.

SALVADOR (Daniel Francesco) The Music and Musical Instruments of the Arab. Edited, with Notes, by Henry G. Farmer. Cr. 8vo. *Reeves* ..... net 5/
TERRY (Charles Sandford) Bach's Chorals. Part I. The Hymns and Hymn Melodies of the "Passions" and "Oratorios." 8vo, bds. *Camb. Univ. Press.* net 2/6

Natural History, Biology and Zoology.

BEAVAN (Arthur H.) Animals I Have Known. Cr. 8vo Cheap Edn. pp. 318. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
BEAVAN (Arthur H.) Birds I Have Known. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
BEAVAN (Arthur H.) Fishes I Have Known. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo. pp. 280. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
BRADLEY (O. Charnock) The Structure of the Fowl. Cr. 8vo, pp. 166. *Black* ..... net 3/6
BRIGHTWEN (Mrs.) Inmates of my House and Garden. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
BRIGHTWEN (Eliza) Last Hours with Nature. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
BRIGHTWEN (Mrs.) More About Wild Nature. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
MORGAN (T. H.), Sturtevant (A. H.), Muller (H. J.), and Bridges (C. B.) The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity. 8vo. *Constable* ..... net 12/
PIKE (Oliver G.) In Bird-Land with Field-Glasses and Camera. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 240. *Unwin.* net 1/
SHARP (W. E.) Common Beetles of our Countryside. Cr. 8vo. *Partridge* 2/6
SNELL (F. C.) Nature Studies by Night and Day. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
WALPOLE-BOND (J. A.) Bird Life in Wild Wales. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 301. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
WATSON (John) and WINDER (Blanche). Woodlanders and Field Folk. Sketches of Wild Life in Britain. Cheap Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Unwin* ..... net 1/

Nautical.

SPEED and Tide Tables for 1916. Daily Tide Tables for the Principal Seaports of the United Kingdom. 32mo. *Brown* 6*d*

Naval and Military.

BIBIKOFF (Massia) Our Indians at Marseilles. With an Introduction by Maurice Barres. Translated by Leonard Huxley. 8vo, pp. 172. *Smith, E.* ..... net 5/
BOY Scouts' Year Book (The) Edited by Walter P. McGuire and Franklin K. Matthews. Published for the Boy Scouts of America. 4to, pp. 244. *Appleton* ..... net 5/
BUCHAN (John) Nelson's History of the War. Vol. IX. Cr. 8vo, pp. 240. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
CATOR (Dorothy) In a French Military Hospital. Cr. 8vo, pp. 108. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6
CREASY (Sir Edward) The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo. With an Introduction by H. W. C. Davis. Oxford Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 500. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/6
DEARMER (Mabel) Letters from a Field Hospital. With a Memoir of the Author by Stephen Gwynne. Cr. 8vo, pp. 186. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/6
DIARY of a Nursing Sister on the Western Front. 1914-1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Blackwood* ..... net 5/
FROM the Front. Notes for the New Armies, by Company Commander. Full of Useful Hints for all Preparing for the Front. 18mo, swd., pp. 38. *Harrison* ..... net 6*d*
GREAT Battles of History (The) Translated from the French of Colonel J. Colin, under the supervision of Spencer Wilkinson. With 28 Maps and Plans. 8vo. pp. 304. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 7/6
GREAT War (The) The Standard History of the All-Europe Conflict. Edited by H. W. Wilson and J. A. Hammerton. Profusely Illus. Vol. 4. Folio, clo., pp. 452. *Amalgamated Press.* net 12/-; leather, net 14/
HANBURY (H. Wood) Aiming and Firing. The Hythe Method of Instructing Recruits. With a Note on Fire Discipline Training. 18mo, limp clo., pp. 52. *Forster Groom* ..... net 6*d*
HAY (Ian) The First Hundred Thousand. Being the Unofficial Chronicle of a Unit of "K (1)." Cr. 8vo. pp. 350. *Blackwood* 6/
HILDITCH (A. Neville) Battle Sketches, 1914-15. Cr. 8vo, pp. 206. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/6
HOOD (Basil) Duties for All Ranks. Specially Compiled for the New Armies and Volunteer Training Corps. 18mo. swd., pp. 32. *Harrison* ..... net 6*d*
HURD (Percy) The Fighting Territorials. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 168. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
MACALISTER (Donald A.) Field Gunnery. A Practical Manual prepared with Special Reference to the Heavies. 18mo, bds., pp. 136. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/6
NEWBOLT (Henry) The Story of the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. (The Old 43rd and 52nd Regiment.) Roy. 8vo, pp. 234. *Newnes.* net 6/
O'TOOLE (Thomas) The Way They Have in the Army. With a Coloured Plate of Military Ribbons. pp. 264, Cr. 8vo. *J. Lane* ..... bds., net 1/; 2/
PRICE (William H.) With the Fleet in the Dardanelles. Some Impressions of Naval Men, and Incidents during the Campaign in the Spring of 1915. With a Preface by Sir Everard Fraser. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Melrose* ..... net 1/6
RITCHIE (Moore) With Botha in the Field. Cr. 8vo, pp. 82. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6
SABATIER (Paul) A Frenchman's Thoughts on the War. Translated by Bernard Miall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Unwin* ..... net 4/6
SMITH (Thomas F. A.) What Germany Thinks; or, The War as Germans See It. Cr. 8vo, pp. 342. *Hutchinson* ..... net 6/

SPURR (Frederick C.) Some Chaplains in Khaki. An Account of the Work of Chaplains of the United Navy and Army Board. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Allenson* ..... net 2/

TALES of a "Dug-Out." By an Officer of the "Die Hards." Cr. 8vo, pp. 122. *E. George* ..... net 1/

"TIMES" (The) History of the War. Vol. V. Folio, pp. 524. "The Times," net 10/6; half bd., 12/6; pigskin, 15/

TIPPING (H. Avray) The Story of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Roy. 8vo, pp. 294. *Newnes* ..... net 7/6

WALSH (H. P.) On Taking Bearings. A Simple Treatise on Bearings: What They Are, and How to Use Them, from a Military Standpoint. 18mo, pp. 62., bds. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/

WASHBURN (Stanley) The Russian Campaign, April to August, 1915: Being the 2nd vol. of "Field Notes from the Russian Front." 8vo, pp. 360. *Melrose.* net 7/6

WATSON (W. H. L.) Adventures of a Despatch Rider. With Maps. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Blackwood* ... net 5/

WATT (Lauchlin Maclean) The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, The Black Watch, The Cameron Highlanders, The Gordon Highlanders, The Highland Light Infantry, The Royal Scots, The Seaforth Highlanders, Famous Scottish Regiments. 18mo, pp. 64. *Nimmo.* each net 1/

WAXWEILER (Emile) Belgium, Neutral and Loyal. The War of 1914. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *Putnam.* net 5/

WEBB-JOHNSON (Cecil) The Soldiers' Feet and Foot-Gear. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Thacker* ..... net 1/6

WHARTON (Edith) Fighting France. From Dunkerque to Belfort. Illus. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Macmillan.* net 5/

WILKINSON (Norman) The Dardanelles. Colour Sketches from Gallipoli. Roy. 8vo. *Longmans*..... net 12/6

WINNIFRITH (Douglas P.) The Church in the Fighting Line; with General Smith Dorrien at the Front. With a Foreword by the Lord Bishop of London. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

WITH My Regiment from the Aisne to La Bassée. By "Platoon Commander." Cr. 8vo, pp. 240. *Heinemann* ..... net 3/6

WOOD (Eric Fisher) The Note Book of an Attache Seven Months in the War Zone. Illustrated with 15 Photographs by the Author, and Facsimiles of 4 Official Documents. 8vo, pp. 358. *Grant Richards* ..... net 6/

WYLLY (Major C. H.) Glorious Battles of English History. With a Foreword by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. Illus. by Harry Payne. 4to, pp. 144. *R. Tuck.* net 3/6

Occultism.

HARRISON (Eva) Wireless Messages from Other Worlds. With Foreword by Sir William Earnshaw Cooper. Cr. 8vo, pp. 136. *Fowler* ..... net 2/6

WAR Letters from the Living Dead Man. Written down by Elsa Baker. With an Introduction. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Rider* ..... net 3/6

Philosophy.

ETHICS of Confucius (The) The Sayings of the Master and His Disciples upon the Conduct of the "Superior Man." Arranged according to the plan of Confucius. With Running Commentary by Miles Menander Dawson. With a Foreword by Wu Ting Fang. Cr. 8vo, pp. 346. *Putnam* ..... net 6/

HOBHOUSE (L. T.) Mind in Evolution. 8vo, pp. 490. New Edn. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/

SCHOFIELD (A. T.) The Goal of the Race; a Study in New Thought. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Rider* ... net 3/6

Poetry and the Drama.

ADAMSON (John E.) Songs from the South. Cr. 8vo. Longmans ..... net 4/6

ALDINGTON (Richard) Images (1910-1915). Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Poetry Bookshop* ..... net 8*d*

ASQUITH (Herbert) The Volunteer and Other Poems. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 24. *Sidgwick & Jackson* ..... net 1/

CAMBRIDGE Songs (The) A Goliard's Song Book of the 11th Century. Edited by Karl Breul. Folio. *Cambridge U. P.* ..... net 21/

CARROLL (John S. and Kathleen M.) Heroes All. War and Other Verses. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 64. *R. Gibson* ..... net 6*d*

CARROLL (John S. and Kathleen M.) "Or Sing a Sang at Least." War and Other Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 48. *R. Gibson* ..... net 6*d*

COOK (Jane E.) On the Wings of the Wind. With Illus. by Muriel I. Perrin. 4to, swd. *Horace Cox* ..... net 1/

DOBELL (Bertram) The Close of Life; a Poem. The Approach of Death; Sonnets. Small 4to, pp. 36, swd. *Dobell* ..... net 1/

DOBELL (Bertram) The Dreamer of the Castle of Indolence and Other Poems. Small 4to, swd., pp. 42. *Dobell* ..... net 1/

ERVINE (St. John G.) John Ferguson: a Play in Four Acts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 114. *Maunsel* ..... net 2/

EVREINOF (N.) The Theatre of the Soul: A Monodrama in One Act. Translated by Marie Potapenko and Christopher St. John. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 28. *Henderson* ..... net 7*d*

FIERY Cross (The) An Anthology. Compiled by Mabel C. Edwards and Mary Booth. Small 4to, pp. 96. *Grant Richards* ..... net 2/6

FLETCHER (Mary E.) and Russell (Bernard W.) Crustula Juris; being a Collection of Leading Cases on Contract done into Verse. 8vo. *Sweet & M.* net 5/

FLINT (F. S.) Cadences. Cr. 8vo, pp. 32. *Poetry Bookshop* ..... net 8*d*

GRAHAM (P. Anderson) The "Country Life" Anthology of Verse. Cr. 8vo, pp. 226. *Newnes.* net 5/ sheepskin, net 8/6

HOLMES (W. Kersley) More Ballads of Field and Billet, and Other Verses. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 162. *A. Gardner.* net 1/6

IN Honour. An Elegy. By a Father. Cr. 8vo, pp. 70. *Constable* ..... swd., net 2/-; 2/6

INGOLDSBY (Thomas) The Lay of St. Odille. 18mo, swd. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 3*d*

JENKINS (Elinor) Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 54. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 2/6

JERROLD (Ianthe) The Road of Life. The Little Books of Georgian Verse. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 46. *E. MacDonald* ..... net 1/

JOHNSTON (Edward) A Carol and Other Rhymes. 18mo. pp. 50. *Hampshire House Workshops* ..... net 1/

KEATS (John) Selections from the Poems of. Edited by Hamilton Thompson, M.A., F.S.A. English Romantic Poets. Cr. 8vo, pp. 204. *C.U.P.* ... net 2/

KIPLING (Rudyard) The Fringes of the Fleet. 16mo, swd., pp. 74. *Macmillan* ..... net 6*d*

NEIHARDT (John G.) The Song of Hugh Glass. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6

NICHOLS (Robert) Invocation; War Poems and Others. Cr. 8vo, pp. 42. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/

OXENHAM (John) "All's Well." Some Helpful Verse for these Dark Days of War. 18mo. Velvet Persian. pp. 80. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6

OXFORD Poetry. 1915. Edited by G. D. H. C. and T. W. E. Cr. 8vo. swd., pp. 80. *Blackwell.* net 1/-; 2/6

POLLEN (John) Omar Khayyam. Faithfully and Literally Translated from the Original Persian. With a Foreword by His Highness the Aga Khan. Cr. 8vo, pp. 68. *East & West* ..... net 3/6

READE (Arthur) Poems of Love and War. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 96. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/

SAND (Maurice) The History of the Harlequinade. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo, pp. 312, 312. *Secker* ..... net 25/

SANDFORD (Egbert J.) Brookdown and Other Poems. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 60. *E. MacDonald* ..... net 1/

SHELLEY (Percy Bysshe) Selections from the Poems of. Edited by A. Hamilton Thompson. English Romantic Poets. Cr. 8vo, pp. 230. *C.U.P.* ... net 2/

STEVENS (Bertram) (Edited by) A Book of Australian Verse for Boys and Girls, with Portraits. Cr. 8vo. pp. 310. *Angus Robertson* ..... net 3/6

TCHEKOFF (Anton) Plays. 2nd Series. Translated With an Introduction by Julius West. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Duckworth* 6/

WATSON (Roger) Poems and Prose. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 84. *Heffer* ..... net 1/

WHITEHOUSE (Peggy) Songs from the Sussex Downs. Cr. 8vo. swd., pp. 50. *Erskine Macdonald* ..... net 1/

WILCOX (E. W.) Poems of Love. 32mo. Velvet Persian. pp. 80. *Nimmo* ..... net 1/

WITHERBY (Gertrude H.) The Heart of Love. A Sonnet Sequence. Oblong. Cr. 8vo, swd. *E. MacDonald* ..... net 1/

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

BEATTY (K. J.) Human Leopards. An Account of the Trials of Human Leopards before the Special Commission Court; with a Note on Sierra Leone, Past and Present. With a Preface by Sir William Brandford Griffith. 8vo, pp. 156. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 5/

BULKLEY (M. E.) Establishment of Legal Minimum Rates in the Box-making Industry under the Trade Boards Act of 1909. With an Introduction by R. H. Tawney. Cr. 8vo, pp. 108. *Bell* ..... net 1/6

BURNS (C. Delisle) The Morality of Nations. An Essay on the Theory of Politics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 266. *Univer. of London Press* ..... net 5/

CHESTERTON (G. K.) The Crimes of England. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Palmer & Hayward* ..... sd. net 1/-; 2/6

CREDIT, Industry and the War. Being Reports and other matters presented to the Section of Economic Science and Statistics of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. Manchester. 1915. Edited by Adam W. Kirkaldy. With a Preface by William Robert Scott. 8vo, pp. 279. *I. Pitman.* net 2/6

ERVINE (Sir John G.) Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster Movement. Irishmen of To-day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Maunsel* ..... net 2/6
FACTS for Patriots. No. 13. 2nd Series. 32mo, swd., pp. 80. *Nat. Food Reform Assoc.* 3*d*
FIGGIS (Darrell) AE. (George W. Russell.) A Study of a Man and a Nation. Irishmen of To-day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 166. *Maunsel* ..... net 2/6
GOODMAN (Henry) God, the World, and the War. 18mo, swd., pp. 40. *Heffer* ..... net 6*d*
GOWIN (Enoch B.) The Executive and His Control of Men. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6
GRIFFIS (William E.) The Mikado; Institution and Person. A Study of the Internal, Political Forces of Japan. 8vo, pp. 354. *H. Milford* ..... net 6/6
GUESHOFF (I. E.) The Balkan League. Trans. by Constantin. C. Mincoff. Cr. 8vo, pp. 162. *Murray.* net 2/6
HIRST (F. C.) The Application of Surveying to Criminal Investigation. 2nd Edn. 4to, swd. *Thacker* ... net 3/
HURDEKOPER (Frederic L.) The Military Unpreparedness of the United States. With Introduction by Major-General Leonard Wood. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 17/
INGRAM (John K.) A History of Political Economy. New and Enlarged Edn. With Supplementary Chapter by William A. Scott, and an Introduction by Richard T. Ely. 8vo, pp. 328. *Black* ..... net 7/6
KILVINGTON (Mrs.) A Message to the Nations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 1/
MACKAYE (Percy) A Substitute for War. With an Introduction by Irving Fisher, and with Prefatory Letters by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Bryce, O.M., and Norman Angell. 18mo, pp. 56. *Macmillan* ... net 2/
MACKAYE (Percy) The New Citizenship. 18mo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
MONTH'S German Newspapers (A) Being Representative Extracts from those of the Memorable Month of December, 1914. Selected and Translated by Adam L. Gowans. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 284. *Gowans & Gray.* net 1/
NATIONALISM and War in the Near East. By a Diplomatist. Edited by Lord Courtney of Penwith. Roy. 8vo, pp. 460. *H. Milford* ..... net 12/6
PETERSON (Margaret) The Women's Message. 1915. 16mo, swd. *Truslove & H.* ..... net 6*d*
PIGGOTT (Sir Francis) The Neutral Merchant. In Relation to the Law of Contraband of War and Blockade under the Order in Council of 11th March, 1915. Reprinted by permission from "The Nineteenth Century and After." 8vo, pp. 128. *Univers. of London Press.* net 2/6
POLITICAL Writings of Jean Jacques Rousseau. Edited with Introduction and Notes, by C. E. Vaughan. 2 vols. 8vo. *C.U.P.* ..... net 63/
SMITH (J. Allen) The Spirit of American Government. New Edn. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
SOME of Germany's Troubles; Her Blockaded Merchantmen and the Stoppage of her Cotton Supply. Cr. 8vo, swd. *P. S. King* ..... net 6*d*
TOWARDS a Lasting Settlement. Edited by Charles R. Buxton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6
TRAPMANN (A. H.) The Greeks Triumphant. 8vo, pp. 310. *Forster, Groom* ..... net 7/6
WAR and the Prophets. By F. D. 8vo, swd., pp. 96. *Morgan, Son & Co.* ..... net 2/
WEERDT (Raymond Colleye de) Translated from the French of "The Spider's Web." An Exposition of the Origin, Growth and Methods of German "World Power" Madness, with special reference to Belgium. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 94. *Iris. Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/

Sociology.

FLETCHER (Margaret) Christian Feminism. Catholic Studies in Social Reform. No. 8. 8vo, swd. *P. S. King* ..... net 6*d*
HOWARD (William L.) Sex Problems in Worry and Work. Cr. 8vo, pp. 214. *Grant, Richards* ... net 3/6

Sports and Pastimes.

McLOUGHLIN (Maurice E.) Tennis As I Play It. Preface by Richard N. Williams. Illus. with 72 Reproductions of Photographs in Action. 8vo, pp. 348. *Murray* ..... net 10/6
MODERN Light Car (The) How to Drive, Maintain, and Repair It. By the Author of the "Modern Motorcycle." Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 174. *Pearson* ..... net 1/

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

FRANDSEN (J. H.) and Markham (E. A.) The Manufacture of Ice Creams and Ices. Cr. 8vo. *Routledge* ..... net 10/
HESS (Herbert W.) Productive Advertising. 8vo, pp. 374. *Lippincott* ..... net 8/6
PRICED Catalogue of Stamps of the British Empire. 1916. Part I. British Empire. 26th Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 54. *Stanley Gibbons, Ltd.* ..... net 2/6
UNIVERSAL Manufacturer (The) Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *Russell Publishing Co.* ..... net 7/6

Travels and Adventures.

BALLS (W. Lawrence) Egypt of the Egyptians. Cr. 8vo, pp. 282. *I. Pitman* ..... net 6/
BELL (Aubrey F. G.) Portugal of the Portuguese. Countries and Peoples Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *I. Pitman* ..... net 6/
DALY (Mrs. de Burgh) An Irishwoman in China. Illus. 8vo, pp. 304. *W. Laurie* ..... net 10/6
ENOCK (C. R.) The Tropics. Their Resources, People, and Future. With 64 Illus. and Maps. 8vo, pp. 490. *Grant Richards* ..... net 16/
FOX (Frank) The Balkan Peninsula. 8vo. pp. 226. *Black* ..... net 7/6
HINES (J.) The Red Indians of the Plains. Thirty Years' Missionary Experience in the Saskatchewan. With a Preface by the Rev. H. E. Fox. With 22 Illus. and 2 Maps. 8vo, pp. 322. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 6/
JOHNSON (Clifton) Highways and Byways of New England. Illus. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6
KNOWLES (R. G.) A Modern Columbus; His Voyages, His Travels, His Discoveries. Illus. 8vo, pp. 216. *W. Laurie* ..... net 7/6
LONDON (Charmian K.) (Mrs. Jack London) Voyaging in Wild Seas; or a Woman Among the Head Hunters. A Narrative of the Voyage of the "Snark" in the years 1907-1909. Cr. 8vo, pp. 500. *Mills & B.*... net 15/
WHITE (Stewart E.) The Rediscovered Country. Illus. from Photographs. 8vo, pp. 266. *Hodder & S.* net 10/6

THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Orders.

Targett, Percy Sarel, High Street, King's Lynn. Stationer. November 29.

Meetings of Creditors.

Smith, Albt. Wilsdon, 39, Marlborough Road, and 3, Salisbury Street, Morecambe. Wholesale Stationer. At Official Receiver's, Preston. Dec. 22.

Targett, Percy Sarel, High Street, King's Lynn. Stationer. At Official Receiver's, Norwich. Dec. 20.

Appointment of Trustee.

Harwood, Jno. (decd.), late trading as Whitley and Booth, Balmoral Place, and 5 & 7, Crown Street, Halifax. Printer and Stationer. Trustee, J. N. Lister, 21a, Silver Street, Halifax, I.A.

Dissolution of Partnership.

Adnitt & Naunton (Hy. Wm. Adnitt and Walter Wm. Naunton), The Square, Shrewsbury. Booksellers, Stationers and Printers. Oct. 28. Debts by W. W. Naunton.

Connor, M., & Co. (Gerald Vesey Forde, Fredk. Prussing Spratt, and Arthur Patrick Kelly). Manufacturers of, and Dealers in, Purses, Pocket Books, and all other fancy leather goods. Dec. 31. F. P. Spratt and A. P. Kelly continue.

Nash, Eveleigh (Jas. Malcolm Eveleigh Nash and Maud Mary Chester Ffoulkes), 36, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C. Publishers. Dec. 16. Debts by The Eveleigh Nash Co., Ltd., who continue.

Rivers, Walter Vernon (Jno. Jas. Cooper and Walter Vernon Rivers), Reading. Newspaper Publishers and General Printers. Sept. 30. Debts by W. V. Rivers, who continues.

Scott, H. R. and A. (Hy. Robinson Scott and Alf. Scott), 134, The Grove, and 15, Frederick Street, Stratford. Printers, Stationers, Booksellers, &c. Dec. 31, 1913. Debts by A. Scott, who continues.

Skinner, Thos., & Co. (Thos. Skinner, Sydney Wallis Leleux, and Thos. Hewitt Skinner), 76-81, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C. Publishers. Dec. 31. Debts by T. & T. H. Skinner.

Snaith & Stebbings (Nicholas Snaith and Randall Ernest Stebbings), Rothbury. Printers. July 19. Debts by N. Snaith.

Spence, Alex. Moncur (decd.), 47, Ingram Street, Glasgow. Wholesale Stationer. Business sold and transferred as from Dec. 1 to Christie Douglas Moir, trading as the General Stationery Co. at 121, West George Street, Glasgow, who is authorised to collect all the book debts due to the trustees, at 47, Ingram Street, aforesaid, where Mr. Moir will continue to carry on the business. The whole debts and liabilities of the business to Nov. 30 will be discharged by the trustees.

Stevenson, Jno., & Co. (Geo. Stevenson and Chas. Clarke Morrison), 40 to 48, Cable Street, and 41 and 43, Thomas Street, Liverpool. Wholesale Stationers. May 31. Debts by G. Stevenson.

Dividends.

Buckland, Chas. H., late 139, Knightsbridge, London. Bookseller. Claims by Dec. 29 to E. Leadam Hough, Bankruptcy Court. Official Receiver.

Cass, Chas. E., trading as Chas. E. Cass & Co., Ventnor Works, Ventnor Street, Leeds. Printer and Publisher. 1st of 3/4 at J. Gordon's, 19, Bird Street and 7, Bond Place, Leeds. Jan. 22.

Cotton, Hy. S. B., Market Place, North Walsham. Bookseller and Stationer. Claims by Dec. 15 to H. P. Gould, Norwich, Official Receiver.

Grimes, Jas. A., trading as Grimes & Webster, residing at 12, Brunswick Road, Morecambe, and carrying on business at West Street, Morecambe. Printer. 1st and final of 1/1¾ at Official Receiver's, 13, Winckley Street, Preston. Dec. 10.

Hall, Jno. T., Gosford Bridge, Far Gosford Street, Coventry. Printer, late Printer and Stationer. 1st and final of 6/7½ at Official Receiver's, Coventry. Dec. 20.

Holdroyd, Lawrence H., and Percy A. Holdroyd, trading as Holdroyd Bros., Market Street, Cleckheaton. Stationers. Claims by Dec. 22 to W. Durrance, Bradford, Official Receiver.

Kelsall, Jno. H., trading as the Economy Supply Stores, 64, Churchgate, Stockport. Stationer, &c. Claims by Dec. 29 to A. C. Procter, Macclesfield, Official Receiver.

Peckham, Alf. E., 7 and 9, Ludgate Hill, Manchester. Printer. Claims by Dec. 14 to Wm. Eaves, 15, Fountain Street, Manchester, I.A.

Ryland, Walter E., 55, High Street, Deritend, Birmingham. Printer. Claims by Jan. 1 to A. S. Cully, Birmingham, Official Receiver.

Shelbourne, Fredk. W., 165, Northdown Road, Margate. Stationer. Claims by Jan. 22 to Jno. C. Goldsack, 5, Cecil Square, Margate, and Augustus G. White, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, London, E.C.

Smith, Joseph S. (described in R.O. as J. Stanley Smith), late Craig House, Grove Hill, South Woodford, now Holmesdale, Woodford Green, and late trading at St. John's Road, East Ham. Printer and Publisher. Claims by Dec. 15 to E. S. Grey, Bankruptcy Court, London, W.C., Official Receiver.

Strong, Aylmer Cecil, The Hermitage, Wimbledon Common, and 8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. Publisher. 1st of 1/9 at Bankruptcy Court, Carey Street, London, W.C., any day except Saturday.

Thomas, Arthur Ernest, residing at 33, Morlais Street, Roath Park, Cardiff, lately carrying on business as a Stationer at 119, Bute Street, Cardiff, and at Royal Buildings, Park Place, Cardiff, under the style of the Universal Stationery Co., and 104, Bute Street, Cardiff, and 3, Mount Street, Swansea, under the style of the Imperial Stationery Co. 6th and final at Official Receiver's, 117, St. Mary Street, Cardiff. Jan. 10.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., Ltd.

Coventry Herald and Free Press, Ltd., Coventry. E. F. Peirson ceased to act as Receiver Nov. 26.

Daily Express (1908), Ltd. Liq., Ralph D. Blumenfeld, 23, St. Bride Street, E.C.

Edmondstown Paper Mill Co., Ltd. Meeting at 39, Nassau Street, Dublin, Jan. 17, for an account of the winding up.

Glasgow Weekly Mail, Ltd. Resolved Nov. 12, confirmed Dec. 10, that the Co. be wound up voluntarily. Liq., A. R. Yule, 3, Albyn Place, Edinburgh, C.A. Meeting of Creditors at 102, Union Street, Glasgow. Dec. 29. Claims to Liq. by Dec. 21.

Homer Press, Ltd., Birmingham. W. E. Dawson, 102, Highbury Road, King's Heath, Birmingham, appointed Receiver. Dec. 29.

Lang Pen Co., Ltd., Liverpool. F. T. P. Deyes ceased to act as Receiver. Dec. 29.

Lynwood & Co., Ltd. Liq., H. Wingfield, C.A. Meeting of Creditors at 67, Watling Street, E.C. Dec. 10.

Mayhew's Financial Publications, Ltd. Liq., W. J. Baker, 14, Cavendish Road, Harringay.

Morton Brothers (Printers), Ltd., Sheffield. H. J. Allen ceased to act as Receiver. Nov. 3.

National Envelope Co., Ltd., London, S.E. Liq., E. Layton Bennett. Meeting of Creditors at Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, E.C. Jan. 5.

Oak Tree Christmas Card Manufacturing Co., Ltd. Claims by Jan. 10 to C. Turner, 155, Norfolk Street, Sheffield, one of the Liqs.

Sheffield Sporting News Co., Ltd. Claims by Dec. 28 to Liq., Jno. W. Husband, 34, St. Ronan's Road, Sheffield.

Slateford Paper Mills, Ltd. Resolved Nov. 18, confirmed Dec. 6, that the Co. be wound up voluntarily. Liq., H. Ramage, 21, Rutland Square, Edinburgh, C.A. Meeting of Creditors at D. H. Huie & Ramage's, 21, Rutland Square, Edinburgh, C.A. Dec. 22.

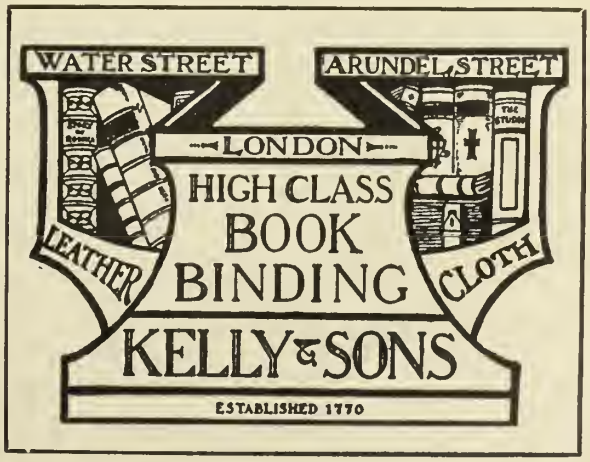
Thanet Times, Ltd. Claims by Jan. 15 to Liq., J. W. Scarlett, 5, Cecil Square, Margate, I.A.

Scotland—Trust Deed Granted.

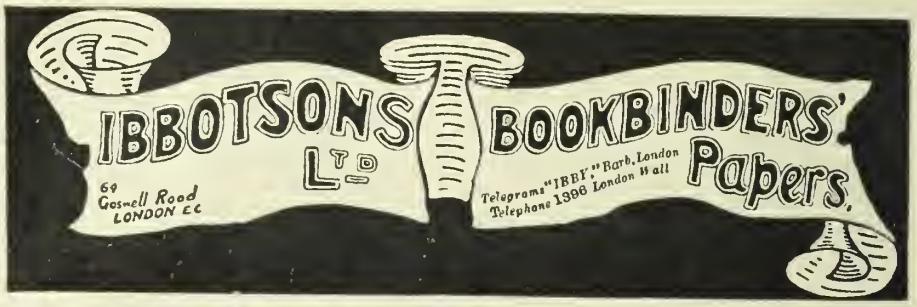
Bell, Richd., 2, Ritchie Street, West Kilbride. Stationer. Claims by Jan. 10 to Jno. H. Neil and Fullarton, 109, Hope Street, Glasgow, C.A.

Scotland—Estate Sequestrated.

Schulze, Otto & Co., 20, Frederick Street, Edinburgh. English and Foreign Booksellers, Publishers and Bookbinders, and Otto Schulze, residing at 9, Dundas Street, Edinburgh; Richd. Hugo Werner Sprengei, residing at 1, Craig House Terrace, Edinburgh; and Jas. Wilson Ross, residing at 127, Marchmont Road, Edinburgh, individual partners. Dec. 31. Elec. of trs. and coms., Dowell's Rooms, Edinburgh, Jan. 14. Claims by May 1. Agent C. Waldie, 1, Dean Terrace, Edinburgh, S.S.C.



PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.



Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & Co., Ltd.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 to 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

Telephone: CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)
WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery.

Publishers' Bookbinders,

Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

ORRIN & GEER

(Established over Half a Century),

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS

IN

Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.

Telegraphic Address —" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845.

Wholesale Bookbinders.

TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with good **Printing Department.** Attractive town. Bucks. Turnover last year under management £1,232. Rent only £70. Good house, large garden. Established nearly 80 years. About 50 years in same hands. About **£900** required.

2 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Fashionable Seaside Resort, South Coast. Turnover under management about £2,800. Scope for much more being done under personal attention. Very fine position, good house. Very old established well known business. Purchase price, **£1,500.**

3 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** Wimbledon district. Net rent only £45. 6 rooms, bathroom, garden. Good position. Main road. Turnover last year £868. 11 years in same hands. About **£450** required.

4 **Stationery, Fancy Goods, Tobacconist's and Newsagency business,** with valuable Agency attached. Good-class residential district. Near Paddington Station. Sub-letting covers rental. Turnover about £20 weekly. Good profits. Many years established. Only **£600** required.

5 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class residential S.W. district. Convenient modern house, in good repair. Turnover about £1,850, under management. Shows a good net profit. Can be confidently recommended. About **£650** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with **Lending Library** attached, close to Oxford Street. Valuable Lease. Nominal rental for position. Turnover last year over £2,000, and increasing. A fine opportunity. About **£1,250** required.

7 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

8 **Bookselling Business.** Very old-established well-known business in the heart of the City. Good front. Net rental only £100 per annum. Fine opening for a practical man. Only **£1,000** required.

9 **Stationery, Printing and Fancy Goods Business,** in capital market town, about 50 miles from London. Turnover about £1,150, and capable of much increase. Rent only £55. Convenient house, large garden. About **£550** required.

10 **Fancy Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** With **Library** attached. Main road, good class North-West district. Turnover nearly £1,400. Net rental only £80 a year. Established by vendor about 20 years. About **£1,200** required.

11 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business,** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Bookselling, Stationery, Printing and Fancy Goods Business.** Important market town, Essex. Very old-established well-known business. Over 20 years in the same hands. Lease can be had at £60 per annum rental. Terms could probably be arranged to suit a purchaser. About **£1,500** required.

14 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

15 **Bookselling, Stationery, Fancy Goods, Newsagency Business.** Lending Library attached. Good class residential and seaside resort of Devonshire. Large double-fronted shop, 7 rooms, bathroom, rent only £55. Very old established well-known business. Branch business can be acquired. Capital required to purchase the two businesses About **£1,500**

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News-agency Business,** Earls Court, with valuable agency attached. Estimated net profit from shop trade about £300 a year. 13 years same hands. About **£750** required.

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,

CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.,

ARE PREPARED TO UNDERTAKE

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

For the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE
On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS. :: ::

VALUATIONS . . For the purposes of TRANSFER of BUSINESSES, DISSOLUTION of PARTNERSHIP, AMALGAMATIONS, PROBATE, &c.

STOCKTAKINGS and AUDITS . . . For the purposes of BALANCE SHEETS, ADJUSTMENT of ACCOUNTS, INCOME TAX, and ASCERTAINING FINANCIAL POSITION.

30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

ST. PAUL'S CHAMBERS, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

ASSISTANT WANTED; preference given to one with experience of Library work and not eligible for the Army.—Apply by letter, stating age, experience, and salary required, to MESSRS. H. K. LEWIS & CO., LTD., Medical Library, 136, Gower Street, London, W.C.

COLLECTOR WANTED (ineligible), with knowledge of the trade.—Apply by letter in the first instance to B. T. BATSFORD, LTD., Booksellers and Publishers, 94, High Holborn, W.C.

COMPETENT LADY ASSISTANT required for Library, Stationery, & Fancy Business.—Apply, LUCY & CO., Teignmouth.

BOOKSELLING & STATIONERY ASSISTANT WANTED; must have good knowledge of books; smart salesman, good window-dresser, and stock-keeper.—Apply, giving experience, references, and salary required (enclose photo), A. BROWN & SONS, LTD., Booksellers, Hull.

BRANCH MANAGER (ineligible) for a Cathedral city; must have good knowledge of books and stationery; smart salesman, good window-dresser, and stock-keeper.—Apply, giving references, experience, and salary required (enclose photo), to A. BROWN & SONS, LTD., Booksellers, Hull.

MAN (experienced) REQUIRED to control large bookselling business.—Write, stating experience, age, and salary required, to 2273, SELLS' ADVERTISING OFFICES, Fleet Street, E.C.

EXPERIENCED YOUNG LADY for Stationery, Books, & Fancy Goods; good saleswoman and window-dresser; permanency (outdoor).—Full particulars, photo, and salary required, to J. W. SARGEANT, Stationer, Peterborough.

EXPERIENCED ASSISTANT WANTED; Newspapers, Stationery, Books, & Leather Goods; good window-dresser and salesman, used to market town trade; good berth to energetic man; commission given on increased turnover. — TAYLOR & DOVENS, Thrapston, Northants.

LADY REQUIRED, not under 30, to manage small business, News, Stationery, Fancy, & Toys; experience necessary; state full particulars and salary required.—Box 8, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

LADY ASSISTANT WANTED, thoroughly experienced in Stationery, Bookselling, & Fancy Trade, Library; good saleswoman and window-dresser; outdoor; permanency; give full particulars, age, salary, &c.—T. G. ADIE, Stone, Staffs.

WANTED, SECOND LADY ASSISTANT, must have good knowledge of books; state experience and salary required.—KING, Stationer, Halifax.

WANTED, YOUNG LADY ASSISTANT, used to the Bookselling and Stationery trades; Church of England; live out.—Apply, with references and wages required, to LOMAX'S SUCCESSORS, The Johnson's Head, Lichfield, Staffs.

BOOKKEEPER WANTED (ineligible), competent to keep the books of a publisher.—Write, with full qualifications and salary required, to Box 3, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

SITUATIONS WANTED on next page.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

STATIONERY, BOOKS, NEWS, PRINTING, FANCIES.—Advertiser, with many years' experience, seeks engagement; capable all round man; over military age; excellent references; permanency desired.—Box 13, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKS, & FANCY.—YOUNG MAN desires engagement as Manager or Head Assistant (age 26); permanent; not eligible for the Army.—Box No. 7, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

AS MANAGER or FIRST HAND, News, Stationery, Books, Fancy Goods; window-dresser; 18 years' experience; married; excellent references; disengaged end January; ineligible.—Box 4, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

BUSINESS FOR SALE.

OLD-ESTABLISHED BRITISH & FOREIGN BOOKSELLER'S BUSINESS, W.C. district.; due to death of proprietor.—Full particulars on application to ELLES HILL, BOOTHROYD & Co., Chartered Accountants, 79, Mark Lane, E.C.

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers,

ASHFORD, KENT. London: 140, BISHOPSGATE. E.C.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

PUBLISHERS should take advantage of the combined rates of

"THE BOOKSELLER"

AND

"CURRENT LITERATURE"

Circulation of "Current Literature" 10,000 all sold.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.

Printers & Translators

IN

EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.

Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.

AND BRANCHES.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,

BROOKE HOUSE,

22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the

LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with

REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES AT THIS STORE.

CONTENTS.

Trade and Literary Gossip 3
Under Cover 14
Books Published in 1915 15
In Preparation 16
Correspondence 17
Obituary 17
Notices of Books 18
Short Notices 20
Publications of the Month 25
The Gazette 34
Books Wanted 41
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications 44

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Bailey Bros. 37
Bain, A. W., & Co. 36
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst 40
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd. 40
Clive, W. B. 20
Clowes, Wm., & Sons 40
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd. 37
Evans, F. T., & Co. 39
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd. 43
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd. 41
Headley Bros. 40
Holmes & Son 38
Hutchinson & Co. 19
Ibbotsons, Ltd. 36
Kelly & Sons 35
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd. 36
Lane, John 2
Long, John ..... *Front page*
Macmillan & Co. 21
Moncrieff, H. A. 39
Myers & Co. 40
Orrin & Geer 37
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. 24
Symmons, E., & Sons, Ltd. 37
Unwin, T. Fisher 3
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd. ..... *Back page*
Webb, Son, & Co. 36
Wessex Press, The 31
Whitaker, J., & Son, Ltd. 22

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,** HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

Books Wanted.

ALLEN, J. A., & CO., 78, Guilford St., W.C.
Fortune du Boisgoby's Fiction. Paper or bound.
Geo. Canning and His Friends. By Bagot. Murray. 1909. Vol. 1.
Lewis Carroll. Any. 1st eds. and fine.

ALLSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.
First Edition Novels. In several vols. Good prices.
Alpine, American, Australian Voyages and Travels.
English Catalogues. Bound, also 1911.
Studios and Connoisseurs. Cheap runs.
Coloured Sporting and other Books.

ANNANDALE, R. C., 9, Queen St., Hull.
Hebrew Grammar. By M. Stuart.
Booth's Rough Notes on Wild Birds.

ASH, T., 90, High St., Gillingham, Kent.
Steam Turbine Designs. By Morrow.

AUSTRALIAN BOOK COMPANY, 16-20, Farringdon Avenue, E.C.
Afterthoughts. By Openshaw.
Montorel. Story of a Coincidence.
Bradley. Adventures of an A.D.C.
Hyne, C. Recipe for Diamonds.
Stackpoole. The Meddler.

BALFOUR, R. R., 137, High Street, Montrose.
Marquis of Montrose. By John Buchan.

BELL, G., & SONS, Ltd., Portugal Street, Kingsway, W.C.
China, Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical, with some account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anan. Bohn's Illustrated Library.

BIRDSALL & SON, Wood Street, Northampton.
Dictionary of Religion. Royal 8vo. Ed. by Rev. W. Benham. Cassell's. Parts 9, 15.
The Genealogist, January, 1910.

BLINKO & SONS, Ramsgate.
Light from the Ancient East.
Woodruff's Fordwich.
R. Waite. Duke of Wellington.
Stevenson's Edinburgh ed.
Beside the Bonnie Briar Bush.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.
Bryant. Celtic Ireland.
Diarmaid. Anything on this Family.
Godwin. Political Justice. Vol. 1. 1793.
Dunciad. 1728.
Russell. Princip. of Maths. Vol. 1.

BROUGH, W., & SONS, 312 & 313, Broad Street, Birmingham.
Burton's Arabian Nights. 17 vols.
Confessional Unmasked. A pamphlet.
Huish's Life of George the Fourth.
Burton's Il Pentamerone. 2 vols.
La Fontaine's Tales. 2 vols.

BROWN & WOODLEY, 27, White Rock Place, Hastings.
Visions. Kernahan. 20 copies.
Chance Child. Mrs. Kernahan. 6/-.

BUTCHART, R., Lindsay Institute, Lanark.
Hastings' Dictionary of Bible: Christ and the Gospels.

CAZENOVE, C. D., & SON, 12 & 13 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, W.C.
Neil. Epoch Men.
Sargant. Astrologer's Guide, 1886.
Chaucer. Astrolabe. Skeat.

CHIVERS, C., Ltd., Portway, Bath.
Stevenson. Edinburgh Ed. de Luxe. 1895. 23 vols.
—— Pentland ed. 1906-7. 20 vols.
—— Life by Balfour. 1901. 2 vols.
—— Letters. Ed. Colvin. 2 vols. Methuen.
Stevensoniana. Ed. Hammerton. 1910.
Scott. Waverley Anecdotes. 2 vols. Cadell. 1833.

COMBRIDGE'S LIBRARY, 70, Church Road, Hove.
Liddell and Scott. Lexicon.
Gray. Anatomy.
Dolmetsch. Ornament.
Bury. Arabia Infelix.
Moss. Oxford Conferences. 1900.

CORNISH, J., & SONS, 37, Lord Street, Liverpool.
Proceedings of Institute of Engineering. Vol. 10.
Halsbury's Laws of England. Complete set, on India paper.

DAVIS, J., 13, Paternoster Row, E.C.
School Hygiene. International Congress. Sets or any parts.
Modern Language Teaching. Parts.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.
Yorke. Mollie Deverill.
—— That Little Girl.
Parker. The Trespasser.
Grant. Rob Roy.

DEIGHTON & Co., Worcester.
Thomas Guthrie's Parables Read in the Light of the Present Day.

DEWSE, W. W., County Press, Llandilo, S. Wales.
Marsh and Dunn. Reinforced Concrete. 31/6. Constable.

DICK & FITZGERALD, P.O. Box 975, 18, Ann St., New York.
Masters of Lithography. By Atherton Curtis. Pub. by D. Appleton & Co., New York. 1897.

EAGLE PRESS, Wood Street, Wakefield.
A Restoration of the Guild System. By A. J. Penty.

FARGIE, T., 10, John Dalton Street, Manchester.
The Psalms. Chronologically arranged by Four Friends. Macmillan.
Moorhouse, Bishop. Pamphlet or book on the Roman Controversy. Pub. Fargie.

FARMER'S LIBRARY, 1, Edwardes Terrace, Kensington, W.
Songs of Joy and Faith. Farningham.

CANADA.
WANTED—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

FLAVELL, W. P., 8, St. Gregory's, Norwich.
Kipling's Works. Not 1st eds.
Plummer on Luke and Matthew.
Lindsay's Reformation. 2 vols., or any by him.
Conrad's Works. Clean. Ex Library would do.
Lists of good Modern Theology. Always.

FOYLE, W. & G., 121, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Adless. Sermons.
Engineering. Vol. 93, No. 2403, Jan. 19, 1912.
P.O. Elect. Engineer's Journal. Part 2, July, 1912, vol. 5.
Mara and Connolly. Best Gravity Tables.
Pall Mall Budget, 1889, 1890, 1891.
Nineteenth Century. March, 1870.
Ralston's Songs of Russian People.
Baedeker. London. Recent.
Bailey. Principles of Fruit Growing.
Four Winds of Erin.
Frazer. Golden Bough.
Gilmartin. Manual of Church Hist. Vol. 2.
Mirror of Faith. Callard's.
Millis. Practical Metal Work.
Nutt's Irish Mythology.

FRANKLIN, W. E., 42, Mosley Street Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Custance. Ship in Line of Battle.
Hichens. Spirit in Prison.
A B C of Old English China.
Lebour's Geology, Durham and Northumberland.
Arnold. The Story of Ulla. Longmans.

GALBRAITH, R. D., & CO., 11, Billiter Square, E.C.
Burton's Arabian Nights. Original ed. or American reprint. (Nicholls' ed. of about 1895 is not required.)
Blamford's Fauna British India Mammalia. Part 1.
Boole, George. Investigation of the Laws of Thought on which are founded the Mathematical Theories of Logic. 1872. 14/-. Macmillan.
Gooch's History of English. 1 copy.
Democratic Ideas in 17th Century.

GLOVER, H. W., 114, Leadenhall Street, E.C.
Stow. Native Races of Africa.
Winter's Pie.

GOWER, J., 41, Voltaire Road, Clapham, S.W.
Allmand. Applied Electro-Chemistry.
Mining Chemistry. Mitchell's or other.
Willow Pattern. Story or History of.
Levy. Art et Decoration.
Gilbert and Sullivan. Songs of Two Savoyards.

GRANT, R., & SON, 107, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Eucharistic Adoration. Pusey.
Life of Professor Cairns.
Story of a Lifetime. Lady Priestley.
Life of Lives. Dean Farrar.

GRANT EDUC. Co., Ltd., 91 & 93, Union Street, Glasgow.
Cambridge Modern History. Set.

GREEN, C. H., Beresford, Malvern.
Beckett. Clocks, Watches, and Bells.
Ellacombe. Belfries and Ringers.
Anything on Bells.

GUILDHALL LIBRARY, London, E.C.
Society of Gardeners. The Gardener's Catalogue. Part 1. 1730.
Hollingshead. Rubbing the Gilt Off. 1860.

HAND, T. W., Public Library, Leeds.
Cust's Life of Benvenuto Cellini. Vol. 1. 1910.
Henry Demarest Lloyd. 1847-1903. A biography. Vol. 1. 1912.

HEFFER, W., & SONS, Ltd., 4, Petty Cury, Cambridge.
Journal Royal Asiatic Soc. No. 13.
—— New Series. Vol. 6, part 1; vol. 8, part 2; vol. 9, part 2.
—— Any parts or vols.
Journal Indian Art. Nos. 28, 31.
Indian Antiquary. Vols. 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22.
Journal Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Soc. Nos. 17, 18, 50, 51. Any parts.
Transactions Japan Soc. Vol. 3, part 4; vol. 3, complete.
Archæological Survey of India. Reports. Vols 20, 21, 22, 23.
Calcutta Review: 1880, Jan., April; 1883, April, July; 1886, Jan.; 1888, Jan.; 1901, Oct.; 1902, Jan., July, Oct.
Sacred Books, East. Vols. 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49.
Reports. Single vols. or odd parts of any of the above.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.
Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

HIRSCHFELD BROS., Ltd., 263, High Holborn, W.C.
Bright's Reports of Medical Cases. 2 vols.
Landalt on Refraction. 1886.
Dalrymple. Pathology of the Eye. 1852.

HOMAN, J., The Regent, Colwyn Bay.
A Short Life of Charles Kingsley. By one of his family.
Ready Made Coats (of Arms). E. T. Reed. "Punch" office.

HUDSON, E. F., 116, New Street, Birmingham.
Von Romole. History of Explosives.
Barbour. Modern Explosives Industry.
Martin. Industry of Photographic Chemistry.
Hugh Black. Open Door.
Mills Young. Mistaken Marriage.

HUKE'S LIBRARY, Chester.
The Professor's Children.
Mahon. Influence Sea Power on History.

ILLINGWORTH, J. W., 28, Lapstone Rd., Millom.
Discourses on Prophecy. By Dr. John Davison.
Prophecy and Preparation for Christ. By Dean Payne Smith.
Cheyne's Prophecies of Isaiah.
Pusey's Daniel the Prophet.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Archer, Wm. English Dramatists of To-day.
Bale, John. Illustrium Magnæ Britanniæ Scriptorum Catalogue. Basle. 1557-9.
Bosch, H. de. Memoria Hieronymi de Bosch, et Carmen de Inventæ Typographiæ. 1817.
Critical Review. Complete set. 1756 to 1817.
Cynewulf. Dream of the Rood. Trans. by Morley.
Castlereagh, Viscount. Memoirs and Correspondence. 3rd series. 4 vols. 1851-3.
Great Britain Navy Records Society. Fighting Instructions.
— Logs of the Great Sea Fights.
Gutteridge. Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins.
Gates, L. E. Three Studies in Literature.
Hints on the Formation of Gardens and Pleasure Grounds. 1813.
Hann, J. Handbook of Climatology.
Hunter, W. Readings in Indian History.
Herculaneum et Pompei. Vol. 8 only.
Howison, G. H. Limits of Evolution. 2nd ed.
Hexham, Henry. Principles of the Art Military, practised in Warres of the United Netherlands. Delf. 1642.
Julicher, G. A. Introduction to the New Testament. Trans. by Ward.
Jones, H. A. Manœuvres of Jane.
Meyer's Grosses Konversations-Lexikon. 6th ed.
Levine, Louis. Labour Movement in France.
Maclehose, L. Last Days of the French Monarchy.
Raleigh, Sir Walter. History of the World.
Strettell, Alma. Spanish and Italian Folk Songs.
Walker, Hugh. The Greater Victorian Poets.
Bunyan, John. Works. Either the Offor or Stebbing ed.
Purchas, Samuel Hackluytus Posthumus; or Purchas His Pilgrimes.
McIans. Clans of the Scottish Highlands.
Allen, Grant. Physiological Æsthetics.
Journal of Commerce. Report of "Titanic" Inquiry. 1912.
Dawson, W. H. Protection in Germany.
Marshall, H. R. Æsthetic Principles.

JONES & EVANS' Bookshop Limited, 77, Queen St., Cheapside, E.C.
Bankers' and Merchants' Almanack, 1815.
Lane, W. An Illustration of Living Artists. 1809.

JOYCE, C., & SONS, 51, High Street, Newport, Mon.
Sleight of Hand. By Sach. 6/-.
Famous Hymns and their Authors.
Nomenclature of Disease.

LAYTON, C. & E., 56, Farringdon Street, E.C.
Atwood. An Essay on the Arithmetic of Factors. 1786.
Byrne, O. Practical Method for Calculating Logs. and Anti-Logs. 1849.
Flower. The Radix. A New Way of Making Logs. 1771.
Baker, W. M. Two Foundations, A.D. 1123 and 1546, of St. Barts. Hospital. 1885.
Sports, Pastimes, and Customs of London, Ancient and Modern. 1847.
Whitehead, E. Romance of the City; or Legends of London. 1854.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.
Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

LEWIS, H. K., 136, Gower Street, W.C.
Risley's Peoples of India.
Threlfall's Laboratory Arts.
West's Freshwater Algæ.
Blackwood's Magazine, Jan., 1915.
British Journal of Surgery. Vol. 2, part 1.
Ward's Trees. Vol. 2.
Oliver's Principal Natural Orders Vegetable Kingdom. 1893.
Walsham's Deformities of the Foot.
Breasted's Development of Religious Thought.
Erman's Life in Ancient Egypt.
Lancet, June 8, 1907.

GEO. CRUIKSHANK and JOHN LEECH
Books illustrated by, etc.
Report to
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

LOCKWOOD, CROSBY & SON, 5, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.
Dictionary of Russian Military and Naval Terms. 1906.

SAMPSON LOW, 100, Southwark St., S.E.
Nomenclature of Diseases. 4th ed.

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.
Life's Pleasure Garden. By Haig Miller.
Bismarck and State Socialism. By Dawson.
Lost Mountain. Mary Reid.
Handbook to Cyprus. By Lund and Jardine.

MILLER & GILL, Ltd., Cambridge Circus, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Sykes. Banking, with Questions. 1904.
Hints to Beginners, Amateur Yacht Building. Pub. by Norie.

MILNE, A. & R., 229 & 229a, Union Street, Aberdeen.
Times' Encyclopædia Britannica. Complete with cases.

MORGAN, B. H., "Dalry," Roumania Drive, Craig-y-don, Llandudno.
Baxter and Le Blond Prints.
Neale's Smiles and Tears. 1838.
New Year's Token. 1836.
Pictorial Album and Cabinet of Paintings. 1837.
Frosts's Two Systems of Astronomy. 1846.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.
God's Living Oracles. By Dr. Pierson.
Business of Life. By Hardy.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, Ltd., 30-34, New Oxford St., W.C.
Ainsworth, W. F. River Karun.
Woman's Mission. Pub. by J. W. Parker.
Mulcaster, Dr. Richard. Life. By A. Fuller.
Ruin of Egypt. (German author.)
Darmesteter. Collected Poems.
Shakespeare (Whitehall ed.) 12 vols.
Schultz. My Life as an Indian.
Last Chronicles of Carlingford. By Mrs. Oliphant.
Harvey, F. W. Fruit Growing for Beginners.
Beal's Carena of Buddhist Scriptures.
Rydberg's Magic of Middle Ages.

OVER'S BOOKSHOP, 3, High Street, Rugby.
Mercantile Speller. 2 copies.

OWEN, T., & SON, The Library, Oswestry.
Hot Water as a Curative. This or any book on the subject.

PARSONS, E., & SONS, 45, Brompton Road, S.W.
Muntz. L'Art de Tapisserie.
The Connoisseur. Parts 57, 70, 71, 72, 86, 109, 156.
Dilke's French Furniture.
Shoberl, F. World in Miniature Russia. Vol. 1 only.
Boys' Coloured Views.

PAWSON & BRAILSFORD, 11, York Street, Sheffield.
The Berlin Court under Wm. II. By Count Axel Von Schwering.

PAYER, J. A., 8, Dover Road, Folkestone.
Œuvres de Guillaume Tardif. 1560, or reprint.
Stratz's La Beauté de la Femme. 16c., or rep.
L'Epigrammation de Sancius Custius. 16c , or rep.
Béranger's Oppermann Almanack. Unused. 1900, or any.
Karehner, R. Sketches, Drawings, or any of his Works.

POTTER, F. E., Koh-i-noor House, Kingsway, W.C.
Hedwig in England. Clean copy.

DIARIES, CALENDARS, YEAR BOOKS,
On best trade terms.
JOHN GIBSON, 63, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.
Browning Works. 17 vols. Any.
Tawnsey's Agrarian Problems 16th Century.
Jekyll. Colour in the Garden.
Stevenson's Pentland Rising.
Masson's Milton. 6 or 7 vols.

ROBSON & Co., 23, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, W.
Cruikshank. Books and Caricatures.
Gissing's Born in Exile. 1892.
Sporting Magazine. 1869.

RUSSELL, T. C., 1734, 19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Old coloured litho, "Where the Gold Comes From." Brainard lith., Marryat del. 8vo.
Barry and Patton's Men and Memories of San Francisco in the Spring of '50.
Forbes' History of California. London. 1839.

SIMPSON, F., 69, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.
Cheshire. Bees and Bee-keeping. 2 vols.
Hook. Milch Goats.
Dr. Fernie's Kitchen Physic.
Home Counties. The Little Farm.
F. E. Green. The Small Holding.

SWEET & MAXWELL, Ltd., 3, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Higgins. Hague Peace Conference.
Selden Society Publications, Vols. 5-11, 13, 15, 16, 25-30.
Annual Register. 1863 to 1913, or any portion.
Navy Records Society. Documents relating to Sea Law.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 6d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

THOMPSON'S BOOK STORE, Fifth & Plum Streets, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.
Cave Temples. Anything on the.
Sacred Books of the East.
Theosophy. Anything against.
Anything on Atlantis.
Works on Comparative Religions.

THYNNE, C. J., 28, Whitefriars St., E.C.
Light for the Last Days. Gratton Guinness.
He Whom God Remembers. By the Rev. F. Whitfield.
Materia Medica. By Ghosh.

VOILE & ROBERSON, 89, Preston Street, Faversham.
Stevenson's Works. Swanston ed.

WEST, G. S., 4, New St., Lancaster.
Stockdale's Cartmel.
Annals of Kendal.
Cipriani's Sketches and Drawings.

WIGLEY, J. M., 67 & 69, Market Street, Lancaster.
Rosa Amorosa.
Captain Kettle.
The Little Red Captain.

WILDING & SON, Ltd., 33, Castle Street, Shrewsbury.
Cedars of Lebanon. By Grace Aguilar.
Hebrew Heroes; or, Hebrew Worthies. A. L. O. E.

BOOKS FOR SALE.

MEDICUS, "Bookseller" Office, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.
Haydn's Domestic Medicine.
Carpenter's Human Physiology. 9th ed.
On Leucorrhœa. By Dr. Tyler Smith.
Pilocereus Seniles. By Walter Moxon, M.D.
Medical Vocabulary. By Mayne. 5th ed.
Manual of Practical Therapeutics. By Waring. 1871 ed.
Medical Guide. By Dr. Reece. 1810 ed.
Dr. Tanner's Index of Diseases. By Dr. Broadbent. 3rd ed.
—— Practice of Medicine. By Dr. Broadbent. 2 vols. 1875 ed.
System of Medicine. Ed. by I. Russell Reynolds. 5 vols. 2nd ed.
All well bound and clean and in good condition.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for December, 1915.

Abel (G.) Mylins Fae My Wallet. *A. Gardner.* net 2 6
Accolade (The) *Sidgwick & J.* 6 0
Adamson (J. E.) Songs from the South. *Longmans.* net 4 6
All the World to Nothing. *S. Low* net 2 0
Allan (C.) Beautiful Thing that has Happened to our Boys. *McKelvie* net 2 6
Among the Ruins. *Heinemann* net 3 6
Ancient Interiors in Belgium. *Hutchinson* ... net £5 5 0
Anderson (H. F.) Larger than the Cloud. *Allenson.* net 2 0
Annesley (M.) Blind Understanding. *Duckworth* ... 6 0
Anvil of Chance. *Longmans* 6 0
Appeal of the Picture. *Dent* net 6 0
Archer (A. B.) Stories of Exploration, &c. *C.U.P.* net 2 6
Arts in Early England. *Murray* each net 21 0
Ascott (J.) Boy's Father. *J. Long* 6 0
Athalie. Chambers. *Appleton* 6 0
Autobiography of John Ruskin. *Allen & U.* ... net 2 6
Ayres (R. M.) Long Lane to Happiness. *Hodder.* net 2 0

Bacon (J. D.) Open Market. *Appleton* 6 0
Balkan League (The) Gueshoff. *Murray* net 2 6
Balkan Peninsula. *Black* net 7 6
Balkans (The) *H. Milford* net 5 0
Balls (W. L.) Egypt of the Egyptians. *I. Pitman.* net 6 0
Bamfylde (W.) The Uplanders. *S. Low* net 2 0
Barclay (F. L.) Broken Halo. *Putnam* net 5 0
Barclay (F. L.) Following of the Star. *Putnam.* net 5 0
Barclay (F. L.) Mistress of Shenstone. *Putnam.* net 5 0
Barclay (F. L.) The Rosary. *Putnam* net 5 0
Barclay (F. L.) The Upas Tree. *Putnam* net 5 0
Barclay (F. L.) Through the Postern Gate. *Putnam.* net 5 0
Barclay (F. L.) Wall of Partition. *Putnam.* ... net 5 0
Barr (R.) Lord Stranleigh Abroad. *Ward, Lock.* net 2 0
Beatty (K. J.) Human Leopards. *Hugh Rees* ... net 5 0
Because of Phœbe. *S. Paul* 6 0
Before, During and After 1914. *Heinemann* net 7 6
Belgium, Neutral and Loyal. *Putnam* net 5 0
Belgrave (M. D.) and Hart (H.) Children's Stories from the Poets. *R. Tuck* net 3 6
Bell (A. F. G.) Portugal of the Portuguese. *I. Pitman* net 6 0
Bell (L.) Bible Battles. *Oliphants* net 3 6
Bell (R. S. W.) Smith's Week. *Newnes* 3 6
Bengston (N. A.) and Griffith (D.) Wheat Industry for use in Schools. *Macmillan* net 3 0
Bibikoff (M.) Our Indians at Marseilles. *Smith, El.* net 5 0
Bible Battles. Bell. *Oliphants* net 3 6
Bigelow (F. H.) Meteorological Treatise on Circulation, &c., of the Earth and Sun. *Chapman & H.* net 21 0
Bildad the Quill-Driver. *J. Lane* 6 0
Birdwood (G. T.) Clinical Methods for Students in Trop. Medicine. *Thacker* net 3 6
Bishop's Pleasaunce. *Smith, Elder* net 7 6
Blanchard (A. H.) Elements of Highway Engineering. *Chapman & H.* net 12 6
Blind Understanding. *Duckworth* 6 0
Blyth (J.) Ursula's Marriage. *J. Long* 6 0
Boardman (M. T.) Under the Red Cross at Home and Abroad. *Lippincott* net 6 0
Bone (D. W.) Broken Stowage. *Duckworth* 6 0
Bonner (G.) The Girl at Central. *Appleton* 6 0
Book of Australian Verse. *A. Robertson* net 3 6
Book of Belgium's Gratitude. *J. Lane* net 5 0
Book of Wireless. *Appleton* net 3 6
Boy Scout with the Russians. *Chambers* 5 0
Boy Scouts' Year Book. *Appleton* net 5 0
Boy's Father. Ascott. *J. Long* 6 0
Boyle's Fashionable Court and County Guide, &c. *Office* net 5 0
Bradley (M. H.) The Splendid Chance. *Appleton* ... 6 0
Bradley (O. C.) Structure of the Fowl. *Black.* net 3 6
Brangwyn (F.) Belgium. *K. Paul* net 10 6
British Standard Specification for Charging Plug, &c. *J. Lockwood* net 5 0
British Standard Specification for Wall Plugs, &c. *C. Lockwood* net 5 0
Briton's Calendar. *Palmer & Hayward* net 2 6
Broken Halo. *Putnam* net 5 0
Broken Stowage. Bone. *Duckworth* 6 0
Brontë (Charlotte) *E. Mathews* net 2 6
Brophy (T. W.) Oral Surgery. *Kimpton* net 42 0
Brown (G. B.) Arts in Early England. *Murray.* each net 21 0
Buchanan (A. M.) Manual of Anatomy. *Baillière.* net 21 0

Burls (G. A.) Aero Engines. *Griffin* net 8 6
Burns (C. D.) Morality of Nations. *Univ. London P.* net 5 0
Burpee (L. J.) Sandford Fleming, Empire Builder. *H. Milford* net 10 6
Burr (W. H.) Elasticity and Resistance of Materials for Engineering. *Chapman & H.* net 23 0

Caine (W.) Bildad the Quill-Driver. *J. Lane* 6 0
Cambridge Songs (The). *C.U.P.* net 21 0
Cambridge University Calendar. *C.U.P.* net 7 6
Carrillo (G.) Among the Ruins. *Heinemann* net 3 6
Catholic Anthology. 1914-15. *Mathews* net 3 6
Cator (D.) In a French Military Hospital. *Longmans* net 2 6
Chain of Prayer Across the Ages. *Murray* net 2 6
Chambers' Journal. Vol. V. *W. R. Chambers* 9 0
Chambers (R. W.) Anne's Bridge. Between Friends. *Appleton* net 5 0
Chambers (R. W.) Athalie. *Appleton* 6 0
Charm of Ireland. *Murray* net 10 6
Chats on Old Furniture. *Unwin* net 5 0
Chidley (H. J.) 52 Story Talks to Boys and Girls. *Oliphant* net 2 6
Chippendale Romance. *Longmans* net 21 0
Chittenden (G.) Anvil of Chance. *Longmans* 6 0
Christmas Carol. Dickens. *Heinemann* net 6/- 42 0
Clergyman's Ready Ref. Diary and Calendar. 1916. *Year Book P.* 3 0
Clow (W. M.) Christ and the Social Order. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Collins (A. F.) Book of Wireless. *Appleton* ... net 3 6
Collins (A. J. F.) Key to New Junior Latin Course. *Clive* net 2 6
Comin' Thro' the Rye. *Simpkin* 3 6
Commonitorium of Vincentius of Lerins. *C.U.P.* net 9 0
Conrad (J.) Mirror of the Sea. *Harrap* net 3 0
Conway (Sir M.) The Crowd in Peace and War. *Longmans* net 6 0
Cook (Sir E.) Delane of "The Times." *Constable.* net 5 0
Correspondence of Gray, Walpole, West, and Ashton. *H. Milford* net 21 0
Coulton (G. G.) Mediæval Studies. *Simpkin* ... net 6 0
Cowling (G. H.) Dialect of Hackness, N.E. Yorks. *C.U.P.* net 9 0
Credit, Industry, and the War. *I. Pitman* net 2 6
Cribb (W. L.) Greylake of Mallerby. *S. Low* ... net 2 0
Crichton (F. E.) Blind Side of the Heart. *Maunsel.* net 2 0
Crotch (W. W.) Pageant of Dickens. *Chapman & H.* net 5 0
Crowd in Peace and War. *Longmans* net 6 0

Dale (F. R.) Reges Consulesque Romani. *H. Milford* 2 0
Daly (Mrs. de B.) An Irishwoman in China. *W. Laurie* net 10 6
Dardanelles (The) Colour Sketches. *Longmans.* net 12 6
Davison (W. T.) Indwelling Spirit. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Day of Days. *Home Words Office* 2 0
Dearmer (M.) Letters from a Field Hospital. *Macmillan* net 2 6
Debrett's Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage. *Dean* net 16 6
Debrett's Peerage, and Title of Courtesy. *Dean.* net 16 6
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage. *Dean* net 31 6
Delane of "The Times." *Constable* net 5 0
Desmoulins (Camille) *Secker* net 15 0
Diary of a Nursing Sister on the Western Front. *Blackwood* net 5 0
Dickens (C.) Christmas Carol. *Heinemann.* net 6/- & 42 0
Doctrine of the Atonement. *Duckworth* net 2 6
Dods (M.) Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, &c. *Simpkin.* net 10 6
Dommett (W. E.) Aeroplanes and Airships. *Whittaker* net 2 0
Dowdall (Hon. Mrs.) The Kaleidoscope. *Duckworth* 6 0
Drage (G.) Ephemera. *Smith, Elder* net 10 6
Drake (F. W.) The Glory of Bethlehem. *Longmans.* net 2 6
Drawn Shutters. *J. Lane* net 4 6
Droop (J. P.) Archæological Excavation. *C.U.P.* net 4 0
Durand (Sir M.) Life of Field-Marshal Sir G. White. *Blackwood* net 30 0
Dynamic of Faith. *Oliphant* net 2 6

Egypt of the Egyptians. *I. Pitman* net 6 0
Ellis (E. S.) Dragon of the Skies. *Cassell* 2 0

Emmett (L. E.) Notes on Perusing Titles. *Solicitors' Law Stat. Soc.* ..... net 15 0
Englishwoman's Year Book. *Black* ..... net 2 6
Enock (C. R.) The Tropics. *Grant Richards* ... net 16 0
Enriquez (C. M.) Realm of the Gods. *Thacker.* net 7 6
Ephemera. Drage. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 10 6
Epler (P. H.) Life of Clara Barton. *Macmillan.* net 10 6
Ervine (Sir J. G.) John Ferguson. *Maunsel* ... net 2 0
Ervine (Sir J. G.) Sir Edward Carson and Ulster Movement. *Maunsel* ..... net 2 6
Essays for Boys and Girls. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Ethics of Confucius. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Executive and His Control of Men. *Macmillan.* net 6 6

Fairbridge (D.) The Torch Bearer. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Fairest of the Stuarts. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Fairgrieve (J.) Geography and World Power. *Univ. of London P.* 3 0
Faith and the War. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Farnol (J.) The Hon. Mr. Tawnish. *S. Low* ... net 3 6
Fiery Cross. *Grant Richards* ..... net 2 6
Figgis (D.) AE (G. W. Russell) Study of Man and a Nation. *Maunsel* ..... net 2 6
Figgis (D.) Mount of Transfiguration. *Maunsel.* net 3 6
Fighting France. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Fincham (B. W.) Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *Collingridge* ..... net 6 0
Finnemore (J.) Boy Scout with the Russians. *Chambers* 5 0
First Hundred Thousand. *Blackwood* 6 0
Fitz-Patrick (M.) The One Outside, &c. *Maunsel.* net 2 0
Fleming (G.) The Play-Acting Woman. *Longmans.* 6 0
Fletcher (M. E.) and Russell (B. W.) Crustula Juris. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 5 0
Following of the Star. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Forbes-Leslie (W.) Leyli. *P. S. King* 6 0
Forman (J. M.) The Six Rubies. *Ward, Lock.* net 2 0
Forsyth (P. T.) Theology in Church and State. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6 0
Fortunes of Garin. *Constable* 6 0
Fotheringham (J. K.) Marco Sanudo. *H. Milford.* net 10 6
Fox (F.) The Balkan Peninsula. *Black* ..... net 7 6
France (A.) The Path of Glory. *J. Lane* 6 0
Frandsen (J. H.) and Markham (E. A.) Manufacture of Ice Creams and Ices. *Routledge* ..... net 10 0
Frank (M. M.) Short Plays about Famous Authors. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 2 0
Frenchman's Thoughts on the War. *Unwin* ..... net 4 6
Friedlaender (I.) Jews of Russia and Poland. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Frodsham (G. H.) A Bishop's Pleasaunce. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7 6
Froth and Bubble. *Arnold* ..... net 10 6
Fruits of Silence. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6

Gallery of Heroes and Heroines. *Gardner, Darton.* net 5 0
Gardiner (A. G.) The War Lords. *Dent* ..... net 7 6
Gardner (M. M.) Poland. *Burns & O.* ..... net 3 6
Gay (E. H.) A Chippendale Romance. *Longmans.* net 21 0
Geikie (C.) Precious Promises. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Ghon (A.) Primary Lung Focus of Tuberculosis in Children. *Churchill* ..... net 10 6
Girl at Central. *Appleton* 6 0
Glory that was Greece. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 7 6
Goldring (M.) Charlotte Brontë. *E. Mathews.* net 2 6
Good Company. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Gordon (S. D.) Quiet Talks on John's Gospel. *Revell* ..... net 2 6
Gospel Accord. to St. Mark. *Rivingtons* ..... net 7 6
Gothic Architecture. *C.U.P.* ..... net 52 6
Gowin (E. B.) Executive and His Control of Men. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Graham (P. A.) "Country Life" Anthology of Verse. *Newnes* ..... net 5/-, 8 6
Gray (G. B.) Forms of Hebrew Poetry. *Hodder & S.* 7 6
Great Battles of History. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 7 6
Great War (The) *Amalgamated Press* ... net 12/-, 14 0
Greeks Triumphant. Trapmann. *F. Groom* ..... net 7 6
Greenhough (J. G.) Mind of Christ in St. Paul. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Grey (C.) Under the Upas Tree. *Marshall Bros.* ... 3 6
Greylake of Mallerby. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Griffis (W. E.) The Mikado. *H. Milford* ..... net 6 6
Griffiths (W. A.) Tales from Welsh Hist. and Romance. *Century P.* ..... net 3 6
Gueshoff (I. E.) The Balkan League. *Murray.* net 2 6
Gurney (D. F.) Little Book of Quiet. *Newnes.* net 2 6

Habershon (A. R.) Hidden Pictures. *Oliphant* ... net 3 6
Hamilton (Lord F.) Some Further Adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant. *Nash* ..... net 3 6
Hancock's Applied Mechanics for Engineers. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6

Hankey (D. W. A.) A Passing in June, 1915. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
Harbord (M. A.) Froth and Bubble. *Arnold* ... net 10 6
Harborough (M.) Cornered by Scouts. *Brown* ... net 2 6
Harrison (E.) Wireless Messages from Other Worlds. *Fowler* ..... net 2 6
Harrison (M. C.) Told from the Russian Bliny Book. *Heffer* ..... net 2 6
Haslette (J.) The Mesh. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Hatschek (E.) Intro. to Physics and Chemistry of Colloids. *Churchill* ..... net 3 0
Hay (I.) The First Hundred Thousand. *Blackwood.* 6 0
Hayden (A.) Chats on Old Furniture. *Unwin* ...net 5 0
Hazell's Annual. 1916. *Hazell, Watson* ..... net 3 6
Hendryx (J. B.) The Promise. *Putnam* 6 0
Hepher (C.) Fruits of Silence. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Her Infinite Variety. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Herbertson (A. J.), Thompson (R. L.) Junior Geography. *H. Milford* 2 0
Hess (H. D.) Graphics and Structural Design. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 12 6
Hess (H. W.) Productive Advertising. *Lippincott.* net 8 6
Hichens (R.) Way of Ambition. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
Hidden Pictures. *Oliphant* ..... net 3 6
Highways and Byways of New England. *Macmillan.* net 6 6
Hilditch (A. N.) Battle Sketches, 1914-1915. *H. Milford* ..... net 2 6
Hill (M.) Harmony Hall. *J. Long* ..... net 2 6
Hine (M.) The Individual. *J. Lane* 6 0
Hines (J.) Red Indians of the Plains. *S.P.C.K.* net 6 0
Hirshfield (C. F.) and Barnard (W. N.) Elements of Heat Power Engineering. *Chapman & H.* ... net 21 0
Hirst (F. C.) Application of Surveying to Criminal Investigation. *Thacker* ..... net 3 0
History of Political Economy. *Black* ..... net 7 6
History of S. Africa. *Longmans* 3 6
History of the Harlequinade. *Secker* ..... net 25 0
Hobart Hampden (E.) Taming of Tarm. *Nisbet* ... 2 6
Hobhouse (L. T.) Mind in Evolution. *Macmillan.* net 10 0
Holborn (I. B. S.) Children of Fancy. *A. Elliott.* net 6 0
Home Messenger. 1915. *H. Marshall* 2 0
Homer and History. *Macmillan* ..... net 12 0
Hon. Mr. Tawnish. *S. Low* ..... net 3 6
Hone (J. M.) William Butler Yeates. *Maunsel.* net 2 6
Hopkins (R. T.) Rudyard Kipling. *Simpkin* ... net 10 6
Horn (K.) Because of Phœbe. *S. Paul* 6 0
Horsefield (F. J.) Return of the King. *Marshall Bros.* 2 6
Howard (W. L.) Sex Problems in Worry and Work. *G. Richards* ..... net 3 6
Huneker (J.) Ivory Apes and Peacocks. *W. Laurie.* net 6 0
Hurdekoper (F. L.) Military Unpreparedness of the U.S. *Macmillan* ..... net 17 0
Hutton (J. A.) Ancestral Voices. *Hodder & S.* ... 6 0

Imaginations and Reveries. By A. E. Maunsel. net 5 0
In a French Military Hospital. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
In Honour. An Elegy. *Constable* ..... net 2/-, 2 6
In the Footsteps of Napoleon. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Indian Constitutional Documents, 1773-1915. *Thacker.* net 9 0
Individual (The) Hine. *J. Lane* 6 0
Ingram (J. K.) Hist. of Political Economy. *Black.* net 7 6
Instinct and Intelligence. *H. Milford* ..... net 6 0
Intermediate Applied Mathematical Papers. *Clive.* 2 6
International Relationships in Light of Christianity. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 6
Inventors and Money Makers. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Irishwoman in China. *W. Laurie* ..... net 10 6
Ivory Apes and Peacocks. *W. Laurie* ..... net 6 0

J'Accuse. By a German. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Jackson (H.) Ramona. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Jackson (Sir T. G.) Gothic Architecture in France, England and Italy. *C.U.P.* ..... net 52 6
Jacob (H.) Perfumes of Araby. *Secker* ..... net 7 6
James (W.) Woman in the Wilderness. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 7 6
Jastrow (M. J.) Civilisation of Babylonia and Assyria. *Lippincott* ..... net 25 0
Jenkins (E.) Poems. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 2 6
Jennings (A. S.) Painting by Immersion, &c. *Spon.* net 10 6
Jews of Russia and Poland. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Jobling (E.) Catalysis and its Indust. Applications. *Churchill* ..... net 2 6
Johnson (C.) Highways and Byways of New England. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Johnston (Sir H.) Gallery of Heroes and Heroines. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 5 0

Johnston (M.) Fortunes of Garin. *Constable* 6 0
Journals of Lady Knightley of Fawsley. *Murray.* net 12 0
Kaiser's Garland. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Kaleidoscope (The) *Duckworth* 6 0
Keats (J.) Selections from Poems of. *C.U.P.* net 2 0
Kent (S.) People in Shakespeare's Sonnets. *J. Long* ..... net 2 6
Kelly's Directory of Cabinet, Furniture, &c., Trades. *Kelly* 20 0
Kelly's Directory of Leather Trades. *Kelly* 25 0
Kelman (J.) Salted with Fire. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Kingsley (C.) Water Babies. *R. Tuck* ..... net 3 6
Kipling (Rudyard) Hopkins. *Simpkin* ..... net 10 6
Knight (A. E.) Lyra Christi. *Morgan & S.* ... net 3 6
Knowles (R. G.) Modern Columbus. *W. Laurie.* net 7 6
Kunz (G. F.) Magic of Jewels and Charms. *Lippincott* ..... net 21 0

Lands of Scottish Kings in England. *Allen & U.* net 5 0
Law of Contraband. *H. Milford* ..... net 12 6
Leacock (S.) Moonbeams from the larger Lunacy. *J. Lane* ..... net 3 6
Leaf (W.) Homer and History. *Macmillan* ..... net 12 0
Lee (Sir S.) Life of Wm. Shakespeare. *Smith, E.* net 8 6
Lessons in Colour. *I. Pitman* ... . net 4 0
Life and Death of Jason. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 7 6
Life and Times of Queen Adelaide. *S. Paul* ..... net 16 0
Life of Clara Barton. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Life of Field-Marshal Sir G. White. *Blackwood.* net 30 0
Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. *Cassell.* net 25 0
Life of William Shakespeare. *Smith, Elder.* net 8 6
Light Within. *Longmans* ..... net 9 0
Livingstone (W. P.) Mary Slessor of Calabar. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6
Lloyd (A.) Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ. *Headley.* net 2 6
London (C. K.) Voyaging in Wild Seas. *Mills & B.* ..... net 15 0
Lord Stranleigh Abroad. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 0
Lucas (E. V.) Fireside and Sunshine. *Methuen.* net 2 6
Lucas (E. V.) Listener's Lure. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Lucas (E. V.) Mr. Ingleside. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Lucas (E. V.) One Day and Another. *Methuen.* net 2 6
Lucas (E. V.) The Second Post. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6

Mackaye (P.) New Citizenship. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Mackaye (P.) Substitute for War. *Macmillan* ... net 2 0
Macnamara (N. C.) Instinct and Intelligence. *H. Milford* ..... net 6 0
Mann (L. M.) Archaic Sculpturings. *W. Hodge.* net 2 6
Manufacture of Ice Creams and Ices. *Routledge.* net 10 0
Marine Steam Turbine. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 18 0
Marsh (R.) Sam Briggs, V.C. *F. Unwin* 6 0
Marshall (A.) Upsidonia. *S. Paul* 6 0
Marthe. Nye. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Martyn (W.) All the World to Nothing. *S. Low.* net 2 0
Masters (E. L.) Spoon River. *W. Laurie* ..... net 6 0
Mathers (H.) Comin' Thro' the Rye. *Simpkin* ... 3 6
Matheson (G.) Times of Retirement. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Mathieson's Handbook for Investors, 1916. *Mathieson* ..... net 2 6
Matriculation Model Answers. *Clive* 2 0
May's Byron's Cake Book. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
McFarland. My Growing Garden. *Macmillan.* net 8 6
McLoughlin (M. E.) Tennis as I Play It. *Murray.* net 10 6
Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity. *Constable* ... net 12 0
Medhurst (C.) Thirteen Fairy Stories. *Evans & Evans* ..... net 4 6
Mediæval Studies. *Simpkin* ..... net 6 0
Medical Directory, 1916. *Churchill* ..... net 15 0
Melba's Gift Book of Australian Art and Literature. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 0
Memoirs of M. Thiers. *Allen & U.* ..... net 12 6
Meredith (H.) Bunch of Poppies. *Murray & E.* ... 6 0
Mesh (The) Haslette. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Methley (V.) Camille Desmoulins. *Secker* ..... net 15 0
Miles (A. H.) Heroes of History. *R. Tuck* ..... net 2 6
Military Unpreparedness of the U.S. *Macmillan.* net 17 0
Mind in Evolution. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 0
Mistress of Shenstone. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Modern Columbus. His Voyages, &c. *W. Laurie.* net 7 6
Modern Essays. *Arnold* ..... net 5 0
Modern Workshop Practice. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 5 0
Moonbeams from the Large Lunacy. *J. Lane* ... net 3 6
Moore (M. F.) Lands of Scottish Kings in England. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Morgan (A. de) Budget of Paradoxes. *Open Court Pub. Co.* ..... net 30 0
Morgan (J.) In the Footsteps of Napoleon. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6

Morgan (T. H.), Sturtevant (A. H.), Muller (H. J.), Bridges (C. B.) Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity. *Constable* ..... net 12 0
Moroso (J. A.) The Quarry. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Morphy's Games of Chess. *Bell* ..... net 5 0
Morris (W.) Life and Death of Jason. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 7 6
Mothers in Council. Vol. 25. *Gardner, Darton* 3 0
Moulton (R. G.) Modern Study of Literature. *C.U.P.* net 10 0
Moulton (J. H.) and Milligan (G.) Vocabulary of Greek Testament. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6 0
Mozley (J. K.) Doctrine of the Atonement. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 6
Mulliken (Mrs. E. G.) Mystery of the Islands. *G. Darton* 2 6
Munnik (G. G.) Major Greville, V.C. *S. Low* ... net 2 0
My Growing Garden. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Mylechreest (W. B.) Fairest of the Stuarts. *S. Low.* net 2 0

Nationalism and War in the Near East. *H. Milford.* net 12 6
Neihardt (J. G.) Song of Hugh Glass. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
New Citizenship. Mackaye. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
New Dawn (The) Wouil. *J. Long* 6 0
New Eng. Dictionary on Hist. Principles. *H. Milford* 2 6
Newbolt (H.) Story of Oxford and Buck. Light Infantry. *Newnes* ..... net 6 0
Nisbet (H.) Life and Nature Studies. *Gay & H.* net 5 0
Nye (R.) Marthe. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Nystrom (A.) Before, During, and After 1914. *Heinemann* ..... net 7 6

O'Brien (Hon. G.) Twentieth Century Hero. *Maunsel* ..... net 2 0
Omar Khayyam. Illus. *Galloway & Porter* ..... net 21 0
Open Market. *Appleton* 6 0
Our Boys' Book of the Navy. *Newnes* 3 6
Our Indians at Marseilles. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 5 0
Oxenham (J.) "All's Well." *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Oxford Poetry, 1915. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 2 6
Oxford University Calendar for 1916. *H. Milford.* net 5 0

Paget (S.) Essays for Boys and Girls. *Macmillan.* net 5 0
Paterson (S. J.) Syrian Love Story, &c. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6
Path of Glory. France. *J. Lane* 6 0
Peake (A. S.) The Bible. Its Origin, &c. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Penrose's Annual, 1916. *P. L. Humphries* ..... net 5 0
People in Shakespeare's Sonnets. *J. Long* ..... net 2 6
Piggott (Sir F.) Neutral Merchant. *Univ. of London P.* ..... net 2 6
Pinkerton (L.) God Joined Them. *Murray & E.*... 6 0
Pinkerton (L.) Power of God. *Murray & E.* 6 0
Pinocchio under the Sea. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Play-Acting Woman. *Longmans* 6 0
Poems. Jackson. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 2 6
Poems of Love and War. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 0
Poland. Gardner. *Burns & O.* ..... net 3 6
Political Writings of Jean J. Rousseau. *C.U.P.* net 63 0
Pollen (J.) Omar Khayyam. *East & West* ..... net 3 6
Pope (A. E.) Text Book of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses. *Putnam* ..... net 7 6
Pope (A. E.) and Thirza (A.) Quiz Book of Nursing. *Putnam* ..... net 7 6
Portugal of the Portuguese. *I. Pitman* ..... net 6 0
Poulton (E. B.) Science and the Great War. *H. Milford* ..... net 2 0
Powell (J. W.) What is a Christian? *Macmillan.* net 4 6
Pratt (E. A.) Rise of Rail Power in War and Conquest. *P. S. King* ..... net 7 6
Priced Catalogue of Stamps of Brit. Empire. *S. Gibbons* ..... net 2 6
Prince Ahmed and the Fairy Perie Hanou. *Gay & H.* ..... net 2 6
Promise (The) *Putnam.* 6 0
Pull (E.) Modern Workshop Practice. *C. Lockwood.* net 5 0
Pyke (H. R.) Law of Contraband of War. *H. Milford* ..... net 12 6

Quarry (The) Moroso. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Queen's Gift Book. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Quiller-Couch (M.) The Mean-Wells. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 2 6
Quiz Book of Nursing. *Putnam* ..... net 7 6

Racmaekers' Cartoons. *Fine Art Soe.* ... net per set 10 0
Ramona. Jackson. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Rankin (H. A.) Lessons in Colour. *I. Pitman* ... net 4 0

Reade (A.) Poems of Love and War. *Allen & U.* net 2 0
Reade (C.) Cloister and the Hearth. *H. Milford.* net 2 0
Re-Bartlett (L.) Circle and the Cross. *Longmans.* net 2 6
Red Indians of the Plains. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 6 0
Redpath (B.) Drawn Shutters. *J. Lane* ..... net 4 6
Ries (H.) and Watson (T. L.) Engineering Geology. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 17 0
Ritchie (M.) With Botha in the Field. *Longmans.* net 2 6
Romaunt of the Rose. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 7 6
Rosary (The) Barclay. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Rousseau (J. J.) Selections from the Works of. *H. Milford* ..... net 3 0
Royal Blue Book Court and Parl. Guide, 1916. *Kelly.* net 5 0
Royal National Directory of Scotland. *Kelly* 50 0
Rural Sanitation in the Tropics. *Murray* ..... net 12 6
Russian Garland. *McBride* ..... net 3 6

Sabatier (P.) Frenchman's Thoughts on the War. *Unwin* ..... net 4 6
Sackville (Lady M.) Travelling Companions, &c. *Simpkin* ..... net 6 0
St. Nicholas Magazine. *Warne* ..... net 6 0
Salvador (D. F.) Music and Musical Instruments of the Arab. *Reeves* ..... net 5 0
Sam Briggs, V.C. *F. Unwin* 6 0
Sand (M.) Hist. of the Harlequinade. *Secker.* net 25 0
Sandars (M. F.) Life and Times of Queen Adelaide. *S. Paul* ..... net 16 0
Sanders (T. W.) Roses and their Cultivation. *Collingridge* ..... net 3 6
Schofield (A. T.) Goal of the Race. *Rider* ..... net 3 6
Scholar's Own Magazine. *Newnes* 2 6
Schuchert (C.) Textbook of Geology. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 12/-, 17 0
Scully (W. C.) Hist. of S. Africa. *Longmans* 3 6
Selected Passages from the Works of B. Shaw. *Fifield* ..... net 2 6
Sermons for the Day of Intercession. *Skeffington.* net 2 0
Sharp (W. E.) Common Beetles of our Countryside. *Partridge* 2 6
Shelley (P. B.) Selections from Poems of. *C.U.P.* net 2 0
Simpson (P. C.) Facts of Life. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 0
Sidgwick (E.) The Accolade. *Sidgwick & J.* 6 0
Sinclair (U.) Sylvia's Marriage. *W. Laurie* ..... net 2 0
Skinner (J.) Book of the Prophet Isaiah. *C.U.P.* net 3 0
Slattery (C.) Light Within. *Longmans* ..... net 9 0
Sluyterman (K.) and Cornette (A. H.) Ancient Interiors in Belgium. *Hutchinson* ..... net £5 5 0
Smith (A.) Text Book of Elem. Chemistry. *Bell.* net 5 0
Smith (A. W.) and Marx (G. H.) Machine Designs. *Wiley* ..... net 12 6
Smith (J. A.) Spirit of American Government. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Smith (T. F. A.) What Germany Thinks. *Hutchinson* ..... net 6 0
Smyth (John) Works of. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 31 6
Song of Hugh Glass. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Sothern (J. W. M.) The Marine Steam Turbine. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 18 0
Sothern (J. W. M.) "Verbal" Notes and Sketches for Marine Engineers. *Munro* ..... net 15 0
Southall's Organic Materia Medica. *Churchill.* net 7 6
Spirit of American Government. *Macmillan.* net 2 0
Splendid Chance. *Appleton* 6 0
Spoon River. *W. Laurie* ..... net 6 0
Spurr (F. C.) Some Chaplains in Khaki. *Allenson* ..... net 2 0
Stalker (J.) The Atonement. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 0
Stanton (Father) Last Sermons in St. Albans, Holborn. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Stebbing (G.) Story of the Catholic Church. *Sands.* net 6 0
Steveni (W. B.) Petrogad, Past and Present. *G. Richards* ..... net 12 6
Stevenson (B. E.) Charm of Ireland. *Murray.* net 10 6
Stohart (J. C.) Glory that was Greece. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 7 6
Stock Exchange Year Book, 1916. *Skinner* ..... net 35 0
Structure of the Fowl. *Black* ..... net 3 6
Stubbs (C. W.) Some Sermons, Speeches, and Pastoral Letters. *Dent* ..... net 6 0
Submarines. Talbot. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Substitute for War. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Sullivan (E. J.) The Kaiser's Garland. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0

Talbot (F. A.) Submarines. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Taming of Tarm. *Nisbet* 2 6
Tarbell (I. M.) Ways of Woman ..... net 4 6
Taussig (F. W.) Inventors and Money Makers. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Tchekoff (A.) Plays. *Duckworth* 6 0
Tennis as I Play It. *Murray* ..... net 10 0
Text-Book of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses. *Putnam* ..... net 7 6
Things. Wyllarde. *Unwin* ..... net 5 0
Thomson (A.) Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students. *H. Milford* ..... net 16 0
Thorn (W. H.) Reed's Engineers' Handbook to Board of Trade Exam. *Reed* ..... net 7/6, 14 0
Three Persons. *J. Long* 6 0
Through the Postern Gate. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Thurston (H.) Memory of our Dead. *Burns & O.* net 2 6
Tilney (F. C.) Appeal of the Picture. *Dent.* net 6 0
"Times" History of the War. *Office.* net 10/6, 12/6 15 0
Tipping (H. A.) Story of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers. *Newnes* ..... net 7 6
Torch Bearer. Fairbridge. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Towards a Lasting Settlement ..... net 2 6
Toynbee (P.) Correspondence of Gray, Walpole, West and Ashton. *H. Milford* ..... net 21 0
Travelling Companions and Other Stories. *Simpkin.* net 6 0
Treadwell (F. P.) Analytical Chemistry. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 15 0
Trespmann (A. H.) Greeks Triumphant. *F. Groom.* net 7 6
Tropics (The) *Grant Richards* ..... net 16 0
Turner (H. H.) Voyage in Space. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 5 0

Unity of Western Civilisation. *H. Milford* ..... net 7 6
Universal Manufacturer. *Russell Pub. Co.* ..... net 7 6
Upas Tree. Barclay. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Uplanders (The) Bamfylde. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Upsidonia. *S. Paul* 6 0
Ursula's Marriage. Blyth. *J. Long* 6 0

Vacandard (E.) The Inquisition. *Longmans.* net 2 6
Voyage in Space. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 5 0

Walker (W. S.) At Possum Creek. *Century P.* 6 0
Wall of Partition. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Walpole (G. H. S.) This Time and its Interpretation. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 6
War and the Prophets. *Morgan, Son Co.* ..... net 2 0
War Letters from the Living Dead Men. *Rider.* net 3 6
War Lords (The). *Dent* ..... net 7 6
Washburn (S.) Russian Campaign. *Melrose* ... net 7 6
Watson (M.) Rural Sanitation in the Tropics. *Murray* ..... net 12 0
Watson (W. H. L.) Adventures of a Dispatch Rider. With Maps. *Blackwood* ..... net 5 0
Waxweiler (E.) Belgium, Neutral and Loyal. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Ways of Woman. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Webster (J.) Dear Enemy. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Webster's Royal Red Book. *Webster* ..... net 5 0
Wharton (E.) Fighting France. *Macmillan* ... net 5 0
What Germany Thinks. *Hutchinson* ..... net 6 0
What is a Christian? *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
White (S. E.) The Rediscovered Country. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10 6
Whittaker (E. T.) and Watson (G. N.) Course of Mod. Analysis. *C.U.P.* ..... net 18 0
Who's Who, 1916. *Black* ..... net 15 0
Wide World Magazine. *Newnes* 6 6
Wilkes (P.) Dynamic of Faith. *Oliphant* ..... net 2 6
Wilkinson (N.) The Dardanelles. *Longmans* ... net 12 6
Wilson (B.) Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. *Cassell* ..... net 25 0
Wilson (H. A.) Creed of a Young Churchman. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 0
Wilson (S. G.) Bahaism and Its Claims. *Revell.* net 5 0
Wilson-Carmichael (A.) Walker of Tinnevelly. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 6 0
Windle (Sir B. C. A.) Century of Scientific Thought. *Burns & O.* ..... net 5 0
Windsor Magazine. 1915. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Winnifrith (D. P.) Church in the Fighting Line. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Wisdom and Beauty from Conrad. *Melrose* ..... net 2 6
With My Regiment from the Aisne to La Bassée. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Wood (E. F.) Note Book of an Attaché. *G. Richards.* net 6 0
Woodruff (C. E.) and Danks (W.) Memorials of the Cathedral and Priory of Christ, Canterbury. *Goulden* ..... net 5 0
Wouil (G.) The New Dawn. *J. Long* 6 0
Wyllarde (D.) Things. *Unwin* ..... net 5 0
Wylly (Major C. H.) Glorious Battles of Eng. Hist. *R. Tuck* ..... net 3 6

Yeo (M.) Abiding City. *SS. Peter & Paul* ... net 2 6

DCCCCLXXI.—No. 350 New Series.

THE Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

JANUARY 14, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S LIST

THE WINDSOR for January.

NOTABLE CONTRIBUTIONS.

THE FEEDING OF OUR ARMY — By W. G. Fitz-Gerald
NEW ZEALAND AND THE WAR — By The Hon. Thomas Mackenzie
INDIA AS A GRANARY OF THE EMPIRE IN WAR-TIME — By Saint Nihal Singh
THE Y.M.C.A. AND THE WAR — By Charles T. Bateman
VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENTS — By Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet

Stories by

HALLIWELL SUTCLIFFE
FLORENCE WARDEN
THEODORE G. ROBERTS
G. B. LANCASTER
BEATRICE GRIMSHAW
HAMILTON DRUMMOND
FRED M. WHITE
A. GROZIER HERBERTSON

NEW FICTION, 6s.

FROM ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

FAITH TRESILIAN — **Eden Phillpotts**

A vivid story of love and high adventure on the Cornish coast. Mr. Phillpotts' books are quite unlike those of any other novelist, and his latest, strongly individual, is likely to prove itself one of the best novels of the year.

THE BORDERER — **Harold Bindloss**

ACADEMY.—"This author's novels are terse, powerful, yet graceful, showing intimate knowledge and acute observation, never overweighted with description, yet containing many delightful pictures."

BENTLEY'S CONSCIENCE — **Paul Trent**

Mr. Paul Trent's stories, "The Vow" and "The Foundling," were powerful tales with a motive. "Bentley's Conscience," as its title indicates, is of the same school.

A DEBT DISCHARGED — **Edgar Wallace**

There is no lack of excitement in this brightly written novel, which holds the attention and interest of the reader to the end. The popular Author of "Sanders of the River" again displays his gifts of originality and crisp dialogue.

HUMAN NATURE — **Marie Connor Leighton**

THE SALT OF THE EARTH — **Fred M. White**

THE ANNEXATION SOCIETY — **J. S. Fletcher**

THE BROKEN THREAD — **William Le Queux**

WARD, LOCK & CO. LTD., Salisbury Square, London, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

DCCCCLXXII.—No. 681 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

FEBRUARY 11, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

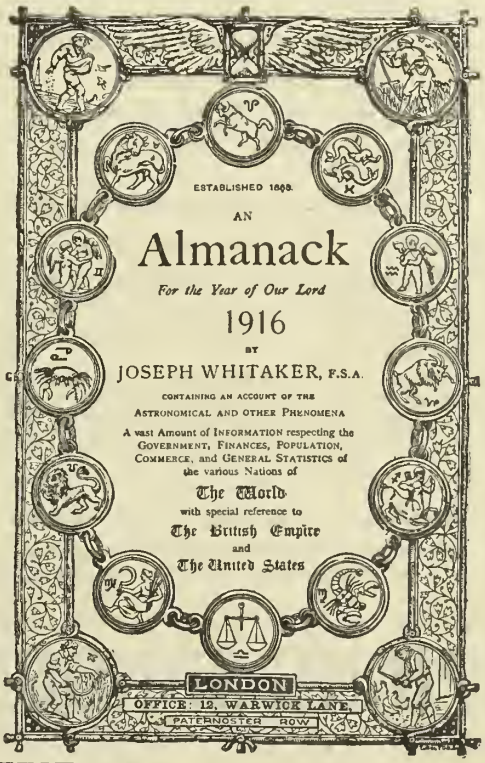
MAR 13 1916

NOW READY

Whitaker's Almanack

1916

To the Statesman, to the Naval and Military Officer, to the Householder, to the Business Man, to the Banker, to the Philanthropist, to the Sportsman, to the Traveller, to ALL—"Whitaker" is indispensable.



NEW FEATURES.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK for 1916.

Special prominence is again given to the War now in progress, and Articles by Naval and Military experts add notable interest to the issue.

An extended Diary of the War is included.
Articles on the Financial Situation during the War;
Trading with the Enemy;
British Imports of Raw Materials;
The National Dye Scheme;
Labour and the War;
Trades Unions; Trade Organisations;
Commercial Service Scholarships;

among other subjects, find a place in the new volume and further increase its demand. The usual features of the work are, however, retained, the information sought generally will be discovered in its appointed place, and altogether the publication will be as indispensable as ever.

ORDER AT ONCE FROM YOUR BOOKSELLER.

Posters and Showcards on application.

Macmillan's New Books.

By RUDYARD KIPLING.

The Fringes of the Fleet.

16mo. Sewed. **6d.** net.

TWENTY-FOURTH THOUSAND.

Ordeal by Battle. By F. S. OLIVER. 8vo. **6s.** net.

STEPHEN GRAHAM'S NEW BOOK.

Third Impression.

The Way of Martha and the Way of Mary. With Frontispiece in Colour. 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

*** A STUDY OF THE RELIGION OF RUSSIA.

An Outline of Industrial History. With Special Reference to Problems of the Present Day. By EDWARD CRESSY. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.**

THE TIMES.—"A sound and well-written survey, in quite moderate compass, of the history of the industrial history of the last two centuries (preceded by a short sketch of the earlier history). He treats the subject with special reference to the problems of to-day, and with these in mind emphasises the scientific basis of industry."

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,

BROOKE HOUSE,

22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the

LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with

REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES

AT THIS STORE.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.

Printers & Translators

IN

EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.

Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.

AND BRANCHES.

THE

SPRING ANNOUNCEMENTS NUMBER

OF

THE BOOKSELLER

Will be published on Friday, MARCH 3rd.

PUBLISHERS of Forthcoming Books to be issued in the Spring are reminded that the number is in many respects one of the most important in the year.

The Announcements Lists of New Books in this issue will be made as complete as possible from the material sent us between now and February 25th. It is therefore very important for all Publishers to send us at the earliest possible moment lists of their announcements, giving as much data as possible for all forthcoming works.

It is fully anticipated that the SPRING ANNOUNCEMENTS NUMBER of 1916 will be examined with exceptional interest by book-buyers throughout the Empire, and the hearty co-operation of Publishers in making the issue as complete as possible by inserting their advertisements is of the highest importance.

One Page - - £4 4 0 Half Page - £2 2 0

Quarter Page - - - £1 1 0

It will pay you to ask for terms for advertising in THE BOOKSELLER and CURRENT LITERATURE combined.

Copy for advertisements should be sent in at once, so as to ensure insertion in Publishers' Special Announcements Lists.

Office: 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

(2)

UNWIN'S CORNER.

TWO GOOD NOVELS

A Powerful New Novel by the Author of "THE STORY OF EDEN."

EXILE

By Dolf Wyllarde. 6s.

A Striking New Novel by the Author of "THE SECOND BLOOMING."

THE STRANGERS' WEDDING

By W. L. GEORGE. 6s.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. 0d.
To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

Ordinary Page	net	£4	14	6
Half-Page	,,	2	12	6
One-Third	,,	1	15	0
Quarter-Page...	,,	1	7	6
One-Eighth Page	,,	0	14	0

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

The Special Spring Announcements Number of The Bookseller will be published on March 3. Publishers will much oblige by sending in the lists of their announcements at once, so that they may be properly dealt with.

The London Booksellers, at a fully representative meeting, have unanimously decided that the maximum discount to be allowed to the public upon all subject Books, including six shilling novels, should be twopence in the shilling. This decision is to take effect as from January 24 last, and it is hoped that every bookseller will adhere to this arrangement.

The Council of the Associated Booksellers suggests that booksellers in those towns which are not connected with any Branch of the Association should be requested to meet together and resolve on the best line of action to be taken to meet the publishers' increased charges. Mr. Edwin Pearce (Messrs. Barnicott & Pearce, Taunton), the Hon. Secretary, will be glad to send on application particulars of what has been done in many towns, and a list of publishers who have given notice of alteration of terms.

The Musson Book Company of Toronto notify that their London House has been removed to 25-27. Sayer Street, New Kent Road, S.E., where they have much greater facilities for their increasing trade. The new premises are within two minutes' walk of the Elephant and Castle Station on the City and South London and Bakerloo Tubes.

Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack announce that they have made arrangements for amalgamating their business with that of Messrs. Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd. In association with Messrs. Nelson, the business will be carried on and developed on its present lines by the formation of a limited company under the title of T. C. & E. C. Jack, Ltd. Mr. Thomas Chater Jack and Mr. Edwin Chisholm Jack, the sole partners in the existing business, will become Directors of this Company. The head office of the firm will be moved to No. 1, Park Road, Edinburgh; but the London address will, in the meantime, be 67, Long Acre, W.C., as at present.

The Foreign Booksellers' Association.—In view of the decision of French publishers of "Livres Classiques" to make an increased charge of 10 per cent. on these books, the Association has decided to increase the prices of these books by one penny per franc of the published price.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons announce that, owing to the increased cost of material and labour caused by the War, they are compelled to increase the price of the volumes of "Everyman's Library." They are anxious that the extra charge should be as small as possible, and are therefore charging only one penny in the shilling extra on each of the different styles of binding. The costs of the various editions will therefore be: Cloth, 1s. 1d. net per volume; Leather, 2s. 2d. net per volume; Bancroft, 1s. 7½d. net per volume, and Quarter Pigskin, 2s. 2d. net per volume.

Messrs. Clowes & Sons, Ltd., announce that a Second Supplement for "Hymns Ancient and Modern" has been prepared, and will be published on March 1st next. It contains 141 Hymns intended for use with the Old Edition, and will be issued in various sizes, particulars of which are given in our advertisement pages.

I.A.A.B.—The Committee of this active and useful organisation was able to present to the membership at the Annual Meeting, held at the Golden Cross Hotel, on January 24, at which Mr. Gregory presided, a report which, considering the present state of affairs, is certainly very satisfactory. The membership is returned as 96 in London, 99 in the country, and 42 in Allied and neutral countries. It is pleasant to be told that book-selling has not been affected so badly as some callings, and that the values of books sold in the auction rooms have been well maintained, proving that the demand for them still continues. In consequence of the war the usual Annual Dinner was not held, and the usual entertainments and lectures have not taken place. One hundred and twenty-seven Application Fees have been paid, and accounts collected from Canada, Egypt, France, India, Newfoundland and the United States, thus evidencing the great usefulness of this part of the work of the Association. The Association took an active part in the agitation, which fortunately proved successful, against the proposed abolition of the halfpenny postage, and it has suggested to the Chief Commissioner of Police that the new Regulations requiring shops to which letters and parcels may be addressed to be registered with the police should be continued after the war is ended. The Report also gives several instances when the Association has proved useful in the case of unsatisfactory would-be customers. Indeed, members of the trade ought to consider membership as quite indispensable. During the year, Mr. E. D. Dring, of Mr. Bernard Quaritch's, was elected a member of the Committee. At the annual meeting, the Report was adopted. Mr. George Gregory, of Bath, the President, was unanimously re-elected for a second year. The following retiring members of the Committee, Messrs. Marston, Mayhew, Murray, Myers, Robson, Sawyer, Stevens, Thorpe, Waters (Leamington), Webb (Dublin), H. S. Young (Liverpool), Barnard (Tunbridge Wells), Barrett (Ipswich), Blackwell (Oxford), Bowes, (Cambridge), Downing (Birmingham), Isaacs (Brussels), McDonough (Albany, U.S.A.), were unanimously re-elected, as also were the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. Chatto, and the Hon. Secretary, Mr. F. Karsake, both gentlemen being very heartily thanked for their services. The Secretary was requested to write to Mrs. Daniell, sympathising with her on the illness of Mr. Daniell, and Mr. Gregory read a letter from the War Office stating that second-hand books may now be sent by post to European neutral countries.

Messrs. W. Green & Son, Ltd., and Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack have resigned their membership of the Publishers' Association.

Messrs. Raphael Tuck & Sons, Ltd., have arranged to show important exhibits at the Board of Trade Exhibition at the South Kensington Museum (February 21 to March 3), and also at the London Fair and Market at the Agricultural Hall in March.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son's Fifty-third List.—G. E. Smith, Northumberland Fusiliers; J. W. Atkinson, Army Ordnance Corps; C. Mace, R.G.A.; J. Walton, Northern Cyclist Corps; A. Reddin, Royal Navy; T. Pearson, Middlesex; F. C. Bower, Berks Yeomanry; A. Waterman, Royal Navy; S. Comer, R.G.A.; D. H. Benwell, London Scottish; J. W. Thorn, Royal Fusiliers; E. P. Saunders and F. Tildesley, 25th County of London; W. Bull, R.A.M.C.; C. S. Hummerstone and W. H. Dorman, A.S.C.; J. Ward and E. J. Eade, Suffolk; G. Clark, R.F.A.; W. Culley, 19th County of London; H. Duffey, 6th City of London Rifles; W. Webb, Essex Yeomanry; A. Hind, Army Cyclist Corps; J. R. Merriman, Officers' Training Corps; W. R. Henwood and A. G. Sampson, R.A.M.C.; C. T. Gravestock, Fife and Forfar Yeomanry; F. T. Cooper, Royal Naval Division; A. W. Moore, Royal West Kent; A. E. Kewick, R.F.A.; T. Gregory, Lancashire Fusiliers; F. Measham, Sherwood Foresters; F. Blackmore, Royal Navy; F. Doran, Royal Engineers; A. H. Buffham, R.A.M.C.; E. L. Bird, Somerset L.I.; R. H. Gillies, R.G.A.; J. T. Readman, Bedfordshire Yeomanry; G. W. Hobbs, Royal Engineers; E. Cook, J. Crocker and C. Goldbourne, Royal Naval Division; W. Hart, East Surrey; H. Gollar, 4th Essex; A. W. Manger, Hants Territorials; S. J. Jones, Royal Fusiliers.

British Baedekers.—It is announced that arrangements have been made for the preparation of a new and important series of British and Continental Guide Books, which it is hoped will supersede the well-known series of Baedeker's Guide Books, in the same way as that series has gained its apparently predominant position over its English rivals. It is intended that the new series shall recapture the position of supremacy previously held by English guide books. The new Guide Books will be an all-British production, and that fact will, no doubt, appeal successfully to our travellers and tourists and those of the Allies. They will be as cheap as the Baedekers, no advertisements will be accepted, and in paper, print and material format, they will be more than equal to their competitors. Mr. Findlay Muirhead, for many years the English co-editor of Baedeker, has terminated his engagement, and will be the Editor of the new series, and his late colleague and fellow co-editor, Dr. J. F. Muirhead, will actively co-operate. A company with substantial backing, to be known as Muirhead Guide Books, Ltd., has been formed to carry out the undertaking. It has acquired the full rights of Macmillan's Guides and of Murray's Continental Handbooks, not with the view of re-issuing them in their present form, but as sources of information and material for an entirely new series on modern and practical lines, amply equipped with maps and plans, thoroughly up-to-date, and adapted to all the needs of modern travel and touring. The new Guides will be issued in two languages, French and English, and will be published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.; but the date of issue must necessarily depend on the progress of the war. We are quite sure that all booksellers will do their best to ensure the complete success of so national and patriotic an enterprise.

Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., in compliance with the instructions of an anonymous donor, have sent a batch of fifty copies of "Jarrold's Jest Book" to our soldiers at the front, who are sure to appreciate the gift.

The Supply of Paper.—Some anxiety and apprehension was naturally felt by the various trades which are mainly dependent on an adequate supply of paper at the announced intention on the part of the Government to restrict materially the import of wood pulp and other commodities essential for paper-making. Paper, however, is such a necessary factor for the continuance and successful working of so many subsidiary trades and manufactures that we feel sure that the Government will not take any serious steps in this direction until absolutely compelled by the extremest necessity. We do not think matters have, as yet at any rate, reached that critical stage, and, for the present at least, we are content to believe that, although some restrictions on importation may be unavoidable, no actual paper famine need be feared. We have little doubt that sufficient supplies of paper will be forthcoming to maintain, with due caution and economy, the many important trades for which paper is so essential.

Higher Prices for Books.—It must now be sufficiently clear both to the bookseller and the book-buying public that the increase of prices, which has already reached nearly every article of everyday consumption, must at once be applied to books. We feel sure, indeed, that the public, while no doubt enjoying its customary grumble, will philosophically accept the unavoidable necessities of the situation. We hope, in common with our correspondents, that the desired result may be largely brought about by making all books net which are subject to discount. If the result is, as we should expect, the permanent and universal establishment of the net system, the booksellers after the war will have found some compensation for the difficulties through which they now have to pass. At the same time it is, of course, only fair that books which are at present net should be increased in price in the same proportion. We will only express our full confidence that all concerned—publishers, booksellers, and the bookbuying public—will recognise the urgent need for common action. We would, therefore, strongly urge that all should effectively co-operate for the common good, and that the isolated action of individuals, which has done such untold harm in the past, will not be allowed to complicate the situation.

Capt. John Hay Beith, of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, better known by his pen name of "Ian Hay," has been awarded the Military Cross. Another writer, the anonymous author of "The Diary of a Nursing Sister on the Western Front," published by Messrs. Blackwoods, has just received the Royal Red Cross Decoration, First Class.

Company Sergeant-Major Dillingham, who is with the British Forces "somewhere in France," has been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. Before he joined the colours he was a warehouseman in the employ of Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons, London.

Lance-Corporal Samuel Cottage, who has been for some months at the Western Front, and has been reported as missing, writes under the nom de plume of George Acorn. His first novel, "One of the Multitude," was very favourably received, and his second, "The Driving Force" was published last July by Messrs. John Long, Ltd.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—Mr. C. J. Longman presided at the monthly meeting of the Board of Directors, held at Stationers' Hall, on Wednesday, January 19, when the sum of £112 13s. 2d. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and the receipt of the following donations was reported:—Messrs. Rivingtons, £3 3s.; Mr. Edward Arnold, £5; Messrs. Spottiswoode and Co., Ltd., £1 1s.; Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd., £2 2s.; Mr. H. C. Sotheran, £1 1s.; Mr. J. C. Francis, £3 3s.; Messrs. George Philip & Son, Ltd., £2 2s.; Printers' Pie Trust (through Mrs. W. Hugh Spottiswoode), £13 1s. 8d.; Mr. Bernard Quaritch, £2 2s. It was announced that Mr. John Buchan had kindly consented to address the members and their friends on the occasion of the Annual General Meeting on Friday, March 3. Mr. Buchan is a member of the firm of Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons, and the author of Nelson's History of the War. He will take as his subject "The Future of the War." The Directors present at the meeting were:—Messrs. J. R. Blades, J. Cooper, J. Foster, C H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, W. H. Jelpke, W. A. Kelk, A. S. Lewis, W. Longman, J. Meade, A. W. Nott, A. J. Sabin, E. Shallis, F. W. Smith, W. H. Smith, J. E. Stroulger, R. E. Taylor, E. G. White. The annual report for the past year, which will then be presented for adoption, shows that both the receipts and expenditure are less than for the previous year, £2,013 6s. 5d., as compared with £2,132 15s. 6d. for the former, and £1,472 14s. 9d. compared with £1,604 14s. 10d. for the latter. At the same time, it is satisfactory to note that the income from subscriptions and donations reached £674 2s. 7d., and that the sum of £398 10s. has been converted into 4½ per cent. War Stock. Four members joined during the year, two were lost through death, three resigned, and two were removed for non-payment of subscriptions. The Directors record with sincere regret the death in action of Second-Lieutenant John Harris Miles, son of Mr. F. H. Miles, Trustee, who was for several years an Auditor. Special Christmas gifts, it is noted, have been again distributed among beneficiaries of the Institution on the Permanent and Temporary Lists through the kindness of the President, Mr. C. J. Longman; the Treasurer, Mr. W. E. Green; Mr. H. H. Hodgson and Mr. Frederick Macmillan, Trustees, and Messrs. J. Archibald & Sons, publishers of The Bookseller. The thanks of the Directors are also accorded to Mr. C. R. Rivington for valuable legal assistance, to the Honorary Medical Officers, the Honorary Secretary, and the Honorary Accountant for their valuable services, to the Editors of the *Athenæum*, The Bookseller, the *Publishers' Circular*, the *Newsagent and Booksellers' Review*, to Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., and to the Publishers' Association, for free advertisements, and the Stationers' Company for the continual use of their Hall.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. will publish immediately "Tasker Jevons: The Real Story," a new novel by Miss May Sinclair.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., will issue at once "In the High Woods," a new novel by T. Goodridge Roberts, author of "Love on Smoky River."

Manchester and District Booksellers' and Stationers' Association.—There was a strong muster at the last Committee meeting of this Association, Mr. F. Johnson (Williams & Norgate) presiding. The Acting-Secretary, Mr. F. J. Barlow (S.P.C.K.), presented a statement of accounts in connection with a whist drive held in aid of the British Red Cross Fund, and reported the satisfactory balance of £3 5s., which sum the Hon. Treasurer was instructed to remit accordingly. So successful was this Social Evening that the Committee unanimously decided to accede to the request of many members and arrange another whist drive—this time in aid of the British and Foreign (excluding Germans and Turks) Sailors' Society. The date fixed is Saturday, February 12, at Smallman's Restaurant, Deansgate, Manchester. Commence at 6.30 p.m. prompt. Tickets, 1s. 6d. each. A letter of gratitude and thanks was read from the widow of the member who died last year and on behalf of whose family a fund was raised. The Hon. Treasurer reported that the weekly sum could be continued for some months. After discussion upon the question of Hon. Secretary, a sub-committee consisting of Mr. F. Johnson (the President) and Mr. Billinge (Cooper, Denison & Walkden) was appointed to interview a well-known member in the stationery trade. The request was unanimous, and it is to be hoped that he will accept the post.

A Correspondent writes to protest against the expressed intention of several education authorities to discontinue during the war the giving of the usual prizes. This is, of course, excused on the usual plea of economy, or sometimes the money thus "saved" is to be handed over to one of the many war relief funds. We are very glad to endorse our correspondent's protest, and to point out that, though a small amount may, perhaps, be "saved," it can only be at the price of a very great loss in the spiritual work and the mental activities of our school boys and school girls. As the children concerned are very largely the children of the working classes, the school prizes they may win are often the only books of real value they are able to possess. It encourages in them the love of reading and the desire to possess books. It is books that help the development of individuality, of personality, and nothing does more towards this end than the possession of a prize book, the winning of which is itself very distinctly an important element in raising and keeping up the general level of school work. It is unfortunate that education is still so little valued in England that whenever any so-called "saving" or economy is suggested, it is always the school and the school children which have to suffer, and by consequence and in the same degree the future efficiency of the nation is hindered and handicapped.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has just issued "In Slums and Society," by Canon James Adderley; "A History of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers," by Mr. Howel Thomas; a popular Shilling Edition of "The Beetle," by Richard Marsh.

The University Tutorial Press has just published its well-known London Matriculation Directory for January, 1916. It contains, as usual, the examination papers recently set with answers by the tutors of the College, and many useful hints.

An Esteemed Correspondent, who recently retired after fifty years' work in bookselling, tells us that he has been comparing notes with a contemporary, who has also retired after active work for about the same period as a blacksmith. He finds, to his sorrow, that his working expenses as a bookseller have been more than ten times as great as those of his friend, while his anxieties and responsibilities have been proportionately great. Both, it appears, retired on equal fortunes, both, it may be presumed, worked equally hard, and he concludes that he himself has been badly used by fortune. We cannot quite agree. We should have thought that bookselling was at least a much pleasanter and more agreeable kind of work than blacksmithing, and while the blacksmith, no doubt, proved himself a useful member of the community, we think that the bookseller, who presumably has had an active share in advancing the intellectual life of his district, performed an even more useful function than the blacksmith. We are quite ready to admit that bookselling has not been as profitable a vocation as it ought to be, but we think that booksellers themselves are partly to blame—at any rate for the extension and long continuance of the discount system.

Mr. John Murray has sent the following letter to the *Publishers' Weekly*, on the subject of the Australian Market for American books:—

> I have read, he says, your article on the question of Australian editions of American books, and I cannot but think that there has been some misunderstanding. The feeling which exists over here has arisen from no unfriendliness. I think the fact which is hardly appreciated is this:—We have other Colonies in various parts of the world besides Australia, but Australia is by far the largest, and the English publishers have been at great pains and expense to develop the trade there. Although the sales to the other Colonies are considerable, they are, in the case of some books, not sufficient to warrant the risk of a Colonial edition by themselves and without the Australian market. The American traders scarcely touch these other Colonies at all, and we have therefore a certain advantage in regard to a Colonial edition which I venture to think can hardly be held out by the American publishers. I think, however, that what really lies at the bottom of our complaint in this case is that we feel we have no opportunity of actually laying the advantages before the author himself. The Australian market is taken by the publisher, and we have no chance of negotiating with those who really ought to be judges in the matter. In one or two cases where I have had the Australian market of an American book, I have had such gratifying expressions of satisfaction from the authors that I cannot but think the same result would follow if I had the same opportunity in other cases. I may add that when an author over here asks to be allowed to negotiate for an American edition of his or her work, independently of my edition, I invariably concede this right, as I think it is only fair that the author should have the last word in a case of this kind, which seems to me parallel to the case of Australian editions of American books.

Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., have found it necessary to advance the price, as from March 1st, of the paper-covered edition of their "Scouting for Boys" from 1s. to 1s. 6d. The trade terms will be increased *pro rata*. The cloth edition remains 2s. net, as before.

Major Eric G. Frost, of Oakdene, Bishop's Avenue, Finchley, has died, his many friends will regret to hear, in France, of wounds received from a sniper whilst carrying crosses to place on the graves of some of his men who had recently fallen. He was an old Highgate Grammar School boy, only 27, a very keen soldier, and most popular with all ranks of his battalion (7th Middlesex). For four years previous to the outbreak of war he represented Messrs. Williams & Norgate, after being with Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. He is remembered by his colleagues as a sincere and generous friend.

The Macmillan Company, of New York, has recently acquired the plot on the corner of Fifth Avenue and Twelfth Street, adjoining the property at 62, Fifth Avenue, and 11, West Twelfth Street, purchased by them in May of last year. These purchases, with the land on which the present building of the publishing company stands, at 64-66, Fifth Avenue, give a plottage with a frontage of 154 feet on Fifth Avenue and 150 feet on Twelfth Street, a base area of approximately twenty-two thousand square feet. It is intended that this property is to be improved immediately by the erection of a twelve-storey structure, which the Macmillan Company plans to make a headquarters of the wholesale book trade of the United States. The Macmillan Company proposes to occupy the first four floors of the new building; the remaining floors will be leased to concerns engaged in similar pursuits.

The Federation of Master Printers, speaking on behalf of the Printing Trade throughout England, Scotland, Wales and Ireland, calls the attention of the public to: 1. The constantly increasing cost in the production of printing and its allied arts. 2. The difficulties attendant on the giving of estimates in advance, owing to the uncertainty of the prices of materials. 3. The present shortage of labour and the increasing scarcity which will shortly arise, as the general printing trade has not been scheduled as a reserved occupation. It points out that His Majesty's Government, the municipal authorities, public bodies, railway and other companies, and the large consumers of print generally throughout the United Kingdom have recognised the justice of conceding increases, even on existing contracts, and expresses the hope that the general public will recognise the necessity for considerably advanced prices. It asks customers to refrain as far as possible from asking for estimates in advance, and to allow longer time than usual for the execution of their orders.

Book Publishing in Germany.—According to the New York *Evening Post*, Germany has suffered much less than might have been expected, partly because women and young men have successfully learned to do the work of men, and partly by the fact that war literature pays. The book brokers at Leipzig, though rather reduced in number, still do an active trade, and the trains which before the war left Leipzig every Wednesday and Saturday are still running. Up to last March the soldiers at the front eagerly asked for war books. Since then the demand has changed, and war literature is no longer wanted. Solid, peaceful novels are in great demand, also the works of Goethe, Kant, and Jacobsen, the Scandinavian psychologist.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have certainly done the country a service in providing an English translation, with an excellent explanatory introduction by Mr. L. G. Redmond-Howard, of that work of German fiction describing "Hindenburg's March into London," which has been, we are told, phenomenally successful in Germany. Perhaps its most significant feature is the almost complete absence of any mention of the English Fleet, the existence of which is wholly ignored. The whole story is much too one-sided even to be effective, and one or two defeats or set-backs might have been allowed, if only to make the final result a little more natural. Mr. Redmond-Howard is certainly right when he points out that "so far from advancing the threatened invasion of England, the Kaiser has made it for ever impossible." The book, we may note, is issued in two forms—a popular edition at one shilling and threepence, usually one shilling, and half-a-crown in cloth. The book is published on the suggestion of an English officer, and the publishers are rightly careful to make it clear that there is no possibility of the enemy making any profit out of it.

Mr. J. M. Robertson, M.P., has often proved himself an effective and trenchant controversialist, and in his new book, "War and Civilisation: An Open Letter to a Swedish Professor," just published by Messrs. George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., he has once more shown his abilities in this capacity. His new book is, from the point of view of the Allies, at any rate, a conclusive reply to an attempt made by Professor Steffen, of Stockholm, to justify the action of Germany in provoking and carrying on the present war, because of her imperial needs and the perfection of her "Kultur." We need not, of course, follow Mr. Robertson in his various arguments, and it is quite enough to say that on the political and sociological side he writes with the full knowledge of a trained expert and with an intimate acquaintance with German thought and the German mind.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have published a volume of verses entitled "Flights of Twilight," by Blanche Adelaide Brock. It contains miscellaneous pieces, patriotic poetry, and other verses. As a general rule, the author's poetic fancy does not reach any very great heights, but some of her verses show taste and fancy, and the patriotic pieces possess some inspiration.

The Temple Press has just published a very useful book on "The Two-Stroke Engine," by Dr. A. M. Low, which is said to be the first manual on the subject ever written. It is fully illustrated with diagrams, and will, no doubt, find widespread approval. Messrs. E. J. Larby, Ltd., of Paternoster Row, are the wholesale agents for the trade.

"**Simple Rhymes for Stormy Times**," by Jessie Pope, has just been issued by Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd. Many of these have already appeared in print, and the collection makes an admirable shillingsworth. As a sample, we may quote a verse from some rhymes on "The Midshipman":—

"A little chap in oilskins at the wheel
"(It's ages since he felt his mother's kiss),
"But he never shrinks from danger, for the
middy likes to feel
"That his country's in his keeping—and it is."

Dr. Bridges, the Poet Laureate, has published through Messrs. Longmans a new Anthology in Verse and Prose which he has entitled "The Spirit of Man." He has taken his extracts from English and French writers, mainly philosophers and poets. Throughout, the compiler has endeavoured to illustrate the view "that man is a spiritual being, and the proper work of his mind is to interpret the world according to his higher nature, and to conquer the material aspects of the world so as to bring them into subjection to the spirit." He has specially drawn upon Amiel, Blake, R. W. Dixon, Coleridge, Keats, Milton, Shakespeare, Shelley, and Wordsworth, and one is rather surprised to find that Cardinal Newman has been overlooked, though one quite understands that the compiler makes no pretension to having collected all the best illustrations available. Dr. Bridges has made one noticeable innovation, in that he has placed no author's name under any extract, because, as he says, he wishes the several pieces to be read in context, and he thinks the names of the authors might perhaps distract the reader's attention. We do not gather that he intends to make any special appeal to the wider circles of the reading public, but the collection he has here presented will no doubt have great attractions for the more thoughtful. He is, we may admit, perfectly right when he reminds his readers that in the present troubles "we can turn to seek comfort only in the quiet confidence of our souls, and we look instinctively to the seers and poets of mankind, whose sayings are the oracles and prophecies of loveliness and loving-kindness."

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have published a shilling brochure on that always arresting subject, "What Happens After Death?" It is described as "a Symposium by Leading Writers and Thinkers," and among the twenty-six contributors we find such well-known people as Canon Horsley, Dr. R. F. Horton, Rev. Frank Ballard, Professor Sayce, Sir Hiram Maxim, Mrs. Annie Besant, Mr. A. C. Benson, Dr. Max Nordau, Mrs. Flora Annie Steele, and the Rev. Dinsdale Young. A short Foreword points out that "fifty years ago the reply to the question 'After death—What?' would have been much more precise than it can be now. For to-day there is far less tendency among the champions of faith to be dogmatically certain, and far greater tendency among scientists to regard the question as one worthy of their scientific treatment."

The Iris Publishing Company, of 30-31, Furnival Street, E.C., some of whose issues we have already warmly commended, has just published an English edition of "Takeda Izumo—The Pine Tree," a drama adapted from the Japanese, which is described as the most powerful drama ever produced by Japanese literature. A useful study of Japanese drama and literature, by M. C. Marcus, running to some eighty pages, is prefixed, and adds very materially to the interest and value of the book. It has been written more especially for the general reader, who will find it very well worth reading. The book has been published at the small price of one shilling, in order to bring it within the reach of the general book-buying public, and it will no doubt find the very favourable reception it so well deserves.

In "Australasia Triumphant," Mr. A. St. John Adcock has admirably succeeded in his endeavour to "gather together a connected narrative, not only of the actual campaigning, but of the spiritual and mental experiences the Australasians have passed through since August, 1914, the way they have faced this crisis in their history, and the effect the war has had on their national life." He gives his readers a very good idea of the main operations, and he has collected the individual impressions and opinions of many of the actual heroes. His book is an authoritative testimony to the patriotic spirit with which our Australasian Colonies have done their part, and to the individual heroism and courage which Australasian soldiers have so conspicuously shown. The book is sure to prove popular both here and in Australia, and Mr. Adcock may be heartily congratulated on the skill and ability with which he has performed his task. The book is published by Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Messrs. Nisbet & Co. have now added to their popular shilling series "Writers of the Day" a careful and noteworthy appreciation of "Thomas Hardy," by Mr. Harold Child. In dealing with the novelist's artistic purpose Mr. Child acutely remarks that Hardy writes about the struggles of individual human wills against the power that rules the world, while he possesses in a marked degree the peculiar gift of a double vision—"if he sees the littleness he also sees the greatness. Watching from infinity he shows human life as futile and trivial . . . looking out from the very heart of some farmer or milkmaid he shows human life heroically grand." Mr. Child's analysis of the novels is excellently done, and altogether his little book thoroughly deserves a front place in the very attractive series in which it finds a place.

Lieut.-Commander H. Taprell Dorling, R.N., who is already known as a popular writer on naval subjects, has just published through Messrs. George Philip & Son, a useful little book on "Ribbons and Medals." It does not attempt to give a full or complete account of all Orders, Decorations and Medals, but only to provide a means whereby the ordinary person may recognise the ribbon of any Order or Medal he sees on the breast of a British soldier or sailor. For this purpose actual pieces of the different ribbons have been reproduced. This last is the important feature of the book, which at the present time supplies an obvious need and will, no doubt, prove very popular. The coloured plates illustrate some hundred and twenty-five different ribbons, and the descriptions of each are clear, accurate, and helpful.

Messrs. T. & T. Clark have published an attractive sixpenny booklet entitled "The Chaplain and the War," by the Rev. J. Esslemont Adams, B.D., one of the Chaplains to the Forces. He gives a brief but vivid account of the work and activities of the Army Chaplain at the Front, and he points out that a great door of service for soldiers and sailors when they have finished their present work is opening, and the Church ought to take full advantage of this opportunity. The brochure concludes with a roll of Chaplains of the United Free Church now serving in the Navy and in the Army.

Messrs. Cornish Brothers, Ltd., of Birmingham, have published a little book which is sure to interest all Birmingham readers and also many outside the limits of the immediate district. "Made in Birmingham" is the title of a book in verse and prose, chosen from the writings of those who live or have lived in Birmingham. The compiler, Mrs. Hugh Walker, has already given some proof of her editorial skill in her "Book of Victorian Poetry and Prose," and she has brought equal ability and success to her present task. In her Introduction, she apologises somewhat for the modern industrialism of which the City of Birmingham is essentially a product, but she urges on the other side that the city has always been accessible to ideas. Ideas, she goes on to say, require expression, and she tells us that the purpose of her little book is to "illustrate as well as the limits allow the manner in which some Birmingham men and women of the present and the past have done so." Michael Johnson, of Lichfield, father of Dr. Johnson, came over once a week to sell his books; while John Baskerville, the printer, and William Hutton, the bookseller, are both citizens of whom the city may well be proud. The greatest name of literary Birmingham is probably Cardinal Newman, and seven extracts from his works are here included, and the same number allotted to Sir Oliver Lodge. Six extracts are taken from Sir Edward Burne-Jones; but nearly all the others, including Archbishop Benson, John Bright, Joseph Chamberlain, Bishop Gore, Bishop Lightfoot, James Martineau, J. H. Shorthouse, Bishop Westcott, are represented by only one or two. The book is neatly printed, and all concerned—readers, publishers, and editor—may be warmly congratulated on its success. Messrs. Cornish have also published "God and the Allies: A View of the Grande Entente," by Rosslyn Bruce, D.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's, Edgbaston, which suggests that it is "a practical link in the chain of Divine purpose, working through the human means of friendly nations to the establishment of an international understanding throughout the whole of civilised society."

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have just published "Let Be," by Mrs. Lethbridge, author of "Middle Life,"; "Hilaire Belloc: the Man and his Work," by C. C. Mandell and Edward Shanks, with a characteristic Introduction by Mr. G. K. Chesterton; "Three Pretty Men," a new novel, by Mr. Gilbert Cannan; the three men are three brothers, James, Thomas, and John Lawrie, Scotsmen, who try to establish themselves in Lancashire in the first half of the last century.

Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. have published "The Year of Chivalry," by Edmund Candler, who is at present acting as "Eye-Witness" in Mesopotamia. It embodies his experiences last year "somewhere in France." The same publishers are about to issue "Many Thanks—Ben Hassett," an Australian detective story, dealing with one Ben Hassett, a notorious thief in Australia. The author is Mr. H. de Hamel, whose "War Mates" has proved very successful. He has been serving in the trenches with the London Scottish, and has only recently returned from the front.

Messrs. Constable & Co. in "Aircraft in Warfare: The Dawn of the Fourth Arm," by F. W. Lanchester, M.I.C.E., M.I.A.E., Member of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, have given us a very opportune and helpful volume. The increasing importance of aircraft in war is now everywhere recognised, and Mr. Lanchester has done a real service in collecting into one convenient volume the very notable articles on the subject which he contributed to *Engineering* in 1914. We cannot, of course, pretend to criticise the book in any detail, but we may at once say that its value and importance for all concerned in the subject are at once manifest. This is further proved by the fact that Major-General Sir David Henderson, the Director-General of Military Aeronautics, has definitely given the work his approval and has contributed an Introductory Preface, in which he warmly commends it to the interested reader. Sir David Henderson rightly lays special emphasis on the fact that it is only by this solution of fundamental problems of science that improvement in the power of flight can be gained, and in this connection he draws special attention to the "*N*-square law," which Mr. Lanchester has now for the first time stated in figures and logically proved.

The Writers' and Artists' Year Book, 1916, has been issued as usual by Messrs. A. and C. Black. The book, it should be remembered, has been compiled with the special view of meeting the needs of the freelance contributor, and it does not purport to be a general Press directory. All freelance writers will find the information and advice given of very great use, and an obiter dictum in the preface that in the matter of terms American editors are as a rule more businesslike than British editors is, perhaps, worth noting.

"**Sport, Travel and Adventure,**" edited by Mr. A. G. Lewis and published by Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, provides an exceptionally attractive collection of tales of exciting adventure, of big-game hunting of famous travellers. The stories have been selected after the editor's reading of some one hundred and fifty separate books, and of these more than one-third appear in Mr. Fisher Unwin's catalogue. If we had space, we should like to make quotations, but, on the whole, it is as well we are prevented, for if we began, we should hardly know where to leave off, and in any case mere extracts or selections are always unsatisfactory.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. have now issued a second course of the "Lessons in Russian," by Mr. B. Karrachy Smith. It deals almost exclusively with the regular verb, its conjugations and aspects, and the author endeavours to familiarise the beginner with the elements of the general structure of the language, its conversational forms and idioms. The work has been very carefully arranged, and will be very helpful to all students of the Russian language.

The Annual Volume of "Who's Who" makes its customary appearance. It is too well known to need any detailed review, and it is enough to say that it is as bulky, as complete, and as full of information as ever. The "Who's Who Year Book," which is now published separately, is a very useful supplementary volume, containing various items of information for which room cannot readily be found in the parent volume.

Messrs. Cassell's Spring List, 1916, which has just been issued, contains particulars of several important and interesting books. Mr. H. G. Wells has a book entitled, "What is Coming: A Forecast of Things After the War"; Stephen Graham is to give us a new travel book, "Through Russian Central Asia"; Mr. James Marchant writes "Letters and Reminiscences of Alfred Russel Wallace"; Sir George Forrest, C.I.E., "The Life of Lord Clive"; and Princess Catherine Radziwill describes "The Austrian Court from Within." Miss Jessie Adelaide Middleton has collected "The White Ghost Book," and Mr. Walter Wood retells "Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes." There are many important new novels, including "These Lynnekers," by J. D. Beresford; "Julius Le Vallon," by Algernon Blackwood; "Unrest," by Warwick Deeping; "Love's Highway," by Justus Miles Forman, who perished in the sinking of the *Lusitania*; "The Green Orchard," by Andrew Soutar; "Number Seventeen," by Louis Tracy; "The Island of Surprise," by Cyrus Townsend Brady; "Mysteries of the Riviera," by E. P. Oppenheim. There are many other books of interest, and the List is illustrated by several portraits of the best-known writers.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons will shortly publish "Ravings of a Renegade," an English translation by Dr. C. H. Clarke, of Houston Stewart Chamberlain's notorious "War Essays." The translator prefixes an Introduction, and Mr. Lewis Melville contributes a Preface. The same publishers will issue a little book on "Map Reading," by Mr. T. Drew, recently an Army schoolmaster, but now engaged on active service, and a volume of original short stories entitled "Caravan Days," by Mr. George Goodchild, Editor of "The Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Gift Book," with illustrations by Mr. Claud Shepperson, the well-known artist.

Messrs Macmillan & Co.'s List of forthcoming books includes a new and final edition of J. R. Green's well-known "Short History of the English People," with an epilogue by Mrs. J. R. Green continuing the History down to the present day; "Introduction to the Study of International Relations," Articles by various authors, edited by Arthur Greenwood, B.Sc.; "Aircraft in War and Peace," by William A. Robson; "Leaves from a Field Note Book," by J. H. Morgan, late Home Office Commissioner with the British Expeditionary Force; "Prayer: A Symposium," edited by the Rev. Canon B. H. Streeter and the Author of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia"; Shilling Editions of H. G. Wells' Novels, "Marriage," "The Passionate Friends," "Kipps: The Story of a Simple Soul."

Rifleman Patrick MacGill, whose previous book, "Children of the Dead End," attracted special attention, has just published, through Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., "The Red Horizon," an unusually vivid word picture of the war. Lord Esher contributes an appreciative foreword.

Mr. John Lane has published an Edition de Luxe of "A Book of Belgium's Gratitude," limited to 200 copies, at one guinea net, and a second ordinary edition of the book; also "The Theatre of To-Day," by Hiram Kelly Moderwell; a volume of poems entitled "Open Water," by Arthur Stranger, a well-known American poet.

Mr. Arthur Machen, whose previous story of "The Bowmen" was apparently the starting point of the strange tales of the "Angels at Mons," has now published, through the Faith Press, 22, Buckingham Street, Strand, some other tales equally uncanny and mysterious. On a certain Saturday in July, seemingly last year, strange happenings took place at Llantrissant, a well-known small Welsh seaside resort—a wonderful reconciliation between two deadly enemies, the transformation of a girl in the last stages of consumption into a perfectly healthy and lively person, mysterious incense in the old church, whose ancient rector was a pronounced anti-ritualist; a wonderful red light seen on the sea, and other marvels. We are not quite clear whether Mr. Machen tells his tales as actual facts or as fiction, but in either case they are certainly very marvellous, and give evidence of a very lively imagination or of an exceptional insight into the occult or the unknown.

"**Nelson's History of the War,**" by Mr. John Buchan, is making excellent progress, and in vol. ix. Mr. Buchan describes in his own characteristic fashion the Italian War, the Campaign in Gallipoli, and the Russian Retreat from the Warsaw Salient. This chapter on the operations at Gallipoli makes very interesting if rather melancholy reading, and in dealing with the attitude of America towards Germany Mr. Buchan has very successfully given his readers the American standpoint.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has just published "Exile," a new and dramatic novel by Dolf Wyllarde; "The Stranger's Wedding: A Comedy of the Romantic," a new novel by that successful writer, Mr. W. L. George; the second volume, dealing with Tactics, Field Fortifications, Military Reconnaissance, Bridging, Mining, Demolitions, Gunnery, &c., of "A War Manual," by Lieut.-Colonel C. C. Anderson; "In a French Hospital: Notes of a Nurse," by Mlle. Fydoux-Demian, which will be found a very notable book.

Mr. Heinemann is adding to his series of "Soldiers' Tales of the Great War," of which the first volume, "With My Regiment from the Aisne to La Bassée," has proved very successful, a second, entitled "The Epic of Dixmude," telling how 6,000 sailors, the French Fusilier Marines, and 5,000 Belgians held up 30,000 Germans for a whole month and barred the way to Dunkirk. He has also published the little War Sketch, "Du Théâtre au Camp d'Honneur," in which Madame Sarah Bernhardt appeared so successfully at the London Coliseum.

Messrs. J. Bartholomew & Co. have just published a War Map of Central and South Africa which shows both the operations of General Botha in his conquest of German South-West Africa, and also the area where General J. C. Smuts will probably carry on his campaign against German East Africa. The map has been carefully corrected up to date.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. announce cheap popular editions of many of their recent books. We may specially note "A History of the Modern World," by Oscar Browning, M.A.; "The Life of Lord Roberts, V.C.," by Sir George Forrest; "The Other Side of the Lantern," by Sir Frederick Treves.

Bulgaria and Her Position in the present War is a matter of important interest to all the Allies, and special attention may therefore be drawn to an important book on the subject just issued by Messrs. Armand Colin, the well-known Paris publishers. It is entitled "La Bulgarie: Ses Ambitions, Sa Trahison, par 'Balcanicus,'" and it has been translated into French from the Serbian original. The pseudonym "Balcanicus" covers the personality of a well-known Serbian politician. The facts and arguments he here gives us are of the highest significance and importance, and very materially help towards a correct understanding of some of the mysteries of the Bulgarian problem which the Allies have to solve.

The Boom in Light Motor Cars is now generally recognised, and Messrs. C. A. Pearson have provided a very useful handbook for the many persons interested. "The Modern Light Car: How to Drive, Maintain, and Repair It," by the author of "The Modern Motor Cycle," supplies just the information and advice that the light-car owner needs. The various points which arise are clearly and efficiently dealt with, and the many hints and suggestions on almost every page are of the highest practical value and usefulness. The handbook, which is published at one shilling, is fully illustrated, and is sure to make a very effective appeal to the wide circle of readers for whom it has been specially prepared.

Messrs. De La Rue & Co. are publishing a new and thoroughly up-to-date book on Auction Bridge, by "Bascule," the well-known Cards Editor of the *Sporting and Dramatic News*. It is entitled "Advanced Auction Bridge (Royal Spades)," and an important feature is the large collection of illustrative hands represented pictorially.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., have published a useful little handbook entitled "Profitable Goat Keeping," for which the experts on the staff of the *Smallholder* are responsible. They emphasise the view that the goat is the "Poor Man's Cow," and should be very much more encouraged than is the case at present.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. have just added two very attractive volumes to their popular Three and Sixpenny Series of Prize and Reward Books for Boys. "Saturday Island," by Robert Overton, is accurately described as "Fun, Friendship and Adventure at an Elementary Council School," and all those who have read Mr. Overton's previous books know that any book from his pen needs no recommendation. The various scenes of school life are very vividly described, and Tommy Podwick, who may, we suppose, be described as the hero, has been very successfully and attractively drawn. The other book by that past master in writing romances for boys, Mr. Harry Collingwood, gives a sufficiency of thrilling adventures to satisfy any boy reader, at the end of which Dick Cavendish, fifth officer of the good ship *Everest* finds himself married to Myrra, the beautiful young Queen of the Uluans, and firmly fixed in the position of King of the country, with the power of working jewel mines enough to make him and his friends rich beyond the dreams of avarice. Both books are well illustrated and are quite sure to prove very popular.

Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage (1916) once more makes its annual appearance, and the editor naturally notes in his preface the enormous increase of his work which a year of the war entails. As publication this year is rather later than usual, the deaths of Lord Armistead, Lord Ellenborough, the Marquess of Abergavenny, the Earl of Glasgow, Viscount Alverstone, Earl De La Warr, the Earl of Roden, and the Earl of Cranbrook, all of whom died after the 1st of December, are duly noted in their proper places. The volume contains all the usual information, and the high reputation it has so long enjoyed as an authoritative work of reference is fully maintained.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. will publish shortly an exciting volume of actual experiences at the front entitled "With French: Mons to Ypres," by Frederic Coleman, F.R.G.S. He had several remarkable adventures and experiences. He was himself once wounded, and his car

was hit on six different occasions. He did excellent work as a motor-car driver at Headquarters, and his story has an actuality and vividness of its own. The book will be fully illustrated from photographs, and gives a most realistic impression of the many scenes and incidents it describes.

"**The Way of the Cross,**" just issued by Messrs. Constable & Co., is, we are told by Mr. Stephen Graham, who contributes a short Introduction, probably the first piece of Russian war literature translated into English. It is written by Doroshevitch, a well-known Russian journalist, who contributed it to the "Russkoe Slovo" last October. He went from Moscow to meet the oncoming flood of refugees, and he came back with the extraordinary experiences he has here so realistically described. The story he has to tell of the sad scenes and sufferings of the refugees is terribly vivid and impressive, and gives the reader some idea of the troubles and deprivations which Russia is enduring. The author's style is forcible and original, and the book is one which should find a wide circulation among all who are interested in the part which Russia is taking in the war.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have added to their popular Shilling Series "The Survival of Man," by Sir Oliver Lodge; "The Lodger," Mrs. Belloc Lowndes' very successful novel, and "The Sea Captain," by Mr. H. C. Bailey, a notable romance of Elizabethan times. They have also published a popular two-shilling edition of "Lochinvar," one of Mr. S. R. Crockett's most successful romances.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—We are "going through it" with a vengeance! It never rains but it pours, and I imagine that Mark Tapley himself, if he happened at the present time to be engaged in the book trade, would find it a trifle harder than usual to maintain at full pitch that cheery serenity with which he was endowed by his creator. While publishers and booksellers were still ruefully confronting the difficulties caused by shortage of labour and the largely increased expense of binding and book production generally, down came another heavy blow in the form of the proposed Board of Trade restriction upon the importation of paper-making material. In a recent issue of the *Times* Literary Supplement I came upon the encouraging assertion that one result of the war has been to make people positively "crave for books." Let us sincerely hope that this is so indeed; but even if it is, one cannot blind oneself to the practical consideration that, so far as *new* books are concerned, it is not much use for anyone to crave for such things unless they can be produced at prices which war-tightened pockets are able to afford on the one hand, and which will assure to their producers a reasonable margin of profit on the other.

That the effect of the Government restriction will be to render paper vastly dearer and more difficult to obtain is a matter of mathematical certainty; and this, added to the other factors which make for increased cost of production, must of necessity compel a drastic reduction of the number of books that can be placed on the market with any hope of profit. Many of the publishers, it is understood, have good stocks of paper in hand; but even so, common prudence will suggest to them the wisdom of husbanding their resources in the present emergency, and refraining from the issue of any works which seem of doubtful market value. Fewer new books appear, therefore, to be an inevitable consequence of the latest war-shock which the trade has sustained.

But there is another and a very large class of books, other than those which are in the strictest sense "new," that must be gravely affected by the conditions with which the publishers are now faced. I allude, of course, to the cheap reprints which have attained such a wide popularity, and have been poured forth in such lavish profusion in the last few years. To the producers of these, the coming shortage of paper may well prove the traditional "last straw," and there are already those who predict that the much-appreciated "sevenpennys," and other inexpensive re-issues of favourite works, are destined for the time being to disappear altogether. At the best, it seems certain that they will have to be greatly reduced in number and considerably increased in price; and it is notable that, even before the paper difficulty has had time to materialise, the price per volume of such a popular issue as "Everyman's Library" has begun to show an upward trend. From every point of view, it will be a thousand pities if the cheap reprints of good literature—which, by the way, have been such a Godsend to the men in the trenches and on the battleships, as well as to countless readers at home—have perforce to be added to the list of our war sacrifices. But we cannot expect them to be produced at a heavy loss; and it appears more than likely that circumstances may presently make it impossible to produce them at all.

Naturally, things being as they are, the question of the selling price of new novels in the immediate future is being anxiously discussed; and in view of the difficulty of the subject and the obscurity of the outlook, it is not surprising that widely divergent views are being expressed. While on the one side it is urgently recommended that the "six-shilling" novel should be retained and its present selling price raised to the purchasing public, there is a clamorous demand in other quarters for the throwing over of the "six-shilling" form, and for a bold attempt to popularise novel-buying by following the example of our French friends, and issuing new works of fiction, in cheaply produced volumes, at a much lower price. For the champions of each of these rival courses there is obviously a lion in the path. Those who advocate the former may well ask themselves whether, in these hard times, any considerable section of the public would be prepared to buy new novels at five shillings apiece; while those who recommend the latter have now to consider the paper difficulty in its bearing upon the possibility of producing the largely increased number of copies of every new work of fiction which the lowered price, to be successful, would entail and demand.

Clearly, the problem is one that bristles with difficulties; and the worst of it is that these rival recommendations, and any others that may be put forward, can only be judged by the test of practical experience. When I say that is "the worst of it," I mean that experiments involving the possibility of serious loss, which might be adventurously undertaken by enterprising publishers at ordinary times, seem forbiddingly formidable propositions at a moment when everyone is afraid of spending money, and many are wondering how much longer they will have any to spend. But the hard fact remains that it is necessary to meet—or attempt to meet—abnormal conditions by abnormal methods, and nothing but the logic of ascertained facts can prove what is best to be done. Merely to say that the public won't buy dearer books and that the publishers can't supply cheaper ones, and to "leave it at that," will certainly not help us to weather the storm.

Authors in general, and novelists in particular, are suffering pretty severely from the effects of the war; and I was reminded quite recently that our writers of fiction, especially those who appeal to a big popular constituency, have other troubles to contend with just now, besides those which immediately affect their banking accounts. One of them, to whom I was talking a few days ago, told me almost with tears in his eyes that he was at his wits' end to know what to do about his heroes. "You see," he said plaintively, "all my stories are of the up-to-date kind as regards period. Well, obviously I can't put a young man into one of them unless he is in khaki. You can't make a hero of a shirker or an invalid. But if your hero is 'doing his bit,' as of course he should be, how can you make any use of him except in a war-story? And my public don't want war-stories, and won't have them at any price. So where am I?" It was, I confess, a poser, and I could only counsel him to try changing his period for a bit—not very helpful advice, perhaps, to a writer whose "job" has always been to provide a certain class of story for a particular class of readers. How little we realise the ins-and-outs of other people's troubles and difficulties—especially in war-time!

One cannot help hoping that the closing of public libraries for the duration of the war will not become general. This course has already been adopted, for economy's sake, in certain instances; but it will be regrettable if the example is followed in any quarter except under stress of real necessity. Even if the newspaper rooms have to be closed—and it cannot be denied that in normal times they have been the too popular resorts of "loafers"—it is to be hoped that the reference and lending libraries may, wherever possible, be kept in being. If a shortage of male assistants is anywhere the trouble, there are surely plenty of competent women who could take up the duties and discharge them quite satisfactorily.

Mr. George "Bernhardi" Shaw, I observe, is about to publish some kind of screed in which he propounds to a country which has half forgotten him the portentous question, "Why not give Christianity a Trial?" Well, well—we are always ready to listen to experts!

JACOB OMNIUM.

February 11.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have added to their Sevenpenny Copyright Novels, "Second String," by Anthony Hope, and "Wee MacGreegor," that wonderfully humorous study of a small boy of Glasgow, by J. J. Bell; to their Shilling Series, "The Cabin," by Stewart E. White, a breezy book of open-air life in the backwoods; to their Collection Nelson of French Classics, "La Main de Sainte Modestine," par Jeanne Schultz; "Un Nid dans les Ruines," par Léon de Tondeau; "Chatterton, Le Maréchal d'Ancre," "Quitte pour la peur," "Shylock," par Alfred de Vigny.

Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack makes its fifty-third annual appearance in spite of the War, though its dimensions are, naturally, very much smaller than usual. A personal sketch of the late Dr. W. G. Grace, by Lord Hawke, together with full statistics of his career, will be of permanent value. The obituary is, of course, exceptionally long, and bears eloquent testimony to the part which our cricketers are taking in the active defence of the country.

Messrs. Sidgwick & Jackson have published the third volume of "Pelle the Conqueror," by Martin Andersen Nexö, the famous Danish novelist. This volume describes the "Great Struggle," and the backbone of this part of the story is the propaganda of the Labour programme among the Danish working men, which Pelle is able to carry on. The author describes with quite wonderful force and effect the actual daily life and fortune of the working men and women among whom he moves. The atmosphere and the surroundings are handled with remarkable realism and photographic accuracy. The account of the great lockout, of the effective reply of the workmen, and their final victory, are unusually well done, and gives the reader an actual and living insight into the heart of these conflicts. The portrait of Ellen, Pelle's wife, is in many ways quite a masterpiece, and the whole book must at once take its place as one of the most powerful of recent novels.

Mr. A. L. Humphreys sends us a very interesting brochure in which Mr. Edward R. P. Moon gives a bright and lively account of his experiences as Acting Commandant at the Belgian Field Hospital behind the fighting line. What Mr. Moon has to tell us is always well worth reading, and Lord Sydenham, the Chairman of the Committee, contributes an appreciative Introduction. He points out that the expenses are over £250 a week, and he makes a strong appeal for further contributions.

"**Silent Songs**," a book of verses which Messrs. Gay & Hancock have lately published, is a second venture in poetry by Miss Sybil Grantham, and it may, we hope, be inferred that her previous volume, "Through Tears to Triumph," has met with success, and encourages her in a new attempt. Many of the pieces are pleasing and attractive; they show a quaint imagination and some distinct poetic fancy. Their general quality may be fairly gauged by the following half-dozen lines from the first poem on "Inspiration":—

> "As I sit in my dear old chair,
> Behold I cannot tell from where
> The Visions come, but silently
> The figures pass and I can see
> The soul of each clearly revealed,
> For unto me no thought is sealed."

In Preparation.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. will publish at once "Electric Lighting," by Mr. A. H. Avery, a new volume of "Cassell's Work Handbooks"; a cheap shilling edition of "The Woman in the Bazaar," by Mrs. Alice Perrin; "Vegetable Growing for Amateurs," by H. H. Thomas, Editor of "The Gardener," a new volume of Cassell's Gardening Handbooks; and a two-shilling edition of "Full Swing," by Frank Danby.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons have nearly ready, "Name This Flower," a translation by Professor Boulger, of "Les Noms des Fleurs," by M. Gaston Bonnier, Professor of Botany at the Paris Sorbonne, with many photographs in colour and illustrations in black and white; "The Book of Common Joys," by Miss Mary L. Pendered.

Messrs. Greening & Co. will publish this month reprints of "Drink," by Emile Zola; "The Children of Alsace," by René Bazin; "The Desire of Life," by Matilde Serao; "Mlle. de Maupin," by Théophile Gautier, new volumes of the Lotus Library; a two-shilling edition of "A Man's Life is Different," by Maud Yardley.

Messrs. Hurst & Blackett, Ltd., announce "The White Sin," written jointly by Mr. F. C. Phillips, author of "As In a Looking-Glass," &c., and Mr. Rowland Strong, author of "The Marquis of Catilini," &c.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. will publish very shortly a new novel entitled "The Bars of Iron," by Miss Ethel M. Dell, author of "The Way of an Eagle," &c.

Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co. announce "The Life of Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson," by the Rev. C. C. Martindale, S.J., with portraits and other illustrations, two volumes; "My Lady of the Moor," a new novel by Mr. John Oxenham; "Our Place in Christendom: Lectures Delivered at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields During the Autumn of 1915" by various Preachers; "Masters of the Spiritual Life," by Rev. F. W. Drake; "The Annual Register, 1915"; "East and West Through Fifteen Centuries: Being a General History from B.C. 44 to A.D. 1453," by Brigadier-General Young, C.B.; "Readings in the Economic History of the United States," by E. L. Bogart, Ph.D., and C. M. Thompson, Ph.D.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. announce "Johannes Brahms," a new biography by E. Markham Lee, M.A.; "Fighting Ships for 1916," by F. T. Jane; "All the World's Aircraft," by F. T. Jane.

Mr. Humphrey Milford announces "Imperial Unity and the Dominions," by A. B. Keith; "Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History," edited by Paul Vinogradoff, Vol. V.; "Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada," by Chester Martin; "Historical Geography of the British Dependencies," Vol. VII., India Part I., History Down to 1861, by P. E. Roberts.

Mr. John Murray has nearly ready "Christianity and Politics," by Archdeacon Cunningham.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. will publish immediately "The Flower of Sleep," by D. J. Morgan de Groot; "Do the Dead Know?" by Miss Annesley Kenealy.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., have nearly ready, "Women's War Work," edited by Lady Randolph Churchill; "The Patrol System," a Scouting Handbook by Captain the Hon. R. E. Philipps; "The Spy Hunter," by W. Le Queux; "Canyon," Sea Stories and Sketches by "Taffrail," a new naval writer; "Peace and War," a Collection of Soldier Stories, by C. Malcolm Hincks.

Messrs. Williams & Norgate have in the press "The Germans," by the Rt. Hon. J. M. Robertson, M.P.

Correspondence.

PUBLISHERS' TERMS.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Dear Sir,—The letter from Messrs. J. Baker & Son in your columns for January would indeed voice the feelings of the whole retail trade, but in my opinion it is not of any use for them or any of us to blame the publisher for our penurious condition to-day. No, Sir, the remedy lies first with ourselves—let us look into ourselves—the publisher will naturally look after his own interests first, otherwise he will soon cease to be a publisher, for "ignored circumstance" will very soon attend to him, just the same as to the retailer for the past few years, and put him out of business. At the same time we retailers are quite right in asking for all the help and support which the publisher can and will give us. It is necessary for the publisher to revise prices—that is granted, but may I appeal in the strongest terms for all publishers to consider the question in the broadest possible manner? I would only ask them to benefit themselves, and the retailer at the same time, in a way as to which there can be no difference of opinion, no argument, and no misconstruction—*to make all books net*: the reward book, the educational book, the reference book, and the annual alike.

There would seem to be some occult reason why this alteration is so slow in being brought about. Are a few being considered in opposition to the whole? The suggested change would put new life into the bookselling business, and lift it on to its proper and rightful level as one of the leading trades of the world. It would also result entirely and wholly for good—to the author, the publisher, and the bookseller. Why in the name of commonsense do we sell a 1s. book for 9d., and why are we now hesitating to make this sensible and much-needed change? Are we being governed by Medes and Persians, whose laws cannot be altered? I do not hesitate to say that unless the retail trade uses circumstance, and does not allow circumstance to use it, failure, depletion, and atrophy will certainly and inevitably be our portion in the near future. If we continue weak enough to let this opportunity slip by, and do not now use our good sense and sound judgment to organise our affairs properly while the chance is being held out to us, none can help us. How much trouble, loss, annoyance, ill-temper, want, and destitution, besides dissatisfied customers, the complete establishment of the *net system* would avoid. What a saving of time, too, with the serving of books over the counter and the invoicing of books by juniors and apprentices would accrue if only the *net system* could be adopted.

Let booksellers wake up, remove the scales from their eyes! Let them see to it that the net system is given a chance and is firmly established. Discount is our bane; it is becoming a disease, and like a disease it is spreading. Let us get it uprooted—I hope for ever.

Yours truly,
S. T. Cheshire.

Vicar Street, Kidderminster,
January 20, 1916.

P.S.—Since sending this letter to a few friends in the trade, I have received communications from many of them; and it is both surprising and disheartening to meet with so much apathy amongst booksellers and publishers in this most serious crisis. *Can none* realise the importance of the situation, and what its rightful solution means to us all in the future? I feel justified in stating in all seriousness that, unless the net system be adopted, and the discounting of books to the public be discontinued, as it should be straight away, publishers and booksellers alike will be forced ere long, not only to abolish the ridiculous practice of discounting books, but to formulate and adopt a *plus*-ing system.

Retail booksellers should in their own interests demand the net system from all publishers, and not be satisfied with any half-and-half measures. Let us make a good job of this, *now*, at the start. Why not give our trade the much-needed stimulus, lift the bookselling business out of the gutter into which it has slowly sunk, and avoid all dissatisfaction and indecision which will certainly follow any other settlement?

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Sir,—We quite agree with Messrs. Baker that the retail booksellers ought not to be expected to bear the extra burden now placed on the trade, and although we already give a larger discount than probably any other firm, we do not propose to reduce it.

Surely the remedy for the greatly increased cost of production should be borne by the *public* in the case of books, as it is in every other commodity.

We are slightly increasing our publishing prices for new books, making a 2s. book 2s. 6d., and so on, and at present this has not led to the smallest complaint or difficulty.

We are, faithfully yours,
Skeffington & Son.

34, Southampton Street,
Strand, London, W.C.,
January 19, 1916.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Dear Sir,—With regard to the increased costs of materials and work in our profession, I feel I should like to tell you that my firm has decided to meet these increases by what we consider the simplest and fairest means all round, viz., to make all the books from 1s. and upwards net to the public which have hitherto been issued at a non-net published price. In several instances where a 3s. 6d. book has had a long run we are making such 2s. 6d. net. *We are making no changes in our terms to the trade*, reckoning that the differences will equalise themselves by the raising of the prices generally to the net system.

New price lists and catalogues are now in the press, and directly they are received I shall be announcing the fact in your advertising columns.

Faithfully yours,
H. R. Allenson.

7, Racquet Court,
Fleet Street, London, E.C.,
January 31, 1916.

Obituary.

Murray. January 17. At Eastbourne, aged 25, through heart failure, Miss Marie Hester Rose Murray, younger daughter of Mr. John Murray, of Albemarle Street.

Redway. January 3.—At Thornton Road, Wimbledon, of heart failure, aged 39, Mr. Frank Redway. He was the brother of George and William Redway, who were known as publishers in the 'eighties. He himself first began by collecting rare books, and then went on to deal in them, and his taste and ability were recognised by a wide clientèle of bibliophiles, particularly in America.

Tucker. January 15. Aged sixty-three, Mr. George Tucker, chief proprietor and managing director of the "Electrician" Printing and Publishing Company, Limited, also the founder and Editor of the *Fruit Grower, Fruiterer, Florist and Market Gardener.*

CASSELL'S SPRING ANNOUNCEMENTS.

Our Fighting Services
AND HOW THEY MADE THE EMPIRE

By Field-Marshal SIR EVELYN WOOD, V.C. **Medium 8vo, 21/- net.**

With 10 Photogravures, many Plans of Historic Battles and Copious Index.

"Here is a faithful and illuminating account of the achievements of our fighting men since the great day at Hastings in 1066 to present times. The story is one of compelling interest and reality, and a decidedly welcome addition to the military bookshelf."—*Daily Chronicle.*

A History of the Modern World

By OSCAR BROWNING, M.A. **Crown 8vo, 1024 pages, cloth gilt, 7/6 net**

The demand for a precise and accurate history of modern times has emboldened the Publishers to issue a cheap edition of this authoritative volume. As a guide to the cycle of events culminating in the greatest war in history, its assistance to the student is invaluable.

What of To-Day?

By Father BERNARD VAUGHAN, S.J. **Large crown 8vo, cloth, 2/6 net.**

A popular edition of Father Bernard Vaughan's famous new series of addresses, that on its original issue provoked a burst of approval from the Press.
"It is," says the *Pall Mall Gazette*, "an eloquent appeal to conscience, moral and spiritual, and ought not to be ignored."

An Englishman Looks AT THE WORLD

By H. G. WELLS. **Extra crown 8vo, cloth, 1/- net.**

The great furore which this book created on its original publication has prompted the publishers to issue an edition well within reach of all.
Every Britisher who wants to do his bit in "tuning up" the National machine ought to read this book.

The Latest Gardening Handbook. *New Gardening Books List is post free on receipt of p.c.*

Vegetable Growing for Amateurs

Paper covers, 1/- net; cloth, 1/6 net.

Circumstances which have arisen have impressed the public with the value of land, and with the wisdom of producing as far as may be possible, fresh home-grown vegetables.
This volume deals in a simple and practical manner with the cultivation of all vegetables commonly grown, and is liberally illustrated.

Ready February 24.

J. D. BERESFORD'S *Great Novel*
These Lynnekers.

In his latest novel J. D. Beresford gives an answer to that eternal question, "What is Happiness?" Dickie Lynneker is the scion of an effete county family, whose motto is "Expediency." Dickie is out for sincerity, defies convention and wins in his own way. It is told with all that penetration and grace we found in "Jacob Stahl," and "The Candidate for Truth." 6/-

CASSELL'S NOVEL SUCCESSES.

The Ivory Child	H. RIDER HAGGARD.	6/-
Unrest	WARWICK DEEPING.	6/-
The Death Rider	NINA TOYE.	6/-
The Daughter Pays	Mrs. BAILLIE REYNOLDS.	6/-
Possession	OLIVE WADSLEY.	6/-

CASSELL & CO., LTD.,
LONDON, - - - - E.C.

Notices of Books.

Faith Tresilion. By Eden Phillpotts. (Ward, Lock & Co.)—The central incident in Mr. Phillpotts' new novel is, we should think, original; at any rate, it is sufficiently remarkable. For Faith Tresilion is the daughter of an avowed smuggler who has lost his life in pursuit of his calling, and she has what we may, under the circumstances almost call the audacity, to fall in love with Robert Pawlet, the new preventive officer, whose main business is to break up the gang of smugglers of which her father was the chief and her brother his capable successor. To work out satisfactorily such a situation is no easy matter, but Mr. Phillpotts has achieved a remarkable success. The heroine and the hero are very cleverly drawn, and the skilful way in which Faith outwits her lover and saves her brother and his valuable cargo of smuggled goods is admirably conceived and described. There are, of course, other subordinate but important scenes and incidents which keep the reader's interest and attention thoroughly aroused from start to finish. The villains of the tale, Elijah Newte, whose love for Faith, and Lieutenant Warner Baldwin, whose cowardice and hatred of his cousin, make them thorough and treacherous scoundrels, are very forcefully drawn, and the reader is only too glad when at the end they receive due reward for their treachery. Mrs. Tresilion, Faith's strong-minded mother; Mr. Baldwin, the Rector; Tom Otter, his factotum; and Mr. Sidebottom, the poetical publican—all play their proper part, and the scene at Hordell's Hall at midnight, when Paul Deschamps is enabled to escape under the very nose of his enemies, is one of the best in the whole story. The general surroundings of the tale are excellently handled, and though Mr. Phillpotts has already given his readers many stories of exceptionally high quality we are inclined to think that this is the best and most interesting of them all.

The Golden Slipper and Other Problems for Violet Strange. By Anna Katharine Green. (G. P. Putnam's Sons.)—The authoress of that very remarkable detective story "The Leavenworth Case" has followed it up with something like a score of other detective tales, most of which have proved very successful, so we are not at all surprised to learn that this her latest venture has already reached a second impression. It consists of nine separate and independent tales of mystery, each with its own obscure and apparently hidden secret. Each is eventually solved by Miss Violet Strange, who is in ordinary life a wealthy young lady, living in the full rush of New York society. It certainly would seem that she had no reason to need money, though it eventually turns out that she does want to make a considerable amount, not for herself but for a sister who had married against her father's wish and had been disinherited. We need not describe in detail the various problems which Violet Strange had to solve, nor need we disclose the particular way in which the solutions were found. It must suffice to say that she is certainly endowed to an exceptional degree with what we may call the detective faculty—the power of seizing at once upon the essential or cardinal factor and of drawing from it the desired conclusion. In some of the cases her insight and intuition are something wonderful, and every story is told with the pleasant ease and the seemingly obvious simplicity which are the highest illustration of the proverb that true art is always the concealment of art. When all the tales are of unusual excellence it would hardly be fair or, indeed, possible to select any one for special commendation. The reader, however, who reads one will be certain to read the next, and will not be content till the whole volume is finished.

The Honey Pot: A Story of the Stage. By the Countess Barcynska. (Hurst & Blackett, Ltd.)—"The stage is a honey pot and we girls are the honey in it and the men are the flies buzzing round. They won't leave us alone. They make it almost impossible for us to live a decent life. And if it's decent it isn't beautiful." This remark of Maggy, the chorus girl of the Diadem Theatre, one of the heroines—perhaps we might say the heroine—of the story may be taken as its text, almost as its description. Maggy Delamere, who has been brought up in the theatre, meets at a voice trial Alexandra Hersey, the orphaned daughter of an Indian officer, who has only her pension of £40 a year to live on, and like many others hopes to make a living on the stage. De Preyne, the manager of the theatre, engages them both, introduces Maggy to a man who is attracted by her, and finding Alexandra stiff against such things, dismisses her. Maggy for a time enjoys luxury with Woolf until he marries Lady Susan, "the slangy sister of a decadent peer." Alexandra has her ups and downs until she at length is loved for her own sake, marries and lives happily ever after. Maggy in her first despair tries to commit suicide, but is wonderfully saved. She too is fortunate, and finds Lord Chalfont willing to make her his wife and the mistress of Purton Towers. Whether matters would turn out quite like this in actual life may perhaps be doubtful, but the author has managed her story with consummate skill, and the reader can find no inherent improbability in the outcome of the tale as here told. As a realistic description of theatrical life, or, at least, certain phases of it, we may very well believe that it is largely founded on actual facts, and that many of the scenes and incidents are drawn from experience. The characters are all sketched with wonderful skill and artistic insight. Maggy and Alexandra are both real live persons, while Woolf, and De Preyne, the theatrical manager, who may be called the villains of the story, are without doubt photographic if composite portraits.

The Daughter Pays. By Mrs. Baillie Reynolds. (Cassell & Co.).—Though the callous and unselfish mother, Mrs. Mynors, "had cast her child bound into the hellish gulf of a loveless marriage . . . . and with her daughter's life as the price had purchased freedom from want," she all unknowingly had really done her a service. For when the story ends, Virginia, by her simple genuine goodness, had entirely conquered her husband's evil intentions. He found himself wholly mistaken in her character, and the desire for revenge on her mother, who had treated him so badly, was at length replaced by real mutual love and affection between husband and wife. At first, however, as was inevitable after her marriage, Virginia had a terrible time, and till the real position was understood she certainly paid for her mother's wrongdoing. Throughout Mrs. Reynolds shows a firm grip of essentials. The contrast between the unfeeling, selfish mother and the patient, loving and really affectionate daughter is very forcibly brought out. It may be that she wished to illustrate the fact that a daughter does not always inherit the shortcomings of a mother, and also that when a young man really loves it is not wise to allow considerations of what may seem to be mere prudence too much weight. We are quite sure that Gerald Rosenberg and his father regretted the result of their over-cautiousness, but it is possible that if Virginia had been allowed to marry Gerald she would not have enjoyed quite such complete happiness as that which came to her after her troubles were ended. Mrs. Reynolds has given us a powerful, effective story, which is certain to find the widest acceptance among the novel-reading public.

HYMNS ANCIENT AND MODERN.

NOTICE.

The Proprietors of HYMNS ANCIENT AND MODERN have prepared

A SECOND SUPPLEMENT

Containing 141 Hymns intended for use with the Old Edition.

This Second Supplement WILL BE PUBLISHED ON MARCH 1st, 1916'

IN THE FOLLOWING SIZES:

HYMNS ONLY.

			s.	d.
No. 91.—32mo.	Pearl, double columns, stitched..	.. ..	0	0½
No. 92.—32mo.	Pearl, double columns, plain cloth, limp ..	..	0	1
No. 93.—32mo.	Pearl, double columns, cloth limp, turned in	..	0	2
No. 95.—32mo.	Pearl, single column, cloth boards, turned in	..	0	2
No. 96.—32mo.	Nonpareil, cloth boards, turned in ..	..	0	3
No. 97.—18mo.	Long Primer, cloth boards, turned in ..	..	0	4
No. 98.—16mo.	Pica, cloth boards, turned in ..	.. ..	0	9

HYMNS with ACCOMPANYING TUNES to the SECOND SUPPLEMENT, and with many **Additional Tunes** for alternative use with some of the Hymns in the Old Edition.

No. 99.—16mo.	Nonpareil, cloth boards, turned in ..	..	1	0
No. 100.—Imperial 16mo.	Long Primer, cloth boards, turned in ..		2	0

(Other Sizes are in preparation).

The Second Supplement, bound with the Old Edition, will shortly be issued in the leading sizes; but the Old Edition will still be kept on sale as at present.

SPECIAL GRANTS will be made where needed to facilitate the introduction of the Supplement, or of the other Editions of Hymns A. and M. Address The Chairman of the Hymns A. & M. Committee, c/o the Publishers.

The Terms are strictly Cash, and no discount can be allowed from the fixed net prices.

London: WILLIAM CLOWES & SONS, Limited, 31, HAYMARKET, S.W.

Short Notices.

From Messrs. Cassell & Co.

Is God Dead? By Newman Flower.—Some, perhaps many, persons who firmly believe in Christianity may well feel some doubt when they see the terrible outburst of crime and wickedness which has been too evident in the present great war. Mr. Newman Flower, the well-known editor of Cassell's "Storyteller," has here put together some half dozen imaginary sketches which, while they graphically realise the evil side of the present crisis, yet go on to illustrate the truth, which seems sometimes hidden, that after all God has not wholly abandoned the care of mankind. If God is all we believe, he asks, why has he permitted this war? and the final answer is, to increase the faith of those who really believe in Him. It is an arresting, striking little book with force and imagination, and will no doubt, as the writer expects, excite a good deal of earnest and thoughtful discussion on a question which is as momentous as it is fascinating.

Thoughts and After-Thoughts. By Herbert Beerbohm Tree.—It is satisfactory to know that Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree's interesting volume of miscellaneous papers, first published some two years ago, has proved so successful that a popular shilling edition is now demanded. All the more so as works of this necessarily fugitive and miscellaneous character cannot always expect to find a permanent sale. Sir Herbert Tree will now, no doubt, find his way to a largely increased circle of readers who are sure to enjoy the very varied fare that he here sets before them.

From Messrs. Constable & Co.

War and Christianity from the Russian Point of View: Three Conversations by Vladimir Solovyof. With an Introduction by Stephen Graham.—The author of this book, as Mr. Graham informs us, is Russia's greatest philosopher, and one of the greatest of her poets, and he died in 1901. The year before he published this book, which at once attracted considerable attention. Now that Russian matters and Russian literature are receiving a new attention, the present translation will be particularly welcome. For while the war has caused much searching of hearts in England, in Christian Russia it arouses much less misgiving. All that the author has to say on this subject is worth serious attention, and the present issue of the book deserves our warmest thanks.

From Messrs. Gall & Inglis.

The Graded Road Maps of England: West Yorkshire.—For motorists and cyclists the publishers' series of graded road maps have won wide approbation. The clear distinction of the various road services, and the fact that all bad hills, stiff hills and summits are carefully marked, adds very materially to their usefulness. The latest addition is the sheet for West Yorkshire, which includes both a good deal of the wild and attractive moorland country and also the thickly populated districts of Leeds, Bradford, and the great manufacturing towns. In both districts the special features of this series will prove advantageous.

From Messrs. George G. Harrap & Co.

Serbia: Her People, History, and Aspirations. By Woislav M. Petrovitch.—The author, who is attached to the Serbian Legation in England, has already made himself known to those who are interested in the fortunes and history of Serbia by his informing volume, "Hero Tales and Legends of the Serbians." Here he provides, in handy and convenient compass, a well-written and well-proportioned history of his country, in which the principal events are exhibited in orderly and proper relief. He emphasises very strongly the fact that the peasantry of Serbia have for centuries maintained a strong and living desire for liberty and freedom, a desire which all will hope may speedily be satisfied. He has brought his book well up to date by a complete account of the events connected with the murder of the Austrian Archduke at Sarajevo, and a vivid description of the gallant and brave manner in which the unprepared Serbians managed to

throw back and defeat the "punitive" attack of their Austrian enemies.

In Victorian Times, with some reference also to the Times of William IV. Short Character Studies of the Great Figures of the Period. By Edith L. Elias.—The Victorian era seems to be slowly receding into the background, but most of us still remember it, and the present volume, which is a companion to the author's previous books dealing with the Tudor, Stuart, and Georgian Times, should be read with widespread interest. It is divided into five "phases"—the Kingship, the State; Empire Building; Invention, Discovery, and Science; Religion and Philanthropy; the Fine Arts. In each we have vivid and carefully drawn sketches of the principal representative figures—William IV. and Queen Victoria; the great political leaders, Peel, Palmerston, Bright, Gladstone, Parnell; the Empire builders, Laurence, Rhodes, Roberts; discoverers, Stephenson, Livingstone, Lister; religious teachers, Cardinal Newman, Spurgeon; painters, Turner, Rossetti, Watts. These names do not quite exhaust the list, and we need only add that the portraits are excellently drawn and that the photograph of each great figure is always added.

From Messrs. Headley Brothers.

Grimm's Fairy Tales. A new Translation by Ernest Beeson. Pictured by George Soper.—A picture book by Mr. George Soper has for some time been an annual event, and this year he has taken as his subject the perennially attractive fairy tales collected by the Brothers Grimm. These are now so well known that nothing need be said, and we have only to certify that Mr. Soper's pictures, whether in colour or in black-and-white, are fully equal to the best of his previous efforts, and greater praise we cannot give. He throughout preserves his own individuality of style, and he illustrates, in the proper meaning of the term, the various scenes and incidents which he selects for artistic treatment. The general format of the book is handsome and attractive, and it should be in wide demand.

From Mr. W. Heinemann.

Beggars on Horseback. By F. Tennyson Jesse.—A new book by the author of that striking novel, "The Milky Way," is sure to attract a good deal of attention, and the eight stories here collected are each and all of exceptional merit. Miss Jesse is clearly endowed with an individual imagination and a notable faculty of striking and effective delineation. In the first she sets forth with curious felicity a love episode between a young painter who believes he has a future before him, and a native peasant girl in the out-of-the-way country in the Alpes Maritimes. The entanglement is very cleverly described, and the reader is much relieved to learn that at the end it goes no further. Another vivid tale is the account of the execution of Miss Sophia Bendigo, a young Cornish lady who had been found guilty of poisoning her father, when, in fact, she only intended to give him a love philtre to ensure his favourable permission for her to marry her lover, one Captain Crandon, who was altogether bad, and really ought to have suffered the penalty of the crime which he had instigated. The miserable story is sympathetically and effectively told, and the reader's sympathy with the poor victim is at once strongly enlisted. Another Cornish love story, "The Mask," is a powerful piece of work, while the story of the coffin ship (which would return home safely when it was intended to have been sunk) and its terrible but unexpectedly conscientious captain is a piece of vigorous and realistic narrative we have not often found surpassed in modern fiction.

Among the Ruins. By Gomez Carrilo. Translated by Florence Simonds.—Testimonies to the horror and ruin caused by the Germans in the territories they invaded continue to accumulate, and the present volume, for its sober, moderate tone, the picturesque vigour and graphic pen with which the various scenes and incidents are described, can hardly fail to make a deep impression on every reader. The author is Senor Gomez Carrilo, a Spanish war correspondent, who was among the first to visit the parts of France which have been recovered from the Germans since the Battle of the Marne. It is quite clear that the descriptions are faithful and unexaggerated, and he emphasises how the infamous cruelties of the Germans have stiffened the French people to a determined and unconquerable resistance. Senor Carrilo describes most of the scenes of the war from the environs of Paris down to Verdun, and his chapters on the ravages at Senlis and Rheims, the fighting at Verdun and in the Argonne, his pictures of the German prisoners, at first believing they were sure to be shot, of the French soldiers in the trenches, of the Alpine Chasseurs in the Vosges, are wonderfully vivid, informing and suggestive.

From Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton.

The Art of History, with special reference to the Historians of the Nineteenth Century. By Edith C. Batho.—The University of London Press have just published this very admirable essay, which obtained the John Oliver Hobbes Memorial Scholarship. Miss Batho's treatment of her subject is most scholarly and suggestive, and what she has to say is always very well worth reading. We may just now profitably note her acute remark that "there are not too many great outstanding heroic figures in the history of England, but in any time there is England itself behind everything, always the same, the force which moulds the deeds of Englishmen."

From The Iris Publishing Co.

Le Cippe. Par Claude Kamme.—This is a striking and effective work, written in French, which takes the form of a series of letters written by a woman to a friend while he is alive, and then after his death, in order to erect to him a memorial tombstone—*le Cippe*—which gives the little book its title. The publishers claim, and in our judgment with good reason, that the letters make a pathetic human document with definite value from the psychologic standpoint, while the literary style in which it is written reaches an exceptionally high standard of excellence.

From Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd.

The British Manual of Physical Training. By C. F. Upton, Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps.—There are several manuals of physical training in the market, but Lieut. Upton's new book is written to introduce a British system of Training, in which, in a very few and simple exercises, every muscle of the body can be exercised without apparatus, without fatigue and without monotony. The author further claims that it can be very easily applied to school routine, particularly as it makes possible a great economy of time. The author is at least physically well qualified to deal with his subject, as last year he won the Light-Weight Open Wrestling Championship of the World, and he specially insists on the fact that his system is superior to the systems hitherto taught by Germans, Danes and Swedes, and it is obviously preferable that it is better that Englishmen should be trained by English rather than by foreign methods. He rightly points out that now is the time to pay special attention to this very important question, which hitherto has been too much neglected. The book should certainly prove very welcome, and it deserves the most careful attention of all who are interested in the continued physical welfare of the English people, a matter which is now more than ever essential for the recuperation of our national strength after the strain and sacrifice of the great European war.

From Messrs. Longmans & Co.

A Fortnight at the Front. By the Rt. Rev. H. Russell Wakefield, Bishop of Birmingham. With illustrations.—In this interesting shilling brochure the Bishop of Birmingham gives us his general impressions formed during a fortnight's visit to the Front in France. He tells us himself that though his view may have been superficial it was certainly comprehensive. His first chapter, which is entitled "A Cure for Pessimism," may be said to set the key-note. In the last chapter, "Hope for the Future," the Bishop reviews the chief characteristics of the respective combatants, and concludes that in his judgment "the war is a fight between right and wrong, between God and evil."

From Messrs. John Long, Ltd.

Three Persons. By a Peer.—The writer, who has given us several striking and notable novels under this pseudonym, again shows no falling off either in the skilfulness of the plot or the graphic vigour with which the tale is told. We are not quite certain who are the particular three persons to whom the title particularly refers, for though the hero is no doubt Parcival Hill Drinsmere, who had

READY FEBRUARY 16th. **VOLUME X.**

NELSON'S HISTORY OF THE WAR.

By JOHN BUCHAN.

CLOTH, 1/- NET.

The Russian Stand and the Allied Offensive in the West.

In this volume will be found a full account of the September offensive in the West, including the Battles of Champagne and Loos. The report on Champagne by the French Headquarters Staff is printed as an appendix.

THOS. NELSON & SONS, Ltd., 35 and 36, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.
PARKSIDE WORKS, EDINBURGH.

quite intended to be a soldier, but had been practically compelled by his mother to accept a family living when it fell vacant, who the other two persons may be is more doubtful. Whether they are Lucia, whom he married, and who later left him, and sweet Anne Lynton, whom he would have then liked to marry, and with whom at the last he was glad to find happiness and peace, or, whether Mrs. Grace Loftus, who forsook her invalid husband in hope of making herself Countess of Harrington, is intended to be included, we cannot decide. Nor indeed does it make any great difference. The writer, as we already know, can describe life and its varied incidents with force and realism, and his novel, as are its predecessors, is full of effective interest, romantic passion, and the curious contrasts which life so often offers.

Ursula's Marriage. By James Blyth.—Ursula Martin was the only daughter and heiress of the late Sam Martin, who died a millionaire, having made his money in pickles and sauce. She married, as the story tells us, Reginald Bunch, a younger brother of her father's partner, a handsome and attractive officer, who never tried to live on his means, and only married her for her money. How the poor young lady was unfortunately brought to accept his advances, although she really loved her cousin, Dick Martin, is set forth with particular skill, and the shameful means that her husband employed by inducing a private in his regiment (who happened to be an illegitimate son of her father's, who in his younger days was by no means all that he should have been) to personate her long-lost brother adds a distinct element of interest and excitement to the tale. In the end Reginald comes to the bad end he deserves, and Ursula is at last set free to marry Dick, whom she really loves. Mr. Blyth has told his story in his own individually realistic manner. The plot is bold, not to say audacious, and it is carried through with all that forcefulness and vigour which make the writer's stories so exceptionally popular with the novel-reading public.

From Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

The Kingdom of the Winding Road. By Cornelia Meigs.—We may fairly describe this pleasant whimsical tale as a fairy story, and the adventures which the beggar meets with on the winding road are told with a skill which fascinates with a pleasant and individual imagination. The tale comes to us from across the Atlantic, but in its general outlines and surroundings may very well hold its own with the best of similar stories produced by English writers. The reader is at once interested, and his eager attention is safely held till the end of the story is reached. Miss Frances White contributes some coloured illustrations of more than usual distinction. She has very happily grasped the meaning and intention of the author in the various scenes and incidents she so pleasantly reproduces, and the book should find as warm a welcome here as in America.

From Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co.

Little Sir Galahad. By Phœbe Gray.—We have here an American story of some boy members of the Galahad Club. We first meet with Francis Willett, an active self-satisfied lad, who trounces some young rascals who have upset the basket of clean washing that Mary Alice Brown is taking back after the wash. In due course this brings us to another little lad who seems to be a permanent cripple with a spine complaint, but in spite of this he proves a real young Galahad. In time he gets better and turns out a wonderful caricaturist. The temperance campaign in America is brought in, and the point is emphasised that it is difficult to be a real campaigner unless one's personal interest is engaged. How Mary Alice develops, how Francis, the son of a wealthy man, first goes wrong and is afterwards reclaimed, and finally marries Mary, in spite of her position; all this makes an interesting and instructive tale which holds the reader's eager attention to the very end.

From Messrs. Seeley, Service & Co.

The Return of the Lord: a Series of Lectures. By Ernest Baker.—A second and enlarged edition, brought up to date, and embodying the author's remarks on the war, and other recent events. His argument is clearly and forcefully stated, and the last chapter, which deals with the attitude which Christians who accept the doctrine of Christ's early return to this world ought to take up, is particularly well worth attention.

Publications of the Month.

Religion and Theology.

ADDAMS (Jane) Newer Ideals of Peace. New ed. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/

BAINBRIDGE (Harriette S.) For Soul and Body; Talks on Spiritual Healing. With a Foreword by G. F. C. Searle. 18mo, pp. 120, swd. *Heffer* ..... net 9*d*

BRUCE (Rosslyn) God and the Allies. A View of the Grande Entente. Foolscap 8vo, pp. 69. *Cornish.* net 1/

BURGE (Hubert Murray) A Charge to the Diocese of Southwark. 8vo, swd. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/

BURNIE (R. W.) Intercommunion with the Eastern Orthodox Church. The Schism between East and West and the Possible Healing. Cr. 8vo, pp. 66. *S.P.C.K.* net 1/

CANRIGHT (D. M.) The Lord's Day. From Neither Catholics nor Pagans. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *Revell.* net 3/6

CHRIST'S Sentry; A Manual of Prayer for Soldiers. 18mo. *S.P.C.K.* 4*d*

CHURCH Directory and Almanac, 1916 (The) In Three Parts. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 802. *Nisbet* ..... net 3/

CHURCH Pulpit Year Book (The), 1916. A Complete Set of Outlines for the Sundays of the Year, with Notes. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 320. *Nisbet* ..... net 2/

DAWSON (Joseph) Christ and the Sword; Words for the War-Perplexed. With an Introduction by F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Kelly* ..... net 2/6

DICTIONARY of the Apostolic Church. Edited by James Hastings, with the assistance of John A. Selbie and John A. Lambert. Vol. I. Aaron-Lystra. Imp. 8vo, pp. 746. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 21/

DOROSHEVITCH (V.) The Way of the Cross. With Introductory Note by Stephen Graham. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140. *Constable* ..... net 2/6

FOSDICK (Harry Emerson) The Meaning of Prayer. 18mo. pp. 208. *Student Christian Movement* ... net 1/6

FULL Desk Calendar for 1916. For Sundays and other Holy Days. 8vo. *Nisbet* ..... net 1/

HALL (Alfred) Jesus and Christianity in the Twentieth Century. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Lindsey Press* ..... net 2/

HARRIS (W. Melville) The Unsealed Book; or How the Bible Came to Many Lands. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *Cong. Union of England and Wales* ..... net 1/

HASTINGS (James) Edited by the Greater Men and Women of the Bible. Mary-Simon. 8vo, pp. 452. *T. & T. Clark* 10/

HOOPER (Albert William, the Late) Present-Day Paragraphs. With a Preface by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Southwark. Cr. 8vo, pp. 122. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/

HOPE (John Maurice V.) "The Lamb of God." 8vo. *Bell* ..... swd., net 1/

HUNTER (Leslie Stannard) The Artist and Religion. 8vo, swd., pp. 92. *Student Christian Movement.* net 1/

HUYSHE (Lord Bishop of Worcester) Life in an English Diocese. Being the Second Quinquennial Visitation Charge, 1915. Cr. 8vo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1/

INTERNATIONAL Relationships in the Light of Christianity. Foolscap 8vo, pp. 195. *The Collegium.* net 2/6

KENNEDY (E. J.) With the Immortal Seventh Division. With a Preface by the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester. Cr. 8vo, pp. 208. *Hodder & S.* net 2/6

KENNEDY-BELL (D. F. K.) The Unforgivable Sin and Other Sermons. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Skeffington.* net 2/6

KERR (Hugh T.) Children's Story-Sermons. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 220. *Revell* ..... net 3/

LADD (George T.) What May I Hope? Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 6/

McKINNEY (A. H.) The Sunday-School Teacher at his Best. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 108. *Revell* ..... net 2/

MUMFORD (Edith R.) The Dawn of Religion in the Mind of the Child. A Study of Child Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 123. *Longmans* ..... net 1/6

ORDO Recitandi Officii Divini Sacrique Peragendu. Editus 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 96. *Burns & Oates.* net 6*d*; interleaved, 9*d*

PURCHAS (H. T.) A History of the English Church in New Zealand. 8vo. *S. Low* ..... net 7/6

REGISTER of St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury, commonly called The Black Book. Edited by G. H. Turner and the Rev. H. E. Salter. Part 1, 1916. Royal 8vo, pp. 422. *H. Milford* ..... net 16/

RUSSIAN Church (The) Lectures on its History, Constitution, Doctrine and Ceremonial. Preface by the Lord Bishop of London. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *S.P.C.K.* net 1/6

SIMPSON (Alan H.) The Principles of the Church Catechism. A Course of Lectures delivered to readers at Keble College, Oxford. With an Introduction by the Rev. J. O. F. Murray. Cr. 8vo, pp. 84. *Lay Reader Headquarters* ..... swd., net 6*d*; net 1/

SOLDIER'S Companion (The) Messages of Hope, Comfort and Love. 18mo, pp. 192. *Oliphants* ..... net 1/

SUB Corona. Sermons preached in the University Chapel of King's College, Aberdeen, by Principals and Professors of Theological Faculties in Scotland. Edited by Henry Cowan and James Hastings. 8vo, pp. 308. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 4/6

WALKER (Rev. George) For the Great Cause. Some bits of spiritual "Munition Work" in Heaven's "Great Cause" and our own; together with some earlier work for the Church. 8vo, pp. 235. *Daily Journal Press* (Aberdeen) 3/6

WHAT Happens after Death? A Symposium. By Leading Writers and Thinkers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Cassell.* bds., net 1/

WILLIAMS (J. H.) Lenten Thoughts in War Time. Nine

Albums, Booklets and Calendars.

SOULSBY (L. H. M.) Rosemary: A Woman's Calendar. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 1/

THACKER'S Indian Albums. No. 1. Calcutta Views. 4to, swd. *Thacker* ..... net 1/6

Annuals and Serials.

ALMANACH de Gotha, 1916. Annuaire, cent Cinquante-troisième annee Genealogique Diplomatique et Statistique. 18mo, pp. 1,244. *Dulau* 10/6

BREWERS' Almanack and Wine and Spirit Trade Annual, 1916. 8vo, pp. 410. *Review Press* ..... net 5/

BURKE (Sir Bernard) and Ashworth (P.) Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage and Baronetage, the Privy Council, Knightage and Companionage. Folio. *Harrison & Sons* ..... net 42/

CALVERT'S Mechanics' Almanack, 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 80. *J. Heywood* 4*d*

CARLISLE Diocesan Calendar for the year of Our Lord 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 255. *Chas. Thurnam* 1/

CATHOLIC Directory (The) Ecclesiastical Register and Almanack for the Year of Our Lord 1916. Cr. 8vo. *Burns & Oates* ..... net 1/6

CATHOLIC Who's Who Year Book, 1916 (The) Edited by Sir F. C. Burnand. Cr. 8vo, pp. 730. *Burns & O.* net 3/6

CHRISTIAN World Pulpit (The) Vol. 88. July-December, 1915. Folio, pp. 412. *J. Clarke* 4/6

CHURCH Monthly (The) An Illustrated Magazine for Home Reading, 1915. 4to, pp. 290. "*The Church Monthly*" 2/

CLERGY Directory and Parish Guide (The), 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 856. *J. S. Phillips* ..... net 4/6

CONGREGATIONAL Workers' Handbook, 1916. Edited by W. Melville Harris. 18mo, pp. 154. *Cong. Union of England and Wales* ..... net 6*d*

DEACON (Sydney A.) Annual Supplement to Willich's Tithe Commutation Tables, 1916. Royal 8vo, swd., pp. 10. *Longmans* 1/

DEVONIAN Year Book for the Year 1916 (The) Edited by R. Pearse Chope. 8vo, pp. 157. *Simpkin.* net 2/6

ECONOMIC Journal (The) Vol. XXV. *Macmillan.* net 21/

KELLY'S Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes for 1916. Imp. 16mo, pp. 1,628. *Kelly's Directories* 15/

MUNRO'S Marine Engineers' Annual Pocket Log and Diary with which is incorporated Donaldson's Engineers' Annual, 1916. Compiled and arranged by James K. Munro. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 18. *Munro & Co.* net 1/

OLIVER and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository for 1916. 16mo, pp. 1,291. *Oliver & Boyd.* 6/6

PAPER Mills Directory of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and Year Book of the Paper-Making Trade for 1916. 8vo, bds., pp. 220. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

PEAT'S Farmer's Diary and Account Book. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31. Cr. 8vo, cloth, bds., pp. 104. *Simpkin.* 1/: 3/

PUNCH. Vol. CXLIX. 4to, pp. 540. *Punch Office.* net 10/6

SMITH'S County Court Diary, 1916. 8vo, pp. 1.011. *Hazell, Watson & Viney* ..... net 10/6

SPONS' Architects' and Builders' Pocket Book, 1916. Edited by Clyde Young and Stanford M. Brooks. 18mo. pp. 327. *Spon.* ..... net 2/6

STRAND Magazine (The) Vol. L. July to Dec. Royal 8vo, pp. 804. *Newnes* 6/6

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co. Limited.

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C. *Telephone:* 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C. *Telephone:* 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

WHITAKER (Joseph) An Almanack for the year of our Lord 1916. Containing an account of the Astronomical and other phenomena. A vast Amount of Information respecting the Government, Finances, Population, Commerce, and General Statistics of the various Nations of the World, with special reference to the British Empire. *Whitaker.* Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 554, net 1/; with supplement, Cr. 8vo, ½ bound, pp.358, net 2/6

WHITAKER'S Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage for the Year 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 947. *Whitaker* ..... net 5/

WINCHESTER Diocesan Kalendar, Directory and Almanack for Hampshire, Surrey, Isle of Wight, and Channel Islands, 1916. Edited by Rev. L. R. Whigham. Cr. 8vo. *Jacob & Johnson* 1/

Archaeology.

KNIGHT (Alfred E.) Amentet. An account of the Gods, Amulets and Scarabs of the Ancient Egyptians. 8vo, pp. 286. *Longmans* ..... net 12/

SUMERIAN Tablets from Umma in the John Rylands Library. 4to. *Longmans* ..... net 5/

WARD (Clarence) Mediæval Church Vaulting. 4to, boxed. *H. Milford* ..... net 17/

Art and Architecture.

BATIFOL (Louis) The Century of Renaissance. Trans. From the French by Elsie Finnemore Buckly. 8vo, pp. 428. *Heinemann* ..... net 7/6

GREENBERG (A. Benton) The Orders of Architecture. 4to. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 2/6

LINDSAY (Vachel) The Art of the Moving Picture. Cr. 8vo, pp. 299. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6

PHILLIPPS (Evelyn March) The Frescoes in the Sistine Chapel. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 178. *Murray.* net 1/

PHOTOGRAMS of the Year 1915. The Annual Review of the World's Pictorial Photographic Work. Edited by F. J. Mortimer, F.R.P.S. Imp. 8vo, swd. *Hazell, Watson* ..... net 2/6

PRESTON (Thomas Jex) The Bronze Doors of the Abbey of Monte Cassino and of St. Paul's, Rome. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 3/6

RAEMAEKERS' Cartoons. Royal 8vo, swd., pp. 40. *Hodder & S.* 2*d*

RUBAIYAT of Omar Khayyam. Illustrated by Mera K. Sett. Text and Plates photolithographed from illustrator's MSS. and Drawings. Royal 8vo. Privately issued. 250 copies. *Galloway & Porter* ..... net 21/

WOODCUTS of the Fifteenth Century in the John Rylands Library, Manchester. With Introduction and Notes by Campbell Dodgson. *Longmans* ..... portfolio, net 7/6

YOXALL (J. H.) Collecting Old Glass, English and Irish. Cr. 8vo, pp. 118. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/6

YOXALL (J. H.) Collecting Old Miniatures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 118. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/6

Banking and Finance.

A B C Banking (The) By "L. S. D." Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *Barnicott & Pearce* ..... net 2/6

BUSINESS Prospects Year Book, 1916. Edited by Joseph Davies and C. P. Hailey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 228. "*Financial Times*" ..... net 10/

CAHN (Herman) Capital To-Day. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 6/

INVESTORS' Four Shilling Year Book. 8vo, pp. 540. *Financial Review of Reviews* ..... net 4/

LEIGH (Samuel George) Life Assurance. A Handbook of the Practical and Scientific Aspects of the Business. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *I. Pitman* ..... net 2/6

ROLLINS (Montgomery) Present Worth Tables. 18mo. *Routledge* ..... net 5/

Bibliography and Literary History.

BAXTER (James Phinney) The Greatest of Literary Problems; The Authorship of the Shakespeare Works. Royal 8vo, pp. 716. *Constable* ..... net 21/

BOYD (Clarence E.) Public Libraries and Literary Culture in Ancient Rome. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4/

BROWN (Stephen J.) Ireland in Fiction. A Guide to Irish Novels, Tales, Romances, and Folk Lore. 8vo, pp. 324. *Maunsel* ..... net 7/6

CATALOGUE of the Greek Papyri in the John Rylands Library. Vol. 2. 4to. *Longmans* ..... net 21/

FOULET (Lucien) A Bibliography of Mediæval French Literature for College Libraries. Edited by Albert Schinz and George A. Underwood. 8vo. *H. Milford.* bds., net 2/

GILES (Herbert A.) Supplementary Catalogue of the Wade Collection of Chinese and Manchu Books in the Library of the University of Cambridge. 4to. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4/6

GOLDSMITH (Peter H.) A Brief Bibliography of Books in English, Spanish and Portuguese. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/

PAPERS of the Bibliographical Society of America. Vol. 9, 1915. Numbers 3-4. Royal 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 8/

SECONDE Parte of a Register (The) Being a Calendar of Manuscripts under that title intended for publication by the Puritans about 1593, and now in Dr. Williams's Library, London. Edited by Albert Peel. With a Preface by C. H. Firth. In 2 vols. 8vo, pp. 332, 334. 2 vols. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 21/

Biography and History.

BROWN (Charles R.) The Northern Confederacy according to the plans of the "Essex Junto," 1796-1814. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 3/6

COOKE (Arthur O.) The Story of Lord Roberts. Cr. 8vo. *Frowde & Hodder* ..... net 6*d*

CRESSY (Edward) An Outline of Industrial History, with special reference to problems of the present day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 378. *Macmillan* 3/6

DAWBARN (Charles) Makers of New France. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Mills & B.* ..... net 2/6

FISCHER (Henry W.) The Secret Memoirs of Bertha Krupp. From the Papers and Diaries of Chief Gouvernante Baroness D'Alterville. Cr. 8vo, pp. 346. *Cassell.* swd., net 2/

FROEBEL (Friedrich) Autobiography of. Translated and Annotated by Emilie Michaelis and H. K. Moore. 12th ed. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6

GIBBONS (Herbert Adams) The Foundation of the Ottoman Empire; A History of the Osmanlis up to the Death of Bayezid I. (1300-1403) 8vo, pp. 378. *H. Milford* ..... net 10/6

HARRER (Gustave A.) Studies in the History of the Roman Province. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 3/6

HERKLESS (John) and Hannay (Robert K) The Archbishops of St. Andrews. Vol. 5. 8vo. *Blackwood.* net 7/6

HYAMSON (Albert M.) A Dictionary of Universal Biography of all Ages and of all Peoples. 4to, pp. 755. *Routledge* ..... net 25/

LORD (Robert H.) The Second Partition of Poland. A Study in Diplomatic History. 8vo. *H. Milford.* net 10/
MANDELL (C. C.) and Shanks (E.) Hilaire Belloc. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. 12mo, pp. 143. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6
MEYER (Arnold Oskar) England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth. Authorized translation by the Rev. J. R. McKee. 8vo, pp. 578. *K. Paul* ... net 12/
PROTHEROE (Ernest) A Noble Woman; The Life-Story of Edith Cavell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 170. *Kelly.* swd., net 1/; net 2/
PHILIPPS (Colwyn Erasmus Arnold) Elder Son of John Wynford Philipps, 1st Baron St. Davids and 13th Baronet of Picton and Leonora his Wife, killed in Action near Ypres, May 13, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Smith, Elder* ..... vellum, net 5/
ROBINSON (Albert G.) Cuba Old and New. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 7/6
ROLT-WHEELER (Francis) Thomas Alva Edison. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
STRACHEY (Ray and Oliver) Keigwin's Rebellion (1683-4) An Episode in the History of Bombay. (Oxford Historical and Literary Studies.) 8vo. *H. Milford.* net 7/6
TERRY (C. S.) The Rising of 1745. With a Bibliography of Jacobite History, 1689-1788. Cr. 8vo, pp. xiii.—334. *Clive* ..... net 5/
WEST (Julius) G. K. Chesterton: A Critical Study. 8vo, pp. 190. *M. Secker* ..... net 7/6
WHARTON (Anne Hollingsworth) English Ancestral Homes of Noted Americans. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Lippincott* ..... net 8/6
WHICHER (George F.) The Life and Romances of Mrs. Eliza Haywood. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 6/6
WILLIAMSON (David) The Prince of Wales; A Biography. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Newnes* ..... net 2/6
WOMEN Helpers of Their Nation. By the Author of "The Six Maries," etc. 18mo, pp. 108. *Skeffington.* net 2/
WRITINGS on American History, 1913. Compiled by Grace Gardner Griffin. Royal 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 8/6

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

MAYNARD (Samuel T.) Landscape Gardening as applied to Home Decoration. 2nd ed., re-written and enlarged. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6/6
McCALL (A. G.) Field and Laboratory Studies of Soils. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 2/6
WORSDELL (W. C.) The Principles of Plant Teratology. Vol. I. 8vo. *Dulau* ..... net 25/

Chemistry and Physics.

FENTON (Henry John Horstman) Physical Chemistry for Schools. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 3/6
VAUX (Patrick) Sea-Salt and Cordite. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
VON RICHTER (Victor) Organic Chemistry or Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds. Vol. 1. Chemistry of the Aliphatic Series. Newly translated and revised from the German ed. by Percy E. Spielman, Ph.D., B.Sc., F.I.C., A.R.C.Sc. 8vo, pp. 736. *K. Paul* ..... net 21/

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

STAVERT (A. A. B.) The Adventures of William Morton. Cr. 8vo. *Stockwell* ..... net 2/6

Classics and Translations.

CAESAR. Caesar and the Germans. Adapted from Caesar, "De Bello Gallico," and Edited with Introduction, Notes, Vocabulary, etc., by A. H. Davis, M.A. Elementary Classics. 18mo, pp. 208. *Macmillan.* 1/6
HELLENIC Civilization. Edited by G. W. Botsford and E. G. Sihler. (Records of Civilization Sources and Studies.) 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 16/
WASPS of Aristophanes (The) The Greek Text revised, with a Trans. by Benj. B. Rogers. 8vo. *G. Bell.* 10/6

Collected Works.

DICKENSIAN (The) Vol. II. Edited by B. W. Matz. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 4/

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

ONIONS (C. T.) The Oxford English Dictionary. Vol. IX. Subterraneously—Sullen. Imp. 4to, pp. 64. *H. Milford* 2/6

Directories and Guide Books.

LUCKNOW (The Capital of Oudh) A Guide to Places of Interest, with History and Map. Foolscap 8vo, pp. 59. *Harrison* 1/4
THOM'S Official Directory, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 2,268. *Thom* (Dublin) ..... net 20/
WHERE Shall We Live? A Guide to the residential localities round London, North-South-East-West. Edited by Prescott Row. 4to. *Homeland Assoc., Ltd.* swd., net 3*d*
WILLING'S Press Guide and Advertisers' Directory and Handbook, 1916. 8vo, pp. 498. *J. Willing* 1/

Domestic Economy.

BANNER (Bertha) Manual of Instructions with Diagrams on the Cutting Out of Children's Garments. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... swd., net 2*d*
BEST Way Book (The) No. 3. Cr. 8vo, pp. 147. *The Amalgamated Press, Ltd.* 6*d*
USEFUL Hints by Experienced Memsahibs. Compiled by L. A. Hodgkinson and L. M. Marshall. 8vo. *Thacker.* net 1/6
WELDON'S Practical Needlework. How to Crochet, how to Knit, how to work Broderie Anglaise, Ladder Work, Initials, Monograms, and Punched Work. Vol. XXX. 4to. *Weldon's, Ltd.* 2/6

Educational.

ALCOTT (Louisa M.) Little Women. Abridged by Elsie J. Crosfield. The "A. L." Bright Story Readers. Grade IV. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Arnold* ..... swd., 4*d*
BANKS (Mrs. L. E.) Jess. The "A.L." Little Stories for Little Readers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *Arnold* swd., 1*d*; 2*d*
BONNARD (G.) An Elementary Grammar of Colloquial French on Phonetic Basis. 8vo, pp. 194. *Heffer.* net 3/6
CARD (S. F.) Navigation; Notes and Examples. 8vo, pp. 244. *Arnold* ..... net 8/6
COLLINGE (Vincent E.) The Shorthand Clerk's Guide. Cr. 8vo, pp. 134. *I. Pitman* 1/6
COOPER (Fenimore) El Ultimo De Los Mohicanos. Edited by Dr. Juan G. Wight and E. M. Parkhurst. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6
D'AULNOY. A Most Uncommon Cat. Translated by J. B. Marshall. The "A.L." Bright Story Readers. Grade III. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64, swd. *Arnold* 3*d*
DEFOE (Daniel) The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. English Literature for Secondary Schools. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* 1/
FONTEYNE (Edouard) Le Citarède Enamouré. 16mo, pp. 28, swd. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 6*d*
GARDINER (L. J.) Key to the New Junior French Course. Cr. 8vo, pp. iv.—52, swd. *Clive* 2/6
GOLDSMITH (Oliver) The Vicar of Wakefield. Illustrated. Intermediate Style of Pitman's Shorthand Centenary Edition. 18mo, pp. 244. *I. Pitman* bds., 2/; 2/6
HART (Ivor B.) A Student's Heat, with 254 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Dent* 4/6
HUGO'S Russian Grammar Simplified (with Exercises, Key and Vocabularies); Hugo's Russian Reading Made Easy (Hugo's Simplified System). Cr. 8vo, pp. 34, 42. *Hugo.* swd., net 1/6
KARRACHY-SMITT (M. B.) Lessons in Russian; Regular Verb, its Conjugations and Aspects. 2nd course. 8vo, pp. 76. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
LYRICAL Forms in English. Edited by Norman Hepple. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 236. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 2/6
MATRICULATION Model Answers. History and Geography. Being London University Matriculation Papers in History and Geography from Jan., 1913—June, 1915, with Model Answers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140, swd. *Clive.* 2/
MUIR (T. S.) East Lothian. Cambridge County Geographies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Camb. Univ. P.* 1/6
OXFORD Higher Local Examination. Papers of the Examination held in December, 1915. 8vo, swd. *Parker* 1/
PENDLEBURY (Charles) Key to Examination Papers in Arithmetic, Mensuration and Logarithms (Sections 1, 2, 3). Cr. 8vo. *Bell* ..... net 5/
PESTALOZZI (Johann H.) How Gertrude Teaches Her Children. Trans. by Lucy E. Holland and Francis C. Turner. New ed. Cr. 8vo. *Allen & U.* ... ... net 3/
PITMAN'S Commercial Readers in Shorthand. No. 3. Leaders of Commerce. No. 4. Gateways of British Commerce. 18mo, swd. *I. Pitman* ..... each 6*d*
PITMAN'S Reporter's Assistant; A guide to the reading of unvocalized shorthand for the use of shorthand students and reporters. Revised and enlarged. 9th (Centenary) Ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 230. *I. Pitman* 2/6
RUSTON (A. G.) Rural Arithmetic. *Univ. Tut. P.* 3/6
SCHOOL World (The) Vol. 17. Jan.-Dec., 1915. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6
SEGAL (Louis) The Self-Educator in Russian. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6
SHAKESPEARE. Julius Caesar. The Granta Shakespeare. Edited by J. H. Lobban. 18mo. *Camb. Univ. P.* 1/

SHAKESPEARE. The Winter's Tale. Edited by A. J. F. Collins, M.A. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *Clive* 2/
THORNTON (F. Oliver) Key to Book-keeping for Evening Classes. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6
UNIVERSITY of Oxford Local Examinations. Papers of the Examination held in Dec., 1915. With Answers to the questions set in Mathematics and Physics, the Regulations for 1916, and Lists of the Delegates and the Examiners. 8vo, swd. *Parker* 2/
WALLIS (B. C.) A Junior Geography of the World. Part 1. The World in General. Part 2. The Continents in Detail. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Macmillan* ..... each 1/6
WATT (A. F.) and Hayes (B. J.) Matriculation Selections from Latin Authors. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 363. *Clive* 2/6
WHEATON'S Suggestive Atlas Geographies. Part 8. The World-Commercial. By Chas. B. Thurston, B.Sc. Folio, pp. 48, swd. *A. Wheaton* ..... net 7*d*
WHITAKER (Evelyn Maud) The Brownies' Gift. The "A.L." Tiny Readers, being Stories and Pictures for the Little Ones. Cr. 8vo, cloth lined, pp. 16. *Arnold.* swd., 1*d*., 2*d*
WHITTAKER (Thomas) The Theory of Abstract Ethics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 138. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4/6

Electricity and Magnetism.

AUSTIN (F. E.) Examples in Alternating Currents. Vol. I. For Students and Engineers. Cr. 8vo. *Spon.* leather, net 10/6
BALLHATCHET (Albert V.) Electrical Apparatus Making for Beginners. A Practical Handbook for Home and School Workshops. Fully illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *P. Marshall & Co.* ..... net 2/
FOWLER'S Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book, 1916. Edited by William H. Fowler. 18mo, pp. 461. *Scientific Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/6; leather, 2/6
PRACTICAL Electrician's Pocket Book for 1916 (The) Edited by H. T. Crewe. 18mo. *Rentell* ..... net 1/
PRACTICAL Engineer Electrical Pocket Book and Diary for 1916. Oblong 18mo. *Technical Pub. Co.* net 1/; leather, 1/6

Engineering and Mechanics.

ALEXANDER (T.) and Thomson (A. W.) Elementary Applied Mechanics. 3rd ed. 8vo, pp. 532. *Macmillan* ..... net 15/
ANDREWS (Ewart S.) The Reinforced Concrete Regulations of the London County Council. Cr. 8vo, pp. 78. *Batsford* ..... net 2/6
AUGHTIE (Herbert) Applied Mechanics. First Year. Broadway Text-Books of Technology. 8vo, pp. 188. *Routledge* ..... net 2/
AUSTIN (F. E.) Directions for Designing, Making and Operating High-Pressure Transformers. Cr. 8vo. *Spon* ..... net 3/
AUSTIN (F. E.) How to Make a Low-Pressure Transformer. Cr. 8vo. *Spon* ..... net 2/
BURNSIDE (Wm.) Bridge Foundations. The Broadway Series of Engineering Handbooks. Vol. XIX. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 4/
COLEMAN (T. E.) The Civil Engineers' Cost Book. Compiled for the use of Civil and Municipal Engineers, Public Works Contractors, etc. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 18mo, pp. 402. *Spon* ..... net 6/
ELIOT (M. E. Yorke) Tacheometer Surveying, with special Notes on Plotting, Care and Adjustment of Instruments, Field Work, and Calculations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Spon.* ..... net 5/
FAIRFIELD (Howard P.) and Dow (Carl S.) The Starrett Book for Machinists' Apprentices. Cr. 8vo. *Spon* ..... leather, net 3/6
GOLDINGHAM (A. H.) Marine and Stationary Diesel Engines. Described and Illustrated with numerous original Formulae for their Design and Instructions for Installation and Operation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 226. *Spon* net 12/6
LOW (A. M.) The Two-Stroke Engine. A Manual of the coming form of internal Combustion Engine. Cr. 8vo, pp. 228. *Temple Press and E. J. Larby* ..... net 1/6
MOYER (James A.) and Calderwood (James P.) Engineering Thermo-Dynamics. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* net 8/6
REED'S Engineers' Hand Book Key to the Twentieth Edition. By W. H. Thorn & Son. 8vo, pp. 384. *Thos. Reed & Co.* ..... net 7/6
SUPINO (Giorgio) Land and Marine Diesel Engines. Translated by Eng. Lieut.-Commdr. A. G. Bremner, R.N. 8vo, pp. 326. *Griffin* ..... net 12/6

Essays and Belles Lettres.

BERG (Leo) The Superman in Modern Literature. Translated from the German. Cr. 8vo, pp. 258. *Jarrold.* net 5/
BRENT (Charles H.) The Inspiration of Responsibility and other Papers. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 5/
CANDLER (Edmund) The Year of Chivalry. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Simpkin* ..... net 5/
CHAMBERS (Mrs.) Letters on Marriage. 18mo, pp. 76. *Allenson* ..... net 1/
CHAMPNEY (Elizabeth W. and Frère) Romance of Old Belgium; From Cæsar to Kaiser. 8vo, pp. 452. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6
CHILD (Charles Manning) Senescence and Rejuvenescence. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 16/
COLLINS (Mabel) As the Flower Grows. Foolscap 8vo. *Theosophical Pub. Socy.* ..... net 2/6
COLLINS (Mabel) Rules from Light on the Path. 48mo. *Theosophical Pub. Socy.* ..... net 1/6
DE Lafontaine (Henry Cart) Dante and the War. Imp. 16mo, pp. 96. *Constable* ..... net 3/6
DIARY of a Sky Pilot (The) Containing the First and Second Diary of a Methodist Preacher. Cr. 8vo, pp. 266. *Johnson* 2/6
FRASER (Mrs. Hugh) Storied Italy. Royal 8vo, pp. 354. *W. Laurie* ..... net 12/6
FREEBURG (Victor O.) Disguise Plots in Elizabethan Drama. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 6/6
FRITTS (Frank) The Concept of Equality in its Relation to a Principle of Political Obligation. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 3/6
GOODSELL (Willystine) A History of the Family as a Social and Educational Institution. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 8/6
GUIOT (de Provins) Les Œuvres. Edited by John Orr. Manchester Univers. French Series. 8vo. *Longmans.* net 10/6
HEITLAND (W. E.) "Democratic": A Discursive Study. 8vo, swd. *Macmillan* ..... net 6*d*
HUNTINGTON (Ellsworth) Civilization and Climate. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 10/6
LOWELL (Amy) Six French Poets. Studies in Contemporary Literature. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6
MACINTOSH (Douglas Clyde) The Problem of Knowledge. 8vo, pp. 524. *Allen & U.* ..... net 10/6
MORE (Paul Elmer) Aristocracy and Justice. Shelburne Essays, 9th Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Constable.* net 5/
MORGAN (Alexander) Education and Social Progress. 8vo. pp. 260. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6
NAPIER Tercentenary Memorial Volume (The) Being other Papers contributed to the Tercentenary Congress held at Edinburgh in July, 1914. Edited by Cargill Gilston Knott. 4to. *Longmans* ..... net 21/
PARADISE (Dorothea Chester) If there must be Battles. Letters of Peggy Pollock. Cr. 8vo, pp. 112. *Unwin.* net 1/6
PORTUGAL; An Anthology. Edited with English Versions by George Young. With Preface by Dr. Theophilo Braga. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 7/6
SAINTSBURY (George) The Peace of The Augustans. A Survey of Eighteenth Century Literature as a Place of Rest and Refreshment. 8vo, pp. 410. *Bell* ... net 8/6
STEENBUCH (C.) Veritas Veritatum; An Essay on Truth. 18mo. *Faith Press* ..... net 1/6
STEPHENSON (Henry Thew) The Study of Shakespeare. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Bell* ..... net 4/6
STRUTT (William Maitland) The Reminiscences of a Musical Amateur and an Essay on Musical Taste. Edited by his Mother. Cr. 8vo, pp. 186. *Macmillan.* net 4/6
UNITED States of the World (The) An Utopian Essay towards a better ordering of the affairs of men. By "Trygaeus." 18mo, swd. *Routledge* ..... net 6*d*
VAN Hoesen (Henry B.) Roman Cursive Writing. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 8/6
WALTERS (E. W.) Visions of the Red Cross. Cr. 8vo. swd., pp. 48. *Kelly* ..... net 6*d*
WILLIAMS (C.) The Coming End of the Age. Its Imminent Nearness and What it Means for our Race. Cr. 8vo, pp. 90, swd. *Jarrold* ..... net 1/

Facetiae.

JERROLD'S Jest Book. Series 1. 18mo, bds., pp. 154. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

Fiction.

BELL (J. J.) Wee MacGregor. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 284. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
BENNETT (Arnold) These Twain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 532. *Methuen* 6/
BENNETT (Rolf W. Marten) The Adventures of Lieut. Lawless, R.N. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BINDLOSS (Harold) Rancher Carteret. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
BRADLEY-BIRT (F. B.) Martha in Wartime. With a Foreword by Her Excellency Lady Carmichael. Cr. 8vo, pp. 116, swd. *Thacker* ..... net 1/
CANFIELD (Dorothy) The Bent Twig. Cr. 8vo, pp. 486. *Constable* 6/

CHESTER (George Randolph and Lillian) The Enemy. Illustrated by A. B. Wenzel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 372. *Mills & B.* 6/
COBB (Thomas) Second in the Field. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *Chapman & H.* 6/
COLE (Sophie) The House in Watchman's Alley. Cr. 8vo, pp. 366. *Mills & B.* 6/
CRAIG (Dorin) The Key of the World. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
CULLUM (Ridgwell) The Hound from the North. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/
DAVIES (Acton) Romance. From the Drama by Edward Sheldon. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 188. *Mills & B.* net 1/
DE Hamel (Herbert) Many Thanks—Ben Hassett; An Australian Detective Story. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Simpkin* 6/
DE Tinseau (Leon) Un Nid dans Les Ruines. 12mo, pp. 285. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
DELL (Ethel M.) The Rocks of Valpré. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 512. *Unwin* ..... net 2/
DOYLE (A. C.) The White Company. Cheap ed. 12mo, pp. 561. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
DURANT (M.) First-Fruits. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *J. Long.* 6/
EVERETT-GREEN (E.) Inchfallen. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Ward, Lock* 2/
EVERETT-GREEN (E.) The House on the Cliff. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* 2/
EYLIE (A. A. R.) Tristram Sahib. Cr. 8vo, pp. 398. *Mills & B.* 6/
FLOYD (Anna) The Woman's Harvest. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *W. Laurie* ..... net 2/
GERARD (Louise) Life's Shadow Show. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Mills & B.* 6/
GOULD (Nat) The Trainer's Treasure. Cheap ed. 8vo, pp. 124. *J. Long* 6*d*
GREEN (Anna K.) (Mrs. Charles Rohlfs) The Golden Slipper and other Problems for Violet Strange. Cr. 8vo, pp. 432. *Putnam* 6/
GRIMSHAW (Beatrice) When the Red Gods Call. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 284. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
HAGGARD (H. Rider) The Ivory Child. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Cassell* 6/
HARDY (Thomas) A Changed Man; The Waiting Supper and other Tales. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 424. *Macmillan* 3/6
HENRY (O.) The Trimmed Lamp. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HINDENBURG'S March into London. Being a Translation from the German Original. Edited with a Preface by L. G. Redmond-Howard. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *J. Long.* swd., net 1/3; cloth, net 2/6
HOLME (Constance) The Old Road from Spain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 330. *Mills & B.* 6/
HOPE (Anthony) Second String. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 474. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
HUTCHINSON (J. R.) The Grenadiers of Potsdam; or, The Romance of a Regiment. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *S. Low* ..... net 1/
LAURENCE (Clarice) The Diary of a Flirt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 2/
LAW (John) Captain Lobe. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 192. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
LAYE (Elizabeth Ramsay) A Two Years' Folly and other Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 240. *Grant Richards* 3/6
LE QUEUX (William) The Broken Thread. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Ward, Lock* 6/
LE QUEUX (William) The Idol of the Town. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 256. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 7*d*
LEIGHTON (Marie Connor) Human Nature. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Ward, Lock* 6/
LEIGHTON (Marie Connor) The Man Who Knew All. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
LETHBRIDGE (S. C.) Let Be. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Methuen* 6/
LONDON (Jack) The Iron Heel. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
LYND (Sylvia) The Chorus; A Tale of Love and Folly. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Constable* 6/
MANN (Mary E.) When a Man Marries. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* 6/
McFEE (William) Casuals of the Sea; The Voyage of a Soul. Cr. 8vo, pp. 470. *Martin Secker* 6/
McLAREN (Amy) Donald's Trust. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 258. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
MENZIES (Mrs. Stuart) Abnegation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
MEYNELL (Viola) Narcissus. Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *M. Secker* 6/
MOORE (Edith Mary) The Spirit and the Law; A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 346. *Chapman & H.* 6/
NEXO (Martin Andersen) Pelle the Conqueror: The Great Struggle. Translated by Bernard Miall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 442. *Sidgwick & J.* 6/
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) False Evidence. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 250. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 7*d*
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Yellow Crayon. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 1/
PEMBERTON (Max) Behind the Curtain. The Play behind the Play—And the Chorus. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Nash* 6/
PEMBERTON (Max) Leila and her Lover. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
PEMBERTON (Max) Millionaire's Island. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Cassell* 6*d*
PETTER (Evelyn Branscombe) Miss Velanty's Disclosure. Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *Chapman & H.* 6/
RECTOR'S Wife Writes a Letter. Foolscap 8vo, pp. 61. *Minchin & Gibbs* (Gloucester) 1/
RICHARDSON (Mary) Matilda and Marcus; A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Simpkin* 6/
ROBERTS (C. G. D.) Red Fox. Popular ed. 12mo, pp. 276. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
ROWLANDS (Effie Adelaide) His One Love. Cheap ed. Re-issue. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Hurst & B.* 6*d*
SCHULTZ (Jeanne) La Main de Sainte Modestine. 12mo, pp. 288. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
SERVICE (Robert W.) The Trail of '98. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
STACPOOLE (Mrs. H. De Vere) The Battle of Flowers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Hutchinson* 6/
STACPOOLE (Henry De Vere) The Ship of Coral; A Tropical Romance. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 324. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
TABER (Ralph Graham) Chained Lightning; A Story of Adventure in Mexico. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *Macmillan.* net 5/6
TINAYRE (Marcelle) Sacrifice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Melrose* 6/
TOYE (Nina) The Death Rider. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Cassell* 6/
TRENT (Paul) The Second Chance. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
TRENT (Paul) The Vow. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
TWEEDALE (Violet) Love and War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *Hurst & B.* 6/
WADSLEY (Olive) Possession. Cr. 8vo, pp. 346. *Cassell* 6/
WARDEN (Gertrude) Haunted. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
WARDEN (Florence) Sir Penywern's Wife. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
WENTWORTH-JAMES (Gertie de S.) Purple Passion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *W. Laurie* 6/
WHITE (Fred M.) The Salt of the Earth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* 6/
WIBER-WOOD (H. F.) War's Forget-Me-Not. Cr. 8vo. pp. 384. *Simpkin* 6/

Folklore.

ASHANTI Proverbs. The Primitive Ethies of a Savage People. Translated by R. Sutherland Rattray, with a Preface by Sir Hugh Clifford. 8vo. *H. Milford.* net 7/6

Games and Pastimes.

AYRES' Cricket Companion, 1916. Edited by W. R. Weir. 15th Year of Issue. 18mo, bds., pp. 174. *Ayres* ... 6*d*
DOUGLAS (J.) Every Game Check Mate! One Hundred Fine Games with Diagrams and Solutions. 18mo, pp. 178. *Hollings* ..... net 1/6
OLD Moore's Dream Book. 8vo. *Foulsham* 1*d*

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

MAWSON (F.) Mining Hand-Sketching and Drawing. 20 Plates. Folio, pp. 48. *Spon* ..... net 1/6

Government Publications.

ADMIRALTY.

Nautical Almanac for 1918 ..... 2/6
Navy List. October, 1915 ..... 1/6
Manual of Seamanship. Vol. I. 1908. (Revised and Reprinted 1915.) 1/6

Distance Tables. Vol. I. North and West Coasts of Europe from White Sea to the Strait of Gibraltar. Second edition 1/6
Tide Tables, etc., for Standard Ports in the United Kingdom and other parts of the World for the Year 1916 ..... 1/6

RECORD WORKS.

British and Foreign State Papers, 1911. Vol. CIV. ... 10/
Calendar of State Papers. Domestic Series. January 1st, 1679, to August 31st, 1680 ..... 10/
Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes, to July 29, 1915. Vol. I. Chronological Table of all the Statutes. *Price, with Index,* 10/6
Ditto Vol. II. Index to the Statutes in Force *Price, with Chronological Table,* 10/6

BOARD OF TRADE.

Handbooks on London Trades. Printing, Bookbinding and Stationery Trades. Part I.—Boys 2*d*

LEGAL.

Defence of the Realm Acts and Regulations passed and made to July 31st, 1915, with Introductory Note and Analytical Index 1/

Manual of Emergency Legislation. Supplement No. 4 to August 31st, 1915, with an Introductory Note and an Analytical Index 2/6

[*The Price of the Manual is* 3/6, *of Supplement No.* 2 (*incorporating No* 1), 1/6, *and of Supplement No.* 3, 2/6.]

Statutory Rules and Orders, 1914. Vol. I. Comprising Preface and Titles Administration to Mines; Vol. II. Comprising the title National Health Insurance and also Table showing effect of Legislation, and Index to Vol. II.; Vol. III. Comprising the titles Naval Reserve to Weights and Measures, and also Addenda, Appendix of Prerogative Orders, List of Temporary Rules and Orders, Classified List of Local Orders, Table showing effect of Legislation, and Index to Vols. I and III. 1915. *Price of the* 3 *Volumes* 25/, *or of Vols. I and III. together* 15/, and of Vol. II. 10/

HOME OFFICE.

List of Mines in the United Kingdom. Year 1914 ..... 4/

Cape Astrographic Zones. Vol. III. Catalogue of Rectangular Co-Ordinates and Diameters of Star-Images derived from photographs taken at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope. Zone—43° 15/

GREENWICH OBSERVATORY.

Astronomical and Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made in the year 1913 ..... 20/

Astronomical Results, 1913 ..... 5/

Magnetical and Meteorological Observations, 1913 ..... 3/

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.

Catalogue of a Collection of Miniatures lent in 1914-15 by Henry J. Pfungst, Esq., F.S.A. 6*d*

Catalogue of a Collection of Miniatures in Plumbago, etc., lent by Francis Wellesley, Esq., 1914-15 ..... 6*d*

Guide to the Collection of Carpets ... 1/, *bound in cloth*, 2/

[*These books are to be obtained at the Museum only.*]

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Examination Papers, etc.: Army Entrance Examinations, Supplementary First Appointments in the Royal Marines, Appointments in the Indian Police Force and Police Force of Ceylon, Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). June and July, 1915 ..... 1/

Ditto. Assistant Clerk of the Abstractor Class. July, 1915 ..... 6*d*

Ditto. For Registration as Boy Clerk in the Civil Service. June, 1915 ..... 6*d*

Ditto. Supplementary Clerk in the Public Record Office, Ireland. April, 1915 ..... 6*d*

Ditto. Inspector of Stores in H.M. Office of Works, etc. April, 1915 ..... 6*d*

Law and Parliamentary.

CLEMENT (The Hon. W. H. P.) The Law of the Canadian Constitution. 3rd ed. Royal 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* ..... net 42/

INCREASE of Rent and Mortgage Interest (War Restrictions) Act, 1915. Full Text of the Act, with Notes and Explanatory Comments. By the Editor of "Law Notes." Cr. 8vo, pp. 23. "*Law Notes*" *Pub. Office* ... net 1/

JORDAN (Herbert W.) The Secretary and His Directors. 8vo, pp. 76. *Jordan & Sons* ..... net 1/

LAWYER'S Remembrancer, 1916. 8vo. *Butterworth.* net 2/6

LOCAL Government, 1914-15. 8vo. *Butterworth* ... net 22/6

MODERN Lawsuit (The) By a Barrister of Osgoode Hall. Cr. 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* ..... net 5/

PITMAN'S Dictionary of Secretarial Law and Practice. A Comprehensive Encyclopædia of Information and Direction on all matters connected with the work of a Company Secretary. 2nd ed. Edited by Philip Tovey, F.C.I.S. 4to, pp. 944. *I. Pitman* ... ½ leather, net 30/

REDGRAVE'S Factory Act. 12th ed. 8vo. *Butterworth* 10/6

ROBERTSON (George Stuart) The Law of Copyright. Supplement to December 31, 1915. 8vo. *H. Milford.* net 5/

SCHAEFFER (Henry) The Social Legislation of the Primitive Semites. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 10/

STONE (Harlan F.) Law and its Administration. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 6/6

TRISTRAM and Coote's Probate. 15th ed. 8vo. *Butterworth* 32/6

UNDERHAY (F. G.) Income Tax. A Summary of the Law of Income Tax, Super-tax, and Excess Profits Duty under the Finance Acts, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 1/

CATALOGUES

Write for Specimens and Prices of Booksellers' Catalogues.

THE NEW TEMPLE PRESS, NORBURY CRESCENT, S.W.

Local History.

CLAPHAM (Alfred W.) Lesnes Abbey in the Parish of Erith, Kent. Being the complete Report of the Investigations, Architectural and Historical, carried out by the Works Committee of the Woolwich Antiquarian Society during the years 1909-1913. 4to, pp. 100. *The Cassio Press* ..... net 10/6

LEACHMAN (E. W.) S. Peter's, Bournemouth. With an Introduction by the Right Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram. Cr. 8vo, pp. 238. *Sydenham & Co.* ... net 3/6

Maps and Atlases.

MAP (Large Scale) of Country round Aldershot. Scale 2 Inches to the Mile. Whitehall Series of Military Maps. 8vo, folded on linen. *Forster, Groom* ... swd., 1/; 2/6

"STRAND (The)" Coloured Map of the Balkan States. Royal 8vo. *Newnes* ..... net 6*d*

ZUPANIC (Dr. N.) Map of Southern Slav Territory. *Christophers* 6*d*

Mathematics.

CARMICHAEL (Robert D.) Mathematical Monographs. No. 16. Diophantine Analysis. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* net 5/6

PHILLIPS (H. B.) Analytic Geometry. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6/6

Medical and Surgical.

APPLIN (Arthur) The Nursing Home. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 308. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/

ARNOLDSON (Torild W.) Parts of the Body in Older Germanic and Scandinavian. Royal 8vo, swd. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 3/

BEESLY (Lewis) and Johnston (T. B.) A Manual of Surgical Anatomy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 572. *Frowde & Hodder* ..... net 12/6

BERKHART (J. B.) The Pathology and Treatment of the So-Called Nervous Asthma. 8vo. *H. Milford.* net 2/6

FLEMING (J. A.) An Elementary Manual of Radiotelegraphy and Radiotelephony for Students and Operators. 3rd ed. 8vo, pp. 374. *Longmans* ..... net 7/6

ILEUS Duplex (Inflammatory Enterocolic Ileus) A Hunterian Lecture delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England on March 8th, 1915. 4to, swd., pp. 24. *Wright & Sons* ..... net 2/6

PRESTON (Howard M.) The Triangular Bandage. With an Introduction by James Cantlie. Fully Illustrated with 116 Figures. 18mo, swd., pp. 70. *Bale & D.* net 1/

TRANSACTIONS of the Medico-Legal Society for the Year 1914-1915. Vol. 12. Edited by R. Henslowe Wellington. 8vo. *Baillière* ..... net 6/

Music.

JOHNSON (Theodore) The Choirmaster and Organist's Ready Reference Register and Kalendar, 1916-17. Folio, pp. 62. *Year Book Press* ..... bds., net 2/6

TERRY (Charles Sanford) Bach's Mass in B Minor. A Study. Small 4to, pp. 38. *Maclehose* ..... net 1/

Natural History, Biology and Zoology.

BRAIN (C. K.) The Coccidæ of South Africa. Part 1. (Trans. Royal Socy. S. Africa. Part 2.) Illustrated. Royal 8vo, pp. 135. *W. Wesley* ..... net 16/

CASH (J.) and Wailes (G. H.), assisted by J. Hopkinson. The Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. Vol. III. Ray Society. 8vo. *Dulau* ..... net 12/6

HUBBARD (Arthur J. and George) Neolithic Dew-Ponds and Cattle-Ways. 3rd ed. 4to. *Longmans* ... net 4/6

KELLOGG (Vernon Lyman) and Doane (Rennie Wilbur) Elementary Textbook of Economic Zoology and Entomology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 542. *Constable* ... net 8/6

McINTOSH (W. C.) The British Marine Annelids. Vol. 3. Part 2. (Ray Society for the Year 1916.) Folio, bds. *Dulau* ..... net 25/

NELSON (James A.) The Embryology of the Honey Bee. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 8/6

WIGSTON (Arthur E.) Month by Month in the Country. Cr. 8vo. *Stockwell* ..... net 2/

Naval and Military.

ADCOCK (A. St. John) Australasia Triumphant. With the Australians and New Zealanders in the Great War on Land and Sea. With 36 Illustrations. Royal 8vo, pp. 112. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/6

ALL About the War: The Indian Review War Book. Edited by G. A. Natesan. With an Introduction by H.E. the Rt. Hon. Lord Pentland. Royal 8vo, pp. 440. *Natesan* (Madras) 7/6

ANDERSON (Lieut.-Col. C. C.) The War Manual. Vol. I. 8vo. *Unwin* ..... net 5/

BATTINE (Cecil) A Military History of the War. From the Declaration of War to the close of the Campaign of August, 1914. Vol. 1. 8vo, pp. 316. *Hodder & S.* net 5/

CALTHROP (Dion Clayton) The Wounded French Soldier. 16mo, pp. 38. *St. Catherine's Press* ..... net 1/6

CARTER (L. Bellin) Landscapes for Army Class Drawing. 4to. *E. Arnold* ..... net 2/

CASSERLY (Gordon) A Manual of Company Training for the New Armies and Volunteers. 18mo, limp cloth, pp. 192. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

CASSERLY (Gordon) Tactics for Beginners. For the Use of Officers of the New Armies and Volunteers. Reissue. 16mo, bds., pp. 188. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

DE PRATZ (Claire) A Frenchwoman's Notes on the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Constable* 6/

DORLING (Lieut-Commander T.) Ribbons and Medals. Naval, Military and Civil. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *G. Philip* ..... net 2/

GIBSON (J.) The Scoutcraft Record Book and Reminder. New ed. 18mo, bds., pp. 88. *J. Brown* ..... net 6*d*

HALE (Col. Sir Lonsdale) What to Observe and How to Report It. 9th ed., revised by E. W. Sheppard. 18mo, pp. 72. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 9*d*

LANCHESTER (F. W.) Aircraft in Warfare; The Dawn of the Fourth Arm. Royal 8vo, pp. 242. *Constable.* net 12/6

LANGE (F. W. T.) and Berry (W. T.) Books on the Great War. An Annotated Bibliography of Literature issued during the European Conflict. Vol. I.-III. Prefaces by R. A. Peddie, with general Indexes. Royal 8vo, pp. 90. *Grafton* ..... net 7/6

MAKING of a Soldier (The); or, How the Lad Went Away. 18mo, bds, pp. 128. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

NOTES on Elementary Field Training. By "Grenadier." Oblong Cr. 8vo, pp. 127. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 3/6

OFFICERS Training Corps Year Book and Diary, 1916 (The) Compiled by H. Douglas Steers. 18mo. *Forster, Groom* ..... net 1/

PLATOON and Company Drill. Compiled by the Commandant and Officers on the Staff of the London District School of Instruction. Illustrated. 18mo, pp. 64, limp. *Harrison* ..... bds., net 1/

RICHARDSON (A. R.) Trench Warfare. 18mo, swd., pp. 24. *Westminster Press* ..... net 4*d*

ROYAL Navy List; or, Who's Who in the Navy (The) Special War Supplement. Founded in 1878 by the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Lean, R.M.L.I. Royal 8vo, pp. 400. *Witherby* ..... net 7/6

SPIVEY (J. H.) and Hendrie (H. A.) Miniature Rifle Ranges. Illustrated. 18mo, pp. 36. *Harrison.* net 6*d*

TAYLOR (A. W.) The Duties of Adjutants. 18mo, swd., pp. 24. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 6*d*

WAR Budget (The) Vol. 5. A Photographic Record of the Great War. Folio, pp. 416. "*Daily Chronicle.*" net 5/

WOOD (Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn) Our Fighting Services and How They Made the Empire. With ten Photogravures and many Plans. Royal 8vo, pp. 628. *Cassell* ..... net 21/

Occultism.

CURTISS (Harriette A.) and Homer (F.) The Key to the Universe; or, A Spiritual Interpretation of Numbers. Cr. 8vo. *Fowler* ..... net 10/6

FLETCHER (James Henry) Spiritualism: Its Truth, Helpfulness and Danger. Cr. 8vo. *Fowler* ..... net 6/6

McKENZIE (J. Hewat) If a Soldier Die Shall He Live Again? The Latest Evidence of Psychic Science on Death and the Hereafter. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. *J. H. McKenzie* ..... net 2*d*

Oriental.

EDKINS (Joseph) Chinese Buddhism. Popular ed. Trübner's Oriental Series. 8vo. *Routledge* ... net 7/6

HEART of Buddhism (The) Being an Anthology of Buddhist Verse. Translated and Edited by K. J. Saunders. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/6

Ornithology.

OGILVIE-GRANT (W. R.) Report on the Birds by the British Ornithologists' Union expedition and the Wollaston expedition in Dutch New Guinea. With Maps. Demy 8vo, pp. 329. *W. Wesley* ..... net 16/

Philology.

WERNER (A.) The Language-Families of Africa. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 3/6

Philosophy.

HADDOCK (Frank C.) Practical Psychology. Power-Book Library. 8vo. *Fowler* ..... net 15/

KISHINAMI (Tsunezo) The Development of Philosophy in Japan. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/6

KULPE (Oswald) Introduction to Philosophy. Translated from the German (1895) by W. B. Pillsbury and E. B. Titchener. New ed. Cr. 8vo. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6/

MILITZ (Annie Rix) Prosperity through the Knowledge and Power of Mind. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Fowler* ... net 1/6

SYNOPSIS of the Persian Systems of Philosophy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 35. *Author* ..... net 5/

TAFT (William H.) Ethics in Service. 8vo. *H. Milford.* net 4/6

Poetry and the Drama.

AGNEW (Georgette) Sonnets. 32mo. bds. *E. Mathews.* net 1/

AMSDEN (Paul) Tides of Dawn and other Poems. 18mo, bds. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 1/6

ASSUMPTION of the Virgin (The) A Miracle Play from the N-Town Cycle. Edited by W. W. Greg. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 4/6

BERNHARDT (Sarah) Du Theatre au Champ d'Honneur. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/

BREND (Charles Cunninghame) Freshets of the Hills. Cr. 8vo, pp. 88. *Methuen* ..... net 3/6

DRUMMOND (William Henry) The Habitant and other French-Canadian Poems. New ed. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 5/

GRANTHAM (Sybil) Silent Songs. 18mo. *Gay & Hancock* ..... net 1/

HAPGOOD (Isabel Florence) The Epic Songs of Russia. With an Introductory Note by J. W. Mackail. 8vo, pp. 321. *Constable* ..... net 4/6

HUDDLESTON (Mabel P.) Script of the Sun; Verses. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 4/

IZUMO (Takeda) The Pine Tree (Matzu); A Drama adapted from the Japanese. With an Introductory Causerie on the Japanese Theatre by M. C. Marcus. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Iris Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/

MADE in Birmingham; A Book of Verse and Prose. Chosen by Mrs. Hugh Walker. Cr. 8vo, pp. 230. *Cornish Bros.* ..... net 3/6

MALLESON (Miles) Youth: A Play in Three Acts. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 82. *Hendersons* ..... net 1/

MONRO (Harold) Trees. Small 4to, pp. 16. *Poetry Book Shop* ..... net 2/6

PELLICO (Silvio) Francesca Da Rimini; A Tragedy. Translated into English Verse by A. O'D. Bartholeyns. Cr. 8vo, pp. 84. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/

PERCY (William A.) Sappho in Levkas and other Poems. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 4/6

POPE (Jessie) Simple Rhymes for Stirring Times. 8vo, pp. 46, swd. *Pearson* ..... net 1/

POWELL (Constance) War Poems. 16mo, swd., pp. 16. *Maunsel* ..... net 6*d*

SEGAR (Mary G.) A Mediæval Anthology; Being Lyrics and other Short Poems, chiefly Religious. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6

SORLEY (Charles Hamilton) Marlborough and other Poems. 8vo, pp. 120. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 3/6

SPIRIT of Man (The) An Anthology in English and French, from the Philosophers and Poets made by the Poet Laureate in 1915. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans.* net 5/

VISIAK (E. H.) The Battle Fiends. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 48. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/

WARD (Gladys) Heart's Desire; An Idyll. Cr. 8vo. *Griffiths* ..... net 3/6

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

ANDLER (Charles) "Frightfulness" in Theory and Practice as compared with Franco-British War Usages. Cr. 8vo, pp. 182. *Unwin* ..... net 2/6

BARNETT (James D.) The Operation of the Initiative, Referendum and Recall in Oregon. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 8/6

BREND (William A.) An Enquiry into the Statistics of Deaths from Violence and Unnatural Causes in the United Kingdom. 8vo, pp. 84. *Griffin* ..... net 3/6

CARLYLE (R. W. and A. J.) A History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West. Vol. 3. Political Theory from the Tenth Century to the Thirteenth. 8vo. *Blackwood* ..... net 10/6

CHESTERTON (G. K.) Divorce versus Democracy. 8vo, swd. *Soc. of SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 6*d*

DILLON (E. J.) From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance. Why Italy Went to War. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/

EDSALL (Edward W.) The Coming Scrap of Paper. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6
FISH (Carl Russell) American Diplomacy. American Historical Series. 8vo. *Bell* ..... net 10/6
GULLY (H. J.) Income Tax up to Date. Rules and Regulations for the Current Income Tax Year (1915-16). 8vo, swd., pp. 20. "*The Financial News*" 6*d*
HAYWARD (Charles W.) What is Diplomacy? Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Grant, Richards* ..... net 2/6
HERRMANN (Jesse) A Criticism of Some Deterministic Systems in their Relation to Practical Problems. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 3/6
HUNTER (Robert) Violence and the Labour Movement. Cr. 8vo, pp. 407. *Routledge* ..... net 2/6
MACY (Jesse) and Gannaway (John W.) Comparative Free Government. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/
MARSHALL (Henry Rutgers) War and the Ideal of Peace. A Study of those characteristics of men that result in war, and of the means by which they may be controlled. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Unwin* ..... net 4/6
MATERIALS for the Study of Elementary Economics. Edited by Leon C. Marshall, Chester W. Wright, and James A. Field. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 11/
MICHELS (Robert) Political Parties. A Sociological Study of the Oligarchical Tendencies of Modern Democracy. Translated from the Italian by Eden and Cedar Paul. 8vo, pp. 450. *Jarrold* ..... net 12/6
MILLIOUD (Maurice) The Ruling Caste and Frenzied Trade in Germany. With an Introduction by the Right Hon. Frederick Pollock, Bart. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Constable* ..... net 4/6
MULLINS (Claud) The Patriotism of Ramsey Macdonald and Others. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 118. *E. Nash* ... net 6*d*
PARSONS (Elsie C.) Social Freedom. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 4/
PEARSON (John J.) The Nemesis of Germany and Austria. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. "*Christian Globe.*" 2*d*
ROBERTSON (Dennis Holme) A Study of Industrial Fluctuation. An Enquiry into the Character and Causes of the so-called Cyclical Movements of Trade. 8vo, pp. 298. *P. S. King* ..... net 7/6
SAROLEA (Charles) Europe's Debt to Russia. Cr. 8vo. pp. 262. *Heinemann* ..... net 3/6
SEYMOUR (Charles) Electoral Reform in England and Wales. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 10/6
SKAGGS (William H.) German Conspiracies in America. From an American point of view. With an Introduction by Theodore Andrea Cook. Cr. 8vo, pp. 360. *Unwin.* net 5/
STOLL (Oswald) The People's Credit. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
TRIANA (Santiago Perez) The Pan-American Financial Conference of 1915. 8vo, pp. 140. *Heinemann* ... net 1/6
VINOGRADOFF (Paul) Self-Government in Russia. 8vo, pp. 124. *Constable* ..... net 2/6
WOOD (Leonard) The Military Obligation of Citizenship. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 3/6

Sports and Pastimes.

COMPLETE Hints and Tips for Automobilists. From "The Autocar." 6th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 512. *Iliffe.* net 2/6
RUFF'S Guide to the Turf. Winter ed., 1915. 8vo, pp. 144 *Ruff's Guide* 7/6

Technical Handbooks.

BARNARD (John) Home Carpentry; A Practical Guide for the Amateur. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 1/
DENCH (Ernest A.) Making the Movies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6
HALLIDAY (J.) Book-binding as a Handwork Subject. Being a full explanation of how books can be bound with simple apparatus in a school classroom. With a Foreword by Canon H. D. Rawnsley. (Pitman's Handwork Series.) 8vo, pp. 74. *I. Pitman* ..... net 2/
TAGGART (Wm. Scott) Textile Mechanics. (Broadway Text-Books of Technology.) 8vo, pp. 125. *Routledge.* net 2/

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

BEAUMONT (Roberts) Standard Cloths: Structure and Manufacture (General, Military and Naval). 8vo, pp. 372. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 12/6
CROSS (C. F.) and Bevan (E. J.) A Text-Book of Paper Making. 4th ed. Containing Additional Matter, and in part Re-written, with Collaboration of J. F. Briggs. 8vo, pp. 516. *Spon* ..... net 15/
"FINANCIAL Times (The)" Income Tax Guide. 8vo, swd., pp. 24. "*The Financial Times*" ..... net 6*d*
MARTIN (Ernest) Company Secretarial Work. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *I. Pitman* ..... net 1/
TURNER (H.) The Worsted Spinner's Practical Handbook. Cr. 8vo, pp. 146. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 6/

Travels and Adventures.

BONTHRON (P.) My Holidays on Inland Waterways. With 74 Illustrations and Maps. 8vo, pp. 206. *Murby.* net 4/6
BROOKS (Charles S.) Journeys to Bagdad. 8vo. *Milford* ..... net 6/6
CALDWELL (W. G.) The Lopez Expeditions to Cuba, 1848-1851. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 5/6
CHIGNELL (Arthur Kent) An Outpost in Papua. Cheap ed. With a Prefaco by the Archbishop of Brisbane. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 1/
CORDIER (Henri) Cathay and the Way Thither. Being a Collection of Mediæval Notices of China. Translated and Edited by Col. Sir Henry Yule. New ed., revised throughout in the Light of Recent Discoveries. Vol. I. 8vo, pp. xxiii.—318. *Hakluyt Socy.*
PATON (David) Early Egyptian Records of Travel. Vol. 1 to the end of the 17th Dynasty. Folio. *H. Milford* ..... net 32/6

Veterinary Science, Farming and Stock-keeping.

HICKS (J. Stephen) Practical Poultry-Farming. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 136. "*The Bazaar*" ..... net 1/
POWELL-Owen (W.) Poultry Keeping on Money-Making Lines. 8vo, pp. 238. *Newnes* ..... net 2/6

CONTENTS.

Trade and Literary Gossip 51
Under Cover 60
In Preparation 61
Correspondence 62
Obituary 62
Notices of Books 64
Short Notices 65
Publications of the Month 68
The Gazette 77
Books Wanted 82
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications 85

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Bailey Bros. 78
Bain, A. W., & Co. 79
Booksellers' Provident Institution 77
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst 76
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd. 82
Cassell & Co., Ltd. 63
Clowes, Wm., & Sons 50, 65
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd. 78
Evans, F. T., & Co. 81
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd. 83
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd. 76
Headley Bros. 82
Holmes & Son 80
Ibbotsons, Ltd. 79
Kelly & Sons 76
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd. 79
Macmillan & Co. 50
Moncrieff, H. A. 81
Myers & Co. 82
Nelson, Thomas, & Sons 67
New Temple Press 73
Orrin & Geer 78
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. 69
Symmons, E., & Sons, Ltd. 78
Taylor, Charlie 50
Unwin, T. Fisher 51
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd. ..... *Back page*
Webb, Son, & Co. 79
Whitaker, J., & Son, Ltd. ..... *Front page*

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

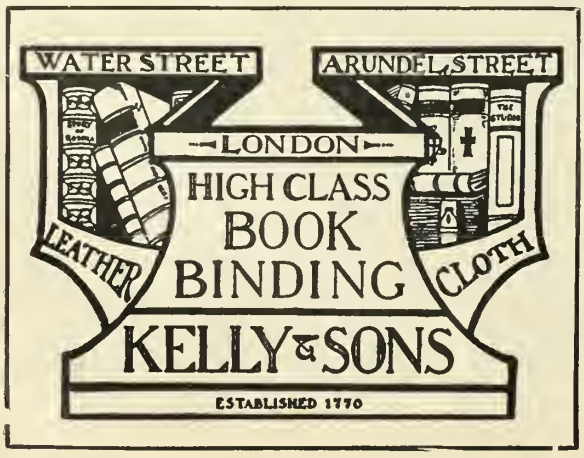
Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,**
HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.



NATIONAL BOOK TRADE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

(Registered under the Friendly Societies' Acts, and Approved under the National Insurance Act.)

President: WILLIAM HEINEMANN, Esq.

The Only Society with Provincial Branches.

INVESTMENT: Three half pence per week

INTEREST: Generous Help when Needed

Assistants, male and female, between the ages of 16 and 45, in all branches of the trade, are eligible for membership.

JOIN AT ONCE.

Secretary:
R. W. THORNTON,
9, Walbrook, E.C.

THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Orders.

Pell, Jno., 9, Balfour Street, Gainsborough, late Market Deeping. Stationer's Assistant, late Stationer, &c. Jan. 26.

Templeman, Basil, late trading as Woodland & Co., 17, York Gardens, West Ealing, late 13 and 14, King Street, Snow Hill, E.C. Fine Art Publisher. Jan. 28.

Wilson, Marmaduke, 18, Swarthmore Terrace, Thornaby-on-Tees. Printer and Stationer. Feb. 1.

Meeting of Creditors.

Pell, Jno., 9, Balfour Street, Gainsborough, late Market Deeping. Stationer, &c. At Official Receiver's, Lincoln. Feb. 14.

Templeman, Basil, late trading as Woodland & Co., 17, York Gardens, West Ealing, late 13 and 14, King Street, Snow Hill, E.C. Fine Art Publisher. At 14, Bedford Row. Feb. 14.

Wilson, Marmaduke, 18, Swarthmore Terrace, Thornaby-on-Tees. Printer and Stationer. At Official Receiver's, Middlesbrough. Feb. 15.

Dissolutions of Partnerships.

Adnitt & Naunton (Hy. Wm. Adnitt and Walter Wm. Naunton), The Square, Shrewsbury. Booksellers, Stationers and Printers. Oct. 28. Debts by W. W. Naunton.

Grant & Lewis (Saml. Grant and Thos. Lewis), Bath Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Wholesale and Scholastic Stationers. Jan. 7. Debts by S. Grant, who continues.

Rivers, Walter Vernon (Jno. Jas. Cooper and Walter Vernon Rivers), Reading. Newspaper Publishers and General Printers. Sept. 30. Debts by W. V. Rivers, who continues.

Robertson & Sons and C. A. Smith & Co. (Chas. Robertson, Archibald Robertson, Alec Robertson, and Chas. Alf. Smith), 139, Much Park Street, Coventry, and Abbey End, Kenilworth. Printers, Bookbinders, and Stationers. Dec. 31. Debts due to the said late firm of C. A. Smith & Co. by C. A. Smith, who continues. All other debts due to and owing by the said late firms by C. Robertson, Archibald Robertson, and Alec Robertson, who will continue as Robertson & Sons, at 139, Much Park Street, Coventry.

Skinner, Thomas & Co. (Thos. Skinner, Sydney Wallis Leleux and Thos. Hewitt Skinner), 76-81, Gresham House, Old Broad St., E.C. Publishers. Dec. 31. Debts by T. & T. H. Skinner.

Wallis & Son (Wm. Lawson Peacock, Harry Wallis and David Croal Thomson), the French Gallery, 120, Pall Mall, S.W. Fine Art Dealers. Dec. 31 so far as concerns W. L. Peacock. The business will be continued under the same style by the said H. Wallis and D. C. Thomson. Debts due to and owing by the said firm will be received and paid by them.

Dividends.

Cass, Chas. E., trading as Chas. E. Cass & Co., Ventnor Works, Ventnor St., Leeds. Printer and Publisher. 1st of 3s. 4d. at J. Gordon's, 19, Bird Street, and 7, Bond Place, Leeds. Jan. 22.

Cotton, Hy. Saml. Baker, Market Street, North Walsham. Bookseller and Stationer. 1st and final of 4s. 5½d. at Official Receiver's, 8, King Street, Norwich. Jan. 18.

Holdroyd, Lawrence, H., & Percy A. Holdroyd, trading as Holdroyd Bros., Market Street, Cleckheaton. Stationers. Supplemental of 1s. at Official Receiver's, Bradford. Jan. 21.

Howell, Orice A., trading as C. Howell & Co., 9, Harp Lane, London. Printer and Stationer. Claims by Jan. 22 to W. P. Bowyer, Bankruptcy Court, London, Official Receiver.

Kahrel, Jno. W., 62 and 64, Wilson Street, Finsbury, E.C., and 17, Nassau Road, Barnes. Paper Agent. Claims by Jan. 26 to A. Willmott, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, E.C.

Ryland, Walter E., 35, High Street, Deritend, Birmingham. Printer. 1st and final of 1s. 7d. at Official Receiver's, Birmingham. Jan. 24.

Shelbourne, Fredk. W., 165, Northdown Road, Margate. Stationer. Claims by Jan. 22 to Jno. C. Goldsack, 5, Cecil Square, Margate, and Augustus G. White, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, London, E.C.

Targett, Percy S., High Street, King's Lynn. Stationer. Claims by Jan. 29 to H. P. Gould, 8, King Street, Norwich, Official Receiver.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., Ltd. Meeting of Creditors at Winchester House, Old Broad Street, E.C. Jan. 26.

Car Illustrated, Ltd., London, S.W. Winding up order. Feb. 1.

Car Illustrated, Ltd. Petition presented Jan. 13 by Knights Manufacturing Co., Ltd., 232, Knights Hill, West Norwood. Hearing Royal Courts of Justice, Strand. Feb. 1. Martin & Nicholson, 29, Queen Street, E.C., Sols.

Congregational Publishing Co., Ltd. Liq., J. E. Wilson, 28, Basinghall Street, E.C., C.A.

Homer Press, Ltd., Birmingham. W. E. Dawson, 102, Highbury Road, King's Heath, Birmingham, appointed Receiver. Dec. 29.

Lang Pen Co., Ltd., Liverpool. F. T. P. Deyes ceased to act as Receiver. Dec. 29.

Livure Fine Art Publishing Co., Ltd., Liverpool. A. H. Jukes, Dudley Port, Tipton, Accountant, appointed Receiver. Jan. 6.

Magna Charta Publishing Co., Ltd. Petition presented Feb. 4 by Pearlite Box Co., 63, Wallis Road, Victoria Park. Hearing, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand. Feb. 22. Judge & Priestley, 3, Liverpool Street, E.C., Sols.

Maritime Review, Ltd., Cardiff. R. Leyshon, Bute Street, Cardiff, Acct., appointed Receiver. Jan. 12.

Times Showcard Co., Ltd., London, S.E. H. C. McAlister, 119, Finsbury Pavement, E.C., appointed Receiver, July 16, 1915.

Scotland—Trust Deed Granted.

Fraser, W. J., 62, Murraygate, Dundee. Printer. Claims to P. M'Naughton, 30, Reform Street, Dundee, Acct., forthwith.

Rintoul, David, 104, High Street, Kinross. Printer. Claims to R. G. Morton, 8, North Street, David Street, Edinburgh, C.A., by Jan. 28.

THE

Booksellers' Provident Institution

Patron—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA
Founded 1837

Invested Capital £30,000

AN UNIQUE INVESTMENT

Offered to London Booksellers and their Assistants

A young man or woman of twenty-one can invest the sum of Thirteen Pounds (or its equivalent by instalment), and obtain the right to participate in the following advantages:

FIRST—Freedom from want in time of adversity as long as need exists.
SECOND—Permanent Relief in Old Age.
THIRD—Medical advice.
FOURTH—A Cottage in the Country for aged Members.
FIFTH—A contribution towards Funeral expenses when needed.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery. **Publishers' Bookbinders,** Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845. *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

ORRIN & GEER

(Established over Half a Century),

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS
IN
Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.

Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

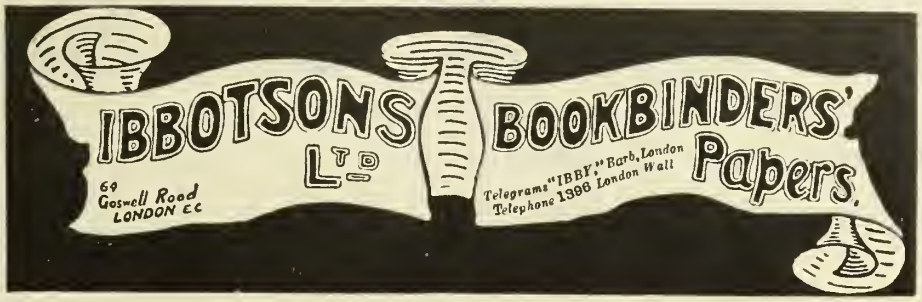
ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,
CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.



Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & Co., LTD.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 TO 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

Telephone: CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with good **Printing Department.** Attractive town. Bucks. Turnover last year under management £1,232. Rent only £70. Good house, large garden. Established nearly 80 years. About 50 years in same hands. About **£900** required.

2 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Fashionable Seaside Resort, South Coast. Turnover under management about £2,800. Scope for much more being done under personal attention. Very fine position, good house. Very old established well known business. Purchase price, **£1,500.**

3 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** Wimbledon district. Net rent only £45. 6 rooms, bathroom, garden. Good position. Main road. Turnover last year £868. 11 years in same hands. About **£450** required.

4 **Stationery, Fancy Goods, Tobacconist's and Newsagency business,** with valuable Agency attached. Good-class residential district. Near Paddington Station. Sub-letting covers rental. Turnover about £20 weekly. Good profits. Many years established. Only **£600** required.

5 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class residential S.W. district. Convenient modern house, in good repair. Turnover about £1,850, under management. Shows a good net profit. Can be confidently recommended. About **£650** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with **Lending Library** attached, close to Oxford Street. Valuable Lease. Nominal rental for position. Turnover last year over £2,000, and increasing. A fine opportunity. About **£1,250** required.

7 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

8 **Bookselling Business.** Very old-established well-known business in the heart of the City. Good front. Net rental only £100 per annum. Fine opening for a practical man. Only **£1,000** required.

9 **Stationery, Printing and Fancy Goods Business,** in capital market town, about 50 miles from London. Turnover about £1,150, and capable of much increase. Rent only £55. Convenient house, large garden. About **£550** required.

10 **Fancy Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** With **Library** attached. Main road, good class North-West district. Turnover nearly £1,400. Net rental only £80 a year. Established by vendor about 20 years. About **£1,200** required.

11 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business,** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Bookselling, Stationery, Printing and Fancy Goods Business.** Important market town. Essex. Very old-established well-known business. Over 20 years in the same hands. Lease can be had at £60 per annum rental. Terms could probably be arranged to suit a purchaser. About **£1,500** required.

14 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

15 **Bookselling, Stationery, Fancy Goods, Newsagency Business.** Lending Library attached. Good class residential and seaside resort of Devonshire. Large double-fronted shop, 7 rooms, bathroom, rent only £55. Very old established well-known business. Branch business can be acquired. Capital required to purchase the two businesses About **£1,500**

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business,** Earls Court, with valuable agency attached. Estimated net profit from shop trade about £300 a year. 13 years same hands. About **£750** required.

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,

CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.,

ARE PREPARED TO UNDERTAKE

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

For the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE
On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS. :: ::

VALUATIONS . . For the purposes of TRANSFER of BUSINESSES, DISSOLUTION of PARTNERSHIP, AMALGAMATIONS, PROBATE, &c.

STOCKTAKINGS and AUDITS . . . For the purposes of BALANCE SHEETS, ADJUSTMENT of ACCOUNTS, INCOME TAX, and ASCERTAINING FINANCIAL POSITION.

30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

ST. PAUL'S CHAMBERS, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

BUSINESS WANTED.

BUSINESS WANTED.—Stationery, Books, Leather and Fancy Goods, about £600 or £700. Must be open for thorough investigation.—Write, with full particulars to Y., "BOOKSELLER" Office.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

LADY ASSISTANT WANTED, thoroughly experienced in Stationery, Bookselling, & Fancy Trade, Library; good saleswoman and window-dresser; outdoor; permanency; give full particulars, age, salary, &c.—T. G. ADIE, Stone, Staffs.

JUNIOR ASSISTANT WANTED (ineligible); Printing, Stationery, and Bookselling; permanency for good hand.—Apply by letter, W. B. WALKER, County Printing Offices, Shrewsbury.

COMPETENT ASSISTANT (Man or Lady) required for Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods business. Full particulars, with references and photo, to EDWARD CLULOW, 2, Iron Gate, Derby.

STATIONERY ASSISTANT WANTED by A. Brown & Sons, Ltd., Hull, must have thorough knowledge of high-class Family Trade, and ineligible for military service.—State experience and salary required. Enclose references and photo.

FIRST ASSISTANT (ineligible) for Suburban trade; must have good knowledge of Books and Stationery; smart salesman and good window-dresser.—Write, with full qualifications and salary required to Box 50, "BOOKSELLER."

LADY ASSISTANT WANTED; experienced in Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy.—Write, Box 51, "BOOKSELLER."

LADY ASSISTANT REQUIRED for High-class Fancy business in the Midlands, with a view to ultimate purchase on easy terms.—Box 66, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

COMPETENT LADY ASSISTANT REQUIRED for Fine Art and High-class Fancy business; good window dresser.—Box 67, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

WANTED, immediately, MALE ASSISTANT; Books, Stationery, &c. Must be ineligible for Army.—A. P. DIXON, LTD., S.P.C.K. Depôt, Cambridge.

YOUNG LADY ASSISTANT WANTED in High-class Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods business. Must be thoroughly experienced, good stock-keeper and saleswoman. Permanency to suitable applicant.—T. OWEN & SON, The Library, Oswestry.

WANTED, at once, MANAGER for Retail Bookselling and News business, must have thorough knowledge of the trade, and be ineligible for service.—ROUNCE & WORTLEY, Holt, Norfolk.

BOOKSELLING and STATIONERY; Experienced LADY ASSISTANT required in High-class business in Worcestershire.—Apply, Box 64, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

MAN (experienced) REQUIRED, to control a large Bookselling business.—Write, stating experience, age, and salary required, to 2457, Sells Advertising Offices, Fleet Street, E.C.

SITUATIONS WANTED on next page.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

MANAGING ASSISTANT (ineligible), with 25 years' experience in all branches of the trade, used to printing; tall, energetic, married; is desirous of change; permanency.—F., c/o "BOOKSELLER" Office.

STATIONERY.—Advertiser, having a connection amongst stationers and booksellers, seeks one or two lines to offer in London, Surrey, Kent, and Sussex.—B., 11, Tarbert Road, East Dulwich Grove, S.E.

ADVERTISER, 19 years' experience in Bookselling and Circulating Library, and with general knowledge of Stationery and Fancy, desires to make change. Would not object to some outdoor work. Date of engagement could be arranged. First-class references. Ineligible. —Box 53, "BOOKSELLER."

ADVERTISER Desires Change; exceptional experience in Bookselling, Stationery, Printing, Advertising, and Newspaper Publishing; at present in charge of business; highest references; ineligible for military service.—Apply Box 54, "BOOKSELLER."

ASSISTANT or MANAGER, in Stationery, Books, Printing, Fancy and News trades, seeks engagement. Many years' general experience; smart, capable, and active; permanency desired; ineligible.—Box 62, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers

ASHFORD, KENT. London: 140, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

Books Wanted.

ALLAN, T. & G., 18-20, Blackett St., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
The Quick and the Dead. By Amélie Rives.

ALLEN, J. A., & CO., 78, Guilford St., W.C.
Boisgobey's Fiction. Paper or bound.
George Moore. First editions.
Thomas Hardy. First editions.

ALLSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.
First Edition Novels. In several vols. Good prices.
Alpine, American, Australian Voyages and Travels.
English Catalogues. Bound, also 1911.
Studios and Connoisseurs. Cheap runs.
Coloured Sporting and other Books.

ANDREWS & Co., Durham.
The Great Ice Age. By Geikie.

BACHHOFFNER, A., High Street, Clapham.
Minchen's Introduction to the Study of Protozoa.

BAILLIERE, TINDALL & COX, 8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.
The Intellectual Observer for 1862.
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology. Vol. 17, for 1883.
Liebault's Book on Hypnotism, 1866 (?).

BALFOUR, R. R., 137, High Street, Montrose.
Gibbon's Decline and Fall of Roman Empire.
A Cheap Set of Marryat's Novels.
Cruisie Sketches.

BARTLETT, W. H., & Co., 9, Salisbury Square, E.C.
Bright's Anti-Pelagian Treatise of St. Augustine.

BIRDSALL & SON, Wood Street, Northampton.
Old and New London. Thornbury and Walford. Illustrated, toned ed. Cassell, Petter, Galpin & Co. Paris 46 to end.
Life of Sir John Falstaff. Illustrated by Cruikshank, with Biography by R. B. Brough, Esq. 1857. Longmans & Roberts. Part 10.

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.
Bishop Percy's Folio M.S. Ballads and and Romances.
Wright's Domestic Manners in England.
Children's Cyclopædia. Vol. 6 and following vols.

BLINKO & SONS, Ramsgate.
Yeats's Deirdre.
—— Discoveries.
—— Responsibilities.
Cox. Green Roads of England.
Waites. Duke of Wellington.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.
Gibbon's Rome. Bury. Complete.
Walbran's Gainford. Part 1.
Waverley Novels. 1829, &c. Vols. 18-21, 35-48.
Kemble's Girlhood.
Henry Irving. Pamphlet against.

BROUGH, W., & SONS, 312 & 313, Broad Street, Birmingham.
La Fontaine's Tales. 2 vols.
Confessional Unmasked. A Pamphlet.
Contes et Facecties Galants, par A. Van Beyer. 3 series or 1st series only.
Burton's Il Pentamerone. 2 vols.
Rousseau's Confessions. 2 vols.

BRUNTON, A., 54, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.
MacLay's Mechanical Drawing. Any parts.
Muntz's Leonardo da Vinci.
Douglas's Fra Angelica.
Pottinger's Blue and Green. 1880.
Mark Twain's What Is Man? Watts & Co.
Troward's Doré Lectures.
—— Bible Mystery.
Muybridge's Human Figure in Motion.
Thurston's Steam Engine. International Scientific Series.

CASS, W., 59, Prospect St., Hull.
King Henry VII. 1485 - 1509. W. Busch. Translated by A. M. Todd Innes. 15/-.
Harmsworth's Atlas. Cloth or leather.

CLEGG, W. E., 30, Market Place, Oldham.
Ab-o'-th'-Yate Sketches and other short stories. By Ben Brierley. 3 vols. 1896.

COMMIN, H. G., 100, Old Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.
Memoir of T. Armstrong.
Browne, G. F. Venerable Bede.
Boggis. Praying for the Dead.
Castle, A. and E. Secret Orchard.
Dunsany. Book of Wonders.

COOMBES, J. E., Exeter.
Seat of Authority in Religion. By James Martineau.
Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson to his Family and Friends. By Sidney Colvin. 2 vols. 4th and cheaper ed.

CORNISH, J., & SONS, 37, Lord Street, Liverpool.
Proceedings of Institute of Naval Architects. Vol. 10.
German Court Under William II.
The Conqueror. 3/6.

DAWSON, Wm. & SONS, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet St., E.C.
The Sphere. August, 1914, to December, 1915.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.
Napoleon and Waterloo. By Becke.
Brooke, R. Poems. 1st ed.
Framley Parsonage. Early ed.

DENNIS & HOLLOWAY, 82, Newborough, Scarborough.
Children's Magazine. Any vol. except vol. 5.

DENNY, A. & F., 147, Strand, W.C.
Sharr's Life's Golden Thread. 2 copies.
Dickens. The National ed. 40 vols.

DOUGLAS, L. M., 3, Lauder Road, Edinburgh.
Geology of Stirlingshire.
Brickmaking. Any books.

DOWNING, W., 5, Temple Row, Birmingham.
Adlington's Apuleius. Modern reprint.
Andrew's History of Sabbath. 1873.
Omar Khayyam. Pogany's illus.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

EVANS & CO., 84, Westow Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.
Armour. The Brotherhood of Wisdom.
Fletcher. Family Devotions.
Flemwell. Alpine Flowers of Switzerland.

FARMER'S LIBRARY, 1, Edwardes Terrace, Kensington, W.
Everyman's Book of the Dog.
Farningham. Songs of Joy and Faith.

FLAVELL, W. P., 8, St. Gregory's, Norwich.
Kipling's Works. Not 1st. Ex-Lib. would do if clean and cheap.
Chesterton's Works.
Belloc's Works.
Phillips Brooks, of America. Sermons and other Works.
Lang. On the Parables and Miracles. 2 vols.

FOYLE, W. & G., 121, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Sinclair. Grammicus Wortwensis.
Murray. Hernia: Causes, treatment.
Bulletin of Académie de Medicine of Paris. December 5, 1865-66.
Carboniferous Limestone, Yoredale Rocks, Millstone, Grit, and Old Lead Mines of N. Derbyshire.
Actes et Documents. Hague. Vol. 1. 1908. Vols. 2. and 3. 1909. 2nd Conférence de la Paix.
Rock's Catalogue of Textile Fabrics in S. Kensington Museum.
Andersen. Tales. Illus. Pub. 50 years ago.
Thomas. Does God Hear Prayer?
Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Part IV. of vol. 1.

FRANKLIN, W. E., 42, Mosley Street Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Kirkham. English Grammar. Collins, New York.
Key to Cassell's Graduate. French Course. Part 1. Cassell.
Moody's Lectures on Art. G. Bell.
Sleipsey, Joseph. Life. By Spence Watson Unwin.
Wilson. Pitman's Pay.
Besant's Dorothy Foster. 6s. ed.
Atkinson's Scenes in Fairyland.
Chevreul. Harmony of Colour. Bell.
Ballantyne. In Track of the Troops.
Roberts, Lord. Fallacies and Facts. J. Murray.

GAIT, A., 13, Market Place, Grimsby.
Bound vols. Spectator, from 1700. About 5 vols.

GIBSON, J., 63, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
Gray's Practical Railway Rate Book for Reading.
Layton's Instant Reckoner. Unabridged.

GLAISHER, W., LTD., 14, George Street, Croydon.
Countess of Shaftesbury. 1846. Rivington.
Der Kleine Lehren.
Dowden. Study of Shakespeare. 12/- Kegan Paul.

GLEDSDALE, J. W., 64, Deansgate, Bolton.
E. A. Abbott's Johannine Grammar.
—— Johannine Vocabulary.

GLOVER, H. W., 114, Leadenhall Street, E.C.
New Shakespeare Society Transactions. Part 11. Elizabethan Drama.
Sigournay Poems.
Weber. History of Music.
Chancellor's Wanderings, Piccadilly and Pall Mall.
Butler's Hudibras. Greening.

GOWER, J., 41, Voltaire Road, Clapham, S.W.
Engelbach. Anecdotes of Bench and Bar.
Bennett's or Ince's Pharmaceutical Latin.
Strasburger's Botany.
Pharmaceutical Journal Formulary.
Greenish's or Southall's Materia Medica.

GRANT, R., & SON, 107, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
The Black Douglases. Nelson.
The Campbells of Argyll. Nelson.
The Life of Lives. Farrar.
The Crimson Wing. Taylor.
Eucharistic Adoration. Pusey.

GRANT EDUC. Co., Ltd., 91 & 93, Union Street, Glasgow.
Encyclopædia Britannica. India paper.
General Engineering Data and Boiler Construction. By Nelson Foley.
Marine Engines and Boilers. By Sir G. C. V. Holmes.
Cambridge Modern History.

GROOM, F., & Co., Ltd., 15, Charing Cross, S.W.
Text Book of Small Arms.
History of Rifle Brigade.

HIRSCHFELD BROS., Ltd., 263, High Holborn, W.C.
Brain Vol. 16 to 31, to date.
Lindsay-Johnson, Geo. Comparative Anatomy of the Mammalian Eye. 1901.
Landolt Refraction of the Eye. 1886.

QUOTE
CALIFORNIA OR PACIFIC COAST HISTORY, TRAVEL, Etc.
TO
T. C. RUSSELL, 1734—19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Prompt Orders and Cash if Prices Right.

HOLNESS, A., 13 & 14, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Songs of Solomon. By Adelaide Newton.
Key to the Psalms. By late Dr. E. W. Bullinger.
Price and condition.

HUDSON, E. F., 116, New Street, Birmingham.
Sysesisms the Wellin. By W. S. Crawford.
Arabian Nights. By Dulac.
World of Cant.
Promenade Ticket.
Art of Aviation. Brewer.
Tobacco and Smoking. Any work on.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Shakespeare Society's Publications. Complete set to 1853.
Illustrated London News. Any run commencing 1889.
Alif the Chaldean.
Bryce, Jas. Briton and Boer.
Gibbs, M. B. Military Career of Napoleon.
Harrisse, H. Corte Real.
—— Discovery of North America.
—— John Cabot and Sebastian his Son.
Keary, Chas. F. Norway and the Norwegians.
Rashdall, H. Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages.
Smyth, Geo. B. Crisis in China.

Early English Text Society's Publications. Original series. Nos. 13 and 18.
Shakespeare's Works. Any good large type octavo ed. in a fine binding.

JOHNSON, H., & NEPHEW, 3, St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.
Harper's Cambridge, Ely, and King's Lynn Road.

CANADA.
WANTED—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

JOYCE, C., & SONS, 51, High Street, Newport, Mon.
Happy England. By Allingham.
Somerville's St. Paul's Conception of Christ.
Richard Herrick. By Arabella Kenealy.
Children's Encyclopædia Complete. Bound or parts.
Old English China, Old Etching, Prints, &c.
Youngson's Slide Valve.
Allingham's Happy England.

KING, H. S., & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.
Holmes, F. M. Chemists and their Wonders.
Crossley, Gledhill and Wilson. Handbook of Double Stars.
Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Non-annotated ed.

LOCKWOOD, C., & SON, 5, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.
Börcher's Electric Smelting and Refining. Trans. by McMillan.

LUPTON BROS., 38 & 40, Manchester Road, Burnley.
Books, Pamphlets, &c., in paper covers, or original cloth, by Ainsworth, Austen, Brontë, Gaskell, Jefferies, and other esteemed authors. 1st eds.

McCALLUM, J., & CO., 200 to 204, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
Triumphs and Wonders of Modern Chemistry. By Geoffrey Martin. Low.
Mysticism. By Underhill. Methuen.
Judges and Ruth. Pulpit Commentary.

MACGREGOR, Mrs., 8, Whitehall St., Dundee.
The Girls' Realm for 1911.
Miss Kingsley's Rhône Country. 10s. 6d.
Archibald Marshall's Novels. Any.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., St. Martin's St., W.C.
Statesman's Year Book. 1914.

KATE GREENAWAY, HUGH THOMSON
And other Illustrators on Wood.
Report all First Editions, Drawings, or Autograph Letters to—
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.
Handbook to Cyprus. By Lucach and Jardine.
"Great Squeeze" (on Far Eastern Questions).
Sketch. February 17, March 31, June 16, and December 1, 1915.
Bismarck and State Socialism. By Dawson.
Sailor Crusoe.
Gayworthys.

MATHEWS, E., 4a, Cork Street, W.
Sacra Instit. Baptiz audi Mat. Dvaei. 1604.
Iudiciale Astrologie. Sm. 8vo. 1652.
MAW, T. E., Public Library, Luton.
Hastings. Dictionary of Religion and Ethics.
Text Book of Gunnery. Wyman's.
MAY & WILLIAMS, Piccadilly, W.
Charles Pache's Guide to the Pyrenees.
MILLER & GILL, Ltd., Cambridge Circus, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Winter. Bootle's Babies.
Monsieur Beaucaire, P.P. 6d.
Three Bees.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 6d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

MORGAN, B. H., "Dalry," Roumania Drive, Craig-y-don, Llandudno.
Baxter and Le Blond Prints.
Miles, Edward. The Teeth.
Horticultural Journal, &c. 1836.
Any by Mary Elliott, with coloured fronts.
Frost's Two Systems of Astronomy. 1846.
MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.
Pember's Great Prophecies Concerning the Church.
—— Great Prophecies of the End.
MOWBRAY, A. R., & Co., Ltd., 9, High Street, Oxford.
Kent's Sermons, Apocalypses, &c., Israel and Prophets.
Thompson's Harmony Synoptic Gospels.
McNeile, Six Plain Sermons on Love of God.
MURRAY'S, Ltd., 23 & 25, Loseby Lane, Leicester.
Gray's Anatomy. Since 1890.
Reference Catalogue Current Literature. 1913.
Charles. Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha.
Hudson Moore's Old Pewter.
Macquoid's Age of Oak.
ORPHANS' PRINTING PRESS, Leominster.
Hutchinson's History of the Nations. Part 29.
OVER, GEO. E., 3, High Street, Rugby.
Set Children's Encyclopædia. Bound, or in parts.
PARSONS, E., & SONS, 45, Brompton Road, S.W.
McCarthy's History of Our Own Times. Chatto and Windus. 188--. Vols. 3 and 4 only.
Frankau's W. Ward. Text only.
Russell's Philosophical Essays.
Boys' Coloured Views.
Lobb's Life of Rev. J. Henson.
Military Memoirs of Gen. Sir J. Thackwell.
Thornton's Temple of Flora.
—— Linnæus. Folio.
Boy's Coloured Views of London or Paris.
PAWSON & BRAILSFORD, 11, York Street, Sheffield.
Camp of the Hallamshires. By James Rockcliffe. Pub. 1865.
The Botor Chaperone. By C. N. and A. M. Williamson.
PAYER, J. A., 8, Dover Road, Folkestone.
Meade, L. T. The Medicine Lady. Cloth or half morocco.
Stratz's La Beauté de la Femme, or reprint.
Les Œuvres de Guillaume Tardif. 16c. or reprint of this.
Kirchner, R. Sketches, Drawings, &c.
L'Epigrammation de Sancius Curtius. 16c. or reprint.
PHILLIPS & SON, Newtown.
The Surgeon's Log.
For the Term of His Natural Life.
Pepys' Diary.

PHILIP, SON & NEPHEW, Ltd., 20, Church Street, Liverpool.
Torceneau's Roumanian Grammar.
Geldart's Modern Greek.
Roumanian Dictionary.
Roumanian Grammar.
PHILLIPSON, A. T. P., 127, High Street, Rushden.
Catalogues with Topography.
PONSONBY, E., Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Arbiter in Council by Anonymous. Pub. by Macmillan at 10s.
POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.
Creevy Papers.
Lea's Inquisition Middle Ages. 3 vols.
Deacon's Road Wagons. Anything.
Masson's Life, &c., of Milton. 6 vols.,
Gardener's Assistant. 2 vols.
The Master Girl. Ashton Hilliers.
Thorburn's British Birds. Large paper.
Donovan's Natural History. Any.
PRATT, G. A., 21 & 22, Oxford Street, Southampton.
Play Box Annual. Latest. Several copies.
Holman's Handy Book for Shipmasters and Masters.
Daily Mail Year Book. Several copies.

NOTICE.
THE SPRING ANNOUNCEMENTS NUMBER of THE BOOKSELLER will be published on Friday, MARCH 3rd. Copy for Books Wanted must be received by Tuesday, February 29th.

RAPP, W., & SONS, Ltd., The Library, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.
Kingsley's Town Geology.
ROBSON & Co., 23, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, W.
Cannon's Historical Records.
Books with Military Costumes.
Gissing's First eds.
SEED, W. H., 50, Church Street, Sheffield.
Watkin's Diagnosis of the Blood.
Poetical Works of Robert Stephen Hawker.
Harben's Discount Guide.
SELLICK, GEO. H., Bedford Street, Plymouth.
Pierson's Keywords of the Bible.
Balfour's Women of Scripture.
Geikie's Scenery of Scotland. 3rd ed.
SLATTER, A. J., 5, Broadhinton Road, Clapham, S.W.
Kitton's C. Dickens, with Pen and Pencil. 2 vols.
—— Part 6, and after, with supplement.
Proctor's Watched by the Dead. 1881.
Walters' Clues to the Drood Mystery.
The Great Mystery Solved. 3 vols. 1878.
SMITH, W. H., & SON, 94, Above Bar, Southampton.
The House and Its Equipment. G. Weaver. Newnes. 15/-.
SWEET & MAXWELL, Ltd., 3, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Todd. Parliamentary Government in British Colonies. 1894. 2 vols.
Higgins, Hague Peace Conferences. 1909
Waltham. Rolls of Court of Attachments of Forest of Waltham, 1873. 4 vols.
TAYLOR, C., 22 & 23, Warwick Lane, E.C.
Financial Times Oil Handbook, 1910.
Mellvane. Evidences of Christianity.
Yang-Tse Valley and Beyond. I. Bird.
THIN, J., 54, 55 & 56, South Bridge, Edinburgh.
Contemporary Review. Vols. 9 and 13.
Fraser. Philosophy of Theism. Vol. 1.
Mosso's Fear.
Geikie. Great Ice Age. 3rd ed.
Sidney. Astrophel and Stella. 1888.
Camden Society. Vol. 91.

THOMPSON'S BOOK STORE, Fifth & Plum Streets, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.
The Pyramid Inscriptions.
The Books of Angels.
The Sphinx. Anything on.
Mythology and Folk Lore. Any books on.
Bohn's extra volumes.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.
Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon.
Fourfold Commentary. Brown, Jamieson and Fausset. 6 vols. Clean set.
Parker's Studies in Texts. Vol. 6.
TOZER, L., & Co., Wellington, Somerset
Veitch's Manual of Conifers.
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Palace Green, Durham.
C. Casey. Philitis on Great Pyramid.
Bishop C. Wordsworth. Shakespere's Knowledge of the Bible.
VOILE & ROBERSON, 89, 90 & 91, Preston Street, Faversham.
Soul of the War. Gibbs.
The Wonderful Century. By Alfred R. Wallace.
Who's Who. 1915.
WARREN BROS., High St., Royston.
Country Day by Day. By E. K. Robinson.
WESTWOOD, A., & SON, Cupar, Fife.
Denise. By the author of Mademoiselle More. Lansdowne Novels. Warne.
Sydonie's Dowry. By the author of Mademoiselle More. Lansdowne Novels. Warne.
Tales Old and New. By the author of Mademoiselle More. Lansdowne Novels. Warne.
The Graphic War Special. Part II.
Our Town, and Some of its People. By J. Menzies. F. Unwin.
WILDING & SON, Ltd., 33, Castle Street, Shrewsbury.
The True Religion. By Rev. Dorion. Pub. Elliot Stock.
WILMOT & EARDLEY, Ltd., Chester Bridge, Crewe.
Signs and Symbols of Freemasonry. By Rev. Geo. Oliver. New ed. 1841. London.
Illustrations of Masonry. By Rev. Geo. Oliver. 15th ed. 1840. London.
History of Initiation. By Rev. Geo. Oliver. New ed. 1841. London.
WOODGATE, FRANK, Bookseller, Liskeard.
Thompson's Gardener's Assistant. 6 vols. Latest ed.

BOOKS FOR SALE.

PHILIP, SON & NEPHEW, Ltd., 20, Church Street, Liverpool.
Balzac's La Comedie Humaine. 30 vols., maroon buckram. 84s.
Dumas Romances. 26 vols., maroon buckram. 75s.
Fielding's Complete Works. 11 vols. 55s.
Hatton. Craftsman's Plant Book. 12s. 6d.
Ruben's Life and Works. Max Rooses. 2 vols. 40s.
Stevenson. Swanston ed. 25 vols. Offers?
Stonham. Birds of the British Islands. 5 vols. Half morocco. 160s.
Thackeray's Works. 26 vols. Cr.-8vo. 30s.
Wheeler and Bradley. Napoleon and the Invasion of England. 2 vols. 15s.
SMITH, W. H., & SON, 94, Above Bar, Southampton.
Set Bombay Kipling.
Set Swanston ed. of Stevenson.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for January, 1916.

A B C of Banking. *Barnicott & Pearce* ..... net 2 6
Abnegation. *J. Long* 6 0
Adcock (St. John) Australasia Triumphant. *Simpkin.* net 2 6
Addams (J.) Newer Ideals of Peace. *Macmillan.* net 2 0
Aircraft in Warfare. *Constable* ..... net 12 6
Alexander (T.) and Thomson (A. W.) Elem. Applied Mechanics. *Macmillan* ..... net 15 0
All About the War: Indian Review War Book. *Natesan* 7 6
Almanach de Gotha. *Dulau* 10 6
Amentet. Account of the Gods. *Longmans* ..... net 12 0
Anderson (Lt.-Col. C. C.) War Manual. *Unwin* ... net 5 0
Andler (C.) "Frightfulness" in Theory and Practice. *Unwin* ..... net 2 6
Andrews (E. S.) Reinforced Concrete Regulations of L.C.C. *Batsford* ..... net 2 6
Archbishops of St. Andrews. *Blackwood* ..... net 7 6
Arnoldson (T. W.) Parts of the Body in Older Germanic and Scandinavian. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 3 0
Art of Moving Picture. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Ashanti Proverbs. *H. Milford* ..... net 7 6
Assumption of the Virgin. *H. Milford* ..... net 4 6
Aughtie (H.) Applied Mechanics. *Routledge* ..... net 2 0
Austin (F. E.) Directions for Designing. *Spon* ... net 3 0
Austin (F. E.) Examples in Alternating Currents. *Spon* ..... net 10 6
Austin (F. E.) How to Make a Low-pressure Transformer. *Spon* ..... net 2 0
Australasia Triumphant. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 6
Ballhatchet (A. V.) Elect. Apparatus Making for Beginners. *P. Marshall* ..... net 2 0
Barnett (J. D.) Operation of the Initiative, etc. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Batifol (L.) Century of Renaissance. *Heinemann.* net 7 6
Battine (C.) Military Hist. of the War. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Baxter (J. P.) Greatest of Literary Problems. *Constable* ..... net 21 0
Beaumont (R.) Standard Cloths. *Scott, Greenwood.* net 12 6
Beesly (L.) and Johnston (T. B.) Manual of Surgical Anatomy. *Frowde & H.* ..... net 12 6
Behind the Curtain. *Nash* 6 0
Bennett (A.) These Twain. *Methuen* 6 0
Bent Twig. *Constable* 6 0
Berg (L.) Superman in Mod. Literature. *Jarrold.* net 5 0
Berkhart (J. B.) Pathology and Treatment of So-Called Nervous Asthma. *H. Milford* ..... net 2 6
Bonnard (G.) Elem. Grammar of Colloq. French. *Heffer* ..... net 3 6
Bonthron (P.) My Holidays on Inland Waterways. *Murby* ..... net 4 6
Books on the Great War. *Grafton* ..... net 7 6
Boyd (C. E.) Public Libraries and Lit. Culture in Ancient Rome. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 0
Brain (C. K.) Coccidæ of S. Africa. *W. Wesley.* net 16 0
Brend (C. C.) Freshets of the Hills. *Methuen* ... net 3 6
Brend (W. A.) Enquiry into Statistics of Deaths from Violence, etc., in U.K. *Griffin* ..... net 3 6
Brent (C. H.) Inspiration of Responsibility, etc. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Broken Thread. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Brooks (C. S.) Journeys to Bagdad. *Milford* ... net 6 6
Brown (C. R.) Northern Confederacy according to "Essex Junto." *H. Milford* ..... net 3 6
Brown (S. J.) Ireland in Fiction. *Maunsel* ..... net 7 6
Burke (Sir B.) and Ashworth (P.) Genealog. and Heraldic Hist. of the Peerage, etc. *Harrison.* net 42 0
Burnside (W.) Bridge Foundations. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 4 0
Business Prospects Year Book, 1916. *"Financial Times"* ..... net 10 0
Cahn (H.) Capital To-Day. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Caldwell (W. G.) Lopez Expeditions to Cuba. *H. Milford* ..... net 5 6
Candler (E.) Year of Chivalry. *Simpkin* ..... net 5 0
Canfield (D.) The Bent Twig. *Constable* 6 0
Canright (D. M.) The Lord's Day. *Revell* ..... net 3 6
Capital To-Day. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Card (S. F.) Navigation. *Arnold* ..... net 8 6
Carlyle (R. W. and A. J.) Hist. of Mediæval Polit. Theory in the West. *Blackwood* ..... net 10 6
Carmichael (R. D.) Mathematical Monographs. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5 6
Carter (L. B.) Landscapes for Army Class Drawing. *E. Arnold* ..... net 2 0
Cash (J.) and Wailes (G. H.) Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. *Dulau* ..... net 12 6
Catalogue of Greek Papyri in John Rylands Library. *Longmans* ..... net 21 0
Catholic Who's Who Year Book, 1916. *Burns & O.* net 3 6
Century of Renaissance. *Heinemann* ..... net 7 6
Chained Lightning; Story of Adventure. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
Champney (E. W. and F.) Romance of Old Belgium. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Chester (G. R. and L.) The Enemy. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Child (C. M.) Senescence and Rejuvenescence....*Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 16 0
Chorus (The) *Constable* 6 0
Christ and the Sword. *Kelly* ..... net 2 6
Christian World Pulpit. *J. Clarke* 4 6
Church Directory and Almanack, 1916. *Nisbet.* net 3 0
Church Monthly, 1915. *"Office"* 2 0
Church Pulpit Year Book. *Nisbet* ..... net 2 0
Clapham (A. W.) Lesnes Abbey in Parish of Erith, Kent. *Cassio Press* ..... net 10 6
Clement (Hon. W. H. P.) Law of the Canadian Constitution. *Swect & M.* ..... net 42 0
Clergy Directory and Parish Guide. *J. S. Phillips.* net 4 6
Cobb (T.) Second in the Field. *Chapman & H.* 6 0
Cole (S.) House in Watchman's Alley. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Coleman (T. E.) Civil Engineers' Cost Book. *Spon* net 6 0
Collins (M.) As the Flower Grows. *Theos. Pub. S.* net 2 6
Coming Scrap of Paper. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
Comparative Free Government. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 0
Complete Hints and Tips for Automobilists. *Iliffe.* net 2 6
Cooper (F.) El Ultimo de los Mohicanos. *Harrap.* net 3 6
Craig (D.) Key of the World. *J. Long* 6 0
Cressy (E.) Outline of Industrial History. *Macmillan.* 3 6
Cross (C. F.) and Bevan (E. J.) Text-Book of Paper Making. *Spon* ..... net 15 0
Cuba Old and New. *Longmans* ..... net 7 6
Curtiss (H. A.) and Homer (F.) Key to the Universe. *Fowler* ..... net 10 6
Dante and the War. *Constable* ..... net 3 6
Dawbarn (C.) Makers of New France. *Mills & B.* net 2 6
Dawson (J.) Christ and the Sword. *Kelly* ..... net 2 6
De Hamel (H.) Many Thanks—Ben Hassett. *Simpkin* 6 0
De Lafontaine (H. C.) Dante and the War. *Constable* ..... net 3 6
De Pratz (C.) Frenchwoman's Notes on the War. *Constable* 6 0
Death Rider. Toye. *Cassell* 6 0
Dench (E. A.) Making the Movies. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
Devonian Year Book for the Year 1916. *Simpkin.* net 3 6
Diary of a Flirt. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 2 0
Diary of a Sky Pilot. *Johnson* 2 6
Dickensian (The) Vol. II. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 4 0
Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. *T. & T. Clark.* net 21 0
Dict. of Universal Biography of all Ages, etc. *Routledge* ..... net 25 0
Dillon (E. J.) From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Dorling (Lieut.-Com. T.) Ribbons and Medals. *G. Philip* ..... net 2 0
Doroshevitch (V.) Way of the Cross. *Constable.* net 2 6
Drummond (W. H.) Habitant and other French Canadian Poems. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Durant (M.) First-Fruits. *J. Long* 6 0
Economic Journal. Vol. XXV. *Macmillan* ..... net 21 0
Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository. *Oliver & Boyd* 6 6
Edkins (J.) Chinese Buddhism. *Routledge* ..... net 7 6
Edsall (E. W.) Coming Scrap of Paper. *Allen & U.* net 2 6
Education and Social Progress. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Elementary Applied Mechanics. *Macmillan* ..... net 15 0
Elem. Manual of Radiotelegraphy, etc. *Longmans.* net 7 6
Elem. Textbook of Economic Zoology and Entomology. *Constable* ..... net 8 6
Eliot (M. E. Y.) Tachometer Surveying. *Spon.* net 5 0
England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth. *K. Paul* ..... net 12 0
Epic Songs of Russia. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Everett-Green. Inchfallen. *Ward, Lock* 2 0
Everett-Green (E.) House on the Cliff. *Ward, Lock* 2 0
Eylie (I. A. R.) Tristram Sahib. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Fairfield (H. P.) and Dow (C. S.) Starrett Book for Machinists' Apprentices. *Spon* ..... net 3 6
Fenton (H. J. H.) Physical Chemistry for Schools. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 3 6
First-Fruits. *J. Long* 6 0
Fischer (H. W.) Secret Memoirs of Bertha Krupp. *Cassell* ..... net 2 0
Fish (C. R.) American Diplomacy. *Bell* ..... net 10 6
Fleming (J. A.) Elem. Manual of Radiotelegraphy, etc. *Longmans* ..... net 7 6
Fletcher (J. H.) Spiritualism. *Fowler* ..... net 6 6
Floyd (A.) Woman's Harvest. *W. Laurie* ..... net 2 0

Foulet (L.) Bibliog. of Medieval French Literature. *H. Milford* ..... net 2 0
Fraser (Mrs. H.) Storied Italy. *W. Laurie* ..... net 12 6
Freeburg (V. O.) Disguise Plots in Elizabethan Drama. *H. Milford* ..... net 6 6
Frenchwoman's Notes on the War. *Constable* 6 0
Freshets of the Hills. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. *Dulau* ..... net 12 6
"Frightfulness" in Theory and Practice. *Unwin.* net 2 6
Fritts (F.) Concept of Equality, etc. *H. Milford.* net 3 6
Froebel (Friedrich) Autobiography of. *Allen & U.* net 2 6
Gardiner (L. J.) Key to New Junior French Course *Clive* 2 6
Gerard (L.) Life's Shadow Show. *Mills & B.* 6 0
German Conspiracies in America. *Unwin* ..... net 5 0
Gibbons (H. A.) Foundation of the Ottoman Empire. *H. Milford* ..... net 10 6
Giles (H. A.) Supplem. Catalogue of Wade Collection of Chinese and Manchu Books. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 4 6
Golden Slipper and other Problems for Violet Strange. *Putnam* 6 0
Goldingham (A. H.) Marine and Stationary Diesel Engines. *Spon* ..... net 12 6
Goldsmith (O.) Vicar of Wakefield. *I. Pitman.* 2/; 2 6
Goldsmith (P. H.) Brief Bibliog. of Books in Eng. Spanish and Portuguese. *Macmillan* ... net 2 0
Goodsell (W.) History of the Family. *Macmillan.* net 8 6
Greater Men and Women of the Bible. *T. & T. Clark* 10 0
Greatest of Literary Problems. *Constable* ..... net 21 0
Green (A. K.) Golden Slipper and other Problems for Violet Strange. *Putnam* 6 0
Greenberg (A. B.) Orders of Architecture. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 2 6
Guiot (De P.) Les Œuvres. *Longmans* ..... net 10 6
Haddock (F. C.) Practical Psychology. *Fowler.* net 15 0
Haggard (H. R.) The Ivory Child. *Cassell* 6 0
Hall (A.) Jesus and Christianity in 20th Century. *Lindsey P.* ..... net 2 0
Halliday (J.) Book-binding as a Handwork Subject. *I. Pitman* ..... net 2 0
Hapgood (I. F.) Epic Songs of Russia. *Constable.* net 4 6
Hardy (T.) A Changed Man and other Tales. *Macmillan* 3 6
Harrer (G. A.) Studies in Hist. of Roman Province. *H. Milford* ..... net 3 6
Hart (I. B.) Student's Heat. *Dent* 4 6
Hayward (C. W.) What is Diplomacy? *Grant, Richards* ..... net 2 6
Hellenic Civilization. *H. Milford* ..... net 16 0
Herkless (J.) and Hennay (R. K.) Archbishops of St. Andrews. *Blackwood* ..... net 7 6
Herrmann (J.) Criticism of Some Deterministic Systems. *H. Milford* ..... net 3 6
Hindenburg's March into London. *J. Long* ...net 1/3; 2 6
History of Eng. Church in New Zealand. *S. Low.* net 7 6
Hist. of Mediæval Polit. Theory in the West. *Blackwood* ..... net 10 6
History of the Family as a Social and Educ. Instit. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Holme (C.) The Old Road from Spain. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Hooper (A. W., the Late) Present-Day Paragraphs. *Skeffington* ..... net 2 0
House on the Cliff. *Ward, Lock* 2 0
Hubbard (A. J. and G.) Neolithic Dew-Ponds and Cattle-Ways. *Longmans* ..... net 4 6
Huddleston (M. P.) Script of the Sun. *Putnam.* net 4 0
Human Nature. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Hunter (R.) Violence and the Labour Movement. *Routledge* ..... net 2 6
Huntington (E.) Civilization and Climate. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 10 6
Hyamson (A. M.) Dict. of Universal Biography. *Routledge* ..... net 25 0
Ileus Duplex. (Inflammatory Entercolic Ileus) *Wright.* net 2 6
Inchfallen. *Ward, Lock* 2 0
Inspiration of Responsibility, etc. *Longmans* ... net 5 0
International Relationships in Light of Christianity. *Collegium* ..... net 2 6
Introduction to Philosophy. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6 0
Investors' 4s. Year Book. *Finan. Review of Reviews.* net 4 0
Ivory Child. *Cassell* 6 0
Johnson (T.) Choirmaster and Organist's Ready Reference Register. *Year Book P.* ..... net 2 6
Journeys to Bagdad. *Milford* ..... net 6 6
Karrachy-Smitt (M. B.) Lessons in Russian. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Kellogg (V. L.) and Doane (R. W.) Elem. Textbook of Economic Zoology and Entomology. *Constable.* net 8 6
Kelly's Handbook to Titled, Landed and Official Classes. *Kelly* 15 0
Kennedy (E. J.) With the Immortal Seventh Division. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Kennedy-Bell (D. F. K.) Unforgivable Sin, &c. *Skeffington* ..... net 2 6
Kerr (H. T.) Children's Story Sermons. *Revell.* net 3 0
Key of the World. *J. Long* 6 0
Key to Bookkeeping for Evening Classes. *Macmillan.* net 7 6
Kishinami (T.) Development of Philosophy in Japan. *H. Milford* ..... net 2 6
Knight (A. E.) Amentet. *Longmans* ..... net 12 0
Kulpe (O.) Introd. to Philosophy. *Allen & U.* net 6 0
Ladd (G. T.) What May I Hope? *Longmans* ... net 6 0
Lanchester (F. W.) Aircraft in Warfare. *Constable.* net 12 6
Laurence (C.) Diary of a Flirt. *Heath, Cranton.* net 2 0
Law of the Canadian Constitution. *Sweet & M.* net 42 0
Lawyer's Remembrancer. *Butterworth* ..... net 2 6
Laye (E. R.) Two Years' Folly, etc. *Grant, Richards.* 3 6
Le Queux (W.) Broken Thread. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Leachman (E. W.) S. Peter's, Bournemouth. *Sydenham* ..... net 3 6
Leigh (S. G.) Life Assurance. *I. Pitman* ..... net 2 6
Leighton (M. C.) Human Nature. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Leighton (M. C.) Man Who Knew All. *J. Long* ... 6 0
Les Œuvres. Guiot. *Longmans* ..... net 10 6
Lethbridge (S. C.) Let Be. *Methuen* 6 0
Life's Shadow Show. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Lindsay (V.) Art of Moving Picture. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
Local Government, 1914-15. *Butterworth* ..... net 22 6
Lord (R. H.) Second Partition of Poland. *H. Milford* ..... net 10 0
Love and War. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Lowell (A.) Six French Poets. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Lynd (S.) The Chorus. *Constable* 6 0
Lyrical Forms in English. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 2 6
Macintosh (D. C.) Problem of Knowledge. *Allen & U.* ..... net 10 6
Macy (J.) and Gannaway (J. W.) Comparative Free Government. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Made in Birmingham. *Cornish* ..... net 3 6
Making the Movies. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Man Who Knew All. *J. Long* 6 0
Mandell (C. C.) and Shanks (E.) Hilaire Belloc. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Mann (M. E.) When a Man Marries. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Manual of Surgical Anatomy. *Frowde & H.* ... net 12 6
Many Thanks—Ben Hassett. *Simpkin* 6 0
Marshall (H. R.) War and the Ideal of Peace. *Unwin* ..... net 4 6
Materials for Study of Elem. Economics. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 11 0
Matilda and Marcus. *Simpkin* 6 0
Matriculation Selections from Latin Authors. *Clive.* 2 6
Maynard (S. T.) Landscape Gardening. Home Decoration. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 6
McCall (A. G.) Field and Laboratory Studies of Soils. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 2 6
McFee (W.) Casuals of the Sea. *Martin Secker* ... 6 0
McIntosh (W. C.) British Marine Annelids. Vol. 3. *Dulau* ..... net 25 0
McKinney (A. H.) Sunday School Teacher at his Best. *Revell* ..... net 2 0
Menzies (Mrs. S.) Abnegation. *J. Long* 6 0
Meyer (A. O.) England and Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth. *K. Paul* ..... net 12 0
Meynell (V.) Narcissus. *M. Secker* 6 0
Michels (R.) Political Parties. *Jarrold* ..... net 12 6
Millioud (M.) Ruling Caste and Frenzied Trade in Germany. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Modern Lawsuit (The) *Sweet & M.* ..... net 5 0
Monro (T.) Trees. *Poetry Book Shop* ..... net 2 6
Moore (E. M.) Spirit and the Law. *Chapman & H.* 6 0
More (P. E.) Aristocracy and Justice. *Constable.* net 5 0
Morgan (A.) Education and Social Progress. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Moyer (J. A.) and Calderwood (J. P.) Engineering Thermodynamics. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8 6
Napier Tercentenary Memorial Volume. *Longmans.* net 21 0
Narcissus. Meynell. *M. Secker* 6 0
Navigation. *Arnold* ..... net 8 6
Nelson (J. A.). Embryology of the Honey Bee. *H. Milford* ..... net 8 6
Nexo (M. A.) Pelle the Conqueror. *Sidgwick & J.* 6 0
Notes on Elem. Field Training. *Hugh Rees* ... net 3 6
Ogilvie-Grant (W. R.) Report on the Birds by the Brit. Ornith. Union, etc., in Dutch New Guinea. *W. Wesley* ..... net 16 0
Old Road from Spain. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Onions (C. T.) Oxford Eng. Dictionary. *H. Milford* 2 6
Operation of the Initiative, Refer., etc., in Oregon. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Our Fighting Services. *Cassell* ..... net 21 0
Outline of Industrial History. *Macmillan* 3 6

Papers of the Bibliog. Socy. of America. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 8 0
Parsons (E. C.) Social Freedom. *Putnam* ..... net 4 0
Parts of the Body in Older Germanic and Scandinavian. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 3 0
Paton (D.) Early Egyptian Records of Travel. *H. Milford* ..... net 32 6
Peat's Farmer's Diary. *Simpkin* 1/; 3 0
Pelle the Conqueror. *Sidgwick & J.* 6 0
Pellico (S.) Francesca Da Rimini. *Allen & U.* ... net 2 0
Pemberton (M.) Behind the Curtain. *Nash* 6 0
Pemberton (M.) Leila and Her Lover. *Ward, Lock.* net 2 0
Pendlebury (C.) Key to Exam. Papers in Arithmetic, &c. *Bell* ..... net 5 0
People's Credit. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Percy (W. A.) Sappho in Levkas and other Poems. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 4 6
Pestalozzi (J. H.) How Gertrude Teaches Her Children. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3 0
Petter (E. B.) Miss Velanty's Disclosure. *Chapman & H.* 6 0
Phillipps (Colwyn Erasmus Arnold) *Smith, Elder* net 5 0
Phillips (H. B.) Analytic Geometry. *Chapman & H.* 6 6
Photograms of the Year 1915. *Hazell, Watson.* net 2 6
Pitman's Dict. of Secretarial Law. *I. Pitman* ... net 30 0
Pitman's Reporter's Assistant. *I. Pitman* 2 6
Political Parties. *Jarrold* ..... net 12 6
Portugal. An Anthology. *H. Milford* ..... net 7 6
Possession. *Cassell* 6 0
Powell-Owen (W.) Poultry Keeping on Money-Making Lines. *Newnes* ..... net 2 6
Preston (T. J.) Bronze Doors of Abbey of Monte Cassino and St. Paul's, Rome. *H. Milford.* net 3 6
Principles of Plant Teratology. *Dulau* ..... net 25 0
Problem of Knowledge. *Allen & U.* ..... net 10 6
Protheroe (E.) Noble Woman. Life-Story of Nurse Cavell. *Kelly* ..... net 1/; 2 0
Public Libraries and Lit. Culture in Anc. Rome. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 0
Punch. Vol. CXLIX. *Office* ..... net 10 6
Purchas (H. T.) Hist. of Eng. Church in New Zealand ..... net 7 6
Purple Passion. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Redgrave's Factory Act. *Butterworth* 10 6
Reed's Engineer's Hand Book. *T. Reed* ..... net 7 6
Register of St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury. *H. Milford* ..... net 16 0
Reminiscences of a Musical Amateur. *Macmillan.* net 4 6
Richardson (M.) Matilda and Marcus. *Simpkin* ... 6 0
Robertson (D. H.) Study of Indust. Fluctuation. *P. S. King* ..... net 7 6
Robertson (G. S.) Law of Copyright. *H. Milford.* net 5 0
Robinson (A. G.) Cuba Old and New. *Longmans.* net 7 6
Rollins (M.) Present Worth Tables. *Routledge.* net 5 0
Rolt-Wheeler (F.) Thomas Alva Edison. *Macmillan.* net 2 0
Romance of Old Belgium. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Royal Navy List; or, Who's Who in the Navy. *Witherby* ..... net 7 6
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. *Galloway & Porter.* net 21 0
Ruff's Guide to the Turf. *Ruff's Guide* 7 6
Ruling Caste and Frenzied Trade in Germany. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Ruston (A. G.) Rural Arithmetic. *Univ. Tut. P.* ... 3 6
Sacrifice. Tinayre. *Melrose* 6 0
Saintsbury (G.) Peace of the Augustans. *Bell.* net 8 6
Salt of the Earth. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Sarolea (C.) Europe's Debt to Russia. *Heinemann.* net 3 6
Schaeffer (H.) Social Legislation of the Primitive Semites. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 10 0
School World. Vol. 17. *Macmillan* ..... net 7 6
Script of the Sun. Verses. *Putnam* ..... net 4 0
Seconde Parte of a Register. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 21 0
Secret Memoirs of Bertha Krupp. *Cassell* ..... net 2 0
Segal (L.) Self-Educator in Russian. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Segar (M. G.) Mediæval Anthology. *Longmans.* net 2 6
Self-Government in Russia. *Constable* ..... net 2 6
Senescence and Rejuvenescence. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 16 0
Seymour (C.) Electoral Reform in Eng. and Wales. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 10 6
Six French Poets. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Sorley (C. H.) Marlborough and other Poems. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 3 6
Skaggs (W. H.) German Conspiracies in America. *Unwin* ..... net 5 0
Smith's County Court Diary. *Hazell, Watson* ... net 10 6
Social Freedom. Parsons. *Putnam* ..... net 4 0
Spirit of Man. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Stacpoole (Mrs. H. de V.) Battle of Flowers. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Standard Cloths. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 12 6
Stavert (A. A. B.) Adventures of William Norton. *Stockwell* ..... net 2 6
Stephenson (H. T.) Study of Shakespeare. *Bell.* net 4 6
Stoll (O.) The People's Credit. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Stone (H. F.) Law and its Administration. *H. Milford* ..... net 6 6
Storied Italy. *W. Laurie* ..... net 12 6
Strachey (R. and O.) Keigwin's Rebellion. *H. Milford* ..... net 7 6
Strand Magazine. Vol. L. *Newnes* 6 6
Strutt (W. M.) Reminiscences of a Musical Amateur. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Student's Heat. *Dent* 4 6
Sub Corona. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 4 6
Sumerian Tablets from Umma in John Rylands Library. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Supino (G.) Land and Marine Diesel Engines. *Griffin* ..... net 12 6
Synopsis of the Persian Systems of Philosophy. *Author* ..... net 5 0
Taber (R. G.) Chained Lightning. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
Taft (W. H.) Ethics in Service. *H. Milford* ..... net 4 6
Taggart (W. S.) Textile Mechanics. *Routledge.* net 2 0
Terry (C. S.) Rising of 1745. *Clive* ..... net 5 0
These Twain. Bennett. *Methuen* 6 0
Thom's Official Directory, 1916. *Thom* ..... net 20 0
Thornton (F. O.) Key to Bookkeeping for Evening Classes. *Macmillan* ..... net 7 6
Tinayre (M.) Sacrifice. *Melrose* 6 0
Toye (N.) Death Rider. *Cassell* 6 0
Transactions of the Medico Legal Socy. *Baillière.* net 6 0
Transactions of the Royal Socy. of S. Africa. *W. Wesley* ..... net 10 6
Tristram and Coote's Probate. *Butterworth* 32 6
Tristram Sahib. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Turner (H.) Worsted Spinner's Practical Handbook. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 6 0
Tweedale (V.) Love and War. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
University of Oxford Local Examinations. *Parker* ... 2 0
Van Hoesen (H. B.) Roman Cursive Writing. *H. Milford* ..... net 8 6
Vinogradoff (P.) Self-Government in Russia. *Constable* ..... net 2 6
Von Richter (V.) Organic Chemistry. *K. Paul.* net 21 0
Wadsley (O.) Possession. *Cassell* 6 0
Walker (Rev. G.) For the Great Cause. *Journal P.* 3 6
War and the Ideal of Peace. *Unwin* ..... net 4 6
War Budget. Vol. 5. "*Daily Chronicle*" ..... net 5 0
War Manual. Anderson. *Unwin* ..... net 5 0
War's Forget-Me-Not. *Simpkin* 6 0
Ward (C.) Mediæval Church Vaulting. *H. Milford.* net 17 0
Ward (G.) Heart's Desire. *Griffiths* ..... net 3 6
Wasps of Aristophanes. *G. Bell* 10 6
Way of the Cross. *Constable* ..... net 2 6
Webb. Wandering Fires. *Hollings* ..... net 2 6
Weldon's Practical Needlework. *Weldon's* 2 6
Wentworth-James (G. de S.) Purple Passion. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Werner (A.) Language-Families of Africa. *S.P.C.K.* net 3 6
West (J.) G. K. Chesterton. A Critical Study. *M. Secker* ..... net 7 6
Wharton (A. H.) English Ancestral Homes of Noted Americans. *Lippincott* ..... net 8 6
What is Diplomacy? *Grant, Richards* ..... net 2 6
What May I Hope? *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Whicher (G. F.) Life and Romances of Mrs. E. Haywood. *H. Milford* ..... net 6 6
Whitaker's Peerage. *Whitaker* ..... net 5 0
White (F. M.) Salt of the Earth. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Whittaker (T.) Theory of Abstract Ethics. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 6
Wiber-Wood (H. F.) War's Forget-Me-Not. *Simpkin.* 6 0
Wigston (A. E.) Month by Month in the Country. *Stockwell* ..... net 2 0
Williams (J. H.) Lenten Thoughts in War Time. *Skeffington* ..... net 2 0
Williamson (D.) Prince of Wales. A Biography. *Newnes* ..... net 2 6
Woman's Harvest. *W. Laurie* ..... net 2 0
Women Helpers of Their Nation. *Skeffington* ..... net 2 0
Wood (Field-Marshal Sir E.) Our Fighting Services. *Cassell* ..... net 21 0
Wood (L.) Military Obligation of Citizenship. *H. Milford* ..... net 3 6
Woodcuts of 15th Century in John Rylands Library. *Longmans* ..... net 7 6
Worsdell (W. C.) Principles of Plant Teratology. *Dulau* ..... net 25 0
Writing on American History, 1913. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 8 6
Year of Chivalry. *Simpkin* ..... net 5 0
Yoxall (J. H.) Collecting Old Glass, Eng. and Irish. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 6
Yoxall (J. H.) Collecting Old Miniatures. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 6

DCCCCLXXII —No. 351 New Series.

THE Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

FEBRUARY 11, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S LIST

The February Windsor

HEROES OF THE V.C. — By W. G. Fitzgerald
Further Records of the Supreme Award for Bravery

BOY SCOUTS AND THE WAR. — By Lieut.-General Sir Robert Baden-Powell, K.C.B.

MUSIC AND SONG AT THE FRONT. — By Ignatius Phayre

BLUE CROSS WORK IN FRANCE. — By Percy Brown

THE ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. — By W. G. Fitzgerald

THE COMRADES. — By Katharine Tynan

STORIES BY

HALLIWELL SUTCLIFFE. ORME AGNUS. CHARLES G. D. ROBERTS.
THEODORE G. ROBERTS. EDEN PHILLPOTTS. T. P. CAMERON WILSON.

And other well-known Authors.

NEW SIX-SHILLING FICTION

FROM ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

THE CRIMSON FIELD. Halliwell Sutcliffe

For the theme of this new romance Mr. Halliwell Sutcliffe has gone further back into English History than in any of his previous books, and, under the title of "The Crimson Field," gives us a vivid story of Flodden, that strangely varied battle, with its unusual contrasts, alternating superiority on either side, and the death of the Scottish King in the midst of the struggle. In the first historical romance of the modern school written on the period of that momentous conflict the author approaches Flodden Field with the march of the dalesmen of Wharfe to the scene of the fight, and shows their share in the last wild charge that settled the issue of the battle.

FREY AND HIS WIFE. (3s. 6d.) Maurice Hewlett

Mr. Maurice Hewlett's new work is a saga told with the wealth of detail and vivid actuality which have made the author's excursions into primitive Scandinavian history and legend as fascinating and as strongly human in their appeal as the mediæval romances which first made him famous.

FAITH TRESILION. Eden Phillpotts

A vivid story of love and high adventure on the Cornish coast. Mr. Phillpotts' books are quite unlike those of any other novelist, and his latest, strongly individual, is likely to prove itself one of the best novels of the year.

THE BORDERER. Harold Bindloss

ACADEMY.—"This author's novels are terse, powerful, yet graceful, showing intimate knowledge and acute observation, never overweighted with description, yet containing many delightful pictures."

THE BROKEN THREAD. William Le Queux

Mr. Le Queux can always be relied upon for a story crammed with excitement, and in this new tale, which concerns a vendetta and its workings, he is seen at his very best.

HUMAN NATURE. Marie Connor Leighton

Romance, mystery, and sensation, three ingredients skilfully blended as Mrs. Leighton alone knows how, go to make a most holding and engrossing story from this popular writer's pen.

THE SALT OF THE EARTH. Fred M. White

Abounds in tense and exciting situations, and Mr. White's critics are of opinion that he has never written a better story.

THE ANNEXATION SOCIETY. J. S. Fletcher

BENTLEY'S CONSCIENCE. Paul Trent

Mr. Paul Trent's stories "The Vow" and "The Foundling" were powerful tales with a motive. "Bentley's Conscience," as its title indicates, is of the same school.

A DEBT DISCHARGED. Edgar Wallace

There is no lack of excitement in this brightly written novel, which holds the attention and interest of the reader to the end. The popular author of "Sanders of the River" again displays his gifts of originality and crisp dialogue.

JUST READY. Price 1s. net

INCOME TAX. By F. G. Underhay, M.A.

A Summary of the Law of Income Tax, Super Tax, and EXCESS PROFITS DUTY under the Finance Act, 1915.

WARD, LOCK & CO., Ltd., SALISBURY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

Vol. XXIII.—No. 352 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

MARCH, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6

Registered as a Newspaper.

100, Southwark Street,
London, S.E.
March 3rd, 1916.

Mr. Bookseller.

"FROM MONS TO YPRES WITH FRENCH," A Personal Narrative, by Frederic Coleman. Crown 8vo, fully illustrated, and an up-to-date Map, specially drawn. 6/- net.

We hope to publish the above important work early this month, and shall be pleased to receive your esteemed order by return post.

There is every indication that the demand for this work will exceed that of any war book hitherto issued. Mr. Coleman is one of the best-known civilians attached to our Army. Since his return from the Front he has been lecturing to tens of thousands of people at big centres in the country, on his first-hand experiences with the General Headquarters Staff; this, too, with the approval of the Military Authorities. The whole of his most interesting and thrilling work, with the exception of some thirty-five lines that had little or no real public interest, has been passed by the Government Press Bureau.

This work is unique, in so far as it describes in about 350 pages some of the most brilliant work accomplished by our First and Second Cavalry Divisions, concerning which very little has hitherto been recorded, although the promised Official Reports are long overdue.

Nearly everybody who had friends taking part in the great retreat from Mons is bound to read this important work, and a large proportion will require additional copies for presentation.

Amongst the Regiments mentioned will be found:

3rd HUSSARS.
10th HUSSARS.
11th HUSSARS.
13th HUSSARS.
15th HUSSARS.
18th HUSSARS.
9th LANCERS.
12th LANCERS.
15th LANCERS.
3rd DRAGOON GUARDS.
4th DRAGOON GUARDS.
5th DRAGOON GUARDS.
6th DRAGOON GUARDS (CARABINEERS).
BEDFORDSHIRE REGT.
SUSSEX REGT.
EAST SURREY REGT.
FIRST EAST YORKS. REGT.
ESSEX REGT.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGT.
LINCOLN REGT.
10th LIVERPOOL REGT.
MANCHESTER REGT.
2nd QUEEN'S (W. SURREY REGT.).
SOUTH HANTS REGT.
SUFFOLK REGT.
WEST KENT REGT.
WORCESTERSHIRE REGT.
R.H.A.
ROYAL ARTILLERY.
31st HORSE BATTERY (ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY).
DUBLIN FUSILIERS.
MUNSTER FUSILIERS.
ROYAL FUSILIERS.
WELSH FUSILIERS.
HIGHLAND LIGHT INFTY.
GARWAHL BRIGADE.
RIFLE BRIGADE.
THE GHURKAS.
47th SIKHS.
57th WILD'S RIFLES.
58th RIFLES.
60th RIFLES.
GRENADIER GUARDS.
IRISH GUARDS.
INDIAN CONTINGENT.
KING'S OWN SCOTTISH
LONDON SCOTTISH. [BORDERERS.
ARMY SERVICE CORPS.
ROYAL IRISH.
THE ROYALS. [GENT CORPS.
ROYAL AUTOMOBILE CONTIN-
MIDDLESEX REGT.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRES.
N. LANCASHIRES.
2nd NOTTS. AND DERBYS.
SOMERSETS.
S. STAFFORDSHIRES.
WARWICKSHIRES.
W. YORKSHIRE REGT. (1st BATT.).
BLACK WATCH.
R.A.M.C. [ARTILLERY.
119th BATTERY (ROYAL FIELD
H. I. & L. BATTERIES (ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY).
INNISKILLING FUSILIERS.
NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS.
ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS.
2nd DURHAM LIGHT INFANTRY.
KING'S OWN YORKSHIRE LIGHT
4th GUARDS BRIGADE. [INFTY.
11th BRIGADE.
OXFORDSHIRE YEOMANRY.
LEICESTERSHIRE YEOMANRY.
KING'S ROYAL RIFLES.
SCOTTISH RIFLES (CAMERON-
[ANS)
COLDSTREAM GUARDS.
SCOTS GUARDS.
1st LIFE GUARDS.
2nd LIFE GUARDS.
QUEEN'S BAYS.
ROYAL FLYING CORPS.
ROYAL SCOTS.
THE BLUES.

1st Large Impression oversubscribed. 2nd now printing.

Yours faithfully,
SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO., LTD.

KEEP THE FLAG FLYING
THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.

SPRING LIST, 1916.

"It is the most serviceable Concordance to the English Bible."—*The Expository Times.*

"For presentation we can think of no book of such life-long value as this."—*The Sunday School Chronicle.*

THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY HAS ACQUIRED THE SOLE RIGHT OF PRINTING AND PUBLISHING

YOUNG'S ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE TO THE BIBLE

AND HAS PREPARED A RE-ISSUE IN AN IMPROVED FORM.

300,000 References. 1,240 Pages. Demy 4to. 5,000,000 Words.

STANDARD EDITION.
(2½ *ins. thick. Weight* 7¾ *lbs.*)

No. 1. Cloth Gilt - - - - - **15/-** net.
No. 2. Half Morocco Gilt - - - **21/-** net.

OXFORD INDIA PAPER EDITION.
(1¾ *ins. thick. Weight* 3¼ *lbs.*)

No. 3. Cloth Gilt - - - - - **21/-** net.
No. 4. Whole Persian Gilt - - - **28/-** net.

STANDARD EDITION. ILLUSTRATED.
(2¾ *ins. thick. Weight* 8½ *lbs.*)

Containing the following additional features:
18 New Maps of Bible Lands.
23 Views of Palestine.
25 Facsimiles of Ancient Bible MSS.

No. 5. Half-bound Morocco Gilt - - **25/-** net.
No. 6. Morocco Gilt and Gilt Edges - **35/-** net.

A specially-prepared 12-page Prospectus of the "Analytical" will be supplied upon application.

THE "R.T.S." SHILLING PRINTS.

No. 1. **"COME UNTO ME."** By HAROLD COPPING.

A Beautiful Picture printed in Duple Tone Ink.

Size of Picture 8¾ *in. by* 13½ *in. Size of Mount* 14¼ *in. by* 19 *in. In Loose Paper Cover. PRICE* **1/-** *net.*

A New Volume of the "BOYS' LIBRARY OF ADVENTURE & HEROISM." Vol. 30.

SUBMARINE U 93. By CAPTAIN CHARLES GILSON.

With Eight Coloured Illustrations and attractive Coloured Wrapper. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth. **3/6**

FLORA KLICKMANN'S NEW VOLUME.

BEAUTIFUL CROCHET on HOUSEHOLD LINEN

Showing Table Cloths, Toilet Covers, Curtain Tops, Towel Ends, Sideboard Cloths, Tea Cosies, Dressing Table Runners, and other items.

Fully Illustrated. Demy 8vo. Paper Boards. The "HOME ART" SERIES No. 9. **1/-** *net.*

New Volumes of the **"BRAVE DEEDS SERIES,"** *each with Three Coloured Illustrations, and attractive Coloured Wrapper. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth.* **2/-** *each.*

VOL. 40.
MEN OF GRIT
Edited by W. GRINTON BERRY, M.A. **2/-**

VOL. 41.
MEN OF FAITH & DARING
Edited by W. GRINTON BERRY, M.A. **2/-**

The B.O.P. Library. No. 15.
THE TREASURE OF THE "SAN PHILIPO"
By PERCY F. WESTERMAN, Author of "A Lad of Grit," etc.
With Frontispiece and attractive Coloured Wrapper. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth. **1/3** NET.

The Girl's Library. No. 59.
THE CHILDREN OF EVERSLEY GRANGE
By ESTHER E. ENOCK, Author of "Those Dreadful Girls," etc.
With Two Coloured Illustrations and attractive Coloured Wrapper. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth. **2/-**

The "GOOD SHEPHERD Series"
Large Books in Large Type. Each with Coloured Frontispiece and many other Illustrations. Imp. 8vo. Attractive Coloured Picture Boards.

No. 31 SUNNY HOURS. 1/-
No 32 JOY PICTURES. 1/-
No. 33 MY LITTLE FRIEND. 1/-
No. 34 COSY NOOK PICTURES. 1/-
No. 35 THE LITTLE PET. 1/-

THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, 4, BOUVERIE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

THE HOUSE OF CASSELL SPRING ANNOUNCEMENTS

General Volumes.

The Austrian Court from Within

Princess CATHERINE RADZIWILL.

With 8 Photogravures.
Cloth gilt, 7s. 6d. net.

Interesting and fresh revelations of the tragedies and comedies of the Royal House of Hapsburg. The work bristles with intrigue and counter intrigue, and the author reveals keen insight, good-natured satire, and unfailing discernment.

Our Fighting Services

And How They Made the Empire.

Field-Marshal Sir EVELYN WOOD, V.C.

With many Plans of Historic Battles and 10 Photogravures.
Cloth gilt, 21s. net.

"It is easy and attractive reading, and a decidedly welcome addition to the military book-shelf."—*Daily Chronicle.*

Popular Edition.

The Life of Lord Roberts, V.C.

Sir GEORGE FORREST, C.I.E.

With 4 Plates. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

"A really adequate life of the greatest soldier of our generation."—*Times.* "Written with singular skill and judgment."—*Westminster Gazette.*

Popular Edition.

The Other Side of the Lantern

Sir FREDERICK TREVES, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., LL.D.

With 8 half tone Plates.
Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

"This book is delightful. . . . Full of shrewd observation, of broad human kindliness, of graphic scene painting, and above all, perhaps, of pertinence; its author never tires the reader, because he never proses. He always sees the salient thing."—*Standard.*

Popular Edition.

What of To-day?

Father BERNARD VAUGHAN, S.J.

Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

"It is an eloquent appeal to conscience, moral and spiritual, and ought not to be ignored."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

Brilliant Spring Novels. 6s. each.

The Most Reviewed Book of the Season.

These Lynnekers

J. D. BERESFORD.

2nd Edition.

"A distinguished performance."—*Daily News.* "Original and convincing."—*The Times.* "The distinctive novel of 1916."—*Evening News.* "Full of curiosity about life and love changes."—*Saturday Review.* "A remarkable novel."—*Daily Express.*

The Green Orchard

ANDREW SOUTAR.

A fine human story with an appealing touch of romance pulsating through it. It is the romance chiefly of a girl—Fauvette—remarkably lovable, brave, loyal, and wholly charming.

Unrest

WARWICK DEEPING.

". . . a notable success . . . Nella . . . is wholly adorable, not merely for the wealth of her love, but also for the dignity with which she suffers, and the charity with which she forgives."—*Daily Graphic.*

The Road that Bends

RUBY M. AYRES.

"The whole journey is worth taking . . . . and its incidents and scenes are poignant and arresting."—*Times.*

The Daughter Pays

Mrs. BAILLIE REYNOLDS.

"An unusual story, well written, well conceived, and well constructed. . . . Virginia is a noble and great character."—*Scots Pictorial.*

Possession

OLIVE WADSLEY.

4th Edition.

"A very fascinating book, original in plot and charmingly written."—*Evening Standard.*

Ready March 9.

Love's Highway

JUSTUS MILES FORMAN.

Ready March 23.

Because of Misella

A. W. MARCHMONT.

THE HOUSE OF CASSELL, LONDON

C. ARTHUR PEARSON'S
NEW BOOKS.

WOMEN'S WAR WORK,
Edited by LADY RANDOLPH CHURCHILL.
Crown 8vo. Cloth. Price 2/6 net. [*Ready March 15th.*
Lady Randolph Churchill has secured a strong list of expert contributors, who write on the various phases of Women's Work in War Time not only in Great Britain and the Allied Countries, but also in the Overseas Dominions, the United States, and even in Germany and Austria.

SMALL TALKS ON BIG SUBJECTS,
By LADY RANDOLPH CHURCHILL.
Small Crown 8vo. Cloth. Price 2/- net.
A dainty volume of Essays on such subjects as Mars and Cupid—An Open-Sesame to Society—The English Girl of To-day—Benevolence—Letter Writing—Discipline—Friendships—Indiscretion—Personality—Light-heartedness—Vanity—Intolerance, etc., etc.

A NEW BOOK BY THE CHIEF SCOUT.
YOUNG KNIGHTS OF THE EMPIRE,
By SIR R. BADEN POWELL, K.C.B.
Paper Wrapper. Price 1/- net. Cloth Boards, Price 2/- net.
The Author dedicates his book to "Boy-Men." Although written primarily for Scouts, it will interest all who though past boyhood as the years go, retain the vitality and buoyancy of youth.

A NEW VOLUME OF WAR POEMS.
SIMPLE RHYMES FOR STIRRING TIMES,
By JESSIE POPE.
Foolscap 4to. Stiff Paper Wrapper. Price 1/- net. [*Ready.*
"Miss Jessie Pope has a singular gift for turning out racy bits of verse, never failing of their point, and one always welcomes her productions."—*Times.*

NEW VOLUMES OF PEARSON'S 1s. CLOTH NOVELS.
THE LITTLE RED CAPTAIN,
By C. J. CUTCLIFFE HYNE.
"The reader of fiction who has not made the acquaintance of Mr. Cutcliffe Hyne's fascinating little sea captain is to be pitied... 'The Little Red Captain' is a rattling story, told with unflagging nerve and convincing verisimilitude."—*Daily Telegraph.*

MORD EM'LY,
By PETT RIDGE.
"A fascinating and deeply-thrilling romance of real life, palpitating with home interest and rife with food for reflection."—*Daily Telegraph.*
"Incomparably Mr. Pett Ridge's best book."—*Academy.*

CARRY ON! Naval Sketches and Stories
By "TAFFRAIL."
A new naval writer who will become exceedingly popular.
[*Ready March 15th.*

A NEW SPY BOOK.
THE SPY HUNTER,
By WILLIAM LE QUEUX.
Stiff Picture Wrapper. Price 1/- net. [*Ready March 15th.*
The book purports to set forth certain statements of Harry Nettlefield, ex-Marconi operator, who was engaged in the exacting work of hunting down German spies in Great Britain. It is written in Mr. Le Queux's usual racy style.

THE CHRONICLES OF A LONDON THIEF.
PINCHER IN PEACE AND WAR,
By C. MALCOLM HINCKS.
Stiff Picture Wrapper. Price 1/- net.
Mr. Hincks has here drawn a clever character study of a thief who "makes good" in his country's service. The book is absorbingly interesting and full of humour.

THE "SMALLHOLDER" LIBRARY. NEW VOLUMES.
PROFITABLE GOAT KEEPING.
Stiff Boards. Price 1/- net.

THE POTATO BOOK,
By W. R. BOELTER.
Double Volume Price 2/- net.
Practical advice on making the most of this valuable product.

PEARSON'S 6d. NOVELS. NEW VOLUMES.
By CHARLOTTE M. BRAME, BERTHA M. CLAY, ESTHER MILLER, EFFIE ADELAIDE ROWLANDS, MADAME ALBANESI, SILAS K. HOCKING, MISS BRADDON, H. A. VACHELL, &c.
Full List on Application.

16-18, HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.

A SELECTION FROM
MACMILLAN'S
New & Forthcoming Books

Leaves from a Field Note-Book. By J. H. MORGAN, late Home Office Commissioner with the British Expeditionary Force. Extra crown 8vo. 5s. net. [*Ready.*
*** Vivid sketches of men and incidents in the War zone of France and Flanders.

Under Three Flags. With the Red Cross in Belgium, France and Serbia. By ST. CLAIR LIVINGSTONE and INGEBORG STEEN-HANSEN. Crown 8vo. [*Immediately.*

ABRIDGED EDITION. 1s. net.
Ordeal by Battle. By F. S. OLIVER. Crown 8vo. 1s. net. [*Just Ready.*
*** Mr. Oliver has prepared expressly for this edition an Introduction, dealing with the events of the months which have elapsed since the issue of the original work.

The Book of the Homeless. (Le Livre des Sans-Foyer.) Edited by EDITH WHARTON. Original Articles in Verse and Prose. Illustrations reproduced from Original Paintings and Drawings. The book is sold for the benefit of the American Hostels for Refugees (with the Foyer Franco-Belge) and of the Children of Flanders Rescue Committee. Demy 4to. 21s. net. [*Ready.*

Heart of Europe. By RALPH ADAMS. CRAM. Illustrated. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net. [*Ready.*
*** This work describes Northern France, Belgium and Flanders, and the treasures of art and beauty enshrined in that beautiful land before the devastation of the Great War.

Modern Europe. By SYDNEY HERBERT. With Maps. Crown 8vo.
*** This work provides a comprehensive survey of European history from the time of the French Revolution to the year 1914.

The Empire and the Future.
A Series of Lectures delivered at King's College, London. Crown 8vo.
Contents.—The People and the Duties of Empire. By A. L. Smith, M.A., Dean of Balliol College, Oxford.—Empire and Democracy. By Sir Charles Lucas.—The Duty of the Empire to the World. By Dr. George R. Parkin, C.M.G.—Imperial Administration. By H. A. L. Fisher, M.A., Vice-Chancellor of the University of Sheffield.—Commonwealth and Empire. By Philip H. Kerr, M.A., Editor of *The Round Table.*

An Introduction to the Study of International Relations.
By A. J. GRANT, ARTHUR GREENWOOD, J. D. I. HUGHES, P. H. KERR, and F. F. URQUHART. Crown 8vo.

Aircraft in War and Peace.
By WILLIAM A. ROBSON. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. [*Ready.*

HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS SERIES. New Vol.
Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick. By the Rev. C. H. DICK. With Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON. Extra Crown 8vo.

A NEW STORY by JAMES LANE ALLEN.
A Cathedral Singer. By JAMES LANE ALLEN, Author of "The Choir Invisible," etc. Crown 8vo. [*Immediately.*

MACMILLAN & CO., Ltd., London.

GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd., 40, MUSEUM ST., LONDON, W.C.

A POLITICAL HISTORY OF THE MEIJI ERA IN JAPAN (*In preparation.*)
By Prof. W. W. McLaren. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

HISTORY of SOUTH AFRICA. From 1795 to 1872
By Dr. George McCall Theal, formerly Keeper of the Archives of Cape Colony. Fourth Edition. Enlarged and Re-written. In 5 Volumes, Vols. 1 and 2. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
"These (volumes) constitute the classic history of South Africa."—*Scotsman.* (*Other volumes in active preparation.*)

A SHORT HISTORY OF ENGLISH RURAL LIFE
(From the Saxon Invasion to the Present Day). By Montague Fordham, M.A. (Cantab). Large Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. (*In the Press.*)

PLACE-NAMES OF DURHAM
By the Rev. Charles E. Jackson, M.A. Demy 8vo. Cloth. 5s. net. (*In the Press.*)

MEMOIRS OF M. THIERS, 1870-1873
Translated by F. M. Atkinson. Medium 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.
"I recommend these memoirs."—*New Age.*

MY DAYS AND DREAMS
Being Autobiographical Notes. By Edward Carpenter, Author of "Towards Democracy." Demo 8vo. Cloth. Fully illustrated. 7s. 6d. net.

DOSTOIEVSKY: His Life and Literary Activity
By Evgenii Soloviev; Trans. by C. J. Hogarth.
Large Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
"An admirable study of the man in all the stress and strain of his storm-tossed circumstances."—*Standard.*

THE FIRST EDITIONS OF THE WRITINGS OF THOMAS HARDY AND THEIR VALUES
A Bibliographical Handbook for Collectors, Booksellers, Librarians, and Others. By Henry Danielson.
Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net.

THE FRENCH RENASCENCE
By Dr. Charles Sarolea. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth. With illustrations. 5s. net.

REFLECTIONS ON VIOLENCE
By Georges Sorel; Translated by T. E. Hulme.
Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
This may be said to be more than a book; *as the classic of syndicalism,* it has become the centre round which a struggle has focused itself.

ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION IN AUSTRALIA
By Mary Theresa Rankin, M.A. Demy 8vo. 5s. net.
"The Australasian experiments are a valuable lesson, and the recent trend of our own legislation makes that lesson opportune."—*Times.*

ECONOMIC MORALISM
By James Haldane Smith. Large Crown 8vo. 5s. net.
A study in Constructive Economics, offering suggestive solutions of pressing problems.

GROUP THEORIES OF RELIGION AND THE RELIGION OF THE INDIVIDUAL (*In preparation.*)
By Clement C. J. Webb, M.A. Large Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

NIGHTS AND DAYS: And Other LAY SERMONS
By Helen Wodehouse, D.Phil. Lar. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

OUR COTTAGE AND A MOTOR
By Margaret Moncreiff. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
Appeals to all lovers of English country, and especially to motorists and those who delight in the beauty and historic castles of Sussex.

MYSTERIES OF LIFE. A Book for Boys & Girls
By Stanley de Brath, M.Inst.C.E. Large Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
"A thoughtful book . . . appealing to all that is chivalrous and generous in the nature."—*Aberdeen Daily Journal.*

ELEMENTS OF FOLK PSYCHOLOGY
By Wilhelm Wundt. Translated by E. L. Schaub, Ph.D. Med. 8vo. Cloth. About 15s. net.

THE PROBLEM OF KNOWLEDGE
By Douglas Clyde Macintosh. Medium 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.
"A solid and satisfactory piece of work."—*Glasgow Herald.*

THE GREEK TRADITION
By J. A. K. Thomson; with a Preface by Prof. Gilbert Murray. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.
"These delightful essays . . . subtle and inspiring."—*Morning Post.*

NEWSHOLME'S SCHOOL HYGIENE
The Laws of Health in Relation to School Life. By James Kerr, M.A., M.D. Fourteenth Edition; Revised and Re-written. Large Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.
"This splendid manual on school hygiene."—*Teachers' Aid.*
"We have seen no better book."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THE EUROPEAN ANARCHY
By G. Lowes Dickinson, Author of "A Modern Symposium," etc. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net.
An attempt to give in broad outline a just estimate of the European system, with especial references to the underlying causes of the War.

THE FUTURE OF DEMOCRACY
By H. M. Hyndman. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net.
"Written with all his old force and lucidity."—*Yorkshire Post.*

TOWARDS A LASTING SETTLEMENT.
By G. Lowes Dickinson, H. N. Brailsford, J. A. Hobson, Vernon Lee, Philip Snowden, M.P., A. Maude Royden, H. Sidebotham, and Others. Edited by Charles Roden Buxton. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net; Postage, 4d.
"The essays are contributions of real help towards the solution of great and inevitable problems."—Prof. Gilbert Murray, in *The Nation.*

WAR AND CIVILIZATION
(An Open Letter to a Swedish Professor.) By J. M. Robertson, M.P. Cr. 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net. (*Just out.*)

ABOVE THE BATTLE
By Romain Rolland. Translated by C. K. Ogden, M.A. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net.
The author of "Jean Christophe" has not been silent during the past eighteen months, and all the Essays and Letters which he has written since the outbreak of the War are included in this volume.

THE COMING SCRAP OF PAPER (*Just out.*)
By Edward W. Edsall. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net.
"Set forth with skill and lucidity."—*Financial News.*

THE DEEPER CAUSES OF THE WAR
By Monsieur Emile Hovelaque, Inspecteur General de l'Instruction Publique; Translated by Cloudesley Brereton, M.A., and L. S. Walters, Docteur de l'Universite. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net.

WITH BOTHA'S ARMY
By J. P. Kay Robinson. With an Introduction by General Botha. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.
General Botha writes: "I have great pleasure in recommending it to the public."

NEW FICTION.

Crown 8vo. — *6s. each.*

THE ROAD TO NOWHERE.
By Eric Leadbitter, Author of "Rain before Seven." Crown 8vo. Cloth. 6s.
The story of a family in a little-explored strata of London's middle classes, and what each of the three children made of life. The interest centres in the eldest son and his efforts to rise in the world.

STRAWS UPON THE WATER
By F. Thicknesse-Woodington, Author of "Fate the Marplot."
"A serious endeavour to envisage some of the problems of life which conquers an initial repulsion by its evident sincerity and earnestness."—*Globe.*

THE DUEL
By Alexander Kuprin.
"One has no hesitation in recommending 'The Duel' to anyone on the lookout for really good fiction."—*Globe.*

MOLL DAVIS
By Bernard Capes.
"Written with all the liveliness one is accustomed to associate with the name of Mr. Bernard Capes."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THROUGH STAINED GLASS
By George Agnew Chamberlain, Author of "Home."
"Striking . . . interesting and novel."—*Athenæum.*

THE POOL OF GOLD
By Gertrude M. Foxe (Mrs. G. M. Foakes).
"She knows her Russia well."—*Morning Post.*
"Is eminently a book to read . . . is both original and attractive."—*Land and Water.*

A NEW NOVEL By Guy Thorne. (*In preparation.*)

THE PHASES OF FELICITY
By Olga Racster and Jessica Grove.
Miss Olga Racster is well known as the dramatic and musical critic of the *Cape Times,* under the pen name of "Treble Violl," and Miss Jessica Grove is a gifted member of the family of which Sir George Grove was the head. The story, which is laid in South Africa, gives fresh impressions of life at the Cape and up-country.

SANSPRIEL: The Promised Land
By Alvide Prydz, Author of "The Heart of the Northern Sea." Authorised Translation from the Norwegian by Hester Coddington.
"Sanpriel" is an unusual story in which the translator has retained the foreign flavour of its picturesque Norwegian setting. It deals with intimate human relations without the hectic touch, is readable, has a true poetic quality, and carries the cool, refreshing air of Norway's mountains and streams into every moment of the story.

THE LONGEST WAY ROUND
By D. Broadway. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 6s.
This is the story of a marriage between an English girl and a Boer farmer which took place under unusual circumstances.
"The Longest Way Round" portrays the gradual drawing together of the two who at the outset appeared so hopelessly antagonistic, and is typical of the mutual adjustment of both Boer and Briton which is taking place all over South Africa at the present day.

AN OUTRAGED SOCIETY
By A. Brownlow Fforde.
The *Daily Chronicle* said of his previous book: "Might well have been written by Mr. Kipling in one of his lighter moods."

MY SECRET SERVICE

IN VIENNA—SOFIA—CONSTANTINOPLE—NISH—BELGRADE—ASIA MINOR

BY

THE MAN WHO DINED WITH THE KAISER

PAPER, 2/- NET, WITH FOUR-COLOUR JACKET. CLOTH, 2/6 NET.

MY SECRET SERVICE tells you how this young journalist:

- Worked in Krupps factories as a steel-driller. Found his way to Constantinople and heard from the lips of Commander von Hersing the story of the navigation of the German submarine from Wilhelmshaven to Constantinople.
- Obtained from Austrian War Office a letter, which proved an open-sesame for the rest of his journey. Succeeded in interviewing Enver Pasha, the most exclusive man in Turkey. Forecasted the recent air raids in England.
- Dined with the Kaiser at Nish at the famous banquet with King Ferdinand. Travelled on the first Balkan express running from Constantinople to Berlin. Was in Constantinople when the City went mad over the evacuation of Gallipoli.
- Went in danger of his life, as accounts of his first two visits had been published in the newspapers months before he started on his third adventure, *and he used the same name on each journey.*

HIS BONA FIDES

The Man Who Dined With the Kaiser has preserved all his documents, including his Passport signed in German, Turkish and Bulgarian.

He has his Balkan Express Ticket, and Halil Bey's Visiting Card. He has his letter from the Austrian War Office.

His documents have been examined with interest by those in High Places and have been for some time in the possession of his Publishers.

Prospectuses and Show Cards ready. Publication Day March 14th.

THE SPLENDID SHILLING!

WINDYRIDGE
BACHELORS' BUTTONS
SALLY ON THE ROCKS
THE SALE OF LADY DAVENTRY
CHEIRO'S PALMISTRY FOR ALL
THE ONE MAID COOKERY BOOK

PATRICK MACGILL'S BOOKS.

THE RAT-PIT	6/-
THE RED HORIZON	5/- net.
THE AMATEUR ARMY	1/- net.
CHILDREN OF THE DEAD END	6/-

"The Red Horizon" is his latest book, just out. Two Editions within a week. The Reviews are unanimously praising this as the best book on the War.

HERBERT JENKINS, Ltd., 12, ARUNDEL PLACE, HAYMARKET, LONDON, S.W.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

SPECIAL TO THE TRADE

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has made a joint publication arrangement with Messrs. John Bale, Son & Danielsson, whereby he also will supply the Trade (Home and Export) with all their general publications. Mr. Unwin will be glad to receive applications for the special catalogue which has been prepared of these valuable additions to his list.

The list comprises a number of highly important books of Travel and Adventure, Natural History, Folk Lore, etc., etc.

The arrangement does not affect the medical publications which Messrs. John Bale, Son & Danielsson will continue to supply exclusively.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. od.
To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

Ordinary Page	net	£4 4	0
Half-Page	,,	2 2	0
One-Third	,,	1 8	0
Quarter-Page...	,,	1 1	0
One-Eighth Page	,,	0 12	6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—We have delayed the issue of this month's "Bookseller" in order to include a full report of the Annual Meeting, and of Mr. John Buchan's important address on "The Future of the War," which we are sure will prove specially interesting to our readers.

Mr. George Haven Putnam, the well-known publisher, has been elected president of the American Rights Committee, an organisation which has for its object the severing of diplomatic relations between the United States and the Teutonic Powers.

Buenos Aires.—Mitchell's English Bookstore and the English Book Exchange, 576, Cangallo, have purchased from the proprietor, Mr. W. C. Palmer, the goodwill and stock of the firm carrying on business under the name of the English Book Exchange. The business will in future be carried on under the title of Mitchell's English Bookstore and the English Book Exchange.

Leeds.—Messrs. Charles Henry Pickles, Ltd., of 117, Albion Street, Leeds, have acquired the wholesale newspaper and stationery business of Messrs. H. M. Trotter & Co., at Albion Court, Kirkgate, Bradford, and Royal Arcade, Fleece Street, Keighley.

The Religious Tract Society have arranged with Messrs. McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart, Ltd., Toronto, to carry a full range of samples of the Society's publications, and their travellers will wait upon the Canadian trade in due course.

Messrs. Williams & Norgate have increased the price of their "Home University Library," cloth binding, from 1s. net to 1s. 3d. net. The price in leather binding remains as before.

For King and Country.—The following have been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son (Fifty-fourth List).—H. Alty, 15th King's Liverpool; W. Henshaw, 7th King's Liverpool; H. Izant, Army Service Corps; J. S. Tanner, 11th Gloucester; G. Higgins, 3-6th Manchester; A. G. Jenkins, 15th County of London; G. A. Waterhouse, Royal West Kent; F. Winson, 16th Lancers; B. Hebbes, 3-8th Hants; J. H. Phillips, 2nd Life Guards; A. Skilton, West Surrey; H. R. Westlake, Royal Flying Corps; P. W. French, 11th County of London; F. Kimpton, London Rifle Brigade; C. Vardey, Royal Fusiliers; E. A. Little, London Irish Rifles; W. Champion, 3-2nd City of London Royal Fusiliers; C. R. Wench, London Rifle Brigade; J. W. White, Army Service Corps; T. P. Edwards, East Surrey; S. C. Aylward, Kent Cyclists; R. Watkinson, Royal Flying Corps; W. G. Birch, Gloucester; H. S. Latcham, Coldstream Guards; P. Hamilton, Army Service Corps; A. N. Fox, 3rd Oxford and Bucks L.I.; E. S. Wiltshire, 25th County of London Cyclists Corps; J. J. Bryan, Worcester; B. E. Lane, 14th County of London; H. J. Divers, East Surrey; P. Gill, Coldstream Guards; V. A. Apps, London Rifle Brigade; G. Lovell, London Rifle Brigade; C. H. Gibb, 15th County of London; H. S. Mitchell, Royal Fusiliers; G. T. Hull, 4th Leicester; H. W. Gray, North Stafford; J. H. Goude, Notts and Derby; F. May, 12th Worcester; F. Rule, Queen's Westminster Rifles; G. Harding, East Surrey; W. Gowers, Royal Marines; S. May, 11th Gloucester; A. E. Watts, King's Royal Rifles; T. H. Wootton, 11th County of London; G. G. Rigden, Royal Marines; Jas. Dobson, 3rd Buffs; H. Oliver, 3rd Duke of Wellington's; L. G. Matthews, King's Royal Rifles; H. Stevens, Royal West Kent; W. Arnold, Royal Fusiliers.

Messrs. E. Marlborough & Co. notify the trade that owing to the serious increase of costs of materials and production they are making all prices for their "Self-Taught Series" and other foreign language publications net from March 1st.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has arranged to supply the trade, home and export, with the general publications, but not the medical books, of Messrs. John Bale, Sons and Danielsson.

Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. notify that they now have the sole trade supply of all Mr. David Nutt's publications. All orders should therefore now be addressed to them.

The Cambridge University Press announces that the published prices of "The Cambridge Manuals of Science and Literature" are now raised to 1s. 3d. net, and that new net prices for a number of the larger publications come into effect in place of the present subject prices. A list of these prices is being printed in a special Supplement to the Catalogue. All books published at 6s. or under, except books published at net prices, are now charged to the trade at scrip, instead of trade sale price, and without odd copy. The discounts allowed at settlement and the terms for net books will, for the present, remain unaltered. The above changes do not apply to the terms for Cambridge Bibles and Prayer-books.

Messrs. Morgan & Scott notify that, following upon, and in consequence of, the serious all-round increase in the cost of production, they have found it necessary to alter the published price of certain of their publications, and to revise generally the trade terms thereon, as from March 1st, 1916. The published prices of "Songs and Solos," "The Christian Choir," "Alexander's Hymns," and of all Hymn and Tune Books, including "The Men's Hymn Book" and "The Evangelistic Hymn Book," will be strictly net. In the case of the above and all other books published at a net price, these in future will be supplied at twelve copies as twelve, and at ninepence per shilling of published price.

Publishing and Bookselling in Paris this year though better than last year is still very far from its normal conditions. The year before the war the Paris Publishers' Christmas Catalogue contained 356 pages, and 73 publishing houses were represented. At Christmas, 1914, after the outbreak of the war the pages numbered only 119, representing only 29 publishers. This year the pages are more by 40, but still nearly 200 less than normal. The mortality on the battlefield, which has been terrible, has been very greatly felt among publishers and booksellers. The house of Hachette has already lost 54 of its employees in action. In the same way many young and promising writers have fallen, and the loss of France by their deaths is very serious. Among the dead may be noted Ernest Psichari, the grandson of M. Renan; Pierre Leroz-Beaulieu; Guy de Cassagnac, son of the famous Deputy, Claude Casimir Périer; Jacques Rambaud; Jean Maspero; Georges Latagne, son of the Director of *La Liberté*; and others hardly less well known and promising.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—At the monthly meeting of the board of directors, held at Stationers' Hall on Wednesday, February 16th, the sum of £103 19s. 8d. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and the receipt of the following donations was announced:—Messrs. Williams & Norgate, £1 1s.; Readers of "The Christian," per Messrs. Morgan & Scott, Ltd., £1 1s. The death was reported of a widow whose husband had received assistance to the amount of £77 15s., and who had herself been granted £189 2s. 6d. The amount of the husband's subscription was £42. Mr. C. J. Longman presided at the meeting, and there were also present: Messrs. J. R. Blade, L. Carrdus, J. Clark, J. Cooper, J. Foster, A. W. Gatfield, J. W. Harden, C. H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, W. A. Kelk, W. Longman, J. Meade, A. W. Mills, A. W. Nott, A. J. Sabin, E. Shallis, F. W. Smith, G. C. Sole, J. E. Stroulger, R. E. Taylor.

Manchester and District Booksellers' and Stationers' Association.—Among the many social gatherings to the credit of the little circle of hard-working officials of this Association, not one has exceeded, in the spirit of pleasant companionship and thorough success, the meeting held on Saturday, February 12th, in aid of the British and Foreign Sailors' Society. Though Zepp. speculations may have debarred a few individuals from joining, eighty members and friends assembled, and the evening passed very swiftly and pleasantly. Further proof of the keen interest was evinced, as practically the whole company stayed to applaud the following winners:—Ladies, 1st, Miss Salter, 191; 2nd, Miss Meade, 189; 3rd, Mrs. Mitchell, 186. Gentlemen, 1st, Mr. Reid, 182; 2nd, Mrs. Hallsworth (as gent.), 180; 3rd, Mr. Baldwin, 180. Lowest Lady.—Miss Edey, 142. Lowest Gent.—Mr. Baghurst, 150. The fun waxed fast and furious when Mr. Baghurst (S.P.C.K.) was awarded his prize—a "Thumbs up" manikin. We were pleased to see the oldest member, Mr. H. M. Cater, along with his wife and daughter, again in evidence. After his spell at munition work his health broke down, but once more his wonderful powers of recovery have won through. The following members generously provided the prizes and whist cards:—Mr. F. Johnson (Williams & Norgate), President, Mr. F. Mitchell (secondhand bookseller), Mr. J. Noble (John Heywood, Ltd.), Mr. J. S. Smith (John Heywood, Ltd.), Mr. A. Sutton (secondhand bookseller), Mr. F. J. Barlow (S.P.C.K.), Hon. Treas., Messrs. A. and S. Walker, Ltd., and Mr. Billinge (Cooper, Davidson & Walkden) provided scoring cards.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has just published Professor J. H. Morgan's very important book "German Atrocities: An Official Investigation."

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., will publish shortly "My Secret Service in Vienna, Sofia, Constantinople, Nish, Belgrade, Asia Minor," by the young journalist who has recently attained so much fame as "The Man who Dined with the Kaiser." His story is full of excitement, and his documents have been for some time in the possession of his publishers.

The Paper Commission which has been appointed to apportion the supplies of paper—the normal importation of which is to be reduced by one-third—has been constituted as follows:—The Rt. Hon. Sir T. P. Whittaker, M.P. (Chairman), Sir Rowland Bailey (formerly Comptroller of the Stationery Office), Mr. George Brown (Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons), Mr. W. Howard Hazell (Messrs. Hazell, Watson & Viney), Mr. James Jeremiah (Messrs. E. Hulton & Co.), Sir Frederick Macmillan (Messrs. Macmillan & Co.), Sir Walter Nugent, Bt., M.P. (*Freeman's Journal*), Mr. Ernest Parke (*Daily News*), Mr. Oswald Partington, M.P., Mr. Albert Reed (Paper Manufacturer), Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, M.P. (Paper Manufacturer). Mr. Runciman, in answer to a question in Parliament, has stated that the Commission is formed on an expert and not on a representative basis, but in order to secure experts who have the full confidence of the others in their respective branches of the paper trade, the various trade associations were consulted. With the exception of Sir Thomas Whittaker and Sir Rowland Bailey practically every member of the Commission is the nominee of a trade association. Mr. Henry Bradly, it is stated, has resigned from the directorate of Messrs. Lepard & Smith's, wholesale stationers, to take up an appointment as expert adviser to the Commission.

Messrs. Doubleday, Page & Co., New York, are opening a new bookshop at 38th Street and Fifth Avenue, which has several new and interesting features. It will be laid out like the private library of a fine old country house, with massive tables, comfortable chairs, heavily shaded reading lamps, and every other facility for comfortable book browsing. It will combine the comfort and cosiness of a private library and the card index efficiency of a big public library, with the most approved methods of placing books before the public for sale. It is avowedly an experiment, and booksellers on this side of the Atlantic would do well to bear it in mind, and to note whether or not the new departure proves a success.

Mr. E. W. Cole, the well-known bookseller of Melbourne, as we learn from *The Book Lover*, celebrated his 84th birthday on January 4th last. He was a native of Woodchurch, a village in Kent. Soon after the Crimean war he went to the Cape of Good Hope, and afterwards to Melbourne. After various experiences he commenced business in 1862 as a secondhand bookseller in the old Eastern Market—Paddy's Market, as it was then called, in that city. Here the enterprise grew, and he moved into larger premises at the corner of the market and Bourke Street, and later, in 1873, he opened the first Book Arcade in Bourke Street. Subsequently he built his present commanding premises, which run right through from Collins Street to Bourke Street, where the establishment is rightly regarded as one of the sights of Melbourne. He has practically retired from active work for some years, and his many friends will now offer him their very hearty congratulations.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have just added to their Two Shilling Westminster Library of Fiction "Audrey," Miss Mary Johnston's successful story, which has already been reprinted eight times since it was first issued.

A Publisher, writing in a daily contemporary, criticises very severely the action of the Government in their announced intention of restricting the import of paper-making material. He points out, with much cogency, that as soon as the Board of Trade talked of restricting the import of paper-making material the price of all manufactured stock was immediately doubled. That meant, according to a modest estimate, that the stocks held by the trade were increased in value by five millions sterling, and this without a single farthing of extra expense to the trade—a sum equal to our present daily expenditure on the war. He goes on to argue that such a gift cannot be justified, and could easily have been obviated if the Government had prohibited any increase in the prices of paper ready for use at the date the restriction was announced. If this obvious course had been taken the consumer would have been protected against exorbitant profits, and the producer would have continued to make the reasonable profit on which he had figured his business. The objection that such a prohibition would have interfered with the usual laws of supply and demand in this instance hardly applies, as the State has stepped in and prevented the operation of such laws, just as the sudden damming of a river interferes with its normal ebb and flow. The point thus raised is one of considerable importance, and it is to be hoped that it will immediately be brought to the serious notice of the Government, and that some action will at once be taken to remedy the grievance of which all consumers of paper now so justly complain.

The City of New York, like London, is becoming more and more the centre of the publishing trade of the country, including all kinds of printing, bookbinding, &c. In 1909 New York produced something like a quarter of the entire output of the United States. It has a large share of big establishments, approximately one-tenth of the establishments in the whole country, and one-fifth of the capital. It is further worth noting that, in spite of, perhaps because of, these facts the rate of wages paid to workmen in the publishing and printing industries in New York are slightly higher than those paid elsewhere. Writers, illustrators, and artists foregather very numerously in or near New York, the city never suffers from any shortage of labour, and it usually possesses superior training and proficiency. Book dealers and book buyers visit New York in greater numbers than any other city. This naturally has its influence on the growth and development of the book and publishing trades in a city which claims to be the largest manufacturing and trade centre in the world.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just published a new novel by Miss Ruby Ayres, entitled "The Road that Bends"; and "The Green Orchard," a new story by Mr. Andrew Soutar, author of "Charity Corner." They have also added Mr. Le Queux's "The Money Spider" to their Sixpenny Novel Series; "The Wanderer's Necklace," by Sir H. Rider Haggard, to their Shilling Novels; and they will issue at once a popular half-crown edition of "The Life of Lord Roberts, V.C.," by Sir George Forrest, C.I.E.

The British Industries Fair, 1916, which has been open for the past fortnight at the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, under the management of the Commercial Intelligence Branch of the Board of Trade, is the successor of the similar exhibition which was held at the Agricultural Hall last year. This year the Fair, which is confined to British manufacturing firms only, who may not show any articles other than those of their own manufacture, includes the following trades only: Toys and Games, Earthenware, Porcelain and China, Glass and Glassware, Fancy Goods, Stationery, and Printing. In each trade the number of exhibitors was encouraging, and the attendance of visitors often very large. It would certainly seem that the plan of carrying out these exhibitions on the initiative and under the management of the Government is producing excellent results. The principal object, as is

Photograph of Messrs. Harrap & Co.'s Stand at the British Industries Fair at the Victoria and Albert Museum.

generally known, is to assist British firms to capture trade formerly in the hands of their German and Austro-Hungarian competitors, an aim with which we are sure everyone will agree. The part of the exhibition with which we are particularly concerned is that part of the Printing section concerned with Books and Magazines, and in this the publishing trade was not very well represented, the Oxford University Press, Messrs. G. G. Harrap & Co., the Medici Society, Messrs. Raphael Tuck & Son, Ltd., being almost the only names well known as book publishers. The section included Messrs. Thomas De La Rue & Co., whose diaries and books on whist, bridge, and other card games are very popular, while Messrs. G. Delgado, Ltd., Messrs. T. Forman & Sons, Nottingham, Messrs. G. Pulman & Son, Messrs. Raithby, Lawrence & Co., Leicester, all showed various pamphlets and booklets. Messrs. Unwin Brothers and Messrs. Taylor, Garnett, Evans & Co., of Stockport, showed many fine examples of artistic printing. The exhibit of Messrs. G. G. Harrap & Co. included several very attractive books for children, while works of importance in general literature received much attention. The stand of the Oxford University Press, as always, showed many very attractive and sometimes unique examples of bookbinding, while the India-paper Bibles and Prayer Books were naturally in evidence. Specimens of the work done at Oxford in chromolithography and collotype indicated the high standard of excellence to which these methods of reproduction have now been brought, while the standard books on show in various languages illustrated the very wide area which the activities of the Press include. The other departments of Printing, Letterpress Process and Lithography were represented by many firms of wide and established reputation. Messrs. George Philip & Son, and Geographia, Ltd., both made an effective display of their well-known maps, plans and charts, while Die and Relief Stamping, Embossing, the various forms of Engraving, Process Blocks, Show Cards, and Transfers all bore weighty testimony to the ability of English craftsmen to cope successfully with their many competitors. Some fine examples of bookbinding by Messrs. Birdsall & Son, Northampton, and Messrs. Eason & Son, Ltd., Dublin, deservedly attracted much attention, and the representative show of Calendars, Postcards, Christmas Cards, Diaries, and Pocket Books show the established excellence of our home manufactures. Messrs. John Walker & Co.'s Diaries, the Fountain Pens of Messrs. De La Rue & Co. and Messrs. Mabie, Todd & Co., and the ample exhibit of paper in various forms and shapes at least shows the extent of the English trade in these articles, and may, it is to be hoped, remind the new Paper Distributing Commission that even in war time the Paper Trade with its many subordinate and accessory trades cannot be restricted without very serious loss to all concerned. If the Exhibition as a whole may be taken as any effective evidence, it is sufficiently clear that the position which the English paper trade and manufacture has gained is now firmly established and that English manufacturers are still very well able to hold their own.

Messrs. Gay & Hancock announce "Let Priest and People Weep: A War Romance of the Belgian Frontier," by Richard Shanahan. The concluding episode is based on the first massacre by the Germans on August 8, 1914, and the details follow almost exactly the official report. They will also have ready at the end of the month a new reprint of the popular shilling edition of "The World Beautiful," by Lilian Whiting.

Mr. John Lane has published a popular shilling edition of "The MS. in a Red Box," a novel of which at the time of its first publication the author was not known. Mr. Lane reprints the original preface, and as he does not even now mention the author's name we may presume that the mystery is still unsolved. It must be extremely rare for the author of so successful a tale to persist in concealing his identity.

"**The Dictionary of the Apostolic Church,**" the first volume of which, Aaron—Lystra, has just been published by Messrs. T. & T. Clark, is another of the great series of dictionaries which Dr. James Hastings has edited for that well-known firm. It is practically a supplement to the "Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels," which has already been published, and it carries on the history of the Church as far as the end of the first century. Together with that Dictionary it will, when the remaining volume is ready, form a complete and independent Dictionary of the New Testament. Dr. Hastings has once more enlisted the co-operation of a very notable band of scholars and writers, including Archbishop Bernard, Professor Burkitt, Principal Garvie, Professor Kirsopp Lake, Bishop Maclean, Professor Moffat, Professor Peake, Dr. Plummer, Professor Sanday, Dr. Spooner. Many others, hardly less well known, have given their help to the undertaking, so that the authoritative character of the various articles is fully guaranteed. Among the larger and more important contributions we may note that the Uncanonical Gospels are allotted 28 pages; Christ, Christology, 22; the Acts of the Apostles, 14; Atonement, 12; Eschatology, Ignatius, each 11; the Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles, the Epistle to the Corinthians, God, 10 pages each. Each subject included has been handled with the complete knowledge, clear statement, and undeniable scholarship which are always so characteristic of the great works of reference for which Dr. Hastings is responsible. We can only congratulate the many Biblical and theological students, for whose special benefit the work has been produced, on this important addition to the list of standard authorities which is every year reflecting new credit on the theological and Biblical scholarship of English students who in the past have perhaps hardly put forth their full strength.

Messrs. Charles Thurman & Sons, the well-known booksellers of English Street, Carlisle, send us a very artistically designed account of the various activities of their firm to commemorate their centenary, as the business was established in 1816, the year after Waterloo. They draw attention to the fact that they are the largest firm of letterpress printers, manufacturing stationers, account book makers, and booksellers between Liverpool and Glasgow.

The Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution to June 30th, 1914, has just reached us. It is, as usual, rather late, but it shows that the activities of the Institution during the year under review have been well maintained. One of the sections which has special interest and importance at the present moment is the report of the Langley Aerodynamical Laboratory, which states that the tests made so far have shown that "the late Secretary Langley had succeeded in building the first aeroplane capable of sustained free flight with a man." Papers on the subject by A. F. Zahm and Orville Wright are given in the appendix, and will, no doubt, prove of great interest to all concerned in aeronautical matters.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has just added to his Popular Series of Shilling Novels Miss Ethel M. Dell's successful story, "The Knave of Diamonds."

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd., have just published the tenth volume of Mr. John Buchan's very successful "History of the War," which deals with "The Russian Stand and the September Offensive in the West." Appendices are given dealing with the operations at Anzac and Suvla, the Battle of Champagne, and the Advance at Loos. They have also added to their Sevenpenny Copyright Novels "The House of Defence," by Mr. G. F. Benson; to their Shilling Library "The Story of the Great Armada," by John Richard Hale; to "The Collection Nelson" "Mademoiselle de la Seiglière par Jules Sandeau"; "Geneviève, Histoire d'une Servante par Alphonse de Lamartine, de l'Académie française."

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have just issued a new story by Theodore Goodridge Roberts, author of that very successful tale "Love on Smoky River" and other popular books. The Rocky River district, in which the scene is laid, is of course in America, and the tale is American throughout. Dan Mitchell, a young rancher, and his Indian companion, Sol Gabe, find a man left to die with his tongue cut out and his right hand cut off. He turns out to be one Smith, an old scoundrel who has ruined many widows and orphans, and also a rich young gentleman named Percy Grey. In revenge Grey had hired a doctor to maim his enemy, and also tries to ruin Smith's son and daughter. How these two are saved, and how the tale ends, we must leave the reader to discover. We need only say that it is full of exciting and absorbing interest throughout, and in many respects a decided improvement on the author's previous efforts. The same publishers have also sent us a very curious and mysterious tale entitled "The Romance of the Princess Arnult" by an anonymous writer. It is described as "An Intimate Personal Record of a Royal Family," and it answers very accurately to the description. The many scenes and incidents are very realistically and vividly portrayed. The dresses of the ladies and the various equipages and appointments, the palace surroundings and the many details will make the book particularly attractive to many readers. All who like to hear about royalty and royalties will find in it a curious fascination, and in its own way the story is certainly quite outside the ordinary run. It is one which will be eagerly read, and when once read will not be easily forgotten.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have nearly ready "Recollections of an Admiral's Wife," by Lady Poore; "Robertson of Brighton, 1816-1853," by Very Rev. Hensley Henson, Dean of Durham; "Red Screes: a Romance of Lakeland," by Cecil Headlam.

Messrs. Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd., announce that they will issue immediately a shilling handbook entitled "Ju-Jitsu Self-Defence," by Mr. W. Bruce Sutherland, an expert in physical training. The book describes 56 ju-jitsu and other secret holds, throws and locks, illustrated by over 100 photographs. The special constable, for whom this manual is chiefly designed, will be enabled by its aid speedily to acquire a power of self-defence which will greatly increase his self-confidence, and his efficiency in dealing with unruly individuals in the course of his duties.

The Commercial Press, Ltd., of Shanghai, China, which is now the largest establishment of its kind in the East, was founded, so we learn from an interesting account in the *Inland Printer*, quoted by the *Publishers' Weekly* of New York, in a very small way less than twenty years ago, as a small job-printing office in an alley way at Shanghai. The printing department alone now employs some 1,400 persons, with a pay roll of £4,000 a month. The editorial department engages over a hundred scholars, who work at the compilation of text books, the translation of prayer books, and the editing of magazines, chiefly educational, and the salaries amount to £1,600 a month. The business was started by Christians who had learnt their trade at the Presbyterian Mission Press, and to-day the heads of its departments are either wholly Christian or of Christian sympathies. It largely owes its wonderful development to two factors—the humane and liberal treatment of its workpeople, which is the direct result of the Christian principles of the founders, and the adoption of Western education by the Chinese authorities. The effects of this last factor are by no means as yet fully seen. It is stated that compulsory education is sure to come in the near future, and this will increase the present number of students in the schools, which is less than a million and a half, to something like forty millions, and when this takes place the possibilities of the Press will be almost indefinitely extended. The bulk of the books now issued are school text-books and maps, but novels are also published, and a large number of books on politics, for which the demand is very rapidly growing. The business has some thirty branch offices in various provincial towns and cities of China, with over a thousand selling agencies all over the world. A considerable business is also done in handling the publications of all the important firms of Europe and America. It is interesting to note the wide expansion during recent years of knowledge and education in China which is thus evidenced. We may therefore entertain the most hopeful anticipations of the immense possibilities in this direction which the future may have in store for the intellectual development of China and her many millions of inhabitants.

Miss Dorothea Kirke's book on "Domestic Life in Rumania," which Mr. John Lane has just published, is sure to find many readers, for Rumania is a subject of interest to many English readers to-day, and before very long will no doubt prove of still greater interest. It is presented in the form of letters from Miss Millie Ormonde to her cousin, Mr. Edmund Talbot, of Talwood, Devonshire. Millie was for some time at Bucharest as La Nurse in the family of a Rumanian advocate, or barrister as we suppose he would be called here. Miss Millie writes with a good deal of keen insight and practical observation, and she gives her readers a very fair impression of the main characteristics of the country and the people. The incidents of shopkeeping and shopping in Bucharest are curious and interesting, and she naturally emphasises the defects of ordinary English people as regards foreign languages. A visit to Constantinople is particularly well worth reading, and the account of a ball given in her employer's house is very entertaining.

According to M. Maurice Millioud, Professor of Social Science in the University of Lausanne, at least one reason for the present war was the fact that the condition of German trade was becoming critical. Commercial treaties were about to expire, and their revival on the present highly favourable terms could hardly be expected. Moreover, the wonderful commercial expansion was economically unsound, and had only been maintained by unlimited bluff. The day of reckoning was clearly at hand, and therefore the traders and commercial magnates of Germany were only too glad to support the Junkers in the determination to force on the war. M. Millioud entitles his book "The Ruling Caste and Frenzied Trade in Germany." Sir Frederick Pollock contributes a very appreciative and informing preface, and the little volume, which is published by Messrs. Constable, deserves to find widespread acceptance.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have lately published a Catalogue of the Pictures and other Works of Art in the Collection of Lord St. Oswald at Nostell Priory, which has been written by Mr. Maurice W. Brockwell. It includes chapters on the history of the ancient Priory of Nostell, the house on which the brothers Adam worked so long and so splendidly, the family records of the Winn family, and the formation of the art collection. Only one hundred copies have been printed of this Royal Quarto Book, which is amply illustrated.

Mr. Frank Hollings, of Great Turnstile, Holborn, sends us a volume of poetry by Mr. Pelham Webb, entitled "Wandering Fires." The writer has already had some small success in poetry, as a volume of "Sonnets" he published some two or three years since is now out of print. The contents of his new volume certainly possess some poetic qualities, and some of the pieces are occasionally effective. As a sample of the rest we may quote a few lines on "The Anemone":

> "An anemone I see,
> And methinks it says to me:
> 'Any money? any money?
> Put away your parsimony.'
> So I put my care away,
> For the pretty flower I pay,
> Then I take it home to be
> Friend of my frugality."

We have received from the Anglo-Egyptian Supply Association of Alexandria a useful little book entitled "Arabic Without a Teacher," by A. K. Khoori. It has been specially prepared for the soldiers now in Egypt, and has been received by them with much favour. A second edition is already in preparation.

Messrs. Little, Brown & Co. announce a third printing, before publication, of Mr. Peter Clark Macfarlane's new novel, "Held to Answer." The author, who has already scored one success with his previous book, "Those Who Have Come Back," has had a varied and adventurous career. He has at different times been: a railroad clerk, an actor in a travelling company, a book canvasser, a mission preacher, the general secretary of the Men's Brotherhood of the Disciples of Christ, and latterly a writer for magazines. During the past year he has lived at San Francisco, and has devoted all his time and energies to the writing of his novel, and he is now engaged on its successor.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., have just published a very helpful and suggestive shilling brochure, "How to Win the War: The Financial Solution," by Thomas Farrow and W. Walter Crotch. Its main purpose is "to popularise a scheme which was laid by Mr. Thomas Farrow before the Chancellor of the Exchequer last May to establish a Home Savings Bank and a Motor-car Bank—a scheme which would, it is claimed, take the bank into the home, bring thrift to the very doors of the people, so that they would have no alternative but to respond." The idea is mainly that to which the working man is already very largely accustomed, that of "paying in" regularly as at present to a Sick Club, a Trade Union, or a Co-operative Society. The writers propose that a National Thrift Campaign on these lines should be inaugurated by a representative meeting at the Guildhall, that representative local committees should be formed everywhere, and that the local post office shall be used for the deposit of the moneys collected. It is an ingenious, and apparently a very practicable, scheme, which well deserves the most careful attention of everyone who wishes England to win the war. For, as Mr. Farrow urges in the early chapters, the war will probably be won by the combatant which can endure the longest financially. Germany, he argues, is still a very long way from any real state of siege, and in spite of all that is said about her failing food supplies he believes her resources in food are still very considerable. All these considerations add to the importance of Mr. Farrow's suggestion, and it may be safely expected that the wide circulation which the volume so thoroughly deserves to attain may do something to bring the proposal within the arena of immediate practical accomplishment. Lord Devonport prefixes a short commendatory Foreword, which we are glad very heartily to endorse.

The Interests of British Trade in China have, since the commencement of the war, been further safeguarded by the formation of a new organisation, the Shanghai British Chamber of Commerce, which issues a Chinese journal and a monthly trade report written in English. The journal is intended to bring into prominence the undoubted pre-eminence and all-embracing scope of British manufactures. The first issues contain numerous advertisements, and all interested in British trade in China should avail themselves of this new medium of publicity. Messrs. Norbury, Natzio & Co., Billiter Buildings, E.C., have been appointed sole advertising agents for Great Britain.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. will publish at once Mrs. Humphry Ward's new story, "A Great Success," which has been appearing in "The Cornhill Magazine"; "Jitny and the Boys," by Bennet Copplestone, a young lad's adventures with a motor-car in detecting spies and other exciting experiences; "Content with Flies," by Mary and Jane Findlater, who here describe how last summer in Scotland they lived in a cottage and "did for themselves," experiences which will be of interest to many who have hitherto thought servants indispensable. They also have in the press "More Minor Horrors," by Dr. A. E. Shipley, a sequel to his "Minor Horrors of War," of which a third edition has already been demanded.

Messrs. Sampson, Low & Co. will publish very shortly "From Mons to Ypres with French," a volume of personal experiences by Mr. Frederic Coleman, who has a good many thrilling tales to tell. He is an American who has spent ten months with the British Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders. He tells us that from the beginning of the war he has believed in the cause of the Allies, and his narrative, if at times rather rambling and discursive, is perhaps all the more interesting for that reason. The book will contain fifty illustrations, and will be very attractively produced. An American edition will be published, and also a special edition printed in England for Canada, which will be supplied there by Mr. William Briggs. The story Mr. Coleman has to tell is throughout well worth reading, and we have no doubt that the publishers intend to score another publishing success.

American Book Production in 1915 was, according to the *Publishers' Weekly*, the smallest since 1913, only 9,734 books having been recorded in its weekly and monthly lists. The decline is, of course, due to the war, which decreased not only the number of importations, but owing to the unsettled trade conditions the number of books produced in America as well. In 1914 the importations were 2,852, last year only 2,338. Books by English authors produced in America fell from 595 in 1914 to 464. Only two subjects showed any noticeable increase. Books on history (including, of course, the war) rose from 581 to 758, and books on business from 229 to 252.

Messrs. Philipson & Golder, of Chester, send us this year's issue of the "Chester Diocesan Calendar." It contains the usual information and statistics of church work in the diocese, and we note that twenty-five of the diocesan clergy are serving with the naval and military forces in various capacities.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., have published "Pootli," by Ardeshir F. J. Chinoy and Mrs. Dinbai A. F. Chinoy, a novel which is in some respects probably unique. For it is a story of Parsee life in Bombay, written in English by two Parsees, who are apparently husband and wife. Pootli is the daughter of a wealthy and over-indulgent father, who was born with the golden spoon in her mouth, and evidently was accustomed to have her own way. Presently she loves a young man, who was not blessed with too much good sense, and one evening she discovered him philandering with another young woman. What happened, and how the various complications were satisfactorily settled, we will leave our readers to learn for themselves. We may, at any rate, very warmly congratulate the authors on the success of their enterprise, and we may commend the tale to all who take an interest in the life and habits of our Indian subjects.

Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities makes its fifty-second annual appearance. The Editor, Mr. John Lane, in his preface, emphasises a much needed caution that the charitable public should not allow "The rush of temporary charities connected with the war to sweep out of our minds those great and permanent institutions upon which we shall be glad to fall back in the darker days that are coming." The volume is published by Messrs. Chatto & Windus.

In "A Merry Banker in the Far East," which Mr. Walter H. Young has just published through Mr. John Lane, the author has produced a book which will be full of interest and attraction, not only to all who are or have been actively engaged in banking, but also to all who can enjoy and appreciate a lively humorous and entertaining autobiography. Mr. Young began his career in a London bank, he then went out to Manila, and later to Hong Kong. Retiring for a brief spell to England he had a short experience of provincial banking in Yorkshire, and finally found himself manager of the Bank of Tarapaça in Chili, founded by the late Colonel North. In all his varied experiences Mr. Young maintains his merry, cheerful disposition; he can always see the humorous and entertaining side of any incident he may mention, and his descriptions of the characteristic scenes and persons he has met with always make very delightful reading. The many photographs with which the book is illustrated distinctly add to its value and attraction.

"K" as the title of a novel is certainly as short a title as can be found, and in this respect, at any rate, the new novel by Mary Roberts Rinehart, which Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. are publishing in this country, is almost unique. At the same time it is an exceedingly interesting story. The scene is a street in a poor middle-class quarter of New York. A rather mysterious lodger takes a room at Mrs. Page's. He gives the name of K. Le Moine, and soon becomes known as "K." Sidney, Mrs. Page's daughter, becomes very friendly with him, and he evidently has a feeling for her of something more than mere liking. Sidney takes up the work of nursing in a hospital, where the chief operator is a clever young surgeon named Dr. Max Wilson —a man, however, who is rather free in his dealings with women. However, he fascinates Sidney and she accepts him, but at length he fails in the usual way and she gives him up. Meanwhile, Le Moine, who has been working as a clerk in a gas office, turns out to be himself a famous surgeon, who because he thinks he has made one fatal mistake disappeared. The real culprit confesses, Le Moine is cleared, and there is, of course, no reason why he should not marry Sidney and be happy ever after. The various incidents and persons introduced are very skilfully handled, and throughout the story has a very wonderful charm. Mrs. Rinehart has given us some good work already, but her latest novel is certainly her best.

The New Part of "Book Prices Current," which commences the thirtieth volume, covers the sales from April 6th to December 10th, 1915, and it runs to over 170 pages. Though the sales included some interesting collections, the library of the late Mr. S. R. Crockett, part of the late Prof. Bywaters, and books of the late Sir John Tenniel, none of these realised any very large amounts, except the conclusion of the library of the late General Brayton Ives, sold by the American Art Association, the result of which was over 87,000 dollars. The library of the late Mr. Lothrop Withington, of Newburyport, Mass., sold at Sotheby's, realised over £1,000, and the fourth portion of that of the late Mr. George Dunn, also sold at Sotheby's, over £1,300.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have now included in their sixpenny series "The Trainer's Treasure," one of the most exciting tales that Nat Gould has written. The coloured picture on the cover makes one eager to commence the tale and read how it all turns out. They have also added "Rancher Carteret," a characteristic novel by that popular writer Harold Bindloss, to their shilling series, which is rapidly making its way in public favour.

We have received from the Vir Publishing Company, Imperial Arcade, Ludgate Circus, E.C., a copy of the fourth edition of a book well known in America, "The Marvels of Our Bodily Dwelling," by Mrs. Mary Wood Allen, M.D., with a characteristic Introduction by Dr. Sylvanus Stall. The subject is treated under the form of an allegory, in which scientific facts are not sacrificed to the fiction, but fiction is made to serve the facts in such a way as to secure their widest dissemination and greatest usefulness. The same publishers send us an attractive reprint of "Gleig's Wonderful Book Concerning the Most Wonderful Book in the World," by the Rev. George Robert Gleig, M.A. The author is, perhaps, best known as a former Chaplain-General of the Army, and the author of a Life of Wellington and other military biographies. The present volume was originally written nearly a hundred years ago. It naturally takes the older views of the Bible and its inspiration, and though in the opinion of some it may be thought antiquated and out of date, others will welcome its re-issue, and will no doubt read with interest the Introduction which Dr. Sylvanus Stall has prefixed.

Mr. Edward V. Edsall in his suggestive book, "The Coming Scrap of Paper," just published by Messrs. George Allen & Unwin, argues that the gold standard on which our whole commercial and financial system is based is no longer maintainable, and will have to be abandoned. He has, of course, no trouble in showing from the financial crisis of 1914 "that the bulk of our everyday transactions are conducted in a paper currency which is not backed by gold, in spite of the theory that it is." He further points out that after the war our rivalry with Germany under the present gold currency system would be dangerous to our trade, and that our only safety lies in giving up the use of a commodity as currency and "adopting in its place a national valueless currency." Thus Great Britain would "ensure to herself an impregnable economic position both nationally and internationally . . . for a valueless currency would establish within her own borders true economic liberty." How far these suggestions may be safely adopted is a matter for our financial experts to decide: we can only say that Mr. Edsall puts his views with force and ability, and that by their very boldness they deserve very attentive consideration.

"Practical Poultry Farming Popularly Described," by J. Stephen Hicks, Vice-President of the Poultry Club, is a useful shilling handbook issued by the *Bazaar, Exchange & Mart.* It is a helpful practical little book, and the advice given is evidently based upon actual experience. It wisely suggests that the practical poultry farmer should also consider some side lines, so that he may not always have all his eggs in one basket.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., have added to their popular series of shilling reprints Mrs. Havelock Ellis's successful story, "Kits Woman: A Cornish Idyll." In its new and cheaper form it will no doubt find a still wider circle of delighted readers. The same publishers have also issued a characteristic appreciation of the German Crown Prince, by Mr. T. W. H. Crosland, under the title "The Soul of a Crown Prince." The author emphasises the hereditary strain of insanity in the Hohenzollern family, and concludes his survey by saying that the Crown Prince stands before the world as a losel, a blackguard, a thief, a liar, a hater of peace, and a lover of bloodshed.

Messrs. Morgan & Scott have published a very interesting and instructive biography of that well-known Indian missionary the late Rev. Thomas Walker, of Tinnevelly, who served so long and with such remarkable success with the Church Missionary Society. The memoir, which has been written by Miss Amy Wilson-Carmichael, herself for many years an active worker in Indian missions, is entitled "Walker of Tinnevelly," and it is more than justified by the account it gives of his remarkable missionary labours. Throughout Miss Wilson-Carmichael writes with loving sympathy and full knowledge of the special conditions, and the portrait she has here so skilfully drawn, all his many friends in the missionary field will at once recognise as full and complete. She had the special advantage of working under him for some time, and the literary capacity she has already shown in previous works finds additional illustration. The publishers have also issued an attractive volume of addresses to children by the Rev. Will Reason, entitled "Stories of the Kingdom." Mr. Reason is well known for the interest he has taken in the younger generation, and he now gives us a further proof of his skill in presenting Bible subjects to boy and girl readers in an effective and attractive fashion.

The Christian Literature Society for India, 35, John Street, Bedford Row, W.C., has just published "Readings from Indian History for Boys and Girls," by Ethel R. Sykes. The First Part, now issued, covers the period from Vedic times to the coming of the English. The main intention of the book is to give boys and girls at school some idea of what Indians of bygone ages actually wrote about the events of their time, from the unknown composers of the Vedic Hymns down to the great Baber. The author has received much help from Lord Sydenham, Sir W. Mackworth Young, and many others, and she has certainly succeeded to a very marked degree in the main purpose of her book. It will no doubt find warm approval in Indian schools, and the parts which are to follow are sure to be anticipated with very lively interest.

Messrs. Jack announce six new volumes in the People's Books Series. These include "India: A Nation," by Mrs. Annie Besant; "Browning," by Professor Skemp; "Keats," by Edward Thomas; "The Roman Civilization," by A. F. Giles, M.A., and other subjects.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., have published "Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War," by Mr. W. Trotter, a new book on a psychological subject which is sure to arouse a good deal of interest and attention.

The Year's Art, 1916, published by Messrs. Hutchinson & Co., again makes its customary appearance, and the Editor, Mr. A. C. R. Carter, is fortunately able to say that at first sight this issue does not differ in form and appearance from its predecessors. It is only a detailed examination that can discover the trace of war. Emphasis is rightly laid on the willing service which artists have given in this national crisis at exhibitions to help war charities, or the famous Red Cross sale at Christie's, while the gifts of our leading artists to the Luxembourg are not overlooked. The latest official returns connected with the proceedings of the national art institutions, and of the numerous public galleries, art societies, and associations throughout the country are given, and all the valuable information and statistics customarily supplied will generally be found in the usual place. As an authoritative book of reference the annual makes itself every year more and more indispensable, and Mr. Carter may be very heartily congratulated on the efficient way in which he has again performed his extremely useful task.

"War Letters of an American Woman," by Marie Van Voorst, just published by Mr. John Lane, mainly deals with the first year of the war as experienced by an American visitor to Paris. Miss Van Voorst certainly has the faculty of writing letters, of selecting the most effective incidents or points of view, and of interesting her correspondent in what she has to say. A good deal of the book is taken up by the admirable hospital work done by the American Ambulance at Neuilly, of which Mrs. Vanderbilt was one of the leading spirits, and the general description and presentation of life and work at Paris during those dreadful days is very realistic and forceful. The author brings out very clearly the wonderful spirit of the French people, their love, courage, devotion, their patience in terrible sufferings, their charity, their tenderness, the glory of their patriotism, their love of home and country and of "all which makes the foundation of the human race enduring."

We have received from New York "The American Annual of Photography, 1916." Owing to the war, it is largely confined to American workers, and the Editor states in his preface that while the war in some sections has stimulated the photographic industry, the general effect has been very demoralising, due to the present stagnation of business and the extremely high prices for photographic chemicals and other materials manufactured abroad. In spite of all difficulties the Editor has been able to produce an excellent volume. The various technical papers are helpful and suggestive, and many of the illustrative reproductions reach a very high level of artistic merit.

Mr. Heinemann has published a very effective and impressive pamphlet entitled "The Destruction of Belgium, Germany's Confession and Avoidance," by E. Grimwood Mears, one of the joint secretaries to the Committee on Alleged German Outrages. It is intended as a reply to the German White Book on the Conduct of the German Troops in Belgium, and a more conclusive and damning answer can hardly be conceived. It proves up to the hilt the charges against the Germans, and shows beyond any doubt that the whole of their excuses only add to their guilt and condemnation.

Mr. William Le Queux has well been called "the Master of Mystery," and his latest story, "The Broken Thread," just published by Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co., is a further illustration of his remarkable skill in this kind of romance. Raife Remington, the eldest son of a Kentish baronet, suddenly falls in love with a beautiful girl he sees on the promenade at Southport. The same day his father is mysteriously murdered at his home, Aldborough Park, near Tunbridge Wells. Later on there is an attempted burglary at Aldborough Park, and the beautiful young lady, Gilda Tempest, is caught in the act. These two incidents sufficiently indicate the exciting character of the story, and the reader learns with breathless expectation that Gilda is only the unwilling tool of a scoundrelly uncle, one Dr. Malsano, who was throughout following up a vendetta between him and Sir Raife's father. It would hardly be fair to give away the secret, or to disclose the solution. The reader who begins the tale will infallibly read on in haste to the end, and will then quite agree with us that in mystery, excitement, and sensational romances Mr. Le Queux's latest story is one of his very best.

Princess Catherine Radziwill has just given us a new study of continental court life in her new book "The Austrian Court from Within," which Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just published. Those who have read her former volumes, and particularly "The Royal Marriage Market of Europe," will, of course, expect a good deal of curious and interesting reading, more particularly as the Princess, by virtue of her rank, has had the entry to the Austrian Court, and therefore knows it intimately. She naturally finds a good deal of interesting material in the Emperor Francis Joseph, of whom she has formed a very bad opinion, and he is in her view a selfish, unfeeling, and weakly opinionated personage. Frau Catherine Schratt, his companion, exerts a good deal of quiet influence over him, and might no doubt if she wished be his morganatic wife. She prefers, however, to keep herself in the background, and partly no doubt for that reason, her real power is all the greater. The tragic history of the late Empress Elizabeth is sympathetically described, and we have, of course, a new version of the Meyerling catastrophe. The Austrian politicians and ministers, according to the Princess, are a very feeble and inefficient group, and she emphasises the fact that though Germany is clearly using the Dual Empire for her own selfish ends, the so-called statesmen of Austria and Hungary have quite failed to realise this very evident and significant fact. A strong sympathiser with the Allies, she anticipates the defeat of the Central Empires, and she argues that "the dismemberment of Austria is as necessary as the destruction of Prussian militarism." It is time, she adds, that "this tool in the hands of her powerful German neighbour should be denied the possibility of serving as an excuse for the latter's misdeeds." She can only be rendered harmless "by reducing her to the condition of a secondary state," and thus expiate the want of moral backbone which has been one of her worst defects.

The Year Book Press has just issued "Songs of the Grey Country," by Joan Rundall.

In "**The Epic of Dixmude**" the writer, a Frenchman, describes in vigorous and forceful fashion the marvellous exploits of the French Marines, who successfully held back, with far inferior forces, the German advance at Dixmude during the fateful days of October 16th to November 10th, at the beginning of the war. It was almost a forlorn hope. The odds were six to one, and the district of the Yser, with its fresh waters, was very difficult for sailors to do their best. However, they made their history, and the tale of their heroic deeds may well be called an epic. M. Charles Le Goffic, the author, has told his tale with remarkable effectiveness and graphic power, and he has drawn his materials from the official reports and from personal reminiscences, all of which have been skilfully put together in a piece of history that is certain to live. The English translation, by Miss Florence Simmonds, is admirable, and the publisher, Mr. Heinemann, may be heartily congratulated on the very excellent book he has now placed before the English-reading public.

The Religious Tract Society are re-issuing in an improved form that standard work, "Young's Analytical Concordance to the Bible," in three editions. "Submarine U 93," by Captain Charles Gilson, has been added to the "Boys' Library of Adventure and Heroism," and two volumes, "Men of Grit" and "Men of Faith and Daring," both edited by W. Grinton Berry, M.A., to the "Brave Deeds" series. In the "Girls' Library" "The Children of Eversley Grange," by Esther E. Enock, has now been included.

Messrs. W. & A. K. Johnston have just published a useful "War Map of the Middle East, illustrating the Campaigns in Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caucasus." It gives the principal railways and much detail. It includes the area from Salonica and Belgrade in the West, to Meshed and Kerman (Persia) in the East, from the North of the Caspian Sea to Bushire, Persia, and Cairo on the South. Now that so much interest is centred in these theatres of war the map will be of more than usual help and assistance, and is sure to find a wide circulation.

Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward have published "The Balkans in Caricature," edited by T. D. Hadjich, a contributor to the Serbian Royal Academy of Science. The cartoons have been selected from a wide area, America, Canada, Holland, Turkey, Italy, Poland, Germany, Russia, France, and England, and the letterpress is given in five languages, English, French, Italian, Spanish, and Dutch. The cartoons mostly refer to Balkan incidents before the present war, but they strongly emphasise the uncertain and complicated position of politics in that very disturbed quarter. The brochure is full of interest, and is very well worth the shilling at which it is published.

Messrs. Philip & Son publish a useful "Ten Sheet Road Map of England and Wales," the "R.A.C. Official Touring Motor Map," and the "R.A.C. London—In and Out," and the "Milestone Motor Map."

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., will issue at a popular price a new romance by Mr. W. Le Queux, entitled "The Spy Hunter"; "Carry On," a first book of naval sketches by "Taffrail," a new writer.

BOOKSELLERS' PROVIDENT INSTITUTION.

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the Booksellers' Provident Institution was held as usual in Stationers' Hall on Friday evening last, March 3rd. Mr. C. J. Longman, the President, was in the chair, and there was a large attendance of members and friends.

The notice calling the meeting and the minutes of the last annual general meeting having been taken as read, The President said :—

Ladies and Gentlemen, it falls to my duty again to move "That the Report of the Board of Directors for the year 1915 be adopted." It has been my custom, of late years, to run somewhat rapidly through the various points mentioned in the Report and Accounts, and generally to compare the different items with the corresponding items in the Report and Accounts of the previous year. It is useful, no doubt, to observe in which way we are progressing. I think, however, that this year it will, perhaps, be unnecessary that I should follow this course exactly. The figures in your Accounts this year correspond, on the whole, very closely with those of the previous year. There are no salient differences to notice, either in regard to the receipts or the expenditure. The fact is that the business of the Institution this year has gone very quietly along, much in the ordinary way. The storm and the stress which has been raging outside our walls here and outside this country have not been reflected in the proceedings of your Institution. On the contrary, I think it has tended rather to make our proceedings quieter than usual. The patriotism of the members of the bookselling trade at once led large numbers of them to enlist for service with the Colours. Owing to that there has been no lack of employment in the bookselling trade, and the consequence of that is that we have not had any great pressure upon your funds in the way of fresh applications for relief. Of course there has been a certain number of new cases, and there has been a considerable number of cases on the books, some of which have been on the books for a considerable time, who have needed assistance. To them the Institution has been, as it always is, a sort of harbour of refuge. Those who needed help, and who have joined the Institution, have been able to come to it with the certainty of getting that which they needed. That quietness which undoubtedly has fallen, to some extent, on the Institution this year has, I think, been reflected in the proceedings of your Board of Directors. We have not had any great problems to solve as we have had in the last few years. I think that the work of your Directors is, perhaps, the pleasantest and happiest work that most of us, who spend our working lives in the neighbourhood of Paternoster Row, have to do. It is true that it comes in the evening, after a long and hard day's work; but, at the same time, the agreeable and stately surroundings in our room upstairs where we meet—which we owe to the hospitality of the Stationers' Company—undoubtedly eases the strain of the work; and I think that the certainty, which we all of us feel, that we are here on a mission about which there can be no doubt whatever, that the result of our work is undoubtedly to help those who need that help—that certainty has its effect upon us, and makes an additional hour's work, after a long day, a pleasure rather than a toil. (Applause.)

Instead of comparing your receipts and expenditure with those of the previous year, I thought it might be worth while to occupy a few minutes of your time by going a little further afield. Your meeting is here, and these Annual Reports are, of course, mile-stones marking the progress of this Institution from the time, now somewhat distant, nearly 80 years ago, when your forefathers founded the Institution. It is by taking note of these mile-stones on the road that we see where we are progressing, whether we are going in the direction which was intended by the founders or whether we are retrogressing. When you are taking a walk along a road, mile after mile, each successive mile does not bring you suddenly into any fresh country; but if you look back five miles, or 10 or 15 miles, you then see the difference in the surroundings you are in compared with those when you started out in the morning. So I thought we might, just for a moment, look back from this year, 1916, dealing with the Report for 1915 in the first place, 10 years back to 1905, and then a little further back to 1899. There are certain differences which I think will be worth noting, and from which we may, perhaps, draw some slight indication of the course which we should do well to follow in the future.

First of all, in regard to your income. The total income this year has been £2,013. If we go back 10 years, to 1905, we find that the income was then £2,208, some £200 more. If we go back another six years, to 1899, we find that the income was £1,441—£800 less than 1905, and £600 less than this year. It is worth while to look a little further into the causes of that. There are two main sources of income, one, subscriptions of members and donations from the trade, and the other is interest on investments. Last year, 1915, we received in subscriptions and donations £674. In 1905 we received £1,212. In 1899 we received £519. Those figures are a little remarkable. We have this year received about £150 more than we did 16 years ago, but very little more than half what we did 10 years ago. There is an explanation of that which I daresay some of you at once know. At any rate, some of those around me, your Directors, will remember. In the year 1903 a great effort was made to revive interest in this Institution. It had been for some time failing, and the result of that effort was that in the year 1903, 121 new members joined, raising the subscription list from £220 to over £1,000. In 1905 that effort had not spent itself. We were still receiving a considerable amount in subscriptions and donations. Since then, undoubtedly that effort has died away. We are now back practically in the position we were as regards new members before that effort. We are rather better, I think, than was the case then; because then we were losing members. Now, for the last year or two, we have been practically marking time. But that is the explanation of the great difference between the amount received now and 10 years ago in subscriptions. The other great source of income is the interest on your investments. Last year, including the amount of Income Tax recovered, you received £1,338 from that source. In 1905 you received £995. In 1899 you received £922. That shows that under that head there was very little difference between 1899 and 1905, while in the last 10 years we have increased our income from that source, very considerably—over £300. This, of course, is a very satisfactory thing, and it is due to two causes. One cause is that we have been able to put by every year money which has been invested, and the other cause is that owing to the careful watching and changing of your investments, which is due to your Board of Directors and to the Trustees, the rate of interest obtained on those investments has increased very considerably. The consequence is that we are now in

possession of a better income from investments than ever has been the case in the history of the Institution. (Applause.)

If we turn to the expenditure during those years, the difference is not very marked. Still there are some points of interest. We spent on assistance, temporary and permanent, last year, £1,251. In 1905 practically the same—£1,230. In 1899 we spent £1,325, about £100 more. Well, Gentlemen, 1899 was not the high-water mark in the matter of expenditure. The year in which we spent most in relieving those members of the Institution who needed it was the year 1870, like this year of great War. I do not know how far the Franco-German War affected trade in this country. It was before I came into the trade. I suppose few of us here were in the trade at that date. But it is the fact that that was the high-water mark in expenditure. We spent no less than £1,876 in relief in that year. I think, probably, the War had not a great deal to do with it. I think that, because, although it is a fact that in 1870 the amount jumped up rather suddenly, yet for three or four years about then, and succeeding it, the amount was very high. I rather attribute it to the fact that those members, the large number of members, joined, in 1837, as young men, when the Institution was founded. Many of those, of course, were still members in 1870, but they were getting old; and I think that they were beginning to come, in increasing numbers, on the funds of the Institution. In 1903, as I have told you, we had another considerable influx of members; not so great, of course, as when the Institution was originally founded, but still a considerable influx, and those again were largely young men. I do not think that many of those have come upon our funds. It may be that we shall feel the strain of that rather later; and, therefore, it is necessary for us to bear this in mind, and to be prudent in the way of husbanding our resources and investing money whenever we get a chance to do so.

One other point I should like to compare, and that is the expenses of management, which, in an Institution of this kind, is, of course, a very important matter. It is the duty of your Directors to see that these do not run too high. I think the record is a good one. In 1899 the expenses of management were £165, being 11½ per cent. of your total income. In 1905 the expenses had increased to £281. But then you will remember there were a considerably increased number of members, and the income had considerably increased. Nevertheless, the ratio had increased a little from 11½ per cent. to 12½ per cent. of the income. That, in itself, is not a very heavy rate, considering the amount of work that is done in the office. Last year, 1915, the amount spent was £220. That is the lowest of the three years that I have had under view in the matter of percentage. It is just under 11 per cent. of your income. (Applause.) I think that you need not complain about that.

I thought those figures might be worth putting before you, and the conclusion I draw from them, which, I think, may affect our future conduct, is this. Undoubtedly we are getting a little too quiet. We are getting a little bit stagnant. The very considerable effort which was made 12 years ago was exceedingly useful and successful. I do not think, at the present time, during the progress of this War, that it would be wise or useful to make another such effort; but I do think that if we are to continue this Institution in its present state of usefulness and great prosperity, that as soon as normal times return it will be the duty of those of your Board of Directors at the time to see what they can do to make a further effort, in order that the Institution may get fresh members, and may get that position in the trade which, I think, it has never yet attained, when you consider its great usefulness and also the splendid endowment which it possesses.

We have, during the last year or so, welcomed rather a large number of new hands into the trade. Those who have gone to the Front, those who have joined the Colours and are in training at home have left gaps behind. Those gaps have not been entirely filled up. Many of us are working double time, but still a considerable number of fresh hands have come in, young fellows under military age and young ladies. Many of them, indeed, most of them, have not been long enough in the trade to qualify for membership, but many of them will qualify in the course of the next year, and I quite hope that a very considerable number of those will think it worth their while to join your Institution. (Applause.) I now ask Mr. Darton to second the adoption of the Report.

Mr. J. W. Darton: Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen, I am sure it must be a great pleasure to you all here present to hear our Chairman's capital summary and his Report that he gives us at each of these meetings. He has so exhausted the subject that you will excuse me if I do not give you many figures, but simply second the resolution. But there is one point that has occurred to me that I think he has missed, but he has not missed the result, and that is this: that your capital is less than it was last year. Do not be alarmed. There is nothing in that. It is simply this: that all your investments are taken at the market value, consequently everything is depressed, and they must be put down lower than they were; but your income from it is greater—greater by £81; and next year it will be £90 from your investments. Of course we have a smaller amount received from annual life members and subscribers, but that, I think we may hope, will be revived when the War is over. All your investments are in gilt-edged securities, and I can assure you, you can all go home to-night and have a quiet, happy sleep, because they are as safe as anything can possibly be. The Resolution I have to second is for the adoption of the Report of the Board of Directors for the year 1915.

The President: I think, perhaps, before you put the Resolution we must ask if any lady or gentleman has anything to say, because this is the opportunity of criticising the conduct of the Board. If there is no criticism, I will put the Resolution. Those in favour of it kindly hold up their hands.

The motion was then carried unanimously.

Mr. J. R. Blade: Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen, it is my duty and pleasure to move "That the persons who have been nominated for the offices of President, Vice-Presidents, Trustees, Treasurer, and Auditors be hereby taken to be duly elected as Officers of the Institution." I might leave that Resolution there as I have read it, but I feel that I should be somewhat neglectful if I were so to do. I therefore must trespass on your time, for a few minutes, to speak just a word or two with reference to the subject of the Resolution. Our honoured President, in the course of his remarks, said that it was a pleasure to attend and be at the Board Meetings. The conditions and circumstances he quoted, but he forgot one thing, and that was that we may always be pretty certain of having the pleasure of meeting him—(Applause)—for he almost never misses showing himself and being in the Presidential Chair, from which, with his great knowledge of the Institution, and all the ramifications thereof, his mature wisdom, careful guidance and wise counsel, we are enabled to transact the business of the Institution in what, I believe, is regarded by all as a satisfactory manner. I can vouch, from personal knowledge, that it *is* satisfactory to a great many. I refer to those who have been less fortunate than some, and have had to make application for assistance. In the course of my duties, in connection with the Relief Committee, I have visited them at their homes. I have always been welcomed. I have always found there expressions of great gratification and satisfaction at what the Institution does for them, and that they are very thankful that they, or their forbears, were members of the said Institution.

With reference to our Vice-Presidents, they are all gentlemen well known. If we do not see so much of

them, as we do of our worthy President, at the Directors' Meetings, we know that we can rely on them at any time for their valued advice and assistance when needed. Our Trustees, one of whom you have heard this evening, are men of repute; and, as you have been told, they look after our interests in a manner which is worthy of the Institution of which they are part. Our dear old friend, Mr. Green, we have not had the pleasure of seeing lately, owing, I believe, to physical infirmities; but we know that he is a man in whom we can take the utmost pride, and feel that the interests of the Institution are safe in his hands. (Hear, hear.)

I now come to the next question of the Auditors. You will notice that it has been necessary to nominate a fresh Auditor, Mr. Harold Shaylor, known, probably, to most of us, if not all. I have had the pleasure of knowing his father 48 years. I have had the pleasure of knowing Mr. Harold Shaylor since he first came into business, and I feel sure that we shall find in him a worthy coadjutor to the other two auditors.

In moving this Resolution, it brings up matters which are of great sorrow and regret, that there should have been a cause to elect a fresh Auditor. Our late Auditor, Mr. John Harris Miles, you knew, and I knew from his first entrance into the business, as also his father. We all knew Mr. John Harris Miles; that he was a man whom we could look up to with confidence in everything that he undertook. You know, also that he was in the Army, and that he was killed, some while back, at Loos, I believe. I have heard, on good authority, what I shall always be proud to consider in that I was ever associated with him in business. In his fatal charge he was wounded; went back to hospital, had his wound bound up, went straight back to his duty and his post, from which, in the ordinary course of events, he would have been relieved in an hour. That fatal hour did not pass. That grim messenger came and claimed him. But he died as a man should. He proved himself a brave and honourable man. He, as thousands of others have done, died in defence of his country—in your defence and mine, and we shall always and must be proud of them.

"And how can man die better,
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers,
And the temples of his Gods?"

That is what he did.

Mr. C. A. Ashley: I beg to second the motion.

The President put the motion to the Meeting and the same was carried. He then said: I briefly thank you, on behalf of myself and the other Officers, for the honour you have done us in electing us to our various offices.

Mr. W. H. Smith moved "That the 12 persons who have been nominated for the office of Director be hereby taken to be duly elected." This was seconded by Mr. H. E. Brown, and on being put to the Meeting was carried unanimously.

Mr. A. D. Power: Ladies and Gentlemen, owing to Mr. Murray's absence, I have been asked to move the following Resolution:

> "That the best thanks of this Meeting be given to the President, Mr. Charles James Longman, for the great interest that he has constantly manifested in the Institution; to the Vice-Presidents, Honorary Vice-Presidents, and the Trustees for their continued support; to the Treasurer for the manner in which he has discharged the duties of his office; to the Honorary Medical Officers for the valuable advice which they have always been ready to give; to the Honorary Secretary for the valuable legal advice given by him when requested; and to the Board of Directors, the Auditors, and the Honorary Accountant for the able and efficient manner in which they have discharged their duties during the past year."

I hope, if anyone is omitted from that comprehensive and all-embracing Resolution, they will forgive me; and I think Mr. Longman will be grateful that Mr. Murray did not arrive in time to propose this Resolution. It has certainly spared him from listening to a set speech from me setting forth his praises. I think I can take it for granted that we all feel what an inestimable debt we owe to him, and I hope he will take for granted the gratitude which we all feel to him for his great services to this Institution. (Applause.) After what Mr. Blade said in his Resolution, I do not think it is necessary for me to add very much with reference to the other gentlemen included in this Resolution. There is just one point which has occurred to me which I think I might mention. If you will glance down that table of attendances, which was sent out with the nomination form about a month ago, I think you will be struck by the extraordinarily high average which has been maintained by the members of the Board at those Committee meetings. I merely mention that because one is sometimes apt to undervalue or to overlook—because it is so unostentatious—the very valuable work which is done by the rank and file of Committees. I have great pleasure in proposing this Resolution.

Mr. C. C. Darton: I have great pleasure in seconding the Resolution very sincerely.

Mr. Power: Ladies and Gentlemen, Mr. Longman cannot very well put this vote to the Meeting. If it is your wish to pass it, will you intimate your approval in the usual way.

The motion was carried with acclamation.

The President: Ladies and Gentlemen, again I must thank you for the kindness with which you have passed this Resolution, on behalf of myself and the other officers.

On the motion of Mr. J. W. Harden, seconded by Mr. E. G. White, the usual vote of thanks was passed to the Worshipful Company of Stationers for the use of their Hall.

"The Future of the War."

Mr. Buchan said: Mr. Longman, Ladies and Gentlemen,—I am very happy to have the privilege of addressing a meeting of members of my own profession. The good, old-fashioned word "bookseller" covers us all—all our branches. In the eighteenth century it was a word for a publisher; and personally I would rather be called a bookseller than anything else.

When I asked Mr. Longman what I should talk to you about to-night, he told me to talk about whatever I was most interested in. Well, there are many professional subjects I should like to have spoken about, on which the War has put a new complexion; but I think what he really meant was, what you were most interested in, and of that I think there can be no question. The War, with its enormous ramifications of problems, and its tremendous issues for ourselves and our Nation, dominates all our minds; and so I propose to speak to you about it for a little to-night. I see that my subject is called "The Future of the War." That does not mean, ladies and gentlemen, that I am going to prophesy. Prophets, you know, on the best authority, are without honour in their own country, and, as this is a meeting of Booksellers, I suppose it is my own country, and I do not want to run any risk of dishonour. (Laughter.) But, after all, the future of the War means the present. The issues of the future are all contained in the immediate situation.

Now for some months we have been passing through a very difficult time. Till a few weeks ago you might have called it a period of stagnation. That kind of time of drag comes in every great war, after the first trial of strength is over, and while the forces are collecting their energies for the final struggle. It came, you remember, in the American Civil War in the spring of 1863. The North were compelled, as we have been compelled, to introduce a measure of compulsory service. Now mark what happened. Three

months later came the victories of Gettysburg and Vicksburg, and the tide turned. I think that is a happy omen for us. We are entering, to my mind, the most critical period, and the next three months will, I think, see the beginning of the final stage.

Now I have myself not the slightest fragment of doubt as to how that final stage is going to end; but I do not think it will be a very sudden or brilliant end. I think we may have a long and desperate struggle before we win the only kind of victory that will content us, the only kind of victory that will give us peace with security and honour.

At a time like this it is extraordinarily hard for most people to keep an even keel. The ordinary man does not know from week to week what the exact position of affairs is. He does not know the mind of the High Commands. Unless he keeps a tight hold of himself he is apt to get fidgety and spend hours of needless discomfort. In such a situation the only cure for restlessness is to keep constantly before your mind the main elements of the problem. If you remember what is needed to give victory, and what the assets of the Allies are, you will be able to take long views, and you will not be dismayed by temporary checks. I am going to try and put before you what seem to me the main elements which will determine the future of the War. I beg you to remember that I have no title to call myself a military expert. I am merely a civilian who happens to have long made a study of military questions, and who, by surprising good luck, has managed to see a good deal of the recent fighting.

Now a civilian should speak with all becoming modesty, but I fancy a civilian has more right to speak about this War than about most wars. For remember, ladies and gentlemen, this is a war not of armies, but of nations; and therefore economic and financial questions bulk almost as large as naval and military. In estimating our strength we must look at all our assets, and not merely at those deployed in the field.

In a war of nations victory will be won by three things: (1) Numbers; (2) economic strength; and (3) —and perhaps most important—the *moral*, the fighting quality of the combatants.

How do we stand in these respects? When we talk of numbers, we do not mean *mere* numbers, we mean trained and disciplined men in the prime of strength, with a proper complement of munitions and supplies. Now Germany, remember, began with far greater numbers, of better average training, and a far better munitionment. She was bound to. She had been preparing for the thing for a generation. Since then she and her allies have lost colossally. We and our Allies have also lost, but we had a bigger reserve of population to draw upon, and we have improvised armies which have now given us a considerable numerical superiority. I am not going to weary you with figures; for no figures, not even official figures, approach accuracy. The margin of error is a very large one; but allowing for that margin of error, I think it is fair to put the situation somewhat in this way. On the Western front we outnumber the enemy. . . . On the Eastern front Russia has vast reserves; and though, owing to shortage of certain vital kinds of munitions she is not able at present to use all her reserves in the field, yet even now I think she has a reasonable superiority in trained men. On the West we can supply all the normal wastage of war and keep up our field strength. . . Russia can do that, and more. Further, she can provide, as soon as her munitionment is complete, an army of assault to be used when the time comes.

How does Germany stand? Of first-class new troops she has only the classes of 1916 and 1917, perhaps 600,000 in all, and these she has already begun to use at Verdun, and has probably used in the Bukowina. She can keep up her field strength only by using these, and by bringing in men who are either too old or too feeble for normal military service. Remember that she has to keep an enormous number of troops on lines of communication and for transport, and for her production of munitions at home. The result is that all her famous regular corps are enormously diluted with poor material. I shall never forget the difference between the Prussian Guards whom we took at Loos in September, and the same Prussian Guards after the first battle of Ypres.

Germany is therefore in this position. She can still provide good armies of assault, as she is doing to-day at Verdun, but if that offensive fails, she cannot replace it with anything like the same quality of material.

Again, all her normal line of battle has been weakened in quality. She can still put up a stubborn defensive, but it is behind the shelter of her great machine. If that machine is met by an equal or a stronger machine, and the issue is decided, as of old, by the human factor, then that human factor is not equal to the Allies—not nearly equal to the Allies. She is not equal in mere quantity, in mere numbers of trained and equipped men.

Now the second element of strength is economic. After the War I fancy we shall be inclined to say that Germany gambled more upon that than upon any other thing. She anticipated—she had always anticipated—some kind of blockade; and therefore she made herself self-supporting for the main purposes of war. That is to say, she has very few outside debts. Her debts are nearly all to her own people, and she can meet these with an endless creation of paper-money. So long as the German people believe in victory and big indemnities, so long that Government paper will be willingly accepted.

The Allies are in a completely different case. They are free countries open to all the world. Britain imports a large part of her food and raw materials from abroad, and all the Allies import munitions of war. Moreover, Britain is lending her Allies money to pay for these imports; but the money which the foreign exporter will take in payment must be his own kind of money. We can easily pay all our internal debts by War Loan Stock, and by paper currency; but this money is not current say, in America, and the American exporter must be paid in money which is current in his own country.

Let me explain the situation by a simple illustration. Supposing you have a fortress with an army besieging it. The garrison of the fortress does not need to have any gold. Assuming its larder is well stocked; assuming it can grow potatoes in its castle gardens, and there is enough material inside its walls to make all the gunpowder it wants, it has no need for money. The men do not want to be paid cash; they believe they are going to win, and they are quite satisfied with their captain's notes of hand. But the besieging army is in a very different position. It must have plenty of money. It must pay for local supplies in the coin which the producers will accept. The captain of the garrison need not have one brass farthing. Or, to put it another way. Bankruptcy means little or nothing at the present moment for Germany. In a sense she is already bankrupt, and even after victory I suppose she would be bankrupt unless a colossal indemnity were paid. But bankruptcy does not affect her at present. She does not need any credit outside her own borders. On the other hand, for the Allies bankruptcy would be the end of everything. If our credit failed, we should be short of food for our people and of most vital munitions of war. So you see the importance, ladies and gentlemen, of the economic factor. That is why it is so vital to keep our credit good abroad. That is why we have to take steps to correct the foreign exchanges. That is why the most rigid economy is necessary in order to keep down our debt to foreign countries. That is a matter on which every single man and woman of us can help to win the war. I believe most firmly in the rightness and necessity of the recent Military Service Act, but at the same time I am bound to say I have the greatest respect for the difficulties which I understand were

felt for a time by the President of the Board of Trade and the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Success must be won in the field, but success cannot be won in the field unless you have the equipment for fighting. A spearhead, however keen and bright, is useless without a sturdy spearshaft behind it.

The third element is what we call *moral*—the spirit of the fighting man. Germany began the War, as you know, with a gigantic bluff. She believed that she had all the expert knowledge and all the courage, and that she would win an easy victory in the first few weeks. That bluff failed. The Allies refused to be intimidated, and they met the German spirit of offensive with that far rarer and more difficult thing, the spirit of the active defensive. What I want to point out to you is that up till last September the Germans have never been tried as the Allies have been tried. They have never endured such a searching test of manhood as that terrible four months when Russia was blasted from position to position by mighty artillery, and yet managed to retire with unbroken armies. She has never had to endure anything like the first battle of Ypres, when the thin Allied line, stretched to the last limits of endurance, beat back five times its weight of men and ten times its weight of guns. Up to last Novemebr she had always played the game with the winning cards in her hand, and yet, curiously enough, she could not win. The best piece of reasoned optimism that I have met was the saying of a British non-commissioned officer. He was asked what was going to happen. He said, "Oh, we're going to win all right." He was asked why. He said "Well, I look at it like this. The Germans have been trying for eighteen months to win, and they can't; and we have been trying for eighteen months to lose, and we can't. We are bound to win." (Laughter.)

Now last September Germany had a taste of an Allied offensive with a reasonable weight of artillery behind it; and fortifications on which she had spent twelve months' work were too strong to go down before the first Allied assault. But one very interesting thing happened. Under the Allied attack whole regiments surrendered. When their defences went, and the human factor came into play, they were by no means ready for a desperate struggle.

I remember the men of one regiment of a Silesian corps whom we rounded up with comparative ease. They were fine, stalwart fellows most of them; but their notion of a defence was not ours. It was not that of the Second Royal Scots Fusiliers at Ypres, who, you remember, stuck to the trench even when they were surrounded. . . .

Ladies and gentlemen, I want to be very clear about this view of German courage. You will not find braver men on the face of the globe. There are countless instances of individual gallantry, of men who stuck to machine-guns under a deadly bombardment, and came out of their dug-outs to meet almost single-handed the attack of the infantry; but we must distinguish between individual and corporate courage. They have many heroes, but the stamina of their units, their battalions and brigades does not seem to me to be equal to that of the Allies. That sounds a paradox. We should have expected that the German training, which overrides the individual, would give a unique tenacity to the corporate units. Yet I do not think it is so; and what is more, I think it has never been so. If you study the details of the Franco-Prussian War in 1870, you will find that the amount of what our soldiers call "scrim-shanking" was colossal. That was why the Germans introduced massed formations, and they came to the conclusion that fighting in open order gave too good a chance to the "scrim-shanker."

If there is one thing that stands out more than another in this war, it is the corporate gallantry of the Allied troops. At a time of drag like this, it is well, I think, to remind ourselves of the prowess of our own people. Let me give you some instances. First for the Russians. You remember last spring, under a mighty artillery attack, the Russian Army was driven backward in Galicia. There were forty guns on the enemy's side for one of the Russians, and they outnumbered them also in men. The Russians fell back, and the first reserve brought back was a famous Third Caucasian corps. All corps had been depleted in the Warsaw fighting, and was down to something like 12,000 men. The German game at that time was to keep off the infantry attack by the mere weight of artillery. The Caucasians determined to come to grips, and they did come to grips. They lost half their strength in doing so. When they came to the push of the bayonet, they were 6,000 strong; but these 6,000 took 7,000 prisoners, captured 40 guns, and altogether accounted for about 10,000 of the enemy. That is the fighting quality of Russia. (Applause.)

Take that amazing retreat, amazing because, as you know, the Germans used to drive in sections of the front and create a salient between them, and then try and cut off the troops in the salient; and in order to retire the troops in the salient without loss, it was necessary for the sides to hold at all costs till the point got away. That is the most difficult operation of war. It was done by the Russians time and again. The sides held at all costs till the point had fallen back in line, and held against an enemy stronger in numbers and ten times as strong in guns. I think that is a proof of *moral*. As the Russian soldier said, "Our only weapon in that fighting was the bare breasts of our soldiers." Yet with that as the only weapon, they achieved success. They completed their retreat with unbroken armies, and foiled the great German plan.

What about the French? I had the privilege last June of seeing the attack of the French in the Artois. An amazing sight!

They went into action singing, with sprays of lilac and hawthorn stuck in their caps, and in the first big battle the Central Brigade went clean through everything and got to the top of the Vemy Heights, the place we won last September after heavy fighting. That was their fighting, but it was nothing to what followed in the desperate series of actions underground in the place called the Labyrinth. You cannot imagine such a place. The bulwarks are practically above ground; the parapets are practically composed of dead Germans, and that cellar fighting required a discipline and a *moral* which is almost unparalleled in this campaign. The French do not like that kind of fighting; they like to fight in the open, and last September in Champagne they had the chance. You know what happened then. They broke through the first and second lines of the Germans; at one moment got through the final line, but they were too few. The heavy rain made it impossible to get the guns up, and they were held for the time. But I want you to realise what that kind of attack, spread over a week, means, an attack made by the same troops. In the old days of fighting you could get a regiment to do wonders, because they knew that if they finished the job in the next two hours they would have victory. It would be over. But that heavy fighting in Champagne—you dig yourselves in; prepare for another attack, another, and still another. The wheel is endless. It seems to me that the stamina, the manhood and the discipline required to face that kind of fighting are greater than have ever been demanded before from troops in the history of the world.

What about our own men? Their record is certainy not the least. (Applause.) You remember the first battle of Ypres, when on the 30th day of October, with odds of 5 to 1 against us, the Germans broke our front. At half-past two that afternoon they carried the village of Gillevelt. They were marching straight upon Ypres. They had driven a great wedge into our front. Orders had been given to fall back. . . , and we could not remain there. It meant the loss of Calais and the Channel ports, and the begin-

ning of a new phase in the war. At half-past two that misty afternoon, with the Germans driving straight towards Ypres, one British line battalion—not an advertised battalion, but one of those sturdy old line battalions that have always been the backbone of our fighting strength—the 2nd Worcesters—on the left, discovered that they still had in them a few ounces more of fight. Nobody has yet discovered who gave the order. Anyhow, that battalion, assisted by the Welsh, attacked, caught the advancing Germans in flank, checked them, broke them. They were supported; and by 4 o'clock we had retaken Gillevelt, and by that evening the line was safe and the German attempt failed. (Applause.)

You remember the second battle of Ypres, when, suddenly, on a peaceful April evening came that cloud of poison gas which no one knew anything about, and broke certain troops, who fled from it as from some strange devil. The left wing of the Canadians received the full brunt of the gas, and though it was strange to them, and horrible, and amazing, they never broke. They held—(applause)—and they held on for four desperate days till they were relieved. Now the stamina that will face an unknown terror, a terror that comes suddenly out of the void, but in no man's experience and recollection, that is the greatest of all kinds of courage. And let me add that the same splendid courage was shown in that same battle by those battalions which are not to be surpassed in the British Army—I mean the London Territorials. (Applause.) A fortnight later came Festubert, when you remember we made an attack which won some ground, but failed to carry the Aubers Ridge. The 2nd Scots Guards advanced too far, and one company was cut off. That company did not surrender; they disappeared from our ken. But two days later we advanced beyond where we had left them, and we found these men dead, lying in a circle; not one had given in, and round them were swathes of the enemy dead. That is the kind of courage that belongs to the days of the Vikings.

I need not remind you of Gallipoli, of the amazing work of our 29th Division, of the Australians, such as that of taking Long Pine, where six V.C.'s were earned in a quarter of an hour. Or the wonderful performance of the Gloucesters, who lost every officer, and yet went on fighting from noon till four, and on in the night, without a single officer. And you remember the battle of Loos, the charge of the 44th Brigade, when the Highland Brigade went clean through for four miles, through all the enemy's entrenchments, pierced the position; and. . . might have broken the German front; and in that battle not the least fine episode was, once again, that of our London Territorials, who showed not only gallantry—you may find gallantry in many battalions that lack other qualities—but showed a discipline equal to the Guards', and an intelligence, and individual initiative and reliance which are beyond praise. Why, as you know, the 19th London St. Pancras lost practically all their officers in the advance; but so perfectly had the plan been co-ordinated that they finished a difficult turning movement with absolute precision.

When one thinks of Loos one is ashamed of our "croakers"; one realises that the manhood of Britain never shone more brightly than it did to-day. (Applause.)

I have been speaking about the military question only. I believe that, so far as concerns the military side, the Allies have the decision in their hands. By that I mean that they have the cards to win the game if they play them rightly.

Now what does victory mean? It means simply to beat the main German armies in the field. It is not necessary to advance much further than at present. It is certainly not necessary to get inside the frontiers of Germany. The final blow may be struck many hundreds of miles from the German borders, and be quite as destructive as if it had been delivered in Prussia itself. If we defeat the main German armies so thoroughly that they no longer constitute an adequate defence of the German fortress, then that fortress has fallen.

I do not believe that the war can end by mere attrition, by merely starving Germany into surrender. Germany herself will not allow that. If any of you have been studying the recent German Press utterances, and the evidence which filters through from neutral sources, you will be able to appreciate a new German temper; they have begun to realise that conquest of territory will avail them nothing. They have gambled upon the Allies being distracted and intimidated, and that gamble has failed. The Emperor rushes backwards and forwards, from Nish to Mézières, from Lille to Warsaw. He reminds me of the bankrupt householder who goes about looking at his great possessions, his pictures, and his library and his gardens, but can find no comfort from them, because he knows that they cannot pay his debts; that the hour of disaster is nigh. The German High Command have realised that to occupy territory is futile, so long as the armies of their opponents are unbroken and increasing. They have realised that they can never get the fruit of their land successes so long as the Fleets of the Allies hold the sea. Everything, I think, points to a great combined offensive, to try and anticipate that deadly concerted blow which they know that the Allies are preparing.

Do not let us delude ourselves. Germany will not go down easily. I am pretty certain that we may expect in the near future a great naval dash. Germany may have some card up her sleeve, one of those devices like poison gas, by which she hopes to redress the balance. I am confident that attempt will fail. I have only come this morning from the Grand Fleet—(applause)—and I wish I could find words to expound to you the impression made upon me. It is far the most striking impression I have ever had in my life. It is not only these great monsters lying out in these northern waters, beaten upon by snow gusts and wreathed in mists. It is not only the extraordinary efficiency of the service, the wonders of the gunnery and the equipment, but far more it was the spirit of the men. There you have men who, for two years, have endured the most nerve-racking tension—constant labour, constant expectation, and none of the pleasure, none of the satisfaction of action and a blow struck home. And yet I do not believe there is one man in that Grand Fleet to-day who is not as competent, and as keen, and as fresh, as when the war started. (Renewed applause.) In some ways, I think the achievement of our Navy in keeping that standard undimmed is almost the greatest achievement of the war; for remember that, "He that ruleth his spirit is greater than he that taketh the city"; and I am very certain, and *they* are very certain, that if the Germans do make a dash, it will be the end of the German sea power for good and all. I think, too, that we may expect a good deal more of that brutal, but happily ineffective, aerial warfare. On land, as you know, they are attempting at this moment a huge offensive which must rank with their efforts in the autumn of 1914. I think our Allies can check it, and if it comes against the British lines, as it probably will, we too will stand firm.

If Germany fails, as I think she will fail, in this effort, she will be enormously weakened; and if we are not betrayed into a premature offensive ourselves, our own blow, when the time comes to deliver it, may be decisive. I think there is a very good chance that the next three months will see the crisis of the war. It will be a time of desperate and costly struggle. We may see on Germany's side a dozen new devices, and we may see many local and temporary successes; but I firmly believe that nothing can alter the main factors. We have the men. With care and self-denial we can preserve our economic strength, and above all things, we have the *moral*—the spirit of the offensive; the spirit that wins battles. I have no doubt about our

men in the field, or about our men on the sea. If the country behind them has one tithe of their devotion and their resolution, we shall, beyond doubt, be victorious; and when the last shot has been fired, then it will be for all of us, even the humblest of us, to make certain that the fruits are not lost of so much gallantry and sacrifice. We shall have to build up a weary and broken world. If we can carry that great brotherhood of the trenches into the years of peace, and make a cleaner and a better and a juster England, where class hatred will abate because class selfishness has gone, then, with the grace of God, this war may yet rank as one of the happiest events in our history. (Loud and continued applause.)

Mr. William Longman, in moving a vote of thanks to the speaker, said that the crowded hall that had welcomed Mr. Buchan, and the enthusiastic applause which greeted him at various times during his speech, and at the end, would convey to him more than any words of his (the speaker's) could, the sincerest thanks with which they had listened to his address. He thought that one of the most enjoyable parts of it was Mr. Buchan's serene confidence—(hear, hear)—that confidence which he (Mr. Longman) was sure was shared by the audience, and which was in itself the reason for the victory which would shortly come.

Addressing Mr. Buchan, Mr. Longman said: "We are all very grateful to you for the kindness which you have shown in coming to speak to us here; and I hope that we may, after the War, have a further address from you on the subject." (Applause.)

Mr. F. H. Miles (Trustee) said he had very great pleasure in seconding the motion. After all that Mr. Longman had said it was not necessary for him to make a speech, although, from his splendid isolation there that evening, they might really take him for a platform orator. (Laughter.) He was nothing of the sort, but he did heartily endorse everything Mr. Longman had said, and was sure they were all deeply grateful, not only for the way in which Mr. Buchan had expressed himself that evening, but for the great feeling that he had shown, and the confidence of their country, which was very beneficial and very nice for them to hear. He knew they all felt it; but coming from an authority such as that it gave them greater confidence. (Applause.)

The President put the motion, and the same was carried by acclamation.

Mr. Buchan, who, on rising to reply, was received with renewed applause, said: Mr. Longman, Mr. Miles, ladies and gentlemen, I have to thank you most sincerely, not only for the most cordial welcome you have given me, which is particularly gratifying as coming from what I may call my own people, but for the most attentive, courteous and kindly hearing which you have given me. It would be the greatest possible pleasure for me, if you do me the honour, to come back again some other time.

Messrs. Chatto & Windus are publishing "Love by an Indian River," a new novel by Mrs. F. E. Penny; and "Poor Dear Providence," a pre-war tale of navy life by Philip Kent, a new writer, who is now at sea on active service; also "Women and the Land," an important book on this subject by Viscountess Wolseley, a daughter of the late Field-Marshal, who has had actual experience of working on the land.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have just published "Conflict and Conquest," by Stewart Frankland, a novel of glorious naval adventure; "A Slack Wire," by Marion Hill, author of that very successful book "The Lure of Crooning Water," of which some fourteen editions in the six shilling form were required.

The Religious Tract Society are issuing new editions of "The Soul of Honour," by Hesba Stretton; "The Furrow on the Hill," by Florence Bone; "The Head of the House," by Evelyn Everett-Green, the last two in the "Every Girls' Bookshelf" series; "The Christmas Child," by Hesba Stretton.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has just published "What the Irish Regiments Have Done," by Mr. S. Parnell Kerr, a first book on the exploits of the Irish regiments who have in the present war maintained, and far more than maintained, their magnificent traditions of courage and capacity in the field. The book is likely to take rank as a work of permanent historical value. It tells something of the moving story of the heroism of the Irish regiments, not only in the long drawn-out struggle in France and Flanders, but also at the Dardanelles and in the Balkans. The book is prefaced by Mr. John Redmond's diary of his visit to the front, which is full of interest and vivid impressions.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have added to their Sixpenny Novels "The Future of Phyllis," by Adeline Sergeant, and "A Beautiful Rebel," by Ernest Glanville.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have published a popular shilling edition of Mr. H. G. Wells' striking and characteristic book, "An Englishman Looks at the World," which was first published about two years since. It is worth noting that, written before the war, Mr. Wells anticipated the doubt expressed later by Sir Percy Scott as to the value of great battleships, the domination of the submarine, the need for an efficient aircraft service, and the possibility of the outbreak of a great European war, which at that time few Englishmen were inclined to admit.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have just issued "The Right to Love," a new novel by Mr. Robert Halifax; "The Shop Girl," by Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Williamson; "The Devil Doctor," by Sax Rohmer, author of "The Mysterious Dr. Fu Manchu," and a cheaper two shilling edition of "Old Andy," by Mrs. Dorothea Conyers, which has proved so successful.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., are publishing "Degenerate Germany," by Henry de Halsalle, which sets forth graphically and mercilessly the evil and immoral nature of the Hohenzollerns and the German nation. The proofs have been read by Lord Rosebery and Lord Beresford, both of whom give it their hearty commendation.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. will publish immediately "Love's Highway," the last novel of the late Justus Miles Forman, who perished in the sinking of the *Lusitania*. The MS. was completed before he died, but no title had been chosen and the proofs were not revised. It is an Anglo-African romance, and will probably be accounted one of his most effective works. The same publishers are including "The Secret Orchard," by Mr. and Mrs. Egerton Castle, in their popular Shilling Cloth Bound Novels.

Mr. Elkin Mathews announces that the prices of Mr. John Masefield's "Salt Water Ballads," "Ballads and Poems," and "A Mainsail Haul" have been raised from 3s. 6d. net to 4s. 6d. net.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—In its capacity for "bucking-up," pulling itself together, and putting its croakers and pessimists in their place, the book trade of this country has no need to fear comparison with any other class or section of Britons. When the war broke out nineteen months ago, you will remember, there were faint-hearted counsellors of despair who made haste to raise the cry that all was lost, for the time being, so far as the trade and all who lived by it were concerned, and that nothing remained but a general closing down of business and putting up of shutters until the vanished angel of peace once more spread his wings over the land. How firmly, and with what well-justified enterprise and spirit, that cowardly advice was rejected, you will not need me to remind you. Just lately, as the increasing rigours of the war-conditions have come to be more and more severely felt, the "all-is-lost" brigade has shown some disposition to return to the charge, and to present an undoubtedly difficult and anxious situation in the darkest possible colours. Happily, they are finding themselves once more a discredited minority; and I am inclined to think that this Spring Announcements Number of The Bookseller will be recognised as convincing evidence of the resolve of the trade in general to "carry on," so far as circumstances permit, as pluckily and determinedly as ever.

It will be generally admitted that the spring lists which the publishers have been able to put forward make, all things considered, a highly creditable and encouraging show; and there seems good reason to hope that the Jeremiahs of the book trade will once more be found to have ludicrously overdone their part. None the less necessary is it to bear in mind that the one great essential for the weathering of the storm is unity of action among all concerned, and their loyal co-operation in any well-considered measures that may be decided upon as best calculated to meet the exceptional needs of this difficult time. Individuals, whether booksellers or publishers, who insist upon being a law to themselves at such a crisis as this are doing an ill service to the whole body of which they are members, and will certainly have cause to repent their obduracy in the long run.

What the public, on their part, are likely to "do about" the inevitable increase in the prices of books ought not to be doubtful; though of course there may be some who will find it necessary or advisable to put new books in the "luxuries" class just now, and to suspend or severely limit their purchase "until this tyranny be overpast." Fortunately, there seems to be some hope that the difficulty arising from the action of the Government with regard to importation of paper material will not press quite so heavily upon the producers of books as was at first feared. But there can be no escape from an increase of book-prices and a more or less drastic limitation of output while the present conditions last; and I am afraid that a good deal of water will have flowed under the bridges before there can be any renewal of the era of unlimited cheap literature.

I am wondering, by the way, what effect, if any, the restriction of the paper supply, as it affects our daily journals, will have upon the newspaper *feuilleton* which has become so established a feature of most of them within recent years? Since rigid economy of space will henceforth be necessary, one would imagine that among the first features to be sacrificed by a daily paper would be the serial story, which, after all, is no part of the necessary equipment of a newspaper. Should that prove to be so, publishers and booksellers would certainly have no cause to lament, since the thousands of people who nowadays depend upon their newspapers for so much of their fiction—I don't mean in the *news* columns, please understand!—would be obliged to seek what they want in volume form. But perhaps the editors of our "dailies," bent on saving paper and economising space, will come to the conclusion, on mature consideration, that the leading articles can be more easily spared!

It is sad to think that Mr. Henry James lived less than two months to enjoy the well-won distinction conferred upon him by the King, who admitted him to the highly exclusive Order of Merit on New Year's Day of the present year. In him the English-speaking world loses an undeniably great literary artist, though one whose style and mental temperament made him the favourite of the select few, rather than the idol of the many. His novels, with all their great qualities, were, so to speak, an acquired taste; and it was a taste that many readers were doubtless discouraged from acquiring by the curiously lengthy and involved sentences which repelled them as an irritating affectation, though it was evidently not only natural but inevitable for the author of "The American," "The Portrait of a Lady," and so many other fine and distinguished novels to express himself in that way. None of his work is ever likely to be "popular," in the conventional sense of the term; but the best of it will assuredly live. His decision to naturalise himself in the country where he had lived and worked so long was a compliment which literary England fully appreciated; and all will remember how passionately, at the beginning of the war, he affirmed his faith in the justice of the cause of the Allies. His native and his adopted country will unitedly lament the passing of a great man of letters of whom both had good reason to be proud.

The tale of our recent losses by death includes, too, one of our most erudite and fascinating writers on folk-lore, in the person of Sir Laurence Gomme, who so long held the position of Clerk to the London County Council. In spite of his arduous official duties, his literary output was remarkably large and varied, including historical novels and works on London and its government as well as many volumes relating to the delightful and absorbing subject which he made the special study of his life. On the history and institutions of our capital he was a perfect encyclopædia of knowledge; and he has happily left books behind him which will always be consulted as standard authorities on subjects relating to the London of past ages. It is not known as yet whether he has left any reminiscences for publication; but such a volume, if it exists, could not fail to be of immense and many-sided interest.

To Professor Victor Spiers, of King's College, I am indebted for a courteous letter enclosing, for my edification, some recently issued pamphlets, "isyud bi the Simplified Speling Sosieti," which, my correspondent thinks, are convincing enough to convert their readers, on the spot, to agreement with the views and aims of their authors and publishers. Though sincerely grateful to Mr. Spiers for his kindness, I am afraid I must still continue to confess myself an obstinate heretic; and I can only regret that the exigencies of space prevent me from entering into the reasons why the arguments set forth in these pamphlets do not appear as convincing to me as they do to him. Mr. Spiers himself suggests that it is time for the opponents of "simplified speling" to change their minds, "when we need every weapon to meet the foe." To me, I fear, the idea of "uglifying" and corrupting our written language in order to meet the foe savours quaintly of the operation known as "cutting off one's nose to spite one's face." But my correspondent's letter is so kindly and genial that I refrain from worrying him with further proofs of my recalcitrancy.

It is not at all surprising to be assured that stories with "happy endings" are enjoying almost a monopoly of popularity just now. Alas! there is *one* "happy ending" to which we have all been eagerly looking forward in vain for the past nineteen months. Shall we get it this year? Jacob Omnium.

March 3.

NOTES FROM CANADA.

It is a long time since notes from this country appeared in your Journal, but in the meantime we all have been busy. The war is a real thing to us, and we are in it because we believe in the righteousness of the cause, and above all, because the United Kingdom is in it. I use that title on account of the tender susceptibilities of so many of our people who are more Irish and Scotch than English, and who reprove me very often for the loosely used term "England" as covering the Mother Country. And I think they are right, provided that they can supply me with a more popular term than "United Kingdom" or "Great Britain." We have tried Britain, but that has not become popular. It reminds me of the difficulty we—and you—find in identifying our neighbours to the South. They also suffer from the compound name, and when, on the other hand, they are called Americans, we have some fire-eaters over here who resent it greatly. However, the war has brought the word "Canadians" so much before the world and in so honourable a connection that I think we shall not have as much of this latter controversy.

As I said, we are full of the war, the streets of our cities have regiments parading every day and funds for the relief of the boys at the front have occupied the attention of many of our people who formerly spent their energies in social pleasure. In one day in the city of Toronto we raised 105,000 guineas for the British Red Cross Society.

But we are prospering with good harvests and many war contracts. The result is seen in the book trade, which, of course, is one of the first to feel the stress of hard times.

I don't know when so many distinctively Canadian books of merit were published as during this year. Foremost among these I should place Beckles Willson's "Life of Lord Strathcona." We had Preston's sketch of Strathcona as a capitalist, a promoter, and a politician, Pedley's tribute to him as a man of parts, but this is a fascinating biography and a real contribution to Canadian history. The early part of the book is much superior to the latter. Why Willson dragged in Sir Sam Hughes, for instance, is a mystery. It is an inspiring book so far as the *life* of Strathcona is concerned, and to my mind the best thing Mr. Willson has produced. Cassell's report a big sale (for a guinea book), and it deserves it. It may be noted in this connection that Preston's "Life of Strathcona" has been issued in a new edition; the incident about the luncheon given to the Strathcona Horse has been revised. It is a long cry from this biography to a book by Peter MacArthur, who writes of his daily life on a farm in Ontario, and yet there is a real connection. Strathcona never quite freed himself from the farming desire, whether in Labrador or Manitoba. Peter MacArthur is a man of high literary standing, who after some years of prominence in the U.S.A. returned to his native province and to recruit his health settled on a farm, and tells us in his book, aptly called "In Pastures Green," the story of his daily life. It smells of the soil, and his humour has that same indefinable attractive flavour which has no "lamp odour" attaching thereto. But it is not only a humorous book, it is the only one of the kind I have ever read which gives a true picture of conditions in this wonderful province in the rural parts, and shows the possibilities of happiness, contentment and prosperity on the land instead of in the city. I think MacArthur is the humorist of the day in Canada. At his talk "The Book in the Country Districts" before the Ontario Library Association hundreds were turned from the doors. There is a healthiness and a breeziness in his mirth that makes his "In Pastures Green" just the book to read in war time. J. M. Dent & Co. are the publishers.

There is a book on the war by an American resident in the city of Toronto which has had a splendid reception. The author is Benjamin A. Gould, a Harvard man, whose New England ancestry goes back to the Revolution, and who has a particularly lucid style of writing. It is called "War Thoughts of an Optimist" (J. M. Dent & Co.), and the central theme is the obligation which the United States might feel to enter upon this war on the side of the Allies. We were greatly pleased to read the sympathetic review of it in a recent number of the *Spectator*. And in this connection it may be of interest to your readers to know that there is being recruited in Toronto an American Legion of American-born citizens who are making up the 97th Battalion for Canadian Overseas Service. Mr. Gould and members of the American Club are behind this movement.

Dent's have issued an interesting book on "French Canadian Life," by Professor Le Rossignol. It is called "Jean Baptiste," and is written in the same pleasing style that made his "Little Stories of Quebec" so popular.

Macmillan's have a small book on "Life in Canada among the United Empire Loyalists," in which Mr. Walter Herrington, K.C., of Napanee, tells in an interesting form the story of the home-life of these people to whom Canada owes so much, the Tories of '76, who left the United States and sacrificed all their possessions that they might live under the old flag. They are publishing also a satire on Canadian society life, which is attracting a good deal of local attention.

Arthur Stringer's "Prairie Wife" has had a large sale, and Nellie McClung's book of addresses called "In Times Like These" (McLeod & Allen) is one of the best sellers of the season. She is a very able speaker, and drew perhaps the largest audiences of the year in the cities of Ontario, where she spoke on Purity in Politics, Woman Suffrage, and allied topics. This same firm published Agnes Lant's "Canadian Commonwealth," an excellent book of timely essays on Canadian problems.

Leacock's "Moonbeams from the Larger Lunacy" (Lane) is selling well on account of his former books, for this clearly is not up to the standard set by him in earlier times. Indeed, no book of his has been as popular as "Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town," which goes to show that "the story's the thing."

Lawrence Burpee has given us a biography of Sir Sanford Fleming, which is a conscientious and readable life of a man who was prominent in our country as an engineer and a public-spirited person outside of the political arena. It was a difficult task, as there were no dramatic episodes in his life which would help a biographer. S. B. Gundy, of the Oxford Press, is the publisher.

The Women's Liberal Association of Ontario has issued in pamphlet form called "Hearts of Gold" a collection of poems which during the past few years have won the annual prizes offered by the *Globe*, the leading Liberal newspaper, for poems illustrative of incidents in early Canadian history. It was a happy thought to gather these really worthy poems in a volume, and the book will likely have a large circulation as the profits are being devoted to war relief.

But I have almost forgotten to speak of "Democracy and the Nations," the great book which includes the addresses of James A. Macdonald, the talented editor of the *Globe* and the apostle of Democracy, whose excellence in platform speaking is recognised in the Old Land as well as on this Continent. As we might expect, the addresses lose in the cold type. They need the emotional fervidness of his oratory, but they will be read by thousands who have been "carried away" by his marvellous powers of persuasion. The great central theme is peace, and especially that peace which has been preserved for a hundred years between the U.S.A. and Canada.

In Preparation.

The Cambridge University Press will publish very shortly "The Relation of Sculpture to Architecture," by T. P. Bennett, A.R.I.B.A., with 110 illustrations of buildings and monuments which show a successful combination of the plastic arts and the result of the study of many others is added in the text.

Messrs. Duckworth & Co. will issue immediately a new novel, by Mr. Richard Harding Davis, entitled, "Somewhere in France"; the price will be three shillings and sixpence net.

Mr. Fifield will publish next month "The History of the Fabian Society," by Mr. E. R. Pease, one of its founders and its Secretary for more than twenty-five years.

Messrs. Greening & Co. will publish this week "A Man's Life is Different," by Maud H. Yardley. The Lotus Library, new issues, "The Desire of Life," by Matilde Serao; "The She-Wolf," by Maxime Formont; "Sapho," by Alphonse Daudet; "Salammbo," by Gustave Flaubert; "A Modern Man's Confession," by Alfred and Paul de Musset; "Drink," by Emile Zola; "Mdlle. de Maupin," by Théophile Gautier; "The Children of Alsace," by René Bazin; "Vathek," by William Backford; "When it was Dark," by Guy Thorne; "Madame Bovary;" by Gustave Flaubert; "Madame Sans-Gêne," by E. Lepelletier.

Messrs. Hurst & Blackett have nearly ready "The Woman who Lived Again," a new novel by Lindsay Russell, author of "Souls in Pawn," based on a somewhat original plot; "Some There Are," a new novel by Miss Gertrude Page; also "The First Seven Divisions: being a detailed account of the Fighting from Mons to Ypres," by Lord Ernest Hamilton, late Captain in the 11th Hussars, who has used absolutely exclusive and unique information.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. announce "The Lamp of Destiny," a new novel, by Miss Isabel Clarke; "The Douglas Romance," a new novel, by Mr. Douglas Sladen, the central figure of which is the twenty-fifth Earl of Douglas.

Messrs. Jack will publish this spring, in two volumes, an authoritative "Life of Theodore Watts-Dunton, poet, novelist, critic and life-long friend of Swinburne, by Thomas Hake and Arthur Compton Rickett.

Mr. John Lane will publish at once "Zeppelins and Super-Zeppelins," by Mr. R. P. Hearne, author of "Aerial Warfare," "The Tragedy of an Indiscretion," a new novel by J. W. Brodie-Innes; an English translation by Mr. Charles E. Roche, of "The Histoire Comique," of Anatole France.

Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward will publish shortly "Songs of the World War," a new book of verse by Mr. A. St. John Adcock.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. will publish this month "The Exploits of Juve," being the further pursuit of Fantomas the Mysterious, by Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain, the second volume of a remarkable series of about twenty detective stories, in which the detective, Juve, is a character possessing as much actuality as Sherlock Holmes; "Ironmouth," by Coralie Stanton and Heath Hosken; "The Half-Priest," by Hamilton Drummond; "The Memoirs of the Duke de St. Simon," translated and edited by Francis Arkwright, vols. 5 and 6; Biographical Index (to the six volumes).

Messrs. Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons have nearly ready "Business Girl's Handbook," by Mr. Cecil Chisholm, Editor of "System," and Mr. Dudley Walton. Madame Sarah Bernhardt contributes a message of hope and encouragement to the Women Workers of England.

Messrs. Williams & Norgate are about to issue a popular halfcrown edition of the Writings of Prof. L. P. Jacks, Dean of Manchester College, Oxford, and editor of the *Hibbert Journal*.

Correspondence.

PUBLISHERS' TERMS.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Dear Sir,—Many booksellers in various parts of the country are resenting the "meagre terms" of the publishers offered to the trade. Before this innovation the bookseller found it difficult to pay his way and live. Now matters are much more serious for him; for many publishers, whilst increasing trade terms, have not increased published price. Indeed, so keen is the resentment that the following resolution was passed at a meeting of the booksellers at Halifax:—

"That we unanimously resolve to refrain from buying for stock any publications that do not leave a reasonable profit."

The amount of profit thought reasonable was fixed, and will be given to other booksellers who wish to stop this exploitation on the part of publishers.

Yours truly,
On behalf of the Halifax Booksellers,
J. W. Aldam.

Obituary.

Clark. February 16th.—At Haringey Park, Crouch End, N., Mr. Henry Clark, aged 80, for fifty years in the editorial department of the Religious Tract Society. He entered the service of the Society in 1864, and retired from active work in 1914. During the larger part of that intervening half century he had editorial charge of the Society's smaller periodicals, and also prepared most of their smaller juvenile books. In 1875, on the retirement of Mr. John Henry Cross, Mr. Clark took over the editorship of the *Child's Companion*, and in 1887 he started the well-known penny monthly nursery magazine, *Our Little Dots*. In 1876 he succeeded Dr. Samuel Manning as editor of the *Cottager and Artisan*, and in 1881 he started the halfpenny weekly people's paper, *Friendly Greetings*. All these he continued editing until his retirement two years ago. He also started a monthly series of Large Type Shilling Story Books for Adults, which ran to 130 volumes. Some hundreds of juvenile story books, ranging from a farthing to 1s. each, were also prepared by him, and a vast number of those who are now well advanced in life must have reason to thank Henry Clark for thus supplying them with the books they read in their childhood, while in the *Cottager and Artisan* and *Friendly Greetings* he provided uplifting and educational reading for thousands of working men and women.

James. February 28th.—At his residence, 21, Carlyle Mansions, Chelsea, aged 72, Mr. Henry James, the distinguished novelist. Though born and brought up in the United States, the brother of Professor William James, the famous psychologist, he was more English than American, and last July was formally naturalised as a British subject. In the last New Year's honour list he received the Order of Merit in recognition of his distinguished place in literature.

Treves. January 30th.—At Milan, aged 82, S. Emiles Treves, founder of the well-known Italian publishing house of Fratelli Treves. He was a native of Trieste, and more than fifty years ago founded the business, which has developed until it is now known all over the world.

Wilson. February 16th.—Aged 86, Mr. John Farlow Wilson, formerly head of the printing department of Messrs. Cassell & Co., and we believe some time a director of the company.

Mr. JOHN LANE'S FIRST SPRING LIST.

ART AND POETRY.

MODERN PAINTING. By WILLARD HUNTINGTON WRIGHT. With 4 Colour Plates and 32 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **12s. 6d.** net.

GAUDIER-BRZESKA: HIS LIFE AND WORK. By EZRA POUND. With 38 Illustrations. Crown 4to. **12s. 6d.** net.

THE THEATRE OF TO-DAY. By HIRAM K. MODERWELL. With 32 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

OPEN WATER. POEMS. By ARTHUR STRINGER. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

BIOGRAPHY, TRAVEL, etc.

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF SIR JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, BART. By his daughter, Mrs. ADRIAN PORTER. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **10s. 6d.** net.

MY LIFE AND WORK. By EDMUND KNOWLES MUSPRATT, LL.D, F.C.S. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo.

MY BALKAN TOUR. By ROY TREVOR. Cheaper Edition. With New Introduction, and over 100 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

A MERRY BANKER IN THE FAR EAST (AND SOUTH AMERICA). By WALTER H. YOUNG (Tarapacá). With 36 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

WAR LETTERS OF AN AMERICAN WOMAN. By MARIE VAN VORST. With 11 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

DOMESTIC LIFE IN RUMANIA. By DOROTHEA KIRKE. With 8 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

THE MAGIC OF MALAYA. By C. W. HARRISON, Malay Civil Service. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

MISCELLANEOUS NEW BOOKS.

ESSAYS AND LITERARY STUDIES. By STEPHEN LEACOCK. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

AN EVENING IN MY LIBRARY AMONG THE ENGLISH POETS. By The Hon. STEPHEN COLERIDGE. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

VIVISECTION. By The Hon, STEPHEN COLERIDGE, Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

ZEPPELINS AND SUPER-ZEPPELINS. By R. P. HEARNE, Author of "Airships in Peace and War." With 25 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net.

NEW SIX SHILLING NOVELS.

FAR-AWAY STORIES. By WILLIAM J. LOCKE.

THE BYWONNER. By F. E. MILLS YOUNG.

MOBY LANE AND THEREABOUTS. By A. NEIL LYONS.

THE TRAGEDY OF AN INDISCRETION. By J. W. BRODIE-INNES.

STRUCK BY LIGHTNING. By BURTON KLINE.

HEARTS AND FACES. By J. MURRAY GIBBON.

BROWNIE. By AGNES GORDON LENNOX.

THE HONEST LAWYER. By G. V. McFADDEN.

THE BATHING-MAN. By AGNES GWYNNE.

THE SHELTERED SEX. By MADGE MEARS.

THE HAMPSTEAD MYSTERY. By WATSON & REES.

PIERRE NOZIÈRE. By ANATOLE FRANCE.

LOUISE AND BARNAVAUX. By PIERRE MILLE. **3s. 6d.** net.

NOVELS AT 1s. NET EACH.

THE THIRD CIRCLE. By FRANK NORRIS.

JOHN BURNET OF BARNS. By JOHN BUCHAN.

THE JOYOUS ADVENTURES OF ARISTIDE PUJOL. By WILLIAM J. LOCKE.

THE MS. IN A RED BOX. (Anonymous.)

JOHN LANE, THE BODLEY HEAD, LONDON, W.

Notices of Books.

On the Art of Writing: Lectures Delivered in the University of Cambridge, 1913-1914. By Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch, M.A. (Cambridge University Press).—The appointment, by Mr. Asquith, of Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch to the newly-established King Edward VII. Professorship of English Literature in the University of Cambridge, was a very noticeable new departure in the history of University professorial teaching. For the new Professor, though not undistinguished at Oxford, was mainly known as a popular novelist and a writer of facile humorous verse. We do not think he ever pretended to be a serious student, in the academic sense, of English literature. And the first volume of his lectures, delivered under these unusual conditions, must necessarily excite a certain curious interest and expectation. This is, indeed, largely justified by the very practical subject with which the Professor has dealt. He does not discourse on the works of any great writer or author, he rather takes the practical point of view, and tries to teach his students how best they may become good writers themselves. If a teacher is one who knows what he has to teach Sir Arthur here has unexceptional qualifications, for none of his numerous readers oan doubt that he at least knows how to write. He rightly emphasises, as strongly as possible, the particular point he wishes to make, that "Literature is not a mere science to be studied, but an art to be practised." This is his theme, which he sets forth in these pages with quite exceptional force, attractiveness and ability. As a mere manual or handbook of the art of writing it can hardly be too highly praised, but at the same time he has given us a succession of chapters on different standpoints from which the subject may be discussed, that everyone, whether he is or is not actually a writer, or a would-be writer, can read with continual pleasure and profit. The inaugural lecture in which Sir Arthur lays down, in his own delightful fashion, the main principles on which he proposes to "profess" his subject, at once attracts the reader's sympathy, attention, and interest. It is at least certain that a professor who can deal with so great a subject in so unconventional, so unusual, indeed in so original a fashion, must have something to say that is worth the saying. We may, therefore, safely venture to prophesy that this first volume of lectures will prove an immediate success, and that each succeeding volume, as it appears in due course, will be even more successful than its predecessor.

These Lynnekers. By J. D. Beresford. (Cassell & Co.)—Though the scenes and surroundings are rather different, the subject of Mr. Beresford's latest novel is very much the same as that of its successful predecessor, "The Mountains of the Moon." In both he describes and analyses with exceptional ability and skill the life and character of the country gentry, and in each case the hero is a member of the family, who declines to conform to the accepted standards and conventions, and really proves himself much better and stronger. "These Lynnekers" could carry back their family traditions to Crecy, but of late years they had done but little, and "the Lynneker blood was running a little thin." Dickie Lynneker is the youngest son of the Rector of Halton, but he dislikes the classical training of the public school to which he and his brothers are sent in the traditional fashion, and instead becomes a clerk in the bank at Medborough, when he attracts the attention of the managing director, a great London financier, with whom he spends five years, and makes some money without acquiring the desire to make any more. Altogether, indeed, Dickie is a very unusual and unconventional person, and the contrast between him and the other members of his extremely proper family (except, indeed, his sister, Adela, who is not unlike him, and eventually runs away to marry the village carpenter) is worked out with quite wonderful success. All the persons described are portrayed very much in the manner of George Eliot or Anthony Trollope, and the reader can hardly help feeling that the story owes much of its force and power to the author's actual experience. Old Mr. Lynneker, the weak, vacillating father, is particularly attractive, and Dickie's own love story at the end is by no means the least interesting episode in a tale which has decisively placed Mr. Beresford in the front rank of our leading novelists.

The Bent Twig. By Dorothy Canfield.

The Chorus. By Sylvia Lynd. (Constable & Co.)—Both of these two new novels, though widely different in theme and treatment, are clearly above the ordinary run of everyday novels. The first comes to us from across the Atlantic, and describes, with unusual insight and success, how the heroine, Sylvia Marshall, the beautiful eldest daughter of a very unconventional Professor in an American State University, finds it hard to choose between the sincere genuine, homely goodness of her father and mother and her own family life, and the more attractive and apparently splendid surroundings of her wealthy aunt, Victoria, and the society among whom she lives. The contrast between the two ideals is vividly emphasised, and all the persons in the story are real and human in a quite exceptional degree. The family of the Professor is delightfully sketched, as are also the beautiful Aunt Victoria, and her wastrel step-son, Felix Morrison, and Austin Page, the millionaire, who accepts the Socialistic ideal, and whom Sylvia eventually marries. In "The Chorus" we have the first work of a new novelist, from whom great things may safely be anticipated. It tells how one, Antony Hamel, a famous artist, falls in love, although he is already married, with a girl of sixteen, Nellie, a friend of one of his pupils. Nellie is common and weak, but she knows how to love, and it is sad to see how Antony is so weak as to seemingly accept her love and then cast it aside. The situation is sufficiently tragic, but it is handled with wonderful effect. Throughout the author shows that she is endowed with more than ordinary intellect and art.

Bentley's Conscience. By Paul Trent.

The Borderer. By Harold Bindloss. (Ward, Lock & Co.)—We all know that it is generally said that no one can be successful in business and at the same time maintain the true spirit of a Christian. Mr. Trent has written his latest tale to prove the opposite, and no doubt succeeds, as far as the fiction is concerned. Clive Bentley, of course, comes several times to grief, but wins in the end, but that he would, under the same conditions in real life, we are not quite convinced. At the same time Mr. Trent's experienced skill has, of course, enabled him to construct an interesting and, indeed, an arresting plot, and the various scenes and incidents have been throughout very skilfully handled. The exposure of the methods of insurance companies as regards workmen's compensation deserves wide attention, and it is, of course, only natural that anyone with a tender conscience is not likely to be quite comfortable in the employ of a company promoter, a party politician, or the proprietor of a great newspaper. Mr. Harold Bindloss's new book deals with a different theme, the tracking of submarines on the West Coast of Scotland. This, the main theme of the tale, is not immediately evident, but there is much mysterious yachting and rowing on the Solway with strange happenings at Appleyard, a country house in that neighbourhood, where the guardian of the young laird eventually turns out to be a German spy.

JOHN LONG'S ANNOUNCEMENTS

1916 — *Six Shilling Novels.* — 1916

A SLACK WIRE. Marion Hill
MIST IN THE VALLEY. Dorin Craig
A MODERN SACRIFICE. James Blyth
QUITTANCE. H. Maxwell
IN THE HIGH WOODS. Theodore G. Roberts
CONFLICT AND CONQUEST. G. Frankland and J. S. Stewart
LOST AND WON. Nat Gould
IN BURLEIGH'S DAYS. E. Brandram Jones
BEFORE THE CURTAIN. Effie Chamberlayne
IN THE GRIP OF A LIE. Marie Connor Leighton
BREAKING THE RECORD. Nat Gould
MOONFLOWER. Amy J. Baker
IN THE YEAR OF WAITING. By a Peer
WINGATE'S WIFE. Violet Tweedale
PROXIMITY. Lilian Arnold
THE MAN ABOUT TOWN. William Le Queux
IN CAMERA. C. Guise Mitford
A TURF CONSPIRACY. Nat Gould
SOUND GROUND. V. Goldie
STRESS. Ellen Ada Smith
COMING OF AGE. Richard Marsh
ENCHANTED. Curtis Yorke
"E." Julian Hinckley
THE CREGGAN PEERAGE. C. Ranger-Gull
THE GARMENT OF IMMORTALITY. Alice and Claude Askew 2/- net

Shilling Net (Cloth) Novels.

OLIVE KINSELLA. Curtis Yorke
A LEGACY OF THE GRANITE HILLS. Bertram Mitford
SYLVIA. Upton Sinclair
BLESSINGTON'S FOLLY. Theodore G. Roberts
LEVITY HICKS Tom Gallon
CATTLE BARON'S DAUGHTER. Harold Bindloss
SUNRISE VALLEY. Marion Hill
LEFT IN CHARGE. Victor L. Whitechurch

Shilling Net (Paper) Novels.

THE IMPENITENT PRAYER. Amy J. Baker
THE OYSTER. By a Peer
A GAMBLE FOR LOVE. (*Filming*) Nat Gould
THE COURTS OF LOVE. Farren Le Breton
A FORTUNE AT STAKE. Nat Gould
THE BARBARIANS. James Blyth

Sevenpenny Net (Cloth) Novels.

HIS MASTER PURPOSE. Harold Bindloss
PATRICIA OF PALL MALL. Curtis Yorke
GLEN O' WEEPING. Marjorie Bowen
ALISON'S ADVENTURE. Harold Bindloss
A SEALED VERDICT. Lawrence L. Lynch
TINSEL AND GOLD. Dion Clayton Calthrop
THE GIRL AND THE MAN. Curtis Yorke
THE VIPER OF MILAN. Marjorie Bowen

Sixpenny (Paper) Novels.

THE MYSTERY OF DUDLEY HORNE. Florence Warden
THE JADE EYE. Fergus Hume
A WOMAN'S NO Mrs. Lovett Cameron
LITTLE WIFE HESTER. L. T. Meade
GEORGE AND SON. Edward H. Cooper
THE PHANTOM HORSE. Nat Gould
THE NIGHT OF RECKONING. Frank Barrett
A WOMAN OF BUSINESS. Major Arthur Griffiths
CONFESSIONS OF A YOUNG LADY. Richard Marsh
A LOST CAUSE. Guy Thorne
THE HEAD LAD. Nat Gould
KITTY'S ENGAGEMENT. Florence Warden
THE GOLDEN WANG-HO. Fergus Hume
A DIFFICULT MATTER. Mrs. Lovett Cameron

General Literature.

HINDENBURG'S MARCH INTO LONDON. Translated from the German and Edited with a Preface by **L. G. Redmond-Howard**. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net, printed on superior paper. Paper, 1s. 3d. net. *Third huge impression now ready.*

WOMAN: HER HEALTH AND BEAUTY. By **Max Parnet** (Lauréat de l'Académie des Sports). With 50 Photographs from Life printed on Art Paper; Diagrams; and large folding Chart of Exercises. Crown 8vo. Pictorial Boards. Cloth Back, 2s. 6d. net.

NEW LIGHT ON THE ENIGMAS OF SHAKESPEARE'S SONNETS. By **R. L. Eagle.** With Frontispiece and Facsimiles. Cr. 8vo. Cloth, 1s. net.

A YORKSHIREMAN ABROAD. By **E. J. Smith.** With 28 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. Paper. 1s. net. *Popular Edition. 3rd Impression.*

THERMOPYLÆ, and Other Poems. By **Philip Francis Little.** Large Crown. 5s. net.

LIVED THROUGH BUT NOT FORGOTTEN. By **Barbe Doukhovskoy** (née Princess Galitzine). With Portraits. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

THE BOY IN BUSINESS. How to Choose a Career and Ensure Success. By **John Finden Lloyd.** Crown 8vo. Cloth. 1s. net.

THE HISTORY OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE. By the **Rev. S. A. Leathley, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.B. (Manchester); Principal of Kersal School, Manchester.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

RED GOLD, and Other Verses. By **Walter Phelps Dodge.** Dainty Binding. 1s. net.

FLIGHTS AT TWILIGHT. By **Blanche Adelaide Brock.** Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

JOHN LONG, LTD., 11-14, NORRIS STREET, HAYMARKET, LONDON, W.

Spring Announcements.

By Messrs. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

The Political History of Japan in the Meiji Era. By Prof. W. W. McLaren.

My Days and Dreams. By Edward Carpenter.

The European Anarchy. By G. Lowes Dickinson.

Above the Battle. By Romain Rolland. Translated by C. K. Ogden.

Towards a Lasting Settlement. By G. Lowes Dickinson, H. N. Brailsford, J. A. Hobson, Vernon Lee, Philip Snowden, M.P., A. Maud Royden, H. Sidebotham, and others. Edited by Charles Roden Buxton.

The Deeper Causes of the War. By Monsieur Emile Hoveloque. Translated by Cloudesley Brereton and L. S. Walters.

Economic Moralism. By James Haldane Smith.

A Short History of English Rural Life (from the Saxon Invasion to the Present Day). By Montague Fordham.

With Botha's Army. By J. P. Kay Robinson. Introduction by General Botha.

War Work for Boys and Girls. By George Mallory.

The French Renascence. By Dr. Charles Sarolea.

Dostoievsky: His Life and Literary Activity. By Evgenii Soloviev. Translated by C. J. Hogarth.

The Greek Tradition: Essays in the Reconstruction of Ancient Thought. By J. A. K. Thomson. Preface by Prof. Gilbert Murray.

Knowledge and Character. By William Archer.

Group Theories of Religion and the Religion of the Individual. By Clement C. J. Webb.

Elements of Folk Psychology: Outlines of a Psychological History of the Development of Mankind. By Wilhelm Wundt. Translated by Edward Leroy Schaub.

Anthropomorphism and Science: A Study of the Development of Ejective Cognition in the Individual and the Race. By Olive A. Wheeler.

Place-Names of Durham. By Rev. Charles E. Jackson.

The First Editions of the Writings of Thomas Hardy and their Values: A Bibliographical Handbook for Collectors, Booksellers, Librarians, and Others. By Henry Danielson.

Our Cottage and Motor. By Margaret Moncreiff.

Swegen: A Drama. By James F. Waight.

FICTION.

The Road to Nowhere. By Eric Leadbitter.

The Longest Way Round. By D. Broadway.

An Outraged Society. By Brownlow Fforde.

A New Novel. By Guy Thorne.

The Duel. By Alexander Kuprin.

The Phases of Felicity. By Olga Racster and Jessica Grove.

Sanpriel: The Promised Land. By Alvilde Prydz. Authorised translation from the Norwegian. By Hester Coddington.

By Messrs. H. R. ALLENSON, Ltd.

Brotherhood Stories. By Ramsay Guthrie.

Illustrations from the War. Compiled by the Rev. J. E. Compton.

Outline Missionary Talks and Stories. By E. E. Entwistle.

One Hundred More Talks with Boys and Girls. By the Rev. John Wood.

Pleasing Stories for Mothers' Meetings, Girls' Clubs, &c. By Mary Rowles Jarvis.

Kind-Hearted Stories for Mothers' Meetings, Girls' Clubs, &c. By Mary Rowles Jarvis.

Larger than the Cloud: a Sequence of Sermons in War Time. By the Rev. H. R. Anderson.

"The Sanctuary Booklets"—The Morning Watches, and The Night Watches. By Dr. J. R. Macduff.

Letters on Marriage. By Mrs. Chambers.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

What is Coming: A Forecast of Things After the War. By H. G. Wells.

Alfred Russell Wallace: Letters and Reminiscences. By James Marchant. With Frontispiece and 8 Half-tone Plates. Two Volumes.

Through Russian Central Asia. By Stephen Graham. With Photogravure Frontispiece and 48 Half-tone Plates.

The Life of Lord Clive. By Sir George Forrest, C.I.E. With 8 Photogravures.

The Austrian Court from Within. By Princess Catherine Radziwill. With 8 Photogravures.

Our Fighting Services, and How they Made the Empire. By Sir Evelyn Wood, F.M., D.C.L., V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. With 10 Photogravures and several Plans.

The White Ghost Book. By Jessie Adelaide Middleton.

Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes. By Walter Wood. With 8 Illustrations.

The Secret Memoirs of Bertha Krupp. By Henry W. Fischer.

Royal Academy Pictures and Sculpture, 1916.

The Anzac Book. Edited by Capt. C. E. W. Bean (Official War Correspondent to the Australian Commonwealth). Illustrated from Drawings and Photographs. The entire profits are to be devoted to the Australasian Red Cross Funds.

The Ivory Child. By H. Rider Haggard. With Coloured Frontispiece and 3 Plain Plates.

The Daughter Pays. By Mrs. Baillie Reynolds.

These Lynnekers. By J. D. Beresford.

Lieut. Warwick Deeping, Author of "Unrest."

Possession. By Olive Wadsley.

Julius LeVallon. By Algernon Blackwood.

The Road that Bends. By Ruby M. Ayres.

Unrest. By Warwick Deeping.

Love's Highway. By Justus Miles Forman.

The Green Orchard. By Andrew Soutar.

The Death Rider. By Nina Toye.

Number Seventeen. By Louis Tracy.

The Winds of the World. By Talbot Mundy.

The Valley of Gold. By James Oliver Gurwood.

Oranges and Lemons. By D. C. F. Harding.

Because It was Written. By Princess Catherine Radziwill.

The Island of Surprise. By Cyrus Townsend Brady. With 6 Illustrations.

Because of Misella. By Arthur W. Marchmont.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'s NEW BOOKS.

With Scott: The Silver Lining.
By GRIFFITH TAYLOR, D.Sc., one of the geologists of Captain Scott's Antarctic Expedition. With Facsimiles, Maps, and nearly 200 Illustrations. Sm. royal 8vo. **18s.** net. [*March 9th.*

The Luck of Thirteen.
By Mr. and Mrs. JAN GORDON. With 4 Coloured Plates, 16 pages of Half-tone Illustrations and a Map. Large post 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.
The Story of Wanderings and Flight through Montenegro and Serbia.
[*Just Ready.*

Robertson of Brighton, 1816-1853.
By the Very Rev. H. HENSLEY HENSON, Dean of Durham. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo. **2s.** net. [*March 9th.*

Recollections of an Admiral's Wife.
By LADY POORE. With a Portrait. Large post 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net. [*March 16th.*

The Voyages of the 'Morning.'
By Captain GERALD S. DOORLY, R.N.R. With 16 pages of Illustrations and a Map. Large post 8vo. **6s.** net. [*In April.*

More Minor Horrors.
By Dr. A. E. SHIPLEY, F.R.S. With numerous Illustrations. In paper cover, **1s. 6d.** net; in cloth, **2s.** net. [*In March.*

The Meaning of Money.
By HARTLEY WITHERS. New and cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net. [*March 16th.*
DAILY MAIL.—"A book for the average man. Volumes upon volumes have been written to explain and discuss our monetary system. Now we have a work worth all the rest put together in clearness of exposition."

NEW FICTION.

A Great Success.
By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net. [*March 9th.*

The Red Cross Barge.
By Mrs. BELLOC LOWNDES, Author of "Good Old Anna," &c. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net. [*Just Ready.*

Jitny and the Boys.
By BENNET COPPLESTONE. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net. [*March 9th.*

Red Screes: a Romance of Lakeland.
By CECIL HEADLAM, Author of "Friends that Fail Not," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net. [*March 16th.*

London: SMITH, ELDER & CO., 15, Waterloo Place, S.W.

KELLY'S NEW LIST

The Journal of the Rev. John Wesley, A.M. (1735-1790). Authoritative Standard Edition in eight volumes. Enlarged from original MSS., with notes from Unpublished Diaries, Annotations, Maps and Illustrations. Edited by Nehemiah Curnock, assisted by experts.

Volumes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 ready; Volume 7 will be ready March 20th; Vol. 8 in preparation. Issued to subscribers to the set only. Quarter bound paste grain. £4 4s. net. Also in Half Morocco, £5 12s.

Love Feasts. A History of the Christian Agape. By R. Lee Cole, M.A., B.D. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt, 5/- net.

Christ and the Sword: Words for the War-Perplexed. By Joseph Dawson. With Introduction by F. J. C. Hearnshaw, M.A., LL.D. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt, 2/6 net.

The Evangelical Type of Christianity. By Alfred E. Garvie, M.A., D.D. Crown 8vo. Cloth 1/- net.

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. By Lewis Carroll. Large crown 8vo. Artistic cloth binding, with six full-page coloured illustrations and many in black and white by Gordon Robinson. 3/6 net. Also in cheaper editions in reward series.

British Fungi. By J. H. Crabtree, F.R.P.S. Foolscap 8vo. Cloth. With many illustrations from photographs. 1/- net.

The study of plants that bear neither leaves nor flowers is at once unique and fascinating. Fungi adopt such varied forms and functions that they make a most interesting subject for the student of nature.

A Noble Woman: The Life-Story of Edith Cavell. By Ernest Protheroe. Crown 8vo. Artistic paper cover, with photograph, 1-/ net. Also bound in cloth, gilt, price 2/- net.

Visions of the Red Cross. By E. W. Walters. Crown 8vo. Artistic paper cover, printed in colour, 6d. net.

The Mistakes of Pacificism: Why a Christian can have anything to do with War. By Frank Ballard, D.D., M.A., B.Sc. Crown 8vo. Paper, 3d. net.

LIBRARY of THEOLOGY

Each, small crown 8vo. Cloth (average number of pp. 160) 1/- net. Nine new volumes just ready.

So successful has this series proved, that of the first 20 volumes issued, seven are now out of print.

Full lists of vols. ready on request.

THE EVERY AGE LIBRARY

Crown 8vo, square back, full gilt, with specially-designed end-papers and title pages. Price 10d. net each. Four new volumes ready, completing 55.

Descriptive lists post free.

KELLY'S REWARD BOOKS

Our Series of Reward Books, numbering nearly a thousand titles and varying in price from 3d. to 10/6, will meet the needs of the most exacting of your customers. Kelly's Rewards are being widely advertised to the general public and, as a result, are meeting with greatly increased sales. Get YOUR share by carrying a stock. No better value is being offered by any publisher, and the bookseller's profit is assured by the excellent terms offered for quantities.

CHARLES H. KELLY,
25-35, City Road, London, E.C.

CONSTABLE & COMPANY'S FIRST LIST

NEW SIX SHILLING NOVELS.

JUST DAVID	*Eleanor H. Porter.* Author of "Pollyanna." *Illustrated*
THE WEST WIND	*Katharine Tynan.*
BARNACLES	*J. Macdougall Hay.* Author of "Gillespie."
THE CHORUS	*Sylvia Lynd.*
SPECTATORS	*Clara Smith and T. Bosanquet.*
THE BENT TWIG	*Dorothy Canfield.*
HOW JONAS FOUND HIS ENEMY... ...	*Greville MacDonald, M.D.*
A BROKEN TOY	*K. Keith.*
THE ROMANTIC WOMAN	*Bridget McLagan.*
THE PROGRESS OF KAY (4/6 net.) ...	*G. W. Bullett.*
FOR ENGLAND. (3/6 net.)	*H. Fielding-Hall.* Author of "The Soul of a People."

GENERAL LITERATURE.

THE NOSTELL COLLECTION. Catalogue of the Pictures and Other Works of Art in the Collection of Lord St. Oswald at Nostell Priory. By ***Maurice W. Brockwell.*** Illustrated. Royal 4to. **£5 5s.** net.

POLITICS. By ***Heinrich von Treitschke.*** Translated from the German by BLANCHE DUGDALE and TORBEN DE BILLE. With an Introduction by the Right Hon. A. J. BALFOUR, P.C., D.C.L. Demy 8vo. 2 Vols. **24/-** net.

AIRCRAFT IN WARFARE. The Dawn of the Fourth Arm. By ***F. W. Lanchester.*** Introduction by Major-General Sir DAVID HENDERSON, Director-General of Military Aeronautics. Demy 8vo. Illustrated. **12/6** net.

LOUIS BOTHA. A Biography. By ***Harold Spender.*** Front. and Maps. Demy 8vo. **6/-** net.

TO RUHLEBEN AND BACK. By ***Geoffrey Pyke.*** Crown 8vo. With 4 Illustrations. **4/6** net.

A FRENCHWOMAN'S NOTES ON THE WAR. By ***Claire de Pratz.*** Crown 8vo. **6/-.**

THE IMPRESSIONS AND EXPERIENCES OF A FRENCH TROOPER. By ***Christian Mallet.*** Crown 8vo. Frontispiece and Map. About **4/6** net.

REMINISCENCES. By ***Lyman Abbott.*** Demy 8vo. Illustrated. **15/-** net.

INDIA AND ITS FAITHS. By ***James B. Pratt.*** Demy 8vo. About **12/6** net.

THE HISTORY OF THE BONIN ISLANDS. By ***Lionel B. Cholmondeley.*** Demy 8vo. Illustrated. **6/-** net.

LEGENDS OF GODS AND GHOSTS. Collected and translated from the Hawaiian. By ***W. D. Westervelt.*** Crown 8vo. With 14 plates. **7/6** net.

FIGURES OF SEVERAL CENTURIES. By ***Arthur Symons.*** Demy 8vo. Buckram. **7/6** net.

ARISTOCRACY AND JUSTICE. By ***Paul Elmer More.*** Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

DANTE AND WAR. By ***Henry Cart de Lafontaine.*** Imp. 16mo. **3/6** net.

THE BREATH OF LIFE. By ***John Burroughs.*** Small Crown 8vo. **4/6** net.

THE EPIC SONGS OF RUSSIA. By ***I. F. Hapgood.*** With an Introduction by J. W. MACKAIL, M.A., LL.D. Crown 8vo. **4/6** net.

THE SELF-DISCOVERY OF RUSSIA. By ***J. Y. Simpson,*** M.A., D.Sc. Demy 8vo. Illustrated. **6/-** net.

THE NORMANS IN EUROPEAN HISTORY. By ***C. H. Haskins.*** Demy 8vo. **8/6** net.

STUDIES IN TUDOR HISTORY. By ***W. P. M Kennedy.*** Ex. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

SHAKESPEARE THE PLAYER, and Other Papers Illustrative of Shakespeare's Personality. By ***Alexander Cargill.*** Demy 8vo. Illustrated. **10/6** net.

THE NEMESIS OF DOCILITY. A Study of German Character. By ***Edmond Holmes.*** Ex. Crown 8vo. **4/6** net.

THE RULING CASTE AND FRENZIED TRADE IN GERMANY. By ***Maurice Millioud.*** Introduction by Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart. Crown 8vo. **4/6** net.

PHILOSOPHY AND WAR. By ***Emile Boutroux.*** Translated by FRED ROTHWELL. Crown 8vo. Frontispiece. **4/6** net.

SELF-GOVERNMENT IN RUSSIA. By ***Paul Vinogradoff, F.B.A.*** Crown 8vo. **2/6** net.

FEMINISM IN GERMANY AND SCANDINAVIA. By ***Katherine Antony.*** Crown 8vo. **4/6** net.

THE ULTIMATE BELIEF. By ***A. Clutton-Brock.*** Crown 8vo. **2/6** net.

THE ECONOMY OF FOOD. A Popular Treatise on Nutrition, Food and Diet. By ***J. Alan Murray.*** Crown 8vo. New edition. **2/-** net.

THE WAY OF THE CROSS. By ***V. Doroshevitch.*** With an Introduction by STEPHEN GRAHAM. Crown 8vo. Frontispiece. **2/6** net.

ANDROCLES AND THE LION, and Other Plays. By ***Bernard Shaw.*** Crown 8vo. **6/-.**

KING LEAR'S WIFE, and Other Plays. By ***Gordon Bottomley.*** About **4/6** net.

THE PLAYS OF EMILE VERHAEREN. Imp. 16mo. **4/6** net.

NEW POEMS. By ***Walter de la Mare.*** Imp. 16mo. **3/6** net.

MEN, WOMEN AND WAR. By ***Will Irwin.*** Popular edition. Crown 8vo. Paper, **1/-** net.

CONSTABLE & CO. LTD.

OF SPRING ANNOUNCEMENTS. 1916.

MAKERS OF THE 19th CENTURY.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. By *Lord Charnwood.* Demy 8vo. Frontispiece. 5/- net. (Ready immediately.)
ABDUL HAMID. By *Sir Edwin Pears.* Demy 8vo. Frontispiece. 5/- net. (In preparation.)
Already published:—
DELANE OF THE TIMES. By *Sir Edward Cook.* Demy 8vo. Frontispiece. Second impression. 5/- net.
OTHER VOLUMES IN PREPARATION.

CONSTABLE'S RUSSIAN LIBRARY.

Under the Editorship of STEPHEN GRAHAM.
NEW VOLUMES:—
T E SLAV SOUL and Other Stories. By *Alexander Kuprin.* Ex. Crown 8vo. 4/6 net.
THE EMIGRANT. By *L. F. Dostoievskaia.* Ex. Crown 8vo. About 5/- net.

THE NEW POETRY SERIES.

Uniform Paper. 2/- *net each.*
NEW VOLUMES:—
SEA GARDENS. By *"H. D."*
STILLWATER PASTORALS. By *Paul Shivell.*
AFTERNOONS OF APRIL. By *Grace Hazard Conkling.*
ROADS. By *Grace Fallow Norton.*

THE WESTMINSTER LIBRARY OF FICTION.

New Titles. 2/- *net each.*
HAGAR. By *Mary Johnston.*
THE DREAM SHIP. By *Cynthia Stockley.*
BROKE OF COVENDEN. By *J. C. Snaith.*
THE LAURENSONS. By *Rose K. Weekes.*

CONSTABLE'S SHILLING SERIES.

Pocket Size. Cloth. 1/- *net each.*
NEW TITLES—
BORROWED PLUMES. By *Sir Owen Seaman.*
THE KING IN YELLOW. By *R. W. Chambers.*
PEOPLE OF POPHAM. By *Mrs. George Wemyss.*
PONGO AND THE BULL. By *Hilaire Belloc.*
FIGHTING LINES. By *Harold Begbie.*

TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC.

CONTINUOUS CURRENT ENGINEERING. By *Alfred Hay,* D.Sc. Demy 8vo. 2nd Edition. Revised. 200 Illustrations. 6/6 net.
THE FLYING MACHINE FROM AN ENGINEERING STANDPOINT. By *F. W. Lanchester,* M.Inst.C.E. Crown 8vo. 4/6 net.
SOME MODERN METHODS OF VENTILATION. By *R. Grierson,* A.M.I.M.E. Demy 8vo. Fully Illustrated. About 8/6 net.
MINING AND MINE VENTILATION. By *J. J. Walsh.* Demy 8vo. 26 Illustrations. 8 6 net.
PRACTICAL SURVEYING. By *Ernest McCullough.* Ex. Crown 8vo. 229 Illustrations. 8/6 net.
FORGING OF IRON AND STEEL. By *W. A. Richards.* Ex. Crown 8vo. 337 Illustrations. 6/6 net.
CHEMICAL CONSTITUTION AND PHYSIOLOGICAL ACTION. By *Dr. Leopold Spiegel.* Crown 8vo. 5/- net.
CHEMICAL CALCULATIONS. By *R. H. Ashley,* Ph.D. Ex. Crown 8vo. 8/6 net.
COLOUR AND ITS APPLICATIONS. By *M. Luckiesh.* Medium 8vo. 129 Illustrations. About 12/- net.
ATOMS. By *Jean Perrin.* Translated by D. Le HAMMICK. Demy 8vo. 16 Illustrations. 5/- net.
THE UNIVERSE AND THE ATOM. By *Marion Irwin,* C.E. Demy 8vo. Illustrated. 8/6 net.
ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY. By *Vernon L. Kellogg* and *R. W. Doane.* Crown 8vo. Illustrated. 6/6 net.
THE MECHANISM OF MENDELIAN HEREDITY. By *T. H. Morgan, A. H. Sturtevant, H. J. Muller* and *C. B. Bridges.* Demy 8vo. 63 Illustrations. 12/- net.

THE WORKS OF GEORGE MEREDITH.

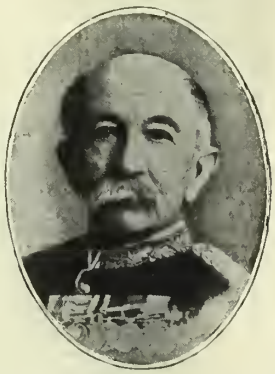
STANDARD EDITION.
Crown 8vo. Cloth Gilt. 6/- *net each volume.*
The following are now ready:—
THE SHAVING OF SHAGPAT.
THE ORDEAL OF RICHARD FEVEREL.
SANDRA BELLONI.
EVAN HARRINGTON.
THE EGOIST.
RHODA FLEMING.
THE ADVENTURES OF HARRY RICHMOND.
BEAUCHAMP'S CAREER.
DIANA OF THE CROSSWAYS.
VITTORIA.

10 ORANGE ST. LONDON, W.C.

Andrew Soutar.

[*Photo*: *C. Vandyk.*
J. D. Beresford.

[*Photo*: *C. Vandyk.*
H. G. Wells.



[*Photo*: *Bassano.*
F.-M. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C.

SOME OF MESSRS. CASSELL'S AUTHORS.

The Half of His Kingdom. By Lady Troubridge.
Mysteries of the Riviera. By E. Phillips Oppenheim.

NEW ISSUES.

A History of the Modern World. By Oscar Browning, M.A. Popular Edition.
What of To-day? By Father Bernard Vaughan, S. J. Popular Edition.
The Life of Lord Roberts, V.C. By Sir George Forrest, C.I.E. With 4 Plates. Popular Edition.
The Other Side of the Lantern. By Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., LL.D. With 8 Half-tone Plates. Popular Edition.
Cassell's Two Shilling net Novels:
- The Romance of Michael Trevail. By Joseph Hocking.
- Full Swing. By Frank Danby.
- The Wisdom of Father Brown. By G. K. Chesterton.
- A Preacher of the Lord. By Alice and Claude Askew.

Cassell's Shilling (net) Reprints:
- King Solomon's Mines. By H. Rider Haggard.
- The Woman in the Bazaar. By Alice Perrin.
- The Wanderer's Necklace. By H. Rider Haggard.
- The Terms of Surrender. By Louis Tracy.
- The Secret Orchard. By Agnes and Egerton Castle.
- The Amazing Partnership. By E. Phillips Oppenheim.
- Catriona. By R. L. Stevenson.

Cassell's Sixpenny Novels:
- Mr. Laxworthy's Adventures. By E. Phillips Oppenheim.
- Millionaire's Island. By Max Pemberton.
- The Money-Spider. By W. Le Queux.
- Child of Storm. By H. Rider Haggard.
- A Flame of Fire. By Joseph Hocking.
- The Third Man. By Silas Hocking.

Cassell's Gardening Handbooks. By H. H. Thomas:
- The Carnation Book.
- Rose Growing for Amateurs.
- Vegetable Growing for Amateurs.

Drawing and Design for Craftsmen. By R. S. Bowers. (Cassell's Handicraft Library.)
Three New Volumes of the "Work" Handbook Series. Edited by Bernard E. Jones:
- Electric Bells and Telephones.
- Workshop Hints for Munition Workers.
- Electric Lighting. By A. H. Avery.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

The Nostell Collection: Catalogue of the Pictures and Other Works of Art in the Collection of Lord St. Oswald at Nostell Priory. By Maurice W. Brockwell. Illustrated with 46 full-page Plates printed by Collotype process. Bound in full buckram gilt, and limited to 100 copies for sale.
Politics. By Heinrich von Treitschke. Translated from the German by Blanche Dugdale and Torben de Bille. With an Introduction by the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, P.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), etc. Two Volumes.
Makers of the Nineteenth Century. Biographies of men of all countries who have had a definite influence on thought or action in the nineteenth century. Edited by Basil Williams. Frontispiece.
Abraham Lincoln. By Lord Charnwood.
Abdul Hamid. By Sir Edwin Pears.
To Ruhleben and Back. By Geoffrey Pyke. Crown 8vo. With 4 Illustrations.
A Frenchwoman's Notes on the War. By Claire de Pratz.
The Impressions and Experiences of a French Trooper. By Christian Mallet. Frontispiece and Map.
Reminiscences. By Lyman Abbott. Illustrated.
India and Its Faiths. A Traveller's Record. By James B. Pratt.
The History of the Bonin Islands. By Lionel Berners Cholmondeley.
Legends of Gods and Ghosts. Collected and Translated from the Hawaiian. By W. D. Westervelt. With 14 Plates.
Figures of Several Centuries. By Arthur Symons.
Aristocracy and Justice. By Paul Elmer More.
Dante and War. By Henry Cart de Lafontaine.
The Breath of Life. By John Burroughs.
The Epic Songs of Russia. By Isabel Florence Hapgood. With an Introduction by J. W. Mackail, M.A., LL.D.
The Normans in European History. By C. H. Haskins.
Studies in Tudor History. By W. P. M. Kennedy.
Shakespeare the Player and Other Papers Illustrative of Shakespeare's Personality. By Alexander Cargill. Illustrated.
The Greatest of Literary Problems. The Authorship of the Shakespeare Works. By James Phinney Baxter. With Illustrations.
The Nemesis of Docility. A Study of German Character. By Edmund G. A. Holmes.
The Ruling Caste and Frenzied Trade in Germany. By Maurice Millioud. With an Introduction by the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., P.C.
The Philosophy of War. By Emile Boutroux. Translated by Fred Rothwell. With Frontispiece.
Self-Government in Russia. By Paul Vinogradoff.
Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia. By Katherine Anthony.
The Ultimate Belief: A Suggestion for Parents and Teachers. By A. Clutton-Brock.
Constable's Russian Library:
- The Slav Soul and Other Stories. By Alexander Kuprin.
- The Emigrant. By L. F. Dostoyevskaia. With an Introduction by Stephen Graham.

Androcles and the Lion, and Other Plays. By Bernard Shaw.
The New Poetry Series:
- Sea Gardens. By Hilda Aldington.
- Stillwater Pastorals. By Paul Shivell. With a Preface by Bliss Perry.
- Afternoons of April. By Grace Hazard Conkling.
- New Poems. By Walter de la Mare.

Just David. By Eleanor H. Porter. Illustrated.
The West Wind. By Katharine Tynan.
Barnacles. By J. Macdougall Hay.
The Chorus. A story of love and folly. By Sylvia Lynd.

FROM T. WERNER LAURIE'S LIST.

SAINTS AND THEIR EMBLEMS. By MAURICE and WILFRED DRAKE. Fully Illustrated in Colours and Half-tones. Foolscap folio, £2 2s. net.

OLD GLASS, AND HOW TO COLLECT IT. By J. SYDNEY LEWIS. 60 Illustrations in Colour and Half-tone. Foolscap 4to, 15s. net.

STORIED ITALY. By Mrs. HUGH FRAZER. Medium 8vo, Illustrated, 12s. 6d. net.

THE MARRIAGE REVOLT: A Study of Marriage and Divorce. By WILLIAM E. CARSON. Demy 8vo, Illustrated, 9s. net.

THE BROOK KERITH: The Story of Jesus of Nazareth. By GEORGE MOORE. Demy 8vo, quarter bound, printed on fine antique paper, 7s. 6d. net. Also, an *Edition de Luxe*, of 250 copies on hand-made paper, numbered and autographed by the Author, £1 15s. net.

THE GREAT UNMARRIED. By WALTER M. GALLICHAN. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

THE LIFE OF LEWIS WALLER. By his Brother, VICTOR LEWIS. Demy 8vo, fully Illustrated, 7s. 6d. net.

A WOMAN IN CHINA. By MARY GAUNT. Demy 8vo, Illustrated, 7s. 6d. net.

THE CAMEROONS. Vol. II. of "African Library." By ALBERT F. CALVERT, F.C.S., etc. With Illustrations and Maps, 5s. net.

"The best novel in verse ever written."

SPOON RIVER ANTHOLOGY. By EDGAR LEE MASTERS. 6s. net.

THE AWAKENING OF PLEASANT CONANT. By MARY GAUNT. Crown 8vo, 6s.

FELIX O'DAY. By F. HOPKINSON SMITH. Crown 8vo, 6s.

FLIGHT FROM THE CROSS. By OSIP DUIMOV. Translated from the Russian by G. M. FOAKES. Crown 8vo, 6s.

JERUSALEM. By SELMA LAGERLOF. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE LADY AFT. By R. M. HALLETT. Illustrated, Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE MAMMOTH. By STANLEY PORTAL HYATT. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE MANTLE, and OTHER STORIES. By NICHOLAS GOGAL. Translated by C. FIELD. Crown 8vo, 6s.

PURPLE PASSION. By G. de S. WENTWORTH-JAMES. Crown 8vo, 6s.

VIOLET VIRTUE. By G. de S. WENTWORTH-JAMES. Crown 8vo, 6s.

ZENIA: SPY IN TOGOLAND. By C. CAMERON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

LAURIE'S SHILLING SERIES.

ME AND HARRIS. By BARRY PAIN. Illustrated.

KIT'S WOMAN. By Mrs. HAVELOCK ELLIS.

DAUGHTERS OF ISHMAEL. By R. W. KAUFFMAN.

THE STORY OF HARVEY SINCLAIR. By GEORGE TRELAWNY.

THE SECRET FLAT. By G. de S. WENTWORTH-JAMES.

THE ONLY WOMAN. By "BANCO."

ROADS TO RICHES. By THORNTON HALL.

PAINLESS CHILDBIRTH IN TWILIGHT SLEEP. By HANNA RION. Popular Edition.

HOW TO WIN THE WAR. By THOMAS FARROW and W. WALTER CROTCH.

LAURIE'S SIXPENNY LIBRARY.

BEFORE ADAM. By JACK LONDON.

THE DOUBLE LIFE. By GASTON LEROUX.

THE NIGHT-SIDE OF LONDON. With 60 Illustrations by TOM BROWN.

FALLEN AMONG THIEVES. By STANLEY PORTAL HYATT.

T. WERNER LAURIE, Ltd., 8, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, W.C.

MARLBOROUGH'S
"SELF-TAUGHT" SERIES
OF
EUROPEAN and ORIENTAL LANGUAGES
and other Languages Books.

On and after MARCH 1st these popular books will be published at NET PRICES, and the terms to the Trade will be found both liberal and advantageous. If you have not yet received a circular of the NEW TERMS please write for same, which will be sent post free on receipt of trade card.

These books are a good selling line, specially useful to Soldiers and Sailors.

LONDON: E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., Publishers, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co. Limited,

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Telephone: 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C.
Telephone: 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

Spectators. By Clara Smith and T. Bosanquet.
The Bent Twig. By Dorothy Canfield.
How Jonas Found His Enemy. By Greville MacDonald.
A Broken Toy. A Bruges Romance. By K. Keith.
The Romantic Woman. By Bridget McLagan.
The Progress of Kay. A Series of Glimpses. By G. W. Bullett.
For England. By H. Fielding-Hall.
The Westminster Library of Fiction. Demy 8vo:
Hagar. By Mary Johnston.
Broke of Covenden. By J. C. Snaith.
The Laurensons. By Rose K. Weekes.

Reduced Illustration from "Just David," by Eleanor H. Porter.

The Self-Discovery of Russia. By J. T. Simpson, M.A., D.Sc. 24 Illustrations.
Constable's Shilling Series:
The King in Yellow. By Robert W. Chambers.
People of Popham. By Mrs. George Wemyss.
Pongo and the Bull. By Hilaire Belloc.
Fighting Lines. By Harold Begbie.

By Messrs. GAY & HANCOCK.

The World Beautiful. By Lilian Whiting. A new reprint.
Let Priest and People Weep: A War Romance of the Belgian Frontier. By Richard Shanahan.

By Messrs. G. G. HARRAP & Co.

Poetry and Life Series:
Chatterton and His Poetry. By John H. Ingram.
Heroes of All Time Series:
Buddha. By Edith Holland.
Queen Elizabeth. By Beatrice Marshall.
Warwick the Kingmaker. By René Francis.
Lincoln. By Edith L. Elias.
Edison.
Books for Teachers and Training Colleges:
The Discipline of the School. By Frances M. Morehouse.
Toy-making in Schools. By R. and M. Polkinghorne.
Books for Story-tellers Series:
Stories for the Story-hour, from January to December. By Ada M. Marzials.
Famous Myths Series:
The Myths of Babylonia and Assyria. By Lewis Spence.
Myths of the Hindus and Buddists. By Sister Nivedita (Margaret E. Noble) and Dr. Ananda Coomaraswamy. New and cheaper edition.
Cossack Fairy Tales. Translated by Nisbet Pain. Illustrated by Noel L. Nisbet.
For the Nursery Series:
My Painting Book of Animals. By Faith Ashford.
My Fairyland: a Child's Own Visions. By Fiona Malcolm.
Stories About Bears. By Lilian Gask.
The Story My Doggie Told Me; or, The Adventures of a Turnspit. By R. H. Barbour.
Nutcracker and Mouseking: the Story of the Hard Nut, the Wicked Witch, and the Clever Clockmaker. By Gordon Browne.
Little Dwarf Nose and the Magic Whistle. By Gordon Browne.
Great Nations Series:
Scotland, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. By R. L. Mackie.
England, from the Earliest Times to the Great Charter. By Gilbert Stone.
Forty Thousand Quotations: Choice, Prose, and Poetical Extracts. Compiled by Charles Noel Douglas.
Romance Series:
Triumphs of Modern Mechanics: the Romance of Scientific Discovery and Achievement. By William J. Claxton.
Heroes of the Age Series:
The Story of Lord Kitchener. By H. F. B. Wheeler.
New Books for Boys and Girls:
The Book of Pirates. By Henry Gilbert.
Stirring Deeds of Britain's Sea Dogs: Naval Heroism in the Great War. Retold by Harold F. B. Wheeler.
A Graphic History of Modern Europe: from the French Revolution to the Great War. By Charles Morris and Lawrence H. Dawson.
The Story of the Indian Mutiny. By Henry Gilbert.
Studies of Contemporary Poets. By Mary Sturgeon.
A Quiet Corner in a Library. By William Henry Hudson.
Hitting the Dark Trail: Starshine through Thirty Years of Night. By Clarence Hawkes.

NOW READY.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK,

sd., 1/- net; ½ bound, 2/6 net,

AND

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, and KNIGHTAGE.

Net 5/-

Order at Once.

By Messrs. W. HEFFER & SONS, Ltd.

A Fragment of Spiritual Autobiography (Galatians i. 10—ii. 21). A Praelection delivered before the Council of the Senate. By J. O. F. Murray, D.D.
St. Luke and a Modern Writer: A Study in Criticism. A Praelection delivered before the Council of the Senate. By F. J. Foakes-Jackson, D.D.
Self-Training in Prayer. By A. H. McNeile, D.D.
For Soul and Body: Thoughts on Spritual Healing. By Harriette S. Bainbridge, with a Foreword by G. F.C. Searle.
Tuberculosis and the Working Man: an Appeal to Friendly Societies. By P. C. Varrier-Jones. With a Preface by G. Sims Woodhead.
Khaki Soldiers, and Other Poems, for Children. By Muriel Kenney.
An Elementary Grammar of Colloquial French (on Phonetic Basis). By G. Bonnard.
Egyptian Colloquial Arabic—A Conversation Grammar. By W. H. T. Gairdner.
Colloquial English. (1) One Hundred English Substitution Tables. By H. E. Palmer.

By Messrs. T. C. and E. C. JACK.

The Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton. By Thomas Hake and Arthur Compton Rickett. Illustrated with Portraits.
The People's Books:
Common Faults in Writing English. By H. Alexander.

CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD'S SPRING ANNOUNCEMENTS

A new Book by "SUB ROSA."

Things That Don't Count.

By SPENCER LEIGH HUGHES, M.P.

Crown 8vo, 128 pages. Swd. **1/3** net; cloth **2/6** net.

A volume of essays on present day topics in "SUB ROSA'S" well-known humorous style. All the essays are entirely new. It is a BRIGHT BOOK for DULL DAYS.

The Balkans in Caricature.

Edited by T. D. HADJICH.

(*Contributor to the Serbian Royal Academy of Science.*)

Imp. oblong 8vo. Swd. **1/-** net.

A unique collection of the World's war cartoons specifically relating to the Balkans. A feature of the work is the text which is printed in 5 languages—English, French, Italian, Spanish and German.

Songs of the World War.

By A. ST. JOHN ADCOCK.

Parchment Cover, lettering in gold. **1/6** net.

A volume of poems, revealing the evolution of a man of Peace into a man of War. They express the moods and experiences that have been common to many men in these latter days.

Hinduism: The World Ideal.

By HARENDRANATH MAITRA.

(Editor of "A Voice from India.")

With a lengthy Introduction by **G. K. CHESTERTON.**

Crown 8vo. Cloth, **2/6** net.

The book is a convincing presentation of Hinduism to the British public from the pen of a clever Indian writer. Mr. G. K. Chesterton contributes a brilliant introduction, advising every Englishman to read what an Indian thinks about India.

"The Haversack Edition."

The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.

Khaki cover. (Pocket size.) **3d.** net.

Its handy size ($4\frac{1}{4}$ x $6\frac{3}{4}$), clear bold-face type, printed 3 stanzas to a page on excellent quality paper, a sound wearable cover in khaki, and, above all, the nominal published price of threepence, should gain for the "Haversack" Omar an immediate and great demand.

TWENTIETH THOUSAND (2nd Edition).

The Crimes of England.

By G. K. CHESTERTON.

Crown 8vo, swd., **1/-** net. Cloth gilt, **2/6** net.

"The most brilliant piece of English prose ever written on the war."—*The Times.*

CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD,
Oakley House, Bloomsbury, London, W.C.

NEW IMPORTANT BOOKS

THE IRON STAIR. 6/-
By "Rita."
A love story, full of charm, complexity, and daring, is unfolded in the fresh gorse and heather-strewn setting of the Devonshire moors.

THE GOLDEN SLIPPER. 6/-
By Anna Katharine Green.
Author of "The Leavenworth Case," etc.
"Her hand has not lost it cunning. . . . The stories are varied, ingenious, and not too gruesome."—*Times.*

THE WISER FOLLY. 6/-
By Leslie Moore.
Author of "The Peacock's Feather," etc.

STAR OF THE NORTH. 6/-
By Francis W. Sullivan.
Author of "Children of Banishment,"
A story of Canadian trappers in the Great North-West.

THE ROAD TO MECCA. 6/-
By Florence Irwin.
The story of a woman with aspirations to acquire the ways of the world.

PRUSSIAN MEMORIES. 5/- net
1864—1914.
By Poultney Bigelow, M.A., F.R.G.S.

THE RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF NEUTRALS. 5/- net
By Daniel Chauncey Brewer.

THE BLACKEST PAGE OF MODERN HISTORY. 3/6 net
Armenian Events in 1915.
By Herbert Adams Gibbons, Ph.D.

THE PHILOSOPHY OF FREEDOM.
By Rudolf Steiner. 5/- net
Author of "Christianity as Mystical Fact," "Mystics of the Renaissance," etc.

THE ROMANCE OF OLD BELGIUM.
By Elizabeth W. Champney. 10/6 net
With original pen-and-ink drawings by ALBERT CHANLER, and numerous other illustrations.

BELGIUM: NEUTRAL AND LOYAL.
By Emile Waxweiler. 5/- net

PHASES OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY.
100 A.D.—250 A.D. 6/- net
By J. Estlin Carpenter, D.Litt.
Wilde Reader in Natural and Comparative Religion in the University of Oxford, and late Principal of Manchester College.

MOHAMMEDANISM. 6/- net
By C. Snouck Hurgronje.

THE HISTORY OF THE CHILD IN HUMAN PROGRESS. 10/6 net
By George Henry Payne.

THE HAPPY PHRASE. 3/6 net
Compiled and arranged by Edwin Hamlin Carr.

AMERICAN NEUTRALITY. 2/- net
Its Cause and Cure.
By James Mark Baldwin, Ph.D.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,
24, Bedford St., Strand, London, W.C.

Some Reduced Illustrations from the R.T.S. Publications.

BROWNING. By Professor A. R. Skemp.
KEATS. By Edward Thomas.
INDIA: A NATION. By Mrs. Annie Besant.
THE ROMAN CIVILIZATION. By A. F. Giles.
HOME NURSING. By Sister Matilda.
THE NATIONS' HISTORIES. A New Historical Series:
GERMANY. By W. T. Waugh.
POLAND. By G. E. Slocombe.
JAPAN. By F. Hadland Davis.
THROUGH THE CAMERA. A New Series:
WILD FLOWERS. A series of 100 Plates, selected and described by Macgregor Skene.
WILD BIRDS. A series of 100 Plates, selected and described by F. B. Kirkman.
THE BORDER MARCHES. By Mr. and Mrs. John Lang.

By Mr. HERBERT JENKINS, Ltd.

MY SECRET SERVICE. A Remarkable Book of Revelations by "The Man Who Dined with the Kaiser."
THE STORY OF LOOS. An Account of the Great Battle. By Rifleman Patrick Macgill.
THE RED HORIZON. By Patrick Macgill.
CREDULITY ISLAND. A Novel. By Frederick Watson.
THE YEARBOOK OF THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE EMPIRE.
FLOWER CULTURE MONTH BY MONTH. Gardening Indoors and Out. By Mary Hampden. With 8 Coloured Illustrations, and upwards of 50 Black and White Illustrations.
EVERY WOMAN'S FLOWER GARDEN. How to Make and Keep it Beautiful. By Mary Hampden. With nearly 100 Illustrations in Colour and Black and White.
POETRY AND THE RENASCENCE OF WONDER. By Theodore Watts-Dunton.
OLD FAMILIAR FACES. By Theodore Watts-Dunton. With an Introduction.
THE RUSSIAN ARTS. By Rosa Newmarch. With 32 Illustrations.
WOMAN ON HER OWN, THE RED ROBE, and FAITH: Three Plays by Eugène Brieux. The English versions by Mrs. George Bernard Shaw, James Bernard Fagan, and Bernard Miall. With an Introduction by the Dramatist.
THE DEVONSHIRE HOUSE CIRCLE. By Hugh Stokes. With a Photogravure Frontispiece and 16 other Illustrations.

By Mr. CHAS. H. KELLY.

THE JOURNAL OF THE REV. JOHN WESLEY, A.M. (1735-1790). Authoritative Standard Edition in eight volumes. Enlarged from original MSS., with notes from Unpublished Diaries, Annotations, Maps, and Illustrations. Edited by Nehemiah Curnock, assisted by experts.
LOVE FEASTS. A History of the Christian Agape. By R. Lee Cole.
CHRIST AND THE SWORD: Words for the War Perplexed. By Joseph Dawson. With Introduction by F. J. C. Hearnshaw.
THE EVANGELICAL TYPE OF CHRISTIANITY. By Alfred E. Garvie.
ALICE'S ADVENTURES IN WONDERLAND. By Lewis Carroll. With 6 Full-page Coloured Illustrations, and many in Black and White, by Gordon Robinson.
BRITISH FUNGI. By J. H. Crabtree. With many Illustrations from Photographs.
A NOBLE WOMAN: The Life-Story of Edith Cavell. By Ernest Protheroe.
VISIONS OF THE RED CROSS. By E. W. Walters.
THE MISTAKES OF PACIFICISM: Why a Christian can have anything to do with War. By Frank Ballard.
ALSO ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF THEOLOGY AND THE EVERY AGE LIBRARY.

By MR. JOHN LANE.

MODERN PAINTING. By Willard Huntington Wright. With 4 Coloured Plates and 32 Illustrations.
GAUDIER BRZESKA: His Life and Work. Ezra Pound. With 38 Illustrations.
THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF SIR JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, BART. By his daughter, Mrs. Adrian Porter. With Illustrations.
MY LIFE AND WORK. By Edmund Knowles Muspratt, L.L.D., F.C.S., etc. With Illustrations.
THE THEATRE OF TO-DAY. By Hiram Kelly Moderwell. With 32 Illustrations.
OPEN WATER. Poems. By Arthur Stringer.
A MERRY BANKER IN THE FAR EAST AND SOUTH AMERICA. By Walter H. Young (Tarapaca). With 32 Illustrations.
WAR LETTERS OF AN AMERICAN WOMAN. By Marie Van Vorst. With 11 Illustrations.
DOMESTIC LIFE IN RUMANIA. By Dorethea Kirke. With 8 Illustrations.
VIVISECTION. By the Hon. Stephen Coleridge.
THE MAGIC OF MALAYA. By Cuthbert Woodville Harrison.
ESSAYS AND LITERARY STUDIES. By Stephen Leacock.
AN EVENING IN MY LIBRARY AMONG THE ENGLISH POETS. By the Hon. Stephen Coleridge.
PANAMA AND OTHER POEMS. By Stephen Phillips. With a Frontispiece in Photogravure from an Etching by Joseph Pennell. The last work of Stephen Phillips.
ZEPPELINS AND SUPER-ZEPPELINS. By R. P. Hearne. With Illustrations.
MOODS AND FANCIES: A new volume of Stories. By W. J. Locke.
THE BYWONNER. By F. E. Mills Young.
FORKED LIGHTNING (The Green Flag). By Keble Howard.
MOBY LANE AND THEREABOUTS. By A. Neil Lyons.
A NEW NOVEL. By Alice Herbert, author of "Garden Oats."
THE TRAGEDY OF AN INDISCRETION. By J. W. Brodie-Innes.
STRUCK BY LIGHTNING. By Burton Kline.
HEARTS AND FACES. By John Murray Gibbon.

WILLIAMS and NORGATE'S

Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.

106 Volumes. In Cloth, 1/3 net. In Leather, 2/6 net each.

CHANGE OF PRICE

Owing to the increased cost of production the price, from March 1st, has been advanced from 1s. net to 1s. 3d. net each volume in cloth. The price in leather has not been increased.

Specially recommended by the Board of Education for use in Camps, Libraries, in the Fleet, and for Prisoners of War.

Many Volumes are of Special Educational Value. Relaxation and Profit combined in light Pocket Volumes suitable for the Troops.

Writings by L. P. Jacks.

Dean of Manchester College, Oxford.
Editor of "The Hibbert Journal."

Cheap Edition. Cr. 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net each volume.

1. **Mad Shepherds.**
(The Snarley Bob Stories.) [*Ready shortly.*

2. **From the Human End.**
A Collection of Essays on urgent questions of the day.
A New Volume. [*In the press.*

3. **Philosophers in Trouble.**
A Volume of Stories, all new with one exception. [*In the press.*

Other Volumes in preparation.

Ready shortly, with 6 Maps. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

The Germans.

Part 1. The Teutonic Gospel of Race.
Part 2. The Old Germany and the New.

By J. H. ROBERTSON. P.C., M.P.,
Author of **"The Saxon and the Celt," "The Evolution of States," "War and Civilisation."**

The views on German Evolution, both ethnological and sociological, here set forth are not intended to foster na ional antagonism. They were conceived and are now set down in the spirit of social science; but they nevertheless prove that the Germans as a nation are not what they assert themselves to be.

In preparation, with 32 full-page Plates and many Illustrations in the text, and a special chapter on Fruit Trees. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

Tree Wounds and Diseases

THEIR PREVENTION AND TREATMENT.

By A. D. WEBSTER,
Author of **"Practical Forestry," "The Forester's Diary," &c.**

Among the subjects dealt with are:—Decaying Trees, Hollow Trunks, Support of Heavy and Diseased Branches, Injured Bark, Pruning, Fungus Growth, Injuries from Animals and Birds, Preservatives and Materials.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

ALTERATION OF PUBLISHED PRICES

MESSRS. W. & R. CHAMBERS beg to announce that the following books are now published at the undernoted NET Prices.

CHAMBERS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA. *10 Volumes.*
Cloth ... ... **£5 Net.**
Half Morocco ... ... **£7 10s. Net.**
Half Morocco extra or Half Russia **£8 10s. Net.**

LARGE TYPE ENGLISH DICTIONARY.
Cloth ... ... **12/6 Net.**
Half Morocco ... ... **18/- Net.**

20th CENTURY DICTIONARY.
Quarter Bound ... ... **5/- Net.**
Half Morocco ... ... **7/6 Net.**

BOOK OF DAYS. *2 Volumes.* **12/6 Net.**

BRITAIN'S BIRDS & THEIR NESTS. **15/- Net.**

POETICAL WORKS OF ROBERT BURNS. **3/6 Net.**

THE CLOISTER AND THE HEARTH. **7/6 Net.**

THE WORLD'S MINERALS. **5/- Net.**

HOME MANAGEMENT MANUALS.
Books I., II., III. ... ... each **4d. Net**

W. & R. CHAMBERS, Ltd.
38, Soho Square, London, W., & Edinburgh.

SPRING ANNOUNCEMENTS of

H. R. ALLENSON, LTD.

RACQUET COURT, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Please take note that all our books are priced at net prices from and including One Shilling upwards. New Revised Catalogue now being posted. NO CHANGE IN TERMS.

BROTHERHOOD STORIES
By RAMSAY GUTHRIE. Handsome Cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. net.
Gripping stories of the Gospel at work by a well-known north country writer.

SPLENDID COLLECTION OF TELLING INCIDENTS FOR SPEAKERS.

TRUE ILLUSTRATIONS FROM THE WAR
Compiled by the Rev. J. E. COMPTON. Neat cloth, f'cap, 8vo, 1s. net.

OUTLINE MISSIONARY TALKS AND STORIES
By E. E. ENTWISTLE. Neat cloth, f'cap. 8vo, 1s. net.

LARGER THAN THE CLOUD
A Sequence of Sermons in War Time. By the Rev. H. R. ANDERSON, M.A., Vicar of St. Luke's, Kensington. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. net.

ONE HUNDRED MORE TALKS WITH BOYS & GIRLS
By the Rev. JOHN WOOD, F.R.G.S., Author of "Remember the Children." Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. net.

LETTERS ON MARRIAGE
By Mrs. CHAMBERS. Cloth, f'cap. 8vo, 1s. net.
Recommended by the Dowager-Countess of Chichester, the Lady Betty Balfour, Mrs. Creighton, and Mrs. Maude.

LATEST ADDITIONS TO THE "SANCTUARY BOOKLETS."
Cloth, 6d. net; Leather, 1s. net; Velvet Calf, 1s. 6d. net each.

THE MORNING WATCHES By Dr. J. R. MACDUFF.

THE NIGHT WATCHES By Dr. J. R. MACDUFF.

THE BOW IN THE CLOUD WORDS OF COMFORT FOR HOURS OF SORROW. By the Rev. J. R. MACDUFF, D.D.
These three fine pieces of devotional reading are now added to this favourite series of Devotional Manuals. The type is clear and good.

LONDON: H. R. ALLENSON, Ltd., Racquet Court, Fleet Street, E.C.

APPRECIATION

Victoria, Australia, December, 1915.

Ella Wheeler Wilcox, Dear,

Here's Greeting from Australia!

I have known you so long through your writings that it seems as natural to write to you as a very dear friend, as that's what you are, and have been to me, ever since someone gave me three of your books one summer holiday eight years ago.

On a bright spring morning, many weeks ago, my man, my great, big, warm-hearted man, sailed away to the War. I motored into the Barracks with him, and there he left me, ho couldn't bear the thought of me going to the boat. . . . So I turned into a music store, and eagerly asked a girl for some happy songs—songs that would help me cheer others like myself. She was an understanding dear, and helped me gather together such pretty ones, and, as I left, I felt I had found another friend. Then I went on to a book store; here it was a man; and, oh! he looked so tired and sad. I asked, "Have you got any new writings of Ella Wheeler Wilcox?' and he brought me "Poems of Optimism" and "Poems of Progress." We looked them through together, and read little pieces. He loved you just like I do, so wo quickly made friends, and so when I came outside again the sun seemed heaps brighter, and I was beginning to forget that gliding away car. * * * * *

To-night, after I had heard the children say their prayers—they always say them at the open window so as the wind will gather them up, and carry them over the seas to Daddie—and tucked them up, I sat down here to write a Xmas letter to Daddie. When I got to the words "Peace on Earth" my pen stopped, the words seemed to mock me so; I couldn't go on then, so I picked up one of your books, and there, as if in answer to my thoughts I found "The Edict of the Sex!" Oh! you wonder-woman, how blessed you are, to have the power to send messages like that into the far corners of the earth. Etc., etc., etc., etc.

Somewhere in France, February 13th, 1916.

A Private in the 7th Cameron Highlanders writes to Mrs. Wilcox:—

Permit me to thank you for the constant help and encouragement I have obtained from the volume "Poems of Progress," which I have carried about many months. . . . Oftentimes, after one's chums have been killed, one gets very depressed in the trenches, but I have always been helped by this volume. Etc., etc., etc.

THE COMFORT, CHEER AND ENCOURAGEMENT TO BE OBTAINED IN MRS. WILCOX'S POEMS IS UNLIMITED

There are no better volumes to send to the Front—Officers, Men and Nurses.

Please look to your stock, and send order on, as our three travellers are serving our Country.

COPYRIGHT AND COMPLETE EDITIONS ARE ONLY ISSUED BY GAY & HANCOCK, Ltd.

Brownie. By Agnes Gordon Lennox, author of "A Girl's Marriage."
The Honest Lawyer. By Violet McFadden.
The Bathing-Man. By Agnes Gwynne.
The Sheltered Sex. By Madge Mears, author of "The Jealous Goddess."
The Hampstead Mystery. By Rees and Watson.
The Individual. By Muriel Hine. Second Edition.
Pierre Noziere. By Anatole France.
The Amethyst Ring. By Anatole France.
Louise and Barnavaux. By Pierre Mille. Translated by B. Drillien, with 8 Illustrations in Colour by Helen McKie.
Moonbeams from the Larger Lunacy. By Stephen Leacock.

By Messrs. T. WERNER LAURIE, Ltd.

Saints and their Emblems. By Maurice and Wilfred Drake. Fully Illustrated in Colours and Half-tones.
Old Glass, and How to Collect It. By J. Sydney Lewis. Sixty Illustrations in Colour and Half-tone.
Storied Italy. By Mrs. Hugh Frazer. Illustrated.
The Marriage Revolt: A Study of Marriage and Divorce. By William E. Carson. Illustrated.
The Brook Kerith: The Story of Jesus of Nazareth. By George Moore. Also an Edition de Luxe, of 250 copies on hand-made paper, numbered and autographed by the Author.
The Great Unmarried. By Walter M. Gallichan.
The Life of Lewis Waller. By his Brother, Victor Lewis. Fully Illustrated.
A Woman in China. By Mary Gaunt. Illustrated.
The Cameroons. Vol. II. of "African Library." By Albert F. Calvert, F.C.S., etc. With Illustrations and Maps.
Spoon River Anthology. By Edgar Lee Masters.
The Awakening of Pleasant Conant. By Mary Gaunt.
Felix O'Day. By F. Hopkinson Smith.
Flight from the Cross. By Osip. Duimov. Translated from the Russian by G. M. Foakes.
Jerusalem. By Selma Lagerlof.
The Lady Aft. By R. M. Hallett. Illustrated.
The Mammoth. By Stanley Portal Hyatt.
The Mantle, and Other Stories. By Nicholas Gogal. Translated by C. Field.
Purple Passion. By G. de S. Wentworth-James.
Violet Virtue. By G. de S. Wentworth-James.
Zenia: Spy in Togoland. By C. Cameron.
Laurie's Shilling Series:
- Me and Harris. By Barry Pain. Illustrated.
- Kit's Woman. By Mrs. Havelock Ellis.
- Daughters of Ishmael. By R. W. Kauffman.
- The Story of Harvey Sinclair. By George Trelawny.
- The Secret Flat. By G. de S. Wentworth James.
- The Only Woman. By "Banco."
- Roads to Riches. By Thornton Hall.
- Painless Childbirth in Twilight Sleep. By Hanna Rion. Popular Edition.

How to Win the War. By Thomas Farrow and W. Walter Crotch. With an Introduction by Lord Devonport.
Laurie's Sixpenny Library:
- Before Adam. By Jack London.
- The Double Life. By Gaston Leroux.
- The Night-side of London. With 60 Illustrations by Tom Brown.
- Fallen Among Thieves. By Stanley Portal Hyatt.

By Messrs. JOHN LONG, Ltd.

Six Shilling Novels:
- McAllister's Grove. By Marion Hill.
- A Turf Conspiracy. By Nat Gould.
- Mist of the Valley. By Dorin Craig.
- A Modern Sacrifice. By James Blyth.
- In Buleigh's Days. By E. Brandram Jones.
- Breaking the Record. By Nat Gould.
- Before the Curtain. By Effie Chamberlayne.
- In the Grip of a Lie. By Marie Connor Leighton.
- A Slack Wire. By Marion Hill.
- In the High Woods. By Theodore Goodridge Roberts.

To the Trade.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

We are just publishing this remarkable book which is bound to create much discussion—£600 is going to be spent in advertising it, and we anticipate large sales. Please send your order by return.

'HOW TO WIN THE WAR,'

BY

THOMAS FARROW & W. WALTER CROTCH, *With an Introduction by* **LORD DEVONPORT.**

The authors of this remarkable book are the two men who collaborated in 1904 in establishing the first Industrial bank in this country. That institution, which bears the former's name, is a household word, and both are still its active conductors. They have had direct and vital experience in the mobilising of the people's savings, and their testimony therefore as to what is needed on the financial side to win the war is invaluable. In this book, which is written in a style free from the pedantry of the political economist, they show how, from the confused events and contradictory convolutions of the past 16 months, one striking fact emerges, overshadowing all others—namely, that victory will lie with the side that has the strongest staying power, or in other words, with the side that can muster the largest financial reserves and mobilise them with the most deadly efficiency. And the authors, out of a long experience, show how this should be done, and themselves contribute novel yet eminently practical schemes towards the accomplishment of this end. This book should command widespread attention.

ONE SHILLING NET.

T. WERNER LAURIE, Ltd., 8, Essex St., London, W.C.

Moonflower. By Amy J. Baker (Mrs. Maynard Crawford).
In the Year of Waiting. By a Peer.
In Camera. By C. Guise Mitford.
Wingate's Wife. By Violet Tweedale.
Proximity. By Lilian Arnold.
Quittance. By H. Maxwell.
The Man About Town. By William Le Queux.
Sound Ground. By V. Goldie.
Stress. By Ellen Ada Smith.
Conflict and Conquest. By George Frankland and John S. Stewart.
Coming of Age. By Richard Marsh.
Enchanted. By Curtis Yorke.
"E." By Julian Hinckley.
The Creggan Peerage. By C. Ranger-Gull.
The Garment of Immortality. By Alice and Claude Askew.

Nat Gould's Novels at One Shilling and Two Shillings:
A Fortune at Stake.
A Gamble for Love.

Nat Gould's Novels at Sixpence:
The Phantom Horse.
The Head Lad.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co.

A Short History of the English People. By John Richard Green. With an Epilogue by Mrs. J. R. Green, continuing the History to the present day. New and Final Edition.

Ordeal by Battle. Abridged Edition. By Frederick Scott Oliver.

Modern Europe. By Sydney Herbert. With Maps.

The Empire and the Future. A Series of Lectures delivered at King's College, London.

Introduction to the Study of International Relations. Articles by Various Authors. Edited by Arthur Greenwood.

Aircraft in War and Peace. By William A. Robson. With Illustrations.

Under Three Flags: With the Red Cross in Belgium, France, and Serbia. By St. Clair Livingston and Injeborg Steen and Honsen.

Leaves from a Field Note-Book. By J. H. Morgan.

The Military Map. By Gerald Maxwell. With Diagrams and Maps.

Heart of Europe. By Ralph Adams Cram. Illustrated.

The Book of the Homeless (Le Livre des Sans-Foyer). Containing original contributions by Belgian, French, English, Italian, and American authors, artists, and composers. Published for the benefit of the American Hostels for Refugees and Children of the Flanders Rescue Committee, and edited by Edith Wharton. With an Introduction by Theodore Roosevelt.

A Catalogue Raisonne of the Works of the most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century. Based on the work of John Smith, by C. Hofstede de Groot. Translated and edited by Edward G. Hawke. In 10 vols. Vol. VI. Rembrandt, Nicolaes Maes.

An Outline of Industrial History. With Special Reference to Problems of the Present Day. By Edward Cressy.

Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick. By the Rev. C. H. Dick. With Illustrations by Hugh Thomson. (Highways and Byways Series.)

The Reminiscences of a Musical Amateur, and an Essay on Musical Taste. By the Hon. William Maitland Strutt, born July 20th, 1886, died November 22nd, 1912. Edited by his Mother. With an Introduction by S. Langford.

Concerning Prayer: Its Nature, its Difficulties, and its Value. Edited by the Rev. Canon B. H. Streeter.

A Changed Man; The Waiting Supper; and Other Tales. By Thomas Hardy.

Economics. An Introduction for the General Reader. By Henry Clay.

A Text-Book of Practical Physics. By H. S. Allen and H. Moore.

By Mr. ELKIN MATHEWS.

Gai Saber. By Maurice Hewlett.
The Anvil. By Laurence Binyon.
Friends. By Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.

HARRAP'S SPRING PUBLICATIONS.

Addition to STORY-TELLER BOOKS.

Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism.

By ANANDA COOMARASWAMY, Author of "Arts and Crafts of India and Ceylon"; Joint-Author of "Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists." About 380 Pages Letterpress, 6⅜ by 9½ inches. With Eight Illustrations in Colour by Abanindro Nath Tagore, C.I.E., and Nanda Lal Bose, and Forty Reproductions from Photographs. Cloth, 15s. net.

The object of this volume is to afford the general reader a scholarly but not too technical introduction to the whole field of Buddhism.

Studies of Contemporary Poets.

By MARY STURGEON. About 250 Pages Letterpress, 7¾ by 5½ inches. Cloth, 5s. net.

The book comprises fifteen studies, including the work of Messrs. Rupert Brooke, John Masefield, Wm. H. Davies, Lascelles Abercrombie, James Stephens, "John Presland," and Mrs. Naidu. It is designed to indicate the most vital currents in English poetry, and is amply supplied with quotations.

A FRIEND OF HELEN KELLER.

Hitting the Dark Trail.

Starshine through Thirty Years of Night. By CLARENCE HAWKES, Author of "The Little Foresters," "Shaggycoat," "Black Bruin," etc. With Twelve Illustrations. 192 Pages Letterpress, 7¾ by 5 inches. Cloth, 3s. 6d. net.

Mr. Hawkes lost the sight of both eyes in his early 'teens when out on a shooting expedition, and this book tells how he has succeeded in his resolve to make the best of his affliction.

Stories for the Story-Hour.

From January to December. By ADA M. MARZIALS. With Frontispiece and Attractive Jacket. 256 Pages Letterpress, 7¾ by 5 inches. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

NEW BOOKS FOR BOYS.

Stirring Deeds of Britain's Sea-Dogs.

By HAROLD F. B. WHEELER. With Colour Frontispiece and Sixteen Illustrations by C. M. Padday and others. About 400 Pages, 9 by 6¼ inches. Cloth, 5s. net.

A Graphic History of Modern Europe.

From the French Revolution to the Great War. By CHARLES R. MORRIS and LAWRENCE H. DAWSON. With Colour Frontispiece and Sixteen other Illustrations. About 400 Pages Letterpress, 9 by 6¼ inches. Cloth, 5s. net.

Toymaking.

In School and Home. By R. K. and M. I. R. POLKINGHORNE, The County Secondary School, Streatham. Part I., "Toys for Little Ones, in Paper and Cardboard." With 8 Plates and 278 Illustrations in the text. 160 Pages Letterpress, 8¾ by 6 inches. Cloth, 4s. net. Part II., "Toys of Cardboard and Wood: Mechanical Toys." With 8 Plates and 150 Illustrations in the text. 160 Pages Letterpress. Cloth, 4s. net. The two Parts, complete in one volume, 7s. 6d. net.

An essentially practical book, teaching how to make, with very few tools, original toys out of the simplest materials, such as paper, cork, matchboxes, reels and odd pieces of wood and cardboard.

A MONSTER DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS.

Forty Thousand Quotations.

Choice Prose and Poetical Extracts on History, Science, Philosophy, Religion, Literature, etc. Classified according to Subject. Compiled by CHARLES NOEL DOUGLAS. With Index. 2,008 Pages, 8¼ by 5½ inches. Cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

New Classified Catalogue Now Ready.

LONDON:

GEORGE G. HARRAP & CO.,

2 & 3 Portsmouth Street, Kingsway

STONEFOLDS. By Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.
A VOLUME OF POEMS. By Jane Barlow.
BROKEN MUSIC. By Helen Key.
THE SORROW THAT WHISTLED. By Howard Stables.
INVOCATION. By Robert Nichols.
OUTDOOR SKETCHING. By F. Hopkinson Smith.
A SKETCH OF JOHN RUSKIN. By P. Webling.

NEW EDITIONS.

SALT-WATER BALLADS. By John Masefield.
BALLADS AND POEMS. By John Masefield.
BATTLE. By W. W. Gibson.

By Messrs. T. NELSON & SONS.

BELLOC'S HISTORY OF THE WAR. Second Phase.
GERMANY BEFORE THE WAR. By Baron Beyens.
CHILDREN'S STORY OF THE WAR. Vol. III.
NELSON'S HISTORY OF THE WAR. Vol. X. By John Buchan.
JU-JITSU SELF-DEFENCE. By W. Bruce Sutherland.

By Messrs. CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD.

THE BALKANS IN CARICATURE. Edited by T. D. Hadjich (Contributor to the Serbian Royal Academy of Science). "The Balkans in Caricature" consists of cartoons and caricatures from the pens of the world's greatest artists. The text describing the cartoons has been translated into the languages of France, Italy, Spain, and Germany—the last-named for the consumption of Germans in America and the German-speaking races outside Germany.
THE CRIMES OF ENGLAND. By G. K. Chesterton. Second Edition.
A UNIQUE BOOK OF WAR-VERSE, SONGS OF THE WORLD WAR. By A. St. John Adcock.
THINGS THAT DON'T COUNT. By Spencer Leigh Hughes, M.P. ("Sub Rosa").
RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM. (Fitzgerald's Translation.) The Haversack Edition.
HINDUISM: THE WORLD-IDEAL. By Harendranath Maitra. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton.

By Messrs. C. ARTHUR PEARSON, Ltd.

WOMAN'S WAR WORK. Edited by Lady Randolph Churchill.
THE HOME NOTES KNITTING BOOK. Demy 8vo, boards.
CROCHET BOOK. Home Notes Series. Uniform with the Knitting Book.
FIRST LESSONS IN COOKERY. (Home Notes Books.) By Mrs. Cox (Mary Fraser).
LITTLE RED CAPTAIN. By C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne.
MORD EM'LY. By Pett Ridge.
CARRY ON. Naval Sketches and Stories. By "Taffrail."
THE SPY HUNTER. By William Le Queux.
PINCHER IN PEACE AND WAR. By Malcolm Hincks.
THE LAW AND THE WOMAN. By Judge Parry.
SMALL TALKS ON BIG SUBJECTS. By Lady Randolph Churchill.
PROFITABLE GOAT-KEEPING. Smallholders' Library.
THE POTATO BOOK. Smallholders' Library. Double Vol.
YOUNG KNIGHTS OF THE EMPIRE. By Sir R. Baden Powell.
THE PATROL SYSTEM. By Capt. the Hon. R. E. Philipps.
THE NATION'S PERIL. By Mary Scharlieb.
SEX AND SOUL. By James Marchant.

These two volumes are the beginning of a new series of books on Sex Subjects, which are being issued in connection with the National Council of Public Morals.

By Messrs. GEORGE PHILIP & SON.

PHILIPS' TEN-SHEET ROAD MAP OF ENGLAND AND WALES. 3 m. to in.
PHILIPS' MAIN ROAD OF ENGLAND AND WALES. 15 m. to in.
R.A.C. OFFICIAL TOURING MOTOR MAP. 2 m. to in., in 20 sheets. With R.A.C. Index of Hotels and Repairers.
R.A.C. LONDON—IN AND OUT. 1 m. to in.
"DAILY MAIL" MILESTONE MOTOR MAPS. (1) General Map 8 m. to in., with index; (2) Large Scale Maps, 3 m. to in.; 12 booklets with Guide.

By Messrs. G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

THE IRON STAIR. By "Rita."
THE GOLDEN SLIPPER. By Anna Katharine Green.
THE WISER FOLLY. By Leslie Moore.
STAR OF THE NORTH. By Francis W. Sullivan.
THE ROAD TO MECCA. By Florence Irwin.

ELKIN MATHEWS' NEW LIST

John Masefield's Works

Crown 8vo. Cloth. **4s. 6d.** net each.

SALT-WATER BALLADS. [*Fifth Thousand*
BALLADS AND POEMS. [*Seventh Thousand*
A MAINSAIL HAUL. [*Fourth Thousand*

Poetical Works of Lionel Johnson

NOW FIRST COLLECTED.

One of the three Illustrations is a portrait hitherto unknown. Uniform with "Post Liminium: Essays and Critical Papers." Crown 8vo, pp. 326. **7s. 6d.** net, postage **5d.**

"Here is a music from the past which brings the past back to us because it is music."—*Times Literary Supplement.*

Works of Wilfrid Wilson Gibson

BATTLE. Crown 8vo. **1s.** net. [*Third Thousand*

"Beyond question, 'Battle' is one of the most remarkable results the war has had in literature."—*Nation.*

"With the exception of Rupert Brooke's five sonnets '1914,' 'Battle' contains, we think, the only English poems about the war—so far—for which anyone would venture to predict a future on their own merits."—*Athenæum.*

FRIENDS. Crown 8vo. **1s.** net. [*Ready April*
STONEFOLDS. Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net.

The above in uniform cloth with the following:—

BORDERLANDS. Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net.
THOROUGHFARES. Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net.
FIRES. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net. [*Second Thousand*
DAILY BREAD. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net. [*Fourth Thousand*

Laurence Binyon

THE ANVIL. F'cap 8vo. **1s.** net. Cloth. **2s. 6d.** net. [*Second Edition in the Press*

"In 'For the Fallen' ('The Winnowing Fan'), which we praised not so very long ago, he achieved the proudest and tenderest lament which has yet appeared."—*Morning Post.*

THE WINNOWING FAN: Poems on the Great War. F'cap 8vo. **1s.** net. Cloth, **2s. 6d.** net. [*Second Thousand*

"On the poetry of Mr. Binyon, for one, the war appears to have already had an enriching effect. . . . He has never before written with so much passion and so large an utterance as in these twelve poems."—*Times Literary Supplement.*

LONDON: ELKIN MATHEWS, Cork Street, W.

MAPS

For All Road-Users

PHILIPS'

TEN-SHEET ROAD MAP

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

3 m. to in., /-, 2/- and 2/6 net per sheet, as mounted.

PHILIPS' MAIN ROAD MAP

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

15 m. to in., 1/- net, 2/- net, 2/6 net, as mounted.

R.A.C. OFFICIAL

TOURING MOTOR MAP

2 m. to in., in 20 sheets. Now complete. With R.A.C. Index of Hotels and Repairers. Per sheet: Paper, 1/6 net; on cloth, dissected, 3/- net.

R.A.C. LONDON—IN & OUT

1 m. to in., 1/6 net and 3/- net, as mounted.

"DAILY MAIL"

MILESTONE MOTOR MAPS

(1) General Map, 8 m. to in., with index, 10/6 net.
(2) Large Scale Maps, 3 m. to in., 12 Booklets with Guide Letterpress, 1/- net each, or Set 10s. 6d. net.
£500 Free Insurance.

THE LONDON GEOGRAPHICAL INSTITUTE,
32, FLEET STREET.

Note that Prices and Terms for these Maps are

AS USUAL

PRUSSIAN MEMORIES, 1864-1914. By Poultney Bigelow.
THE RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF NEUTRALS. By Daniel Chauncey Brewer.
THE BLACKEST PAGE OF MODERN HISTORY: Armenian Events in 1915. By Herbert Adams Gibbons, Ph.D.
THE PHILOSOPHY OF FREEDOM. By Rudolf Steiner.
THE ROMANCE OF OLD BELGIUM. By Elizabeth W. Champney. With original pen-and-ink drawings by Albert Chanler, and numerous other illustrations.
BELGIUM: NEUTRAL AND LOYAL. By Emile Waxweiler.
PHASES OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, 100 A.D.—250 A.D. By J. Estlin Carpenter, D.Litt.
MOHAMMEDANISM. By C. Snouck Hurgronje.
THE HISTORY OF THE CHILD IN HUMAN PROGRESS. By George Henry Payne.
THE HAPPY PHRASE. Compiled and arranged by Edwin Hamlin Carr.
AMERICAN NEUTRALITY. Its Cause and Cure. By James Mark Baldwin, Ph.D.

By The R.T.S.

SUBMARINE U 93. By Captain Charles Gilson. With 8 Coloured Illustrations. (The Boy's Library of Adventure and Heroism, No. 30.)
THE CHILDREN OF EVERSLEY GRANGE. By Esther E. Enock. With 2 Coloured Illustrations. (The Girl's Library, No. 59.)
MEN OF GRIT. Edited by W. Grinton Berry. With 3 Coloured Illustrations. (The "Brave Deeds" Series, No. 40.)
MEN OF FAITH AND DARING. Edited by W. Grinton Berry. With 3 Coloured Illustrations. (The "Brave Deeds" Series, No. 41.)
THE TREASURE OF THE "SAN PHILOPO." By Percy F. Westerman. With Frontispiece. (The B.O.P. Library, No. 15.)
BEAUTIFUL CROCHET ON HOUSEHOLD LINEN. Edited by Flora Klickmann. Fully Illustrated. (The "Home Art" Series, No. 9.)
SUNNY HOURS. With Coloured Frontispiece and many other Illustrations. (The "Good Shepherd" Series, No. 31.)
JOY PICTURES. With Coloured Frontispiece and many other Illustrations. (The "Good Shepherd" Series, No. 32.)
MY LITTLE FRIEND. With Coloured Frontispiece and many other Illustrations. (The "Good Shepherd" Series, No. 33.)
COSY NOOK PICTURES. With Coloured Frontispiece and many other Illustrations. (The "Good Shepherd" Series, No. 34.)
THE LITTLE PET. With Coloured Frontispiece and many other Illustrations. (The "Good Shepherd" Series, No. 35.)
R. T. S. SHILLING PRINTS:
No. 1. "COME UNTO ME." By Harold Copping. Size of Picture 8¾in. by 13½in., Size of Mount 14¼in. by 19in., in loose paper cover.

A RE-ISSUE IN AN IMPROVED FORM.

YOUNG'S ANALYTICAL CONCORDANCE TO THE BIBLE. Eighth Impression of the Seventh Edition. 300,000 References. 5,000,000 Words.

By Messrs. SMITH, ELDER & Co.

WITH SCOTT: The Silver Lining. By Griffith Taylor. With Facsimiles, Maps, and nearly 200 Illustrations.
THE LUCK OF THIRTEEN. By Mr. and Mrs. Jan Gordon. With 4 Coloured Plates, 16 pages of Half-tone Illustrations and a Map.
ROBERTSON, OF BRIGHTON, 1816-1853. By the Very Rev. H. Hensley Henson. With a Portrait.
RECOLLECTIONS OF AN ADMIRAL'S WIFE. By Lady Poore. With a Portrait.
THE VOYAGES OF THE "MORNING." By Captain Gerald S. Doorly, R.N.R. With 16 pages of Illustrations and a Map.
MORE MINOR HORRORS. By Dr. A. E. Shipley. With numerous Illustrations.

FICTION.

A GREAT SUCCESS. By Mrs. Humphry Ward.
THE RED CROSS BARGE. By Mrs. Belloc Lowndes.
JITNY AND THE BOYS. By Bennet Copplestone.
RED SCREES: a Romance of Lakeland. By Cecil Headlam.
ALCHIMIE GOLD. By B. Paul Neuman.

By Messrs. WARD, LOCK & Co., Ltd.

New Six-Shilling Fiction:
- The Crimson Field. By Halliwell Sutcliffe.
- Frey and His Wife. By Maurice Hewlett.
- Faith Tresilion. By Eden Phillpotts.
- The Borderer. By Harold Bindloss.
- The Broken Thread. By William Le Queux.
- Human Nature. By Marie Connor Leighton.
- The Salt of the Earth. By Fred M. White.
- The Annexation Society. By J. S. Fletcher.
- Bentley's Conscience. By Paul Trent.
- The Interior. By Lindsay Russell.
- The Wraith of Olverstone. By Florence Warden.
- The Footlight Glare. By Alice and Claude Askew.
- A Debt Discharged. By Edgar Wallace.

By Messrs. WILLIAMS & NORGATE.

Writings. By L. P. Jacks. Cheap Edition.
- Mad Shepherds. (The Snarley Bob Stories.)
- From the Human End. A Collection of Essays on urgent questions of the day.
- Philosophers in Trouble. A Volume of Stories, all new with one exception.

Other Volumes in preparation.

The Germans. Part 1. The Teutonic Gospel of Race. Part 2. The Old Germany and the New. By J. H. Robertson. With 6 Maps.

Tree Wounds and Diseases: Their Prevention and Treatment. By A. D. Webster. With 32 full-page Plates and many Illustrations in the text, and a special chapter on Fruit Trees.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Trade and Literary Gossip	95
Booksellers' Provident Institution	105
Under Cover	112
Notes from Canada	113
In Preparation	114
Correspondence	114
Obituary	114
Notices of Books	116
Spring Announcements	118
Publications of the Month	133
The Gazette	141
Books Wanted	147
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications	149

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Allen & Unwin, George	93
Allenson, H. R., Ltd.	127
Bailey Bros.	142
Bain, A. W., & Co.	143
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst	146
Cassell & Co.	91
Chambers, W. & R., Ltd.	127
Clowes, Wm., & Sons	146
Constable & Co., Ltd.	120, 121
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd.	142
Edwards, Francis	145
Evans, F. T., & Co.	145
Gay & Hancock, Ltd.	128
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd.	148
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd.	146
Harrap, George G., & Co.	130
Holmes & Son	144
Ibbotsons, Ltd.	143
Jenkins, Herbert, Ltd.	94
Kelly, Chas. H.	119
Kelly & Sons	146
Lane, John	115
Laurie, T. Werner, Ltd.	123, 129
Long, John	117
Low, Sampson, Marston & Co.	*Front page*
Lupton Bros.	132
Macmillan & Co.	92
Marlborough & Co.	123
Mathews, Elkin	131
Orrin & Geer	142
Palmer & Hayward	125
Pearson, C. Arthur	92
Philip, George, & Son, Ltd.	131
Putnam's Sons, G. P.	125
R. T. S.	90
Romanes & Minerold	145
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co.	123
Smith, Elder & Co.	119
Symmons, E., & Sons, Ltd.	142
Taylor, Charlie	146
Unwin, T. Fisher	95
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd.	*Back page*
Webb, Son, & Co.	143
Williams & Norgate	127

LUPTON BROS., Booksellers, BURNLEY, LANCS., ENGLAND.

Carry **Stock** of over **100.000 Volumes**, with value of over **£10.000**

Their Specialities are Library Editions of Standard Authors, **Modern Works of Reference**; Books issued by the various Subscription Houses, as Caxton, Gresham, Waverley, Educational and other Companies, Miscellaneous Standard Literature; also a large Collection of Modern Encyclopedias, including latest Times and Cambridge editions of Encyclopedia Britannica in various bindings and styles of issue.

All Enquiries Answered. **Books Wanted sought for.**

Catalogues as issued on receipt of name and address.

Glad to have Offers of even single books, small collections or complete Libraries.

THE STANDARD EDITIONS

(Originally issued by John Camden Hotten and h s successors).

RABELAIS' WORKS. With 51 full-page plates by Gustave Dore. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, **7/6.**

BOCCACCIO'S DECAMERON. With Introduction by Thomas Wright, portrait, and 10 full-page plates by Thomas Stothard. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, **7/6.**

The only Single Volume Editions suitable for a gentleman's library.

TRADE TERMS: Single copies Post Free anywhere on receipt of 5/6. Larger Orders, on usual terms, may be sent through any wholesale agent, or direct to—

THE CLIQUE, Ltd., Kew Gardens, London.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

LUIGI LUBRANO,

Via Costantinopoli, 103, Naples, Italy.

Incunabula, Bindings and Rare Books.

Illustrated 106th Catalogue sent Post Free to Collectors.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

St. Paul's Chambers, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers

ASHFORD, KENT. London: 140, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

SECOND-HAND CATALOGUES.

Catalogue No. 420. March, 1916. Publishers' Remainders and other purchases on sale at greatly reduced prices. Wm. Glaisher, Ltd. (For the trade only.)

Catalogue No. 106. Incunabula, Bindings, and Rare Books. Illustrated. L. Lubrano, Naples.

Catalogue 133. Secondhand Books, mainly from the Library of an officer serving with H.M. Forces; Catalogue 133a. Fine collection of Books, containing Baxter colour prints, also rare items. Lupton Bros.

Publications of the Month.

Religion and Theology.

ANTONY (C. M.) Saint Catherine of Siena, Her Life and Times. Edited by Fr. Bede Jarrett, O.P., with a Preface by Fr. Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P. 8vo, pp. 300. *Burns & O.* ..... net 6/

AUSTIN (G. Beesley) The Lord's Day. Library of Theology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *Kelly* ..... net 1/

BARNARD (H. Clive) Outlines of Scripture History. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *A. & C. Black* 1/4

BENTLEY (J. H.) The Intelligent Use of the Psalms. A Scheme of Bible and Prayer Study. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 18. *Lomax Successors* ..... net 6*d*

BERRY (Digby M.) European History Foretold, or St. John's Foreview of Christendom. 8vo, pp. 272. *Thynne.* net 3/6

BIGG-WITHER (Reginald F.) Conversion of the Slavs. Extension of a Paper read before the North Hants Clerical Society. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 30 *Warren & Son* (Winchester) ..... net 6*d*

CARPENTER (J. Estlin) Life in Palestine when Jesus Lived. A Short Handbook to the First Three Gospels. 3rd edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Sunday School Assoc.* net 1/6

CLARKE (Sir Edward) The National Church. Catholic, Apostolic, Reformed, Protestant Speeches. Articles and Letters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Longmans* ..... net 1/

COFFIN (Henry Sloane) Some Christian Convictions. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* (*Yale U.P.*) ..... net 4/6

COLE (R. Lee) Love-Feasts. A History of the Christian Agape. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Kelly* ..... net 5/

CURZON (Robert, Junr.) Visits to Monasteries in the Levant, with an Introduction by D. G. Hogarth. 16mo, pp. 440. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/6

DALLINGER (W. H.) The Creator. And what we may know of the Method of Creation. Library of Theology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140. *Kelly* ..... net 1/

DAVIDSON (Randall Thomas) Captains and Comrades in the Faith. Sermons Historical and Biographical. Cr. 8vo, pp. 366. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2/6

DICTIONARY of the Apostolic Church. Edited by James Hastings, with the Assistance of John A. Selbie and John C. Lambert. Vol. I. Aaron-Lystra. Folio, pp. 746, ½ morocco. *T. & T. Clark* net 21/. net 27/6

ELLERKER (Marie St. S.) Master, Where Dwellest Thou? Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul.* net 2/6

FORMS of Prayer for Public and Private Use in Time of War. 18mo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 6*d*, 1/

GARVIE (Alfred E.) The Evangelical Type of Christianity. Manuals for Christian Thinkers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 146. *Kelly* ..... net 1/

HANCOCK (Bernard M.) Encouragement; A Word of Good Cheer to Nurses. Manchester Books 2. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 6*d*, 1/

HARVARD Theological Review. Vol. IX., No. 1. Med. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* (*Harvard U.P.*) ..... net 4/6

HEDGER (Ernest) A Village, Lent and Easter. With Introduction by W. H. Hutton. 18mo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* net 6*d*

HITCHCOCK (F. R. Montgomery) St. Patrick and His Gallic Friends. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *S.P.C.K.* ... net 3/6

HOW (the late W. Walsham). Holy Communion; Preparation and Companion. Re-issue. 32mo, pp. 96. *S.P.C.K.* 7*d*

IGNATIUS (from the Italian of) The Stations of the Holy Way of the Cross. 16mo, pp. 32. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 1/

JORDAN (Louis Henry) Comparative Religion. Its Adjuncts and Allies. 8vo, pp. 608. *H. Milford* ... net 12/

JORDAN (Louis Henry) Comparative Religion. Its Range and Limitations. A Lecture. Roy., swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/

KIRKPATRICK (S. C.) Through the Jews to God; A Challenge. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2/6

KNOX (E. A.) The Glad Tidings of Reconciliation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Longmans* ..... net 4/6

LANCELOT (J. B.) The Lord's Prayer. (Lessons in Essentials, First Series.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *Howell* (Liverpool) .....

LEAKEY (A.) Christ's Word and the Soldier's Service. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Marshall* (Lincoln) .....

LEGGE (F.) Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity. Being Studies in Religious History from 330 B.C. to 330 A.D. In two vols. 8vo, pp. 266, 436. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... Two vols., net 25/

LILLEY (A. L.) The Nation in Judgment. Library of Theology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Kelly* ..... net 1/

LOFTHOUSE (W. F.) The Bible: Its Origin and Authority. Library of Theology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Kelly* ..... net 1/

MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) On Mahdis and Mahdiism. Roy. 8vo, swd. *Milford* ..... net 1/

MATURIN (the late B. W.) The Fruits of the Life of Prayer. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*

MONTGOMERY (Henry Hutchinson) Life's Journey, with an Introduction by the Bishop of London. Cr. 8vo, pp. 162. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6

NEWLAND-SMITH (J. N.) Church Teaching for Confirmation Candidates. Cr. 8vo, pp. 172. *Mowbray.* net 2/6

OFFICUM Parvum Beatæ Mariæ Virginis. 32mo. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 1/

PATON (J. L.), Moulton (J. H.), and Peake (A. S.). Studies in Christian Evidence. Series I. and II. Library of Theology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 162. *Kelly.* Each net 1/

PEARSE (Mark Guy). Christ's Cure for Care. Library of Theology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Kelly* ..... net 1/

POWER (Philip Bennett) Breviates; or Short Texts and their Teaching, with a Biography of the Author by the Rev. C. H. Irwin, B.D. New edition. Cr. 8vo, pp. 358. *Chas. J. Thynne* ..... net 2/6

PRIDEAUX (S. P. T.) The Cradle of Christianity, or some Account of the Times of Christ. With a Foreword by the Rev. John Vaughan, M.A. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *I. Pitman* ..... net 2/

RICHARDS (I.) The Lord and Giver of Life. Addresses on the Presence of the Holy Spirit in the World and in the Church. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Skeffington.* net 2/6

RISE of Monasticism. Four Sermons preached in Winchester Cathedral by the Archdeacon of Winchester in 1915, with notes of Three Lectures on this subject. Cr. 8vo, pp. 45. *Warren* (Winchester) ..... net 1/

ROBINSON (Charles Henry) Studies in the Passion of Jesus Christ. Cheap edition. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 6*d*

ST. MARGARET'S, Westminster. Sermons on Subjects suggested by the War. Second Series by various Writers. 8vo, swd. *Macmillan* ..... net 6*d*

SEDGWICK (Thomas Arnold) The Prayer of the Lord and the Lord of the Prayer. Sermons and Addresses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/6

SIMMS (Evelyn) A Vision of Consolation. 18mo, bds., pp. 32. *Secker* ..... net 1/

SIMPSON (Rev. A. H.) The Principles of the Church Catechism, with an Introduction by the Rev. J. O. F. Murray. Cr. 8vo, pp. 72. *Lay Reader Headquarters.* net 1/

SOUTER (Alexander) A Pocket Lexicon to the Greek New Testament. 16mo, pp. 298. *H. Milford* ... net 3/

SYKES (S. J.) Our Homeward Way. Being Addresses on the Service of Holy Communion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Longmans* ..... net 2/

TITTERTON (C. H.) Armageddon, or The Last War. With Foreword by the Rev. E. W. Moore. Cr. 8vo, pp. 121. *Thynne* ..... net 1/6

TREVEYAN (W. B.) War Prayers for a Week on Liturgical Lines. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ... net 6*d*

UNIVERSAL Prayer, The. Selected and arranged by T. Alexander Seed. Library of Theology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Kelly* ..... net 1/

WHITAKER (G. H.) The Father's Name; A Study of St. John xvii. 18mo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 6*d*

WODEHOUSE (Helen) Nights and Days and Other Lay Sermons. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Allen & U.* ..... net 4/6

WOOD (R. Francis) Suffering and Wrong. The Message of the New Religion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 378. *Bell & Sons.* net 4/6

WOODS (Henry George) Christianity and War, with an Introductory chapter by Margaret L. Woods. With an Appreciation from the Archbishop of Canterbury. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *R. Scott* ..... net 3/

WOOLLEY (Reginald Maxwell) Coronation Rites. The Cambridge Liturgical Handbooks. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 5/

WORDS from the "Book of Books," with a Prefatory Note by the Bishop of London. Roy. 8vo, swd. *Bagster* ..... net 1/

WORSEY (F. W.) Praying Always. Addresses from Ash Wednesday to Easter in War Time, with an Introductory Hymn of Prayer by John Stanhope Arkwright, D.L. Cr. 8vo, pp. 102. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/6

WOTHERSPOON (H. J.) The Ministry in the Church in Relation to Prophecy and Spiritual Gifts (Charismata). 8vo, pp. 234. *Longmans* ..... net 4/6

YOUNG (Robert) Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible, containing about 311,000 References, to which is added a Sketch of Exploration in Bible Lands, by Thomas Nicol. 8th Imp. of 7th edition, revised throughout by Wm. B. Stevenson. 4to. *R.T.S.* net 15/ India paper 21/

Aeronautics.

GILL (Capt. N. J.) The Flyer's Guide. An Elementary Handbook for Aviators. 8vo, pp. 102. *Hugh Rees.* net 3/6

LANCHESTER (F. W.) The Flying Machine. Two Papers. The Aerofoil and the Screw Propeller. Cr. 8vo, pp, 186. *Instit. of Automobile Engineers* ..... net 3/6

Albums, Booklets and Calendars.

DARDANELLES (The) An Epic told in Pictures. Oblong Roy. 8vo, pp. 110, swd. *Alfieri* ..... net 2/6

STORY of a Little Pool (The) 16mo, pp. 44, swd. *Hills & Co.* ..... net 1/

YEO (Margaret) The Highlanders Who Came Back. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 6d

Annuals and Serials.

CHICHESTER Diocesan Kalendar, 1916 (The) Edited by Frank Partridge. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 356. *Clowes.* net 2/

CHURCH Directory and Almanack, 1916. In Three Parts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 820. *Nisbet* ..... net 3/

DEBRETT'S House of Commons and the Judicial Bench, 1916. Edited by G. M. Hesilrige. 8vo, pp. *Dean & Son,* net 7/6

DOD'S Parliamentary Companion for 1916. 18mo, pp. 462. *Whittaker* ..... net 3/6

DURHAM Diocesan Calendar, Clergy List and Church Almanack for 1916. Edited by the Rev. F. W. Glyn. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 298. *J. O. Taylor* 1/

ELY Diocesan Calendar and Clergy List, 1916. Edited by Canon G. W. Evans. Cr. 8vo, pp. 228, swd. *G. H. Tyndall* ..... net 1/

ESSEX Hall Year Book, 1916. Edited by W. C. Browne. 12mo, pp. 120. *Brit. & Foreign Unit. Assoc.* ... net 1/

EXETER Diocesan Kalendar and Clergy List for 1916 (The) Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 330. *Besley & Copp* net 1/6

KINEMATOGRAPH Year Book, Diary, and Directory, 1916 (The) 8vo, pp. 466. *Kinematograph & Lantern Weekly* ..... swd., net 1/; 2/6

LICENSED Victuallers' Year Book for 1916 (The) 8vo, pp. 342. *Premier Pub. Co.* 1/

LIVERPOOL Diocesan Calendar and Churchman's Year Book for the Year of Our Lord, 1916. Edited by J. Albert Thompson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 490. *J. A. Thompson & Co.* ..... net 1/6

LOCAL Government Directory, Almanac and Guide for the Year 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 810. *Chas. Knight* ..... net 8/6

NORWICH Diocesan Calendar and Clergy List for the Year of Our Lord, 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd, pp. 290. *Goose & Son* 1/

PETERBOROUGH Diocesan Calendar, Clergy List and Almanack, 1916 . Edited by the Rev. Canon Gedge. Cr. 8vo, pp. 464, swd. *S. Barker & Co.* ..... net 1/

PLOUGHSHARE (The) A Quaker Organ of Social Reconstruction. Vol. I., No. 1. 4to. *Office* 6d

SHOWMEN'S Year Book, 1916. 12mo, pp. 77. *The Era*

SOUTHWELL Diocesan Calendar, Clergy List and General Almanac, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 439, swd. *Diocesan Conference* ..... net 1/6

STANDARD Catalogue of Postage Stamps (The). Published annually. Sixteenth ed., 1916. 18mo, pp. 572. *Whitfield King* ..... net 2/6

TRURO Diocesan Kalendar, Clergy List and General Almanac, 1916. Cr. 8vo. *Besley & Copp* ..... net 1/6

WORCESTER Diocesan Calendar for 1916 (The). Edited by the Rev. J. E. H. Blake. Cr. 8vo. *Midland Educ. Co., Ltd.* ..... net 1/

YORK Diocesan Calendar, Clergy List, and Church Almanac, 1916 (The). Cr. 8vo, pp, 482, bds. *Simpkin.* net 1/6

Archaeology.

ANTIQUITIES of Ionia, published by the Society of Dilettanti. Part the Fifth being a Supplement to Part 3. *Macmillan* 84/

CHEETHAM (F. H.) Church Bells of Lancashire. Part I. The Hundreds of West Derby and Leyland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 163. *Gill* 3/6

Art and Architecture.

BAIRNSFATHER (Bruce) "The Bystander's" Fragments from France. Folio, pp. 48, swd. *"The Bystander."* net 1/

BRITISH Journal Photographic Almanac and Photographer's Daily Companion, 1916. Edited by George E. Brown. Cr. 8vo, pp. 982, swd. *Greenwood & Co.* net 1/, 2/

CARTOONS from "Hindi Punch," 1915. 8vo, pp. 132. *"Hindi Punch" Office* (Bombay) 2/

COOMARASWAMY (Ananda) Rajput Painting. Two vols. Folio. *H. Milford* ..... net 105/

INDIAN Ink. Being Splashes from various pens in aid of the Imperial Indian War Fund. Edited by Everard Digby. Second year. 4to, pp. 138, swd. *Thacker, Spink & Co.* ..... net 1/6

JENNINGS (Arthur Seymour) Paint and Colour Mixing. A Practical Handbook for Painters, Decorators, Paint Manufacturers, Artists, and all who have to mix Colours. Fifth edn. 8vo, pp. 256. *Spon* ..... net 6/

KIDDER (Frank E.) The Late. The Architects' and Builders' Pocket-book. Sixteenth edn., re-written. Cr. 8vo., leather. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 21/

LOW (David) Caricatures. New Popular Edn. Roy. 8vo, pp. 110. *Tyrrell* (Sydney)

MUMFORD (John Kimberly) Oriental Rugs. Fourth edn. 4to. *S. Low* ..... net 31/6

PORTRAIT of King George V. *Macmillan* ..... Sheet 1/

RAEMAEKERS (Louis) Het Toppunt Der Beschaving. Zesde Serie. Folio, swd. ..... net 2/

RAEMAEKERS' Cartoons. The "Land and Water" Edn. Folio, swd. *"Land & Water"* ..... net 1/

UPTON (G. B.) The Structure and Properties of the more Common Materials of Construction. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10/6

YEAR'S Art (The), 1916. A Concise Epitome of all matters relating to the Arts of Painting, Sculpture, Engraving, and Architecture. Compiled by A. C. R. Carter. Cr. 8vo. *Hutchinson* ..... net 5/

Banking and Finance.

CHINA Stock and Share Handbook Compiled and published by H. E. Morriss and C. R. Maguire. 8vo, pp. 284. *Office* (Shanghai) ..... net 3dol.

SKINNER (Thomas) The Directory of Directors for 1916. A List of Directors of Joint Stock Companies of the United Kingdom, and the Companies in which they are concerned. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1194. *Thomas Skinner.* net 15/

SKINNER (Walter R.) Mining Manual and Mining Year Book for 1916. A record of information concerning mining companies, arranged in alphabetical order. 8vo. *Walter B. Skinner* ..... net 15/

STOCK Exchange Handbook (The), 1916. 18mo, pp. 261. *Spottiswoode & Co.* 1/, leather 2/

Bibliography and Literary History.

CRITICISM Without Cant. A collection of the best York books. 8vo. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 3/6

LEMDBERG (Hjalmar) Projet de vente Internationale de Livres. Cr. 8vo, pp. 31, swd. *Westerberg* (Stockholm) .....

Biography and History.

ABBOTT (Lyman) Reminiscences, with illustrations. 8vo, pp. 528. *Constable* ..... net 15/

ADDERLEY (James) In Slums and Society. Reminiscences of old friends. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Unwin* ... 6/

AKSAKOFF (Serge) Years of Childhood. Translated from the Russian by J. D. Duff. 8vo, pp. 352. *E. Arnold* ..... net 10/6

BELGIUM the Glorious, Her Country and Her People. Edited by Walter Hutchinson. Vol. 2. 4to, pp. 433. *Hutchinson* ..... net 10/

BIGELOW (Poultney) Prussian Memories, 1864-1914. 8vo, pp. 212. *Putnam* ..... net 5/

BLACK Book of Southampton. Transcribed and edited by A. B. Wallis Chapman. Vol. 3, A.D. 1497-1620. Roy. 8vo, pp. 218. *Cox & Sharland* .....

BRITISH South Africa. By a Briton. 8vo, swd. *Garden City Press* .....

BROWNING (Oscar) History of the Modern World, 1815-1910. Popular ed. Roy. 8vo, pp. 1008. *Cassell* net 7/6

CALENDAR of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the negotiations between England and Spain. Vol. XI. Edward VI. and Mary, 1553. Edited by Royall Tyler. Roy. 8vo, pp. 513. *H.M. Stat. Office* 15/

CALENDAR of State Papers. Domestic Series, of the Reign of Anne. Preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. I. 1702-1703. Edited by R. Pentland Mahaffy. Roy. 8vo, pp. 841. *H.M. Stat. Office* 15/

CALENDAR of the Gormanston Register. Prepared and edited by J. Mills and M. J. McEnery. Roy. 8vo, pp. 252. *University Press, Dublin* .....

CARLYLE (R. W. & A. J.) A History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West. Vol. III., Political Theory from the Tenth Century to the Thirteenth, by A. J. Carlyle. 8vo, pp. 223. *Blackwood* ..... net 10/6

CHILD (Harold) Thomas Hardy. 16mo, pp. 128. *Nisbet.* net 1/

CHOLMONDELEY (Lionel Berners) The History of the Bonin Islands from the year 1827 to the year 1876, and of Nathaniel Savory, one of the original settlers, to which is added a short supplement dealing with the islands after their occupation by the Japanese. 8vo, pp. 190. *Constable* ..... net 6/

CUNDALL (Frank) Historic Jamaica. Cr. 8vo, pp. 448. *West India Committee* ..... net 5/

GRIFFITHS (W. A.) Tales from Welsh History and Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 189. *J. & J. Bennett* 3/6

HALE (J. R.) The Story of the Great Armada. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 478. *Nelson* ..... net 1/

HARPER (George McLean) William Wordsworth, his life, works, and influence. In two vols. 8vo, pp. 460, 460. *J. Murray* ..... 2 vols., net 24/
HUGER (M. D.) Adelicia of Louvaine, the Rose of Brabant. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6
INDIAN Constitutional Documents (1773-1915). Compiled and edited by Panchanandas Mukherdi. Cr. 8vo, pp. 473, 6/; supplement, the Govenment Act of India, 1915, pp. 68. *Spink* 1/
JERROLD (Clare) The Widowhood of Queen Victoria. 8vo, pp. 462. *E. Nash* ..... net 15/
KNIGHT (William Stanley MacBean) A History of Britain during the Great War. A Study of a Democracy at War. Royal 8vo, pp. 288. *Ridd Masson Co.* net 7/6
MOORE (E.) Dante de Monarchia, with introduction on the Political Theory of Dante by W. H. V. Reade. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/6
REYNOLDS (Rothay) My Slav Friends. 8vo, pp. 320. *Mills & B.* ..... net 10/6
SAROLEA (Charles) The Curse of the Hohenzollern. 18mo, pp. 102, bds. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/
SOLVIEV (Evgenii) Dostoievsky; His Life and Literary Activity. Translated from the Russian by C. J. Hogarth. 8vo, pp. 248. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5/
SYKES (Ethel R.) Readings from Indian History. Part I. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Christian Lit. Soc.* ... net 2/
TAYLOR (James M.) and Haight (Elizabeth H.) Vassar. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 6/6
WARD (Lester F.) Glimpses of the Cosmos. Vol. 4, Period 1885-1893, age 44-52. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6
WEBLING (Peggy) A Sketch of John Ruskin. Roy. 8vo, pp. 30, swd. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/
WHO'S Who in the Theatre. A Biographical Record of the Contemporary Stage. Compiled and edited by John Parker, third ed., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1146. *I. Pitman* ..... net 1/
WILE (Frederic William) "Who's Who in Hunland." A glossary of the persons, issues, places, and things we read about in Germany. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 154. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

GARDENING Made Easy. Edited by E. T. Cook. Sixth ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo, pp. 218, swd. *Newnes.* net 1/
GRAY (H. L.) English Field Systems. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press (Harvard U. P.)* ..... net 11/6
THOMAS (H. H.) Vegetable Growing for Amateurs. Assisted by F. R. Castle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Cassell.* swd. net 1/, 1/6

Chemistry and Physics.

ADAIR (Robin) Practical Oral Hygiene Prophylaxis and Pyorrhea. Alveolaris. Second ed., enlarged and revised. Roy. 8vo. *Kimpton* ..... net 21/
BROWNE (Arthur B) Handbook of Carburetion. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8/6
ERWIN (Marion) The universe and the atom, the ether constitution, creation and structure of atoms, gravitation, and electricity, kinetically explained. Illustrated. 8vo, pp. 324. *Constable* ..... net 8/6
GOOCH (Frank A.) Representative Procedures in Quantitative Chemical Analysis. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* net 8/6
MARTIN (Geoffrey) and Foucar (J. Louis) Sulphuric Acid and Sulphur Products. Roy. 8vo, pp. 93. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 7/6
MARTIN (Geoffrey), Smith (Stanley), and Milsom (F.) The Salt and Alkali Industry, including Potassium Salts and the Stassfurt Industry. Roy. 8vo, pp. 108. *Crosby, Lockwood* ..... net 7/6
MATHEWS (Albert P.) Physiological Chemistry. 8vo. *Baillière* ..... net 21/
RAMSEY (Albert F. J.) and Weston (H. Claude) A Manual on Explosives. Illustrated by the Author. Cr. 8vo, pp 123, bds. *Routledge* ..... net 1/
SCHMIDT (E. C.), Snodgrass (J. M.), and Keller (R. B.) University of Illinois Bulletin No. 82. Laboratory Tests of a Consolidation Locomotive. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 3/
SPIEGEL (Leopold) Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action. Translated, with additions, from the German by C. Luedeking and A. C. Boylston. Cr. 8vo, pp. 162. *Constable* ..... net 5/

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

BONE (Florence) The Furrow on the Hill. 2nd Imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *R. T. S.* 1/6
BROCK (B. A.) Carma. Cr. 8vo, pp. 107. *Bale, Sons & Danielsson* .....
EVERETT-GREEN (Evelyn) The Percivals, or a Houseful of Girls. 4th Imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *R.T.S.* ... 1/6
EVERETT-GREEN (Evelyn) Old Miss Audrey. 4th Imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *R.T.S.* 1/6
HIAWATHA Painting Book. Alice in Wonderland Painting Book (The). Robinson Crusoe Painting Book (The). Peter Pan Painting Book (The). Roy. 8vo, swd. *Harrap* ..... net 6*d*
HOLLAND (Rupert Sargent) The Boy Scouts of Snow-Shoe Lodge. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 5/
HORTON (R. F.) The Children's Crusade. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 62. *Stockwell* ..... net 1/
HOUSE (Belle) For Little Pilgrims on Life's Way. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Sherratt & Hughes* ..... net 3/6
MEDHURST (Cope) Thirteen Fairy Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Evans & Evans* .....
MODERN Mary and Joseph in Khaki. By the Author of "Joy and Sorrow." Cr. 8vo, swd. *Stockwell* ... net 1/
SARGENT (George E.) The Story of a Pocket Bible. 32nd Imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *R.T.S.* 1/6
SUNNY Hours, Joy Pictures, The Little Pet, My Little Friend, Cosy Nook Pictures. 4to, bds. *R.T.S.* each 1/
TILLYARD (Ælfrida) Bammie's Book of Children's Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 30. *Heffer* 9*d*
WILLIS (W. N.) Luvvy Muvver; Letters from 'er Dorter, Miss Lizer Jane. Illustrated by A. Gladys Holman. 8vo, pp. 124, swd. *Anglo-Eastern Pub. Co.* ... net 1/
WILSON (Theodora Wilson) The Last Weapon. A Vision. Cr. 8vo, swd. *C. W. Daniel* ..... net 1/

Classics and Translations.

VIRGIL. The Georgics and Eclogues. Translated into English Verse by T. C. Williams, with an Introduction by G. H. Palmer. Demy 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press (Harvard U.P.)* ..... net 4/6

Collected Works.

DARWIN (George Howard) Scientific Papers. Vol. 5. 4to. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 6/

Directories and Guide Books.

CHEMICAL Manufacturers' Directory of England, Wales, and Scotland, with some of the Firms in Ireland, for 1916. 8vo, bds., pp. 206. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/6
FRY'S (Herbert) Royal Guide to the London Charities. Edited by John Lane. New and revised. Cr. 8vo, pp. 360. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 1/6
GUIDE TO South and East Africa (The), with coloured maps, plans, and diagrams. Edited annually by A. Samler Brown and G. Gordon Brown. 1916 ed. (22nd ed.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 905. *S. Low* ..... net 1/
"IRONMONGER" Metal Market Year Book, 1916. 12mo. pp. 159. *"The Ironmonger."* ..... net 3/6
SADDLER (W. J.) Miners' Ready Reckoner of Percentages on the New Standard of 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 46. *Winmill* (Abercarn) 4*d*
SOUTHERN (J. A.) Rambles in Epping Forest and Rural Essex, with illustrations and map, 1916. Oblong Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 118. *E. J. Larby* ..... net c*d*
THOM'S Official Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for the year 1916. 8vo, pp. 2,381. *Thom & Co.* ..... net 20/

Domestic Economy.

HOME Notes Knitting Book (The). Edited by Isobel, with 61 illustrations. 8vo, pp. 92. *C. A. Pearson* ... net 1/
MANNERS (Clifford) Economies: Real and Practical. How to Spend, How not to Spend, Practical Hints for Everyone. Cr. 8vo, pp. 130, bds. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
RICHMOND (Mrs.) How to Feed a Family. Fourteen Good and Economical Dinners for a Party of Six Persons, of whom four are Children. 18mo, pp. 54. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net c*d*
SENN (C. H.) Meals without Meat; or, Meatless Fare Cookery. 12mo, pp. 138. *Food & Cookery Pub. Co.* net 1/
SENN (C. Herman) The Practical Cookery Manual. Sixth enlarged ed. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 272. *Food & Cookery Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/6
WEALTH of the Home and How to Preserve it. A short Treatise on Systematic Home Economies. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 70. *Moorgate Press* ..... net 7*d*

Educational.

APPLETON (R. B.) Teacher's Companion to Initium. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 1/
APPLETON (R. B.) and Jones (W. H. S.) Initium. A First Latin Course on the Direct Method. Cr. 8vo, pp. 102. *Camb. Univ. Press* 1/6
BANKS (Mrs. L. E.) Jack Tar. The "A L" Little Stories for Little Readers, No. S 4. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16, swd. *E. J. Arnold* 1*d*
BLACKIE'S Tests for "Experimental Arithmetics." Book 5. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Blackie* 1½*d*
BLAKE (William) Sons of Innocence, with introduction and notes by Lily Frogarty. Blackie's English Classics. 18mo. *Blackie* 2*d*, 3*d*

BONNE (Albert C. L.) Le Francais par l'Exemple et les Textes. Livre III. 18mo. *Rivington* ..... net 1/6
BRITISH Isles; Their Geography. Resources and Commerce. 1st ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *Meiklejohn & Son* ..... bds., 6*d*
BURROWS (Frank R.) The New Science. Cr. 8vo, swd. *G. Phillip* ..... net 6*d*
CHILD (Charles M.) Individuality in Organisms. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* (Univ. of Chicago) ..... net 5/
CLAYDON (Ellen P. and C. A.) Needlework without "Specimens." The Modern Book of School Needlework. 8vo, pp. 238. *I. Pitman* ..... net 3/6
D'AULNOY (Madame) The Palace of Peaceful Pleasures. Prepared by Elsie J. Crosfield. The "AL" Bright Story Readers, No. 134. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *E. J. Arnold.* swd., 3*d*
DASENT. Princess on the Glass Hill and the Three Billy-Goats Gruff (The) Prepared by Elsie J. Crosfield. The "AL" Bright Story Readers, No. 114. Cr. 8vo, pp. 32. *E. J. Arnold* ..... swd., 2*d*
FENN (E. A. Humphery) Control; An Address to Scoutmasters, and to all who are at work, or who are about to work, among boys. 18mo, swd., pp. 32. *Heffer.* net 6*d*
GERMAN Unseens. Selected and arranged by A. R. Florian. Cr. 8vo. *Rivington* 3/
INWIN (Beatrice) The New Science of Colour. Cr. 8vo, pp. 135. *Rider* ..... net 2/6
IRVING (Washington) Tales and Sketches. Intermediate Style of Pitman's Shorthand. New ed. 18mo, pp. 106. *I. Pitman* ..... bds., 1/
JONES (W. H. S.) Via Nova; or, The Application of the Direct Method to Latin and Greek. Cambridge Handbook for Teachers. 8vo, pp. 188. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 3/6
LAMONT (A. B.) Suggestions in Regard to Nature Study. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Macmillan* 1/
LAMONT (A. B.) Suggestions in Regard to the Teaching of School Gardening. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Macmillan.* 6*d*
LLOYD (C. C.) Handbook to Macaulay's Essay on Addison. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Blackie* ..... net 6*d*
LONDON Matriculation Directory. No. 71. January, 1916. With Articles on Text Books. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 137. *Clive* ..... net 1/
MACMILLAN'S Geographical Exercise Books. IV. The Americas, with Questions by B. C. Wallis, B.Sc. 4to. swd., pp. 48. *Macmillan* 6*d*
MATHEMATICAL Papers for Admission into the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, September-November, 1915. Edited by R. M. Milne. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/
MATRICULATION History and Geography Papers. Fifteen Papers in Modern History set at the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, with Papers in History and Geography set in 1910-1916, and Model Answers to the Paper of January, 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 88. *Clive* 1/6
MILFORD (A. Meyrick) Chapters from German History. An Elementary Reader. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ... 2/
NORTH and South America; Their Geography, Resources and Commerce. 1st ed. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 100. *Meiklejohn* 6*d*
OSTRANDER (F. C.) Li Romans Dou Lis. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* (Col. U. P.) ..... net 6/6
OXFORD Higher Local Exams. Division Lists for Exam. held in December, 1915. Senior and Junior Candidates. 8vo, swd. *Parker* ... each net 9*d*; Preliminary, net 6*d*
OXFORD Higher Local Exam. Results, December, 1915. 8vo, swd. *Parker* ..... net 6*d*
OXFORD Higher Local Exams. Tables supplementary to the Division Lists, together with the Examiners' Reports for December, 1915. Senior, Junior, and Preliminary. 8vo, swd. *Parker* ..... each net 1/
PITMAN'S Shorthand Catechism. A Series of over Twelve Hundred Questions and Answers on the Theory and Practice of Pitman's Shorthand. Compiled by William Wheatcroft. Cr. 8vo, limp bds., pp. 132. *I. Pitman* 1/
PRECIS-WRITING and Reproduction for Army Classes. Selected and Edited by W. J. Griffith. Cr. 8vo, pp. 238. *E. Arnold* 2/6
RICHARDS (William Allyn) Forging of Iron and Steel. A Text Book for the use of Students in Colleges, Secondary Schools and the Shop. 8vo, pp. 228. *Constable* ..... net 6/6
RUSSIAN Grammar Simplified. An Easy and Rapid Self-Instructor. Part II.: Russian Reading Made Easy. Part II. Hugo's Simplified System. Cr. 8vo, swd.. *Hugo's Institute* 1/6
RUSTON (A. G.) Rural Arithmetic. Including a thorough treatment of Agricultural Measurements and Calculations, etc., Cr. 8vo, pp. 432. *Univ. Tut. P.* 3/6
SCIENTIFIC Management. Edited by Clarence B. Thompson. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* (Harvard U. P.) net 17/
SHAKESPEARE. The Winter's Tale. Edited by A. J. F. Collins. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Clive* 2/
WHITAKER (Evelyn Maud) Retold by Wonder Tales. The "AL" Bright Story Readers, No. 9. Cr. 8vo. swd., pp. 24. *E. J. Arnold* 1½*d*
WHITAKER (Evelyn Maud) The Poppy and the Mint. The "AL" Tiny Readers, No. T 37. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *E. J. Arnold* ..... swd., 1*d*; swd., cloth lined, 2*d*

Electricity and Magnetism.

AVERY (Alfred H.) Electric Lighting. A Practical Guide to the Wiring of Houses and the Installing of Electric-Light Plants. Cassell's "Work" Handbooks. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 158. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
MARTIN (M. J.) Wireless Transmission of Photographs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 117. *Wireless Press* ..... net 2/6

Engineering and Mechanics.

JOURNAL of the Institute of Metals. Vol. XIV. Edited by G. Shaw Scott. Cr. 8vo, pp. 289. *The Institute.* net 21/
KENT (William) Mechanical Engineers' Pocket-Book. 9th ed., revised with the assistance of Robert T. Kent. Cr. 8vo, leather. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 21/
LAXTON'S Builders' Price Book for 1916. Cr. 8vo. *Kelly's Directories* 4/
LOCKWOOD'S Builder's, Architect's, Contractor's, and Engineer's Price Book for 1916. Edited by Stephen Ayling. With a Supplement containing the London Building Acts, 1894 to 1909. Cr. 8vo, pp. 878. *C. Lockwood* 4/
MINUTES of Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers. Vol. CC. 8vo, pp. 561. *The Institution.*

Essays and Belles Lettres.

AUNG (Shive Zan) and Davids (Mrs. Rhys) Points of Controversy or Subjects of Discourse. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 10/
BLAKE (W. H.) Brown Waters and other Sketches. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6
CROSLAND (T. W. H.) The Soul of a Crown Prince. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 104. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1/
FIRTH (Ivan) Bellicosities. In Prose and Verse. 12mo, pp. 78. *Army & Navy Stores* 2/6
HOCKING (Salome) Some Cornish Folk. Every Age Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *Kelly* ..... net 10*d*
JENNINGS (J. G.) An Essay on Metaphor in Poetry. Cr. 8vo. *Blackie* ..... net 2/6
KEEBLE (S. E.) Industrial Day-Dreams: Studies in Industrial Ethics and Economics. Every Age Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 428. *Kelly* ..... net 10*d*
LANCASTER (G. Harold) Prophecy, the War, and the Near East. 8vo, pp. 272. *Marshall Bros.* 6/
LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH (Princess) (Eleanor Calhoun) Pleasures and Palaces. Illustrated with Drawings by John Wolcott Adams and with Photographs. 8vo, pp. 372. *E. Nash* ..... net 10/6
LODGE (Sir Oliver) The Survival of Man. A Study in Unrecognised Human Faculty. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 252. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
McDOUGALL (E. M.) The Beginnings of History. Every Age Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *Kelly* ..... net 10*d*
MACHEN (Arthur) The Great God Pan. New ed. 18mo, bds., pp. 140. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
MACHEN (A.) The Great Return. 12mo, pp. 80. *Faith Press* ..... net 1/
MARDEN (Orison Swett) The Victorious Attitude. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* ..... net 5/
MARSON (Charles L.) Village Silhouettes. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. paper bds., pp. 110. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* net 2/6
MATOROLLO (G.) Letters from Roumania and Constantinople. Translated by A. Evans. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 90. *A. H. Stockwell* ..... net 1/
MERZ (John Theodore) Religion and Science. A Philosophical Essay. 8vo, pp. 104. *Blackwood.* net 5/
MYSTICAL Arsenal. A Selection of Mystical Sayings made by E. Crosby-Heath. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 78. *Erskine, Macdonald* ..... net 1/
O'CONNOR (Mrs. T. P.) Dog Stars; Three Luminaries in the Dog World. Illustrated by Will Rannells. 8vo, pp. 278. *Putnam* ..... net 6/
QUILLER-COUCH (Arthur) On the Art of Writing. Lectures Delivered in the University of Cambridge, 1913-1914. 8vo, pp. 260. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 7/6
ROSS (Percy) Youth Unconquerable. Cr. 8vo, pp. 358. *Heinemann* ..... net 6/
SIME (J. G.) The Mistress of All Work. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
SMITH (B. B.) A Prig's Philosophy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *E. Macdonald.*
SMITH (Robert M.) Froissart and the English Chronicle Play. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* (Col. U. P.) net 6/6
TAYLOR (Mary A.) Famous National Songs and Their Story. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 46. *Stockwell* ..... net 1/

WARDELL (R. J.) Highways in Bookland. Every Age Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Kelly* ..... net 10*d*
WHITECHAPEL Magazine. 12mo, pp. 62. *Edge & Moy* 6*d*

Fiction.

ADAIR (Cecil) The Mist Pool. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *S. Paul.* 6/
APPLIN (Arthur) The Particular Petticoat: A Romance of Real Life. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 314. *Mills & B.* net 1/
ASHTON (Harold) Private Pinkerton, Millionaire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 196. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) God's Clay. Cheap ed., 18mo, pp. 250. *Newnes.* ..... net 7*d*
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) Nurse. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
BAILEY (H. C.) The Sea Captain. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
BARCYNSKA (Countess) The Honey-Pot: A Story of the Stage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 6/
BEACH (Rex) The Net. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S* ..... net 1/
BENSON (E. F.) The House of Defence. Cheap ed. 18mo. pp. 386. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*.
BERREY (R. Power) The Right o' the Line. Being some Stories from the History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 256. *Nisbet.* net 1/
BINDLOSS (Harold) The Protector. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 252. *Ward Lock* ..... net 7*d*
BINDLOSS (H.) The Secret of the Reef. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 320. *Ward Lock* ..... net 2/
BORDEAUX (Henri) The Will to Live. A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp 334. *E. Nash* 6/
BRAME (Charlotte M.) Lady Damer's Secret. (Reprint.) 8vo, pp 156, swd. *C. A. Pearson.* 6*d*
BROWN (Ivor) Security. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *Secker.* 6/
BULLOCK-WEBSTER (Violet) (Mrs. Armel O'Connor) Sweet-scented Leaves and other Stories of Conduct and Character. With a Foreword by Llewelyn Bullock-Webster. Cr. 8vo, pp 180. *Rivers* ..... net 5/
BURN (Irene) The Border Line. Cr. 8vo, pp 334. *Chapman & H.* 6/
BURNETT (Frances Hodgson) T. Tembarom. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 384. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
CAINE (Hall) The Eternal City. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 390. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/
CANNAN (Gilbert) Three Pretty Men. Cr. 8vo, pp 382 *Methuen* 6/
CAPES (Bernard) Moll Davis. A Comedy. Cr. 8vo, pp 316. *Allen & U.* 6/
CLARKE (Isabel C.) The Lamp of Destiny. A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp 332. *Hutchinson* 6/
CONNOR (Ralph) The Man from Glengarry. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
CONRAD (Joseph) Chance. A Tale in Two Parts. Ninth and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 414. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
CONRAD (J.) The Secret Agent. A Simple Tale. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 314. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
CRESS (Charles) Above What He Could Bear. An Anglo-Indian Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp 339 *Stockwell* 6/
CROCKETT (S. R.) Lochinvar. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 456. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
CROCKER (B. M.) A Nine Days' Wonder. 5th and cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 312. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
CULLUM (Ridgwell) The Night-Riders. A Romance of Western Canada. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 313. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/
DANBY (Frank) Full Swing. Reprint. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 360. *Cassell* ..... net 2/
DART (Edith) The Loom of Life. Cr. 8vo, pp 294. *Mills & B.* 6/
DE LAMARTINE (A.) Genevieve: Histoire d'une Servante. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp 384. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
DEEPING (Warwick) Unrest. Cr. 8vo, pp 345. *Cassell* 6/
DELL (Ethel M.) The Bars of Iron. Cr. 8vo, pp 424. *Hutchinson* 6/
DOSTOEVSKY (Fydor) A Raw Youth. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. Cr. 8vo, pp 561. *Heinemann.* net 4/6
DOYLE (Arthur Conan) The Lost World. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 252. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
EASTON (W. P.) The Idyl of Twin Fires. Illusd. by Thomas Fogarty. Cr. 8vo, pp 312. *Hodder & S.* 6/
EDGAR (George) Kent the Fighting Man. A Story of the Ring. Cr. 8vo, pp 314. *Mills & B* 6/
FLETCHER (J. S.) The Annexation Society. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *Ward Lock* 6/
FORAN (B.) The Border of Blades. An Anglo-Indian Romance. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 256. *Hodder & S.* net 2/
FORMAN (Justus Miles) The Opening Door. The Love Story of Hope Standish. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *Ward Lock* ..... net 1/
GALLON (Tom) The Diamond Trail. Cr. 8vo, pp 316. *Mills & B.* 6/
GARVICE (Charles) A Coronet of Shame. 8vo, pp 218. swd. *Newnes* 6*d*
GARVICE (Charles) Iris. Cheap ed. 8vo, pp. 174, swd. *Newnes* 6*d*
GEORGE (W. L.) The Stranger's Wedding, or The Comedy of a Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp 436. *Unwin* 6/
GIBBS (George) The Yellow Dove. Cr. 8vo, pp 338. *Appleton* 6/
GOGOL (Nicholas) The Mantle and Other Stories. Translated by Claud Field. And with an Introduction on Gogol by Prosper Merimée. Cr. 8vo, pp 250. *W. Laurie.* 6/
HAGGARD (H. Rider) Ayesha. The Return of She. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 384. *Ward Lock* ..... net 1/
HALLET (Richard Matthews). The Lady Aft. Illusd. by Sidney M. Chase. Cr. 8vo, pp 360. *W. Laurie* 6/
HANSHEW (Thomas W.) The Riddle of the Night. Cr. 8vo, pp 295. *Simpkin* 6/
HAY (Ian) A Knight on Wheels. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HEILGERS (Louise) Babette Wonders Why. Cr. 8vo, pp 256. *Dryden Pub. Co.* 6/
HEWLETT (William) Introducing William Allison. Cr. 8vo, pp 324. *Secker* 6/
HOCKING (Joseph) The Romance of Michael Trevail. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 350. *Cassell* ..... net 2/
HOCKING (W. Silas K.) Gripped. Cheap ed. 8vo, pp 140, swd. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
HOLT-WHITE (W.) The Super-Spy. Cr. 8vo, pp 348. *Melrose* 6/
HYATT (Stanley Portal) The Mammoth. Cr. 8vo, pp 236. *W. Laurie* 6/
KAUFFMAN (Reginald Wright) Daughters of Ishmael. Cheaper ed. With an Introduction by John Masefield. Cr. 8vo, swd, pp 412. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1s.
KAYE-SMITH (Sheila) Sussex Gorse. The Story of a Fight. Cr. 8vo, pp. 466. *Nisbet* 6/
KENNY (Louise M. Stacpoole) Heart of Scarlet Fire. Cr. 8vo, pp 310. *Heath Cranton* 6/
KERNAHAN (Mrs. Coulson) The Woman Who Understood. Cr. 8vo, pp 328. *Everett* 6/
KUPRIN (A.) The Duel. Cr. 8vo pp 350. *Allen & U.* 6/
KUPRIN (Alexander) The River of Life and Other Stories. Transd. from the Russian by S. Koteliansky & J. M. Murry. The Modern Russian Library. Cr. 8vo, pp 256. *Maunsel* ..... net 3/6
LALOR (Desmond) Loughbar. Cr. 8vo, pp 252. *A. H. Stockwell* 6/
LE BRETON (Farren) Fruits of Pleasure. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp 304. *Holden & H.* net 1/
LE QUEUX (William) Sons of Satan. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp 124. *Newnes* 6*d*
LE QUEUX (William) Sons of Satan. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 318. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
LEE (Mrs. Norman) The Angel and the Animal. Cr. 8vo. *Digby Long* 6/
LEVERSON (Ada) Love at Second Sight. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *G. Richards* 6/
LINCOLN (Natalie Sumner) The Official Chaperon. pp 342. *Appleton* 6/
LISLE (David) The Impossible Mrs. Bellew. Cr 8vo, pp 320. *E. Nash* 6/
LONDON (Jack) The Mutiny of the Elsinore. Cheap ed. 18mo. pp 366. *Mills & B.* 6/
LOWNDES (Mrs. Belloc) The Lodger. Cheap ed. 18mo. pp 254. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
MS. in a Red Box (The). New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 340. *J. Lane* ..... net 1/
MACKINNON (Albert G.) The Making of Hector Cameron. Cr. 8vo, pp 246. *Oliphant, Anderson.*.net 2/6
MAXWELL (H.) Quittance. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *J. Long* 6/
NEWTE (Horace W. C.) Sidelights. Cr. 8vo, pp 312. *Mills & B.* 6/
NORMAN (Mrs. George) Just Ourselves. Cr. 8vo, pp 286. *Chapman & H.* 6/
ORCHARD (Evelyn) The Greater Glory. Cr. 8vo, pp 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
PAGE (Gertrude) "Some There Are—" Cr. 8vo, pp 348. *Hurst & B.* 6/
PEARL (Dora) The Price of a Woman's Soul. Cr, 8vo, swd., pp 192. *Gardner & Co.* ..... net 1/
PERRIN (Alice) The Woman in the Bazaar. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 220. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
PETERSON (R. M.) Army Yarns. 2nd ed. 8vo, pp 104. *Goulding* ..... net 1/
PHILIPS (F. C.) and STRONG (Rowland) A White Sin. ed. 8vo, swd., pp 124. *Ward Lock* 6*d*
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) Faith Tresilion. Cr. 8vo, pp 351. *Ward Lock* 6/
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) The Lovers. A Romance. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd, pp 124. *Ward Lock* 6*d*
PICKTHALL (Marmaduke) The House of War. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *E. Nash* 6/
QUINN (E. Hardingham) That Woman from Java. Cr. 8vo, pp 350. *Hurst & B.* 6/

REED (Myrtle) Old Rose and Silver. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 256. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
REYNOLDS (Mrs. Baillie) The Daughter Pays. Cr. 8vo, pp 342. *Cassell* 6/
ROBERTS (Theodoro G.) In the High Woods. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *J. Long* 6/
ROWLANDS (Effie Adelaide) Sunset and Dawn. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp 126. *Ward Lock* 6d
SANDEAU (Jules) Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp 288. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
SINCLAIR (May) Tasker Jevons. The Real Story. Cr. 8vo, pp 338. *Hutchinson* 6/
SMITH (F. Hopkinson) Felix O'Day. Illusd. by George Wright. Cr. 8vo, pp 376. *W. Laurie* 6/
STAVERT (A. A. B.) The Adventures of William Morton. Cr. 8vo, pp 217. *Stockwell* ..... net 2/6
THICKNESSE-WOODINGTON (F.) Straws upon the Water. Cr. 8vo, pp 350. *Allen & U.* 6/
THORNE (Guy) The Greater Power. Cr. 8vo, pp 184. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 1/6
TRENT (Paul) Bentley's Conscience. Cr. 8vo, pp 320. *Ward Lock* 6/
TURNBULL (Margaret) Handle With Care. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* 6/
VAIZEY (Mrs. George De Horne) An Unknown Lover. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp 309. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
VAUGHAN (H. M.) Meleager. A Fantasy. Cr. 8vo, pp 324. *Secker* 6/
VAUGHAN (Owen) (Owen Rhoscomyl) Old Fireproof. Being the Chaplain's Story. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 390. *Duckworth* ..... net 1/
WALLACE (Edgar) A Debt Discharged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward Lock* 6/
WALLACE (Edgar) "Bones." Being Further Adventures in Mr. Commissioner Sanders' Country. 8vo, swd., pp 126. *Ward Lock* 6d
WALLACE (Edgar) "Nobby." Cheap ed. 18mo, pp 172. *Newnes* ..... net 7d
WALPOLE (Hugh) The Dark Forest. Cr 8vo, pp 318. *Secker* 6/
WALTON (George Lincoln) Peg Along. Cr. 8vo, pp. 198. *Lippincott* ..... net 2/6
WARDEN (F.) The Love That Lasts. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp 128. *Ward Lock* 6d
WEBSTER (Jean) The Wheat Princess. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
WELLS (H. G.) Ann Veronica. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 314. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
WEYMAN (S. J.) Count Hannibal. A Romance of the Court of France. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp 478. *Nelson* net 7d
WHITE (Fred M.) The Cardinal Moth. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp 254. *Ward Lock* ..... net 7d
WYLIE (I. A. R.) The Temple of Dawn. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp 356. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
WYLLARDE (Dolf) Exile. An Outpost of Empire. Cr. 8vo, pp 384 *F. Unwin* 6/
YORKE (Curtis) Disentangled. A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp 338. *Hutchinson* 6/

Folklore.

LEGENDS of Gods and Ghosts. Collected and transd. from the Hawaiian. By W. D. Westervelt. Cr. 8vo, *Constable* ..... net 7/6

Games and Pastimes.

ADVANCED Auction Bridge (Royal Spades) By "Bascule." 18mo, pp 238. *De La Rue* ..... net 5/
CROMIE (William J.) Keeping Physically Fit. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6
DOUGLAS (J.) Every Game Check Mate. 12mo., pp 173. *Hollings* ..... net 1/6

Geography and Topography.

PRICE (A. C.) The County of the White Rose. An Introd. to the History and Antiquities of Yorkshire. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp 403. *A. Brown* ..... net 3/6

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

RUTLEY (Frank) Elements of Mineralogy. Revised by H. H. Read. Introductions by G. T. Holloway. 19th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 416. *Murby & Co.* ..... net 3/6

Law and Parliamentary.

ALLAN'S Housing of the Working Classes. 4th ed. *Butterworth* ..... net 12/6
ANNUAL County Courts Practice (The), 1916. 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* 25/
ASSAM Code. 2 Vols. Containing the Regulations and Local Acts in Force in the Province of Assam. Ryl. 8vo, pp 900. *Government Prntg. Office* (Calcutta). Vol. I. 4/6, Vol. II. 6/9
BATY (T.) Vicarious Liability. A Short History of the Liability of Employers, Principals, Partners, Associations, and Trade Union Members, with a chapter on the Laws of Scotland and Foreign States. 8vo, pp 244. *H. Milford* ..... net 10/6
BREWING Trade Review Licensing Law Reports, 1915. With Notes. 8vo, pp 166. *Butterworth* ..... net 5/
BUTTERWORTH'S Workmen's Compensation. Vol. 8. 8vo. *Butterworth* 12/6
CODDINGTON (F. J. D.) Young Officers' Guide to Military Law. 12mo. pp 112. *Gale & Polden.* ... net 2/6
COUNCIL of Legal Education. Calendar 1915-16. 12mo pp 536. *Lincoln's Inn.*
DUCKWORTH (Lawrence) The Principles of Marine Law. 3rd ed. revised, rearranged and enlarged. 8vo, pp 402. *I. Pitman* ..... net 7/6
EXCESS Profits Duty at a Glance. Being a Complete Chart of Part III. of the Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915. Compiled by W. H. Behrens. Folio, swd. *Odhams, Ltd.* ..... net 6d
FINANCE Acts of 1915. An Annotated Reprint of the Income Tax Provisions of the New Acts. By the Income Tax Expert of "The Accountant." Cr. 8vo, pp 109. *Gee.* net 2/
HOLMSTED (George Smith) The Judicature Act of Ontario. 4th ed. Royal 8vo, ½ lthr. *Sweet & Maxwell.* net 5/
INCOME Tax Tables and Guide to the Deduction of Tax from Dividends, Interest, Ground Rents, etc. Compiled by W. E. Snelling. 8vo, pp 186. *I. Pitman* ..... net 5/
JENKS' Digest of Civil Law Books, 4 and 5. Family Law and Succession. 8vo. *Butterworth* ..... net 5/
LUSHINGTON'S Affiliation. 3rd ed. 8vo. *Butterworth.* net 6/6
MONTGOMERY and Allen's Excess Profit Duty. 8vo. *Butterworth* ..... net 7/6
MYERS (Harry D.) Income Tax for Business Men. 8vo. pp. 166. *Simpkin* ..... net 3/6
PATERSON'S Licensing Acts. 26th ed. 8vo. *Butterworth.* net 15/
PRATT and Redman's Income Tax Law. 9th ed. 8vo. *Butterworth* ..... net 9/6
SANDERS (W.) Practice and Law of Excess Profits Duty. Cr. 8vo, pp 90. *Gee* ..... net 2/
STATHAM'S Abridgment of the Law. Trans. and annotated by M. C. Klingelsmith. 2 vols. 8vo. *Sweet & M.* net 112/6
WHEATON'S Elements of International Law. 5th ed. Revised throughout, considerably enlarged and rewritten by Coleman Phillipson. With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. Sir F. Pollock. 8vo, pp 901. *Stevens.*
YEARLY County Court Practice, 1916. 8vo. *Butterworth.* 25/

Local History.

BAMFORD (H.) The Old-World Village of Sonning-on-Thames. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp 80. *Drane* ... net 2/6
RUSSELL (George W. E.) Saint Alban the Martyr, Holborn. A History of Fifty Years. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 376. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6
RYE (W.) Scandinavian Names in Norfolk. Hundred Courts and Mote Hills in Norfolk 8vo, swd. *Roberts.*

Maps and Atlases.

JOHNSTON'S (W. and A. K.) War Map of the Middle East, illustrating the Campaigns in Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caucasus. 35 x 23 inches. Scale 63 miles to 1 inch. Printed in colours. *Johnston*
net 6d, on cloth 1/6, cl. on rollers, varnished, 2/6

Mathematics.

FISHER (Arne) The Mathematical Theory of Probabilities. Vol. I. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 8/6

Medical and Surgical.

ARCHIVES of the Middlesex Hospital. Clinical Series No. 15. Roy. 8vo, swd. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/
BRITISH Journal of Surgery (The). January, 1916. Vol. 3, No. II. 4to, swd., pp 235. *John Wright & Sons.* net 7/6
CAVANAGH (Francis) The Care of the Body. Cr. 8vo, pp 160. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
CHILDE (Charles P.) Surgical Nursing and Technique. A Book for Nurses, Dressers, House Surgeons, etc. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp 246. *Baillière* ..... net 3/6
CURTIS (John G.) Harvey's Views on the Use of the Circulation of the Blood. Cr. 8vo. *Oxf. U.P.* (Col U. P.) ..... net 6/6
DA COSTA (B. F. B.) and Others. Sleeping Sickness. A Record of Four Years' War Against It in the Island of Principe. Vol. V. Translated by permission of the Lisbon School of Tropical Medicine. By J. A. Wyllie. 8vo, pp 261. *Baillière, Tindall & Cox* ..... net 6/6
DAVIS (Dr. Carl Henry) Painless Childbirth, Eutocia and Nitrous Oxid-Oxygen Analgesia. Cr. 8vo, pp 134. *Forbes.*
DRUMMOND (W. B.) Physiology for Nurses. Cr. 8vo, pp 212. *E. Arnold* ..... net 2/6
ERNEST (Maurice) Everyday Chronic Maladies, their Causes, Course and Cure. 6th revised and enlarged ed. 8vo, swd., pp 144. *A. G. Bell* ..... net 1/

GARDNER (H. Bellamy) A Manual of Surgical Anæsthesia. 2nd ed. 8vo, pp. 232. *Baillière* ... net 7/6
HOLLANDER (Bernard) Nervous Disorders of Women: The Modern Psychological Conception of their Causes, Effects, and Rational Treatment. Cr. 8vo, pp. 230. *Kegan Paul* ..... net 3/6
McKENDRICK (Archibald) Back Injuries and their Significance under the Workmen's Compensation and other Acts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 132, *E. & S. Livingstone.* net 2/6
MACKINTOSH (Donald J.) Construction, Equipment, and Management of a General Hospital; with Plans and Illustrations. 2nd edn. Royal 8vo, pp. 178. *W. Hodge.* net 7/
MEARA (Frank Sherman) The Treatment of Acute Infectious Diseases. Royal 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 15/
NEWMAN (David) Hæmaturia, a Symptom: Its Causes and Diagnosis. 8vo, swd. *Kimpton* ..... net 7/6
NORTON (Félicie) Practical Hints to Would-Be Nurses. 18mo., swd., pp. 40. *Scientific Press* ... net 6*d*
NURSING TIMES (The) Vol. 11. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
ROTH (Paul Bernard) Notes on Military Orthopædics. Cr. 8vo. *Kimpton* ..... net 1/
SMITH (Stephen) Who is Insane? Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 5/6
WHEELER'S Handbook of Medicine. By William R. Jack. 5th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 568. *E. & S. Livingstone.* net 8/
WILLS' Synopsis of Organic Materia Medica Supplement. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. *Simpkin.* ..... net 1/

Music.

GARDNER (G.) Music in English Parish Churches. Its Possibilities and Failures. 12mo, pp. 32. "*Musical Opinion.*" 3*d*
KOBBE (Gustav) How to Understand Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo. *W. Reeves* 3/6
MacPHERSON (S.) The Musical Education of the Child. Some Thoughts and Suggestions for Teachers, Parents and Schools. Cr. 8vo, pp. 74. *J. Williams* ..... net 2/6
MUSICAL DIRECTORY, Annual and Almanack, 1916. Fscp. 8vo, pp. 414. *Rudall Carte* ..... net 3/

Natural History.

CARR (J. W.) Invertebrate Fauna of Nottinghamshire. 8vo, pp. 618. *Bell* (Nottingham.)
CRABTREE (J. H.) British Fungi and How to Identify Them. 13mo, pp. 66. *Kelly* ..... net 1/
CUSHMAN (J. A.) Monograph of the Foraminifera of the North Pacific Ocean. Part 5. Rotaliidæ, 31 Plates and Engravings. 8vo, pp. 82. *W. Wesley* 6/
DEWAR (D.) Bird Calendar for Northern India. Cr. 8vo, pp. 211. *Thacker* ..... net 6/

Naval and Military.

AITKEN (Sir Max) Canada in Flanders. With a Preface by The Right Hon. A. Bonar Law, and an Introduction by The Right Hon. Sir Robert Borden. With maps and appendices. Cr. 8vo, pp. 268. *Hodder & S.* net 1/
ANDERSON (C. C.) The War Manual. Vol. 2. Royal 8vo. *Unwin* ..... net 5/
ARTILLERY Map Reading and Elementary Gunnery Made Easy. By "Gublayer" and "Contour." Cr. 8vo, pp. 98. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 3/6
BATTALION In Attack (The) By "Tactician." 18mo, pp. 56. *Forster Groom* ..... net 1/
BRIEF History of the King's Royal Rifle Corps (A) Colonel-in-Chief: His Majesty The King. 8vo, pp. 58. *Warren & Son* (Winchester) ..... net 1/6
BUCHAN (Wm.) The Log of H.M.S. "Bristol." Commission 13th May, 1914, till December 17th, 1915, in Mexican Waters, 4th Cruiser Squadron, and Detached. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Westminster Press* ..... net 4/
CARNBEC (Rev. G. T.) War Memories and Sketches. Cr. 8vo, pp. 182. *Gardner* (Paisley.) ..... net 1/3
COOKE (Fredk. G.) Scouting by Night. Being a sequel to "The Value of Observation in War." Fully Illustrated. 18mo, swd., pp. 64. *Gale & Polden.* net 1/
COOKE (F. G.) Value of Observation in War. 12mo, pp. 45. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 1/
CRESTS of our Imperial Forces. Royal 8vo. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 1/
EYDOUX-DEMIANS (M.) In a French Hospital: Notes of a Nurse. Translated by Betty Yeomans. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 2/6
FOLEY (F. W.) Trench Reliefs and Duties. Cr. 8vo, swd, pp. 16. *Practical Press* 6*d*
FRIEND (B. J.) Aids to Musketry for Officers and N.C.O.'s. 18mo, swd., pp. 40. *Harrison & Sons.* net 6*d*
GIBSON (J.) (Rewritten and Revised by) The Boy Scout's Knot Book. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 76. *J. Brown.* net 6*d*
INSTRUCTION on the Lewis Automatic Machine Gun. By Simplex. 18mo, pp. 156. *Forster Groom* ..... net 2/
LE GOFFIC (D. Charles) Dixmude. The Epic of the French Marines. Oct. 17-Nov. 10, 1914. Translated by Florence Simmonds. Cr. 8vo, pp. 185. *Heinemann.* net 3/6
MacGILL (Patrick) The Red Horizon. With a Foreword by Viscount Esher. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *H. Jenkins.* net 5/
MANN (W. Mortlake) Physical Drill for Home Defence Corps. 18mo, swd., pp. 34. *Harrison & Sons* ... net 6*d*
MILITARY Historian and Economist. Vol. 1. No. 1, January, 1916. 8vo, pp. 32. *Hugh Rees.* per annum, 13/
NEWTON (W. G.) Military Landscape Sketching and Target Indication. With an Introduction by Lieut.-Colonel H. A. R. May. Oblong, pp. 45. *Hugh Rees.* net 1/6
PLANT (H. L.) Maze Drill Illustrated. For the Army and Navy, Volunteer Corps, Schools, Displays, Scouts, Boys' Brigades, etc. 18mo, swd., pp. 56. *Harrison.* net 1/
PLOWDEN-WARDLAW (James) The Test of War: War Addresses given at Cambridge. Cr. 8vo, pp. 202. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/6
RAPID Training of Recruits. A Practical Scheme. By Instructor. 16mo, pp. 178. *Gale & Polden* ... net 1/6
RICHARDSON (Major A. R.) Trench Warfare. 12mo, pp. 23. *Westminster Press* ..... net 4*d*
ROUSE (Seymour) Practical Notes for Machine-Gun Drill and Training (To be read in conjunction with Official Handbooks.) 18mo, swd., pp. 82. *Forster Groom.* net 6*d*
STANLEY (Monica M.) My Diary in Serbia. April 1, 1915-November 1, 1915. Illustrated with photographs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/
SYLLABUS of Infantry Training, as suggested by Notes on Company Training. issued by the General Staff and adopted by 52nd Overseas Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force. Compiled by Lieut.-Colonel A. W. May and Captain H. J. Horan. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 149. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 4*s*
THOMAS (Howel) A History of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, late the 23rd Regiment. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Unwin* ..... net 3/6
VAN VORST (Marie) War Letters of an American Woman. With eleven Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp 352 *J. Lane* ..... net 5/
WHEN I Join the Ranks: What to do and How to do it. By "The Major." 18mo, swd., pp. 122. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 1/
WILKINSON (Spenser) The Nation's Servants: Three Essays on the Education of Officers. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Constable* ..... net 6*d*

Occultism.

CRAWFORD (M. MacDermot) Peeps into the Psychic World; the Occult Influence of Jewels and many other things. Cr. 8vo, pp. 214. *E. Nash* ..... net 3/6
RIX (Harriet Hale) Christian Mind Healing A Course of Lessons in the Fundamentals of New Thought. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Fowler* ..... net 3/6

Oriental.

GEOGRAPHICAL Part of the Mizhat-Al-Qulub. Composed by Hamd-Allah Mustawfi of Qazwin in 740 (1340). Edited by G. Le Strange. Being Vol. 23 (I.) of the Gibb Memorial Fund Publication. Med. 8vo, pp. xvii and 378. *Luzac* ..... net 8/
HAMADHANI. The Maqamat of Badi 'Al-Zaman Al-Hamadhâni. Translated from the Arabic. With an Introduction and Notes Historical and Grammatical. By W. J. Prendergast. Royal 8vo, pp. xii and 190. *Luzac* ..... net 6/6
KITAB Al-Luma 'Fi' L'— Tasamwuf of Abû Nasr 'Abdallah B. 'Ali Al-Sarráj Al-Túsí. Edited for the first time, with critical notes, abstracts of contents, glossary, and indices. By Reynold Alleyne Nicholson. Med. 8vo, pp. L, 154 and 472. *Luzac* ..... net 12/
MUKERJI. Stories of Bengali Life. Translated from the Bengali of Prabhat Kumar Mukerji. By Miriam S. Knight and the Author. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Luzac.* net 3/
PRINCIPLES of Tantra. Vol. II The Tantratattva of Shriyukta Shiva Chandra Vidyârnava Bhattâchâyya Mahodayya. With an Introduction by Shriyukta Baradâ Kânta Majumdâr. Edited by A Avalon. Med., 8vo, pp. cxlix and 417. *Luzac* ..... net 15/

Philosophy.

HERBERT (S.) The First Principles of Evolution 2nd revised ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 360. *A. & C. Black.* net 7/6

Poetry and the Drama.

ANDREYEV (Leonid) The Dear Departing: A Frivolous Performance in One Act. Translated by Julius West. Cr. 8vo., swd., pp. 32. *Hendersons* ..... net 7*d*
AWAKENING Light (The) Book I. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *J. Long* ..... net 1/6

BELLCHAMBERS (John Archer) Night Visions and Dreams. Cr. 8vo, paper, pp. 58. *Erskine MacDonald.* net 1/

BINYON (Laurence) The Anvil. 18mo, swd., pp. 44. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/

BOURINOT (A. S.) Laurentian Lyrics and other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 30. *Copp, Clark* (Toronto.)

BRETT (Jesse) The Sacred Way. Cr. 8vo., pp. 184. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6

BROCK (Blanche Adelaide) Flights at Twilight. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *J. Long* ..... net 2/6

CHERRY (Mary G.) Hill and Heather or England's Heart. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 46. *Erskine MacDonald.* net 1/

CLUTTON-BROCK (A.) Simpson's Choice. An Essay on the Future Life. Woodcuts by R. Kristian. Royal 8vo., pp. 16. *Omega Workshops* ..... net 12/6

DENNIS (C. J.) The Songs of a Sentimental Bloke. Sqr. 12mo, pp. 126. *Angus & Robertson* 3/6

DOUGLAS (Lord Alfred) The Rossiad. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. *R. Dawson* ..... net 1/6

EARLE (E. H.) Griselda. A Poetic Drama, founded on Boccaccio's Novel and Chaucer's Poem. 12mo, pp. 64. *A. Brown* ..... net 1/

FRANKAU (Gilbert) The Guns. 8vo, swd., pp. 44. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 1/

HOPE (J. M. V.) The Lamb of God. A Poem which attained the Seatonian Prize for 1915 in the University of Cambridge. 8vo. *Deighton, Bell* ..... net 1/

HYAM (Mark) Moods and Memories: A Volume of Verse. Cr. 8vo, pp. 76. *Allen & U.* Swd., 2/ net; 3/

JOUVE (P. J.) Men of Europe. Translated by R. F. 4to, swd. *Omega Workshops* ..... net 2/

KENNY (Muriel) Khaki Soldiers and other Poems for Children. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 20. *Heffer* ..... net 6*d*

LITTLE (Philip Francis) Thermopylæ and other Poems. Imp. 16mo, pp. 228. *J. Long* ..... *net* 5/

LORE (R.) Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 43. *A. L. Humphreys.* net 2/6

MATHER (Mary E.) The Yellow Butterfly and other Verses. Cr. 8vo. *Bell* ..... net 2/6

MAYNARD (Theodore) Laughs and Whifts of Song. 8vo, swd., pp. 59. *Erskine MacDonald* ..... net 1/

MESELLA of Decimus Magnus Ausonius. Translated by F. S. Flint. Poet's Translation Series. 12mo, pp. 22. *The Egoist* ..... net 6*d*

OXENHAM (John) "All's Well!" Some Helpful Verses for these dark days of war. New ed. 18mo, pp. 80. *Harrap.* ..... net 3/

RENTOUL (Prof. J. L.) At the Sign of the Sword. By Four in a Family. 8vo, pp. 38. *Melville & Mullen.*

RIDGWAY (Charlotte). One of the Black Watch and other poems. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. *Stockwell.* net 6*d*

ROBERTS (F. A.) By Forest Ways in New Zealand. 8vo. *Heath Cranton.* ..... net 5/

ROBINS (George) Lays of the Hertfordshire Hunt and Other Poems. Second ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 112. *A. L. Humphreys* ..... net 3/6

STAGE YEAR BOOK (The) 1916. Edited by Lionel Carson. 8vo, swd., pp. 256. "*The Stage*" *Offices.* net 1/

VERSES (By J. F.) 12mo, pp. 31. *A. L. Humphreys.*

WHARTON (H.) Bubble-Bowl Ballads. 12mo, pp. 72. *Gripton.*

WICKHAM (Anna) The Man With a Hammer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *G. Richards.* 2/6

YOU: The Amazing, Unheard of, and Utterly Incredible Adventures of a scrap of paper. Pictured on a Film by Mr. and Mrs. Bannister Merwin, and translated by Harold Begbie. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Mills & Boon* 1*d*

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

ACHONG (T. P.) Hindrances to Imperial Unity. Cr. 8vo, swd. "*Argos*" *Printery.* 3*d*

ADDRESS to Members of the House of Commons. By a Plain Citizen. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Chiswick Press.*

BURGH (D. Hussey-De) Cheap Food. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Author* ..... net 1/

CASE for Universal Service. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Universal Service League* (Sydney) 1*d*

CROMBIE (T. L.) Towards Liberty; being a Britisher's view concerning India. With a foreword by Annie Besant. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 60. *Theosophical Pub. Hse.* 6*d*

FARROW (T.) and Crotch (W.) How to Win the War. The Financial Solution. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 98. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1/

GLOVER (T. R.) Worship, Witness, and the Need of the World. Cr. 8vo. swd. *R. Davis* 1*d*

"GOING Concern, A" The British Empire organised for Progressive Commerce. By H. W. G. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. *McBride, Nast* ..... net 3*d*

GUILLET (C.) Is War ever Right? Cr. 8vo, swd. *Author* 6*d*

GUNN (Richard) The Social Trinity. A New Science of Political Economy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *Fraser, Asher & Co.* ..... net 2/6

LAWSON (W. R.) British War Finance, 1914-15. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. *Constable* ..... net 6/

McKENZIE (D.) The City of Din. A Tirade against Noise. Cr. 8vo, pp. 115. *Allard* ..... net 3/6

MacLAGAN (O. F.) The Defence of Nations. How every Nation can be safe from attack. 8vo, swd. *International Defence League* ..... net 3*d*

McWALTER (J. C.) Civics. Being a study in Applied Ethics. 8vo, swd. *Ponsonby.*

MEARS (E. Grimwood) The Destruction of Belgium. Germany's Confession and Avoidance. 8vo, swd., pp. 38. *Heinemann* ..... net 3*d*

MLYNARSKI (Felix) The Future of Warsaw. Reprint of Chapter IV. of "Problems of the Coming Peace," 8vo, swd. *Polish Book Co.* (New York).

MUNITIONS. By Junius Redivivus. 8vo, sd. *Cornish.* 3*d.*

PEARSON (J. J.) Nemesis of Germany and Austria. "According to the Scriptures," 8vo, swd. *Christian Globe Office* 2*d*

PROCTOR (Francis Bartlett) The National Crisis and Why the Churches Fail. Cr. 8vo, pp. 218. *A. H. Stockwell* ..... net 2/

RAMANATHAN (P.) Riots and Martial Law in Ceylon, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *St. Martin's Press* 7/6

RANKIN (Mary Theresa) Arbitration and Conciliation in Australasia. The Legal Wage in Victoria and New Zealand. With an Introduction by J Shield Nicholson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5/

RED Rose Pamphlets. The Needle's Eye, net 1/, A RED ROSE, net 6d. Drones in the Hive, net 3d. Cr. 8vo, swd. *G. Street.*

ROBERTSON (J. M.) War and Civilisation. An Open Letter to a Swedish Professor Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6

ROSTON (J.) War and the Importance of Knowing Foreign Languages. 8vo, swd. *J. Stanley* ..... 2*d.*

RUSSELL (B) Justice in War-Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 243. *Open Court Pub. Co.* 5/

SAROLEA (Charles) The Murder of Nurse Cavell 18mo, bds., pp. 80. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/

SHAW (A W.) Some Problems in Market Distribution. Cr. 8vo. *Oxf. Univ. Press* (*Harvard U. P.*)..... net 4/6

SPURGEON (C. F. E.) Training of the Combatant. An Address delivered for the Fight for Right Movement. With a Note by E. Underhill. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Dent.* 2*d*

TOOGOOD (George Edson) Labour Unrest. War-Time Thoughts on a National Danger. Cr. 8vo, pp. 78. *A. Brown & Sons* ..... net 6*d*

TRIVETT (J. B.) New South Wales Statistical Register for 1913. Ryl 8vo, pp. 1,196. *Gullick* (*Sydney*) ... 5/

TURNOR (C.) Our Food Supply: Perils and Remedies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 171. "*Country Life*" ..... net 2/6

WEALTH of the Home (The) and How to Preserve It. A Short Treatise on Systematic Home Economics. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 72. *Moorgate Press* ..... net 7*d*

WHY the War Will End in 1917. The Shortest Great War on Record. By Sepharial. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *Robert Hayes* 1*d*

WILKINSON (W. E.) The Rent Act. How it Affects You. Cr. 8vo, swd. Reprinted from the "Paddington Mercury." *Office.*

ZUEBLIN (Charles) American Municipal Progress. New and Revised ed. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 8/6

Sociology.

BEARD (M. R.) Woman's Work in Municipalities. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Appleton* ..... net 6/

HENRY (A.) The Trade Union Woman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Appleton* ..... net 6/

TUEBLIN (C.) American Municipal Progress. New and revised ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 522. *Macmillan* ..... net 8/6

WELLS (H. G.) An Englishman Looks at the World. Being a Series of Unrestrained Remarks upon Contemporary Matters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 366. *Cassell* ... net 1/

WOMEN in the Labour Market (Manchester and District) During the War. Cr. 8vo. *Women's War Interests Committee* 1*d*

Sports and Pastimes.

ART of Driving a Motor-Cycle (The) A Complete Guide to the Management of Solo Machines and Side-car Outfits on the Road. Written and Illustrated by the Staff of "Motor Cycling." Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 162. *Temple Press and E. J. Larby* ..... net 1/

LIGHT Car Manual (The) A Guide to Economical Motoring. Written and Illustrated by the Staff of "The Light Car and Cycle-Car." 2nd Revised ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 214. *Temple Press and E. J. Larby* ..... net 1/

LIGHT Cars and Cycle-Cars of 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 68. *Temple Press and E. J. Larby* ..... net 6*d*

MOTOR Manual (The) 19th ed. Compiled and Illustrated by the Staff of "The Motor." Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Temple Press and E. J. Larby.* ..... net 1/6

WISDEN'S Cricketers' Almanack for 1916. Edited by Sydney H. Pardon. 18mo, swd., pp. 298. *J. Wisden & Co.* ..... 1/6 net; 2/6

Technical Handbooks.

FOSTER (R. B.) Hopwood's Living Pictures. Their History, Photo Production, and Practical Working, etc. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 377. *Hatton Press* ..... net 6/

JONES (Bernard E.) Workshop Hints for Munition Workers. Cassell's "Work" Handbooks. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 160. *Cassell* ..... net 1/

WAKEFIELD (Sam) Cotton Doubling and Twisting. Section 1: Yarn Testing and Sampling. Section 2: Doubler Winding. Cr. 8vo, pp. 66-59. *Marsden.*

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

BOSWORTH (George F.) Ships, Shipping and Fishing. With some Account of our Seaports and their Industries. 8vo, pp. 94. *Cambridge Univ. Press* 1/6

DICKS (A. J.) Trade and Commerce. With some Account of our Coinage, Weights and Measures, Banks and Exchanges. Cambridge Industrial and Commercial Series 8vo, pp. 102. *Cambridge Univ. Press* 1/6

FARRAR (F. A.) Factories and Great Industries. With some Account of Old Age Pensions, State Insurance, the Relief of Distress Hospitals. Cambridge Industrial Commercial Series. 8vo, pp 100. *Cambridge Univ. Press* 1/6

PHILLIPS (R. E.), Black (A. M.) The A B C Guide to Patents for Inventions. 2nd ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 66. *Phillips.*

WARNE'S HANDY READY RECKONER. With over 38,000 calculations. 18mo, pp. 240. *Warne* ..... net 7d

Travels and Adventures.

AUSTRALASIA AND MALAYSIA. Edited by Lewis Marsh. Rambler Travel Books. Cr. 8vo, clo., swd. *Blackie* 9d

GRAHAM (Olivia) Memoirs of a Lady Motorist. With nine Plates and a Map of Scotland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *Routledge* ..... net 2/6

KIRKE (Dorothea) Domestic Life in Rumania. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *J. Lane* ..... net 5/

MOORE (Benjamin Burges) From Moscow to the Persian Gulf. Being the Journal of a Disenchanted Traveller in Turkestan and Persia. With 160 Illustrations and a Map. 8vo, pp. 470. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6

PYKE (Geoffrey) To Ruhleben—and Back: A Great Adventure in Three Phases. Cr. 8vo, pp. 258. *Constable.* net 4/6

SABIN (Edward L.) Gold Seekers of '49. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 5/

TAUBE (Gustav Genrychowitch) Glimpses of Inner Russia. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 140. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

Veterinary Science, Farming and Stock-keeping.

PELLETT (Frank C.) Productive Bee-Keeping. Farm Manuals. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 6/

PROFITABLE GOAT-KEEPING By the Experts of "The Smallholder." Illustrated by photographs and drawings. The Smallholder Library, No. 12. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 126. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 1/

REW (W. D.) Fortunes from Eggs. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 62. *R. Hayes* ..... net 6d

THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Orders and Meetings of Creditors.

Templeman, Basil, late trading as Woodland & Co., 17, York Gardens, West Ealing, late 13 & 14, King Street, Snow Hill, E.C. Fine Art Publisher. Meeting of Creditors at 14, Bedford Row. Feb. 14.

Wilson, Marmaduke, 18, Swarthmore Terrace, Thornaby-on-Tees. Printer and Stationer. Receiving Order, Feb. 1. Meeting of Creditors at Official Receiver's, Middlesbrough. Feb. 15.

Dissolutions of Partnerships.

Ingham, B. (Ernest Evans and Alex. Robt. Kenyon), Church Street, Colne. Printers. Jan. 1. Debts by A. R. Kenyon, who continues.

Robertson & Sons, and C. A. Smith & Co. (Chas. Robertson, Archibald Robertson, Alec Robertson, and Chas. Alf. Smith), 139, Much Park Street, Coventry, and Abbey End, Kenilworth. Printers, Bookbinders, and Stationers. Dec. 31. Debts due to the said late firm of C. A. Smith & Co. by C. A. Smith, who continues. All other debts due to and owing by the said late firms by C. Robertson, Archibald Robertson, and Alec Robertson, who will continue as Robertson & Sons, at 139, Much Park Street, Coventry.

Dividends.

Buckland, Chas. H., 48, Rectory Grove, Clapham, late 139, Knightsbridge. Bookseller. First and final of 10½ at Bankruptcy Court, London, W.C., any day except Saturday.

Howell, Orice A., trading as C. Howell & Co., 9, Harp Lane, London. Printer. First and final of 6d. at Bankruptcy Court, London, any day except Saturday.

Peckham, Alf. E., Ludgate Hill, Manchester. Printer. Claims by March 1 to W. Eaves, 15, Fountain Street, Manchester.

Shelbourne, Fredk. W., 165, Northdown Road, Margate. Stationer. First and final of 1s. at Francis Nicholls, White & Co.'s, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, London, Mar. 3 or any subsequent day except Saturday.

Smith, Joseph S. (described in R.O. as J. Stanley Smith), late Craig House, Grove Hill, South Norwood, now Holmsdale, Woodford Green, late trading at St. John's Road, East Ham. Printer and Publisher. Claims by Feb. 16 to E. S. Grey, Bankruptcy Court, London, W.C.

Strong, Aylmer C., The Hermitage, Wimbledon Common, and 8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Publisher. Claims by Mar. 11 to E. S. Grey, Bankruptcy Court, London, Official Receiver.

Targett, Percy S., High Street, King's Lynn. Stationer. First and final of 3s. 3½d. at Official Receiver's, Norwich. Feb. 18.

Twiss, Fredk. W. and Walter J. Twiss, trading as Twiss Bros., The Arcade, Ilfracombe, and Atlantic Private Hotel, Ilfracombe. Booksellers, etc. Claims by Mar. 7 to H. Barrett, 19, Cross Street, Barnstaple.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Associated Catholic Newspapers (1912), Ltd. Petition presented Feb. 28 by Herbert Vaughan. Hearing Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, Mar. 14. Ingpen & Armitage, 4, Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, Sols.

Car Illustrated, Ltd., London, S.W. Winding up order. Feb. 1.

Holt's, Ltd., Sutton. C. H. Nevill, 65, New Broad Street, E.C., appointed Receiver. Dec. 10, 1915.

Magna Charta Publishing Co., Ltd. Petition presented Feb. 4 by Pearlite Box Co., 63, Wallis Road, Victoria Park. Hearing Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, Feb. 22. Judge & Priestley, 3, Liverpool Street, E.C., Sols.

Maritime Review, Ltd., Cardiff. R. Leyshon, Bute Street, Cardiff, Acct., appointed Receiver. Jan. 31. and February 23.

Putney Press, Ltd., London, S.W. A. E. Davis, 1, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C. appointed Receiver. Feb. 10.

Times Showcard Co., Ltd., London, S.E. H. C. McAlister, 119, Finsbury Pavement, E.C., appointed Receiver. July 16, 1915.

Weekly Records, Ltd., Wallington. A. A. Baster ceased to act as Receiver. Jan. 11.

Scotland—Trust Deeds Granted.

Fraser, W. J., 62, Murraygate, Dundee. Printer. Claims to P. M'Naughton, 30, Reform Street, Dundee, Acct., forthwith.

Mutch, Wm., Printer and Publisher, 34 and 36, Netherkirkgate, Aberdeen, residing at 68, Carden Place there. Claims to Gray & Kellas, 207, Union Street, Aberdeen, Advocates, by Feb. 19.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery. **Publishers' Bookbinders,** Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845. *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

ORRIN & GEER

(Established over Half a Century),

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS IN *Leather and Cloth.*

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.

Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)
WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & CO., LTD.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 TO 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

Telephone: CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town, West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business.** Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency.** Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200. Established 40 years Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. About **£1,000** required.

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business.** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,

CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.,

ARE PREPARED TO UNDERTAKE

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

For the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE
On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS. :: ::

VALUATIONS . . For the purposes of TRANSFER of BUSINESSES, DISSOLUTION of PARTNERSHIP, AMALGAMATIONS, PROBATE, &c.

STOCKTAKINGS and AUDITS . . . For the purposes of BALANCE SHEETS, ADJUSTMENT of ACCOUNTS, INCOME TAX, and ASCERTAINING FINANCIAL POSITION.

30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

BUSINESSES FOR SALE.

BRITISH & FOREIGN BOOKSELLERS' AND PUBLISHERS' BUSINESS FOR SALE.

THE Subscribers invite offers for that old-established British and Foreign Booksellers', Publishers' and Bookbinders' Business presently carried on by Messrs. Otto Schulze & Co., at 20, Frederick Street, Edinburgh, and formerly by Messrs. Williams & Norgate, of London.

The stock, which is very valuable and well-selected, consists chiefly of British and Foreign scientific, art, medical, and general publications, and amounts, as per inventory and valuation, to £4,012 9s. 11d.; the plant and fittings are valued at £95 16s. The turnover in 1913 was £9,862, and in 1914 £9,819. A lease of the premises may be granted for a period of years at a suitable rent.

The business is the only one of the kind in Scotland. The connection is very extensive and valuable, the customers embracing universities, colleges, and public bodies all over the world. A more favourable opportunity seldom occurs of securing an important business on favourable terms.

For further particulars apply to CHARLES WALDIE, S.S.C., 1, Dean Terrace, Edinburgh, or the Subscribers, with either of whom offers must be lodged immediately.

ROMANES & MINEROLD.

Chambers, 50, Frederick Street, Edinburgh.
11th February, 1916.

LEATHER AND FANCY GOODS, STATIONERY, &c.—Branch Business (cash); Lock-Up Shop; Evesham, Worcester. FOR SALE as going concern owing to proprietor having gone on active service. Bargain; £250.—Apply, FEARNSIDE & MARTIN, Pershore, Worcestershire.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

BOOKSELLING, STATIONERY, FANCY & Printing.—Experienced Assistant Wanted for Permanency; Ineligible for Army.—Apply L. PLATT, LTD., Wigan.

CAPABLE ASSISTANT WANTED; able to manage in absence of principal. Stationery, Books, Fancy, and Printing.—Full particulars to MR. BROOKE, 2, Westgate Street, Gloucester.

BOOKSELLING AND STATIONERY.—Experienced LADY ASSISTANT required for high-class business.—Apply, MARK & MOODY, LTD., Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

LADY ASSISTANT required (out doors), with really good experience in Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods (no newspapers); good saleswoman and stock-keeper essential; a liberal salary and progressive by merit.—Apply, A. G. BIRD, Bookseller, Newport, Isle of Wight.

STATIONERY, BOOKS, FANCY GOODS.—Experienced YOUNG LADY ASSISTANT wanted; good window-dresser and saleswoman.—State full particulars of experience, age, and salary required to J. W. SARGEANT, Peterborough.

MESSRS. B. T. BATSFORD, LTD., of 94, High Holborn, London, W.C., require the services of a Clerk (ineligible) accustomed to keeping the books of a Publisher and Bookseller.—Apply by letter in the first instance, giving qualifications and salary required.

WANTED, shortly, capable YOUNG LADY ASSISTANT for High-class Stationery, Book, and Fancy Goods Business; window-dresser, saleswoman.—Full particulars and photo, by letter, to MARSHALL'S LIBRARY, 31, High Street, Rochester.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

ADVERTISER (married), many years' general experience in publishing trade, seeks permanent RE-ENGAGEMENT in Publisher's; reliable, active; or could manage small publishing office; excellent references.—L., c/o "BOOKSELLER" Office.

ADVERTISER, ineligible for Army, with good experience in Retail Bookselling, Stationery, News, etc., would like to hear from anyone wanting assistance; country preferred; long or short period; excellent references.—Box 104, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

MISCELLANEOUS.

AUSTRALIAN PUBLISHING FIRM, with head office in Sydney and branches at Melbourne, Brisbane, and Adelaide, wishes to represent an English Publishing House for Technical or other publications suitable to Australia. Banker's references.—For further particulars write 256V, SELL'S Advertising Offices, Fleet Street, London.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS.

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.

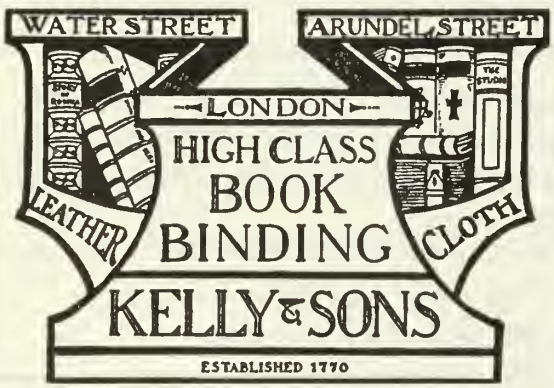
Printers & Translators

IN

EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.

Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.

AND BRANCHES.



REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,

BROOKE HOUSE,

22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the

LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with

REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES

AT THIS STORE.

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,** HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

Books Wanted.

ABAS, A., 35, High St., Barnes, S.W.
Philips' Life of Dr. Milne.
Book of Science. 1835.
Who's Who. 1916.

ALLEN, J. A., & CO., 78, Guilford St., W.C.
Jacob's Fiction. 1st eds.
Carroll. 1st eds., fine.
Groves' Dictionary of Music. Odd vols. or set.

ALLSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.
First Edition Novels In several vols. Good prices.
Alpine, American, Australian Voyages and Travels.
English Catalogues. Bound, also 1911.
Studios and Connoisseurs. Cheap runs.
Coloured Sporting and other Books.
Early Voyages and Travels. Or odds.
Early Studio. Parts, vols., or extras.
Bound English Catalogues, or 1911 on.
Clean, 2 (or more) vol. novels, or odd.
Anything on America before 1850.

Books Illustrated by
GREENAWAY & CALDECOTT
Wanted by
Maggs Bros., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

ASH, T., & Sons, 90, High Street Gillingham, Kent.
Steam Turbine Designs. By Morrow.
Steam Turbines. By Stodola.
Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 12.

BALFOUR, R. R., 137, High Street, Montrose.
Gibbons. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.
Tomkins. Machine Construction and Drawing. Vol 2.
Marryat's Novels. A cheap set.
Decisions in Court of Session in Connection with Agriculture in Scotland after 1800.
Pennington. Life of Paul Chalmers.
Decisions in Court of Session in Connection with Agriculture in Scotland after 1800.

BEDDOWS, H. T., Free Library, Shrewsbury.
Archæological Journal. March, 1902.

BEUF, L., Bookseller, Genoa, Italy.
Journal of Institute of Actuaries. From 1881 to 1914.

BIRDSALL & SON, Wood Street, Northampton.
"Home Words." January, 1907. Clean condition.

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.
Gadshill ed. Charles Dickens. Edit. A. Lang.

BLACKWELL, B. H., 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Gooch. English Democratic Ideas, 17th Century.
Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th ed. India pp.
Newman. Hiawatha rendered into Latin. 1862.

BLINKO & SONS, Ramsgate.
Deep Waters.
Sketches of Animal Life. J. B.
Card and Table Games. Routledge.
Physical Hydrography Manual of Tides. P. and Z., U.S.A.

BRIDGER, J. A. D., 112a & 112b, Market Jew Street, Penzance.
C. S. Gilbert. History of Cornwall.
Polwheles. History of Cornwall.
Noadens. Description of Cornwall.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Conisclife Road, Darlington.
Athenæum. 1885. 1884, vol. 2. 1869, vol. 1.
National Review. January, 1893.
Arts in Early England. Vols. 1 and 2.
Longstarr's Darlington. Imperfect or odd part.

BROUGH, W., & SONS, 312 & 313, Broad Street, Birmingham.
Contes et Faceties Gallants. Notes par à Van Bever. Three series or first series only.
La Fontaine's Tales. 2 vols.
Confessional Unmasked. A pamphlet.
Burton's Il Pentamerone. 2 vols.
Huish's Life of George the Fourth.

BROWN & WOODLEY, 27, White Rock Place, Hastings.
Kelly's London Directory. 1915.
Kelly's Kent, Surrey and Sussex Directory.

COOMBES, E., Devon and Exeter Institution, Exeter.
Crockford's Clerical Directory. 1915.

CROSS, W. E., 91, Sandgate Road, Folkestone.
An Abridgment of the Secret Doctrine. Hillard.

DAVIS, J., 13, Paternoster Row, London.
Child Life. No. 18. April, 1903.
The Child. Vol. 2, No. 1.
Clark's Geodesy. 1880.

DONCASTER BOROUGH FREE LIBRARY (R. Sleight).
Little (A.) The Far East. Clar. Press.
Holdich (Sir T.) India. Clar. Press
Hunter (J.) Deanery of S. Yorkshire. 2 vols.

DOUGLAS, L. M., 3, Lauder Road, Edinburgh.
Bricks and Artificial Stones. Searle.
Modern Brickmaking. Searle.
Clayworker's Handbook. Searle.
Brickwork and Masonry. Mitchell.
Practical Treatise on Manufacture of Bricks, Tiles, &c. Davis.
Bricks and Tiles: Principles of Brickmaking. Dobson.
Bricks and Tiles: Rudimentary Treatise on Manufacture. Dobson.
Rudiments of Practical Brickmaking. Hammond.
Brickcutting and Setting. Hammond.
Brickwork. Walker.
Bricklaying and Brickcutting. Richards.
Bricks and Brickmaking. Hasluck.
Building Stones. Hasluck.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.
Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

FARGIE, T., 10, John Dalton Street, Manchester.
Physics and Politics. Walter Bagehot.

FOYLE, W. & G., 121, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
United Service Magazine. Aug., 1910.
Acetone Chemical Society's Papers.
Maître François Villon's Œuvres. Two parts, in the Bibliotheca Romanica Series.
Rider's Almanack (British Merlin). Red morocco binding. 1775-1776, 1787-1788.
Report of the Chief Inspector under Alkali Works Act. 40th and 18 vol., 1903.
Fonblanque's Annals of the House of Percy.
Colin Mackenzie. Experiments in Chemistry.
Horace's Odes. By Francis. Hutchinson's shilling series.
Ruthless Rhymes.
Journal of American Chemical Society. 1903, containing rapid analysis of bronzes.
Concll. Tagore Lectures. 1870. Hindu Family.
"Pick-Me-Up." From vol. 9.

GAIT, A., 13, Market Place, Grimsby.
Astrology For All. Leo.
Astrological Calculation. Leo.
How to Judge a Nativity. Leo.
Astrological Judgments. Leo.
Progressed Horoscope.

GOULDEN, H. J., Ltd., 39 & 40, High Street, Canterbury.
Ethandune (Black), 1892. J. Williams.

GRANT EDUC. Co., Ltd., 91 & 93, Union Street, Glasgow.
Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th ed. India paper.
Lockyer's Dawn of Astronomy.

GRANT, R., & SON, 107, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Eucharistic Adoration. Pusey.
The Black Douglases. Stedman.

HARTLEY, J., 23, Bridge Street, Burnley.
Nicholson's Dictionary of Gardening. 5 vols.
Watkin's Diagnosis of the Blood.
Boy's Own Book of Indoor Games and Amusements.

CANADA.
Wanted—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

HAYWARD, W. D., 17 & 18, Park St., Croydon.
Children's New Encyclopædia (vol. 2) and any other vols.

HIRSCHFELD BROS., Ltd., 263, High Holborn, W.C.
Brain. Part 63, or series containing.
Annals of Surgery. Vols. 1 and 2, or series containing.
Practitioner. Vol. 49, or series containing.

HOLNESS, A., 13 & 14, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Pember's Great Prophecies Concerning The Church.
—— Great Prophecies Concerning The End.

HUDSON, E. F., 116, New Street, Birmingham.
Land of Fourth Dimension.
Smyth. Mast and Sail in Europe.
Old Works on Freemasonry.
Gray's Anatomy.
Sladen, D. Carthage and Tunis.
Macnaughton Jones. Dresden China.

JOANES, 337, New Cross Road, S.E.
Cambridge Mediæval History. 8 vols. S. H.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Blauvelt. Development of Cabinet Government in England.
Bordeaux. Footprints Beneath the Snow.
Bordeaux. Parting of the Ways.
Caine, T. H. Recollections of Rossetti.
Bradley, W. A. Bryant. English Men of Letters.
Challamel, Jean B. History of French Costume. Translated by Scribner and Mrs. Hoey and John Lillie.
Collins, Churton. The Poetry and Poets of America.
Dupriez. Les Ministres dans les principaux pays d'Europe et d'Amerique.
Duploige. Referendum in Switzerland. Translated by C. P. Trevelyan.
Rossetti, W. M. Ruskin, Rossetti and Pre-Raphaelitism.
Verga, G. Under the Shadow of Etna. Translated by N. H. Dole.
Wood, Esther. Dante, Rossetti and the Pre-Raphaelite Movement.
Camden Society's Publications. Second series. Complete.
Chatterbox. Any volumes except 1894.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

JOHN CLARK CO.—*Continued.*
Dibble's History of the Sandwich Islands. The edition with map and four copperplates
Hall, Mrs. Lives of the Queens of England.
Jamaica Monthly Magazine. Edited by Sheridan. 1831 to 1834.
Mackenzie, J. S. Introduction of Social Philosophy.
Bibligraphical Society's Publications. A complete set to 1913.
Beaumont and Fletcher. Mermaid Series. Vizetelly, 1887. Vol. 2 only or a complete set.
Echols, W. H. Differential and Integral Calculus.
North British Review. Vols. 15 to the end.
Russell, B. Foundations of Geometry.
Savage, William. Practical Hints on Decorative Printing. 1822.
Steffens. Struggle for Self-Government
Shakespeare Society's Publications. Complete set to its end in 1853.
Goldsmith's Essays.
Camden Society's Publications, 2nd series complete, or any odd vols. Also 3rd series, vols. 17 to the end.
Chaucer's Works. Folio ed., about 1547 to 1550.
Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican.
Knight's Popular History of England. First ed., preferably in a choice binding.
Locke, John. Reasonableness of Christianity.
Transactions and Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archæology. Complete set.

QUOTE
CALIFORNIA OR PACIFIC COAST HISTORY, T AVEL, Etc.
TO
T. C. RUSSELL, 1734—19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Prompt Orders and Cash if Prices Right.

JOYCE, C., & SONS, 51, High Street, Newport, Mon.
Crake. Evanus.
—— Victons Laurals.
Happy England. Allingham.
Books on Old English China.
Matthew Henry's Bible.

KLINCKSIECK, C., 11, Rue de Lille, Paris.
Douglas. J. S. Mill. 1845.
Fane. Wellington's Campaign. 1820.
Sykes Ten Thousand Miles in Persia. 1902.

LAURIE, T. W., Ltd., 8, Essex St. Strand.
Fogazzaro's The Patriot.
The Sinner.
—— The Saint.

LIBRARIAN, Literary and Philosophical Soc., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Beadley. Life of Barnave.
Chaucer. Works. 7 vols. Ed. Skeat.
Forster. Studies in Church Dedication.
Kearton. Through Central Africa.
Lehmann. My Path Through Life.
Macpherson (ed.) Rotuli Scotiæ in Tuin Londin.
Rymer. Fœdera. Set or odd vols.
Sykes. History of Persia.

LIVINGSTONE, E. & S., 15, 16, and 17, Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
Sym. Diseases of the Eye.
Savil's Clinical Medicine. Latest ed.

LOCKWOOD, C., & SON, 5, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.
British Corporation Rules for Building and Surveying Vessels.
Beautiful Wales. Painted by R. Fowler; described by E. Thomas. Black.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 6d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

LUBRANO, Luigi, Via Constantinopoli 103, Naples, Italy.
Neapolitan Incunabula.
Medical Old Manuscripts.
Medical Incunabula.
Illustrated Italian, Latin and French. Fine books from 15th to 18th century.
Dante's old eds.

LUTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Warner. English History in Shakespeare's Plays.
Harbord and Hall. Metallurgy of Steel.
Rogers. Industrial Chemistry.

LUPTON BROS., 38 & 40, Manchester Road, Burnley.
Old Pocket Books: Luttaby's La Souvenir, 1847, 1848, 1849 and 1851; Sovereign Pocket Book, 1847; Suttaby's Carnan's Ladies' Pocket Book 1847 and 1848; R. T. S. Scripture Pocket Book, 1847 and 1848.

LYNWOOD & Co., Ltd., Wardrobe Chambers, Carter Lane, E.C.
Payton's The Communion.
Carter's Devotional Gleanings.

McCALLUM, J., & CO., 200 to 204, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
Smith's Isaiah. Vol. 1. Expos. Bible.

MACGREGOR, Mrs., 8, Whitehall St., Dundee.
Bauer's Precious Stones. Pub. Griffin. 42s.
Clark's Bible Promises. In best binding.

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.
Murray's Guide. "Kent." Little Partridges.
"Lord Leaholm."

MILNE, A. & R., 229 & 229a, Union Street, Aberdeen.
Castellated Architecture of Aberdeenshire. Sir Andrew Leith Hay. 1st ed.

MORGAN, B. H., "Dalry," Roumania Drive, Craig-y-don, Llandudno.
Baxter and Le Blond. Prints.
Suttaby's Pocket Books. 1846-1853.
R.T.S. Pocket Books. 1846-1853.
Dickes. Studies from the Great Masters.
Any by Mary Elliott, with coloured fronts.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.
Elisha. Rev. Preb. F. S. Webster, M.A. Bible and Cross. Morgan.

NISBET & Co., Ltd., 22, Berners St., W.
William Black. A Pupil of Aurelius.

OVER, GEO. E., 3, High Street, Rugby.
The Act of Touch. T. Matthay. Abridged.
Curate in Charge. Mrs. Oliphant.
Blackwood's Magazine. January. Several copies wanted.

PARKER & SON, 27, Broad Street, Oxford.
Arnold. Christian Life: Its Hopes, Fears and Close. 1842-1843.
Trotter. Old Houses of Cape Colony. 2nd ed.
Allen. Christian Symbolism.
Old Crosses of Nottinghamshire.

PARSONS, E., & SONS, 45, Brompton Road, S.W.
O'Hart's Irish Pedigrees.
Peachy, Mrs. Wax-Fruit Modelling.
Stowe's London. 1754-1755.
Surtee's Durham.
History of the Buffs.
Cokayne's Baronetage. Vols. 4, 5 and 6.
Boys' Coloured Views.
Maxwell's Highlands of Scotland.
Sporting Prints. Connoisseur Office.
Coloured Flower Plates. Folio.

PAYER, J. A., 8, Dover Road, Folkestone.
Saunderson's Rural Architecture. Pub. 1s. Illus.
Loder's Instruction Book for the Violin.
Stratz's La Beauté de la Femme. 1889 or 1896.
Les Œuvres de Guillaume Tardif. 16c. Or reprint of this.
Kirchner, R. Sketches, Drawings. Any by him.

GEO. CRUIKSHANK and JOHN LEECH
Books illustrated by, etc.
Report to
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

PHILIP, SON & NEPHEW, Ltd., 20, Church Street, Liverpool.
England in the Sudan.

POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.
Petit, Sandrach. Inquisition. Kentish.
Berks, Victoria History of.
Dearmer. Letters from a Field Hospital.
Stevenson. The Pentland Rising, '66.
Hooker. Flora Tasmaniæ.
Thorburn. British Birds. L.P.
The Deathless Heroes. Sermon at St. Paul's.

PRATT, G. A., 21 & 22, Oxford Street, Southampton.
Thearle's Practical Naval Architecture. Vol. 1. Text.
—— Theoretical. Vol. 2. Plates.
Chatterton's Steamships and their Story.

SEEBER, B., Florence.
Initia Operum Latinorum quæ Sæculis. XIII., XIV., XV. J. G. Little. Manchester Univ. Press. 1904.
Stout. Manual of Psychology.
Mélanges. Catholiques Extraits de L'Avenir. 2 vols.
Ben Jonson's Masques and Entertainments. Routledge.
Armstrong. Elisabeth Farnese.
Young. The Medici.
Fabriczy. Italian Medails.

SCHOLASTIC TRADING Co., Ltd., 34, Bridge Street, Bristol.
Sarah Bernhardt. My Double Life. In French.

SELLICK, GEO. H., Bedford Street, Plymouth.
Bishop Ryle's "Old Paths."
Barr. A Knight of the Nets.

SLATTER, A. J., 5, Broadhinton Road, Clapham, S.W.
Onwhyn's Plates to Nicholas Nickleby. G. Allen.
—— Plates to Pickwick Papers.
Walter's Clues to Dickens' Last Plot.
Field. Pen Portrait's of C. Dickens.

SWEET & MAXWELL, Ltd., 3, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Todd's Parliamentary Government in British Colonies. 1894.
Pollock and Maitland's History of English Law. 2nd ed.
Parnellism and Crime. 4 vols.
Englebach's Bench and Bar.

THOMPSON'S BOOK STORE, Fifth & Plum Streets, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.
Frazer. The Golden Bough.
Books on Magic. Superstition and Supernatural.
Works Relating to Egyptian Rites of Freemasonry.
Anything on the Occult Sciences.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon,
Spurgeon. Saltcellars. 2 vols.
Parker. Studies in Texts. Vol. 6
E. Stock. Lessons on Acts.
Grant. Numerical Bible.
Yapp and Hawkins. Golden Lamp. Any vols. or set.

THORPE, W. E., & Son, High St., Maidstone.
The Tipper Room. By Ian Maclaren.
J. Hasting's Dictionary of the Bible. Last ed. 5 vols. S. H.

VOILE & ROBERSON, 89, 90 & 91, Preston Street, Faversham.
Psychology of Sex. Hargrave Ellis. Davies, Philadelphia.

WARREN BROS., High St., Royston.
Renaissance of Faith. Richard Roberts.
"Illustrated London News." July 4, 11, 18, 25, August 8, 1914. 5 numbers.

WHELDON, J., & Co., 38, Great Queen Street, Kingsway, W.C.
The Union Jack and How It is Made. Gale and Polden. 2 copies.
Journal of Physiology. Vols. 30-49.

WILDING & SON, Ltd., 33, Castle Street. Shrewsbury.
Lewis and Short's Large Latin Dic.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for February, 1916

Abbott (L.) Reminiscences. *Constable* ..... net 15 0
Adair (C.) Mist Pool. *S. Paul* 6 0
Adair (R.) Pract. Oral Hygiene. *Kimpton* ..... net 21 0
Adderley (J.) In Slums and Society. *Unwin* 6 0
Adelicia of Louvaine: The Rose of Brabant. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
Advanced Auction Bridge. *De La Rue* ..... net 5 0
Aksakoff (S.) Years of Childhood. *E. Arnold* ... net 10 6
American Municipal Progress. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible. *R. T. S.* net 15/; 21 0
Anderson (C. C.) War Manual. *Unwin* ..... net 5 0
Angel and the Animal. *Digby, Long* 6 0
Annexation Society. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Annual County Courts Practice. *Sweet & M.* 25 0
Antiquities of Ionia. *Macmillan* 84 0
Antony (C. M.) Saint Catherine of Siena. *Burns & O.* net 6 0
Arbitration and Conciliation in Australasia. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Archives of Middlesex Hospital. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Artillery Map Reading and Elem. Gunnery *Gale & P.* net 3 6
Assam Code. 2 Vols. *Government Printing Office* (Calcutta) 4/6; 6 9
Aung (S. Z.), Davids (Mrs. R.) Points of Controversy. *H. Milford* ..... net 10 0
Babette Wonders Why. *Dryden Pub. Co.* 6 0
Bamford (H.) Old-World Village of Sonning-on-Thames. *Drane* ..... net 2 6
Barcynska (Countess) The Honey-Pot. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Bars of Iron. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Baty (T.) Vicarious Liability. *H. Milford* ..... net 10 6
Beard (M. R.) Woman's Work in Municipalities. *Appleton* ..... net 6 0
Belgium the Glorious. Vol. 2. *Hutchinson* ..... net 10 0
Bentley's Conscience. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Berry (D. M.) European Hist. Foretold. *Thynne.* net 3 6
Bigelow (P.) Prussian Memories. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Bindloss (H.) Secret of the Reef. *Ward Lock* ..... net 2 0
Blake (W. H.) Brown Waters and other Sketches. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Bordeaux (H.) The Will to Live *E. Nash* 6 0
Boy Scouts of Snow-Shoe Lodge. *Lippincott* ..... net 5 0
Brett (J.) The Sacred Way. *Longmans* .....net 3 6
Breviates. *C. J. Thynne* ..... net 2 6
Brewing Trade Review Licensing Law Reports. *Butterworth* ..... net 5 0
British Journal of Surgery. Jan., 1916. *J. Wright* net 7 6
Brock (B. A.) Flights at Twilight. *J. Long* ..... net 2 6
Brown (I.) Security. *Secker* 6 0
Brown Waters and other Sketches. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Browne (A. B.) Handbook of Carburation. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8/6
Browning (O.) History of the Modern World. *Cassell.* net 7 6
Buchan (W.) Log of H.M.S. "Bristol." *Westminster P.* ..... net 4 0
Bullock-Webster (V.) Sweet Scented Leaves, &c. *Rivers* ..... net 5 0
Burn (I.) The Border Line. *Chapman & H.* 6 0
Butterworth's Workmen's Compensation. *Butterworth* 12 6
By Forest Ways in N. Zealand. *H. Cranton* ..... net 5 0
Calendar of Letters, &c. Relating to Negotiations between England and Spain. *H.M. Stat. Office.* 12 0
Calendar of State Papers: Domestic Series in Reign of Anne. *H.M. Stat. Office* 15 0
Cannan (G.) Three Pretty Men. *Methuen* 6 0
Capes (B.) Moll Davis. A Comedy. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Captains and Comrades in the Faith. *S.P.C.K.* ... net 2 6
Carlyle (R. W.) and (A. J.) Hist. of Mediæval Polit. Theory in the West. *Blackwood* ..... net 10 6
Cartoons from "Hindi Punch." *Office* (Bombay.) ... 2 0
Cheetham (F. H.) Church Bells of Lancashire. *Gill.* 3 6
Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Chemical Manufacturers' Directory. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 6
Chichester Diocesan Kalendar, 1916. *Clowes* ..... net 2 0
Child (C. M.) Individuality in Organisms. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 5 0
Childe (C. P.) Surgical Nursing and Technique. *Baillière* ..... net 3 6
China Stock and Share Handbook. *Morris & Maguire.* net $3
Cholmondeley (L. B.) History of the Bonin Islands. *Constable* ..... net 6 0
Church Dictionary and Almanack, 1916. *Nisbet* net 3 0
Church Teaching for Confirmation Candidates. *Mowbray* ..... net 2 6
Clarke (I. C.) Lamp of Destiny. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Claydon (E. P.) and (C. A.) Needlework without Specimens. *I. Pitman* ..... net 3 6
Clutton-Brock (A.) Simpson's Choice. *Omega Workshops* ..... net 12 6
Coddington (F. J. D.) Young Officer's Guide to Military Law. *Gale & P.* ..... net 2 6
Coffin (H. S.) Some Christian Convictions. *Oxf. U.P.* net 4 6
Cole (F. L.) Love-Feasts. *Kelly* ..... net 5 0
Comparative Religion. *H. Milford* ..... net 12 0
Coomaraswamy (A.) Rajput Painting. *H. Milford* net 105 0
Crawford (M. McD) Peeps into the Psychic World. *E. Nash* ..... net 3 6
Cress (C.) Above what he could Bear. *Stockwell* ... 6 0
Criticism without Cant. *Socy. SS Peter & Paul* net 3 6
Crockett (S. R.) Lochinvar. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
Cromie (W. J.) Keeping Physically Fit. *Macmillan* net 4 6
Cundall (F.) Historic Jamaica. West India Committee ..... net 5 0
Curtis (J. G.) Harvey's Views on Use of Circulation of the Blood. *Oxf. U.P.* ..... net 6 6
Curzon (R.) Visits to Monasteries in The Levant. *H. Milford* ..... net 2 6
Da Costa (B. F. B.) and others. Sleeping Sickness. *Baillière* ..... net 7 6
Dardanelles (The). *Alfieri* ..... net 2 6
Dark Forest. *Secker* 6 0
Dart (E.) Loom of Life. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Darwin (G. H.) Scientific Papers. *Camb. U.P.* ... net 6 0
Daughter Pays. *Cassell* 6 0
Davidson (R. T.) Captains and Comrades in the Faith. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2 6
Debrett's House of Commons and Judicial Bench, 1916. *Dean* ..... net 7 6
Debt Discharged. Wallace. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Deeping (W.) Unrest. *Cassell* 6 0
Dell (E. M.) Bars of Iron. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Dennis (C. J.) Songs of a Sentimental Bloke. *Angus & R.* 3 6
Dewar (D.) Bird Calendar for N. India. *Thacker* ... 6 0
Diamond Trail. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. *T. & T. Clark.* net 21/; net 27 6
Disentangled. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Dixmude. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Dog Stars. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Domestic Life in Rumania. *J. Lane* ..... net 5 0
Dostoievsky (His Life, etc.) *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Dostoevsky (F.) Raw Youth. *Heinemann* ..... net 4 6
Drummond (W. B.) Physiology for Nurses. *E. Arnold.* net 2 6

Duckworth (L.) Principles of Marine Law. *I. Pitman.* net 7 6
Duel (The) Kuprin. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Easton (W. P.) Idyl of Twin Fires. *Hodder & S.*
Edgar (G.) Kent the Fighting Man. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Ellerker (M. St. S.) Master, Where Dwellest Thou? *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* net 2 6
English Field System. *Oxford U.P.* net 11 6
Erwin (M.) Universe and the Atom. *Constable.* net 8 6
Essay on Metaphor in Poetry. *Blackie* net 2 6
European History Foretold. *Thynne* net 3 6
Exile. *F. Unwin* 6 0
Eydoux-Démians (M.) In a French Hospital. *F. Unwin* net 2 6
Faith Tresilion. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Felix O'Day. Smith. *W. Laurie* 6 0
First Principles of Evolution. *A. & C. Black* net 7 6
Firth (I.) Bellicositis. *Army & Navy Stores* 2 6
Fisher (A.) Mathemat. Theory of Probabilities. *Macmillan* net 8 6
Fletcher (J. S.) Annexation Society. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Flights at Twilight. *J. Long* 2 6
Flyer's Guide. *Hugh Rees* net 3 6
For Little Pilgrims on Life's Way. *Sherratt & H.* net 3 6
Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity. *Camb. U.P.* net 25 0
Forging of Iron and Steel. *Constable* net 6 6
Foster (R. B.) Hopwood's Living Pictures. *Hatton Press* net 6 0
From Moscow to the Persian Gulf. *Putnam* net 10 6

Gallon (T.) Diamond Trail. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Gardner (H. B.) Manual of Surgical Anæsthesia. *Baillière* net 7 6
Geographical Part of Nuzhat-Al-Qulub. *Luzac* net 8 0
George (W. L.) The Strangers' Wedding. *Unwin.* 6 0
German Unseens. *Rivington* 3 0
Gibbs (G.) Yellow Dove. *Appleton* 6 0
Gill (Capt. N. J.) Flyer's Guide. *Hugh Rees* net 3 6
Glad Tidings of Reconciliation. *Longmans* net 4 6
Glimpses of the Cosmos. *Putnam* net 10 6
Gogol (N.) The Mantle, &c. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Gold Seekers of '49. *Lippincott* net 5 0
Graham (O.) Memoirs of a Lady Motorist. *Routledge.* net 2 6
Gray (H. L.) English Field Systems. *Oxf. U.P.* net 11 6
Griffiths (W. A.) Tales from Welsh Hist. and Romance. *Bennett* 3 6
Gunn (R.) The Social Trinity. *Fraser, Asher* net 2 6

Hallett (R. M.) The Lady Aft. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Hamadhani. The Maqamat of Badi Al-Zaman Al-Hamadhani. *Luzac* net 6 6
Handle with Care. *Harper* 6 0
Hanshew (T. W.) Riddle of the Night. *Simpkin* 6 0
Harper (G. M.) Wm. Wordsworth. *J. Murray* net 24 0
Harvard Theological Review. *Oxf. U.P.* net 4 6
Harvey's Views on Use of the Circulation of the Blood. *Oxf. U.P.* net 6 6
Heilgers (L.) Babette Wonders Why. *Dryden Pub.* 6 0
Henry (A.) Trade Union Woman. *Appleton* net 6 0
Herbert (S.) First Princ. of Evolution. *A. & C. Black.* net 7 6
Hewlett (W.) Introducing Wm. Allison. *Secker* 6 0
Hist. of Mediæval Polit. Theory in the West. *Blackwood* net 10 6
History of the Bonin Islands. *Constable* net 6 0
History of the Modern World. *Cassell* net 7 6
History of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers. *Unwin* net 3 6
Hitchcock (F. R. M.) St. Patrick and His Gallic Friends. *S.P.C.K.* net 3 6
Holland (R. S.) Boy Scouts of Snow-Shoe Lodge. *Lippincott* net 5 0
Hollander (B.) Nervous Disorders of Women. *Kegan Paul* net 3 6
Holmsted (G. S.) Judicature Act of Ontario. *Sweet & M.* net 75 0
Holt-White (W.) The Super-Spy. *Melrose* 6 0
Honey-Pot. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
House (B.) For Little Pilgrims on Life's Way. *Sherratt & H.* net 3 6
House of War. *E. Nash* 6 0
How to Understand Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung. *W. Reeves* 3 6
Huger (M. D.) Adelicia of Louvaine; the Rose of Brabant. *Longmans* net 2 6
Hyam (M.) Moods and Memories. *Allen & U.* net 2/; 3 0
Hyatt (S. P.) The Mammoth. *W. Laurie* 6 0

Impossible Mrs. Bellew. *E. Nash* 6 0
In a French Hospital. *F. Unwin* net 2 6
In Slums and Society. *Unwin* 6 0
In the High Woods. *J. Long* 6 0
Income Tax for Business Men. *Simpkin* net 3 6
Income Tax Tables and Guide to Deduction. *I Pitman.* net 5 0
Instruction on Lewis Automatic Machine Gun. *Forster. Groom* net 2 0

Ironmonger Metal Market Year Book, 1916. *Office* net 3 6
Irwin (B.) New Science of Colour. *Rider* net 2 6
Jenk's Digest of Civil Law Books. *Butterworth* net 5 0
Jennings (A. S.) Paint and Colour Mixing. *Spon* net 6 0
Jennings (J. G.) Essay on Metaphor in Poetry. *Blackie* net 2 6
Jerrold (C.) Widowhood of Queen Victoria. *E. Nash.* net 15 0
Johnston's War Map of the Middle East. *Johnston* 2 6
Jones (W. H. S.) Via Nova. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 3 6
Jordan (L. H.) Comparative Religion. *H. Milford.* net 12 0
Journal of Institute of Metals. *Institute* net 21 0
Justice in War-Time. *Open Court Pub. Co.* 5 0

Kaye-Smith (S.) Sussex Gorse. *Nisbet* 6 0
Keeping Physically Fit. *Macmillan* net 4 6
Kenny (L. M. S.) Heart of Scarlet Fire. *Heath Cranton* 6 0
Kent the Fighting Man. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Kent (W.) Mechanical Engineers' Pocket Book. *Chapman & H.* net 21 0
Kernahan (Mrs. C.) Woman Who Understood. *Everett* 6 0
Kidder (F. E.) Architects' and Builders' Pocket Book. *Chapman & H.* net 21 0
Kinematograph Year Book Diary. "*Kinematograph & Lantern Weekly*" net 1/; 2 6
Kirke (D.) Domestic Life in Rumania. *J. Lane.* net 5 0
Kirkpatrick (S. C.) Through the Jews to God. *S.P.C.K.* net 2 6
Kitab Al-Luma Fi' L'-Tasawwuf of Alm Nasr. Abdallah B. Ali Al-Sarraj Al-Tusi. *Luzac.* net 12 0
Knight (W. S. M.) Hist. of Britain during the Great War. *Ridd Masson Co.* net 7 6
Knox (E. A.) Glad Tidings of Reconciliation. *Longmans* net 4 6
Kuprin (A.) River of Life, etc. *Maunsel* net 3 6
Kuprin (A.) The Duel. *Allen & U.* 6 0

Lady Aft (The) *W. Laurie* 6 0
Lalor (D.) Loughbar. *Stockwell* 6 0
Lamp of Destiny. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Lancaster (G. H.) Prophecy; The War and Near East. *Marshall Bros.* 6 0
Lanchester (F. W.) Flying Machine. *Instit. of Automobile Engineers* net 3 6
Lawson (W. R.) British War Finance, 1914. *Constable* net 6 0
Laxton's Builders' Price Book. *Kelly's Directories.* 4 0
Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (Princess) Pleasures and Palaces. *E. Nash* net 10 6
Le Goffic (D. C.) Dixmude. *Heinemann* net 3 6
Lee (Mrs. N.) The Angel and the Animal. *Digby Long* 6 0
Legends of Gods and Ghosts. *Constable* net 7 6
Legge (F.) Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 25 0
Leverson (A.) Love at Second Sight. *G. Richards.* 6 0
Life's Journey. *Longmans* net 2 6
Lincoln (N. S.) Official Chaperon. *Appleton* 6 0
Lisle (D.) Impossible Mrs. Bellew. *E. Nash* 6 0
Little (P. F.) Thermopylæ and other Poems. *J. Long* net 5 0
Local Govt. Directory Almanac. *C. Knight* net 8 6
Lockwood's Builders' Architects', etc., Price Book, 1916. *C. Lockwood* 4 0
Loom of Life. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Lore (R.) Poems. *A. L. Humphreys* net 2 6
Love at Second Sight. *G. Richards* 6 0
Love-Feasts. *Kelly* net 5 0
Lushington's Affiliation. *Butterworth* net 6 6

MacGill (P.) The Red Horizon. *H. Jenkins* net 5 0
McKendrick (A.) Back Injuries. *Livingstone* net 2 6
McKenzie (D.) City of Din. *Adlard* net 3 6
Mackinnon (A. G.) Making of Hector Cameron. *Oliphant, Anderson* net 2 6
Mackintosh (D. J.) Construction, Equipment, etc., of a General Hospital. *W. Hodge* net 15 0
Mammoth (The) Hyatt. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Mantle (The) and other Stories. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Marden (O. S.) Victorious Attitude. *Harrap* net 5 0
Martin (G.) and Foucar (J. L.) Sulphuric Acid and Sulphur Products. *C. Lockwood* net 7 6
Mathematical Theory of Probabilities. *Macmillan.* net 8 6
Mather (M. E.) Yellow Butterfly, etc. *Bell* net 2 6
Mathews (A. P.) Physiological Chemistry. *Baillière.* net 21 0
Maxwell (H.) Quittance. *J. Long* 6 0
Meara (F. S.) Treatment of Acute Infectious Diseases. *Macmillan* net 15 0
Meleager. *Secker* 6 0
Merz (J. T.) Religion and Science. *Blackwood.* net 5 0
Milford (A. M.) Chapters from German History. *H. Milford* 2 0
Military Historian and Economist. Vol. 1. *Hugh Rees* per annum 13 0

Ministry of the Church. *Longmans* ..... net 4 6
Mist Pool. *S. Paul* 6 0
Moll Davis. A Comedy. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Montgomery (H. H.) Life's Journey. *Longmans.* net 2 6
Montgomery and Allen's Excess Profit Duty. *Butterworth* ..... net 7 6
Moore (B. B.) From Moscow to the Persian Gulf. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Moore (E.) Dante De Monarchia. *H. Milford* ... net 2 6
Mukerji (P. K.) Stories of Bengali Life. *Luzac.* net 3 0
Mumford (J. K.) Oriental Rugs. *S. Low* ..... net 31 6
Musical Directory, 1916. *Rudall Carte* ..... net 3 0
My Slav Friends. *Mills & B.* ..... net 10 6
Myers (H. D.) Income Tax for Business Men. *Simpkin* ..... net 3 6
New South Wales Statistical Register, 1913. *Gullick.* 5 0
Newland-Smith (J. N.) Church Teaching for Confirmation Candidates. *Mowbray* ..... net 2 6
Newte (H. W. C.) Sidelights. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Nights and Days and other Lay Sermons. *Allen & U* net 4 6
Norman (Mrs. G.) Just Ourselves. *Chapman & H.* ... 6 0
Nursing Times. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
O'Connor (Mrs. T. P.) Dog Stars. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Official Chaperon. Lincoln. *Appleton.* 6 0
Orchard (E.) Greater Glory. *Hodder & S.* .....net 2 0
Ostrander (F. C.) Li Romans Dou Lis. *Oxf. U.P.* net 6 6
Oxenham (J.) "All's Well." *Harrap* ..... net 3 0
Page (G.) "Some there Are ——." *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Paterson's Licensing Acts. *Butterworth* ..... net 15 0
Pellett (F. C.) Productive Bee-Keeping. *Lippincott.* net 6 0
Philips (F. C.) and Strong (R.) A White Sin. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Phillpotts (E.) Faith Tresilion. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Physiological Chemistry. *Baillière* ..... net 21 0
Pickthall (M.) House of War. *E. Nash* 6 0
Power (P. B.) Breviates. *C. J. Thynne* ..... net 2 6
Pratt and Redman's Income Tax Law. *Butterworth* net 9 6
Précis-Writing and Reprod. for Army Classes. *E. Arnold* 2 6
Principles of Tantra. Vol. 2. *Luzac* ..... net 15 0
Price (A. C.) County of the White Rose. *A. Brown.* net 3 6
Proctor (F. B.) National Crisis, &c. *Stockwell* ... net 2 0
Prodeaux (S. P. T.) Cradle of Christianity. *I. Pitman* net 2 0
Prussian Memories, 1864-1914. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Pyke (G.) To Ruhleben—and Back. *Constable* ... net 4 6
Quiller-Couch (A.) On the Art of Writing. *Camb. U.P.* ..... net 7 6
Quinn (E. H.) That Woman from Java. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Quittance. *J. Long* 6 0
Rajput Painting. *H. Milford* ..... net 105 0
Ramanathan (P.) Riots and Martial Law in Ceylon. *St. Martin's P.* 7 6
Rankin (M. T.) Arbitration and Conciliation in Australasia. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Raw Youth. *Heinemann* ..... net 4 6
Red Horizon. MacGill. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 5 0
Religion and Science. *Blackwood* ..... net 5 0
Reminiscences. Abbott. *Constable* ..... net 15 0
Representative Procedures in Quant. Chem. Analysis. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8 6
Reynolds (Mrs. B.) The Daughter Pays. *Cassell* 6 0
Reynolds (R.) My Slav Friends. *Mills & B.* .....net 10 6
Richards (I.) Lord and Giver of Life. *Skeffington.* net 2 6
Richards (W. A.) Forging of Iron and Steel. *Constable* ..... net 6 6
Riddle of the Night. *Simpkin* 6 0
River of Life, &c. *Maunsel* ..... net 3 6
Rix (H. H.) Christian Mind Healing. *Fowler* ... net 3 6
Roberts (F. A.) By Forest Ways in N. Zealand. *Heath Cranton* ..... net 5 0
Roberts (T. G.) In the High Woods. *J. Long* 6 0
Robertson (J. M.) War and Civilisation. *Allen & U.* net 2 6
Robins (G.) Lays of the Hertfordshire Hunt. *A. L. Humphreys* ..... net 3 6
Ross (P.) Youth Unconquerable. *Heinemann* ... net 6 0
Russell (B.) Justice in War-time. *Open Court Pub. Co.* 5 0
Ruston (A. G.) Rural Arithmetic. *Univ. T.P.* 3 6
Rutley (F.) Elements of Mineralogy. *Murby* ... net 3 6
St. Patrick and His Gallic Friends. *S.P.C.K.* ... net 3 6
Sabin (E. L.) Gold Seekers of '49. *Lippincott* ... net 5 0
Sacred Way. Brett. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Salt and Alkali Industry. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 7 6
Scientific Management. *Oxf. U.P.* ..... net 17 0
Sedgwick (T. A.) Prayer of the Lord. *Skeffington* net 2 6
Shakespeare. Winter's Tale. *Clive* 2 0
Shaw (A. W.) Some Problems in Market Distribution. *Oxf. U.P.* ..... net 4 6
Sidelights. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Sinclair (M.) Tasker Jevons. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Skinner (T.) Directory of Directors, 1916. *Skinner* net 15 0
Skinner (W. R.) Mining Manual and Year Book. *W. Skinner* ..... net 15 0
Sleeping Sickness. *Baillière* ..... net 7 6
Smith (F. H.) Felix O'Day. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Smith (R. M.) Froissart and English Chronicle Play. *Oxf. U.P.* ..... net 6 6
Smith (S.) Who is Insane? *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Solviev (E.) Dostoievsky. His Life, &c. *Allen & U.* net 5 0
Some Problems in Market Distribution. *Oxf. U.P.* net 4 6
Some there Are ——. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Souter (A.) Pocket Lexicon for Greek New Testament. *H. Milford* ..... net 3 0
Spiegel (L.) Chemical Constitution. *Constable* ... net 5 0
Standard Catalogue of Postage Stamps. *Whitfield King* ..... net 2 6
Stanley (M. M.) My Diary in Serbia. *Simpkin* net 2 0
Stathan's Abridgment of the Law. *Sweet & M.* ... net 112 6
Strangers' Wedding. *Unwin* 6 0
Straws Upon the Water. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Stavert (A. A. B.) Adventures of Wm. Morton. *Stockwell* ..... net 2 6
Sulphuric Acid and Sulphur Products. *C. Lockwood.* net 7 6
Super-Spy (The). *Melrose.* 6 0
Sussex Gorse. *Nisbet* 6 0
Sykes (S. J.) Our Homeward Way. *Longmans* ... net 2 0
Syllabus of Infantry Training. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 4 0
Tasker Jevons. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Taylor (J. M.) and Haight (E. H.) Vassar. *H. Milford* ..... net 6 6
That Woman from Java. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Thermopylæ and other Poems. *J. Long* ..... net 5 0
Thicknesse-Woodington (F.) Straws upon the Water. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Thom's Official Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *Thom* ..... net 20 0
Thomas (H.) Hist. of Royal Welsh Fusiliers. *Unwin.* net 3 6
Three Pretty Men. *Methuen* 6 0
Through the Jews to God. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2 6
To Ruhleben—and Back. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Trade Union Woman. *Appleton* ..... net 6 0
Treatment of Acute Infectious Diseases. *Macmillan.* net 15 0
Trent (P.) Bentley's Conscience. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Tueblin (C.) American Municipal Progress. *Macmillan.* net 8 6
Turnbull (M.) Handle with Care. *Harper* 6 0
Turnor (C.) Our Food Supply. *Newnes* ..... net 2 6
Universe and the Atom. *Constable* ..... net 8 6
Unrest. Deeping. *Cassell* 6 0
Upton (G. B.) Structure and Properties of more Common Materials of Construction. *Chapman & H.* net 10 6
Van Vorst (M.) War Letters of an American Woman. *J. Lane* ..... net 5 0
Vaughan (H. M.) Meleager. *Secker* 6 0
Victorious Attitude. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Virgil. The Georgics and Eclogues. *Oxf. U.P.* net 4 6
Wallace (E.) A Debt Discharged. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Walpole (H.) The Dark Forest. *Secker* 6 0
Walton (G. L.) Peg Along. *Lippincott* ..... net 2 6
War and Civilisation. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
War Letters of an American Woman. *J. Lane* ... net 5 0
War Manual. Anderson. *Unwin* ..... net 5 0
Ward (L. F.) Glimpses of the Cosmos. *Putnam* net 10 6
Wheeler's Handbook of Medicine. *Livingstone* ... net 8 0
White Sin. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Who is Insane? *Macmillan* .....net 5 6
Who's Who in the Theatre. *I. Pitman* ..... net 10 6
Wickham (A.) Man with a Hammer. *H. Richards.* 2 6
Wireless Transmission of Photographs. *Wireless P.* net 2 6
Wodehouse (H.) Nights and Days. *Allen & U.* ... net 4 6
Women's Work in Municipalities. *Appleton* ..... net 6 0
Wood (R. F.) Suffering and Wrong. *Bell* ..... net 4 6
Woods (G. H.) Christianity and War. *R. Scott* ... net 3 0
Woolley (R. M.) Coronation Rites. *Camb. U.P.* net 5 0
Wordsworth (Wm.) His Life, &c. *J. Murray* ..... net 24 0
Worsey (F. W.) Praying Always. *Skeffington* ... net 2 6
Wotherspoon (H. J.) Ministry of the Church, &c. *Longmans* ..... net 4 6
Wyllarde (D.) Exile. *F. Unwin* 6 0
Year's Art, 1916. *Hutchinson* ..... net 5 0
Yearly County Court Practice, 1916. *Butterworth* ... 25 0
Yellow Dove. *Appleton* 6 0
Yorke (C.) Disentangled. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Young (R.) Analytical Concordance to the Holy Bible. *R.T.S.* ..... net 15/; 21 0
Youth Unconquerable. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Zueblin (C.) American Municipal Progress. *Macmillan.* net 8 6

VOL. LXXIII.—No. 352 New Series

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

MARCH, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5 -; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6 6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

NEW SIX - SHILLING FICTION.

From all Libraries and Booksellers.

THE CRIMSON FIELD **Halliwell Sutcliffe**

For the theme of this new romance Mr. Halliwell Sutcliffe has gone further back into English history than in any of his previous books, and, under the title of "The Crimson Field," gives us a vivid story of Flodden, that strangely varied battle, with its unusual contrasts, alternating superiority on either side, and the death of the Scottish King in the midst of the struggle. In the first historical romance of the modern school written on the period of that momentous conflict the author approaches Flodden Field with the march of the dalesmen of Wharfe to the scene of the fight, and shows their share in the last wild charge that settled the issue of the battle.

FREY & HIS WIFE (3/6) **Maurice Hewlett**

Mr. Maurice Hewlett's new work is a saga told with the wealth of detail and vivid actuality which have made the author's excursions into primitive Scandinavian history and legend as fascinating and as strongly human in their appeal as the mediæval romances which first made him famous.

FAITH TRESILION **Eden Phillpotts**

A vivid story of love and high adventure on the Cornish coast. Mr. Phillpotts' books are quite unlike those of any other novelist, and his latest, strongly individual, is likely to prove itself one of the best novels of the year.

THE BORDERER **Harold Bindloss**

Academy.—"This author's novels are terse, powerful, yet graceful, showing intimate knowledge and acute observation, never overweighted with description, yet containing many delightful pictures."

THE BROKEN THREAD **William Le Queux**

Mr. Le Queux can always be relied upon for a story crammed with excitement, and in this new tale, which concerns a vendetta and its workings, he is seen at his very best.

HUMAN NATURE **Marie Connor Leighton**

Romance, mystery, and sensation, three ingredients skilfully blended as Mrs. Leighton alone knows how, go to make a most holding and engrossing story from this popular writer's pen.

THE SALT OF THE EARTH **Fred M. White**

Abounds in tense and exciting situations, and Mr. White's critics are of opinion that he has never written a better story.

THE ANNEXATION SOCIETY **J.S.Fletcher**

"Mr. J. S. Fletcher has certainly scored a record with his 'Annexation Society.' It is the most breathlessly exciting story that we ever remember to have read."—*Western Mail.*

BENTLEY'S CONSCIENCE **Paul Trent**

Mr. Paul Trent's stories, "The Vow" and "The Foundling," were powerful tales with a motive. "Bentley's Conscience," as its title indicates, is of the same school.

THE INTERIOR **Lindsay Russell**

This book is fresh proof that Lindsay Russell is a born story-teller; it glows with colour and emotion and contains a love story that will leave few readers unmoved.

THE WRAITH OF OLVERSTONE **Florence Warden**

A really remarkable sensation story is Miss Warden's inimitable style—one whirl of thrills and incident.

THE FOOTLIGHT GLARE **Alice & Claude Askew**

Alice and Claude Askew need no introduction as writers of powerful emotional stories, and in "The Footlight Glare" they have produced a vivid, rapidly moving and entrancing romance.

A DEBT DISCHARGED **Edgar Wallace**

There is no lack of excitement in this brightly written novel, which holds the attention and interest of the reader to the end. The popular author of "Sanders of the River" again displays his gifts of originality and crisp dialogue.

WARD, LOCK & CO., LTD., Salisbury Square, London, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

DCCCCLXXIV—No. 353 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

APRIL, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

DEVOTIONAL BOOKS

REVISED EDITION, in very bold type, strongly bound in cloth, price **7d.**

The Holy Communion. By the Rev. W. H. RIDLEY, M.A. FINE PAPER EDITION, cloth, red edges, **1s.**; Persian roan, gilt edges, **2s.**

OTHER WORKS BY THE REV. CANON RIDLEY.

On Praying. The Necessity and Advantage of Diligent Prayer. 18mo, cloth, red edges, **9d.**

The Path of Duty. A few Plain Directions for more worthily performing: I. OUR DUTY TOWARDS GOD. II. OUR DUTY TOWARDS OUR NEIGHBOUR. 18mo, cloth **1s.**; roan, gilt edges, **2s.**

Confirmation and First Communion: PART I. THE NATURE, ORIGIN AND BENEFITS OF CONFIRMATION. With Aids to Meditation for young Persons Preparing for that Holy Rite. PART II. PREPARATION FOR CONFIRMATION. PART III. PREPARATION FOR FIRST COMMUNION. Uniform in size and type with "RIDLEY ON THE HOLY COMMUNION," cloth **9d.**; roan, gilt edges, **1s. 6d.**

The Narrow Way. A Complete Manual of Devotion. With a Guide to Confirmation and Holy Communion. TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND THOUSAND. Price, in cloth, **6d.**; or limp roan, gilt edges, **1s. 6d.** A LARGE TYPE EDITION is also published, price **1s.** in cloth; or limp roan, with gilt edges, **2s.**

Devotional Readings for Family Prayer. Adapted to the Course of the Christian Year. With Form of Responsive Devotions for the Household for every Day in the Week. VOL. I., MORNING. VOL. II., EVENING. TWO VOLUMES. Imperial 32mo, cloth, **6s.**; Turkey roan, gilt edges, **9s.**

The Rule of Prayer: An Easy Explanation of the Lord's Prayer. Chiefly intended for the Use of Young Persons. 32mo, cloth **6d.**; roan, **1s. 6d.**

The Rule of Faith. Being an Easy Exposition of the Apostles Creed. Chiefly based upon the Work of BISHOP PEARSON. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

The Rule of Life. Being an Easy Exposition of the Ten Commandments. 32mo, Cloth, **6d.**

The Spiritual Combat; or, The Christian's Warfare Against his Spiritual Enemies. *From the Italian of* LORENZO SCUPOLI. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

The Inner Life; or, Spiritual Guidance in the Ways of God. Adapted from the French of the Abbé BAUDRAND. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

London: J. WHITAKER & SONS, Limited, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS' LIST

Germany Exposed by the Belgian Minister in Berlin.

JUST OUT. *Cloth,* **3/6** *net.*

GERMANY
BEFORE THE WAR

By BARON BEYENS,

Belgian Minister in Berlin, 1912—1914

Describing the Prussian Court, the German Foreign Office, the Kaiser's Policy and Duplicity, Berlin at the Outbreak of War. A prompt and complete exposure of Germany by a Diplomatist who was one of the chief actors in the dramatic incidents he records.

"Mr. Cohn's excellent translation makes available to the public in this country a work which is based upon intimate knowledge, and written with great lucidity. . . . The volume may be commended to all who wish to study and understand the underlying causes of the catastrophe in which the civilised world is involved."—*The Scotsman.*

"History will not forget the splendid stand Baron Beyens made not only for his native land, but also for honour and justice. . . . Baron Beyens sketches with much skill the people that counted and the general feeling of the country, say, in 1912, and lays down some definite propositions and brings out with clearness some important facts."—*The Glasgow Herald.*

"Well worth the attention of the British public. It forms a singularly close analysis of the events and motives which led up to the war—all the more effective by reason of the consistent fairness with which it is conducted."—*The Times Literary Supplement.*

NELSON'S HISTORY OF THE WAR

By JOHN BUCHAN.

In Monthly Volumes. Cloth, 1/3 net.

Everywhere recognised as the most authoritative story of the war. Everywhere praised as a brilliant military history.

VOLUME TEN. NOW READY.

Allied Offensive in the West.

"The fullest and most coherent account of the Battle of Loos yet published."—*Scotsman.*

JU-JITSU SELF-DEFENCE

By W. BRUCE SUTHERLAND.

The Elements of Ju-Jitsu explained for Special Constables, Soldiers, Volunteers, and the General Public.

Written by an Expert at the request of the Special Constables of the City of Edinburgh.

Full of Photographs. 1s. net.

A Chief Constable writes that it is "an excellent work, useful for Special Constables."

"Its study and practice of the ingenious wrestling devices it so lucidly describes could not but prove profitable to special constables and others who have to depend upon a brainy use of their physical powers in dangerous emergencies."—*Scotsman.*

"All students of self-defence should secure this work."—*Erith Times.*

NELSON LIBRARIES

LATEST ISSUES.

Donald Ross of Heimra. By William Black. 7d. net.

The Gentleman. By Alfred Ollivant, author of "Owd Bob." A thrilling story of Napoleon's spies. 7d. net.

Great Armada. By Edward Hale. 1s. net.

Grimm's Fairy Tales. 7d. net.

Mlle. de la Seiglière. By Jules Sandeau. (French Collection, 1s. net.)

Criquette. (Spanish Collection, 1s. net.)

GOOD BOOKS for TRENCH, CAMP & HOSPITAL

Sir E. W. D. WARD (late Under-Secretary for War, Chairman of the Camps Library) says:—

"Books of a more solid kind are largely asked for by an immense number of educated men in the military service of the Empire."

NELSON'S SHILLING LIBRARY

now contains 120 of the Best Books in Modern Literature, issued in light, pocket volumes. Price 1s. net.

SPECIMEN LIST.

24.	WITH KITCHENER TO KHARTUM.	Steevens.
116.	PLEASANT LAND OF FRANCE.	Prothero.
106.	CRUISE OF THE "ALERTE."	E. F. Knight.
12.	SIR HENRY HAWKINS'S REMINISCENCES.	
42.	COLLECTED POEMS OF HENRY NEWBOLT.	
30.	ROUND THE WORLD ON A WHEEL.	Fraser.
92, 93.	VOYAGE OF "DISCOVERY."	Capt. Scott.
19.	BOOK ABOUT THE GARDEN.	Dean Hole.
99.	FAMOUS MODERN BATTLES.	Atteridge.
31.	THE PATH TO ROME.	Hilaire Belloc.
23.	A MODERN UTOPIA.	H. G. Wells.
47.	THE RIVER WAR.	Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill.

*** *COMPLETE LIST POST FREE ON APPLICATION.*

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Ltd., 35 & 36, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.
PARKSIDE, EDINBURGH.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

"THIS TERRIBLE VOLUME WHICH EVERY MAN AND WOMAN SHOULD READ."—*Daily Mail.*

"IT IS INDEED A FEARFUL INDICTMENT."—*The Times.*

GERMAN ATROCITIES.

An Official Investigation.

By J. H. MORGAN, M.A., late Home Office Commissioner with the British Expeditionary Force. Cloth, **2 -** net; paper, **1/-** net.

(Fifth Impression.)

"No more appalling indictment against a nation and its governors could well be framed than is to be found in this book. Mr. Morgan has done his work thoroughly and systematically, with results which form a record as convincing as it is damning."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"An excellent service has been rendered the Allied cause by the publication of this tremendous indictment at a popular price. It should be circulated all over the world in hundreds of thousands."—*Daily Graphic.*

T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. 0d.

To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

Ordinary Page	net	£4	4	0
Half-Page	,,	2	2	0
One-Third	,,	1	8	0
Quarter-Page...	,,	1	1	0
One-Eighth Page	,,	0	12	6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

The offices of the "Bookseller" will be closed for the Easter holidays as from Thursday evening to Tuesday morning, April 20-25.

Messrs. Headley Brothers, notify that their publishing business, which has for twenty years been at Devonshire House, Bishopsgate, has recently come under new management, and has now been transferred to more commodious premises in Kingsway House, Kingsway. The business is being enlarged, and its scope widened to embrace the publication of all kinds of general literature; but the firm will make a special feature of books dealing, in a broad and Catholic spirit, with religious, social, educational, economic and international questions. The productions for which the house is already well known as publishers will, of course, be continued.

Messrs. John Galpin, Ltd., paper merchants, notify that as their present premises, 78, Fleet Street, are required for the widening of that thoroughfare, they have now removed to 40-43, Fleet Street, opposite Fetter Lane. Their new telephone numbers are 6673 and 6674 City.

Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward, Oakley House, Bloomsbury Street, W.C., inform us that Mr. Edward Carney (of Messrs. George Bell & Sons) now represents them in Wales, the West of England, South Coast, East Coast, and Midlands south of Manchester.

Mr. Arthur Spurgeon, General Manager, Messrs. Cassell & Co., who was appointed a Justice of the Peace for Surrey some seven years since, has recently been elected Chairman of the Croydon Bench.

Booksellers' Provident Association.—At the last monthly meeting of the Board of Directors the sum of £114 8s. 2d. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and the receipt of the following donations was announced:—Messrs. Chatto & Windus, £5 5s.; Messrs. Methuen & Co., Ltd., £3 3s.; Mr. W. H. Keay, £1 1s.; Mr. Thomas Houlston, £1 1s.; Messrs. George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., £2 2s. Mr. C. J. Longman presided at the meeting, and there were also present: Messrs. R. E. Bartram, J. R. Blade, S. C. Boyle, L. Carrdus, J. Clark, J. Cooper, J. Foster, H. J. Freeman, A. W. Gatfield, J. W. Harden, C. H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, W. A. Kelk, W. Longman, J. Meade, A. W. Mills, A. W. Nott, A. J. Sabin, E. Shallis, W. H. Smith, G. C. Sole, J. E. Stroulger.

At the recent British Industries Fair the Queen purchased some of the Children's Books, "Dolly Books," "Rocker Books," "Wheel Books," at the stall of Messrs. Valentine & Sons. She spent some time in the stand, and expressed herself as much interested in the various novelties exhibited.

The National Book Trade Provident Society has moved its office to Moorgate Station Chambers, E.C. (first floor). Telephone number, London Wall 7446.

"**The Connoisseur**" has now reverted to the ownership of the founder, Mr. W. Claude Johnson. Mr. Reginald Grundy, who has been editor for the past eighteen months, will continue in that position, and the offices of the journal will now be at 1, Duke Street, St. James', S.W.

The Directors of Messrs. Cassell & Co. in the annual report, submitted to the general meeting of the shareholders on March 31st, state that after providing for bad and doubtful debts, depreciation, and all expenses of management, there was a profit of £12,158 18s. 9d. for the year. Deducting £3,720 interest on debentures, the balance £8,438 18s. 9d. with £5,214 1s. brought forward makes the net balance £13,652 19s. 9d. This result the Directors consider very satisfactory in view of the exceptional difficulties due entirely to the war, but having regard to the advantage of retaining a substantial cash balance in this time of financial stringency they regret they cannot recommend the payment of a dividend. They report that about two hundred members of the staff have joined the Forces, of whom five they regret to say have been killed in action. The retiring Directors, Messrs. Edwin Bale and Mr. W. A. Posnett, are proposed for re-election.

For King and Country.—The following have been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son (Fifty-fifth List).—C. Singleton, Manchester; W. Curd, West Kent; H. Stubbs, Grenadier Guards; I. Benson, King's Own Liverpool; H. Naylor, Loyal North Lancashire; W. Downie, East Lancashire; W. Randles, Notts & Derby; W. Henshaw, King's Liverpool; E. T. Gibson, 1st City of London; B. T. Taylor, Queen's Westminsters; W. H. Newman, 1st King's Dragoon Guards; J. Grace, 7th City of London; W. A. Woodward, 7th Sherwood Foresters; L. Swingler, 3rd Sherwood Foresters; B. C. Perry, C. Darley, King's Royal Rifles; F. E. Sellen, 3rd Dorsetshire; L. C. Simmonds, Royal Flying Corps; A. W. Ironsides, R. J. Pullen, Royal Fusiliers; A. H. J. Steward, Royal West Surrey; T. McMullen, Royal Welsh Fusiliers; F. T. Willson, West Yorkshire; G. Chapman, 3rd Norfolk; R. W. Webber, T. E. Hawkins, 12th City of London; J. M. Burrows, Middlesex; H. Hilson, Sherwood Foresters; B. August, R.F.A.; F. Clements, Gloucester; R. G. Parsons, Royal Sussex; H. Cox, Sherwood Foresters; G. T. Clarke, Middlesex; S. A. Humfrees, Royal Sussex; G. Allen, 21st County of London; W. H. Cheeseman, 14th County of London; R. Willmot, R.N.A.S.; L. S. Clarke, 23rd County of London; W. B. Bosher, Royal Fusiliers; F. Sands, Rifle Brigade; W. M. Simpson, West Yorkshire; A. Wilson, Cheshire; F. J. Tarlton, Sussex (Cyclists); J. S. Wilson, R.F.A.; E. Holtz, 9th Buffs; J. Comer, Royal Warwicks; H. Brown, Hants.; F. Newbold, 5th Lincs.; O. E. Randall, Royal West Surrey; J. T. Ward, King's Liverpool; J. Hodgkinson, Manchester; J. Entwistle, R.F.A.; — Kennick, Royal West Surrey; P. Golding, 1st City of London Yeomanry; — Davies, 33rd Division Cycle Corps; P. G. Evans, W. Leather, R.A.M.C.; W. F. Farmer, A.S.C.; W. E. Thorpe, Welsh Guards; J. Roots, Welsh; C. Dunstan, Royal Engineers; T. Harrison, 7th Welsh; H. C. Newport, A.O.C.; W. Bentley, A.S.C.; J. E. Freeman, R.A.M.C.; H. Stent, Bedfordshire Yeomanry; H. Brett, Herts Yeomanry; W. C. Thompson, Connaught Rangers; P. N. Rayner, Middlesex; S. Wood, K.O.Y.L.I.

A correspondent writes to ask in what book of recitations the poem "Charlie Lathom's Pard" is included. If any of our readers can give us this information we shall be glad to send it on to our correspondent.

Mr. H. W. Keay's son, who was one of the victim of the Germans' poisoned gas, has now sufficiently recovered to commence light duty. Should he have another attack, for the effects of the gas remain in the system a long time, he will probably be sent back to England.

Mr. Thomas Owen Jacobsen, J.P., M.P., who has just been returned to Parliament by the electors of the Hyde Division, in the place of Mr. F. Neilson, who has retired, is the head of the well-known firm of Messrs. Jacobsen, Welch & Co., Ltd., manufacturing stationers of Hyde and London. Starting in a comparatively small way of business, Mr. Jacobsen has made for his firm a very wide reputation, and the Newton Mill productions are known all over the world. The firm have a large factory, which is being further extended, at Hyde, and the London offices are in Paternoster Square. Mr. Jacobsen is a man of broad views, he has travelled much, and he will undoubtedly be a distinct acquisition to the House.

The London and Provincial Retail Newsagents' Association (North London branch) has decided to charge full price for all books, except overstocks and job lines.

The Associated Booksellers: Yorkshire District.—Acting on the suggestions of a previous meeting of Leeds booksellers to invite members of the trade in Leeds and district to meet together for mutual help and benefit, a large and representative gathering was held in the Church Institute, Leeds, on Wednesday, March 29. The Leeds booksellers were fully represented, and members from Bradford, Halifax, Huddersfield, Wakefield, Cleckheaton, Ilkley, Pudsey, Heckmondwike, Ossett, and Bingley were present. After tea the chair was taken by Mr. Jackson, who gave a very genial welcome to all present, expressing his gratification at such a large gathering as evincing the keen interest taken in the matter by the members of the trade. Mr. Jackson gave a short sketch of the rise of the Booksellers' Association from its commencement in Leeds, March 24, 1898, and intimated that owing to the inconvenience of distance the meetings were usually held in Lancashire. Yorkshire, however, being quite large enough to sustain a branch, it might be desirable to consider the formation of a separate branch of the association in Yorkshire, whereby more members could be elected and the shorter distance to be travelled would enable meetings to be more largely attended and the interest in them increased. Meetings might be held quarterly and probably in different towns in order to keep up the interest in the association, and he invited a full expression of opinion from all present as to such proceedings being desirable. The following resolutions were moved and carried unanimously:—"That this meeting of booksellers in Leeds and district are of the opinion that a branch of the Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland be formed to cover the whole of Yorkshire, as a nearer place of meeting is desirable in the interests of the trade and of the association." "That meetings be held quarterly in the first month of the quarter and as often as possible in different towns. Wednesday, being usually a closing day, to be the day." That "The Manchester agreement be adopted here, with the deletion of part of Clause 3, which should thus read:—'That script school books sold over the counter be sold net, and that subject school books up to 2s. 6d. published price be sold net, above that price at a maximum discount of 2d. in the 1s., and the red cards printed be exhibited showing the new terms of sale to the public.'" The next meeting will be held in Bradford on May 3.

The Booksellers of Hastings, St. Leonards and Bexhill at a recent meeting presided over by Mr. Keay, President of the Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, passed the following resolutions:—(1) That no larger discount be allowed to the public than 2d. in the 1s. off subject books (all net books, net); (2) All subject books 2s. and under to be sold net; (3) All subject books at 2s. 6d. and over to be sold at a discount of not more than 2d. in the 1s.; (4) A discount of not more than 2d. in the 1s. may be given off all prices in subject books if purchased in bulk of not less than 20s., by any authorised person, such as clergy, teachers, etc.; (5) All magazines and sixpenny paper novels net; (6) Educational, technical, and engineering works, whatever is adopted by the London booksellers (result to be notified later). The following who were present signified their agreement with the resolution:—Mr. A. M. Apel, Miss Phillips (Messrs. A. Brooker), Mr. W. J. Brown (Messrs. Brown & Woodley), Mr. F. Burton, Mr. J. W. E. Chubb, Mr. E. Dalton, Messrs. King Bros., Mr. H. Swain, Mr. C. Whittaker, Hastings and St. Leonards; Mr. A. E. Barker, Mr. W. F. Giller, Mr. G. Sexton, Mrs. M. Vale, Bexhill. Since the meeting the following have also assented to the resolutions:—Mr. Kiddie (Messrs. P. J. Bateman), Mr. A. W. Lister (Messrs. Daniel & Co.), Mr. J. O. Forster, Mr. F. J. Johnson, Messrs. Randle & Sons, Hastings and St. Leonards; Mr. C. W. Harris, Bexhill; Mr. J. L. Deacon, Rye.

Manchester and District Booksellers' and Stationers' Association.—The annual meeting of this Association was held on Friday, March 17th. The nation's call to arms, and the inclement weather, prevented the assembly of a very large number, but about seventy were present. The retiring President, Mr. F. Johnson (Messrs. Williams and Norgate) expedited the progress of official business, in order that the excellent programme of music should be enjoyed to the full. The joint Acting-Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. F. J. Barlow presented his two reports, which showed that the Association was never in a sounder condition; the membership is over 200, and the balance of funds in hand is in excess of any previous year. In view of the excellent amounts collected for charitable purposes during the past twelve months, and the fact that the subscriptions of all members on active service are remitted, this is remarkably good. Mr. Johnson, in a short valedictory speech, especially thanked the working members of the committee for their splendidly consistent efforts which had made it possible to have a good year, under the circumstances, and to extend their knowledge of the "fellowship of life." The usual votes of thanks to the retiring President and officers were cordially given, and among those who spoke were Messrs. S. Walker (Messrs. A. and S. Walker, Ltd.), J. E. Clare (Buxton), — Bolton (Messrs. J. Galt and Co.), — Baldwin (Messrs. Sherratt and Hughes), P. J. Billinge (Messrs. Cooper, Denison and Walkden), J. Russell (Messrs. A. and S. Walker), J. C. Smith (Messrs. John Heywood, Ltd.), — Page, etc., etc. Mr. Johnson proposed Mr. J. Noble (John Heywood, Ltd.) as President, and testified, from over a quarter of a century's friendship, to his sterling qualities as a man of business and as a man of sociability and tact. Mr. J. S. Smith seconded, and the proposal was unanimously carried. The new President then took the chair, and briefly thanked the members for the honour done to one of their "allies"—he being neither a bookseller nor stationer. Mr. Hindle (Messrs. A. H. Megson & Son) was elected as Secretary, and the Committee know they have got hold of a good man for as long as the military needs of the country will allow. Mr. Barlow was once again elected to the treasurership, his work in that position being highly praised each year by the Auditors. A full list of the new Executive and Committee will be issued in due course; but it was noteworthy that among the new Committeemen were Miss Woodhouse (John Heywood, Ltd.), Miss Howard (John Heywood, Ltd.), Miss Thistlewaite (W. H. Smith and Son). The following friends contributed to a most delightful musical evening:—Mrs. Hallsworth, in "The Dear Little Shamrock" and "Angus Macdonald," the latter bringing a tumultuous encore; Mr. Dyer excellently rendered "Who Treads the Path of Duty" and "My Old Shako"; Miss Horsley and Miss Hey gave the favourite duet, "O'er the Hill, O'er the Dale"; and Miss Horsley also secured an encore with "The Carnival," as a further encore singing that dainty little Irish item, "A Little Bit of Heaven," St. Patrick's Day thus being twice honoured. An excellent quartette party—Messrs. A. J. Barlow, W. P. Davies, R. Fishwick, and J. V. Winchester—contributed various part songs with great success. Mr. J. E. Clare gave a Kipling recitation, and Miss Matthews and Mr. Johnson assisted at the pianoforte.

The Book Trade in America seems to be enjoying considerable prosperity. The *Publishers' Weekly* reports that a traveller for one of the larger houses just back from a journey through the larger cities of the Middle West, says he has never before seen such an optimistic lot of booksellers . . . the public apparently has an abundance of money for extra bindings and standard sets. War books seem to be in good demand; one retailer said he was making a lot of money out of them, and sending in a lot of re-orders every week. This satisfactory state of things is no doubt mainly due to the general prosperity of the country. At the same time it is pointed out that "not the least factor in the present robust condition of the book trade is the relatively decreased book production. The trade is prosperous, not in spite of a lessened book output, but at least partially on account of it. . . . While larger lists may mean a few more worthwhile books, they also mean an increasing percentage of books without which the trade would be better off."

National Book Trade Provident Society.—At the last meeting of the Committee of Management one life member was admitted in the General Division and two applications for membership in the Insurance Division were passed. The committee decided to invest £100 in Exchequer Bonds. It was arranged that the annual meeting of the society should be held in the Stationers' Hall on Friday, May 19, at 6.30 p.m., to be followed if possible by a popular lecture.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have obtained a verdict in their favour, with £500 damages, in the King's Bench Division, in an action for libel which they brought against the editress of the Nursing Press, Ltd., Mrs. Ethel Gordon Fenwick (wife of Mr. Bedford Fenwick), and the Press Printers. The plaintiffs complained that an article published in the *British Journal of Nursing* of May 15, was a gross libel on them and on Miss Swanhilde Bulan, the editress of their journal, the *Nursing Times,* the lady being of German parentage. The statement in effect was that Fräulein Bulan was an untrained alien. Sir Frederick Macmillan, in giving evidence, said he regarded the statement complained of as a very cruel and malevolent attack on Miss Bulan. Mrs. Fenwick, called by her counsel, said when she wrote the article she had no malice or ill-will towards Miss Bulan or Messrs. Macmillan. The jury returned a verdict as above, and judgment was entered accordingly with costs.

The Corporation of Glasgow is organising a British Industries Exhibition, to be held in that city from Wednesday, August 23, to Saturday, September 9. It is under the auspices and support of the Board of Trade, and its primary purpose to assist manufacturers in this country to capture enemy trade, and to bring manufacturers and buyers into touch with each other is sure to command every sympathy. Full particulars for prospective exhibitors may be obained from the general manager, Mr. J. M. Freer, at the offices of the Exhibition, 38, Bath Street, Glasgow, and 30-32, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

Mr. Alfred Noyes, the poet, who is now a Professor of English Literature at Yale University, is giving in New York for the benefit of the Prince of Wales' Relief Fund, a series of readings from his own works largely from his latest book, "A Salute from the Fleet" (Methuen). These readings have already realised several hundred pounds.

Mr. Gibbings, of 18, Bury Street, Bloomsbury, is about to visit many important towns in America. He starts on the 15th, and publishers who have new books or remainder stocks for the American market might usefully communicate with him at the above address.

The Editor of the "Writers' and Artists' Year-Book" for the encouragement of new writers offers a prize of one hundred guineas for the best book of personal experiences during war time. It need not describe actual fighting-line adventures, but the war seen in any aspect at home or abroad.

Messrs. Sotheby's have sold books and manuscripts which included a selected portion of the library of the late Mr. Hugh Perkins, and books from the library at Auchinleck. The chief lots were the following:—Cellarius, Historia Universalis, 1702, presented to Boswell by Johnson, £15 5s.; Pascal, Pensees sur la religion, 1701, presented to Boswell by Johnson, £25 10s.; Bacon, Proficience and Advancement of learning, 1605, £15; Gregorius, Pastorale, Cologne, 1482, etc., £54; G. de Thienis, In quattuor Aristotelis libros Expositio, 1476, etc., £15; Carlerius, Sporta et Sportula fragmentorum, 1478, etc., £21; Spectator, 2 vols., imperfect, 1711-12, etc., £20; Augustine, De Civitate Dei, Venice, 1475, £12 15s.; Mirabilia Romae, 1507, etc., £23; Xenophon, Oratoris, 1540, bound for Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, £22; Martial and Naval Achievements of Great Britain, 2 vols., 1814-16, £21; Sallustius, opera, 1504, with a rare indulgence issued by Alexander VI., £20 5s.; Piranesi, Antichita Romane, and other works, 8 vols., 1750-62, £41; R. L. Stevenson, Beach of Falesa, 1892, £160; The South Seas, 1890, £71; Keats, Lamia, Isabella, The Eve of St. Agnes, etc., 1820, £36; Lamb, Tales from Shakespeare, 2 vols., 1807, £26; Firdusi, Shah Nahmeh, Persian MS., 18th century, £21; 20 Massachusetts election sermons, 1747-85, £44; J. M. Whistler, 23 letters or postcards, etc., £82; five designs for the cover of Art and Art Critics, etc., £21; autograph draft catalogue for Etchings and Dry Points, Venice, second series, etc., £23; John Still, Gammer Gurton's Needle, 1575, £21; Upton, De Re Militari, MS., 15th century, with the roll of the vanguard of Edward III.'s army which wintered at Carlisle, 1334-5, £100; Clusa Tractatus de Apparitionibus, 1475, £20; Allot, England's Parnassus, 1600, £16; Crashaw, Carmen Deo Nostro, 1652, £16 10s.; Drummond, The most elegant and elaborate poems of the great Court-Witt, 1659, £26; Eyton, Antiquities of Shropshire, 12 vols., 1854-60, £15; Herrick, Hesperides, 1648, £76; Lovelace, Lucasta, 1649, £62; Mackintosh, The Driffield Angler, n.d., bound by Gosden, £25 10s.; Milton, Poems, 1645, £144; Molière, Œuvres, 6 vols., 1773, £38; Rousseau, Lettres de deux amans, 6 vols., 1761, £21; Shakespeare, Poems, 1640, £305; Suckling, Fragmenta Aurea, 1646, £36; Walton, Compleat Angler, 1655, £19 10s.; Burton, Anatomy of Melancholy, 1621, £28; Esquemeling, Bucaniers of America, 1684, £39 10s.; Fletcher, Locustæ, 1627, £18; Gascoigne, The Whole Woorkes, 1587, £41; Spenser, Faerie Queene, 2 vols., 1590-6, £36; Complaints, 1591, £36; Colin Clout's Come Home Again, 1595, £51; Brant, Stultifera Navis, 1570, £30 10s.; Commines, Memoires, 1559, finely bound in the style of the Mearnes, £64; Grafton, Chronicle, 1569, £16 10s.; Ben Jonson, Workes, 2 vols., 1616-40, £17; Schedel, Chronicorum Liber, 1493, £38 10s.; Sir W. Stirling, Recreations with the Muses, 1637, £54; Wither, Collection of Emblems, 1635, £21. The total of the sale was £3,978 8s.

Booksellers' Provident Retreat.—At the annual general meeting, held at Stationers' Hall on March 24, with Mr. Wm. Longman in the chair, it was reported that there had been a marked improvement in the appearance of the grounds of the Retreat during the past year, and that the residents had expressed themselves as being specially pleased with the quantity of garden produce which they now received. The surveyor had made his usual periodical visits during the year and the buildings had been well maintained, but it had not been thought desirable during the continuance of the war to have more done in the way of repairs than was absolutely necessary. The Committee for the ensuing year was elected as follows:—Mr. C. J. Longman (President), Mr. J. W. Darton, Mr. H. H. Hodgson, Sir Fredk. Macmillan and Mr. F. H. Miles (Trustees), Mr. W. E. Green (Treasurer), and Messrs. W. H. Allender, C. A. Ashley, J. H. H. Barnard, J. R. Blade, J. Cooper, J. Foster, J. W. Harden, F. J. James, W. H. Jelpke, W. Longman, A. W. Nott, G. C. Sole.

Mr. Frederic Coleman's graphic and vivid account of his experiences at the front which he tells in his book "From Mons to Ypres with French," just published by Messrs. Sampson Low & Co., has deservedly proved very successful. It has very certainly caught on. The ten months he spent with the British Expeditionary Force was unusually well filled with exciting incidents and hairbreadth escapes. He speaks in the highest terms of the British troops, and the descriptions he gives of his experiences are particularly effective and informing. It is, of course, quite impossible to notice his book in any detail. If we once began to note the points which deserve notice we should never stop, and so we will not begin, and we need only say that all who wish to have a vivid and graphic idea of what life at the front is like should read the book with attention. We are quite sure that if they once begin they will not be satisfied till they reach the end. The many illustrations, mainly from photographs, are by no means the least valuable and attractive feature; they often help the reader to realise the descriptions and give a clear idea of some of the realities of war. Mr. Coleman throughout shows himself a man of much initiative, ability, and resource, and his usefulness to the English forces was much appreciated. As General De Lisle remarks in the autograph letter prefixed to the book, Mr. Coleman never spent a more wonderful time. one that can never be forgotten, and the English reading public is greatly indebted to him for telling them all about it.

Mr. Coleman's Car Hit by a Shell near Messines.

Messrs. Harpers have published "Clipped Wings," by Rupert Hughes, a story of stage life; "Over the Front in an Aeroplane," by Mr. Ralph Pulitzer, of the *New York World*.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have published a very useful translation by Mr. Paul V. Cohn of "Germany before the War," by Baron Beyens, late Belgian Minister at the Court of Berlin. Such a book is necessarily authoritative in a very special sense, and the facts which the author here makes known only add to the strong indictment of German intentions and German methods which have excited the condemnation of the civilised world. The great value of the book is that it records the result of the writer's personal observations during his stay in Berlin for two years immediately preceding the war. The sketches drawn of the Emperor and his Court and Government, and the survey of the various international questions which were to the front during that period are much more than usually interesting, and bear the impress of truth and accuracy. The account of the critical week just before the outbreak of Germany's cynical disregard of her pledged word with regard to Belgium and of the horrors of the invasion is written with a graphic force and effectiveness which must carry conviction to every reader. The need of small nations as a factor in European peace is strongly emphasised, and the patriotic heroism of the stand which the Belgian Government took up unflinchingly at the critical moment cannot be over-praised or over-estimated. We hope that the book will circulate widely and will remain a permanent indictment of the Prussian militarism which the Allies are pledged to destroy.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. announce that "A Wife Out of Egypt," by Miss Norma Lorimer, has now reached its 13th edition, and that they have in the press a third edition of "Fantomas," by Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain, which has only been published a few months.

That books should have no fixed published prices, and should be sold for whatever price the bookseller chose to fix, has, of course, been suggested from time to time; but the practical difficulties of such a policy have always compelled a decision in the negative. The New York *Publishers' Weekly*, in a recent issue, once more discusses the question, and once more concludes that it is impracticable. It points out as practically a conclusive argument, that the reason why the shopkeeper in other trades can to a certain extent charge what he pleases on the articles he sells, marking up on one article a profit of 100 per cent., and on another perhaps no profit at all, is that the ordinary public are generally unable to detect the difference between the goods sold by one man and those sold by his competitor. "The more clearly you point out the similarity between your goods and your competitor's, the greater the advertising value of your price, if it be lower than his, but the greater also the difficulty of making it lower and still retaining a profit." In the case of books there is clearly no difference between a novel in one shop and the same in another shop. It will soon be known that Mr. A. is selling "The Dance of Death" at 5s., and no bookseller in the town or neighbourhood will be able to obtain a higher price. The certain result is that someone will offer to sell it at 4s. 9d., and a still more adventurous rival at 4s. 6d., or even 4s., and thus all the admitted evils of undercutting would only be indefinitely intensified. Such a system might perhaps have an advantage for the single bookseller in any one town; but even this would be seriously qualified by the attraction it could offer for the advent of a new competitor. But as the *Publishers' Weekly* concludes, the conveniences of the priced book are so many and so obvious as to outweigh the somewhat doubtful advantage of the opposite plan. Here in England it is at least certain that any attempt in the direction suggested would at once endanger the success of the net system, which it is agreed on all hands is the sheet-anchor of the bookselling trade to-day. That success is every day more and more pronounced, and it is perhaps almost within the bounds of practical possibilities to hope for a time in the not far distant future when it will be universal. The sooner that day arrives the better for all concerned.

Messrs. E. Marlborough & Co. are issuing in their popular "Self-Taught Series," "Italian Self-Taught: Grammar and Key," prepared under the supervision of A. C. Panagulli. It will be in three books: Book I., "Italian Self-Taught"; Book II., "Italian Grammar Self-Taught"; Book III., "Key to the Exercises."

Debrett's Peerage once more makes its annual appearance, and the editor sadly notes that sixteen months of war have made great changes in very many of the families with which it deals. A full Roll of Honour of those who have fallen is a special feature of this issue. In the general information which it gives "Debrett" is as complete and as trustworthy as ever, and both the Editor, Mr. A. G. M. Heselrigge, and the publishers, Messrs. Dean & Son, may be heartily congratulated on the very satisfactory and up-to-date manner in which it has been produced.

Messrs. Putnam's Spring List of new and forthcoming books includes the following, many of which are of exceptional interest:—"War, Peace and the Future," by Ellen Key, author of "Love and Marriage," translated by Hildegard Norberg; "The History of the Jews in Russia and Poland," by Israel Friedlander; "The Genesis of the European War," by R. Briggs Davenport; "A Quiz Book of Nursing," by Amy E. Pope and Thirza A. Pope, new edition, with diagrams; "A Text Book of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses," by Amy E. Pope, a new edition; "Recollections of Abraham Lincoln," by Henry B. Rankin; "The Gate of Asia," by William Warfield, fully illustrated: A journey from the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea; "Social Freedom," by Elsie Clews Parsons; "Portraits of the 17th Century," by A. St. Beuve, 2 vols.: A popular edition of this classic; "Curiosities in Proverbs," by Dwight Edwards Marvin, a work of unusual interest; "What to Eat and When," by Susanna Cocroft; "Personal Hygiene and Physical Efficiency," by the same; "Growth in Silence," by the same; "Through Monroeism to Empire," by Jennings C. Wise; "Short Talks with Young Mothers," by Charles G. Kerley, M.D., illustrated: A revised and enlarged edition; "Chinese Art Motives Interpreted," by Winifred R. Tredwell; "15,000 Miles by Stage," by Carrie A. Strahorn, fully illustrated; "Pre-Meiji Education in Japan," by Frank Lombard, Professor of English Literature and Education at Doshisha University, and Lecturer in English Literature at the Imperial University, Kyoto, Japan; "Imperial Japanese Poems of the Meiji Era," translated from the Japanese by the same author; "The Law of Human Life," by E. B. Brookshire; "Evolution and Philosophy of Painting, Ancient and Modern," by Raley Husted Bell; "A Determined Angler, and the Brook Trout," by Charles Bradford; "Diamonds," by Frank B. Wade: A study of the factors that govern their value; "Script of the Sun," by Mabel Huddleston: Poems of life, love and nature; "Memoirs of Frederick W. Seward," illustrated; "Cruise of the Tomas Barrerra," by John B. Henderson, illustrated in colour by Louis Agassiz Fuertes; "West Point in our Next War," by General Maxwell Van Zandt Woodhull; "Automatic Pistol Shooting," by Walter Winans, author of "Practical Rifle Shooting," a fifth revised edition; "American Democracy and the War," by Professor James Mark Baldwin, Ph.D., Foreign Correspondent of the Institute of France; "Hermeneutic Interpretation of the Social State of Man and of the Destiny of the Adamic Race," by Fabre d'Olivet, translated from the French by Miss L. N. Redfield; "The Myrtle Reed Cook Book," by Olive Green (the name of "Olive Green," author of the many useful cookery books, concealed the identity of Myrtle Reed, the author of "Lavender and Old Lace"); "The Art of Living Long," by Luigi Cornaro; "The Case of Edith Cavell: A Study of the Rights of Non-Combatants," by James M. Beck, former Assistant Attorney-General of the United States.

Messrs. George Philip & Son, Ltd., have published a useful shilling brochure, entitled "The World's Flags at a Glance," with coloured illustrations of over 500 flags. A short account is given of the origin of the flag, and descriptions of the various forms of flags.

CASSELL'S GARDENING BOOKS WINDOW DISPLAY COMPETITION.
The First Prize Window, won by Mr. R. G. Tyson, The Bath Book Store, 3, Bridge Street, Bath.

Mr. Nat Gould's new six shilling novel "Lost and Won," just published by Messrs. John Long, Ltd., is one of the best examples of his characteristic excellencies as an entertaining and arresting storyteller. Quentin Cranston, the hero; Hetty Balham, the heroine; and Ulick Eskell, the villain, are each and all admirably drawn, and the plot with its inevitable races, varied nowadays with some effective episodes at the front, where, of course, the hero wins his V.C., and at the end equally, of course, wins his charming bride, is all that the most exigent of Mr. Nat Gould's many readers could desire. That his books should circulate by the million is no matter of wonder, for the tale arrests the reader's interest and attention at the beginning and holds him, or her, spellbound till the last page is reached.

Messrs. J. Nisbet & Co. have published under the title of "The Fight for the Future" some papers and addresses by the Rev. E. A. Burroughs, Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford. In some ways it may be taken as a sequel to the author's previously published "A Faith for the Firing Line," and the Archbishop of Canterbury gives it his commendation.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have recently added "The Car of Destiny," by C. N. & A. M. Williamson, to their Sevenpenny Copyright Novels; "Red Fox: the Story of his Adventurous Career in the Ringwark Wilds and of his Final Triumph over the Enemies of his Kind," by Charles G. D. Roberts, to their Shilling Library; and "Poésies," par André Chénier, with Introduction by Emile Faguet, of the French Academy, to the Edition Lutetia of "Les Classiques Français."

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have published "Ghenko: the Mongol Invasion of Japan," by Mr. Nakata Yamada, a parallel to the attack on England by the Spanish Armada; "Riches and Honour," a story of West Africa, by Mr. W. H. Adams, author of "The Dominant Race."

Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd., have published "Unhappy in thy Daring," by Marius Lyle, a first novel which has gained the prize of £250 in the Melrose Prize Novel Competition of last year. The award was made by Messrs. W. L. Courtney, A. E. W. Mason, and H. G. Wells, and it is worth noting that the prize has been won for a second time by an Irish writer.

The Master Bookbinders' Association give notice that a minimum specific charge for warehousing quires and bound stock has been instituted by London Master Bookbinders as follows, namely:—9d. per 1,000 sheets of 16pp. or under up to and including demy octavo, per annum; 1s. per 1,000 sheets of 16pp. or under above demy octavo, per annum. Eight plates or a portion of eight plates will count as one sheet. For the first six calendar months stock will be carried rent free, but if quires are removed without binding rent will be charged from date of receipt. Stock held prior to December 31st, 1915, will be charged rent from July 1st, 1916. As heretofore, bookbinders will not be responsible for goods injured or destroyed by fire, water, or aircraft. We have also received the following from the Association:—"In explanation of this decision it may be stated that the practice has been growing, during recent years, of requiring binders not only to deliver the bound books to the publishers, but also, in the first place, to collect the quires from the printer: this arrangement is inequitable, for it is the acknowledged custom throughout all trades and industries that firms must undertake the delivery of the goods they produce. It is not surprising, therefore, that bookbinders have now agreed that they will not be saddled with expenses which should rightfully belong to others, and there is little doubt that, in the circumstances, their decision will be considered as entirely justifiable."

A bookseller has hung outside his shop in the High Road at Streatham a long rope, to which is attached a notice saying:—"If there is a dirty dog in this neighbourhood who calls himself a conscientious objector and would not fight for his own sister, wife or children, here is the rope, and my cellar is at his disposal; and I will promise not to cut him down until he is cold."

Captain Vredenburg, the popular editor of Messrs. Raphael Tuck & Sons, has, his many friends will regret to learn, met with a serious accident, while in the discharge of his military duties, which has resulted in the loss of a leg and other extensive injuries. Considering the nature of the accident, it is a marvel that the Captain escaped with his life, and it is satisfactory to hear that so far he is progressing favourably.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has published "Religion in Europe and the World Crisis," by Rev. C. E. Osborne, author of "The Life of Father Dolling." It is primarily concerned with the religious issues of the Great War. "The Triangular Bandage," a little book for ambulance workers, by Mr. Howard Preston, a practical teacher of ambulance work; "Old London Spas, Baths and Wells," by Dr. Septimus Sunderland; and "Verb. Sap.: or Going to West Africa, to Northern or Southern Nigeria, and to the Coasts," by Capt. Alan Field, are now published by Mr. Unwin, in conjunction with Messrs. John Bale, Sons, & Danielsson.

Messrs. G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd., have just published a popular war map of Mesopotamia, including all Turkey in Asia in which all the railways are clearly shown. Now that public interest is so largely focussed on the war operations in these regions the map will no doubt prove very helpful, and will find a large sale.

Mr. Geoffrey Pyke, who has lately published, through Messrs. Constable, a very exciting and adventurous book, "To Ruhleben and Back: A Great Adventure in Three Phases," is a young Cambridge man of exceptional daring, resource and initiative. Of this the story, which while fact is much more exciting than fiction, provides ample proof. He ventured into Germany, into Berlin, in war-time, at the end of September. Presently he was arrested. In January he was taken to Ruhleben; on July 9th he escaped from internment, together with a companion, Mr. Edward Falk, a political official from Nigeria, and a fortnight later, after a dangerous journey across Northern Germany, they made their escape over the Dutch frontier. While in confinement, in daily expectation of being shot, he reckoned that in the four months he walked 1,700 miles up and down, and he found that it was the quarters of an hour that were most tedious. His plan of escape had to be mad and impossible, for all things sane and possible were fully provided against. The details of his adventures make wonderful reading, and it hardly detracts from the interest that it was really his friend Falk to whom the success of the attempt was mainly due. There have been a good many adventurous books lately, but Mr. Pyke's narrative is certainly one of the very best.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have added two new volumes to their attractive shilling "Health Series," "The Eyes of our Children," by N. Bishop Harman, M.B., F.R.C.S., and "The Health of the Skin," by George Pernet, M.D. They have also included "The Way Home," by Basil King, in their Two Shilling Novels; and "The Regent," by Arnold Bennett, and "Babes in the Wood," by Mrs. B. M. Croker, in their Shilling Novels. "The Yeoman Adventurer," by Mr. George W. Gough, is a new six shilling novel, the scene of which is placed in the '45 when Prince Charles was at Derby.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., have published "My Secret Service in Vienna, Sofia, Constantinople, Nish, Belgrade, Asia Minor, &c.," by the journalist who has come into notoriety recently as "The Man who Dined with the Kaiser." He is a neutral; he speaks besides his own tongue English, German, French, and Flemish, and for the last twelve months he has been engaged (he does not say by which of the Allies) in finding out as much as he could about the great German war-machine, and some part of what he discovered he tells the readers in these interesting and exciting pages. He was for some days a workman in the famous Krupp factories at Essen. At Constantinople he interviewed Captain Von Hessing on his wonderful adventure from Wilhelmshaven to Constantinople, and he was one of four journalists present at the banquet to the Kaiser at Nish, where we learn the Kaiser did not actually make the speech with which he was credited. He tells us that Great Britain is the real opponent of German militarism, and that Germany is to this century what Napoleon was to the last—a menace to individual and national independence. He concludes that Germany is still very far from being beaten, and that the Allies will eventually win, but only if every man according to his ability throws the weight of his influence, his money, or his life into the scale.

"An Englishman in the Russian Ranks," recently published by Messrs. Duckworth & Co., is deservedly attracting much attention. The name, John Morse, which appears on the title page is part of the real name of the author. He is sixty years of age, the eldest of four children, of whom the others died before the age of five. At his own wish he was put into the Army, where he held a commission for eight and a half years. He confesses to having travelled all over the world doing all sorts of things except make money. Having studied soldiering professionally the knowledge has come in useful. On several occasions he has fought in South America.

In "Women's War Work," a handy half-crown volume edited by Lady Randolph Churchill, and published by Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., we have a vivid account of the many war activities in which women have been so conspicuously useful. We have chapters dealing with the various spheres in which women have proved so helpful, whether in nursing the wounded or in active work in the war zone, in mothering the British soldier or in caring for the unfortunate Belgian refugees who took shelter among us. What the women of France, Russia, and America have done is described with fulness and sympathy often by those who have actually shared the work. The lead given in all these matters by our Queen is quite properly emphasised. The new spirit which is evidently at work offers the happiest auguries for the future. Women have now risen to their new opportunities, and we may be confident that they will not fail when peace returns. This little book is both instructive and inspiring, and will no doubt find the wide circulation it so well deserves.

Mitchell's Newspaper Press Directory for 1916 again makes its welcome appearance, and provides the useful and well-arranged information of the newspaper world for which it has been so long well known. The editor notes that notwithstanding the difficult conditions prevailing comparatively few papers have had to cease publication, and at the present time the newspapers in the United Kingdom reach a satisfactory grand total of 2,421. The year's obituary includes the names of Lord Burnham, Mr. F. M. Bridgwater, Mr. William Colhoun, and Colonel F. D. Mort, of the *Staffordshire Advertiser.* Captain R. M. Collins, R.N., C.M.G., Official Secretary to the Australian Commonwealth in London, contributes an informing and suggestive paper on "Closer Trade Relations between Great Britain and the British Dominions as the Result of the War," which will no doubt receive special attention.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just published "The Winds of the World," a new book by Mr. Talbot Mundy, author of that successful novel "Rung Ho." It is a tale of German intrigue in India, and is largely based on the author's long experience of the native side of Indian life. Messrs. Cassell are also publishing a new novel by Mr. Louis Tracy, entitled "Number Seventeen," which deals with a mysterious murder at 17, Innismore Mansions and its consequences. They are also adding "Child of Storm," Sir Rider Haggard's popular tale, to Cassell's Sixpenny Novels, and a manual on "Electric Bells and Telephones" to their well-known "Work" Handbooks.

Mr. J. M. Robertson, M.P., in his new book, "The Germans: the Teutonic Gospel of Race, the Old Germany and the New," just issued by Messrs. Williams & Norgate, makes it clear at the outset that the views he here sets forth are not caused by the war which has now broken out, but were substantially published sixteen years ago when such a war was hardly expected. As regards the Teutonic Gospel of Race, he concludes that every assumption offered as a scientific ground for Teutonic self-sufficiency is a delusion. And as to the evolution of the Germany of to-day from that of previous generations Mr. Robertson argues, and in our view with cogent success, that "the outcome of a hundred years of German civilisation and of forty years of German Empire is the present world-war, a mass of evil brought upon mankind wholly beyond human realisation." The whole hideous outcome, as he forcibly expresses it, "from the infernal invasion of Belgium to the monstrous massacre of the Armenian people by their Turkish ally, has been loudly acclaimed by the great mass of the German people." "Germany in things international lives by the standard of pure savagery . . . . and if European civilisation is to be saved or secured it will only be by rendering Germany impotent for further evil."

Professor J. M. Baldwin, who was fortunate enough to escape with his life from the ill-fated *Sussex,* has just issued through Messrs. Putnams a very suggestive book, "American Neutrality: its Cause and Cure." It consists of lectures which were prepared at the invitation of the Paris Committee of the Harvard Foundation to be delivered at certain French Universities, but which owing to the war have been published and circulated in book form. He assures his readers that he speaks as "a loyal American citizen, telling the truth as he sees it," and that "the historical and other positive statements made are only those to which competent students of American affairs would generally subscribe." He holds that there can be no compromise on the issue involved, the gage of force once placed, by force alone can the issue be decided, whether the Democratic view of government held by America or the Autocratic maintained by Germany is to prevail. Prof. Baldwin concludes with the hope that the war will have drawn together the three Great Powers of the Atlantic that love justice and the life of peace—France, England, and the United States.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have ready "Riches and Honour," by W. H. Adams, author of "The Dominant Race," a story of West Africa; "Alchemic Gold," by B. Paul Neumann, author of "Chigwell Street"; "More Minor Horrors," by Dr. A. E. Shipley, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, a companion volume to "Minor Horrors of War" already in its third edition; "Ghenko: The Mongol Invasion of Japan," by Nakaba Yamada; "International Finance," by Hartley Withers, author of "The Meaning of Money."

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., have published "Zenia, Spy in Togoland," a topical novel, by Miss Charlotte Cameron, F.R.G.S.; "The Flight from the Cross," by Osif Duimov, a famous Russian novel, translated by G. M. Foakes.

THE PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION.

ANNUAL MEETING.

Mr. Reginald J. Smith, K.C. (President) took the chair at the Annual Meeting of this Association at Stationers' Hall, on Thursday, March 30. There were also present:—Edward Arnold, C. A. Ashley (Wells Gardner, Darton & Co.), Edward Bell, H. R. Bishop (Constable & Co.), J. H. Blackwood, J. Bowden (R.T.S.), J. Cooper (W. & R. Chambers), J. W. Darton, A. G. M. Hesilrige (Dean & Son), C. C. Darton, F. R. Green (Medici Society), G. H. Grubb (G. P. Putnam's Sons), L. C. Hallard (J. Nisbet & Co.), G. G. Harrap, D. R. Hoole (S. Paul & Co.), B. Ince (Cambridge University Press), O. Kyllmann (Constable & Co.), C. J. Longman, W. Longman, A. J. McDougall, Sir F. Macmillan, W. M. Meredith (Constable & Co.), F. H. Miles (Simpkin & Co.), H. S. Milford (Oxford University Press), F. P. Minoggio (Hachette & Co.), G. Morris (W. & R. Chambers), John Murray, F. Nash (H. Marshall & Son), S. S. Pawling (Wm. Heinemann), S. Rivington, F. J. Rymer (Sampson Low & Co.), H. Scheurmier (T. Nelson & Sons), J. Shaylor (Simpkin & Co.), A. F. Sowter (C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd.), Arthur Spurgeon (Cassell & Co.), Edward Stanford, W. Symons (Blackie & Son), W. Tyrrell (Sampson Low & Co.), H. E. Warne, G. A. Whitworth (Chatto & Windus), G. S. Williams, G. Wilson (A. & C. Black), Wm. Poulten (Secretary).

Annual Report.

The President in moving the adoption of the report, a summary of which is appended, said that last year he expressed the hope that when they met at their next annual meeting the war would have ended, but although that was not the case, he thought things looked much better. He had little to say that day as he had already said what he wished in the report. With regard to the question of net novels he was afraid they must take as their motto "Festina lente." They were, he believed, making way, but the progress was slow. He was, however, in hopes of getting further before long and then sending out a statement to the public. That morning a prominent American publisher told him that they got on very well in America with net novels, and this was encouraging. He had asked Sir Frederick Macmillan, who represented them on the Royal Commission on Paper, to speak to them on what was being done by the Commission. He was especially anxious as to whether there was any prospect of their ration of paper being still further reduced, because if so they would have to be more than ever careful of the books they engaged to print.

Mr. Miles seconded the motion and the report was adopted.

The New Council.

The President announced the election of the following firms to the Council:—

Wm. Blackwood & Sons.
John Murray.
G. Bell & Sons, Ltd.
Longmans, Green & Co.
Smith, Elder & Co.
Constable & Co., Ltd.
Oxford University Press.
Macmillan & Co., Ltd.
Williams & Norgate.
Cassell & Co., Ltd.
T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd.
Edward Arnold.
George G. Harrap & Co.

Election of Officers.

The ballot for the election of officers resulted in the re-election of Mr. Reginald J. Smith, K.C., as President; Mr. James H. Blackwood as Vice-President; and Mr. W. M. Meredith as Treasurer.

On the motion of the President, seconded by Mr. J. W. Darton, Messrs. H. F. Warne and W. Symons were re-elected Auditors and thanked for their past services.

Paper Supplies.

Sir Frederick Macmillan addressed the meeting at some length on the work of the Royal Commission on Paper, on which he and Mr. Brown (Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd) sit as representatives of the interests of publishers. He explained that the action of the Government in prohibiting the import of paper and material for the manufacture of paper was in no sense due to any change of trade policy, but was forced on the Government owing to the shortage of tonnage, due to the commandeering of ships for the National Service. The importation of paper and paper-making material amounted to about 1,600,000 tons yearly and by prohibiting one-third of such importation over half a million tonnage was set free which could be used for other purposes. The object in forming the Commission was to adopt such arrangements as would result in lessening the inconvenience of the restriction to paper users as far as possible. Various interests were represented on the Commission, but, of course, it was not expected that any one section would attempt to secure any advantage over another. He did not go on the Commission with any view of getting an unfair advantage for the publishing trade; although he was quite prepared to see that they were not put to any disadvantage; and, naturally, he kept that before his eyes. The Commission decided that the simplest and fairest way was to grant licences to paper importers to import not more than two-thirds of the material they imported in the standard year, and 1914 was fixed as the standard year. So far as the publishing trade was concerned he felt that the arrangement was the best which could be made, and he believed they would find that two-thirds proportion of their 1914 supply was just about what they used during 1915. Consequently, he did not think they would be greatly inconvenienced. Publishers were in a difficulty in many ways, because, unlike the newspaper proprietors, they did not know at the beginning of the year how much paper they were going to use. The publisher did not as a rule make a contract for a period for paper but bought more or less from hand to mouth. Price was not really a matter for the Commission, and the enormous increase in the price of paper was due only to a very small extent to their action. It was mainly due to the shortage of pulp and the increased cost of labour. At the same time the powers of the Commission were considerable, and if it were proved to them that a paper-maker was unfairly holding up paper or doing anything unreasonable they had the power to revoke the licence. As to contracts, neither the Commission nor the Government had power to interfere, but he thought a man who tried to enforce a contract in the circumstances would get little sympathy from the Courts. Contracts for paper, however, did not affect publishers as they did other users. As to any reduction in the present two-thirds supply of paper he had heard no whisper of the kind, and he did not think it likely the Government would interfere further, because if they did it would mean the Commission doing its work all over again. It was an inconvenience to them all, but the war led to many inconveniences, and he could not help thinking that by a little management and a little restriction of output, and by being a little more careful about printing books not likely to sell, they might be no worse off at the end of the year than if they were allowed to have as much paper as they wanted

Answering Mr. G. S. Williams, Sir Frederick Macmillan said that the Commission could lay down no rule about prices, but they would deal with any particular case of unfair prices which was brought before them.

Mr. Harrap suggested that some paper makers did not admit that they were bound to supply to their customers two-thirds of the 1914 supply. He had been asked to state the quantity of paper and the specifications of what he would require. The difficulty was that a publisher did not know what size and thickness and colour and quantity of paper he would require during the year. In seven or eight months they would be better able to tell their requirements. He was afraid when he asked for his two-thirds supply he might be told he had had the opportunity of having it and had not availed himself of it.

Mr. W. M. Meredith asked what would be the position of a publisher who complained of unfairness on the part of a maker which resulted in the maker's licence being revoked. From whom then would the publisher get the paper he required?

Sir Frederick Macmillan said the Commission had every intention of compelling importers of paper to supply at least two-thirds of the paper they supplied to their customers in 1914. It was unreasonable for paper merchants to ask Mr. Harrap to state his requirements for the whole year, but it would be also unreasonable for Mr. Harrap to wait till nearly the end of the year and then demand his whole proportion. If Mr. Harrap had any difficulty and brought the matter before the Commission he could be sure that it would be carefully looked into, but Mr. Harrap would see that the paper maker was quite justified in asking for some indication of what he wanted. He thought it would be sufficient to say they wanted so much tonnage. If the Commission took away a licence they would give it to some one else from whom the publishers' supply could be obtained.

The President warmly thanked Sir Frederick Macmillan for his lucid explanation.

Mr. Arthur Spurgeon asked to be allowed the privilege of proposing a vote of thanks to the officers, who had served them so well during the year. He was sometimes amazed at the enormous amount of work that was voluntarily given by the officers of the Association. The members met once or twice or three times in the course of the year and had brief discussions on interesting topics, but the meetings of the Association gave no idea of the enormous amount of work that was performed by the President, Vice-President and Treasurer. Speaking with some knowledge of the working of the Council, he could assure them that they were exceedingly fortunate in having three such men at the head of their affairs at this critical time. Not only had they proved themselves masters of conciliation, but the negotiations which have been carried on successfully in many cases had been largely due to the President and his coadjutors.

Mr. S. Rivington seconded the motion, and it was carried.

A vote of thanks to the Stationers' Company, proposed by the President and seconded by Mr. F. H. Miles, concluded the proceedings

Summary of Annual Report.

The Council in the report state that a steady, if somewhat restricted, output of books has been maintained. The rise of prices has made necessary a rise in the published prices of books, and the principal effort has been directed to the extension of the net system, and the proposal to extend the principle to novels has now been adopted with practical unanimity, though the working details have yet to be settled.

In consequence of the shortage of paper, paper-making materials and merchant shipping the Government have put into effect a system of rationing among the producers of paper, allowing each publishing firm to claim an amount one-third less than that actually purchased in 1914. Sir Frederick Macmillan and Mr. G. M. Brown, of Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd., represent the interests of publishers on the Royal Commission.

The translation of German books, for which it is impossible owing to the war to make terms with the authors, thereby safeguarding the paramount interests secured by the Berne Convention, has been steadily discouraged, and a similar policy has been adopted in Germany towards British books. There have been infractions on both sides, but these have been disavowed by the Publishers' Associations of both countries.

The President of the Council, Mr. Reginald J. Smith, K.C., has been appointed a member of the Committee to help in the reconstitution of the University of Louvain, of which Lord Muir Mackenzie is the President.

Arrangements have been made for the supply of books to Holland, which despite delays are, it is believed, working satisfactorily.

The adhesion of our Russian ally to the Berne Convention has been steadily advocated and brought before the Foreign Office, and the Russian Ambassador has expressed himself in cordial sympathy.

Considerable progress is hoped for in preserving the Australasian market in American books for the British publishers, though complete success seems at present impossible, in spite of agreement among a majority of members of the Publishers' Association. Steps are also being taken to safeguard British copyright in Australasia. The Association has been in communication with the Society of Authors on the question of the large extension of charity books on behalf of some good cause which has acted to the disadvantage of authors, and it is hoped that some restriction of such enterprises may result.

To ensure a supply of new blood on the Council a rule has been made that three members at least of the outgoing Council shall retire each year.

During the year reports of each meeting of the Council have been circulated among the members, an experiment which has been largely due to the care and skill of Mr. Geoffrey Williams.

The Christmas Catalogue secured a wide meed of appreciation, and the National Book Fortnight, largely due to Mr. Spurgeon, proved successful, and as Mr. Keay, President of the Associated Booksellers, writes, of great service to the trade.

Progress has been made on the subject of Publication agreements, particularly as regards the co-operation of the Society of Authors; efforts made by the Inland Revenue authorities to obtain from publishers particulars of payments made to authors for royalties have been invariably defeated.

The Association and Sir Edward Ward made a successful appeal for books for soldiers, resulting in "a most delightful collection of clean new books" for the Camps' Library. Mr. Meredith represents the Association on the Fighting Forces Book Council.

Messrs. W. Green & Son, Ltd., T. C. & E. C. Jack, and Frank & Cecil Palmer, Ltd., have resigned membership, and Mr. John Hogg and Messrs. Gale & Polden have joined and signed the Net Book Agreement.

The Council regret to record the death in action in France of Second Lieutenant J. Harris Miles, of Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co.; Mr. John Bishop Putnam, of the well-known publishing firm; and Mr. Frank H. Dodd, senior partner of Messrs. Dodd, Mead & Co., for some years President of the American Publishers' Association.

The Religious Tract Society are publishing "Beautiful Crochet on Household Linen," one of the new series of Home Art Books edited by Miss Flora Klickmann, the previous books of which have proved so successful.

Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd., are now issuing a fifth edition of Mr. Buley's successful book, "Glorious Deeds of Australasians," greatly enlarged, and with a complete Roll of Honour. They have also published "Love Letters of an Anzac," by Lieut. Oliver Hogue, journalistically known in Australia as "Trooper Bluegum," a son of the Solicitor-General for New South Wales; "Cordelia," an 18th century New England love story, by Miss E. M. Smith-Dampier, author of "Oil of Spikenard"; and "Ferdinand of Bulgaria: the Amazing Career of a Shoddy Czar," by the author of "The Real Kaiser."

"**Carry On,**" by "Taffrail," is a shilling volume of naval sketches and scenes just published by Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd. "Taffrail," whoever he may be, is very evidently well acquainted with the Navy and its every-day life and work, and the stories and sketches he has here collected carry with them the obvious impress of actuality. The "Snotties," the padres, the sub-lieutenants, the commanders, are all excellently portrayed, and the various incidents as here depicted are graphic and effective. Most of the book has already appeared in print, but it well deserves reissue in this permanent form, and the little volume will no doubt enjoy widespread popularity.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have published a popular shilling edition of "Olive Kinsella," a very successful story by the well-known writer who uses the pseudonym of "Curtis Yorke."

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—One of those dogmatic little paragraphs with which certain of our evening papers are wont to pepper their columns informed us tersely, the other day, that "book covers are to be thinner, and coloured and fancy end-papers fewer, owing to the cost of binding." There seems no reason to question the accuracy of this announcement, nor do I imagine that it will cause any acute distress to the average book-buyer. In the "good old days"—twenty months and more ago—when the world was still at peace, and the lavish policy of purveying luxury at cheap rates had as yet received no check, the tendency to present even indifferent and insignificant works in more or less "sumptuous" bindings was only open to objection on the abstract ground that the value of the casket ought not to be out of all proportion to that of the goods which it enshrined. But now, when profitable book-production of any kind has become a difficult and anxious business, and compulsory economy is the order of the day, I think we may quite safely take it for granted that the public will be perfectly content to get their ordinary books in a somewhat less luxurious outward form than that in which they had been taught to expect them in pre-war times. Unless I am much mistaken, the "thinner covers" which they are now bidden to anticipate will not worry them in the least, so long as they find the reading matter between those covers worthy of their interested attention. It may even occur to them to condemn retrospectively, as needless waste, the over-elaborate bindings in which works of little intrinsic value were constantly presented in the era which closed last August twelvemonth. As for the "coloured and fancy end-papers" which are to be reduced to a minimum under the imperious tyranny of war conditions, I make bold to predict of them, in the Gilbertian formula, that "they never will be missed."

If the times had been normal, this present month of April would have seen us in the throes of the greatest Shakespearian "boom" within living memory. Even as it is, the Tercentenary of our national poet and dramatist is by no means to be allowed to pass without due honour, although the circumstances in which it occurs will inevitably cause the celebration to be conducted with somewhat "maimed rites." It is, of course, an ideal opportunity for the topical book-maker; and, seeing that almost everybody can find something to say either about Shakespeare himself or his immortal works, we need not be surprised that *apropos* literature of the occasion threatens, even under existing disabilities, to assume quite formidable proportions. As is natural and fitting in the circumstances, special prominence is to be given in not a few of the promised issues to the Bard's revelation of himself as an intense lover of his native England; and an anthology of his patriotic writings, which, I observe, is to find a place among the special Tercentenary literature, should be particularly welcome at the present time.

Congratulations are certainly due to Mr. Andrew Melrose upon his indomitable enterprise in carrying through another of his much-appreciated prize novel competitions at such a time as this. As we all remember, Mr. Melrose initiated these periodical contests, with excellent results, long before the war-cloud broke upon us, and they have enabled him to introduce to the reading public more than one new writer who has since held a secure place among its favourites. Let us hope that "Marius Lyle," the author of "Unhappy in Thy Daring," which has proved the prize-winner on the present occasion, will have an equally successful future. Meanwhile, Mr. Melrose is specially to be commended for the valuable example of "holding-on" which he has shown.

It is to be noted, by the way, that Mr. Melrose has also had the courage to make an innovation in the matter of price, and is issuing his prize novel at five shillings net. The result of this experiment will be interesting; and it may be expected with some confidence that other publishers, in the immediate future, will apply similar tests to the public in relation to the price of new novels. Whether an even lower figure than that selected by Mr. Melrose will eventually become more or less standardised is a question which I prefer to leave to the prophets. But it seems more than doubtful, to say the least, whether the hitherto orthodox "six-shillings" will or can continue to hold its own in the face of such conditions as prevail now, and are likely to obtain for a long time after the war. For the present, the whole problem must remain in the experimental stage; and the result of every tentative departure from formerly established usage will be very keenly watched.

Since my last letter we have had the misfortune to lose by death, at the early age of forty-six, one of the ablest and most attractive of our naval writers. There was no better equipped or more trustworthy authority on the maritime fighting forces of his own and other countries than Mr. Fred T. Jane, who, both as expert and as novelist, did a valuable work in bringing home to multitudes of civilian readers an intimate and detailed knowledge of that British sea-power which is proving itself the decisive factor in the present world-war. A native of Devonshire, the county whence so many of our famous seamen have sprung, Mr. Jane seems from an early age to have absorbed himself in his favourite study; and it is a specially lamentable "irony of fate" that he should have been prematurely taken from us just when such exceptional scope was afforded for his work as an expert commentator on naval warfare.

We have also lost a popular novelist of distinguished ability in the lady who preferred to be known to her wide circle of readers by the masculine pseudonym of "Frank Danby." If Mrs. Frankau's stories were not habitually of the "pleasant" order, there was no denying either their dramatic force or the power of vivid characterisation which was one of their author's most notable gifts. Her many studies of disagreeable social types were perhaps a shade too painfully lifelike to make the reading of her books an unalloyed pleasure. But they were unquestionably clever to the point of brilliancy; and the valuable works on engraving with which she varied her novels showed another facet of a versatile talent, the extinction of which is widely regretted.

Recently I read somewhere a plea for the more extensive cultivation of what was called the "long-short" story—by which was meant the novel of very much less than regulation length, issued in book form, either in paper or in cloth, at a shilling net. As we can all remember, there have been individual works of the kind specified which have achieved huge success in this form, even in days when the cheap book era was still in the future. I recall, for example, the "leading case" of the late Hugh Conway's famous "Called Back," which had an immense vogue as a shilling book; and it would be easy to mention other examples. But I am under the impression that all or most of the "long-short" stories which have been real successes in this form have been of a more or less "sensational" type—using the adjective in no derogatory sense—and it has yet to be proved whether the very large class of readers who sustain their minds on the ordinary well-told love-story would welcome their pabulum in condensed form in these shilling volumes. However, the experiment is one that would be well worth making.

By a quaint coincidence, Messrs. Smith, Elder, who announce a sequel to Dr. Shipley's "Minor Horrors of War," are also publishing a book called "Content with Flies." In view of the nature of some of those "minor horrors," we may be quite sure that the men in the trenches *would* be!

Jacob Omnium.

April 7.

NOTES FROM PARIS.

CRITICS are rarely appreciated by an unsympathetic public, and no one greatly cares to reflect how they have been affected by that gigantic lock-out the present war. On your side of the water things are not quite so bad; books are published, plays are produced, and, no doubt, the Royal Academy and picture galleries will open as usual at the proper time of year. Editors will not, perhaps, be enabled to devote much space to criticisms, but the critics will at least have some slight opportunities of proving their existence. But here, in France, we order things differently. Everybody has to do his bit, and there are no "starred" or "attested" men, and as for the "conscientious objector" he would have to ruminate on his objections in a prison-cell, with only his conscience to keep him company.

As a consequence of this universal military service, there are few literary works produced, and the critic finds his occupation gone. The ink has dried up in his inkstand, leaving nothing but a few crystals of some ferreous salt at the bottom, and his pen is furred like the inside of an old tea-kettle.

Within the last few weeks, however, there has been a change for the better. One or two new plays have been produced, and the "Bibliographie" now contains 32 pages of announcements of new books and reprints. Of course many of these announcements relate to books directly, or indirectly, connected with the war, but works on history, philosophy and science are not absolutely missing, if rare.

I hope it is a proof that English scholars are about to pay more attention to the rich field of French mediæval literature that the works of Guiot de Provins have been edited by Mr. John Orr, Lecturer at Manchester University (Champion). Guiot de Provins was a lyrical and satiric poet of the 13th century. He was a satirist of the school of Juvenal. His chief work was called "La Bible," and was meant to be a moral production, but the morality is concealed beneath the satire of the outspoken monk of Cluny.

How to find a husband was a difficult problem for a young woman before the war broke out, for, according to the Census of 1906 there were then 640,000 more women than men in the population, and, now that so many brave young Frenchmen have laid down their lives for their country, the disproportion must be far greater still. It is evident, therefore, that the supply of nubile young women in the matrimonial market will far exceed the demand, and ladies who do not wish to lead a life of single blessedness will have to make the most of their opportunities and advantages. A damsel who is rich, and pretty into the bargain, will not experience much difficulty in finding a mate, and those who are rich but without good looks stand a good chance of being in the first flight, but those who have nothing but their beauty or their talents to offer are not likely to be quoted at short odds before the start for the matrimonial sweepstakes.

I suppose it is to assist this, unhappily, large class that Mme. Marie Lapercerie has written "Comment trouver un Mari après la Guerre" (A. Méricant). There is a well-known actress of the name of Cora Lapercerie, and I imagine the writer of the book is a relative of hers, for the principal aids which she offers to her readers are face-powder and fascination. She recommends the discreet use of cosmetics and flirtation—in other words, a young woman in search of a husband is first to "make up" her face and then make up to an eligible young man. These are rather dangerous remedies, and ought only to be "exhibited," either in the medical or the general sense of that verb, in skilled hands. Mme. Lapercerie seems aware of this, and advises, therefore, that *maquillage* should not be resorted to by girls who are too young or women who are too old.

More explicit directions seem to be needed on this point, for we are left in doubt as to the age when Missie can begin to use the hare's foot, and still more so as to the period when the middle-aged spinster will throw up the game and cease to putty the furrows which Time has made on her cheeks. The question must be left to individual discretion, which is a quality the young woman does not possess and the old woman will not employ so long as there is the most remote chance of success; but the advice is sound, for there is nothing more detestable than a "plastered ruin"—unless it be a "flapper" made up with powder and paint.

Even supposing a girl to have attained a suitable age, and to be endowed with sufficient sense not to overdo the employment of cosmetics, there are still difficulties to be overcome. Mothers, maiden aunts, and married sisters may militate against the use of make-up—they never had need of such adventitious aids themselves, and they wonder "what young girls are coming to in these days." Mme. Lapercerie thinks this illogical, because the very persons who protest against whitened cheeks and darkened eyelashes put false hair on their head and do not disdain to conceal the deficiencies of nature by inserting beneath their bodices appliances shaped like an exaggerated mustard-spoon. This is illogical, no doubt, but women are very seldom logical.

Presuming, however, that there is consent or indifference on the part of the female relatives, there still remains the most important factor of all. What is the personal opinion of the "intended"—I will not say intended victim? Some men object to cosmetics *in toto*. Others, believing that "beer and beauty cannot be too pale," will tolerate face-powder. Some think pretty eyes are enhanced by darkened lashes; and a few may not object to reddened lips and carmined cheeks. *Quot homines, tot sententiæ,* but a young lady will do well to ascertain the tastes of her lover before she dabs on too much powder or opens the box in which the miniature brush reposes by the side of a fuliginous disc.

Flirtation is too wide a subject to be dealt with here. Mme. Lapercerie says it may easily be overdone by "excess of zeal." It is excess of zeal when a cat makes a premature spring at a mouse, and misses it; but the mouse, if he be a wise mouse, does not come out of his hole again for some time.

But I have reached the limits of my space, and nothing remains but to wish that "Comment trouver un Mari" may have many readers, and that each of its fair readers may find the husband she deserves.

K. Voltaire.

"**The Ravings of a Renegade**" is the accurately descriptive title under which Dr. Charles H. Clarke publishes, through Messrs. Jarrold & Sons, his translation of the War Essays of Houston Stewart Chamberlain, the notorious Englishman who is so well known as the author of "The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century," in which he eulogised so excessively the policy and spirit of Germany which has brought on the present war. Even from the German point of view Mr. Chamberlain puts himself out of court. He writes in all seriousness: "My conviction is that in all Germany during the last forty years there has not lived a single German who has wished for war—not one. Who puts forward the contrary view lies—either deliberately or unintentionally." To write such a statement is in itself a complete proof of the well-known fact that it was Germany, and Germany alone, which was determined on war. It is, perhaps, the most dangerous factor in the present situation that the German people as a whole seem quite content to believe and to endorse such senseless ravings.

Messrs. Sotheby sold on Wednesday, March 15th, and the two following days, autograph letters, including the collection of the late Major C. H. Simpson, of Bath, the chief prices being:—L. von Beethoven, autograph letters to Treitschke (1815), £20; W. Blake, autograph letters to Ozias Humphry (January 18th, 1808), about his picture, "The Last Judgment," £51; Robert Burns, autograph letters to Mrs. Dunlop (July 10, 1788), about his marriage, £225; another to the same (April 15th, 1787), £51; Lord Byron, auto stanzas to Thyrza (32 lines), £55; autograph letters to J. Asham (December 14th, 1813), £21; another to Mr. F. C. Barry (April 30th, 1823), £10 10s.; auto. MS. of stanza 98, canto 4, of Childe Harold, £26; auto. motto for "Hours of Idleness" (1807), £12 5s.; letters to John Bouring (March 21st, 1824), £10 2s. 6d.; autograph letters to John Murray (July 2nd, 1820), £12 10s.; George Cruikshank, autograph letters to Mr. Bogue (July 17th, 1844), with two pencil drawings, £13; C. Dickens, autograph rhyming invitation (April 19th, 1839), £44; autograph instructions to H. K. Browne about illustrations to Martin Chuzzlewit, £92; Gainsborough, autograph letters David Garrick (July, 1768), £25; another to the same, unsigned (1772), £14; Gray, autograph MS. of a translation of a Welsh poem, £30; Handel, signed receipt for a pair of kettle-drums, £20; Haydn, autograph letters (May, 1787), £23; Dr. Johnson, autograph translation from Horace (November, 1784), £47; C. Lamb, autograph letters (September 2nd, 1824), to Wordsworth, £21; another (May 21st, 1827), to Barnard Barton, £19; Queen Mary I. signature to a portion of a document (March 2nd, 1554), £16 5s.; Mozart, autograph music, £13; Lord Nelson, autograph letters (February 5th, 1801), to N. W. Suckling, £10 10s.; Pope, autograph letters to Pilkington about a dispute with publishers, £22 10s.; G. Romney, autograph letters (March 25th, 1775), to Humphreys, £15 5s.; Thackeray, autograph MS. of a portion of "Stubb's Calendar; or The Fatal Boots" (1839), £101; autograph letters to the editor of the Daily News, £20 5s.; D. Garrick, autograph letters to Mr. Fountain, £16; Peter the Great, autograph letters in Russian (June 27th, 1700), to Mr. Noy, £30; Oscar Wilde, autograph letters (April 2nd, 1877), to Rev. H. K. Bramley, £12 5s.; another to Alfred Nutt, £10 5s.; Captain Cook, autograph letters to George Jackson (February 14th, 1776), £14 5s.; Lewis Carroll, autograph MS. of an abbreviated version of the verses called Peter and Paul from Sylvie and Bueno (March 8th, 1890), £21; R. L. Stevenson, autograph agreement with James Henderson to publish "Treasure Island" in Young Folks (September 24th, 1881), £20 10s.; Kitty Clive, autograph letters (April 12th, 1771), to George Coleman, £23; W. Congreve, autograph letters (September 28th, 1697), to Joseph Keally, £14. The total of the sale was £2,087 10s.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. are publishing a cheap popular edition of "The Other Side of the Lantern," by Sir Frederick Treves, a delightful book of travel and impressions; also a shilling edition of "The Terms of Surrender," the well-known story by Mr. Louis Tracy.

Messrs. Longmans are publishing a work entitled, "With the 29th Division in Gallipoli," being the Diary of the Rev. O. Creighton, who was chaplain to the 86th Brigade of the 29th Division, which formed the covering party in the landing on Cape Helles. It contains an account of the landing by Lt.-Col. Newenham, and a chapter by Major H. M. Farmar.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons are publishing the first twenty volumes of "The International Library," comprising "The Works of Edgar Allan Poe," in five volumes; "The Works of Henry Fielding," in six volumes; "The Works of Tobias Smollett," in five volumes, and Lane's "Arabian Nights," in four volumes. The same publishers announce the first six volumes of a new series of popular reprints entitled "Jarrold's Tenpenny Novels," with cover designs by Byam Shaw; "The Mystery of a Hansom Cab," by Fergus Hume; "Black Beauty," by Anna Sewell; "Bambi," by Marjorie B. Cooke; "That Little Girl," by Curtis Yorke; "We Three and Troddles," by R. Andom; and "Dr. Dumany's Wife," by Maurus Jokai.

The Scottish Historical Review completed its twelfth volume last October, and it is now proposed to celebrate the occasion by the publication of a general index, provided a sufficient number of readers of the "Review" contribute 7s. 6d. each. The [illegible] is intended to facilitate reference to the varied material contained in the twelve volumes, but also more especially to express the esteem with which the Editor, Mr. James Madehorn, LL.D., is regarded by students of Scottish History. The circular is signed by Lord Rosebery, Mr. A. J. Balfour, Sir Herbert Maxwell, Mr. George Neilson, Professor P. Hume Brown, C. H. Firth, W. P. Ker, R. L. Poole, R. S. Rout. Remittances should be sent to Mr. D. Baird Smith, 205, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

In Preparation.

Messrs. A. & C. Black have in preparation "The Ex-soldier, his Prospects and Opportunities," by Mr. W. G. Clifford, author of "Peeps at the British Army."

Messrs. Chapman & Hall will issue shortly "The Slavs of the War Zone," by Mr. W. F. Bailey, Irish Land Commissioner.

Messrs. Constable & Co., will publish "The Emigrant," a Russian novel by a daughter of Dostoievsky, the famous Russian novelist, with an introduction by Mr. Stephen Graham.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., will publish shortly "The Romance of an Italian Fiddle Maker," by P. Caudler; "The Principles of Military Art for Officers of all ranks," by Major Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, Bart.

Messrs. Duckworth & Co. announce "Twilight in Italy," by Mr. D. H. Lawrence, a number of travel sketches in that country; "Contrary Mary," by Temple Bailey, a book which is very successful in America.

Messrs. Greening & Co. announce for early publication "Soulmates," by Maud H. Yardley.

Messrs. Hurst & Blackett announce a second volume of "The Memoirs of William Hickey," which includes his visits to Jamaica, Bengal, the Cape and Holland.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. have nearly ready "Masters of the Spiritual Life, from Augustine to William Low," by Rev. F. W. Drake, Rector of Kirby Misperton.

Messrs. Sidgwick & Jackson announce a new volume of war poetry by Miss Katharine Tynan, under the title of 'The Holy War."

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have in preparation "The Voyages of the *Morning*," by Captain Gerald S. Doorley, R.N.R., the narrative of the two voyages of the relief ship *Discovery* in 1902-4, with introduction by Mr Leonard Huxley, who writes it in place of the late Sir Clements Markham; "Shakespeare in Time of War," by Mr. Francis Colmer.

Correspondence.

BOOKSELLERS' PROVIDENT INSTITUTION.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Sir,—On behalf of the Directors I beg to thank you once again for so kindly providing copies of your report of the Annual General Meeting for circulation among the members of the Institution. It is specially good of you in view of present conditions.

Yours very truly,
Wm. Poulton.

Stationers' Hall Court, London, E.C.,
March 24, 1916.

Obituary.

Clay.—March 20th, at Cambridge, aged 58, Mr. John Clay, the University Printer. He was the son of Mr. C. J. Clay, so many years Printer to the University, and was educated at Marlborough College and St. John's College, Cambridge. In 1882, he became a partner with his father, and in 1886 his younger brother, Mr. C. F. Clay joined the firm. In 1895, Mr. C. J. Clay retired, and the business was carried on by Messrs. J. and C. F. Clay, until about ten years later, when Mr. C. F. Clay became the manager of the London warehouse. Mr. Clay was also Chairman of Directors of Messrs. R. Clay & Sons, Ltd., Stamford Street, London, and Bungay, Suffolk. He was one of the University representatives on the Cambridge Town Council, and was a member of many committees concerned with the welfare of the town. He was always much interested in the Territorial movement and afforded every facility and encouragement to his employees to join the local battalion and attend their annual training in camp. Thanks to this, the Pitt Press was strongly represented in the 1st Batt. Cambs. Regt. when the outbreak of war found the battalion practically at full strength. Since then he has continued to urge upon his men the importance of serving their country, and he naturally took great pride in the fine record that the Press has established in this connection. As recently as the 6th inst., he mentioned at the Borough Tribunal, of which he was a member, that out of 308 men and boys of all ages in his employ before the outbreak of the war 129 had enlisted, 45 attested, and 23 belonged to the Red Cross Society. He also interested himself in the recreations of his employees, and was president and a liberal supporter of the Pitt Press cricket and football clubs. He was also Lord of the Manor of Shelford, a member of the Industrial Dwellings Committee, and a manager of the Old Schools and the Newnham Schools. He leaves a widow, two sons, Mr. J. H. Clay and Mr. B. A. Clay, and two daughters, one of whom is the wife of Major Roderick. The funeral took place on March 22nd, at St. Giles' Church.

Douglas.—Apr. 4. Aged 93, Mr. David Douglas, of the well-known Edinburgh publishing firm of Douglas & Foulis. He was formerly editor of the *North British Review*, and in 1887-90 edited and published Sir Walter Scott's "Journal." He was very well known and esteemed in Edinburgh literary circles.

Edwards.—March 20th, after a long illness, aged 77, Mr. John A. Edwards, senior partner in the firm of Messrs. John Wheldon & Co., 38, Great Queen Street, Kingsway, W.C. Mr. Edwards has been with the firm for over fifty years as assistant manager and partner, and he was very well known in the trade. The business now devolves upon his partner, Mr. H. Kirke Swann, and his widow, Mrs. E. Edwards, and will be carried on by Mr. Swann, who has managed it for some years past.

Frankau.—March 16. Mrs. Julia Frankau, better known in the literary world as "Frank Danby," the author of several successful novels, aged 54. She belonged to a very clever family; she was a sister of Mrs. Aria, and the late James Davis ("Owen Hall"), the well-known dramatist. She was married to Mr. Arthur Frankau, a wealthy merchant. Her first novel, "Dr. Phillip, a Maida Vale Idyll," was published when she was only twenty-three, and proved very successful. Later it was followed by "Pigs in Clover," "An Incomplete Etonian," "Joseph in Jeopardy," "Full Swing," and others, nearly all of which attained wide popularity.

Godwin.—April 4, 1915. At the hospital in St. Omer, of scarlet fever contracted in the trenches near Armentières, Mr. Ernest Harold Godwin, aged 24. After serving his apprenticeship at Combridge's Library, Hove, he entered the service of Mudie's Library. Early in the war he joined the 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade, and in February last year he was transferred to the 3rd Batt. and went over to France. His health was never robust, and the hard work of the trenches proved more than he could stand.

Heinemann.—March 7th, killed near Ypres, aged 29, Captain John Walter Heinemann, a cousin of Mr. William Heinemann, the well-known publisher, and associated with him in the business. He was educated at Marlborough and Balliol College, Oxford. At Oxford, he joined the O.T.C., was a distinguished oarsman, and only just missed a place in the University boat. After taking his degree in classical honours he joined Mr. Heinemann at Bedford Street, and soon found as a publisher the sphere of life best suited to his tastes and faculties. When the war broke out he tried to enlist, but was three times rejected for defective sight, but was at length admitted into the Public School and University Corps in September, 1914, as a corporal. He was immediately promoted to be sergeant, and was gazetted Captain in October, going out with his brigade a year later.

Pewtress.—April 4. At his residence, 10, Guilford Place, Russell Square, W.C., after a short illness, Mr. J. W. Pewtress, a partner in the well-known firm of Messrs. E. Marlborough & Co., of the Old Bailey. He was for several years a director of Messrs. W. Brown & Co., Ltd., and he was also a member of the Weavers' Company.

Snelling.—April 3. At Wayside, Tonbridge, Miss Emmeline Snelling, of the firm of H. & E. Snelling, booksellers and stationers, Tonbridge.

Notices of Books.

Frey and His Wife. By Maurice Hewlett.
The Crimson Field. By Halliwell Sutcliffe.
When He Came to Himself. By Silas K. Hocking. (Ward, Lock & Co.)—The imprint of Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. on the title page of a new novel is always a guarantee to the novel reading public that the story is sure to reach a high level of excellence. The names of many popular writers are found in their lists, and we think the three who have given us the three new novels now under notice are all, each in his own way, in the very front rank. Mr. Hewlett's reputation was made in the field of mediæval romance, but he has lately found his materials in the Sagas of the North. Here he tells us how Gunnar, a Norwegian viking, made his way over the mountains to Sweden, and there met with, and eventually married, Sigrid, the wife of Frey, one of the idol gods of the Swedish. He does not make very clear, perhaps he does not wish it, how Sigrid could ever have become the wife of the wooden idol that passed for her husband, but the story, as here told, is distinctly original, and at once holds the reader. The atmosphere and surroundings of the period are well reproduced, and, in particular, Ogmund Dint, who may be called the villain of the tale, is very successfully portrayed. Mr. Halliwell Sutcliffe has often placed the scenes of his tales in Yorkshire country, and Sylvester Demaine and Joyce Percival, who stand for the hero and heroine of his latest tale, both belong to the picturesque valley of the Wharfe, near Bolton Priory. The time of the tale is that of the Battle of Flodden, and there Sylvester plays the man, earns his knighthood and makes good his claim to Joyce Percival, his bride. The various scenes and incidents are handled with Mr. Sutcliffe's masterly skill, and though the book, perhaps, lacks something of the rough power and forcefulness of his earlier efforts, it still provides the reader with a budget of vigorous and attractive reading, in which the stern fighting of the time is pleasantly varied by passages of characteristic humour and vivid description. Mr. Hocking's new story, as was, of course, to be expected, deals with a very different theme. Rex Goodwin, a rich young man, who has had his good time and never done any work, suddenly determines to justify his existence by earning his own living, and goes to London with that intention. He takes lodgings in a cheap lodging-house, and tries free lance journalism, later he becomes a chauffeur and a motor car salesman, and has made good when the war breaks out. Of course he finds his way to the front, is wounded and a hero, and finds a perfect wife in a young lady at the lodging-house. He keeps her in ignorance of his wealth, and, at last, knows he is loved for himself alone. The residents at the boarding-house, Mrs. Blanc Smith, whose motor car he drove for a time, Wilson, the struggling journalist and author, are all very effectively described, and the story runs on speedily to its desired close.

Unhappy in Thy Daring. By Marius Lyle. (Andrew Melrose, Ltd.)—The fact that this story has been awarded the £250 Prize in the competition arranged by Messrs. Andrew Melrose is, in itself, a guarantee of more than usual excellence. And this is particularly so when we are told that the adjudicators are those very competent writers, Mr. H. G. Wells, Mr. W. L. Courtney, Mr. A. E. W. Mason. If they cannot recognise excellence when they see it no one can. Mr. Wells, moreover, gives it the further testimonial that it "has real strength and a remarkable sense of character, power of imagination and originality." That this judgment is fully deserved no one who has read this story will be inclined to deny. To our thinking the chief merit of the tale is its undoubted power. The various characters are powerfully conceived and very successfully portrayed, and the book will probably attract the ordinary novel reader by the fact that it is quite out of the ordinary run, that the people it introduces are, individually, unattractive, and that the two principal characters, Hester and her brother-in-law Rupert, are both detestable, while Shelagh, the unfortunate wife, is somehow often foolish and ineffective. That Rupert should almost avowedly allow his wife's sister to have such influence over him that she practically becomes his mistress is at least forbidding, if not impossible, and it is rather curious that, though the author is Irish and the scene is set in Ireland, the book displays very little typical Irish humour. Most of the people met with are eccentric and unusual and it is only the sheer power of the author that makes the tale successful. For in spite of all these drawbacks, in spite of its unpleasant people, it nevertheless arrests and grips the reader's attention. It gives every promise that a writer of such obvious originality may, in her next effort, choose a pleasanter theme, and then win the complete success her exceptional powers so thoroughly deserve.

The Iron Stair: A Romance of Dartmoor. By "Rita" (Mrs. Desmond Humphreys). (G. P. Putnam's Sons.)—The "Iron Stair" is the stair to the penal servitude prison, and "Rita," in her usually effective and picturesque fashion, tells us how Geoffrey Gale, who was convicted on a charge of forgery, of which his brother George, a sanctimonious curate, was really guilty, was enabled to break prison and eventually marry the girl who had been taken from him by his brother. Why the Hon. Aubrey Derringham should have taken such a wonderful interest in his case it is not very easy to understand, but these improbabilities, no doubt, do happen, at any rate in novels, and form the recognised stock-in-trade of the romance writer. That George Gale should fall down and die in the Dartmoor snow just at the proper moment when the escaping prisoner could appropriate his personality, and that no one at the rectory should have detected the exchange of rectors, was, of course, essential for the conduct of the story, and "Rita" has certainly handled her materials with very great skill and success. Aubrey Derringham shows that a rich man's whim may clear up a very terrible tangle, and the whole story will no doubt prove not the least of "Rita's" many successes.

The Douglas Romance. By Douglas Sladen. (Hutchinson & Co.)—In the foreword to his latest novel Mr. Sladen tells his readers that it is the "Romance of Mirabel Douglas, the cousin, and since, the heir of the twenty-fifth Earl; of his son, the late Lord Avondale, who, by the old usage of the House, would have styled himself Master of Douglas; and of Oliver Gray, Junior, who is the owner and manager of the Babylon Theatre, where Mirabel Douglas made her *debut* as the leading lady." And in the romance the Douglas himself plays no little part down to the beginning of the present year. When we say that Mirabel Douglas, the cousin of Earl Douglas, takes an engagement as leading lady in the new musical comedy at the Babylon Theatre, and as a condition is secretly married to the owner and manager, with the understanding that the marriage is never to be made known, we have a situation which at once excites the intelligent reader's attention, and allows Mr. Sladen to give a very interesting account of much which goes on behind the scenes and footlights. What he has to tell is clearly based a good deal on actual experience, and when, at the end of the story, he naturally includes various episodes at the front he adds very materially to the topical interest and attraction of his tale. His former books have sufficiently proved that he is quite familiar with the art and craft of the romance writer, and the very numerous readers who have enjoyed his previous novels are sure to welcome his latest with eager and delighted appreciation.

The House of Cassell's List

Alfred Russel Wallace

LETTERS AND REMINISCENCES. by JAMES MARCHANT

The authoritative biography of the co-discoverer with Darwin of the Great Law of Natural Selection. The author has drawn upon much unpublished Correspondence, so as to give to the world a comprehensive estimate of a many-sided and richly endowed character.

With 2 Photogravures and 8 Half-tone Plates. 2 Vols. 25s. net. per set.

Through Russian Central Asia

by STEPHEN GRAHAM

To acquire the subject-matter of his new volume, Mr. Graham travelled from Vladikavkaz, in the Caucasus Mountains, to Baku, across the Caspian Sea to Krasnovodsk, in Transcaspia. From thence he went by rail across Turkestan to Bokhara, Samarcand and Tashkent. The book tells of much tramping, wayside experiences, sights in the desert, nights under the Asian stars, and under the tents of the nomads.

With Photogravure Frontispiece and 48 Half-tone Plates. Cloth gilt, 16s. net.

Cassell's New 6/- Novels.

The Island of Surprise

CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY

A desert island story told in a new form. It is the story of two women who both claim the man as husband.

Number Seventeen

LOUIS TRACY

This solution of a murder mystery is one of the most tantalising problems ever presented by Louis Tracy.

Oranges and Lemons

D. C. F. HARDING

The story of the strange career of Dolores, a dancer—full of colour, life, and movement. The author has a sense of atmosphere and a gift of characterisation.

The Half of His Kingdom

LADY TROUBRIDGE

Here is a fascinating romance of the Peerage, planned on unconventional lines and expounded in a n anner which demands and secures enthralling interest throughout.

Cassell's Gardening Books.

Round the Year in the Garden

H. H. THOMAS

This beautiful book is also an essentially practical guide. Its aim is to provide sound seasonable reminders to the garden-lover without labouring unduly the obvious details.

With 12 Lumière Colour Photographs by H. Essenhigh Corke, F.R.P.S., and 64 pages of Illustrations. 6s. net.

The Carnation Book

The reader will find that the best border Carnations are splendid flowers, and he is told various ways of growing them to the best possible advantage.

Rose Growing for Amateurs

The contents describe the best methods of cultivation, and the classes and varieties of Rose most likely to satisfy the amateur.

Vegetable Growing for Amateurs

This volume is particularly opportune. It deals in a simple and practical manner with the cultivation of all vegetables commonly grown, and is freely illustrated by sketches.

Each Profusely Illustrated. Paper Boards, 1s. net. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

Cassell's New Illustrated Garden Books Catalogue post free on receipt of post card.

Two New Record Value Editions.

The Life of Lord Roberts, V.C.

SIR GEORGE FORREST, C.I.E.

"A really adequate life of the greatest soldier of our generation."—*Times.* "Written with singular skill and judgment."—*Westminster Gazette.*

With 4 Plates. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

The Other Side of the Lantern

SIR FREDERICK TREVES, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., LL.D.

" . . . The book of a globe-trotter with eyes to see and a brain to think, with years of thoughtful experience of human life to give a framework to casual impressions." —*Daily Chronicle.*

With 8 half-tone Plates. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

The Jolliest New 1/- net Book on the market.

Trench Yarns

"PETER"

The Navy has its "Bartimeus"; the Army has produced its "Peter." As the one has recounted the doings of the Sea Guardians, so the other gives us glimpses of the curious life led in the front trenches; glimpses seen through rifts in the smoke of shell explosions and noxious gas clouds. But the glimpses are of the intimate life of our men, and show the cheery optimism, the unconscious heroism, the good fellowship, the humour, the tragedy, the glorious British spirit, in short, which prevails at the front.

Extra Crown 8vo. Cloth, 1s. net.

THE HOUSE OF CASSELL, LONDON

Short Notices.

From Messrs. Wells Gardner, Darton & Co.

Problems for Speakers, Points for Church Workers and Others. By the Hon. Mrs. Gell.—There is no doubt that, as Mrs. Gell remarks in her preface, there are many speakers "who have not a faint glimmer of the qualities which make for fruitfulness." and she has therefore done well to put together various suggestions which may help speakers to be more effective. Her little book is apparently particularly intended to help women speakers for the Mothers' Union, the Girls' Friendly Society and similar meetings. The practical hints, both as regards the speaker and the chairman, are particularly good, and the little volume will no doubt do much to spur lay speakers on religious subjects to greater effectiveness.

From Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd.

The Little Blind God. By Anne Weaver.—It is a fairly safe inference rom the title of Miss Weaver's new novel that it will mainly deal with courtship and marriage, and the reader before very long has more than a shrewd suspicion that he will not be disappointed. Barbara Bretton is the half-sister of an itinerant violin-player, and on the impulse of the moment she is taken off to Conyers' End as the companion of Lady Conyers, the widow of the last baronet. Her son, Sir Simon, is a flirtatious, fast, and irresponsible person, and before very long he falls in love with Barbara, in spite of the fact that Lady Rosemond Saxton, the daughter of a neighbouring duke and the belle of the countryside, evidently hopes that he will marry her. How the little blind god after all has his way it would hardly be fair to reveal. We need only say that Barbara is a thoroughly delightful and attractive creature, and though she is reallv too good for Sir Simon, one may hope that when they are married they will live together happily ever after. It is a very pleasant, natural, and well-constructed story, which will no doubt prove quite as popular as the author's previous successful book, "The Door that was Shut."

From Messrs. Morgan & Scott.

The History of the Ten "Lost" Tribes: Anglo-Israelism Examined. By David Baron.—More than twenty years ago the author published in pamphlet form Anglo-Israelism and the Ten "Lost" Tribes, in which he briefly gave his reasons for disbelieving the current Anglo-Israelitish theories. This has for some time been out of print, and the author has in the present volume embodied the substance of the previous pamphlet. He has further analysed some of the scriptural "proofs," and has added notes and explanations on some of the more plausible points brought up by Anglo-Israelitish writers. As an appendix he prints an article by the late Dr. Horatius Bonar, which appeared in the "Sunday at Home" in 1880, which fully supports the position he takes up.

Lyra Christi: Metrical Musings on the Life of our Lord. By Alfred Ernest Knight.—The author meditates in blank verse on various aspects of the Life of Christ, as the Son, the Tempted, the Transfigured, the Crucified, the Risen One. He hopes the perusal of what he has written may prove a source of spiritual cheer to others. He has tried to present spiritually, and at the same time æsthetically, the great outstanding facts of our Lord's life.

From Messrs. James Nisbet & Co.

A City of the Dawn. By Robert Keable.—Though the author, curiously enough, does not say so definitely, the city which is here described is Zanzibar, and the description which Mr. Keable has to give us is certainly graphic, picturesque and suggestive. Mr. A. C. Benson, in the commendatory introduction which he prefixes, tells us quite rightly that it is "a brilliant little book, the work of a friend and former pupil." He further remarks that it has "a singular value because it makes an appeal to the imagination, and brings out vividly the romance of mission life . . . . and touches upon deep problems which cannot be soon or easily solved." We need only sav that we can fully confirm Mr. Benson's estimate of the book, and as a single illustration we may note how the author draws attention to the significant importance of the city as one where Africa, Asia and Europe all meet, and that "our task lies with all three. We have to save Africa from Asia, giving the African a religion which will make him man enough in the true sense to stand against the incoming Indian in the world of labour and against Mahommed in the world of faith; to teach Asia the true philosophy of God that is only written in the Face of Jesus Christ; and to rouse Europe to a realisation that His Kingship has a place in political and social life."

Realms of Day. By Hugh de Selincourt.—The publishers tell us that "Mr. de Selincourt unfolds in his new novel the romance of a modern boy's development in sensitive childhood, troubled adolescence and complete manhood." This would seem to indicate that in the author's view Jeremy Rivarol is intended to be the hero of the book. We are, however, rather inclined to say that Mrs. Rivarol Senior, his grandmother, is really the principal character, and has received most of the author's attention. However this may be, she is a wonderful creation. As an old lady she is quite delightful. She is remarkably outspoken, but she and her grandson have a wonderful love and confidence for and in each other. Jeremy finds her helpful in all his troubles, and she is always anxious to see him safely through them. Jeremy himself is an admirable character study. He is a public schoolboy, and does well. He loves a woman, Constance Howard, who has already been introduced to Mr. de Selincourt's admirers in a previous novel, and though when after marrying her he, like some other husbands, thinks he has cause to be jealous, he wins safely through this and other troubles. The author has given us a real masterpiece, which makes his position in the front rank of contemporary novelists quite secure.

From Messrs. William Rider & Son.

Agar Halfi, the Mystic. By Roland Filkin.—In the Prologue we are introduced to an English explorer in Afghanistan and his Eastern servant or companion, and we are at once in the needed atmosphere of magic and mystery. In the story proper we meet with the same individuals some five years later in an English village, from which the vicar and the churchwarden's daughter have mysteriously disappeared without leaving any trace whatever. How the two situations are connected, and how the mysterious disappearances are eventually explained, provide the author with material for a really enthralling story, with all the additions of a supernatural mystery. It is an altogether unusual and exceptional piece of work, conceived with quite remarkable power, and carried through to its end with wonderful skill and success.

From the University of London Press.

Geography and World Power. By James Fairgrieve.—The importance of geography as a definite factor in history is now becoming more and more realised, and a systematic text-book on this particular aspect of geography will be very welcome. Mr. Fairgrieve, who is lecturer on the methodology of geography in the University of London, describes his book as "a text-book of matriculation standard, illustrating the geographic control of history." At the same time, he has made it rather more than a mere schoolbook. Many whose schooldays are now over will find it very interesting and instructive reading, and that it throws a new light upon many historical problems. The author very graphically and helpfully sets out how the history of the world has been controlled by those conditions and phenomena which we call geography, and he points out those facts which have proved of the greatest importance from this point of view. Professor Lyde, in a short commendatory foreword, reminds us that the "place note," as he calls it, has been only recently introduced into our school history, that the new departure is a very distinct advantage, and that Mr. Fairgrieve has presented this aspect of the subject to his readers with much clearness. The last chapter dealing with the future possibilities of the world is exceedingly interesting.

NOW READY.

ITALIAN GRAMMAR SELF-TAUGHT

By A. C. PANAGULLI, Principal of the London School of Italian.

An entirely new book, designed for successful instruction in the rules of Italian grammar. It is the work of an Italian teacher of great practical experience and high standing, and the student will find h s difficulties anticipated and solved by it. I: contains a progr ssive and practical course of instruction in the Rules of Grammar, carefully exemplified with Exercises, Reading Lessons with extracts from Italian Authors for practice in reading, and Alphabetical Vocabulary to the exercises.

Crown 8vo, 104 pp., Blue Wrapper, 1s. net; Red Cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

FRENCH FOR THE FRONT

THIRD EDITION.

A Short Cut to the French Language in Rhyme. By E. F. HARRIS.

Contains Hints for Learners; Pronunciation; Introductory Conversation Lessons; Rhymes for all times; Rhymes for Active Service.

Size 6 × 3½". Coloured Wrapper. 3d. net.

London: E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., Publishers, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

The Stationery Trades' Journal

The MARCH Number contains Report of the British Industries Fair, with Photographs—The British Industries Fair from another point of view, by a Manufacturer—Our Paper Supplies: Restricted Output and High Prices—War-Time Advertising — Germany's Business Weapons — The Stationers' Association Dinner to Mr. Percy Barringer (*verbatim* Report) — Cases in the Courts—Working Enemy Patents—American Matters—Notices of New Goods—Postcard Miniatures—The Conscientious Objector—A Modern Hamlet's Soliloquy, etc., etc.

Price **SIXPENCE,** post free for six stamps, or can be ordered through the usual channels.

The Annual Subscription is **HALF-A-CROWN,** post free to any address. Free specimen copies are not sent on request.

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co. Limited,

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Telephone: 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C.
Telephone: 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,

BROOKE HOUSE,

22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the

LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with

REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES
AT THIS STORE.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.

Publications of the Month.

Religion and Theology.

ABBOTT (Edwin A.) Diatessarica: Part 10. The Fourfold Gospel. Section 4. The Law of the New Kingdom. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 12/6

ARGLES (Rev. Canon) Family Life and Other Sermons. Cr. 8vo. *Stockwell* ..... net 2/6

BALDWIN (J. Mark) Super-State and the Eternal Values (The) Being the Herbert Spencer Lecture, March 15, 1916. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/6

BALLARD (Frank) Christianity After the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Kelly* ..... net 2/6

BELL (Charles C.) God's Love. Cr. 8vo, pp. 168. *Wells Gardner* ..... net 2/6

BULL (Paul H.) Instructions on the Atonement. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6

CHALLONER (Bishop) Meditations for Every Day in the Year. 18mo, pp. 922. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul.* net 3/6

CLAUDEL (Paul) The Tidings Brought to Mary; A Mystery. Translated from the French by Louise Morgan Sill. 8vo, pp. 786. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 6/

CLODD (Edward) Gibbon and Christianity. Conway Memorial Lecture delivered at South Place Institute on March 17, 1916. 18mo, pp. 72. *Watts & Co.* net 1/

COOK (Rev. V.) Our Brave Dead. What becomes of them? Cr. 8vo, swd. *Kelly* 4*d*

COX (W. L. Paige) The Church of England as Catholic and Reformed. Cheap re-issue. Cr. 8vo, swd. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/

COXE (Seymour R.) The Psalms of Penitence. A Metrical Rendering. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/

DAILY Readings for Lent. From the Bible and the Fathers gathered from the Breviary. 18mo, pp. 78. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 1/6

DENISON (Henry Phipps) The Lord in His Temple. The Message of Habakkuk to a World at War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 76. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/6

DRAKE (F. W.) Masters of the Spiritual Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 170. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6

DUDDEN (F. Homes) The Problem of Human Suffering and the War. Four Sermons. Cr. 8vo, pp. 62. *Longmans* ..... swd., net 1/· cloth, net 1/6

ELMSLIE (W. A. L.) The Book of Chronicles. With Maps, Notes and Introduction. Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges. 16mo, pp. 412. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4/6

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of Religion and Ethics. Vol. VII., Part 11 and 12. Edited by James Hastings, with the assistance of John A. Selbie and other Scholars. Folio. swd. *T. & T. Clark* ..... each part, net 2/6

ENGLISH Hymnal (The) Unabridged ed. 64mo. *H. Milford* ..... net 9*d*; 1/

FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.) St. Luke and a Modern Writer; A Study in Criticism. A Praelection delivered before the Council of the Senate. 8vo, swd., pp. 22. *W. Heffer & Sons* ..... net 6*d*

FORD (Harold) Sermons with Analysis for Extemporaneous Preaching, with Practical Aids to Their Effective Delivery. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 129. *R. Scott.* net 2/6

GILBERT (T. W.) The Prodigal Son. Cr. 8vo, pp. 54. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/

GORDON (Geoffrey) An Interpreter of War, Habakkuk. Addresses delivered in St. Margaret's, Westminster. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64 ..... swd., net 1/: 1/6

GORE (Charles) Association of Prayer for the Church in Canada. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*

HANDCOCK (John) God's Dealings with the British Empire. 18mo. *Bell* 5*d*

HOLLIS (Gertrude) In the Hands of God. 18mo, pp. 136. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/6

HOW (W. Walsham) Holy Communion. Preparation and Companion. New ed. 32mo, pp. 120. *S.P.C.K.* .. 1/

HOWARD (Rev. H.) Battle Call of Kindred Blood. Sermon delivered in the Exhibition Building on Sunday, October 3, 1915, in commemoration of the fallen heroes of Gallipoli. Cr. 8vo. *Bonython.*

HYMNS Ancient and Modern. For use in the Services of the Church. A Second Supplement to the Old Ed. 32mo. *Clowes* ..... net 1*d*; 2*d*; 3*d*; 4*d*; 9*d*; 1/; 2/

LACEY (T. A.) Conscience of Sin. Six Lenten Sermons. Cr. 8vo, pp. 134. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/6

LANG (Cosmo Gordon) The Church and the Clergy at this Time of War. Being a Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Diocese assembled in the Minister of York on February 14 and 15, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 58. *S.P.C.K.* swd., net 6*d*; 1/

MACKARNESS (Charles Coleridge) Faith and Duty in Time of War. Sermons Preached in War Time in the Parish Church of St. Martin's, Scarborough. Cr. 8vo, pp. 118. *Mowbray* ..... net 1/6

McNEILE (A. H.) Self-Training in Prayer. 18mo, pp. 76. *Heffer* ..... net 1/3

MAINS (George Preston) Divine Inspiration. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6

MILLARD (F. L. H.) Short War Sermons for Good Friday and Easter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 60. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/

MILLER (Joseph) Aspects of the New Theology. Practical, Historical and Scientific. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *R. Scott* ..... net 3/6

MOULE (H. C. G.) Christ and Sorrow. Thoughts for Stricken Hearts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 68. *S.P.C.K.* swd., net 6*d*; cloth, 1/

MOULE (Handley C. G.) Some Thoughts on the Seven Epistles. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/

MUIR (John) War and Christian Duty. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *A. Gardner* ..... net 2/6

MURRAY (J. O. F.) A Fragment of Spiritual Autobiography. Galatians I. 10-11-21. A Praelection delivered before the Council of the Senate of the University of Cambridge. 8vo, pp. 30. *W. Heffer & Sons.* swd., net 6*d*

MURRAY (J. O. F.) Studies in the Temptation of the Son of God. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *Longmans* ..... net 2/

MURRAY (Marr) Bible Prophecies and the Present War. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

NASH (Henry Sylvester) Prayers and Meditations. 18mo. *Longmans* ..... net 1/6

NURSE (Euston J.) The Churches of the Allies; Six Addresses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 92. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/6

O'RORKE (Rev. B. G.) Three Heroes, and other Outline Missionary Addresses to Young People. Reprinted from "The Lay Reader." Cr. 8vo. *Office* ..... net 2*d*

OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) Studies in Isaiah, XL-LXVI. With an Introductory Chapter on the Composite Character of Isaiah I-XXXIX. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *R. Scott* ..... net 3/6

OFFICIAL Year Book of the Church of England (The) 1916. 8vo, pp. 564. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2/; 2/6

OLD Testament (The) for Schools. Arranged and edited by Canon Morley Stevenson, M.A., and C. W. Bailey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 542. *Dent* 2/6

OSBORNE (Charles Edward) Religion in Europe and the World Crisis. 8vo, pp. 414. *Unwin* ..... net 7/6

PASSION of Our Saviour Christ. According to the IV. Evangelists, from the Goodly Primer of 1535. 8vo, pp. 32. *Soc. of SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 1/6

PATERSON (Charlotte E.) From the Watch-Tower. 18mo, swd. *Allenson* ..... net 1/

PEOPLE Mighty to Save (A) By Sister Ion. Cr. 8vo, swd. *R. Scott* ..... net 6*d*

PORTER (Harold M.) The Bishop's Prayer for You. A Word to those Newly confirmed. Introduction by the Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield. 18mo, bds., pp. 46. *R. Scott* 6*d*

PROBLEM of Evil. By Anglicanus. Cr. 8vo, swd. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/

RAYS of Sunshine. Compiled by A. R. Neuman. 18mo, swd., *R. Scott* ..... net 1/

RHINELANDER (Philip Mercer) The Faith of the Cross. Being the Bishop Paddock Lectures delivered at the General Theological Seminary, New York, in February, 1914. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6

ROBERTSON (John M.) The Historical Jesus: A Survey of Positions. 8vo, pp. 246. *Watts & Co.* ..... net 3/6

ROBSON (George B.) The Way to Personality. A Study in Christian Values. Cr. 8vo, pp. 210. *Headley Bros.* net 2/6

RYLE (Herbert Edward) Life After Death. Three Addresses concerning Our Belief in the Life Everlasting, delivered in Westminster Abbey during Advent, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 676. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/0

SANCTUARY Worship. Responsible Services, Sentences and Prayers. Arranged for Public Worship by the Rev. E. F. H. Capey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 109. *H. Hooks.*

SCHENCK (Ferdinand S.) The Oratory and Poetry of the Bible. 8vo, pp. 250. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6/

SEATON (James B.) The Mind of Our Lord. With Introduction by the Bishop of Oxford. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *Mowbray* ..... cloth bds., net 1/; cloth, net 1/6

SMYTH (J. Paterson) The Old Documents and the New Bible. An Easy Lesson for the People in Biblical Criticism. 8th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 228. *S. Low* ... net 2/6

SPARROW-SIMPSON (W. J.) Reconciliation Between God and Man. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *S.P.C.K.* ... net 3/

STALEY (Vernon) Apart with God. A Series of Brief Considerations for the Forty Days of Lent. 18mo, swd., pp. 148. *Mowbray* ..... net 1/

STONE (Darwell) The Invocation of the Saints. 3rd ed. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... swd., net 1/; 1/6

SWINBURNE (J. K.) The Glory of the Life Laid Down. Words of Comfort for Those in Sorrow. With Introduction by the Lord Bishop of Lichfield. 16mo, pp. 128. *E. Stock* ..... net 2/6

TEN Minutes with the Bible. Holy Seasons. By the author of "The Steep Ascent." With Foreword by the Lord Bishop of Peterborough. 18mo, pp. 96. *E. Stock* ..... limp, net 1/6

THACKRAY (Edgar) The Revelation of God in Nature and Man. Modern Handbooks of Religion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Lindsey Press* ..... net 2/

THOMPSON (Francis) The Hound of Heaven. Cr. 8vo, pp. 18. *Burns & Oates* ..... net 3/

VERSICLES, Responses and Antiphons from "War Prayers for a Week." 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ... net 1*d*

WAR Prayers of One Hundred Years Ago. From special forms of Prayer, issued 1796, 1804, 1811. With a Preface by the Bishop of London. *S.P.C.K.* ... net 3*d*

WAR Time Tracts for the Workers. Nos. I-XI. *S.P.C.K.* per 100, net 2/

WORDS from "The Book of Books." Respecting War, Bereavement and Sorrow, Consolation, and Peace. With a Prefatory Note by the Bishop of London. 8vo. pp. 16. *S. Bagster* ..... net 1/

YOUNG (Henry B.) A Handbook of the Christian Religion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul.* net 2/6

Aeronautics.

HEARNE (R. P.) Zeppelins and Super-Zeppelins. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 182. *J. Lane* ..... net 2/6

ROBSON (William A.) Aircraft in War and Peace. With Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/6

Annuals and Serials.

ANALYST (The), 1915. Vol. XL. 4to. *Simpkin* ..... net 26/

AUSTEN-LEIGH (E. C.) A List of English Clubs in all parts of the World for 1916. Oblong, Cr. 8vo, pp. 202. *Spottiswoode & Co.* 5/

BAPTIST Handbook for 1916 (The) Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 718. *Baptist Union* ..... net 2/6

BIRMINGHAM Diocesan Calendar for 1916 (The) Cr. 8vo, bds., pp 276. *Midland Educ. Co.* ..... net 1/

CONGREGATIONAL Year Book, 1916. 8vo, bds., pp. 695. *Cong. Union of England* ..... net 2/6, 3/6

COTTON Year Book, 1916, and Diary (The) Compiled by S. Ecroyd. 18mo, leather, pp. 813, *Marsden* ... net 2/6

"FEATHERED WORLD" Year Book for 1916 (The) 8vo, bds., pp. 574. *Office* ..... net 1/

FOREIGN OFFICE LIST, and Diplomatic and Consular Year Book, 1916. Edited by G. E. P. Hertslett, P. C. Rice, and L. G. Brown. Cr. 8vo, pp. 598. *Harrison* net 10/6

HOWE'S Classified Directory to the Metropolitan Charities for 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 232. *Longmans* 1/

JEWISH Year Book (The) 5676-77. 1st January-31st December, 1916. Edited by Rev. Isodore Harris, M.A. Cr. 8vo, limp cloth, pp. 277. *Jewish Chronicle* ... net 1/

LAUGHTON (A. M.) Victorian Year Book, 1914-15. 35th Issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 912. *Mullett* (Melbourne.)

LIBERAL Year Book, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 378. *Liberal Publication Dept.* ..... net 1/

LICHFIELD Diocesan Church Calendar, 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd. *A. C Lomax's Successors* ..... net 1/6

LINCOLN Diocesan Calendar, Clergy List, and General Almanack for 1916 (The) Edited by the Rev. F. S. Alston. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 305. *Lincolnshire Chronicle, Ltd.* ..... net 1/

LITERARY YEAR BOOK, Authors' Who's Who and Illustrators' Directory. Vol. XX. Edited by Basil Stewart, 8vo, pp. 672. *Heath Cranton* ..... net 1/

LOCAL Government Annual and Official Directory, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 322. *Local Government Journal Office* net 1/6

LONDON Diocese Book for 1916. Edited by Rev. Canon Adam Glendinning Nash. Cr. 8vo, pp. 400. *S. P. C-K.* net 2/

MOTOR Car Red Book, 1916 (The) Compiled by W. C. Bersey and W. V. Foucard. 8vo, pp. 228. *Technical Pub. Co.* ..... net 5/

MOTOR Transport Year Book and Directory, 1916 (The) Vol I. 8vo, pp. 361. *Electrical Press* ..... net 10/6

NEWSPAPER Press Directory and Advertisers' Guide, 1916. Folio, pp 654. *C. Mitchell & Co.* net 2/

RAILWAY Year Book for 1916 (The) 8vo, pp. 376. *Railway Magazine* ..... net 2/6

RIPON Diocesan Calendar and Church Almanack, 1916 (The) Edited by William Raynor. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 396. *R. Jackson*, Leeds ..... net 1/

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich Diocesan Calendar and Clergy List for 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 259. *F. T. Groom.* net 1/

"SHIPPING WORLD" Year Book (The) A Desk Manual in Trade, Commerce, and Navigation. Edited by Evan Rowland Jones. With New Map of the World, specially prepared by J. G. Bartholomew. Cr. 8vo, pp. 2,075. "*Shipping World.*" ..... net 10/

WAKEFIELD Diocesan Calendar and Church Almanack, 1916 (The) Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 156. *J. Ward* ... net 1/

WORLD Almanack and Encyclopædia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 858. *Press Pub. Co.*

YEAR Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland. A Record of the work done in science, literature, and art during the session 1914-15. 8vo, pp. 360. *C. Griffin & Co.* ..... net 7/6

Anthropology and Ethnology.

MORLEY (Sylvanus Griswold) An Introduction to the Study of Maya Hieroglyphs. Plates (Smithsonian Inst., Bureau of American Ethnology. Bulletin 57.) 8vo, pp. xvi.-281. *Govt. Printing Office* (Washington.) 28/

RUSSELL (R. V.) The Tribes and Castes of the Central Provinces of India. Assisted by Rai Bahadur Hira Lal. Published under the orders of the Central Provinces Administrations. In four volumes. 8vo, pp. 448, 552, 602, 620. *Macmillan* ..... net 42/

WHEELER (Olive A.) Anthropomorphism and Science. A Study of the Development of Ejective Cognition in the Individual and the Race. 8vo, pp. 254. *Allen & U.* net 5/

Art and Architecture.

ACADEMY Architecture and Architectural Review, 1915. Vol. 48. 4to, swd., pp. 142. *Office* ..... net 4/, 4/10

ALBUM National de la Guerre. Folio Limited to 50 Copies containing the Series of 60 Plates, 15 being Reproduced in Facsimile, each £40. 150 Copies, containing 60 Plates, 10 Reproduced in Facsimile, each £8. Copies, containing Plates, 5 being Reproduced in Facsimile, each £4. Copies, containing 60 Plates, each £2. *Agnew.*

BELL (Raley Husted) The Philosophy of Painting. Cr. 8vo. *Pitman* ..... net 6/

BENNETT (T. P.) The Relation of Sculpture to Architecture. Royal, 8vo, pp. 216. *Cambridge Univ. Press.* net 15/

DITCHFIELD (P. H.) The Cathedrals of Great Britain: Their History and Architecture. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 496. *Dent* ..... net 5/

LONDON Past and Present. Text by Malcolm C. Salaman. Edited by Charles Holme. Folio, pp. 202. "*The Studio*" ..... swd., net 5/; 7/6

PESEL (L. F.) Stitches from Western Embroideries. Portfolio 3. Illustrated. Royal 8vo. *Lund* ..... net 12/6

REPRINT of the Portrait of Shakespeare from the Facsimile of the First. Folio sheet. *H. Milford* net 1/

ROBINSON (Charles Mulford) City Planning, with special Reference to the Planning of Streets and Lots. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6

STUDIO (The) An Illustrated Magazine of Fine and Applied Art. Vol. 66. Folio, pp. 312. "*The Studio.*" net 6/

TREDWELL (Winifred Reed) Chinese Art Interpreted. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 7/6

WORLD'S WAR CARTOONS (The) The Balkans in Caricature. Edited by T. D. Hadjich. Oblong folio, swd., pp. 48. *Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 1/

Astronomy.

NASMYTH (James) and Carpenter (James) The Moon Considered as a Planet, a World, and a Satellite. With 26 Illustrations Plates of Lunar Objects, Phenomena, and Scenery, numerous Diagrams, &c. Cheaper ed. 8vo, pp. 336. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6

Banking and Finance.

BRADSHAW'S Railway Manual, Shareholders' Guide, and Official Directory, 1916. Edited by Herbert H. Bassett. Cr. 8vo, pp. 734. *Blacklock* 12/

"FINANCIAL TIMES" (The) Rubber Handbook. 8vo, swd., pp. 72. *Financial Times* ..... net 1/

RUBBER Facts and Figures, No. 13. February, 1916. 18mo, swd. *F. C. Mathieson* ..... net 1/

WITHERS (Hartley) The Meaning of Money. New ed. The Lombard Street Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 3/6

Bibliography and Literary History.

ATHENÆUM Subject Index to Periodicals. Education: pp. 16, 1/. Theology and Philosophy: pp. 34, net 1/6. *Athenæum Office.*

EARLY Worcester MSS. Edited by Cuthbert Hamilton Turner. Folio. bds. *H. Milford* ..... net 38/

WHITTLESEY (Walter R.) and Sonneck (O. G.) Catalogue of First Edition of Stephen C. Foster (1826-1864). Imp. 8vo. *Govt. Ptg. Office* (Washington) 2/

Biography and History.

BOUCHIER (E. S.) Syria as a Roman Province. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Blackwell* ..... net 6/

CALENDAR of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army, with the Officers. 4 vols. Imp. 8vo. *Govt. Ptg. Office* (Washington) ..... per set, 20/

CALVERT (Albert F.) The German African Empire. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 371. *W. Laurie* ..... net 6/

CARTULARY of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist. Vol. 2. Edited by H. E. Salter. 8vo. *H. Milford.* net 10/6

DOUGHTY (Charles M.) The Titans. Cr. 8vo. *Duckworth* ..... net 5/

GAFFAR (A.) An Aid to the Study of Indian History. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Sen Ray* (Calcutta) 1/

HENSON (Hensley) Robertson of Brighton, 1816-1853. Cr. 8vo, pp. 114. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 2/

HISTORICAL Records of Australia. Series 1. Governors' Despatches to and from England. Vol. V. July, 1804-August, 1806. Cr. 8vo, pp. 909. *Library Com. of Commonwealth Parliament.*

HOWARD (Ethel) Potsdam Princes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Methuen* ..... net 6/

HUTCHINSON'S History of the Nations. Edited by Walter Hutchinson, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I. Vol. IV. Folio. *Hutchinson* ..... net 10/6

IDENTIFICATION of the Writer of the Anonymous Letter to Lord Monteagle in 1605 (The) 4to, pp. 38. *Simpkin.* bds., net 4/6

JOHNSTON (Christopher N.) John Blaw of Castlehill. Jacobite and Criminal. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Blackwood.* net 3/6

JOURNAL of Captain John Knox. Vol. 3. Appendix. Cr. 8vo, pp. 587. *Champlain Soey.* (Toronto).

LEATHES (Stanley) The People in Adventure. (The People of England.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Heinemann.* net 2/6

LOUNSBURY (Thomas R.) The Life and Times of Tennyson. (From 1809 to 1850.) 8vo, pp. 678. *H. Milford.* net 10/6

M'MILLAN (W.) Scottish Symbols, Royal, National, and Ecclesiastical. Their History and Heraldic Significance. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 330. *Gardner.* net 7/6

MANNINGS (W. R.) Early Diplomatic Relations between the United States and Mexico. Cr. 8vo, pp. 406. *Johns Hopkins P.* (Baltimore).

MOBERLEY (C. A. E.) Dulce Domum. George Moberley, His Family and Friends. With Portraits and Illustrations. Cheaper re-issue. 8vo, pp. 324. *Murray.* net 6/

MY Secret Service. Vienna—Sophia—Constantinople—Nish—Belgrade—Asia Minor, etc. By the Man Who Dined with the Kaiser. Cr. 8vo, pp. 214. *H. Jenkins* swd., net 2/; 2/6

POORE (Lady) Recollections of An Admiral's Wife, 1903-1916. 8vo, pp. 356. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7/6

PRATT (T.) Allan Breac Stewart and his Associates. Cr. 8vo, pp. 47. *Sherratt & Hughes* ..... net 1/

PRIMMER (Jacob) Life of. Minister of the Church of Scotland. Illustrated. Edited and compiled by J. Boyd Primmer. 8vo, pp. 318. Bishop (Edinburgh) *Kensit* ..... net 2/6

RADZIWILL (Princess Catherine) The Austrian Court From Within. With eight photogravure illustrations. Royal 8vo, pp. 246. *Cassell* ..... net 7/6

RAMSAY (W. M.) The Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey. A Diary. With Episodes and Photographs by Lady Ramsay. Cheaper ed. 8vo, pp. 340. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/

ROBERTSON (J. M.) The Germans. I. The Teutonic Gospel of Race; II. The Old Germany and the New. 8vo, pp. 300. *Williams & No.* ..... net 7/6

ROLLAND (Romain) Handel. Translated by A. Eaglefield Hull. With an Introduction by the Editor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 221. *K. Paul* ..... net 2/6

ROWDEN (Alfred W.) The Primates of the Four Georges. With Portraits. 8vo, pp. 440. *J. Murray* ..... net 12/

STOWE (Charles Edward) and Lyman (Beecher) Harriet Beecher Stowe; The Story of Her Life. With Portraits and Illustrations. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Nisbet* 2/6

SUTHERLAND (Joan) Cavanagh of Kultann. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 416. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

VAN Der Essen (Léon) A Short History of Belgium. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4/

WILBERFORCE-BELL (H.) The History of Kathiawad from the Earliest Times. With a Preface by the Hon. C. H. A. Hill. Royal 8vo, pp. 336. *Heinemann.* net 12/6

WILKINS (H. J.) An Appendix to John Wycliffe, also John De Trevisa. Together with a Chart of the History of the Church of Westbury-on-Trym, from 715-1916 A.D. 8vo, swd., pp. 18. *J. W. Arrowsmith* ..... net 1/6

WILLIAMS (H. Noel) The Pearl of Princesses: The Life of Marguerite D'Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. 8vo, pp. 432. *E. Nash* ..... net 15/

YEAR Books of Edward II. Vol. XI. 5 Edward II., A.D., 1911-1312. Edited for the Selden Society by W. C. Bolland. Royal 8vo, pp. xliv.—281. *Quaritch.*

YOUNG (G. F.) East and West Through Fifteen Centuries. Being a General History from B.C. 44 to A.D. 1453. With Illustrations and Maps. In four vols. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo, pp. 638, 688. *Longmans* ..... net 36/

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

BATCHELOR (E.) The Non-Deterioration of the Soil. Being an Essay. 8vo, swd. *Thacker* ..... net 1/6

JOURNAL of Agricultural Science. Vol. III., Part 3. Feb., 1916. Royal 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 5/

LIVE Stock of the Farm. Vol. V. Pigs and Poultry. Under the general editorship of Prof. C. B. Jones. 8vo, pp. 269. *Gresham Pub. Co.* ..... net 7/

THOMAS (H. H.) Rose Growing for Amateurs. Freely illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Cassell.* paper, net 1/; cloth, net 1/6

THOMAS (H. H.) Round the Year in the Garden. A Descriptive Guide to the Flowers of the Four Seasons, and to the Work of each Month in the Flower, Fruit and Kitchen Garden. Illustrated with twelve direct colour photographs. 8vo, pp. 288. *Cassell* ..... net 6/

Chemistry and Physics.

ALLEN (H. S.) and Moore (H.) A Text-Book of Practical Physics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 638. *Macmillan* ..... net 8/6

LEWIS (William C. McC.) A System of Physical Chemistry. In two vols. Cr. 8vo, pp. 535, 560. *Longmans* ..... net 9/

MATRICULATION Model Answers: Chemistry. Being London University Matriculation Papers in Chemistry from September, 1910, to January, 1916, with Model Answers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 172. *Clive* 2/

OSTWALD (Wolfgang) A Handbook of Colloid-Chemistry. Translated by Martin H. Fischer. Royal 8vo. *Churchill* ..... net 12/6

WILLINGS (W.) A Junior Chemistry. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Blackie* 2/6

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

BISHOP (G. B. H.) Sacerdos in Æternum: A Tale of the English Priesthood. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 1/9

BISHOP (G. B. H.) Tales of Muscovy and the Ukraine. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 2/6

BISHOP (G. B. H.) The Barbarian: A Tale of the Russian Front. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul.* net 6*d*

BRIGGS (Katharine M.) The Legend of Maidenhair. Cr. 8vo, swd. *A. H. Stockwell* ..... net 6*d*

LEO (Alan) Saturn: The Reaper. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Fowler* ..... net 1/

LEWIS (Rev. J.) How to Run a Patrol. Handbook for Scoutmasters and Patrol Leaders. 16mo, pp. 55 *Brown* ..... net 6*d*

SCOUT'S Bugle Calls Required for the Badge (The) Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 8. *J. Brown* ..... net 1*d*

STRANG (Herbert) Frank Forester; A Story of the Dardanelles. Cr. 8vo, pp. 296. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/6

WHO Goes There? By the author "Aunt Sarah and the War." Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 94. *Burns & O.* ..... net 1/

Classics and Translations.

BLOMFIELD (H. G.) The Argonautica of Gaius Valerius Flaccus Setinus Balous. Book I. Translated in English Prose, with Introduction and Note. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 3/6

COMPANION to Greek Studies (A) Edited for the Syndics of the University Press by Leonard Whibley, M.A. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo, pp. 824. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 21/

VIRGIL'S "Gathering of the Clans." Being Observations on Æneid VII., 601-817. By W. Warde Fowler. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 3/6

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

HALL (John R. Clark) A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary for the use of Students. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo, pp. 384. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 15/

TOLLER (T. Northcote) An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. Supplement, Part II. 4to, swd. *H. Milford.* net 10/6

Directories and Guide Books.

BOND (Francis) Visitors' Guide to Westminster Abbey. 2nd ed. Illustrated. 18mo, pp. 94. *H. Milford.* net 1/

COOPER (A. Heaton) Isle of Wight: Water-Colours. 8vo, *A. & C. Black* ..... net 1/
DIRECTORY for British Manufacturers for Russian Trade (in the Russian language). Royal 8vo. *Russo-Brit. Trade Exchange* 5/
SELL'S Directory for Registered Telegraphic Addresses. Royal 8vo, pp. 2,496. *Business Directories, Ltd.* ... 25/
SUNDERLAND (Septimus) Old London's Spas. Bath and Wells. Re-issue. 8vo. *Unwin & Bale* ..... net 7/6
THACKER'S Bombay Directory, 1916. Royal 8vo, bds. *Thacker* ..... net 7/6
TYNDALE (Thomas) Worcestershire: Water-Colours. 8vo. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 1/
WHITEHEAD (Fred) Warwickshire: Water-Colours 8vo. *Black* ..... net 1/

Domestic Economy.

BANNER (Bertha) Manual of Instructions, with Diagrams on the Cutting-Out of Infants' Garments. Domestic Science Series. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 2*d*
OUR Grandmothers' Recipes. Compiled and Edited by Lady Algernon Percy. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 104. *Simpkins.* net 7*d*
PRAGA (Mrs. Alfred) How Can I Save? Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 168. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

Educational.

A B C of a Cash Book. First Guide to Cash-Book-Keeping. For Children and Beginners. 16mo, pp. 64. *Author.* 6*d*
ADDIS (W. J.) Essay Writing. Pitman's Civil Service Text-Books. Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *I. Pitman* 1/6
ALTHAUS (L. H.) Black's First German Book. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *Black* 2/6
ARCHER (R. L.), Owen (L. V. D.), and Chapman (A. E.) The Teaching of History in Elementary Schools. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *Black* ..... net 3/6
BLOOM (J. Harvey) Warwickshire. Cambridge County Geographies. With Maps, Diagrams and Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Camb. Univ. P.* 1/6
BONDAR'S Russian Readers, No. 2. A Selection of Humorous Stories by A. P. Chekhoff. Edited by D. Bondar. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 84. *E. Wilson* ..... net 2/
BROOKS (Leonard) A Regional Geography of The Americas. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Hodder & S.* 3/
CAMBRIDGE Book of Poetry for Children (The) Part I and II. Edited by Kenneth Grahame. Cr. 8vo, pp. 130, 134. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... each net 1/
CAMPAGNAC (E. T.) Practical Problems in Education, I. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Liverpool Booksellers Co.* ..... net 6*d*
CHISHOLM (Cecil) and Walton (Dudley W.) The Business Girl's Handbook. With a Foreword by Sarah Bernhardt. Cr. 8vo. *I. Pitman* ..... net 1/6
CIVIL Service Year Book and Official Calendar, 1916 (The) Cr. 8vo, pp. 426. *Clerkenwell Press* 2/; 2/6
DILL (Elsie C.) The Golden Geese. The "A L" Tiny Readers, No. T 38. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *E. Arnold.* swd., 1*d*; 2*d*
DRAPER (Charles H.) Elementary Physical Science Mechanics and Heat. Cr. 8vo. *Blackie* 2/6
DRAPER (Charles H.) Sound, Light, Magnetism and Electricity. Cr. 8vo. *Blackie* 2/6
DUBLIN University Calendar, 1915-6. Vol. II. Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *Hodges, Figgis* 2/
GRANT (Clara E.) The Teacher's Book of Number Exercises. A Complete Course of Number Lessons for the Infants' School. (The Kingsway Library for Infants' Teachers.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 92. *Evans Bros.* net 1/6
IMPEY (Ethel Adair) A Handbook of Free-Standing Gymnastics. For Teachers in Elementary Schools and Kindergartens. 4to, pp. 132. *Sherratt & Hughes.* net 3/6
JONES (D. E.) Elementary Lessons in Sound. Illustrated by numerous engravings. 16mo, swd., pp. 46. *Macmillan* 1/
LA GUERRE. A.D. 1914. Vol. II. A Further Selection of Leading Articles on the Great War taken from the French and Belgian newspapers, and arranged as a book of French Unprepared Translations for Middle and Upper Forms. With Notes on the Idiomatic Expressions by Taylor Dyson, M.A. The Senate Ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *Gill & Sons* 10*d*
LOW'S Standard Russian Copy Books. Books 1 and 2. Compiled by M. B. Karrachy-Smitt. Royal 8vo, swd. *S. Low* ..... each net 4*d*
MACMILLAN'S Geographical Exercise Books: Key to II. Europe, with Questions. By B. C. Wallis. Royal 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/6
MAGEE (E.) Le Livre Bleu. Cr. 8vo, pp. 136. *Blackie* 2/
MATRICULATION English Papers in English. Set at the Matriculation Examination of the University of London from January, 1908, to January, 1916, with Model Answers to the last. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Clive* 1/6
MATHEMATICAL Papers for Admission into The Royal Military Academy and The Royal Military College for the Years, 1906-1915. Edited by R. M. Milne, M.A. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* 6/
MOORE (E. C.) What is Education? Cr. 8vo, pp. 557. *Ginn* ..... net 5/
MOORE (James M.) and Slight (John) An Intermediate French Course. Part 1, Section 2. Lower Grade Syntax and Composition. Cr. 8vo. *Blackie* ... net 1/
MOREHOUSE (Frances M.) The Discipline of the School. With Introduction by Louis D. Coffman. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6
NOUVELLES Soirées chez les Pascal par F. B. Kirkman. Avec la collaboration De A. Lacourt. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Black* 1/4
PICTURE Book of British History. Vol. 1. Earliest Times to 1485. Vol. II. 1485-1686. Compiled by S. C. Roberts. Royal 4to. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... each net 3/6
PITMAN'S Shorthand Intermediate Style. The Book of Psalms. New ed. 18mo. *I. Pitman* ..... leather, 2/6
RICHARDS (S. A.) Manuel de Lecture Expliquée XIXe Siècle. Cambridge Modern French Series. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* 2/6
SHAKESPEARE. King Henry V., Romeo and Juliet, King Richard III. Edited with Introduction and Notes by S. P. B. Mais. Shakespeare for Schools. 18mo. *Bell* 1/
SHAKESPEARE. The Tempest. Edited by J. H. Lobban. The Granta Shakespeare. 18mo. *Camb. Univ. P.* 1/
SLOAN (J. D.) The Sloan-Duployan Speed Book. A Guide to the Acquisition of Verbatim and High Speed in Sloan-Duployan Shorthand. 1st ed. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 112. *Sloan-Duployan Headquarters* 2/6
SOULSBY (L. H. M.) The Home Governess. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*
SPENSER. Faerie Queen Book 5. Sixpenny English Texts. 18mo. *Bell* 6*d*
SPIKES (W. H.) An Elementary Textbook of Psychology. Specially arranged for Teachers in Training. Cr. 8vo, pp. 174. *Blackie* ..... net 2/6
THEODORE-GETZ (J. L.) French Verbs Made Easy. A Simple and Complete Exposition of French Verbs on Practical Lines, with Fifty-six Graduated Exercises. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Blackie* ..... net 1/
TRISTAPATTE Et Goret Et Autres Contes. Edited by R. R. N. Baron. Cr. 8vo, pp. 138. *Mills & B.* ... 1/
VICTORIA University of Manchester Calendar, 1915-1916 (The) 8vo, bds. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6
WILSON (Richard) The Story-Tellers' Hall. An English Reading Book for Junior Forms. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Dent* 1/6
YOUNG Patriot Readers. Book 2. Cr. 8vo. *Frowde & Hodder* ..... net 1/2

Electricity and Magnetism.

AUSTIN (F. E.) Examples in Magnetism. For Students of Physics and Engineering. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. *Spon.* leather, net 5/
MARTIN (Marcus J.) Wireless Transmission of Photographs. 8vo, pp. 130. *Wireless Press* ..... net 2/6
UNIVERSAL Electrical Directory. 8vo, pp. 1,568. *Alabaster, Gatehouse* 21/

Engineering and Mechanics.

BARNES (Alfred A.) Hydraulic Flow Reviewed. Royal 8vo. *Spon.* ..... net 12/6
CHATLEY (Herbert) Pioneer Railway Engineering. Cr. 8vo, pp. 138. *Technical Pub. Co.* ..... net 4/
DE VRIES (D.) Milling Machines and Milling Practice New impression. Royal 8vo. *Spon.* ..... net 9/
ENGINEER'S Year-Book of Formulæ, Rules, Tables, Data, and Memoranda for 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 2,202. *C. Lockwood* ..... leather, net 15/
FLANDERS (W. T.) Galvanizing and Tinning. 8vo. *Spon.* ..... net 12/6
PAGE (Victor W.) Automobile Repairing Made Easy. 8vo. *Spon.* ..... net 12/6
"PRACTICAL Engineer" Electrical Pocket Book and Diary. 12mo, pp. 646. *Technical Pub. Co.* 1/10
PULL (Ernest) The Munition Workers' Handbook. A Guide for Persons taking up Munition Work. With over 100 illustrations. 18mo, pp. 142. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 2/6
SCHOFIELD (H.) and Driver (J. F.) Shell-Turning for Munition Workers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 63. *Blackie.* bds., net 1/
WILLIAMS (George Bransby) Course of Instruction in Elementary Sanitary Engineering for Indian Sanitary Inspectors. 8vo. *Thacker* ..... net 15/

Essays and Belles Lettres.

BAZIN (Réne) The Children of Alsace. New Impression. The Lotus Library. Cr. 8vo. *S Paul.* net 1/6, leather 2/

BLACK (Hugh) The New World. Cr. 8vo, pp. 240. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BOOK of The Homeless (The) Edited by Edith Wharton. Original Articles in Verse and Prose. Illustrations reproduced from Original Paintings and Drawings. Folio, pp. 180. *Macmillan* ..... net 21/
BROOKE (Rupert) Letters from America. With a Preface by Henry James. 8vo, pp. 222. *Sidgwick & J.* net 7/6
CARPENTER (Edward) The Story of my Books. Royal, 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6d.
CARSON (Norma Bright) Rosemary—For Remembrance. 8vo, pp. 124. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
CHAMBERS (Robert W.) The Business of Life. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
CUNNINGHAM (William) Christianity and Politics. 8vo, pp. 284. *J. Murray* ..... net 6/
DESCARTES Discours De La Méthode: Méditations Métaphysiques: Traité des Passions. Introduction par Emile Faguet. Ed. Lutetia. 18mo, pp. 382. *Nelson.* net 10d.
DRYDEN (John) Select Prose Works. Sixpenny English Texts. 18mo. *Bell* ..... clo., swd., 6d.
DUNLOP (D. N.) The Path of Attainment. Foreword by George S. Arundale. Cr. 8vo, *Path Pub. Co.* net 2/6
FIELD (Alan) "Verb. Sap" on Going to West Africa, &c. Reissue. C. 8vo, *Unwin & B.* swd., net 2/6; 3/6
FINDLATER (Mary and Jane) Content With Flies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *Smith Elder* ..... net 2/6
FLACCUS (Louis William) Artists and Thinkers. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 4/6
FUNCTION of Woman, and Other Essays (The) By M. S. H. Cr. 8vo, swd. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/
GIBSON (Wilfrid Wilson) Stonefilds, 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 66. *E. Mathews* ..... net 2/6
HOGUE (Oliver) ("Trooper Bluegun") Love Letters of an Anzac. Cr. 8vo, pp. 220. *Melrose* ..... net 2/6
HUGHES (T. Mckenny) Notes on the Fenland. With a Description of the Shippea Man, by Alexander Macalister. 8vo, swd. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 6d.
JOHNSTONE (E. and F.) Thoughts of To-day and Yesterday. Poems and Writings. Cr. 8vo, pp. 56. *Andrews* 2/6
LETTERS of Richard Meux Benson Selected and Arranged by G. Congreve and W. H. Longridge. With an Introductory Memoir by the Right Rev. A. C. Hall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 400. *Mowbray* ..... net 5/
LIND-AF-HAGEBY (L.) On Immortality. A Letter to a Dog. Cr. 8vo. pp. 42. *Author* 1/
McCABE (Joseph) The Tyranny of Shams. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313. *Nash* ..... net 5/
MILDMAY (A. K. St J.) Of Nature's Works and Things Invisible. Cr. 8vo, pp. 102. *Bumpus.*
MILITZ (Annie Rix) Spiritual Housekeeping. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Fowler* ..... net 1/6
MONCRIEFF (Margaret) Our Cottage and a Motor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3/6
NEVILL (Florence) What Dreams May Come: A Study in Failure. With a Preface by Professor T. K. Cheyne. Cr. 8vo, pp. 62 *R. Scott* ..... net 2/
PAYNE (George Henry) The Child in Human Progress. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6
PEARSON (J. J.) Arazenos, His Wanderings, Trials, and Discourses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 198. *B. H. Blackwell* net 4/6
POWELL (E. Alexander) Vive la France. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 270. *Heinemann* ..... net 3/6
ROLLAND (Romain) Above the Battle. Translated by C. K. Ogden. Cr. 8vo, pp. 194. *Allen & U.* net 2/6
ROOSEVELT (Theodore) Fear God and Take Your Own Part. 8vo, pp. 414. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 7/6
SINNETT (A. P.) Theosophy and the Problems of Life. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Theosophical Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/
SOREL (Georges) Reflections on Violence. Translated, with an Introduction and Bibliography, by T. E. Hulme. 8vo, pp. 316. *Allen & U.* ..... net 7/6
SPENCER (Herbert) Lectures Decennial Issue. 1905-1914. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... bds., 15/ net
STOPES (Mrs. C. C.) Shakespeare's Industry. 8vo, pp. 362. *Bell* ..... net 7/6
TAYLOR (Mary A.) Famous National Songs and Their Story. Cr. 8vo. *A. H. Stockwell* ..... net 1/
TROTTER (W.) Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War. C. 8vo, pp. 314. *Unwin* ..... net 3/6
WILKINSON (Spenser) The Way to Victory. A Lecture delivered before the University of Oxford, February 26, 1916. 8vo, swd., pp. 28. *Constable* ..... net 1/
WILLIAMSON (Claude C. H.) Human Concerns. Cr. 8vo. *A. H. Stockwell* ..... net 1/6
WOLSELEY (Viscountess) In a College Garden. 8vo, pp. 274. *J. Murray* ..... net 6/
WYNNE (May) Foes of Freedom. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6/
YOXALL (J. H.) Marching Away. A Book of Consolation for War Sorrow. 12mo, swd., pp. 44. *H. Marshall.* net 6d.

Fiction.

ADAMS (Samuel Hopkins) Little Miss Grouch. A Narrative Based upon the Private Log of Alexander Forsyth Smith's Maiden Transatlantic Voyage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 217. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6
ARMSTRONG (Anne Wetzell) The Seas of God; A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Mills & B.* 6/
ATHERTON (Gertrude) Mrs. Balfame. Cr. 8vo, pp. 376. *J. Murray* 6/
AYRES (Ruby M.) Paper Roses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
AYRES (Ruby M.) The Road That Bends. Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *Cassell* 6/
BEACH (Rex) The Auction Block. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 356. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
BEGBIE (Harold) Mr. O'H. Cr. 8vo, pp. 342. *Mills & B.* 6/
BENNETT (Arnold) The Regent. A Five Towns Story of Adventure in London. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
BENSON (E. F.) Arundel. 6th impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *Unwin* ..... net 2/
BENSON (E. F.) David Blaize. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Hodder & S.* 6/
BERESFORD (J. D.) These Lynnekers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *Cassell* 6/
BINDLOSS (Harold) The Borderer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward. Lock* 6/
BIRMINGHAM (George A.) General John Regan. Cr. 8vo, pp. 323. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BIRT (Archibald) The Locust and the Ladybird. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
BLACK (William) Donald Ross of Heimra. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 482. *Nelson* ..... net 7d
BLACKMORE (R. D.) Dariel; A Romance of Surrey. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 514. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
BOURGET (Paul) The Night Cometh. Translated by G. Frederic Lees. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Chatto* 6/
BRAINERD (Eleanor Hoyt) Pegeen. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *G. Richards* ..... net 3/6
BRIDGES (Victor) Mr. Lyndon at Liberty. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 312. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
BRODIE-INNES (J. W.) The Tragedy of an Indiscretion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 346. *J. Lane* 6/
BUCKROSE (J. E.) The Round-About. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* 6/
CAINE (Hall) The Christian; A Story. (The Film Book IV.) Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 456. *Heinemann.* net 1/
CAMERON (Charlotte) Zenia: Spy in Togoland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *W. Laurie* 6/
CASTLE (Agnes and Egerton) The Secret Orchard. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
CATHER (Willa Sibert) The Song of the Lark. Cr. 8vo, pp. 498. *J. Murray* 6/
CLARK (Alfred) Lemuel of the Left Hand. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
COMPTON (Herbert) The Undertaker's Field or Murder Will Out. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *S. Low.* net 2/
CONYERS (Dorothea) Old Andy. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
COOK (Theodore Andrea) The Last Lap. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Murray* ..... net 1/
CROKER (B. M.) Babes in the Wood: A Romance of the Jungles. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Methuen.* net 1/
CURTIN (Jeremiah) The Pharaoh and the Priest. An Historical Novel of Ancient Egypt. From the Original Polish of Alexander Glovatski. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 704. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
DAWSON (Warrington) The True Dimension. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *M. Secker* 6/
DEHAN (Richard) Earth to Earth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Heinemann* ..... net 6/
DELL (Ethel M.) The Knave of Diamonds. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Unwin* ..... net 1/; 3/6
DELL (Ethel M.) The Way of an Eagle. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *Unwin* ..... net 3/6
DIX (Dorothy) Mirandy. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
DUIMOV (Osip) The Flight from the Cross. Translated by G. N. Foakes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *W. Laurie* ... 6/
EDGAR (George) The Blue Bird's-Eye. Cheap ed. 16mo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 7d
ELLIS (Mrs. Havelock) Kit's Woman; A Cornish Idyll. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 166. *W. Laurie.* net 1/
FAIRBRIDGE (Dorothea) That Which Hath Been. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
FFORDE (A. Brownlow) An Outraged Society. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Allen & U.* 6/
FORMAN (Justus Miles) Love's Highways; A Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Cassell* 6/
FORMAN (Justus Miles) The Blind Spot. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
FOSTER-MELLIAR (R. A.) And Betty Too! Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Hurst & B.* 6/

FOX-DAVIES (A. C.) The Mauleverer Murders. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *J. Lane* ..... net 1/
FRANKLAND (George) and Stewart (John S.) Conflict and Conquest; A Naval Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
FUTRELLE (May) Lieutenant What's-His-Name. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
GARN (Asher) The Curse of Plynborough. Cr. 8vo, swd. *A. H. Stockwell* ..... net 6d
GARROLD (R. P.) The Onion Peelers. Being the Early History of Sir Albert Jenkins, Knt., one of His Majesty's Judges of the Court of King's Bench. Cr. 8vo, pp. 370. *Sands & Co.* 6/
GARVICE (Charles) In Exchange for Love. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Hodder & S.* 6d
GERARD (Morice) A Corner in Diamonds. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Hodder & S.* 6/
GOLLANCZ (Hermann) Sermons and Addresses, setting forth the Teachings and Spirit of Judaism. 2nd series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6/
GLANVILLE (Earnest) A Beautiful Rebel. Cheap new ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *J. Long* 6d
GOUGH (George W.) The Yeoman Adventurer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *Methuen* 6/
GOULD (Nat) Lost and Won; A Tale of Sport and War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
GRAVES (Arnold F.) The Turn of the Tide. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 52. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/
GRAY (Maxwell) In the Heart of the Storm. A Tale of Modern Chivalry. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 394. *K. Paul* ..... net 1/
GREENWOOD (Wm. Osborne) A Study in Twilight Sleep. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 112. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
HAGGARD (H. Rider) The Wanderer's Necklace. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
HALIFAX (Robert) The Right to Love. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Methuen* 6/
HAMILTON (Lord Frederic) The Education of Mr. P. J. Davenant; A Novel of 1915-16. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *E. Nash* 6/
HASLETTE (John) Desmond Rourke: Irishman. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
HEWLETT (Maurice) Frey and His Wife. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Ward, Lock* 3/6
HILL (Marion) A Slack Wire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
HOCKING (Joseph) Tommy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HOLT (Lee) Peter of Potopah. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* 6/
HOUSE of the Misty Star (The) By the Author of "The Lady of the Decoration." Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 296. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
HUESTON (Ethel) Prudence of the Parsonage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *E. Nash* 6/
HUGO (Victor) The Laughing Man. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 444. *Collins* ..... net 1/
HUTCHINSON (A. S. M.) The Clean Heart. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
JACKS (L. P.) Mad Shepherds. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 196. *Williams & N.* ..... net 2/6
JOHNSON (Owen) Making Money. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *M. Secker* 6/
JOHNSTON (William) and West (Paul) The Innocent Murderers. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *S. Low.* net 2/
KENEALY (Annesley) "Do The Dead Know?" Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *S. Paul.* 6/
KENNEDY (Bart) The Human Compass. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
KENT (Philip) Poor Dear Providence; A Naval Love-Story. Cr. 8vo, pp. 296. *Chatto & W.* 6/
KING (Basil) The Way Home. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 424. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
LANGLOIS (Dora) In the Shadow of Pa-Menkh. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
LANGWORTHY (Ferrier) Jem-A-Dreams; She Dreams of a Hero. 8vo, pp. 596. *Holden & H.* 6/
LE BLOND (Mrs. Aubrey) (Mrs. Main) Adventures on the Roof of the World. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 382. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
LE QUEUX (William) Number 70, Berlin; A Story of Britain's Peril. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* net 2/
LE QUEUX (William) The Money-Spiders; A Mystery of the Arctic. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 144. *Cassell* 6d
LE QUEUX (William) The Spy Hunter. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp 156. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 1/
LEIGHTON (Marie Connor) The Fires of Love. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Ward Lock* 6d
LEIGHTON (Marie Connor) The Marked Woman. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 303. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
LEPELLETIER (Edmond) Madame Sans-Gêne. New imp. Cr. 8vo, lthr. *S. Paul* ..... net 2/
LEROUX (Gaston) The Man Who Came Back from the Dead. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Nash* 6/
LETTS (W. M.) Christina's Son. Cr. 8vo, pp. 404. *Wells Gardner* 6/
LEWIS (Miles) Chapel; The Story of a Welsh Family. 8vo, pp. 352. *Heinemann* ..... net 6/
LINLEY (Laura) Out of the Vortex; The True Record of a Fight for a Soul. Cr. 8vo, pp. 264. *K. Paul.* net 3/6
LOCKHART (Caroline) The Man from the Bitter Roots. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* 6/
LUTZ (Grace L. H.) The Obsession of Victoria Gracen. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* 6/
LYLE (Marius) Unhappy in Thy Daring. Cr. 8vo, pp. 480. *Melrose* ..... net 5/
McCLUNG (Nellie L.) In Times Like These. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 3/6
McCRINDLE (L.) Jock. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *A. Gardner* ..... net 1/
MARCHMONT (Arthur W.) Because of Misella. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Cassell* 6/
MASON (A. E. W.) At the Villa Rose. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
MEAD (Moira) Paste. Adapted from the Film Play of Bannister Merwin. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 254. *Mills & B.* net 1/
MEREDITH (Louise) A Woman's Mistake. Cr. 8vo. *A. H. Stockwell* ..... net 2/
MILLER (Esther) The Heir of Olcott. Cheap ed. 8vo, pp. 130. *C. A. Pearson* 6d
MOBERLEY (L. G.) His Little Girl. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 256. *Ward Lock* ..... net 7d
MYERS (A. Wallis) Captain Anthony Wilding. 8vo, pp. 318. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
NETHERSOLE (S. C.) The Game of the Tangled Web. Cr. 8vo, pp. 380. *Mills & Boon* 6/
NEWTE (Horace W. C.) Pansy Meares, A London Shop Girl. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 338. *Mills & B.* net 1/
NORRIS (Frank) The Third Circle. Introduction by Will Irwin. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *J. Lane* ..... net 1/
OHNET (Georges) The Marl-Pit Mystery. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 312. *Collins* ..... net 7d
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Mischief-Maker. Cheap ed. 8vo, pp. 128. *Hodder & S.* 6d
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Vanquished Messenger. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Methuen* 6/
ORCZY (The Baroness) Unto Cæsar. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
OXENHAM (John) My Lady of the Moor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Longmans* 6/
PAIN (Barry) Me and Harris. 18mo, swd., pp. 128. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1/
PALMER (John) The King's Men. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *M. Secker* 6/
PAYN (James) A Cornish Harbour; A Story of Old Newquay. With a Preface by Sir Robert Edgcumbe. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 200. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 1/
PEMBERTON (Max) White Walls: A Romance. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp 252. *Ward Lock* ..... net 7d.
PENNY (F. E.) Love by an Indian River. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Chatto & W.* 6/
PHILIPS (F. C. and A. R. T.) The Man and The Woman. Copyright ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Nash* 6/
POTAPENKO (J. N.) A Russian Priest. With an Introduction by James Adderley. 6th impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Unwin* 6/
PRATT (Ambrose) Her Assigned Husband; A Tale of the Convict System (Founded on Fact). Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Simpkin* 6/
PRICE (Douglas) One of a Crowd; The Story of a Queensland Girl: Drawn mainly from Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Holden & H.* 6/
PRICHARD (H. Hesketh) November Joe; Detective of the Woods. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Hodder & S.* 6d
PROVOST (Maxime) Montorel: The Story of a Coincidence. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 278. *Iris Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/
PRYCE (Richard) David Penstephen. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Methuen* 6/
PRYDZ (Alvilde) Sanpriel: The Promised Land. Authorised translation from the Norwegian by Hester Coddington. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Allen & U.* 6/
RAGSTER (Olga) and Grove (Jessies) The Phases of Felicity; A Novel of South Africa. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Allen & U.* 6/
RAINE (Allen) A Welsh Singer: A Novel. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7d
REED (Myrtle) Lavender and Old Lace. 18mo, velvet calf, pp. 192. *Methuen* ..... net 3/6
REEVE (Arthur B.) Craig Kennedy, Detective. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *Simpkin* 6/
REEVE (Arthur B.) The Dream Doctor. The New Adventures of Craig Kennedy, Scientific Detective. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
REEVE (Arthur B.) The Gold of the Gods. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
RIDGE (Pett) On Toast. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *Methuen.* net 2/

"RITA." The Iron Stair: A Romance of Dartmoor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 354. *Putnam* 6/
ROHMER (Sax) The Devil Doctor. Hitherto Unpublished Adventures in the Career of the Mysterious Dr. Fu-Manchu. Cr. 8vo, pp. 614. *Methuen* 6/
ROWLANDS (Effie) False Faith. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 248. *Collins* ..... net 7d
ROWLANDS (Effie Adelaide) The Girl Who Was Brave. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 104. *C. A. Pearson* 6d
RUSSELL (Lindsay) Souls in Pawn. Cheap ed. 8vo. swd., pp. 126. *Ward, Lock* 6d
RUSSELL (Lindsay) The Interior. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Ward, Lock* 6/
SCOTT (Sir Walter) The Chronicles of the Canongate. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 348. *Collins* ..... net 1/
SERGEANT (Adeline) The Future of Phyllis. Cheap and new ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *J. Long* 6d
SHOULD She Have Told Him? By the Author of "My Wife's Hidden Life." Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Hodder & S.* 6/
SLADEN (Douglas) The Douglas Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 412. *Hutchinson* 6/
SMITH-DAMPIER (E. M.) Cordelia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Melrose* 6/
SOLOGUB (Feodor) The Little Demon. Authorised translation by John Cournos and Richard Aldington. Cr. 8vo, pp. 365. *M. Secker* 6/
SOUTAR (Andrew) The Green Orchard. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Cassell* 6/
STACPOOLE (H. De Vere) The Pools of Silence. Reprint. 8vo, pp. 128. *Newnes* 6d
STERN (G. B.) Two's and Three's. Cr. 8vo, pp. 396. *Nisbet* 6/
STOPFORD (Francis) Life's Great Adventure. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/6
SUTCLIFFE (Halliwell) The Crimson Field; A Flodden Tale. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Ward, Lock* 6/
SUTHERLAND (Joan) The Edge of Empire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *Mills & B.* 6/
THORNE (Guy) And It Came To Pass. Cr. 8vo, pp. 346. *Jarrold* 6/
TRACY (Louis) Mirabel's Island. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Ward, Lock* 6d
TRACY (Louis) The Terms of Surrender. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
TRENT (Paul) Wheat and Tares. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Ward, Lock* 6d
TURNER (Ethel) Ports and Happy Havens. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Ward, Lock* 3/6
TURNER (Ethel) The Secret of the Sea. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Ward, Lock* 2/6
TYNAN (Katharine) The Web of Franlein. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *Hodder & S.* 6/
VAIZEY (Mrs. George de Horne) Grizel Married. 18mo, pp. 312. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
VAUGHAN (Thomas Hunter) The Eater of Hearts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Simpkin* 6/
VORST (Marie Von) Big Tremaine: A Novel. Popular ed. 18mo, pp. 298. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
WALL (Mary) Back to the World. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Chapman & H.* 6/
WARD (Mrs. Humphrey) A Great Success. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 3/6
WARDEN (Florence) The Wraith of Olverstone. Cr. 8vo. pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* 6/
WATSON (H. B. Marriott) As It Chanced. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Methuen* 6/
WATSON (Frederick) Credulity Island. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 2/
WENTWORTH-JAMES (Gertie de S.) The Secret Flat. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 224. *W. Laurie.* net 1/
WEYMAN (Stanley J.) Count Hannibal: A Romance of the Court of France. Re-issue. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Hodder & S.* 6d
WHITE (Fred M.) Powers of Darkness. Cheap ed. 8vo. swd., pp. 122. *Ward, Lock* 6d
WHITE (Stewart Edward) Bobby Orde. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
WIDDEMER (Margaret) Winona of the Camp Fire. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* 6/
WILLIAMSON (C. N. and A. M.) The Shop-Girl. Cr. 8vo. pp. 320. *Methuen* 6/
YORKE (Curtis) Olive Kinsella. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 318. *J. Long* ..... net 1/

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

HUGHES (T. M.) The Gravels of East Anglia. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... swd., net 1/
SPENS-STEUART (D. S.) The Metalliferous Deposits of Cornwall and Devon. Cr. 8vo, pp. 51. *Author.*
TURNER (Thomas) The Metallurgy of Iron. A Volume of Griffin's Metallurgical Series. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo, pp. 502. *Griffin & Co.* ..... net 16/

Law and Parliamentary.

BUTTERWORTH'S Loose Leaf Collection of Forms and Notes. Under the general editorship of A. Underhill and J. H. Redman. Part 1. Royal, 8vo, pp. 135. *Butterworth* ..... net 6/
BUTTERWORTH'S Yearly Digest of Reported Cases. 1915. Edited by Harold Meyer. Royal, 8vo, pp. xlii.-886. *Butterworth* 15/
CLEMENT (Hon. W. H. P.) Law of the Canadian Constitution. 3rd ed. 8vo, pp. 1,099. *Sweet & M.* ... net 42/
DIGEST of English Case Law (The) 1911-1915. Edited by John Mews. Royal, 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* 50/
EVERY Man's Own Lawyer. A Handy Book of the Principles of Law and Equity. By a Barrister. 53rd ed. Revised, including new Acts of Parliament and War Emergency and Incidental Legislation of 1915. 8vo, pp. 843 and Index. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 6/8
FIELDHOUSE (Arthur) Supplement to "Income Tax Simplified." Which deals with the Principal Clauses of the Finance Acts, 1914-1915, and the Advanced Book-keeping Examination Papers for 1915. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 26. *Simpkin* ..... 6d.
FYFE (T. A.) Employers and Workmen. Handbook explanatory of their Duties, &c. Cr. 8vo, pp. 95. *Hodge* net 2/6
GOVERNMENT of India Legislative Department: General Rules and Orders Made under Enactments in Force in British India. 2 vols. Royal, 8vo, pp. 986. *Govt. Printing Office*, Calcutta. ..... Vol. I., 4/6; Vol II., 6/9
GROTIUS Society (The): Problems of the War. Papers read before the Society in the Year 1915. Vol. I. 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* ..... net 15/
GUIDE to the Law and Legal Literature of Spain. Prepared under the direction of Edwin M. Borchard. By Thos. W. Palmer, Jun. Imp. 82. *Govt. Printing Office*, Washington 2/6
HUNTER (Sir R.) Gardens in Towns. Statement of the Law Relating to the Acquisition and Maintenance of Land for Purposes of Recreation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 230. *Eyre & Spottiswoode* ..... net 6/
INDICTMENTS Act, 1915 (The) Edited by Herman Cohen. With Introduction by Sir Harry B. Poland. 8vo, swd. *Stevens & Haynes* ..... net 2/6
JENKS (E.) Digest of English Civil Law. Book IV., Family Law, by W. M. Geldart. Book V., Succession, by W. S. Holdsworth. Royal 8vo. *Butterworth.*
LANGDON (A. M.) and Lawson (R.) The Excess Profits Duty and the Excess Mineral Rights Duty. The Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915. Part III. Cr. 8vo, pp. 84. *Stevens & Haynes* ..... net 4/
LAYMAN (A.) A B C of Income Tax Return Making (The). 8vo, pp. 90. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/9
ROOME (Henry D.) Archbold on Indictments. 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* 10/6
SANDERS (W.) Practice and Law of Income Tax and Super Tax. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. xxxv., 430-40. *Butterworth* ..... net 12/
SNELLING (W. E.) Supplement to Income Tax Practice 8vo, swd. *Pitman* ..... net 1/
SNELL'S Principles of Equity: An Analysis of the 16th ed. By E. E. Blyth. 11th ed. 8vo. *Stevens & Haynes.* 7/6

Local History.

BANNISTER (Rev. A. T.) Place-Names of Herefordshire: Their Origin and Development. Cr. 8vo, pp. 231. *Author* ..... net 12/6
HAINSWORTH (Frederic) An Authentic Account of Borrel's Bog. Cr. 8vo. *A. H. Stockwell* ..... net 3/
HOME (Gordon) The Evolution of an English Town. Being the Story of the Ancient Town of Pickering in Yorkshire, from Prehistoric times up to the year of our Lord, 1905. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Dent* ..... net 3/6

Maps and Atlases.

BACON'S War Maps of Mesopotamia, including all Turkey and Asia. Railways clearly shown. *Bacon.* net 6d., 1/
"Strand (The)" Coloured Detail Map of Mesopotamia. *Newnes* ..... paper, net 6d.

Medical and Surgical.

ASCH (P.) Twelve Lectures on the Modern Treatment of Gonorrhœa in the Male. Translated and Annotated by Faxton E. Gardner. Cr. 8vo. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/
ASH (Edwin L.) Stammering and Successful Control in Speech and Action. Cr. 8vo, pp. 122. *Mills & B.* net 2/6
BING (Robert) A Text-book of Nervous Diseases. Translated by Charles L. Allen. 4to. *Heinemann* ... net 21/
BLISS (A. R.) and Olive (A. H.) A Text-book of Physics and Chemistry for Nurses. 8vo. *Lippincott* net 6/
BRADFORD (Edward H.) and Lovett (Robert W.) Orthopedic Surgery. 5th ed. 8vo. *Baillière* ..... net 15/

BRUCE (H. Addington) Sleep and Sleeplessness. Mind and Health Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 230. *Heinemann* net 5/
BUNDY (Elizabeth R.) Text-Book of Anatomy and Physiology. 4th ed. Revised and Enlarged. 8vo. *Churchill* ..... net 8/6
CORIAT (Isador H.) The Meaning of Dreams. Mind and Health Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 208. *Heinemann* net 5/
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Medica. Vol. II. Aspiration to Chlorodyne. 2nd ed. Royal 8vo, pp. 686. *W. Green.* net 20/
HARDWICKE (W. Wright) Sight-Testing Made Easy. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 88. *Churchill* ..... net 2/6
HARMAN (N. Bishop) The Eyes of Our Children. Methuen's Health Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 132. *Methuen.* net 1/
HOLT (L. Emmett) The Care and Feeding of Children. A Catechism for the Use of Mothers and Children's Nurses. With an Introduction by Eric Pritchard. 7th ed. Revised and Enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *Appleton.* net 2/
HULL (Alfred J.) Surgery in War. With a Preface by Sir Alfred Keogh, K.C.B., M.D. With 26 Plates and 55 Text Figures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 496. *Churchill* net 10/6
LANE (W Arbuthnot) Cleft Palate and Hare Lip. 3rd ed. Royal 8vo, pp. 108. *Adlard & Son* 10/
MACDONALD (Isabel) School Children: Their Care and Nursing. 18mo, limp clo., pp. 122. *Scientific Press* 1/
MORTON (E. Reginald) Essentials of Medical Electricity. 3rd ed. Revised, &c. By Elkin P. Cumberbatch. Cr. 8vo. *Kimpton* ..... net 6/
PERNET (George) The Health of our Skin. Methuen's Health Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 106. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
PRESTON (Howard M.) The Triangular Bandage. With Introduction by James Cantlie. Re-issue. 18mo, swd. *Unwin & B.* ..... net 1/
PUTNAM (James Jackson) Human Motives. Mind and Health Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 198. *Heinemann* ... net 5/
ROBERTSON (W. G. Aitchison) Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxology, and Public Health. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 668. *Black* ..... net 10/6
SCHAFER (Edward A.) The Endocrine Organs. An Introduction to the Study of Internal Secretion. With Numerous Illustrations. Royal, 8vo, pp. 166. *Longmans.* net 10/6
SLUSS (John W.) Emergency Surgery. 3rd ed. Revised and Enlarged. Cr. 8vo. *Heinemann* ..... net 17/5
SMART (Catherine W.) Bed-Sores: Their Prevention and Cure. 18mo, limp clo., pp. 52. *Bale & D.* ..... net 1/
STARR (Louis) The Adolescent Period. Its Features and Management. Cr. 8vo, pp. 220. *H. K. Lewis* ... net 4/6
SUFFERING Relieved. Reports of Medical Mission Work. Reprinted from the Society's Magazines. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 76. *S. P. G.* ..... net 6*d*
TEXT-BOOK of Operative Dentistry (A) By Various Authors. Edited by C. N. Johnson. 3rd ed. Revised and Enlarged. Royal, 8vo. *Heinemann* ..... net 25/
WELHAM (Sydney) A Manual for Nurses. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 240. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/6
WOODRUFF (Chas. E.) Medical Ethnology. 8vo. *Heinemann* ..... net 10/6

Natural History.

D'ABREU (E. A.) The Beetles of the Himalayas and How to Collect, Preserve and Study Them. 8vo, bds. *Thacker* ..... net 3/
ROBSON (Forster) Pond and Stream Life. Illustrated. 18mo, swd., pp. 134. *Holden & H.* ..... net 7*d*; 1/
WOOD (S. T.) Rambles of a Canadian Naturalist. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Dent* ..... net 6/

Naval and Military.

BARRES (Maurice) The Soul of France. Visits to Invaded Districts. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Unwin* ..... net 2*d*
BATTALION Movements in the Attack at a Glance. By an Adjutant. 18mo, swd., pp. 56. *Forster, Groom.* net 6*d*
BRADLEY (Alfred) Physical Training for Boy Scouts. 18mo, swd., pp. 68. *J. Brown* ..... net 6*d*
BUCHAN (John) Nelson's History of the War. Vol. X. The Russian Stand and the Allied Offensive in the West. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
CANADIAN Scottish (The) Stray Papers. By a Private. With an Introduction by Brigadier-General R. G. Edwards Leckie. 8vo, pp. 34. *Rosemount Press* (Aberdeen) 1/
CARRY On! Naval Sketches and Stories. By "Taffrail." Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 1/
CAWSTON (E. P.) Practical Notes on Field Entrenchments (for use in the Cambridge University Cadet Battalions). Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 34. *J. Hall* ..... net 1/
CHAMBERLAIN (Houston Stewart) The Ravings of a Renegade. War Essays. Translated from the German by Charles H. Clarke. With an Introduction by Lewis Melville. Cr. 8vo, pp. 208. *Jarrold* ..... net 2/6
COLEMAN (Frederic) From Mons to Ypres with French. A Personal Narrative. Cr. 8vo, pp. 346. *S. Low.* net 6/
CRESTS of Our Imperial Forces. Royal 8vo, bds. *Gale & P.* ..... net 1/
DAVIS (Richard Harding) "Somewhere in France." Cr. 8vo, pp. 232. *Duckworth* ..... net 3/6
DE SOUZA (Charles) Germany in Defeat. A Strategic History of the War. With 22 Campaign Maps. Second Phase. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Kegan Paul* ..... net 6/
DENYS (V.) Trench Letters of a Humorist. Cr. 8vo. *Thornley* ..... net 6*d*
DOUGLAS (H.) Machine Gun Manual. Illustrated. 18mo, bds., pp. 130. *Harrison & Sons* ..... net 1/
DUPONT (Marcel) In the Field (1914-1915). The Impressions of an Officer of Light Cavalry. Translated by H. W. Hill. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Heinemann.* net 3/6
GOODWIN (J. C.) Practical Musketry Instruction. 18mo. pp. 222. *Melrose* ..... net 2/6
GREAT War (The) The Standard History of the All-Europe Conflict. Vol. 5. Folio, pp. 452. *Amalgamated Press* ..... net 12/; 14/
GREAT World War. History. Edited by F. A. Mumby. Part X. 8vo, pp. 112. *Gresham Pub. Co.* ..... net 2/6
HAMILTON (Ernest W.) The First Seven Divisions. Being a detailed account of the Fighting from Mons to Ypres. With Maps. Cr. 8vo, pp. 321. *Hurst & B.* net 6/
HAMILTON'S (Ian) Final Despatch. With Five Maps. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
HIS Holiness Pope Benedict XV. on the Great War. With an original Portrait study of His Holiness. By G. Martyn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 20. *Burns & O.* 1/
IN the Hands of the Huns. Being the Reminiscences of a British Civil Prisoner of War, 1914-1915. Illustrations with Unique Sketches drawn by Prisoners in Ruhleben Camp, and which appeared in the "Camp News." 18mo, bds., pp. 96. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
KERR (S. Parnell) What the Irish Regiments Have Done. With a Diary of the Visit to the Front by John E. Redmond, M.P. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 202. *Unwin.* net 1/; 1/6
LAKE (B. C.) Knowledge for War. Every Officer's Handbook for the Front. Based on the War Office Syllabus of Training. 18mo, cloth bds., pp. 190. *Harrison & Sons* ..... net 2/6
LYNCH (George) War Wire. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 88. *A. F. Bird* ..... net 1/
MacDONAGH (Michael) The Irish at the Front. With an Introduction by John Redmond, M.P. Cr. 8vo, pp. 174. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
McLAGLEN (Leopold) Bayonet Fighting for War. 55 illustrations. 18mo, swd., pp. 48. *Harrison & Sons.* net 9*d*
McNAIR (Wilson) Blood and Iron. Impressions from the Front in France and Flanders. Illustrated. 8vo, pp. 310. *Seeley, Service* ..... net 6/
MEANWHILE. A Packet of War Letters. By H. L. G. With a Foreword by K. W. Cr. 8vo, pp. 174. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6
MORGAN (J H.) Leaves from a Field Note-Book. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/
NATIONAL Rifle Association Proceedings, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 237. *Waterlow* 1/
OLIVER (F. S.) Ordeal by Battle. Abridged ed. Cr. 8vo. bds., pp. 403. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/
PEMBERTON-BILLING (N.) Air War: How to Wage It. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 82. *Gale & P.* ..... net 1/
QUIGLEY (Joseph) The Slogan. Side-Lights on Recruit-with Harry Lauder's Band. Edited by T. S. Dickson. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 158. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
SOUVENIR Booklet of the Sixth Cameron Highlanders. Cr. 8vo, pp. 61. *Spottiswoode* 1/
TOMMY'S A B C. 8vo. *British Red Cross Socy.* ... 1/
"TIMES (The)" History of the War. Vol. VI. Folio, pp. 518. "*Times*" *Office.* leather, net 15/: half leather, net 12/6
"TIMES (The)" War Atlas. History and Encyclopædia of the War. Folio, pp. 68. "*The Times*" ..... net 2/6
TWELVE Months with the Australian Expeditionary Force. By "An Anzac." Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 122. *Newnes.* net 1/
WAKEFIELD (H. G. R.) and Harington (H. D.) The Platoon Commander's Vade Mecum for use in the present campaign in France. With a Preface by Lieut.-Colonel R. A. Currie. 16mo, pp. 172. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 1/6
WALLACE (Edgar) The War of the Nations. A History of the Great European Conflict. Vol. VI. Folio, pp. 244. *Newnes* ..... net 5/
WAR Memories and Sketches. By a Scottish Chaplain (Rev. G. Thompson). Cr. 8vo, pp. 182. *Alex. Gardner.* swd., net 1/3; cloth, net 2/
WHEN I Join the Ranks. What to Do and How to Do It. By the Major. 16mo, pp. 113. *Gale & P.* net 1/
WITH the Guns. By F. O. O. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *Nash.* net 3/6
WOODHULL (Maxwell Van Zandt) West Point in our next War. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 5/

WORLD'S Flags at a Glance (The) With Descriptive Letterpress. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 46. *G. Philip & Son.* net 1/

WYRALL (Everard) Europe in Arms. A Concise History of the Great European War. Vol. 1. In 3 vols. 4to, pp. 204. *Bertram Wright* ..... net 10/

Occultism.

VISHITA (Swami Bhakta) The Development of Seership: The Science of Knowing the Future Hindoo and Oriental Methods. 8vo. *Fowler* ..... net 9/

Poetry and the Drama.

ARBOR Antiqua. By W. S. A One-sided chat with the Old Tree in the Churchyard, Waltham Abbey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 22. *Author* 6*d*

DENNIS (C. J.) The Songs of a Sentimental Bloke. Imp. 16mo, pp. 126. *Angus & Robertson* 3/6

ERA Annual (The) Dramatic and Musical. . Edited by Alfred Barnard. 8vo, swd., pp. 192. "*Era*" ... net 1/

FORD (John) 'Tis a Pity She's a Whore and The Broken Heart. Edited by S. P. Sherman. Belles-Lettres Series. 18mo, bds. *Harrap* ..... net 2/6

FREEMAN (John) Fifty Poems. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 80. *Selwyn & Blount* ..... net 2/6

GARNETT (Louise Ayres) Master Will of Stratford: A Mid-winter Night's Dream in three Acts. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/

GILBERT (Bernard) Gone to the War and Other Poems in the Lincolnshire Dialect. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 82. *J. W. Ruddock* ..... net 1/

GORE (Reginald) Poems. 8vo. *A. L. Humphreys.* net 2/6

JENNINGS (J. G.) An Essay on Metaphor in Poetry. With an Appendix on the use of Metaphor in Tennyson's In Memoriam. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *Blackie* ..... net 2/6

MAQUARIE (A.) Meaning of Love. 16mo, pp. 44. *Bickers.*

MASEFIELD (John) Ballads and Poems. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 100. *E. Mathews* ..... net 4/6

MASEFIELD (John) Salt-Water Ballads. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *E. Mathews* ..... net 4/6

MODERWELL (Hiram Kelly) The Theatre of To-Day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 322. *J. Lane* ..... net 6/

MONRO (Harold) Children of Love. 2nd ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Poetry Bookshop* ..... net 6*d*

OLIPHANT (E. C.) Chrysoprase. 8vo, pp. 48. *Bumpus.* net 2/6

PAGET (Georgina B.) Song of the Unborn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *G. Richards* ..... net 2/

POEMS for the Bereaved. By W. E. 16mo, pp. 11. *S. Peter's Vicarage, De Beauvoir Sq., N.* 3*d*

PUGHE (A. O.) Cypress and Amaranth. War Poems. 18mo. bds. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 1/

READ (J.) Latter-Lammas. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Barnicott & Pearce* ..... net 4/

RUNDALL (Joan) Songs of the Grey Country. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 60. *Year Book Press* ..... net 2/

STERLING (Robert W.) Poems. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford.* net 2/6; 3/6

TAYLOR (Frank) The Carthaginian: A Tragedy in Three Acts. 8vo, pp. 118. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6

TRIUMPHS and Other Poems. By C. C. 18mo, swd. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/

WILSON (Richard) Coronata. A Book of Poems in Rhyme and Rhythm Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Dent* 1/6

YEATS (W. B.) The Countess Cathleen. Vol. I. of Dublin Plays. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 118. *Unwin* ..... net 1/

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

ABBOTT (James Francis) Japanese Expansion and American Policies. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6

AIDS to Study No. 1, Notes on the Countries at War, 1*d*; No. 2, Outline Syllabuses on Some Problems of the War, 2*d*; No. 3, British Foreign Policy: A Scheme of Study, 3*d*; No. 4, The Causes of the War: What to Read. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Council for Study of International Relations* 6*d*

BALDWIN (James Mark) American Neutrality: Its Cause and Cure. Cr. 8vo, pp. 138. *Putnam* ..... net 2/

BECK (James M.) The Case of Edith Cavell. A Study of the Rights of Non-Combatants. Reprinted from the "*New York Times.*" Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 70. *Putnam* 6*d*

BEYENS (Baron) Germany Before the War. Translated by Paul V. Cohn, B.A. Cr. 8vo, pp. 366. *Nelson.* net 3/6

BREWER (Daniel Chauncey) Rights and Duties of Neutrals. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 5/

BRYCE (James) The Attitude of Great Britain in the Present War. 8vo, swd., pp. 28. *Macmillan* 1*d*

BULLARD (Arthur) The Diplomacy of the Great War. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6

BURROUGHS (E. A.) The Fight of the Future. 18mo, bds., pp. 128. *Nisbet* ..... net 1/

DAVIES (E. F.) The Finances of Great Britain and Germany. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Unwin* ..... net 2*d*

DE HALSALLE (Henry) Degenerate Germany. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 274. *W. Laurie* ..... net 2/, 2/6

DUNLOP (D. N.) British Destiny: The Principles of Progress. Cr. 8vo. *Path Pub. Co.* ..... net 3/6

HORTON-SMITH (L. G. H.) Passing Thoughts. A Half-hour's Respite in the Time of War. Cr. 8vo, swd. Reprinted from "*Oban Times.*"

HORTON-SMITH (L. G. H.) The Kaiser: A Forecast and its Fallacy. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Imperial Maritime League.*

HYDE (H. E.) The Two Roads. International Government or Militarism. Will England Lead the Way? Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. xii.-155. *R. S. King* ..... net 1/3

LE PRINCE (Joseph A.) and Orenstein (A. J.) Mosquito Control in Panama. With Introduction by L. O. Howard. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6

MACDONALD (J. A. Murray) European International Relations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Unwin.* ..... net 2/6

MACLAGAN (O. F.) Mutual Defence of Nations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 200. *Garden City Press* ..... net 2/6

MARTIN (H.) The Girl He Left Behind Him. Cr. 8vo, swd. pp. 12. *Witherby* 1*d*

MASARYK (Prof. T. G.) Problem of Small Nations in the European Crisis. 8vo, swd., pp 322. *Council for Study of International Relations* 3*d*

MOLESWORTH (Sir G.) German Trade-War on England. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Odhams* 1*d*

PAINE (T.) The Age of Reason. Cr. 8vo, pp. 123. *Watts* 2*d*

PRIZE-GIVING Government and Municipal Bonds. The Drawings. The Prizes. 8vo, swd. "*The Weekly Report*" *Investment Dept.* 6*d*

SHIRLEY (Lieut.-Col. W.) Moral: The Most Important Factor in War. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Sefton Praed* ... net 6*d*

SINNETT (A. P.) Unseen Aspects of the War. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Theosophical Pub. Co.* ..... net 6*d*

SPEECH Delivered by Elihu Root, ex U.S. Senator, in New York City, Feb. 15, 1916. (Reprinted from the "*New York Times,*" Feb. 16, 1916.) *Waterlow.*

SPICER (Ernest Evan) and Pegler (Ernest C.) The Excess Profits Duty and Profits of Controlled Establishments. 8vo, swd., pp. 176. *H. Foulks Lynch.* ..... net 6/

STAMP (J. C.) British Incomes and Property. The Application of Official Statistics to Economic Problems. 8vo, pp. 554. *P. S. King* ..... net 12/6

TRIANA (S. P.) The Neutrality of Latin-America. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Hispania, Ltd.*

VELIMIROVIC (Rev. N.) Serbia's Place in Human History. 8vo, swd., pp. 20. *Council for Study of International Relations* 3*d*

"WHO Dies if England Live?" From the One Who Looked on. 16mo, pp. 38. *E. Stock* ..... net 1/

WISE (Jennings C.) Empire and Armament. Cr. 8vo, *Putnam* ..... net 6/

WOLSELEY (Viscountess) Women and the Land. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 5/

ZUPANIC (Dr. N.) Strategical Significance of Serbia. Reprinted from the "*Nineteenth Century.*" 8vo. *Office.*

Sociology.

CHURCHILL (Lady Randolph) Women's War Work. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 2/6

Sports, Games, and Physical Culture.

AYRES' Lawn Tennis Almanack and Tournament Guide, 1916. 16mo, bds., pp. 218. *F. H. Ayres* ..... net 1/6

LAWS of Croquet and Regulations for Prize Meetings (The) Official ed. Issued by the Croquet Association. 18mo, swd., pp. 42. *Horace Cox* 6*d*

MOTOR Cyclists' A B C. Edited by Horace Wyatt. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 180. *Newnes* ..... net 1/

SUTHERLAND (W. Bruce) Ju-Jitsu Self-Defence. A Selection of Ju-Jitsu and Other Secret Holds, Locks and Throws. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. Nelson ... bds., net 1/

THORPE (C.) Card Fortune Telling. The Best Methods of Ancient and Modern Practice. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 64. *R. Hayes* ..... net 6*d*

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

KNECHT (Edmund), Rawson (Christopher), and Loewenthal (Richard) A Manual of Dyeing. For the Use of Practical Dyers, Manufacturers, Students, and all interested in the Art of Dyeing. 3rd ed. In 2 vols. 8vo, pp. 393-526. *Griffin & Co.* ..... net 36/

LLOYD (John Finden) The Boy in Business. How to Choose a Career and Ensure Success. With a Preface by F. G. L. Spain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 112. *J. Long* net 1/

McINTOSH (John Geddes) The Technology of Sugar. 3rd ed. Revised and Enlarged. 8vo, pp. 542. *Scott Greenwood* ..... net 12/6

PHILLIPS (E. A. W.) British Trade and the Metric System. Cr. 8vo, pp. 112. *E. Griffiths.*

SMITH (J. Russell) The Elements of Industrial Management. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 8/6

THORNLEY (Thomas) Cotton Spinning (Intermediate or Grade II.) Being a Companion Volume to Grade I. Cotton Spinning, and "Honours or Final Grade Cotton Spinning." 3rd ed. Revised and greatly enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Scott Greenwood* ..... net 7/6

Travels and Adventures.

CRAM (Ralph Adams) Heart of Europe. Illustrated. 8vo, pp. 540. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6

FRYER (J.) New Account of East India and Persia. Being Nine Years' Travel. Edited with Notes and Introduction by W. Crooke. Vol. 3. Cr. 8vo, pp. 271. *Hakluyt Socy.*

GORDON (Mr. and Mrs. Jan) The Luck of Thirteen. Wanderings and Flight Through Montenegro and Serbia. 8vo, pp. 386. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7/6

RAMSAY (W. M.) Impressions of Turkey During Twelve Years' Wanderings. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/

SALISBURY (F. S.) Rambles in the Vaudese Alps. With eight illustrations from Photographs by Somerville Hastings. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Dent* ..... net 2/6

TAYLOR (Griffith) With Scott: The Silver Lining. With nearly 200 Illustrations and Maps. Royal 8vo, pp. 480. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 18/

WORLD We Live In. Illustrated Description of all the Lands and Seas of the Globe, their Peoples, etc. Edited by G. Williams. Vol. 2. Royal 8vo, pp. 233-464. *Waverley Book Co.* ..... net 8/6

YOUNG (Walter H.) A Merry Banker in the Far East. With 36 illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *J. Lane.* net 5/

ZAHN (J. A.) (H. J. Mozans) Through South America's Southland. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 15/

Veterinary Science, Farming and Stock-keeping.

FARMER'S Pocket Mart Companion (The) Compiled by the late James Thom. Revised and Extended by his son, Wm. Thom. 8th ed. 32mo. bds. *Innes & Co.* 1/

JOWETT (F. M.) The Airedale Terrier. 8vo, pp. 112. *W. Glass & Co.* ..... net 3/6

KENNEL Aristocrats, 1915-1916. Articles on the Various Breeds by Well-known Fanciers and a Directory of all Owners of Pedigree Dogs, with the Dogs they possess. 8vo, pp. 270. *W. Glass & Co.* ..... net 6/

PATTERSON (C. T.) Twenty Lessons on Poultry Keeping. Edited by Frank E. Hering. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 2/6

WILKINSON (D. E.) Conformation and its Influence on Horsebreeding. A Paper read before the Ilford Farmers' Association, January 4, 1916. Cr. 8vo. *Vinton.* net 1/

NOTICE.

All Book Sellers, Book Lovers and Book Buyers will be greatly interested in the following Catalogues from which your Assistants can learn also.

Catalogue No. 239. Books withdrawn from Library, 52 pages. Douglas & Foulis.

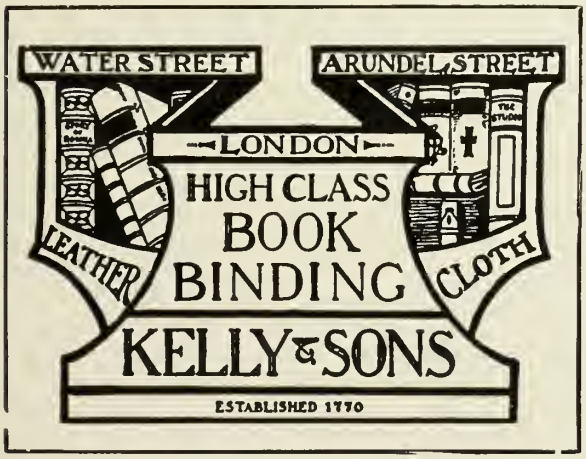
Catalogue No. 357. Books, etc., relating to the Continent of Africa, 1,119 items; Catalogue No. 358. Books of Standard Literature, 415 items; Catalogue No. 360. Books on Crime, Anthropology, Occult Science, Old works on medicine and old cookery books, etc., etc., 1,037 items. F. Edwards.

Catalogue No. 420. Publishers' Remainders and other purchases, 16 pages. W. Glaisher, Ltd. (For the Trade only.)

Catalogue No. 543. Miscellaneous Theology, 1,589 items. C. Higham & Son.

Catalogue No. 211. Special Clearance Catalogue of scarce and interesting Old and Modern Books, 399 items. Myers & Co.

Catalogue No. 40. Rare and Interesting Books, 472 items. C. J. Sawyer.



WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.
Printers & Translators
IN
EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.
Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.
AND BRANCHES.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC VADE MECUM
of Modern Medicine and Surgery

With Clinical Directory, containing the results of personal experience of many physicians in addition to those who contributed to former editions. This portion of the work is greatly extended. Also a chapter on Poisons and Tropical Diseases, an Appendix on Formulæ, Table of Dilutions of the remedies prescribed, etc., and likewise an Appendix on Health Resorts is added to this edition.

By E. H. RUDDOCK, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

For the use of Junior Practitioners, Students, Clergymen, Missionaries, Heads of Families, &c

A New and Revised Edition brought right up-to-date by a leading Homœopathic Physician and Surgeon.

Important additions are especially made to the sections on Neuralgia, Diseases of the Ear, Bright's Disease, and those on Hygiene and Diet.

Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. net. Presentation Edition, bound Half-morocco, 8s. 6d. net.

The Homœopathic Publishing Co. 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.
Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,
CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845. *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

ORRIN & GEER

(Established over Half a Century),

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS
IN
Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

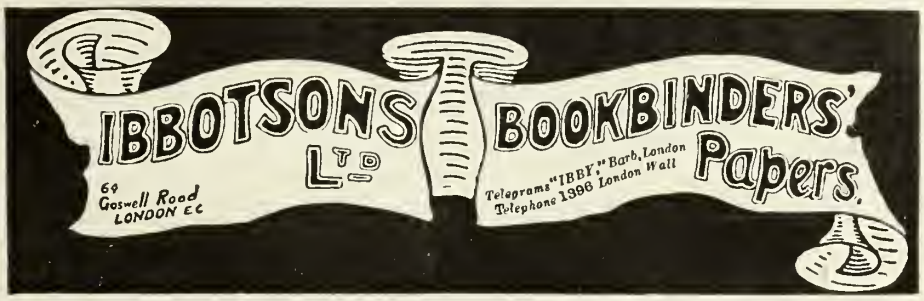
Telephone: CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.



DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery. **Publishers' Bookbinders,** Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & Co., Ltd.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 to 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business**, with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town, West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business.** Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency.** Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200. Established 40 years Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. About **£1,000** required.

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business,** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,

CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.,

ARE PREPARED TO UNDERTAKE

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

For the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE
On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS. :: ::

VALUATIONS . . For the purposes of TRANSFER of BUSINESSES, DISSOLUTION of PARTNERSHIP, AMALGAMATIONS, PROBATE, &c.

STOCKTAKINGS and AUDITS . . . For the purposes of BALANCE SHEETS ADJUSTMENT of ACCOUNTS, INCOME TAX, and ASCERTAINING FINANCIAL POSITION.

30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS.

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

St. Paul's Chambers, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers

ASHFORD, KENT.

London: 18, DEVONSHIRE STREET, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

PUBLISHERS should take advantage of the combined rates of

"THE BOOKSELLER"
AND
"CURRENT LITERATURE."

Circulation of "Current Literature" **10,000,** all sold.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

BOOKSELLING & STATIONERY.—Experienced Lady Assistant required for High-Class Business.—Apply Mark & Moody, Ltd., Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

ASSISTANT for STATIONERY BUSINESS.—Wanted in West End Shop, Male (ineligible) or Female, with some experience.—Apply, with full particulars, to "H. R.", 5, Regent Street, London, S.W.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

YOUNG MAN, age 26 years, requires situation (permanent); first-class London experience, wholesale, retail, and export; 12 years' reference with present employer; ineligible.—Apply, Box 119, "Bookseller" Office.

THE

Booksellers' Provident Institution

Patron—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA
Founded 1837
Invested Capital £30,000

AN UNIQUE INVESTMENT

Offered to London Booksellers and their Assistants

A young man or woman of twenty-one can invest the sum of Thirteen Pounds (or its equivalent by instalment), and obtain the right to participate in the following advantages:

FIRST—Freedom from want in time of adversity as long as need exists.
SECOND—Permanent Relief in Old Age.
THIRD—Medical advice.
FOURTH—A Cottage in the Country for aged Members.
FIFTH—A contribution towards Funeral expenses when needed.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Orders and Meetings of Creditors.

Andrews, Solomon, 29, Church Lane, Leytonstone. Stationer, etc. Receiving Order Mar. 21. Meeting of Creditors at Bankruptcy Court. Apr. 4.

Hambly, Sydney Victor Thos., 25 & 33, King Street, Plymouth. Stationer, etc. Receiving Order Mar. 20. Meeting of Creditors at 11, St. Aubyn Street, Devonport. Apr. 4.

Morgan, Francis Wm., 41, High Street, late 68, Henry Street, both St. John's Wood. Stationer, etc. Receiving Order Mar. 8. Meeting of Creditors at Bankrupty Court. Mar. 20.

Dissolution of Partnership.

Baxter Brothers (Alex. Baxter & Jno. Baxter), 19, Shaw Street, Greenock. Wholesale Stationers, Printers, etc. Dec. 31. Debts by A. Baxter, who continues.

Dividends.

Batt, Robt. C., Charlton Road and High Street, Southampton. Bookseller. Claims by Mar. 18 to T. Easton, Southampton, Official Receiver.

Kahrel, Jno. W., Wilson Street, Finsbury, London, and Nassau Road, Barnes. Paper Agent. Claims by Apr. 15 to A. Willmott, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, E.C.

Leonard, Ernest G., trading as Built-Leonard, 6 & 7, Bath Street, Cheltenham. Printer. Claims by Mar. 25 to L. Vizard, Clarence Parade, Cheltenham, I.A.

Peckham, Alf. E., Ludgate Hill, Manchester. Printer. 1st and final of 1s. 8d. at 15, Fountain Street, Manchester. Mar. 28.

Poulter, Jno. E., High Street, Solihull. Printer, etc. Claims by Mar. 31 to A. L. Taylor, 14, New Street, Birmingham, C.A.

Stanesby, Claude B., 2, St. Albans Road, Watford. Bookseller, etc. Claims by Mar. 22 to E. W. J. Savill, 14, Bedford Row, W.C., Official Receiver.

Strong, Aylmer C., The Hermitage, Wimbledon Common, and Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. Publisher. 2nd of 1s. 9d. at Bankruptcy Court, any day except Saturday.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Advertiser (Blackpool), Ltd. Liq., T. Greenhalgh, 11, Coronation Street, Blackpool. J. C. Bolton, 87A, Church Street, Blackpool appointed Receiver Mar. 8. Meeting of Creditors at 32, Birley Street, Blackpool. Mar. 27.

Allman & Son, Ltd., London, W.C. Claims for intended dividend to H. de V. Brougham, 33, Carey Street, W.C., Senior Official Receiver and Liq., by Mar. 28.

Island Star Newspaper Co., Ltd., Newport (Isle of Wight). W. C. Black, 147, High Street, Newport, appointed Receiver. Mar. 13.

Norman Davy Printing Co., Ltd., London, E.C. Meeting of Creditors at 33, Carey Street, W.C. Apr. 11.

Rivers (Alston), Ltd., London, W.C. Liq., W. E. Levear. Meeting of Creditors at 16, Gray's Inn Road, W.C. Apr. 7.

War Pictures Weekly, Ltd. Meeting of Creditors at Fairbairn, Wingfield & Wykes, 67, Watling Street, E.C. Apr. 13. Claims to Liq., T. G. Smith, at Fairbairn, Wingfield & Wykes, by May 20.

Scotland—Trust Deeds Granted.

Martin, Jno. Mitchell, 40, Sardinia Terrace, Glasgow, sole partner of Wm. Martin & Co., 341, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. Publisher, etc. Claims to G. C. Watt, 121, West Regent Street, Glasgow, Acct., by Mar. 20.

Wilson, Wm., 614, Great Eastern Road, Glasgow. Printer and Stationer. Claims to Nairn, Bowes & Craig, 203, West George Street, Glasgow, C.A., by Apr. 17.

Scotland—Trustees and Commissioners Appointed, &c.

Thomson, Joseph C., trading as the Mercat Press, St. Giles' Street, Edinburgh. Printer. Meeting T. B. Whitson's, 21, Rutland Street, Edinburgh, Mar. 27, to consider Trustee's discharge.

CONTENTS.

Trade and Literary Gossip 155
The Publishers' Association 164
Under Cover 166
Notes from Paris 167
In Preparation 168
Correspondence 169
Obituary 169
Notices of Books 170
Short Notices 172
Publications of the Month 174
Catalogues Received 183
The Gazette 188
Books Wanted 189
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications 191

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Bailey Bros. 184
Bain, A. W. & Co. 185
Booksellers' Provident Institution 187
Boyle, Son & Watchurst 173
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd. 187
Cassell & Co. 171
Clowes, Wm., & Sons 183
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd. 185
Evans, F. T. & Co. 187
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd. 190
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd. 189
Headley Bros. 187
Holmes & Son 186
Homœopathic Publishing Co. 183
Ibbotsons, Ltd. 185
Kelly & Sons 183
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd. 184
Marlborough & Co. 173
Moncrieff, H. A. 187
Myers & Co. 187
Nelson, Thomas, & Sons 154
Newman's Trust 188
Orrin & Geer 134
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. 173
Symmons, E. & Sons, Ltd. 184
Taylor, Charlie 173
Unwin, T. Fisher 155
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd. ..... *Back page*
Webb, Son, & Co. 185
Whitaker, J. & Son, Ltd. ..... *Front page*, 173

NEWMAN'S TRUST.

For the Benefit of Unmarried Daughters of Retail Booksellers.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE

BOOKSELLERS' PROVIDENT INSTITUTION.

THE sum of £51 16s. 10d. is now available for apportionment under the terms of the will of the late Mrs. Frances Elizabeth Layton, daughter of the late James Newman, and the Board of Directors are prepared to receive applications from daughters of retail booksellers who are duly qualified under the Rules.

Applicants must be 60 years of age and upwards, or may be under that age if in specially necessitous circumstances.

The term "retail booksellers" shall be taken to comprise every principal who shall have carried on in Great Britain or Ireland the sale of books by retail as a part of his business.

Application forms and copies of the rules may be obtained by sending stamped and directed envelope to the Secretary, Booksellers' Provident Institution, Stationers' Hall Court, London, E.C.

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,** HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

Books Wanted.

BACHHOFFNER, A., High Street, Clapham.
Trotter's Parables of Christ Life. Illust ed.

BALFOUR, R. R., 137, High Street, Montrose.
Roger's Social Life in Scotland. Vol. III. 1884.
Johnson's Place Names of Scotland.
Decisions in Court of Session in connection with Agriculture in Scotland after 1800.
Book of Sermons. By Dr. McLeod.
Pinnington's Life of Paul Chalmers.
Large Vol. of Sermons.

BEDDOWS, H. T., Free Library, Shrewsbury.
Kipling (R.) Songs of the English.
Who's Who, 1915.

BIRD, A. G., 43, High Street, Newport, I.W.
With the Flag to Pretoria. Complete parts or vols. Cheap.

BIRDSALL & SON, Wood Street, Northampton.
Children's Magazine. December, 1913.

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.
Chaucer. Canterbury Tales. Ed. Tyrwhit.
Early English Text Society. Any.
Robinson. Armourer's Daughter.
Britten. Watches and Clocks. Latest ed.

BLACKWELL, B. H., 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Bolingbroke. Letters and Correspondence. 1798. 4 vols.
Coxe. Memoir of Administration of H. Pelham. 2 vols.
Kent. English Radicals.
Minto, Earl. Life and Letters. 3 vols.

BLACKWOOD, W., & SONS, 45, George St., Edinburgh.
Combe's Seekers All.
—— Chief of the Staff.

BLINKO S LIBRARY, Ramsgate.
Sketches of Animal Life. By J. B.
Manual of Tides. Pt. 2. U.S.A.
Deep Waters.
Whims of Erasmus.
English Countryside.

BOROUGH LIBRARIAN, Public Library, Stockport.
Crisp's Visitations of England and Wales. Any vol.
Book of School Handwork. 6 vols.
Children's Encyclopædia. Bound or in parts.

QUOTE
CAL'FORNIA OR PACIFIC COAST HISTORY, T AVEL, Etc.
TO
T. C. RUSSELL, 1734—19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Prompt Orders and Cash if Prices Right.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.
Fly Leaves. Calverley; may be Anon.
Russell's Princip Maths. Vol. 1.
Gairdner's Civil War.
Kelmscott Press Books.
Henderson's Stonewall Jackson.

BRISCOE, Mr., Public Library, Nottingham.
Bailey's Festus. 4th, 8th, 10th, and later eds.
—— Foreign and Colonial eds.

BROOKE, F. J., 2, Westgate Street, Gloucester.
Bishop Titcomb's Message to the Church for the 19th Century.
Colonel Senior's British Israelites.
Israel's Wanderings. By Oxonian.

BROWN & WOODLEY, 27, White Rock Place, Hastings.
Playbox Annual. 1915.
Rays from the Realms of Glory. Hebert.
A Son of Empire.

BRUNTON, A., 54, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.
Courtenay's Hist. Plays of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 1840.
Warner's Eng. History in Shakespeare. 1894.
Mark Twain's What is Man? Watts.
Archer's Poets of Younger Generation.
Gozzoli. Newnes' Art Series.

CLARKE, J. H., & Co., 77-78, High Street, Chelmsford.
The Story of Chemistry. By Harold Picton. Preface by Roscoe. Pub. Isbister.

CLULOW, E., 2, Irongate, Derby.
Wisden's Cricket Almanac, 1916.
Practical Treatise Organ Building. By F. E. Robertson. 2 vols. 31s. 6d.

COATES, W., 25, Fawcett Street, Sunderland.
Christian World Pulpit. Vol. 87, or separate parts of same.

COMMIN, H. G., 100, Old Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.
Hamilton. Way of a Woman.
Dodge. Hunting Grounds of the Great West.
Leader Scott's Cathedral Builders.
Burnett's Making of a Marchioness.
Benson. Papers of a Pariah.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

CORNISH, J., & SONS, 37, Lord Street, Liverpool.
Children's Encyclopædia. 8 vols.

DAVIS, J., 13, Paternoster Row, London.
Report Select Committee of the House of Commons on Africa. Folio. 1865-6.
Payne's Lagos. Almanac and Diary. 1875-1888 and 1898.
Adams. Elementary School Contest. 1882.

Report Interesting and Rare

AUTOGRAPHS & MSS.

To MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.
Reid. Half Blood.
—— Wild Huntress.
—— Fatal Cord.

DYSON, H., 15, High Street, Alton, Hants.
Rosebuds. By Brenda.
Only a Rosebud. By Brenda.
Without a Reference. By Brenda.
Us. By Mrs. Molesworth.
For Old Sake's Sake. By Stella Austin.

EAGLE PRESS, Wood Street, Wakefield.
Modern Thinkers. By Van Buren Denslow.

ELLIOTT, U. G., 20, York Street, W.
Burns. Merry Muses.

ELTON, W. A., 45, Chertsey Road, Woking.
Parker's Help to Truth Seekers.
Way of Martha and Mary.
Dinsdale Young's Unfamiliar Texts.
Campbell's Sermons to Individuals.

EVANS & CO., 84, Westow Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.
Nursery Nonsense—or Rhymes Without Reason. 2 copies.
Any vols. Cambridge Modern History and History of English Literature.

FARGIE, T., 10, John Dalton Street, Manchester.
Dr. Tully Kingdon. On Fasting Communion. Published about 1875.
Westcott's Victory of the Cross. Macmillan.

FRANKLIN, W. E., 42, Mosley Street Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Lawson. Tyneside Celebrities.
Russell. Co-operation and Nationality.
Scott. Athanasius. George Allen.
Gray. In the Heart of the Storm. Kegan Paul.
Lebours. Geology of Northumberland and Durham.

GAIT, A., 13, Market Place, Grimsby.
English Church Review. Vol 1.

GALBRAITH, R. D., & CO., 11, Billiter Square, E.C.
Literal Translations of St. Augustine's City of God (Civitas Dec.). Not to exceed 6s.

GIBSON, J., 63, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
Harben's Discount Guide.
Layton's Instant Reckoner.

GLOVER, H. W., 114, Leadenhall Street, E.C.
Mythology Romance, and Folklore. Popular Studies. Nos. 2 and 7.
Jenner. Masters of Medicine.
Vesalius. Masters of Medicine.
Hon. Peter Stirling.
Winter's Pie.

GRANT, R., & SON, 107, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Galt's Works. 1820 ed.
Annals.
Ayrshire Legals.
Entail.
Provost.
Blackwood's Magazine. January, 1916.
Troward, T. Lectures on Mental Science.
Gilette. Claims and Promises of the Church.
Birch. Modern Riding. Hutchinson.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.

Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.

MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

GREEN, W., & SON, Ltd., 2 & 4, St. Giles Street, Edinburgh.
Andrew, J. P. A Plea to the Humane for the Chimney Sweeps' Boys.
Adams. Justiciary Reports. Vol 6. part 7.

GROOM, F., & Co., Ltd., 15, Charing Cross, S.W.
Army Lists, Monthly. December, 1881, to December, 1884.
From Sphinx to Oracle. 1889. By A. Silva White.
Nineteenth Century Magazine. Vol 47. 1900.

GUILDHALL LIBRARY, London, E.C.
Ancient Laws of Ireland. Vol. 4-5.
Annals of Ulster. Vols. 1 and 3.
Collier. Illustrations of Early English Popular Literature. 2 vols.
Spurrell. Elements of Chronology. 1730.

HIRSCHFELD BROS., Ltd., 263, High Holborn, W.C.
Landolt on Refraction. 1886.
Gold-Headed Cane. Any ed.
Annals of Surgery. Vol. 2. or Series containing.

HUDSON, E. F., 116, New Street, Birmingham.
Human Foot. Ellis.
Bibby's Annual. Bound vol. Vol. 1.
Montgomery's Anne of Green Gables.
Dresden China. Maenaughton Jones.

JACK, T. C. & E. C., Causewayside, Edinburgh.
Hutton's Mathematical Recreations.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Complete set.
Library World. Vols. 1 and 4, to the end.
Lucas (Chas. P.) Lord Durham's Report. Vol. 1.
Morgan (C. L.) Habit and Instinct.
Meyer. (O. E.) Kinetic Theory of Gases.
Marshall (H. R.) Æsthetic Principles. 1895.
Newton's London Journal. 3rd series. Vol. 25. 1884. Also any consecutive run beginning with vol. 33.
Any books in art bindings, especially specimens of the work of Cobden-Sanderson, Cedric Chivers, Douglas Cockerell, Miss Prideaux, &c.
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. Vol. 63.
Breckenridge and Abbott. The Delinquent Child and The Home.
Bordeaux. H. Les Ecrivains et les Mœurs. 1897-1900.
Field, Cyril. Story of the Submarine.
Doumic, R. Les Jeunes.
Froebel, F. Autobiography.
Haney, J. L. Good English.
Lang and Atkinson. Social Origins.
Shuttleworth and Potts. Mentally Deficient Children.
Wiedersheim, R. Elements of Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates. Translated by W. N. Parker.
Review of Reviews. Vols. 1 to 6, 20. 25 to 27.
Nineteenth Century. Vols. 36, 39, 41 42, 51, 52, 54, 56, 61 and 67.

JOHNSON, H., & NEPHEW, 3, St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.
Young Blood. Ian Hay.

JOYCE, C., & SONS, 51, High Street, Newport, Mon.
100 Best Pictures. Cassell.
High-Speed Steel. By Becker.
Matthew Henry's Commentary. Complete.
Evanus. By Crake.
Victor's Laurels. By Crake.
Ways of these Women. By Oppenheim. Second-hand.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER

Rising by Pence to £3.

Price 3s. 6d.; Leather Back, 5s.

31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

KNIGHT, W. J., 147 & 149, High Street, Ventnor.
Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack. 1916.
Raye's Isle of Wight.

LAURIE, T. W., Ltd., 8, Essex St. Strand.
The Man of the World. Fogazzaro.
Introductory Lectures on Political Economy. Richard Whateley, D.D. London (Fellowes). 1831.
German Criminal Trials. By Lady Duff Gordon.

LAYTON, C. & E., 56, Farringdon Street, E.C.
Baker, W. M. Two Foundations (A.D. 1123 and 1546) of St. Bart.'s Hospital. 1885.
Harris. Technological Dictionary of Insurance Chemistry. 1890.

LIPPINCOTT, J. B., 16, John Street, Adelphi, W.C.
Thomas Graham, His Life and Letters. R. Angus Smith.

LIVINGSTONE, E. & S., 15, 16, and 17, Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
Walker's Introduction to Dermatology. Latest.

LOMAX'S SUCCESSORS, Booksellers, Lichfield.
"Times" History of War. Parts 77 and 73.

LUPTON BROS., 38 & 40, Manchester Road, Burnley.
Pamphlets or Books by leading writers. 1st eds. Paper or orig. cloth bindings.
Pocket Books, Remembrancers, &c., with Coloured Baxter Prints. 1847 to 1860.
Books Illustrated by Rowlandson, Atken, Leech, Cruikshank, Phiz, Greenway, &c., 1st eds.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., St. Martin's St., W.C.
Comey's Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities.

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.
History of World. Vols. or unbound.
Self Educator. Vols. or unbound.
Harmsworth Encyclopædia. Vols. or unbound.

MILNE, A. & R., 229 & 229a, Union Street, Aberdeen.
Webster's New International Dictionary. Morocco.

MORGAN, B. H., "Dalry," Roumania Drive, Craig-y-don, Llandudno.
Baxter and Le Blond Prints.
Century Bible. Complete, fine.
Miles, Edward, on the Teeth.
Frost's Two Systems of Astronomy.
Horticultural Journal, &c. March, 1836, or vol. containing.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.
God's Living Oracles.
Palestine. By Rev. C. P. Welbraham, S.P.C.K. 1345.

NOORDHOFF, P., Groningen (Netherlands).
Saintsbury. History of English Prosody. 3 vols.
Courthope. History of English Poetry.
Gegenbaur. Unters. vergleich. Anat. a Wirbeltiere, Heft I.

OVER, GEO. E., 3, High Street, Rugby.
Wisden's Cricket Almanack, 1916. Several copies.
Blackwood's Mag., February. Several copies.
Mechanical World Pocket Book.
Fowler's Mechanical Engineer's Pocket Book.
—— Mechanic's and Machinist's Pocket Book. Several copies.

PARSONS, E., & SONS, 45, Brompton Road, S.W.
Harrington's Seymour Haden.
Liturgy of St. Chrysostom.
Harvest Gleanings. By M. Farningham.
Wieland's Oberon Fuseli Illustrations.
Sporting Prints, Connoisseur Office.
Prints of Scot's Guards.
Boy's Coloured Views.

PARTRIDGE, S. W., & Co., Ltd., 21 & 22, Old Bailey, London.
Jamieson, Fausett, and Brown's Commentary. 6 vols. English ed. 2 or 3 sets.

PAUL & MATHEW, 11, Butter Market, Bury St. Edmunds.
Tupper's Proverbial Philosophy.

PAYER, J. A., 8, Dover Road, Folkestone.
Saunderson. Rural Architecture. Illust. Pub. 1s., cloth.
The Human Figure in Motion. Illust., cloth.
Corelli. Romance of Two Worlds. Cloth.
—— Master Christian. Cloth.
—— Vendetta. Cloth.

CANADA.
Wanted—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

PHILIP, SON & NEPHEW, Ltd., 20, Church Street, Liverpool.
Artin's England in the Sudan. Pub. Macmillan.
Under the Shield. 5s. Seeley.
Golden Ladder Series. Nisbet. All titles. 2s. 6d. Clean copies.
Hines' Forty-Seven Identifications.

POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.
Musical Educator.
Forester. Marriage and Sex Problems.
Hooker. Flora Tasmaniae.
Berks' Victoria History. Vol. 3.
Fabricius. Nat. History. Insects.
Hist. Henley-on-Thames. Burn.

SEED, W. HARTLEY, 50, Church Street, Sheffield.
Brearley's Chemistry of Uranium.
Boy's Own Book of Indoor Games and Amusements.
Nicholson's Dictionary of Gardening. 5 vols.

SELLICK, GEO. H., Bedford Street, Plymouth.
The Graphic. For July 3rd, August 1st and 15th, 1914.

SIMPSON, F., 69, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.
Plant Atlas. Kneipp's.
Medicinal Herbs. Modern books on.
The Amateur Mechanic.
Thompson's Gardener's Assistant.
Cyclopædia of Modern Agriculture.

SLATTER, A. J., 5, Broadhinton Road, Clapham, S.W.
Proctor's Watched by the Dead.
Channing's The Philosophy of Charles Dickens.
Pickwickian Dictionary.
—— Manners and Customs.
Grego's Pictorial Pickwickian. 2 vols.

SWEET & MAXWELL, Ltd., 3, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Maitland's Doomsday Book and Beyond.
Pollock and Maitland's History of English Law. 2 vols.
Chan Toon's Bhuddist Law.
Walford on Guilds. 1888.

TAYLOR, C., 22 & 23, Warwick Lane, E.C.
The Great and the Good.
Handley Cross. Jorrocks. Illust. by Leech. Pub. 16s.
Ephemeris, 1759. Foulsham.
Horoscope. Vol. 2. Foulsham.
Dalton's Spherical Basis of Astrology. 1908 ed.
Financial Times Oil Handbook. 1910.
McIlvane. Evidences of Christianity.

TECHNICAL BOOK SHOP, 178, Salisbury House, E.C.
Braun and Spencer's The Mineral Kingdom.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon,
The Secret of His Presence. Knight.
Portable Commentary. Brown and Faussett.
Bible Models. Newton.
King's Highway. Newton.
Lessons on Life of Our Lord. Stock.

VOILE & ROBERSON, 89, 90 & 91, Preston Street, Faversham.
Shuffles. Lives and Habits of the Mexican Cave Dwellers. Lumboltz, Norwegian.
Gibbon's Catalogue of Foreign Stamps, 1915.
Psychopathia Sexualis.
Club of Queer Trades.

WHITBY, J., & SONS, Ltd., Bridgwater.
Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. By Piazzi Smyth. 3rd ed. 1877. 18s.

WOODGATE, FRANK, Bookseller, Liskeard.
Marine Engineer's Guide for Board of Trade Exam. 2 vols. Lockwood & Co.

YOUNG & COOPER, 72, Bank St., Maidstone.
The Human Body. Illust. Owen Lankester. Allman & Sons.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for March, 1916.

A B C of Income Tax Return Making. *Simpkin* net 2 9
Abbott (E. A.) Diatessarica. Part 10. *Camb. U. P.* net 12 6
Abbott (J. F.) Japanese Expansion and American Policies. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Above the Battle. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
Academy Architecture and Architectural Review. Vol. 48. *Academy Architecture* ..... net 4/; 4 10
Adams (S. H.) Little Miss Crouch. J. Murray net 2 6
Adolescent Period. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 4 6
Aircraft in War and Peace. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 6
Airedale Terrier. *W. Glass* ..... net 3 6
Album National de la Guerre. *Agnew*
Allen (H. S.) and Moore (H.) Text-Book of Practical Physics. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Althaus (L. H.) Black's First German Book. *A. & C. Black* 2 6
American Neutrality. *Putnam* ..... net 2 0
Analyst (The) 1915. *Simpkin* ..... net 26 0
And Betty Too. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
And it Came to Pass. *Jarrold* 6 0
Anglo-Saxon Diet. *H. Milford* ..... net 10 6
Anthropomorphism and Science. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Arazenos, His Wanderings, &c. *Blackwell* ..... net 4 6
Archbold on Indictments. *Sweet & M.* 10 6
Archer (R. L.), Owen (L. V. D.), Chapman (A. E.) Teaching of History in Elem. Schools. *Black.* net 3 6
Argles (Rev. Canon) Family Life, &c. *Stockwell.* net 2 6
Argonautica of Gaius Valerius Flaccus Setinus Balous. *Blackwell* ..... net 3 6
Armstrong (A. W.) Seas of God. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Artists and Thinkers. *Longmans* ..... net 4 6
As it Chanced. *Methuen* 6 0
Asch (P.) 12 Lectures on Mod. Treatment of Gonorrhœa in the Male. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0

Ash (E. L.) Stammering and Successful Control of Speech. *Mills & B.* ..... net 2 6
Aspects of New Theology. *R. Scott* ..... net 3 6
Atherton (G.) Mrs. Belfame. *J. Murray* 6 0
Austen-Leigh (E. C.) List of English Clubs. 1916. *Spottiswoode* 5 0
Austin (F. E.) Examples in Magnetism. *Spon* ... net 5 0
Austrian Court from Within. *Cassell* net 7 6
Authentic Account of Borrel's Bog. *Stockwell* ..... net 3 0
Automobile Repairing Made Easy. *Spon* ..... net 12 6
Ayres (R. M.) Paper Roses *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Ayres (R. M.) The Road that Bends. *Cassell* ... net 6 0
Back to the World. *Chapman & H.* 6 0
Baldwin (J. M.) American Neutrality. *Putnam.* net 2 0
Ballard (F.) Christianity after the War. *Kelly.* net 2 6
Bannister (Rev. A. T.) Place-Names of Herefordshire. *Author* ..... net 12 6
Barnes (A. A.) Hydraulic Flow Reviewed. *Spon.* net 12 6
Bazin (R.) Children of Alsace. *S. Paul* ... net 1/6; 2 0
Beach (R.) Auction Book. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Because of Misella. *Cassell* 6 0
Beetles of the Himalayas. *Thacker* ..... net 3 0
Begbie (H.) Mrs. O'H. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Bell (C. G.) God's Love. *Wells Gardner* ..... net 2 6
Bell (R. H.) Philosophy of Painting. *Putnam* ... net 6 0
Bennett (T. P.) Relation of Sculpture to Architecture. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 15 0
Benson (E. F.) Arundel *Unwin* ..... net 2 0
Benson (E. F.) David Blaize. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Beresford (J. D.) These Lynnekers. *Cassell.* 6 0
Beyens (Baron) Germany before the War. *Nelson* net 3 6
Bindloss (H.) The Borderer. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Bing (R.) Text-Book of Nervous Diseases. *Heinemann* ..... net 21 0
Birt (A.) Locust and the Ladybird. *S. Low* net 2 0
Bishop (G. B. H.) Tales of Muscovy, &c. *Soc. SS. Peter and Paul* ..... net 2 6
Black (H.) New World. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Black's First German Book. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 2 6
Blackmore (R. D.) Dariel. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Blind Spot. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 0
Bliss (A. R.) and Olive (A. H.) Text Book of Physics and Chemistry for Nurses. *Lippincott* ..... net 6 0
Blomfield (H. G.) Argonautica of Gaius Valerius Flaccus Setinus Balous. Blackwell ..... net...3 6
Blood and Iron. *Seeley, Service* ..... net 6 0
Book of the Homeless. *Macmillan* ..... net 21 0
Books of Chronicles. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 4 6
Borderer (The) *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Bouchier (E. S.) Syria as a Roman Province. *Blackwell* ..... net 6 0
Bourget (P.) The Night Cometh. *Chatto* 6 0
Bradford (E. H.) and Lovett (R. W.) Orthopedic Surgery. *Baillière* ..... net 15 0
Bradshaw's Railway Manual. *Blacklock* 12 0
Brainerd (E. H.) Pegeen. *G. Richards* ..... net 3 6
Brewer (D. C.) Rights and Duties of Neutrals. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
British Destiny. *Path Pub. Co.* ..... net 3 6
British Incomes and Property. *P. S. King* ..... net 12 6
Brodie-Innes (J. W.) Tragedy of an Indiscretion. *J. Lane* 6 0
Brooke (R.) Letters from America. *Sidgwick & J.* net 7 6
Brooks (L.) Regional Geog, of the Americas. *Hodder & S.* 3 0
Bruce (H. A.) Sleep and Sleeplessness. *Heinemann.* net 5 0
Buckrose (J. E.) The Round-About. *Hodder & S.* ... 6 0
Bull (P. H.) Instructions on the Atonement. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
Bullard (A.) Diplomacy of the Great War. *Macmillan.* net 6 6
Bundy (E. R.) Text-Book of Anatomy and Physiology. *Churchill* ..... net 8 6
Butterworth's Loose Leaf Collection of Forms and Notes. *Butterworth* ..... net 6 0
Butterworth's Yearly Digest of Reported Cases. *Butterworth* 15 0
Calendar of Correspondence of George Washington. *Govt. Printing Office,* Washington. ..... per set, 20 0
Calvert (A. F.) German African Empire. *W. Laurie.* net 6 0
Cameron (C.) Zenia: Spy in Togoland. *W. Laurie.* 6 0
Captain Anthony Wilding. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Carson (N. B.) Rosemary—For Remembrance. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Cartulary of the Hospital of St. John Baptist. *H. Milford* ..... net 10 6
Catalogue of 1st Editions of Stephen C. Foster. *Govt. Printing Office,* Washington 2 0
Cathedrals of Great Britain. *Dent* ..... net 5 0
Cather (W S.) Song of the Lark. *J. Murray* 6 0
Challoner (Bp.) Meditations for Every Day in the Year. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 3 6
Chamberlain (H. S.) Ravings of a Renegade. *Jarrold* ..... net 2 6
Chatley (H.) Pioneer Railway Engineering. *Tec. Pub. Co.* ..... net 4 0
Child in Human Progress. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Chinese Art Interpreted. *Putnam* ..... net 7 6
Christianity After the War. *Kelly* ..... net 2 6
Christianity and Politics. *J. Murray* ..... net 6 0
Christina's Son. *Wells, Gardner* 6 0
Churchill (Lady R.) Women's War Work. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 2 6
City Planning. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Civil Service Year Book 1916. *Clerkenwell Press* ... 2 6
Clark (A.) Lemuel of the Left Hand. *S. Low* net 2 0
Claudel (P.) Tidings Brought to Mary. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 6 0
Coleman (F.) From Mons to Ypres with French. *S. Low* ..... net 6 0
Companion to Greek Studies. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 21 0
Compton (H.) Undertaker's Field. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Concise Anglo-Saxon Diet. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 15 0
Conflict and Conquest. *J. Long* 6 0
Congregational Year Book. 1916. *Cong. Union.* net 2/6; 3 6
Content with Flies *Smith E.* ..... net 2 6
Conyers (D.) Old Andy. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
Cordelia. Smith-Dampier. *Melrose* 6 0
Coriat (I. H.) Meaning of Dreams. *Heinemann.* net 5 0
Corner in Diamonds. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Cotton Spinning. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 7 6
Cotton Year Book. 1916. *Marsden* ..... net 2 6
Course of Instruction in Elem. Sanitary Engineering. *Thacker* ..... net 15 0
Craig Kennedy: Detective. *Simpkin* 6 0
Cram (R. A.) Heart of Europe. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Crimson Field. Sutcliffe. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Cunningham (W.) Christianity and Politics. *J. Murray* ..... net 6 0
Curtin (J.) Pharaoh and the Priest. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
D'Abreu (E. A.) Beetles of the Himalayas. *Thacker* ..... net 3 0
David Blaize. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
David Penstephen. *Methuen* 6 0
Davis (R. H.) "Somewhere in France." *Duckworth.* net 3 6
Dawson (W.) True Dimension. *M. Secker* 6 0
De Halsalle (H.) Degenerate Germany. *W. Laurie.* net 2/; 2 6
De Souza (C.) Germany in Defeat. *K. Paul* ... net 6 0
De Vries (D.) Milling Machines and Practice. *Spon* ..... net 9 0
Degenerate Germany. *W. Laurie* ..... net 2/ 2 6
Dehan (R.) Earth to Earth. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Dell (E. M.) Knave of Diamonds. *Unwin* ..... net 3 6
Dell (E. M.) Way of an Eagle. *Unwin* ..... net 3 6
Dennis (C. J.) Songs of a Sentimental Bloke. *Angus & R.* 3 6
Development of Seership. *Fowler* ..... net 9 0
Devil Doctor. *Methuen* 6 0
Diatessarica. Part 10. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 12 6
Digest of English Case Law. *Sweet & M.* 50 0
Diplomacy of the Great War. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Directory for British Manufacturers for Russian Trade. *Russo-British Trade Exchange* 5 0
Discipline of the School. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Ditchfield (P. H.) Cathedrals of Great Britain. *Dent* ..... net 5 0
Divine Inspiration. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6
Dix (D.) Mirandy. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Do the Dead Know? *S. Paul* 6 0
Doughty (C. M.) The Titans. *Duckworth* ..... net 5 0
Douglas Romance. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Drake (F. W.) Masters of the Spiritual Life. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
Draper (C. H.) Elem. Physical Science, Mechanics, and Heat. *Blackie* 2 6
Draper (C. H.) Sound, Light, Magnetism, and Electricity. *Blackie* 2 6
Dublin University Calendar. 1915-16. *Hodges, Figgis* 2 0
Duimov (O.) Flight from the Cross. *W. Laurie* ... 6 0
Dulce Domum, George Moberley, His Family and Friends. *Murray* ..... net 6 0
Dunlop (D. N.) British Destiny. *Path Pub Co.* net 3 6
Dunlop (D. N.) Path of Attainment. *Path Pub. Co.* net 2 6
Dupont (M.) In the Field. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Early Worcester MSS. *H. Milford* ..... net 38 0
Earth to Earth. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
East and West through 15 Centuries. *Longmans.* net 36 0
Eater of Hearts. *Simpkin* 6 0
Edge of Empire. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Education of Mr. P. J. Davenant. *E. Nash* 6 0
Elem. Physical Science Mechanics and Heat. *Blackie.* 2 6
Elementary Textbook of Psychology. *Blackie* ..... net 2 6
Elements of Industrial Management. *Lippincott.* net 8 6
Elmslie (W. A. L.) Books of Chronicles. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 6

Empire and Armament. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Encyclopædia Medica. Vol. 2. *W. Green* ..... net 20 0
Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *T. & T. Clark.* each part, net 2 6
Endocrine Organs. *Longmans* ..... net 10 6
Engineer's Year-Book of Formulæ, Rules, etc. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 15 0
Essay on Metaphor in Poetry. *Blackie* ..... net 2 6
Essentials of Medical Electricity. *Kimpton* ..... net 6 0
Europe in Arms. *W. Wright* ..... net 10 6
European International Relations. *Unwin* ..... net 2 6
Every Man's Own Lawyer. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 6 8
Excess Profits Duty and Excess Mineral Rights Duty. *Stevens & H.* ..... net 4 0
Fairbridge (D.) That Which Hath Been. *S. Low.* net 2 0
Faith of the Cross. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Fear God and Take Your Own Part. *Hodder & S.* net 7 6
Fforde (A. B.) Outraged Society. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Field (A.) "Verb. Sap." *Unwin & Bale* ... net 2/6; 3 6
Findlater (M. and J.) Content with Flies. *Smith E.* net 2 6
First Seven Divisions. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 6 0
Flaccus (L. W.) Artists and Thinkers. *Longmans.* net 4 6
Flanders (W. T.) Galvanizing and Tinning. *Spon.* net 12 6
Flight from the Cross. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Foes of Freedom. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Ford (H.) Sermons with Analysis. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 6
Ford (J.) 'Tis a Pity She's a Whore. *Harrap.* net 2 6
Foreign Office List and Diplomatic, etc., Year Book. *Harrison* ..... net 10 6
Forman (J. M.) Love's Highway. *Cassell* 6 0
Forman (J. M.) The Blind Spot. *Ward, Lock.* net 2 0
Foster-Mellier (R. A.) And Betty Too. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Frank Forester. Story of Dardanelles. *Frowde* 3 6
Frankland (G.) and Stewart (J. S.) Conflict and Conquest. *J. Long* 6 0
Freeman (J.) Fifty Poems. *Selwyn & Blount* ... net 2 6
Frey and His Wife. *Ward, Lock* 3 6
From Mons to Ypres with French. *S. Low* ..... net 6 0
Fyfe (T. A.) Employers and Workmen. *Hodge.* net 2 6
Galvanizing and Tinning. *Spon* ..... net 12 6
Game of the Tangled Web. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Gardens in Towns. *Eyre & Spottiswoode* ..... net 6 0
Garnett (L. A.) Master Will of Stratford. *Macmillan* ..... net 3 0
Garrold (R. P.) The Onion Peelers. *Sands & Co.* ... 6 0
Gerard (M.) Corner in Diamonds. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
German African Empire. *W. Laurie* ..... net 6 0
Germans (The) *Williams & N.* ..... net 7 6
Germany before the War. *Nelson* ..... net 3 6
Germany in Defeat. *K. Paul* ..... net 6 0
Gibson (W. W.) Stonefields. *E. Mathews* ..... net 2 6
God's Love. *Wells, Gardner* ..... net 2 6
Gollancz (H.) Sermons and Addresses. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Gordon (Mr. and Mrs. J.) Luck of Thirteen. *Smith E.* ..... net 7 6
Gore (R.) Poems. *A. L. Humphreys* ..... net 2 6
Gough (G. W.) Yeoman Adventurer. *Methuen* 6 0
Gould (N.) Lost and Won. *L. Jong* 6 0
Government of India Legislative Dept. General Rules and Orders. *Govt. Printing Office*, Calcutta. 4/6; 6/; 9 0
Great Success. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 3 6
Great War (The) *Amalgamated P.* ..... net 12/; 14 0
Great World War. *Gresham Pub. Co.* ..... net 2 6
Green Orchard. *Cassell* 6 0
Grotius Society Problems of the War. *Sweet & M.* net 5 0
Guide to the Law and Legal Literature of Spain. *Govt. Ptg. Office* (Washington) 2 6
Hainsworth (F.) Authentic Account of Borrel's Bog. *Stockwell* ..... net 3 0
Halifax (R.) Right to Love. *Methuen* 6 0
Hall (J. R. C.) Concise Anglo-Saxon Diet. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 15 0
Hamilton (E. W.) First Seven Divisions. *Hurst & B.* net 6 0
Hamilton (Lord F.) Education of Mr. P. J. Davenant. *E. Nash* 6 0
Handbook of Christian Religion. *Soc. SS. Peter and Paul* ..... net 2 6
Handbook of Colloid-Chemistry. *Churchill* ..... net 12 6
Handbook of Free-Standing Gymnastics. *Sherratt & H.* ..... net 3 6
Handel. *K. Paul* ..... net 2 6
Haslette (J.) Desmond Rourke. Irishman. *S. Low* net 2 0
Hearne (R. P.) Zeppelins and Super-Zeppelins. *J. Lane* ..... net 2 6
Heart of Europe. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Henson (H.) Robertson of Brighton. *Smith, E.* net 2 0
Her Assigned Husband. *Simpkin* 6 0
Hewlett (M.) Frey and His Wife. *Ward, Lock* 3 6
Hill (M.) A Slack Wire. *J. Long* 6 0
Historical Jesus. *Watts & Co.* ..... net 3 6
History of Kathiawad. *Heinemann* ..... net 12 6
Holt (L.) Peter of Potopah. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Holt (L. E.) Care and Feeding of Children. *Appleton.* net 2 0
Home (G.) Evolution of an English Town. *Dent.* net 3 6
Hound of Heaven. *Burns & O.* ..... net 3 0
House of the Misty Star. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Howard (E.) Potsdam Princes. *Methuen* ..... net 6 0
Hueston (E.) Prudence of the Parsonage. *E. Nash* 6 0
Hull (A.) Surgery in War. *Churchill* ..... net 10 6
Human Motives. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Hunter (Sir R.) Gardens in Towns. *Eyre & Spottiswoode* ..... net 6 0
Hutchinson (A. S. M.) Clean Heart. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Hutchinson's History of the Nations. *Hutchinson.* net 10 6
Hydraulic Flow Reviewed. *Spon* ..... net 12 6
Hymns Ancient and Modern. *Clowes* ..... net 2 0
Identification of the Writer of Anon. Letter to Lord Monteagle, 1605. *Simpkin* ..... net 4 6
Impey (E. A.) Handbook of Free-Standing Gymnastics. *Sherratt & H.* ..... net 3 6
In a College Garden. *J. Murray* ..... net 6 0
In the Field. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
In the Hands of God. *Skeffington* ..... net 2 6
In Times Like These. *Appleton* ..... net 3 6
Indictments Act, 1915. *Stevens & H.* ..... net 2 6
Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War. *Unwin.* net 3 6
Instructions on the Atonement. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
Interior (The) *Ward. Lock* 6 0
Iron Stair. "Rita." *Putnam* 6 0
Jacks (L. P.) Mad Shepherds. *Williams & N.* ... net 2 6
Japanese Expansion and American Policies. *Macmillan.* net 6 6
Jem-A-Dreams. *Holden & H.* 6 0
Jennings (J. G.) Essay on Metaphor in Poetry. *Blackie* ..... net 2 6
John Blaw, of Castlehill. *Blackwood* ..... net 3 6
Johnson (O.) Making Money. *M. Secker* 6 0
Johnston (C. N.) John Blaw, of Castlehill. *Blackwood* ..... net 3 6
Johnston (W.) and West (P.) Innocent Murderers. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Johnstone (E. and F.) Thoughts of To-day and Yesterday. *Andrews* 2 6
Journal of Agricultural Science. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 5 0
Jowett (F. M.) Airedale Terrier. *W. Glass* ... net 3 6
Junior Chemistry. *Blackie* 2 6
Kenealy (A.) Do the Dead Know? *S. Paul* 6 0
Kennedy (B.) Human Compass. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Kennel Aristocrats. 1915-16. *W. Glass* ..... net 6 0
Kent (P.) Poor Dear Providence. *Chatto & W.* 6 0
King (B.) The Way Home. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
King's Men. *M Secker* 6 0
Knave of Diamonds. *Unwin* ..... net 3 6
Knecht (E.), Rawson (C.), Loewenthal (R.) Manual of Dyeing. *Griffin* ..... net 36 0
Knowledge for War. *Harrison* ..... net 2 6
Lacey (T. A.) Conscience of Sin. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 6
Lake (B. C.) Knowledge for War. *Harrison* ... net 2 6
Lane (W. A.) Cleft Palate and Hare Lip. *Adlard* ... 10 0
Langlois (D.) In the Shadow of Pa-Menkh. *S. Low.* net 2 0
Langworthy (F.) Jem-A-Dreams. *Holden & H.* 6 0
Lavender and Old Lace. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Law of the Canadian Constitution. *Sweet & M.* net 42 0
Layman (A.) A B C of Income Tax Return Making. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 9
Le Prince (J. A.) and Orenstein (A. J.) Mosquito Control in Panama. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Le Queux (W.) Number 70, Berlin. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Leathes (S.) People in Adventure. *Heinemann* net 2 6
Leaves from a Field Note Book. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Lectures Decennial Issue. *H. Milford* ..... net 15 0
Leighton (M. C.) Marked Woman. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Lepelletier (E.) Madame Sans-Géne. *S. Paul* ... net 2 0
Leroux (G.) Man who came back from the Dead. *Nash* 6 0
Letters from America. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 7 6
Letters of Rd. Meux Benson. *Mowbray* ..... net 5 0
Letts (W. M.) Christina's Son. *Wells Gardner* 6 0
Lewis (M.) Chapel. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Lewis (W. C. M.) System of Physical Chemistry. *Longmans* ..... net 9 0
Life and Times of Tennyson. *H. Milford* ..... net 10 6
Life of Jacob Primmer. *Kensit* ..... net 2 6
Life's Great Adventure. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 6
Linley (L.) Out of the Vortex. *K. Paul* ..... net 3 6
Literary Year Book. *Heath Cranton* ..... net 6 0
Little Demon. *M. Secker* 6 0
Little Miss Crouch. *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
Live Stock of the Farm. *Gresham Pub. Co.* .....net 7 0
Lockhart (C.) Man from the Bitter Roots. *Lippincott* 6 0
London Diocese Book. 1916. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2 0

London Past and Present. "*Studio*" ..... net 5/; 7 6
Lost and Won. *J. Long* 6 0
Lounsbury (T. R.) Life and Times of Tennyson. *H. Milford* ..... net 10 6
Love by an Indian River. *Chatto & W.* 6 0
Love Letters of an Anzac. *Melrose* ..... net 2 6
Love's Highway. *Cassell* 6 0
Luck of Thirteen. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7 6
Lutz (G. L. H.) Obsession of Victoria Gracen. *Lippincott* 6 0
Lyle (M.) Unhappy in Thy Daring. *Melrose* ..... net 5 0
McCabe (J.) Tyranny of Shams. *Nash* ..... net 5 0
McClung (N. L.) In Times like These. *Appleton.* net 3 6
Macdonald (J. A. M.) European Internat. Relations. *Unwin* ..... net 2 6
M'Intosh (J. G.) Technology of Sugar. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 12 6
Maclagan (O. F.) Mutual Defence of Nations. *Garden City P.* ..... net 2 6
McMillan (W.) Scottish Symbols. *Gardner* ..... net 7 6
Macmillan's Geog. Exercise Books. *Macmillan.* net 2 6
McNair (W.) Blood and Iron. *Seeley Service* ... net 6 0
Magee (E.) La Livre Bleu. *Blackie* 2 0
Mains (G. P.) Divine Inspiration. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Making Money. *M. Secker* 6 0
Man and the Woman. *Nash* 6 0
Man from the Bitter Roots. *Lippincott* 6 0
Man who came back from the Dead. *Nash* 6 0
Manual of Dyeing. *Griffin* ..... net 36 0
Manual of Medical Jurisprudence. *Black* ..... net 10 6
Manuel de Lecture Expliquée XIXe Siecle. *Camb. Univ. P.* 2 6
Marchmont (A. W.) Because of Misella. *Cassel* 6 0
Martin (M. J.) Wireless Transmission of Photographs. *Wireless P.* ..... net 2 6
Masefield (J.) Ballads and Poems. *E. Mathews.* net 4 6
Masefield (J.) Salt-Water Ballads. *E. Mathews.* net 4 6
Master Will of Stratford. *Macmillan* ..... net 3 0
Masters of the Spiritual Life. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
Mathematical Papers. Royal Military Academy. *Macmillan* 6 0
Matriculation Model Answers. Chemistry. *Clive* 2 0
Meaning of Dreams. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Meanwhile. *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
Medical Ethnology. *Heinemann* ..... net 10 6
Meredith (L.) Woman's Mistake. *Stockwell* ..... net 2 0
Merry Banker in the Far East. *J. Lane* ..... net 5 0
Metallurgy of Iron. *Griffin* ..... net 16 0
Millard (F. L. H.) Short War Sermons for Good Friday and Easter. *Skeffington* ..... net 2 0
Miller (J.) Aspects of New Theology. *R. Scott* ... net 3 6
Moberley (C. A. E.) Dulce Domum, George Moberley. *Murray* ..... net 6 0
Moderwell (H. K.) Theatre of To-Day. *J. Lane.* net 6 0
Moncrieff (M.) Our Cottage and a Motor. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3 6
Moore (E. C.) What is Education. *Ginn* ..... net 5 0
Morehouse (F. M.) Discipline of the School. *Harrap.* net 3 6
Morgan (J. H.) Leaves from a Field Note-Book. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Mosquito Control in Panama. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Motor Car Red Book, 1916. *Technical Pub. Co.* net 5 0
Motor Transport Year Book, 1916. *Elect. P.* ..... net 10 6
Moule (H. C. G.) Some Thoughts on the Seven Epistles. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 0
Mrs. Belfame. *J. Murray* 6 0
Mrs. O'H. Begbie. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Muir (J.) War and Christian Duty. *A. Gardner.* net 2 6
Munition Workers' Handbook. *C. Lockwood* ... net 2 6
Murray (J. C. F.) Studies in Temptation of the Son of God. *Longmans* ..... net 2 0
Murray (M.) Bible Prophecies and the Present War. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Mutual Defence of Nations. *Garden City P.* ..... net 2 6
My Lady of the Moor. *Longmans* 6 0
My Secret Service. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 2/; 2 6
Myers (A. W.) Captain Anthony Wilding. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Nasmyth (J.) and Carpenter (J.) The Moon. *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
Nethersole (S. C.) Game of the Tangled Web. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Nevill (F.) What Dreams May Come. *R. Scott.* net 2 0
Newspaper Press Directory. *Mitchell* ..... net 2 0
Night Cometh. *Chatto* 6 0
Nurse (E. J.) Churches of the Allies. *Skeffington.* net 2 6
Obsession of Victoria Gracen. *Lippincott* 6 0
Oesterley (W. O. E.) Studies in Isaiah. *R. Scott.* net 3 6
Official Year Book of the Church of Eng. *S.P.C.K.* net 2/; 2 6
Old Documents and New Bible. *S. Low* ..... net 2 6
Old Testament for Schools. *Dent* 2 6
Oliphant (E. C.) Chrysoprase. *Bumpus* ..... net 2 6
On Toast. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
One of a Crowd. *Holden & H.* 6 0
Onion Peelers. *Sands & Co.* 6 0
Oppenheim (E. P.) Vanquished Messenger. *Methuen.* 6 0
Osborne (C. E.) Religion in Europe and World Crisis. *Unwin* ..... net 7 6
Ostwald (W.) Handbook of Colloid-Chemistry. *Churchill* ..... net 12 6
Our Cottage and a Motor. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3 6
Out of the Vortex. *K. Paul* ..... net 3 6
Outraged Society. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Oxenham (J.) My Lady of the Moor. *Longmans* ... 6 0
Page (V. W.) Automobile Repairing Made Easy. *Spon* ..... net 12 6
Paget (G. B.) Song of the Unborn. *G. Richards.* net 2 0
Palmer (J.) The King's Men. *M. Secker* 6 0
Paper Roses. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Patterson (C. T.) 20 Lessons in Poultry Keeping. *Lippincott* ..... net 2 6
Payne (G. H.) Child in Human Progress. *Putnam.* net 10 6
Pearl of Princesses. *E. Nash* ..... net 15 0
Pearson (J. J.) Arazenos, His Wanderings, etc. *Blackwell* ..... net 4 6
Pegeen. *G. Richards* ..... net 3 6
Penny (F. E.) Love by an Indian River. *Chatto & W.* 6 0
People in Adventure. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 6
Pesel (L. F.) Stitches from Western Embroideries. *Lund* ..... net 12 6
Peter of Potopah. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Phases of Felicity. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Phillips (F. C. and A. R. T.) Man and the Woman. *Nash* 6 0
Philosophy of Painting. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Picture Book of British History. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 3 6
Pioneer Railway Engineering. *Tec. Pub. Co.* net 4 0
Pitman's Shorthand. Book of Psalms. *Pitman* 2 6
Poor Dear Providence. *Chatto & W.* 6 0
Poore (Lady) Recollections of an Admiral's Wife. *Smith E.* ..... net 7 6
Ports and Happy Havens. *Ward, Lock* 3 6
Potapenko (J. N.) Russian Priest. *Unwin* 6 0
Potsdam Princes. Howard. *Methuen* ..... net 6 0
Powell (E. A.) Vive La France. *Heinemann* ... net 3 6
Practical Musketry Instruction. *Melrose* ..... net 2 6
Practice and Law of Income Tax and Super Tax. *Butterworth* ..... net 12 0
Pratt (A.) Her Assigned Husband. *Simpkin* 6 0
Price (D.) One of a Crowd. *Holden & H.* 6 0
Primates of the Four Georges. *J. Murray* ..... net 12 6
Prudence of the Parsonage. *E. Nash* 6 0
Pryce (R.) David Penstephen. *Methuen* 6 0
Prudz (A.) Sanpriel. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Pull (E.) Munition Workers' Handbook. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 2 6
Putnam (J. J.) Human Motives. *Heinemann.* net 5 0
Raester (O.) and Grove (J.) Phases of Felicity. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Radziwill (Princess C.) Austrian Court from Within. *Cassell* ..... net 7 6
Railway Year Book, 1916. *Railway Magazine* ..... net 2 6
Rambles of a Canadian Naturalist. *Dent* ..... net 6 0
Ramsay (W. M.) Impressions of Turkey during 12 Years' Wanderings. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Ramsay (W. M.) Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Read (J.) Latter Lammas. *Barnicott & P.* ..... net 4 0
Recollections of an Admiral's Wife. *Smith E.* ... net 7 6
Reconciliation between God and Man. *S.P.C.K.* net 3 0
Reed (M.) Lavender and Old Lace. *Methuen* ... net 3 6
Reeve (A. B.) Craig Kennedy, Detective. *Simpkin.* 6 0
Reflections on Violence. *Allen & U.* ..... net 7 6
Regional Geog. of the Americas. *Hodder & S.* 3 0
Relation of Sculpture to Architecture. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 15 0
Religion in Europe and World Crisis. *Unwin* ... net 7 6
Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Rhinelander (P. M.) Faith of the Cross. *Longmans.* net 3 6
Richards (S. A.) Manuel de Lecture Expliquée XIXe Siècle. *Camb. Univ. P.* 2 6
Ridge (P.) On Toast. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
Right to Love. *Macmillan* 6 0
Rights and Duties of Neutrals. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
"Rita." The Iron Stair. *Putnam* 6 0
Road that Bends. *Cassell* 6 0
Robertson (J. M.) Historical Jesus. *Watts* ..... net 3 6
Robertson (J. M.) The Germans. *Williams & N.* net 7 6
Robertson (W. G. A.) Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, etc. *Black* ..... net 10 6
Robinson (C. M.) City Planning. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Robson (G. B.) Way to Personality. *Headley* ... net 2 6
Robson (W. A.) Aircraft in War and Peace. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 6
Rohmer (S.) The Devil Doctor. *Methuen* 6 0

Rolland (R.) Above the Battle. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
Rolland (R.) Handel. *K. Paul* ..... net 2 6
Roome (H. D.) Archbold on Indictments. *Sweet & M.* 10 6
Roosevelt (T.) Fear God and Take your own Part. *Hodder & S.* 7 6
Round the Year in the Garden. *Cassell* ..... net 6 0
Rowden (A. W.) Primates of the Four Georges. *J. Murray* ..... net 12 6
Rundall (J.) Songs of the Grey Country. *Year Book P.* ..... net 2 0
Russell (L.) The Interior. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Russell (R. V.) Tribes and Castes of Central Provinces of India. *Macmillan* ..... net 42 0
Russian Priest. *Unwin* 6 0
Ryle (H. E.) Life After Death. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 0
Salisbury (F. S.) Rambles in the Vaudese Alps. *Dent* ..... net 2 6
Sanpriel: Promised Land. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Schafee (E. A.) Endocrine Organs. *Longmans* ... net 10 6
Schenck (F. S.) Oratory and Poetry of the Bible. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6 0
Scottish Symbols. Their History, &c. *Gardner* ... net 7 6
Seas of God. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Sell's Directory for Registered Telegraphic Addresses. *Business Directories* 25 0
Sermons and Addresses. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Shakespeare's Industry. *Bell* ..... net 7 6
Shipping World Year Book. "*Shipping World.*" net 10 0
Shop-Girl. *Methuen* 6 0
Short History of Belgium. *Camb. U. P.* ..... net 4 0
Should She Have Told Him? *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Slack Wire. *J. Long* 6 0
Sladen (D.) The Douglas Romance. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Sleep and Sleeplessness. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Sloan-Duployan Speed Book. Sloan-Duployan ... net 2 6
Sluss (J. W.) Emergency Surgery. *Heinemann* net 17 6
Smith (J. R.) Elements of Industrial Management. *Lippincott* ..... net 8 6
Smith-Dampier (E. M.) Cordelia. *Melrose* 6 0
Smyth (J. P.) Old Documents and New Bible. *S. Low* ..... net 2 6
Snell's Principles of Equity. *Stevens & H.* 7 6
Sologub (F.) Little Demon. *M. Secker* 6 0
Some Thoughts on the Seven Epistles. *R. Scott* ... net 2 0
"Somewhere in France." *Duckworth* ..... net 3 6
Song of the Lark. *J. Murray* 6 0
Songs of a Sentimental Bloke. *Angus & R.* 3 6
Sorel (G.) Reflections on Violence. *Allen & U.* net 7 6
Sound, Light, Magnetism and Electricity. *Blackie* ... 2 6
Soutar (A.) Green Orchard. *Cassell* 6 0
Sparrow-Simpson (W. J.) Reconciliation Between God and Man. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 3 0
Spencer (H.) Lectures Decennial Issue. *H. Milford.* net 15 0
Spikes (W. H.) Elementary Text-Book of Psychology. *Blackie* ..... net 2 6
Stamp (J. C.) British Incomes and Property. *P. S. King* ..... net 12 6
Starr (L.) Adolescent Period. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 4 6
Sterling (R. W.) Poems. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/6; 3 6
Stern (G. B.) Twos and Threes. *Nisbet* 6 0
Stitches from Western Embroideries. *Lund* ..... net 12 6
Stopes (C. C., Mrs.) Shakespeare's Industry. *Bell.* net 7 6
Stopford (F.) Life's Great Adventure. *Duckworth.* net 2 6
Stowe (C. E). and Beecher (L.) Harriet Beecher Stowe. *Nisbet* 2 6
Strang (H.) Frank Forester. *Frowde & H.* 3 6
Studies in Temptation of the Son of God. *Longmans.* net 2 0
Studio. Vol. 66. "*Studio*" .....net 6 0
Sunderland (S.) Old London's Spas. *Unwin & B.* net 7 6
Surgery in War. *Churchill* ..... net 10 6
Sutcliffe (H.) Crimson Field. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Sutherland (J.) Edge of Empire. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Swinburne (J. K.) Glory of the Life Laid Down. *E. Stock* ..... net 2 6
Syria as a Roman Province. *Blackwell* ..... net 6 0
System of Physical Chemistry. *Longmans* ..... net 9 0
Taylor (F.) The Carthaginian. *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
Taylor (G.) With Scott; Silver Lining. *Smith, E.* net 18 0
Teaching of History in Elementary Schools. *Black.* net 3 6
Technology of Sugar. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 12 6
Text-Book of Nervous Diseases. *Heinemann* ..... net 21 0
Text-Book of Operative Dentistry. *Heinemann* ... net 25 0
Text-Book of Practical Physics. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Thacker's Bombay Directory. *Thacker* ..... net 7 6
Theatre of To-Day. *J. Lane* ..... net 6 0
These Lynnekers. *Cassell* 6 0
Thomas (H. H.) Round the Year in the Garden. *Cassell* ..... net 6 0
Thompson (F.) Hound of Heaven. *Burns & O.* ... net 3 0
Thorne (G.) And It Came to Pass. *Jarrold* 6 0
Thornley (T.) Cotton Spinning. *Scott, Greenwood.* net 7 6
Through South America's Southland. *Appleton* net 15 0
Tidings Brought to Mary. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 6 0
"Times" History of the War. "*Times*" *Office.* net 12/6; 15 0
"Times" War Atlas. "*Times*" ..... net 2 6
Titans (The) *Duckworth* ..... net 5 0
Toller (T. N.) Anglo-Saxon Diet. *H. Milford* net 10 6
Tragedy of an Indiscretion. *J. Lane* 6 0
Tredwell (W. R.) Chinese Art Interpreted. *Putnam.* net 7 6
Tribes and Castes of Central Provinces of India. *Macmillan* ..... net 42 0
Trotter (W.) Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War. *Unwin* ..... net 3 6
True Dimension. *M. Secker* 6 0
Turner (E.) Ports and Happy Havens. *Ward, Lock* 3 6
Turner (E.) Secret of the Sea. *Ward, Lock* 2 6
Turner (T.) Metallurgy of Iron. *Griffin* ..... net 16 0
Twelve Lectures on Modern Treatment of Gonorrhœa in Male. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Twenty Lessons in Poultry Keeping. *Lippincott* net 2 6
Twos and Threes. *Nisbet* 6 0
Tynan (K.) Web of Fraulein. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Tyranny of Shams. *Nash* ..... net 5 0
Unhappy in thy Daring. *Melrose* ..... net 5 0
Universal Elect. Directory. *Alabaster* 21 0
Van Der Essen (L.) Short History of Belgium. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 0
Vanquished Messenger. *Methuen* 6 0
Vaughan (T. H.) Eater of Hearts. *Simpkin* 6 0
"Verb. Sap." *Unwin & Bale* ..... net 2/6; 3 6
Victoria University of Manchester Calendar. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
Virgil's Gathering of the Clans. *Blackwell* ..... net 3 6
Vishita (S. B.) Development of Seership. *Fowler.* net 9 0
Vive La France. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Wall (M.) Back to the World. *Chapman & H.* 6 0
Wallace (E.) War of the Nations. *Newnes* ..... net 5 0
War Memories and Sketches. *A. Gardner.* net 1/3; 2 0
War of the Nations. *Newnes* ..... net 5 0
Ward (Mrs. H.) Great Success. *Smith E.* ..... net 3 6
Warden (F.) Wraith of Olverstone. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Watson (F.) Credulity Island. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 2 0
Watson (H. B. M.) As it Chanced. *Methuen* 6 0
Way of an Eagle. *Unwin* ..... net 3 6
Way to Personality. *Headley* ..... net 2 6
Web of Fraulein. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
West Point in our next War. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Wheeler (O. A.) Anthropomorphism and Science. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Widdemer (M.) Winona of the Camp Fire. *Lippincott* 6 0
Wilberforce-Bell (H.) Hist. of Kathiawad. *Heinemann* ..... net 12 6
Williams (G. B.) Course of Instruction in Elem. Sanitary Eng. *Thacker* ..... net 15 0
Williams (H N.) Pearl of Princesses. *E. Nash.* net 15 0
Williamson (C. N. and A. M.) Shop-Girl. *Methuen.* 6 0
Willings (W.) Junior Chemistry. *Blackie* 2 6
Winona of the Camp Fire. *Lippincott* 6 0
Wireless Transmission of Photographs. *Wireless P.* net 2 6
Wise (J. C.) Empire and Armament. *Putnam* ... net 6 0
With Scott: The Silver Lining. *Smith E.* ..... net 18 0
With the Guns. *Nash* ..... net 3 6
Withers (H.) Meaning of Money. *Smith E.* ..... net 3 6
Wolseley (Viscountess) In a College Garden. *J. Murray* ..... net 6 0
Wolseley (Viscountess) Women and the Land. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 5 0
Women and the Land. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 5 0
Wood (S. T.) Rambles of a Canadian Naturalist. *Dent* ..... net 6 0
Woodhull (M. Van Z.) West Point in our next War. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Woodruff (C. E.) Medical Ethnology. *Heinemann.* net 10 6
World we Live In. *Waverley Book Co.* ..... net 8 6
Wraith of Olverstone. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Wynne (M.) Foes of Freedom. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Wyrall (E.) Europe in Arms. *B. Wright* ..... net 10 0
Year-Book of Scientific and Learned Soc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. *C. Griffin* ..... net 7 6
Yeoman Adventurer. *Methuen* 6 0
Young (G. F.) East and West through 15 Centuries. *Longmans* ..... net 36 0
Young (H. B.) Handbook of Christian Religion. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 2 6
Young (W. H.) Merry Banker in the Far East. *J. Lane* ..... net 5 0
Zahn (J. A.) Through S. America's Southland. *Appleton* ..... net 15 0
Zenia. Spy in Togoland. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Zeppelins and Super-Zeppelins. *J. Lane* ..... net 2 6

DCCCCLXXIV—No 353 New Series.

THE
Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

APRIL, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S

New Six-Shilling Fiction

From all Libraries and Booksellers.

THE CRIMSON FIELD Halliwell Sutcliffe

For the theme of this new romance Mr. Halliwell Sutcliffe has gone further back into English history than in any of his previous books, and under the title of "The Crimson Field," gives us a vivid story of Flodden, that strangely varied battle, with its unusual contrasts, alternating superiority on either side, and the death of the Scottish King in the midst of the struggle. In the first historical romance of the modern school written on the period of that momentous conflict the author approaches Flodden Field with the march of the dalesmen of Wharfe to the scene of the fight, and shows their share in the last wild charge that settled the issue of the battle.

FREY & HIS WIFE (3/6) Maurice Hewlett

"The book is a fascinating romance told with the felicitous charm which we expect from the author. Mr. Hewlett will earn the further gratitude of his admirers, for he has dug in an unfamiliar soil and produced a jewel of unmistakable lustre."—*Daily Telegraph.*

FAITH TRESILION Eden Phillpotts

"The story is told with all the power of effective, descriptive writing of which Mr. Phillpotts is master."—*Scotsman.*

THE BORDERER Harold Bindloss

Academy.—"This author's novels are terse, powerful, yet graceful, showing intimate knowledge and acute observation, never overweighted with description, yet containing many delightful pictures."

THE BROKEN THREAD William Le Queux

"An entertaining and dramatic story."—*Globe.*

THE INTERIOR Lindsay Russell

This book is fresh proof that Lindsay Russell is a born story-teller; it glows with colour and emotion, and contains a love story that will leave few readers unmoved.

THE WRAITH OF OLVERSTONE Florence Warden

A really remarkable sensation story in Miss Warden's inimitable style—one whirl of thrills and incident.

THE FOOTLIGHT GLARE Alice & Claude Askew

Alice and Claude Askew need no introduction as writers of powerful emotional stories, and in "The Footlight Glare" they have produced a vivid, rapidly moving, and entrancing romance.

HUMAN NATURE Marie Connor Leighton

"The authoress of 'Human Nature' gives us a stirring and vivid work."—*Daily Graphic.*

THE SALT OF THE EARTH Fred M. White

"Mr. White's sensational stories are always good reading."—*Daily News.*

THE ANNEXATION SOCIETY J. S. Fletcher

"Mr. J. S. Fletcher has certainly scored a record with his 'Annexation Society.' It is the most breathlessly exciting story that we ever remember to have read."—*Western Mail.*

BENTLEY'S CONSCIENCE Paul Trent

"In 'Bentley's Conscience' Mr. Paul Trent once more demonstrates his ability to tell a moving story. Full of incident and action."—*Daily Telegraph.*

A DEBT DISCHARGED Edgar Wallace

"Mr. Wallace has written a vividly entertaining story."—*Scots Pictorial.*

THE ATONEMENT James Blyth

This is an exciting adventure story on the lines of the author's very popular romance, "A Hazardous Wooing."

WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF Silas K. Hocking

Rarely has Mr. Hocking written a more entrancing and holding tale than this.

MAID MARJORY L. G. Moberly

An emotional romance of charm and tense interest.

WARD, LOCK & CO., LTD., Salisbury Square, London, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

DCCCCLXXV—No. 354 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

MAY, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

EXPORT AND COLONIAL NUMBER.

The House of Oliphants Edinburgh and London Established Dei Gra. A.D. 1806.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY MAY 2 0 1916

Messrs. OLIPHANTS

announce that they have incorporated with their Company the business of

Messrs. Walter G. Wheeler & Co.

OF LONDON, FINE ART PUBLISHERS, which was established in 1854, and is the oldest as well as the leading firm in its own line.

Messrs. Wheeler have a world-wide reputation as the proprietors of the well-known and exquisitely beautiful

"KESWICK SERIES" of PUBLICATIONS

WHICH INCLUDE

Motto Cards, Calendars, Block Calendars, Christmas, Easter, Birthday, and Condolence Cards, Books, Scripture Text Cards, Wall Texts, Verse Cards, Reward Cards and Sheets, Bookmarkers, etc.

A good selection of BLOCK CALENDARS at 6d. and 1/- for 1917.

Mr. WILLIAM J. RICHARDS, the active partner of Messrs. Wheeler, has accepted a seat on the Board of Messrs. Oliphants Ld.

PLEASE NOTE The House of Oliphants will be represented in the United Kingdom by Mr. W. J. RICHARDS, Mr. ANGUS FERRIER, Mr. W. W. GRANT, Mr. BARTON, and Mr. ALFRED GRANT.

OLIPHANTS LD.

ESTABLISHED 1806, "the year the Prussians were crushed at Jena."

100, Princes Street, Edinburgh;
21, Paternoster Square, and 9 & 10, Redcross Street, London, E.C.

TELEPHONES—EDINBURGH, CENTRAL 7673
LONDON, CENTRAL 7673

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—PUBLISHING, EDINBURGH
PUBLIANT, CENT. LONDON

Mr. JOHN LANE'S SPRING LIST

NEW SIX SHILLING NOVELS.

(Also in Colonial Edition.)

FAR-AWAY STORIES. By WILLIAM J. LOCKE.

THE BYWONNER. By F. E. MILLS YOUNG

THE REDEMPTION OF GRACE MILROY. By CARLTON DAWE.

FORKED LIGHTNING. By KEBLE HOWARD.

THE DANCING HOURS. By HAROLD OHLSON.

HOUSE-ROOM. By IDA WILD.

AFRAID. By SIDNEY DARK.

MOBY LANE AND THEREABOUTS. By A. NEIL LYONS.

THE TRAGEDY OF AN INDISCRETION. By J. W. BRODIE-INNES.

STRUCK BY LIGHTNING. By BURTON KLINE.

HEARTS AND FACES. By J. MURRAY GIBBON.

BROWNIE. By AGNES GORDON LENNOX.

THE HONEST LAWYER. By G. V. McFADDEN.

THE BATHING-MAN. By AGNES GWYNNE.

THE SHELTERED SEX. By MADGE MEARS.

THE HAMPSTEAD MYSTERY. By WATSON & REES.

LOUISE AND BARNAVAUX. By PIERRE MILLE. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

THE AMETHYST RING. By ANATOLE FRANCE. Demy 8vo. **6s.**

PIERRE NOZIÈRE. By ANATOLE FRANCE. Demy 8vo. **6s.**

RECENT ADDITIONS TO JOHN LANE'S 1s. NET LIBRARY.

(Crown 8vo. Cloth. Illustrated Paper Wrapper.)

GREAT SNAKES. A New Story by WILLIAM CAINE.

A KISS FROM FRANCE. A New Volume by A. NEIL LYONS.

THE THIRD CIRCLE. By FRANK NORRIS.

JOHN BURNET OF BARNS. By JOHN BUCHAN.

RUSSIAN CHAPS. By A. LETHBRIDGE.

THE JOYOUS ADVENTURES OF ARISTIDE PUJOL. By WILLIAM J. LOCKE.

THE MS. IN A RED BOX. (Anonymous.)

ATONEMENT. By F. E. MILLS YOUNG.

BIOGRAPHY, TRAVEL, etc.

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF SIR JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, BART. By his daughter, Mrs. ADRIAN PORTER. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **10s. 6d.** net.

MY LIFE AND WORK. By EDMUND KNOWLES MUSPRATT, LL.D, F.C.S. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

A MERRY BANKER IN THE FAR EAST (AND SOUTH AMERICA). By WALTER H. YOUNG (Tarapacá). With 36 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

THE MAGIC OF MALAYA. By C. W. HARRISON, Malay Civil Service. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

SCENES OF RUSSIAN LIFE. By Mr. and Mrs. ALAN LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

FROM THE HEART OF THE VELD. By MADELINE ALSTON. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

MISCELLANEOUS NEW BOOKS.

FORM. A QUARTERLY OF THE ARTS. Edited by AUSTIN O. SPARE and FRANCIS MARSDEN. Royal folio. **6s.** net.

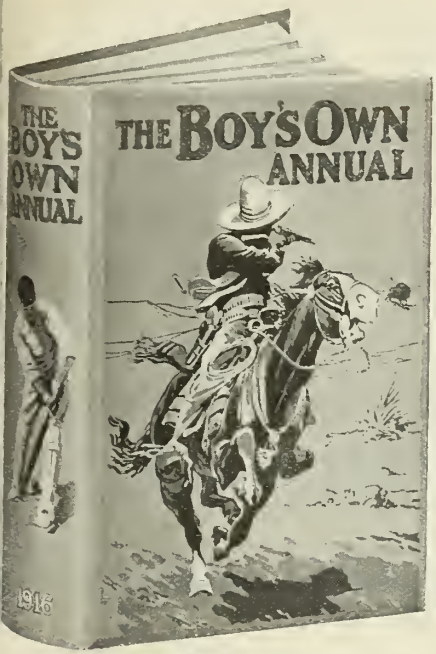
ESSAYS AND LITERARY STUDIES. By STEPHEN LEACOCK. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

AN EVENING IN MY LIBRARY AMONG THE ENGLISH POETS. By The Hon. STEPHEN COLERIDGE. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

VIVISECTION. By The Hon. STEPHEN COLERIDGE. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

A DIARY OF THE GREAT WAR. By SAML. PEPYS, Junr. With Illustrations by M. WATSON-WILLIAMS. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

JOHN LANE, THE BODLEY HEAD, LONDON, W.

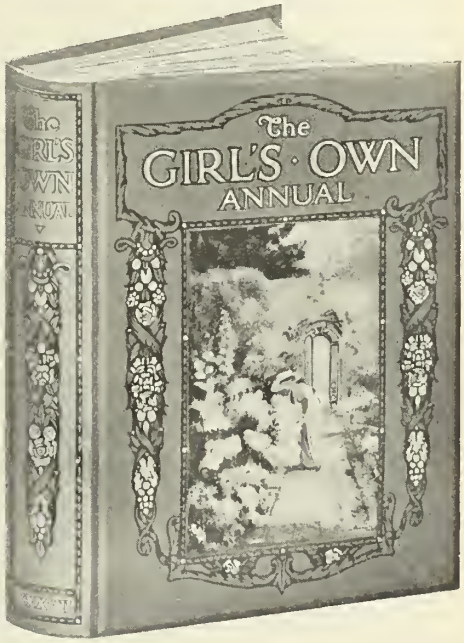


THE SCHOOL PRIZE HOUSE

A Preliminary List of

R.T.S.

PUBLICATIONS.



New Annuals.

To prevent disappointment, orders should be sent for these popular Annuals AT ONCE, for shipment in the early Autumn.

THE BOY'S OWN ANNUAL.

Demy 4to. A magnificent volume of stirring stories and eye-opening articles, with 12 Coloured or Tinted Plates, and upwards of 700 other Pictures. **7s. 6d.** net in handsome cloth.

THE GIRL'S OWN ANNUAL.

An Ideal Gift for Girls.
Edited by FLORA KLICKMANN.
Demy 4to, artistically illustrated.
7s. 6d. net, in handsome cloth.

N.B.—Special Editions of these Two Empire Annuals are issued for Australia and New Zealand.

The Empire Annual for Boys

Edited by A. R. BUCKLAND, M.A.

Medium 8vo. Stories by well-known Authors, etc., with 7 illustrations in Colours and 16 in Black and White. **3s. 6d.** net, cloth.

The Empire Annual for Girls

Edited by A. R. BUCKLAND, M.A.

Medium 8vo. A volume of Stories, etc. Beautifully Illustrated with Coloured and other Pictures. **3s. 6d.** net, cloth.

THE BOUVERIE COLONIAL LIBRARY.

Large Crown 8vo. In Cloth and Paper.

The New Story by JOSEPH HOCKING

THE PASSION FOR LIFE

This is a romantic and enthralling story that touches the profoundest depths of human nature, and that has also a topical interest of considerable importance. Mr. Joseph Hocking has done nothing better, if, indeed, he has ever produced a novel so good.

The other volumes already issued in this popular series are :—

HAROLD BEGBIE. The Shadow
AMY LE FEUVRE. Her Husband's Property
AMY LE FEUVRE. A Bit of Rough Road
HELEN H. WATSON. Rebecca of the Fells
HELEN H. WATSON. When the King Came South
*ANNE WARNER. Sunshine Jane
DORA BEE. The Man with the Message
*MARIA THOMPSON DAVIESS. Rose of Old Harpeth
E. M. J. LLOYD. Was it Destiny?
H. LOUISA BEDFORD. The Ventures of Hope.
MARGARET SURREY. By a Broad Water of the West
E. EVERETT-GREEN. Ursula Tempest
Mrs. O. F. WALTON. Doctor Forester
E. BOYD BAYLY. Under the She-Oaks
CONSTANCE SMEDLEY. Ruth's Marriage
CONSTANCE SMEDLEY. The Emotions of Martha
Mrs. MILNE RAE. Bride Lorraine
FLORENCE BONE. The Web on the Loom
FLORENCE BONE. The Hidden Highway
FLORENCE BONE. A Burden of Roses
FLORENCE BONE. The Valley of Delight
ETHEL MARSHALL. Hope is King

N.B.—The volumes marked with an asterisk are not supplied to Canada.

Popular Annuals for Children.

The CHILD'S COMPANION ANNUAL for 1916. Crown 4to. Profusely illustrated. **1 6** net coloured picture boards; **2 -** net cloth boards; **2 6** net handsome cloth, gilt edges.

OUR LITTLE DOT'S ANNUAL for 1916. For little Boys and Girls. **1 6** net coloured picture boards; **2 -** net cloth boards; **2 6** net handsome cloth, full gilt.

Terms for Home or Colonial Trade on application to

The RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, 4, Bouverie Street, London, E.C.

J. M. DENT & SONS' NEW BOOKS

THE BOOK OF COMMON JOYS

By MARY L. PENDERED. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

Daily Chronicle: "All that goes to the making of light heart cheeriness and joy . . . Specially attractive, full of good things."

TWO NEW NOVELS.

TESTORE: THE ROMANCE OF AN ITALIAN FIDDLE MAKER.

By PAT CANDLER. Crown 8vo. 6s.

The book gives a wonderful picture of Italian life at the beginning of the 18th century.

EVE DORRE: THE STORY OF HER PRECARIOUS YOUTH.

By EMILY VIELE STRUTHER. Crown 8vo. 5s.

The life-story of a girl who, born in America, spends her life in Germany and France up to the time of the Great War.

NEW VOLUMES IN THE

WAYFARERS' LIBRARY

NOW READY. 1s. Net per Volume.

J. A. Steuart's **CUPID, V.C**

A moving story of adventure in the great war in which the central figure is a young lady doctor, who goes out disguised to the Western front to take her share in the great task of healing and helping, and work out her own romance by the way.

John Oxenham's **RISING FORTUNES**

S. R. Crockett's **THE GREY MAN**

F. W. Walker's **THE COLDSTREAM GUARDS**

A complete and interesting record of the origin and work of this Famous Regiment.

To Follow Shortly.

A. G. Gardiner's **THE PILLARS OF SOCIETY**

President Wilson's **THE NEW FREEDOM**

NEW MYSTICAL BOOKS.

VISION AND VESTURE: A Study of William Blake in Modern Thought.

By CHARLES GARDNER. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

Of great interest in the present age, as the poet-philosopher's teaching is compared and contrasted with that of Nietzsche.

The German Soul

A New Book by

BARON F. VON HUGEL.

Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

This book attempts to discover the precise error in the German "Realist" conception of the State and War, and to elucidate the character of the German (in contrast with the English) soul.

THE BOOK OF ST. BERNARD ON THE LOVE OF GOD

Edited and newly translated with an Introduction and Notes by EDMUND G. GARDNER, M.A., Litt.D. With Photogravure Frontispiece. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN as seen by Swedenborg

By JOHN HOWARD SPALDING. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

The object of this book is to present the main principles of Swedenborg's teaching in the simplest possible way.

THE ADORNMENT OF THE SPIRITUAL MARRIAGE:

THE BOOK OF TRUTH AND THE SPARKLING STONE. By JAN VAN RUYSBROECK. Translated into English from the original Flemish by C. A. WYNSCHENK DOM. With an Introduction by EVELYN UNDERHILL. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

A NEW EDITION OF

THE CATHEDRALS OF GREAT BRITAIN: Their History & Architecture

By The Rev. P. H. DITCHFIELD, M.A., F.R.HIST.S. With numerous Illustrations by HERBERT RAILTON and others. Sq. F'cap 8vo. 5s. net Cloth. 6s. 6d. net Leather.

THE PRINCIPLES OF MILITARY ART: For Officers of all Ranks.

By MAJOR SIR FRANCIS FLETCHER-VANE, Bart. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

This book attempts to place before young officers and men only the principles of Military Art, leaving the details to the ordinary text-books.

THE ECONOMY AND FINANCE OF THE WAR. By Prof. A. C. PIGOU.

Crown 8vo. 1s. net.

After explaining the nature of the net economic costs, as distinguished from the nominal money costs of the war, this book discusses the comparative advantages of different kinds of private economy.

A NEW BOOK ON FLYING.

FLYING MEN AND THEIR MACHINES

By CLARENCE WINCHESTER. With nearly 40 portraits and illustrations. Demy 8vo. 5s. net.

Written by a practical aviator in an easy manner, showing the reader how aeroplanes actually fly.

26, ALDINE HOUSE, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

DUCKWORTH & CO.'S ANNOUNCEMENTS

GENERAL LITERATURE.

Twilight in Italy - - - - - By D. H. Lawrence
Cloth gilt. In the Uniform Edition of Mr. Lawrence's Works. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Amores. Poems. - - - - - By D. H. Lawrence
Cloth gilt. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

Horse Sense. Poems - - - - By Walt Mason
With Prefatory Letter by John Masefield. *Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

The Future of South America - - - By Roger W. Babson
With 16 Illustrations and Two Maps. 407 pages. *Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

An Englishman in the Russian Ranks. - - By John Morse
4th printing. *Crown 8vo, 6s., and Colonial Edition.*

Ideals and Realities in Russian Literature By Prince Peter Kropotkin
New and Revised Edition. Type Reset. In the Readers' Library. *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net*

THEOLOGY.

Conscience and Christ - By the Rev. Canon Hastings Rashdall, D.Litt. (Oxon.), D.C.L. (Durham), F.B.A., Author of "Philosophy and Religion," etc. *Crown 8vo. 5s. net.*

STUDIES IN THEOLOGY—NEW VOLUMES.

History of the Study of Theology By the late Charles Augustus Briggs, D.D., D.Litt., of the Union Theological College Seminary, New York.
In Two Volumes. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net each volume.

Theodicy, or the Justification of God By the Rev. Principal P. T. Forsyth, M.A., D.D., of the Hackney Theological College, University of London. *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

DUCKWORTH & CO.'S COLONIAL LIBRARY

Contrary Mary - - - - - By Temple Bailey

Fondie - - - - - - By Edward Booth
Author of "The Cliff End," "The Doctor's Lass."

If Age Could - - - - - By Bernard Capes
Author of "A Jay of Italy," "The Lake of Wine," etc.

Somewhere in France. Stories - - By Richard Harding Davis
Author of "With the Allies," etc., etc. Illustrated.

Mr. Wildridge of the Bank. An Irish Novel - - By Lynn Doyle

The Exploits of Danby Croker - - - By R. Austin Freeman

Harmony - - - - - - By Mildred Garner

Dead Yesterday - - - - By Mary Agnes Hamilton
Author of "Less than the Dust," "Yes."

Backwater - - - - - By Dorothy M. Richardson
Author of "Pointed Roofs."

The Passing of Nahla. A Story of the Desert - By Bey Somerville

A UNIFORM EDITION OF THE WORKS OF D. H. LAWRENCE.

Sons and Lovers. A Novel. **The Prussian Officer.** Stories.
The Trespasser. A Novel. **The White Peacock.** A Novel.

Some "Frightful" War Pictures - - By W. Heath Robinson
New Popular Edition. Uniform with Bairnsfather's "Fragments from France." *Paper covers, 1s net.*

Schmidt the Spy, and his Messages to Berlin - - By Alfred Leete
64 pages of Illustrations, with Descriptive Notes. *Boards. 1s. net.*

Cats, not by Louis Wain - - - - - Anonymous
Cover designed by W. H. Barrabal. *Boards. 2s. 6d. net.*

DUCKWORTH & CO., COVENT GARDEN, LONDON

Popular Books for the Colonies

PUBLISHED BY

CHAPMAN & HALL, Ltd.

COLONIAL LIBRARY

CLOTH ONLY.

The Rev. R. J. Campbell
THE WAR AND THE SOUL

Winifred James
THE WOMAN IN THE WILDERNESS

NEW NOVELS

"Several striking novels by new writers have recently come from the House of Chapman & Hall."
Daily Telegraph.

Ethel Colburn Mayne
ONE OF OUR GRANDMOTHERS
By ETHEL COLBURN MAYNE, author of "Gold Lace," "Things that No One Tells," "The Fourth Ship," etc.

M. E. Francis
PENTON'S CAPTAIN
By M. E. FRANCIS, author of "The Story of Mary Dunne," "Our Ally," "In a North Country Village," etc.

Mary L. Pendered
THE SECRET SYMPATHY
By MARY L. PENDERED, author of "Plain Jill," "An Englishman," "Lily Magic," etc.

W. Harold Thomson
THE RIGHT DIVINE
By W. HAROLD THOMSON.

May Wynne
FOES OF FREEDOM
By MAY WYNNE, author of "The Regent's Gift," "Henry of Navarre," etc.

Evelyn Branscombe Petter
MISS VELANTY'S DISCLOSURE
By EVELYN BRANSCOMBE PETTER.

Edith Mary Moore
THE SPIRIT AND THE LAW
By EDITH MARY MOORE, author of "The Lure of Eve," "The Wrong Side of Destiny," "The Idealist and Mary Treherne," etc.

Mary Wall
BACK TO THE WORLD
By MARY WALL, author of "A Writing-Woman's Romance," etc.

Irene Burn
THE BORDER LINE
By IRENE BURN, author of "The Unknown Steersman," "The Unforgiving Minute," etc.

Mrs. George Norman
JUST OURSELVES
By Mrs. GEORGE NORMAN, author of "The Wonderful Adventure," "Lady Fanny," "The Silver Dress," etc.

Phyllis Bottome
THE CAPTIVE
By PHYLLIS BOTTOME, author of "The Common Chord," "Broken Music," etc.

Sir Home Gordon, Bart.
A MAN'S ROAD:
Being the path of Gerard Ardway with the Women who Loved Him. By Sir HOME GORDON, Bart. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

LEADERS OF MEN:
A Moral of To-morrow and Yesterday. By Sir HOME GORDON, author of "A Man's Road."

Vincent Brown
CAPTAIN
By VINCENT BROWN, author of "A Magdalen's Husband," "The Glory and the Abyss," etc.

Rachel Swete Macnamara
DRIFTING WATERS
By RACHEL SWETE MACNAMARA, author of "Seed of Fire," etc.

Marion Ashworth
A SENTIMENTAL PILGRIM
By MARION ASHWORTH, author of "From Beyond the Pale."

Roger Wray
THE SOUL OF A TEACHER
By ROGER WRAY.

Library of Standard Works

ONE SHILLING NET.

Those marked with an asterisk have been recently added to list.

E. TEMPLE THURSTON
*The Antagonists
*Richard Furlong
The City of Beautiful Nonsense
The Greatest Wish in the World
Sally Bishop
The Garden of Resurrection
Traffic

RIDGWELL CULLUM
*The Night Riders
*The Hound from the North
The Golden Woman
The One Way Trail
The Twins of Suffering Creek
The Compact
The Watchers of the Plains
The Sheriff of Dyke Hole
The Trail of the Axe
The Brooding Wild
The Devil's Keg

CALLISTHENES
*The Counsels of Callisthenes

AN ENGLISH GOVERNESS
*What I Found out in the House of a German Prince

ALICE AND CLAUDE ASKEW
*Trespass

MAY WYNNE
*The Regent's Gift

MADAME ALBANESI
One of the Crowd

MAJOR W. P. DRURY
*Bearers of the Burden
*The Shadow on the Quarter Deck
Peradventures of Private Pagett
The Passing of the Flagship

THE REV. R. J. CAMPBELL
*With our Troops in France

H. G. WELLS
Anticipations
Mankind in the Making

WINIFRED JAMES
Letters to My Son
More Letters to My Son

OSWALD CRAWFURD
Revelations of Inspector Morgan

ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE
Man's Place in the Universe

CICELY HAMILTON
Marriage as a Trade

PRINCE KROPOTKIN
The Conquest of Bread

W. L. COURTNEY
Armageddon and After

PERCY WHITE
The Rescuer

VIOLET HUNT
Sooner or Later

ARCHDEACON SINCLAIR
St. Paul's Cathedral

LONDON: CHAPMAN & HALL, Ltd.

All ready for Export June 1st.

LEOPOLD B. HILL'S ANNOUNCEMENTS

All Books supplied at usual Export Terms.

THE 1s. net. LANGHAM BOOKLETS. net 1s.

Velvet Calf Yapp.

ENGLISH.

No.
153. **What Women have said about Men.**
154. **A Dictionary for Men and some Women.**
155. **Book of Toasts.**

FRENCH.

No.
12. **Pensées,** Pascal.
13. **Fables et Poésies,** La Fontaine.
14. **Anthologie,** Victor Hugo.
15. **Les plus beaux Sonnets,** Pierre de Ronsard.
16. **Primel et Nola,** Auguste Brizeux.
17. **Pensées Choisies,** Shakespeare.
18. **Bucoliques,** André Chénier.
19. **Petites Fleurs,** Saint François d'Assise.

RUSSIAN.

KRYLOV FABLES. Similar in every detail to the other Booklets.
Cloth **1s.** net; Velvet Calf Yapp, **1s. 6d.** net.

6d. net. THE LANGHAM BIBELOTS. net 6d.

Peacock design on cover, in envelope.

No. 23. **A Dictionary for Men and some Women.**
,, 24. **Book of Toasts.**

6d. net. GOLDEN SAYINGS SERIES. net 6d.

With artistic design in colour, in envelope to match.

No. 6. **What Women have said about Men.**
,, 7. **Pepper and Salt,** by H. A. Vachell.
,, 8. Winston Churchill.
,, 9. W. Pett Ridge.
,, 10. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.

2s. 6d. net. THE COMBINED SELECTED SERIES. net 2s. 6d.

Velvet Persian Yapp, boxed.

No. 11. **Value of Friendship** and **Gems of English Poetry.**

15s. net. *New Edition.* RUSSIAN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-RUSSIAN PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY net 15s.

By M. Golovinsky.

1,500 pages. Bound in strong cloth, gilt.

RUSSIAN PICTORIAL COURSE

By S. J. LUBOFF.

Complete Course of Russian in **30 Lessons,** with Grammar, Descriptions and Conversations on Pictorial Subjects. Full list of irregular verbs and a Russian-English Vocabulary.

Bound in Cloth, **2s. 6d.** net; strong coloured wrapper, **2s.** net.

1s. net. VEST-POCKET DICTIONARIES. net 1s.

No. 13. **Polish-English and English-Polish.**
By F. B. Czarnomski.

Containing key to pronunciation, short conversations and idioms, etc.

Bound in strong cloth.

2s. 6d. net. POLYGLOT CONVERSATION MANUALS net 2s. 6d.

with figured pronunciation.

The most complete books of this description, dealing with all manner of subjects, and therefore indispensable to students of foreign languages and travellers.
They contain specimen letters from which everyday letters may be composed by anyone having only a slight knowledge of the foreign language. Size 5½ by 4¾ ins.
Bound in limp cloth.

1. **English-French.** 2. **Français-Anglais.**

Write for Illustrated Order List to

LEOPOLD B. HILL, 2, Langham Place, LONDON, W.

GAY & HANCOCK'S LIST.

NOTICE TO THE TRADE.

Ella Wheeler Wilcox's Poems are giving pleasure and cheer in the remotest corners of the world, as letters to the Author and direct orders to us prove. In case some Bookseller should not be conversant with the Charming Get-up and Dainty Bindings of some of these volumes, we offer sample copies at Half-price, plus postage, cash with order.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX'S POEMS.

POPULAR UNIFORM EDITION—13 vols.

Size 6½ in. by 4¼ in., in the following bindings:

Limp White Cloth, **1s.** net each.

Limp Lambskin, Gilt Top, Red, Blue, Green, Fawn. **2s. 6d.** net each.

Velvet Persian, Gilt Top, Artistic Side Design, in Heliotrope, Red, Mauve, Cerise and Green, Boxed, **2s. 6d.** net each.

1. POEMS OF PASSION
2. POEMS OF PLEASURE
3. POEMS OF POWER
4. POEMS OF CHEER
5. POEMS OF SENTIMENT
6. POEMS OF PROGRESS
7. MAURINE
8. THREE WOMEN
9. POEMS OF EXPERIENCE
10. YESTERDAYS
11. THE ENGLISHMAN
12. KINGDOM OF LOVE

First Edition of 10,000 sold in Four Months. Reprint of 5,000 now ready.

13. POEMS OF OPTIMISM.

The first 13 Poems have reference to the War, the other 51 are Miscellaneous.

DOUBLE VOLUMES—

Nos. 1 & 2, 3 & 4, 5 & 6, 7 & 8, etc. Lambskin, Velvet Persian or Half-Vellum - - **4s. 6d.** net each.

POEMS OF PASSION
POEMS OF PLEASURE

IN ONE VOLUME.

With Twenty Coloured Illustrations by DUDLEY TENNANT. Illustrated Title Page in Two Colours, End Papers and Binding Design by J. T. OVERNELL.

Size 11½ in. by 9 in., pp. 284, **15s.** net. Cheaper Edition, 16 plates, **6s.** net.

"KIND THOUGHTS" SERIES.

Size 7 in. × 3½ in. with Coloured Frontispiece and Wrapper. **6d.** net each.

Also in Velvet Persian - **1s. 6d.** net each.

1. PEACE
2. LOVE
3. INSPIRATION
4. FRIENDSHIP
5. COURAGE
6. CHEER

100 SELECTED POEMS.

To introduce strangers to the Author.

Size 6 in. × 4 in., pp. 128. Portrait. Cloth, **1s.** net. Velvet calf, coloured end-papers, **1s. 9d.** net.

Better edition. Illustrated. Cloth gilt, **1s. 6d.** net. Velvet calf, **2s. 6d.** net.

GEMS FROM WILCOX.

No. 1—FAITH **No. 3—LOVE**
No. 2—HOPE **No. 4—CHEER**

Tastefully Produced. Size, 4 in. × 2½ in. About 100 pp. Portrait. Embossed Cameo Design on Japan Vellum, **6d.** net each Velvet Persian, Coloured End-papers, **1s.** net each.

BIRTHDAY BOOK.

Size 4¾ in. × 3¾ in. Portrait. Cloth Gilt, Gilt Edges, **1s.** net.

GREAT THOUGHTS

FOR EACH DAY'S ENCOURAGEMENT

Compiled at the Author's request by FRANK HOLME SUMNER.

Size 7½ in. × 3¾ in. A Page for each day for Notes or Autographs.

Printed on good writing paper and artistically bound.

Cloth, Gilt extra, **2s. 6d** net. Velvet Persian, Gilt Edges, **5s.** net.

The only Authorised Editions are published by Gay & Hancock, Ltd.

SHOW CARDS, PROSPECTUSES AND ADVERTISING MATTER ON APPLICATION.

COLONIAL EDITIONS NOW READY. 3/6

"One of the most amusing and engaging characters which any author has produced for some time."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

Second Edition. Now Ready. 6s.

JACOB PEEK

ORANGE GROWER.

A TALE OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, by SIDNEY HERBERT BURCHELL, Author of "My Lady of the Bass," &c.

EARLY PRESS NOTICES.

"This delightful old man is a character worthy of Mark Twain, and the most efficacious relief from depression we have encountered for some time. . . . . It is the genuine humour of this book which makes it stand out."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"Mr. Burchell must know California and its people well to give them such an air of reality; their humour is delightful, and the whole atmosphere is refreshing and original."
—*Morning Post.*

"A triumph of character drawing."
—*Sunday Times.*

JUST PUBLISHED. 6s.

LET PRIEST AND PEOPLE WEEP

By RICHARD SHANAHAN.

The scene of this story is laid on the Belgian frontier at the time when war with Germany was imminent in September, 1911, and deals with the three unsettled years preceding the 8th August, 1914, when the first massacre by the Germans took place at Francorchamps. Truth and fiction are cleverly blended and a thoroughly interesting story is the result.

Land and Water.—"An excellent novel, and an interesting contribution to literature of the War."

GAY'S SHILLING LIBRARY.

Cloth. Coloured Wrappers. **1s.** net each.

1. **When Charles I. was King.** By J. S. FLETCHER.
2. **Curly: A Tale of the Arizona Desert.** By ROGER POCOCK.
*3. **The Affair at the Inn.** By KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN
4. **Timothy's Quest.** By KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN.
5. **Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm.** By KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN.
*6. **A Frontiersman.** By ROGER POCOCK.
7. **My Lady of the Bass.** By S. H. BURCHELL.
*8. **Paving the Way.** By SIMPSON NEWLAND.
9. **Seeing France with Uncle John.** By ANNE WARNER.
10. **An Ambitious Man.** By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.
11. **Polly Oliver's Problem.** By KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN.
12. **A Summer in a Canon.** By KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN.

* Out of print temporarily.

London: GAY & HANCOCK, Ltd., 12 & 13, Henrietta Street, W.C.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

ISSUED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELENA OF ITALY.

THE BOOK OF ITALY.

Edited by RAFFAELLO PICCOLI, D.Lit. With an Introduction by VISCOUNT BRYCE, O.M. 32 Half-tone and Line Illustrations and six in colour. Cloth, **7s. 6d.** net. Also a Fine Edition, bound in white vellum, with a gilt top, price **21s.** net.

"The Book of Italy" contains original poems, essays, and short stories dealing with Italy and present-day events, from the greatest living English and Italian writers, including G. K. CHESTERTON, ALFRED SUTRO, ROBERT HICHENS, JOHN GALSWORTHY, ARTHUR SYMONS, and SIR SYDNEY LEE. It is illustrated with numerous reproductions in colour and black-and-white of original works by the leading English and Italian artists, among them being JOHN S. SARGENT, AUGUSTUS JOHN, JOHN LAVERY, BYAM SHAW, FRANK BRANGWYN, and SIR EDWARD POYNTER.

The net profits from the sale will be handed over by the Publishers to the Pro Italia Committee in aid of the Italian Sailors' and Soldiers' Families in the United Kingdom, and of the Italian Red Cross, under the patronage of His Excellency, the Italian Ambassador, Marchese Imperiali.

Published for the PRO ITALIA COMMITTEE by T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. od.
To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

		£	s.	d.
ORDINARY PAGE	net	£4	4	0
HALF-PAGE	,,	2	2	0
ONE-THIRD	,,	1	8	0
QUARTER-PAGE...	,,	1	1	0
ONE-EIGHTH PAGE	,,	0	12	6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

The Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland will hold their Annual Meeting on Thursday, the 25th instant, at 4 p.m., at the Cannon Street Hotel. There will be no social function, but an informal dinner at 6.30 p.m., to give members an opportunity of meeting together. The tickets will be five shillings each, and may be obtained from the Hon. Sec., Mr. Edwin Pearce, Taunton.

Messrs. Evans Brothers, Ltd., have removed from Sardinia House, Kingsway, W.C., to Montague House, Russell Square, W.C. Their new telephone number is Museum 2230 (two lines) and the new telegraphic address "Byronitic, Westcent, London."

Mr. J. B. Peace, M.A., Fellow and Bursar of Emmanuel College, has been appointed Manager of the Printing Department of the Cambridge University Press in the place of the late Mr. John Clay, whose death was recorded in our last issue.

Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward, Oakley House, Bloomsbury, W.C., notify that Mr. E. P. Gray will in future represent them in London.

Buenos Aires. — Publishers and wholesale houses will remember that Mr. M. Regal was recently here buying for his intended new business, "The Standard English Bookstore" in Buenos Aires. Arrangements have since been concluded by which this new business is now incorporated with "Mitchell's English Bookstore," 580, Cangallo, in that city, and the entire business will henceforth be conducted under Mr. Regal's management.

Edinburgh.—Messrs. Oliphants, Ltd., of 100, Princes Street, notify that they have incorporated the business of Messrs. Walter G. Wheeler & Co., and will therefore now be the publishers of the well-known "Keswick Series" of fine art publications which has been so popular for many years all over the world. Messrs. Oliphants, it may be noted, commenced business in 1806 during the Napoleonic Wars, and Messrs. Wheelers in 1854 during the Crimean War. The two now combine their forces while another great war is dominating public attention.

Rushden.—The news, books and stationery business at 35, High Street, Rushden, which belonged to Miss Hewitt, and which had been in her family for the past fifty years, has been acquired by Miss Hilliam, formerly of Stamford. The sale was arranged by Messrs. F. T. Evans & Co., the trade valuers, of 8, Paternoster Row.

Sidcup.—The old-established bookselling, stationery, and fancy business known as The Library, High Street, Sidcup, belonging to Mr. James Lee has been acquired by Mr. W. C. Rowe. The sale and transfer were negotiated by Messrs. F. T. Evans & Co., the trade valuers, of 8, Paternoster Row.

Mr. W. P. Spalding, late of Sidney Street, Cambridge, bookseller and publisher, left estate valued at £6,895.

Mr. George Simpson, of Newmarket, a well-known bookseller and stationer of that town, proprietor of the "Newmarket Journal" and the "Newmarket Sporting Times," has recently celebrated his 80th birthday, and his many friends will wish him still longer life and continued happiness.

The Publishers' Association has issued its new List of Members and Rules. It now numbers 78 members, including practically every house of importance in the publishing trade.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son (Fifty-sixth List).—J. A. Ball, East Anglian Cyclists Corps; F. C. Bowskill, Middlesex; W. R. Ball, Royal Garrison Artillery; C. M. Lake, R.M.L.I.; H. G. Chalcroft, Welsh; P. A. Coote, R.F.A.; W. E. Walker, Royal Navy; T. Matthews, R.F.A.; H. Sharp, R.G.A.; W. A. Wood, London Scottish; E. C. Nelson, 10th Norfolk; E. G. Groves, P. J. Aldis, 3/8 Cyclists Batt., Essex; A. J. Kidd, Norfolk Yeomanry; E. G. Thorpe, 10th Norfolk; D. O. Morris, Royal Welsh Fusiliers; E. G. Landen, R.G.A.; S. C. Philpott, R.N.V.R.; W. Lowe, East Surrey; C. E. Sawle, 2/1st King's Liverpool; G. Inman, 15th King's Liverpool; J. Dudley, 2/9th King's Liverpool; W. C. H. Mortimer, King's Royal Rifles; A. Atkinson, — Pawson, West Yorks; P. Apark, Royal West Surrey; F. Olle, Suffolk; G. Pettitt, Royal Fusiliers; F. Godfree, 7th Essex; J. Deverell, London Rifle Brigade; H. S. Cook, R.G.A.; S. G. Lynch, 3rd Berkshire; D. R. Gough, 48th Provisional Batt.; W. T. Powell, 15th Middlesex.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. are publishing "A Tribute to the Genius of William Shakespeare," a souvenir of the Shakespeare Tercentenary Performance at the Drury Lane Theatre which has just taken place. It contains a full programme of the performance and fifty-six drawings of leading actors and Shakespearean subjects by some of the most eminent artists of the day, reproduced under the supervision of Mr. Emery Walker. All profits from the sale will be given to the Red Cross Fund and the Ambulance Branch of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

The American Booksellers' Association will hold their sixteenth annual convention this year in the third week of this month at Chicago, which is a new departure as a place of meeting. Hitherto the meetings have been held in New York, and the comparatively small attendances have been partly attributed to this fact. Chicago is more convenient for the booksellers of the Middle West, and it is hoped to enlist their active support in the work and objects of the Association. Special endeavours are being made to obtain a good attendance at this year's gathering.

Messrs. Morgan & Scott announce that they have been compelled to raise the prices of the cheaper range of Sankey's "Sacred Songs and Solos" known as the "Ruby" editions.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons have paid nearly £1,000 to Mr. C. Arthur Pearson's Fund in aid of the Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors at St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, being the first proceeds of "The Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Gift Book," which was published for the benefit of this very deserving cause. Messrs. Jarrold hope to supplement this sum considerably with the help of the booksellers and the public. Copies of this interesting volume are still to be obtained.

"**The Canadian Spectator and Bookman**" makes its first appearance as a monthly journal, and the number for April has just reached us. The editor tells his readers that "the present venture is 'made in Canada.' At the same time our aim is not narrowly national. Our concern is rather with, for example, literature in Canada than with Canadian literature." The publishing office is 6, Lorne Avenue, Montreal.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—Mr. C. J. Longman presided at the monthly meeting of the Board of Directors, held at Stationers' Hall, on Wednesday, April 19, supported by Messrs. C. A. Ashley, R. E. Bartram, S. C. Boyle, J. R. Blade, L. Carrdus, J. Cooper, J. Foster, H. J. Freeman, C. H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, W. A. Kelk, A. S. Lewis, W. Longman, A. W. Mills, A. W. Nott, A. J. Sabin, E. Shallis, F. W. Smith, W. H. Smith, G. C. Sole, J. E. Stroulger, R. E. Taylor. The sum of £104 14s. 8d. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and the receipt of the following donations was announced:—Mr. John Murray, £2 2s.; Mr. Arthur Spurgeon, £1 1s.; "Law Notes" Library, £1 1s. The death was reported of a widow who, in addition to a funeral allowance on the death of a child, had received assistance to the amount of £656 17s. The husband's subscription paid during the years 1860-63 amounted to £22 1s.

Mr. John Murray will publish shortly the fourth volume of the "Life of Benjamin Disraeli," which Mr. G. E. Buckle is editing in succession to the late W. F. Monypenny. In this volume the record of the statesman's life is continued to the year 1868, when Disraeli became Prime Minister. There will be a fifth, and final volume.

The death of the late Mr. David Douglas was briefly chronicled in our last issue, and we are glad to give a few particulars of his long career, for which we are indebted to the *Scotsman*. He was born at Stranraer in 1823, and after schooling at Whitehaven came to Edinburgh when he was fifteen. He soon entered the employment of Messrs. Blackwood, and remained with them till 1847. He then acquired the business of Mr. Charles Smith, a well-known bookseller and librarian, and soon after founded, together with the late Mr. Alexander Edmondston, a publishing business which soon became important under the style of Edmondston & Douglas, and issued many well-known books during the next thirty years. Among the principal authors were Sir George Dasent, Dr. John Brown, author of "Rob and His Friends," Rev. Dr. Hanna, Cosmo Innes, Dean Ramsay, and David Laing. After 1877 Mr. Douglas carried on the library business under the name of Douglas & Foulis, while his publishing business was done in his own name. Besides many important books on standard Scottish History and Antiquities, he issued a large number of American works in an attractive pocket form, and thus he introduced to the English-reading public many of the best works of W. D. Howells, Frank Stockton, Cable, Henry James, and other successful American novelists. He also published the standard edition of Sir Walter Scott's "Journal" and "Letters," and for some years from 1863 he was editor of the *North British Review*, which at that time held a foremost place in periodical literature. Mr. Douglas attracted to himself a large circle of literary friends, and among those present at the funeral in the Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh, were Sir James Balfour Paul, Professor Baldwin Brown, Dr. Thomas Ross, Dr. Maclehose, Mr. Andrew Elliott, now the sole survivor of a famous Trinity of booksellers—James Thin, David Douglas, and himself—Mr. John Macniven, and Mr. James Thin.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. announce the first issue of "History," a new quarterly journal, the official organ of the Historical Association. It will be edited by Professor A. F. Pollard, with the assistance of an editorial board representing teachers in Universities and in Secondary and Primary schools appointed by the Council of the Association.

The Cambridge Industrial and Commercial Series, which the Cambridge University Press is now publishing, includes "Ships, Shipping, and Fishing," by G. F. Bosworth; "Trade and Commerce," by A. J. Dicks; "Factories and Great Industries," by F. A. Farrar; other volumes are also in aetive preparation.

The "Publishers' Weekly," of New York, at the close of a review of the English Book Trade in the spring of this year and after, remarks that "with discounts so close it is doubtful if, at least during the continuance of the war, the publishers of net books will meet with much difficulty from price-cutting. After the war, England will doubtless feel in no price-cutting mood, and it seems more than likely that the 'all net' system will be given just the chance it needs to become the general practice of the English book-trade."

The Toronto Public Library has just issued its thirty-second Annual Report, which records a year of exceptional activity and progress. The chairman, in his statement, takes occasion to compare the state of the Library this year with that fifteen years ago. There were then, he tells us, 28 assistants; to-day, there are 106. The books in the Library then numbered 117,127; to-day, there are 257,411—more than double. The use of books then was 475,000; to-day, it is 1,230,000. Such figures speak for themselves, and need no further comment or commendation.

A correspondent asks "if any reader can give the name of the author of a poem entitled 'Lascar,' and say whether it is published in any volume or collection." If anyone can send us the information we shall be glad to pass it on to our correspondent.

"**Cassells' Book Talk**" in the current issue has an interesting article on "Bookselling in Australia," which is very largely concerned with the conditions of the booksellers' assistants in Melbourne, and gives some very interesting particulars about them. The writer, who in former days was a bookstall boy in London with Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son, concludes that "On the whole the conditions of living and working generally of a bookseller's assistant in Melbourne are much the same as in any other large city; but if there is any difference, say between London and Melbourne, the advantage is on the side of the Australian, in that he has more of individual freedom—freedom both of thought and action—than his London brother."

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have just published "The Side of the Angels," a new novel by Mr. Basil King; "The Way of Peace," by Miss Augusta Kirby; "How to Live Long," by J. Walter Carr; "Firemen Hot," by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne, in Methuen's Two Shilling Series.

Messrs. Nelson have now included in their Sevenpenny Copyright Novels "The Gentleman," by Alfred Ollivant, a true romance of Napoleonic times.

Belgian Book Trade Relief Fund.—Mr. J. Truslove, the Hon. Secretary, sends us the appended statement of the accounts of the above Fund made up to April 10 last. It will be noticed that the working expenses have been very small and are practically covered by the interest, &c., on the investment. We may add that further subscriptions will be very gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. J. H. Blackwood, of 37, Paternoster Row, who has himself subscribed a further ten guineas, as it is evident that the amount already subscribed will not go very far to indemnify our Belgian confrères in the book trade for the very serious losses they have had to suffer :—

Summary of Receipts and Payments from October 23rd, 1914, to April 10th, 1916.

Receipts.	£	s.	d.
To Donations	1,267	5	0
,, Interest on Deposit Account	11	19	8
,, Sale of Rights on £1,000 War Stock	3	2	6
,, Dividend on £1,000 4½ per cent. War Loan	19	2	6
Total	£1,301	9	8

Payments.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By the Commission for Relief in Belgium				50	0	0
,, Printing, Stationery and Postages				36	14	1
,, Balance at Bank	220	2	7			
,, Invested in £1,000 4½ per cent. War Loan	994	13	0			
				1,214	15	7
Total				£1,301	9	8

Audited and found correct—
(Signed) A. R. King Farlow, F.C.A.,
Honorary Auditor.
5, Gresham Street, London, E.C., April 10th, 1916.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has published "The Book of Italy," issued under the auspices of Her Majesty Queen Elena of Italy, in aid of the Italian Sailors' and Soldiers' Families and the Italian Red Cross. It has been edited by an Italian scholar, Dr. Raffaello Piccoli, University Teacher at Cambridge, with an Introduction by Lord Bryce, and contains contributions from writers and artists of both nations. Among the writers are Mr. John Galsworthy, Sir Sidney Lee, Sir J. G. and Lady Frazer, Mr. Robert Hichens, Mr. Arthur Symons, Mr. A. Clutton Brock, Mr. Richard Bagot, Mr. W. L. Courtney, Mr. Barry Pain, Mr. Frederic Harrison, Professor Gilbert Murray, Signora Grazia Deledda, and M. Paul Sabatier. Among the composers and artists are Sir Chas. Villiers Stanford, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Mr. J. S. Sargent, Mr. John Lavery, Mr. Augustus John, Mr. Charles Ricketts, Sir W. B. Richmond, Sir Edward Poynter, and Mr. J. H. Shannon. The net profits from the sale will be handed over by the publishers to the Pro-Italia Committee, in aid of the Italian Sailors' and Soldiers' Families in the United Kingdom and of the Italian Red Cross, under the patronage of the Italian Ambassador, Marchese Imperiali.

We have received from the Cercle de la Librairie of Paris, the French Publishers' Association, the "Table Alphabétique de la Bibliographie de la France, Année 1915"—the list of books published in France during the year 1915. It is, of course, much smaller than before the war, but even now it runs to over a hundred pages, a clear indication that the activities of the French publishing trade are not entirely suspended.

How far the restrictions on the import of paper may affect British book production is an issue which has been raised in the House of Commons. Mr. G. Terrell, M.P., asked the President of the Board of Trade whether he was aware that the price of certain classes of paper required for the production of educational books had recently been increased by 150 per cent.; whether that increase, or any part of it, was due to the shortage caused by the restrictions on the import of paper, whereby paper-makers and middlemen were enabled to charge higher prices, and what steps the Government proposed to take to prevent excessive and unreasonable prices being charged. In reply, Mr. Runciman admitted that the price of paper has increased considerably, and that it is possible that it might be partly due to restrictions of imports. He pointed out, however, that the Paper Commission will use such powers as it possesses to deal with definite proved cases of excessive charges for paper, if they are brought to its notice; but it was not to be assumed that a price was unreasonable simply because it was in excess of the normal price. He understood that the price of paper-making materials outside the United Kingdom had risen much more than 150 per cent. In reply to a further question, he stated that the restrictions on importation did not apply to books in English printed abroad, as the quantity was not sufficient to justify prohibition on the ground of tonnage space. To this Mr. Terrell retorted that even if the quantity was small, the concession pressed hard upon British publishers. Commenting on the whole question, Mr. Geoffrey Williams, of Messrs. Williams & Norgate, wrote a long letter to the *Morning Post*, in which he criticises very strongly the present situation. He points out that though the official regulations would seem to insure that the reduction of the supplies of paper-making material would not be allowed to be made the excuse of manufacturers for forcing up the prices unduly, and thus making an exorbitant profit out of a measure designed for the public good, in practice, however, it is found that the Commission has no intention to control prices as is promised. He gives actual illustrations from the experience of his own firm, and states that he himself had seen the Secretary of the Commission, and had been told that the Commission either could not, or would not, control prices. "For all practical purposes," he writes, "the position as created by the Royal Commission may be summed up thus: The consumer is obliged to purchase from the producer or the middleman with whom he dealt in 1914 if he is to be sure of getting any paper at all, and must pay any price the producer or middleman chooses to ask, for his chance of getting paper elsewhere is very small indeed. Did the Government really mean to bring about this state of things when they set up the Royal Commission on Paper? And this Commission, which has forced up the price of paper to nearly three times its normal level, and which prevents the importation without a licence of twenty copies of the *Revue des Deux Mondes*, has placed no restriction whatever on the importation of thousands of copies of novels printed in the United States. This discrimination in favour of certain articles of foreign origin is hard to understand, especially when one remembers that the Sub-Committee of the Advisory Committee to the Board of Trade on British Trade After the War has recommended that a clause making British copyright dependent on British manufacture be added to the Copyright Act. What is needed is for the Commission to take in hand seriously the control of paper and paper-making materials and to take steps to secure the following results:—(1) That not more than two-thirds the weights used in 1914 of paper or paper-making material in any form come into this country. (2) That users of paper shall be sure of securing two-thirds of the weight they used in 1914. (3) That any attempt to secure more than the two-thirds share, by offering high prices, shall not succeed. (4) That manufacturers or the people from whom they purchase material do not make a higher profit than they did in 1914. (5) That the vast amount of material in the shape of waste paper, old cardboard boxes, etc., which is available in this country be made use of and not destroyed as at present."

Mr. John Murray, in the course of a long and important letter in the *Morning Post*, again calls attention to the efforts which are being made to recapture the toy trade which before the war was almost exclusively in enemy hands, toys to the value of £1,500,000 being sold to this country by Germany and Austria in the year 1913. He states, however, that these efforts are much hindered by the fear that the Government may do nothing to stop the flood of German goods which is being prepared to be let loose as soon as the war is over. He states he has been credibly informed that German agents are openly boasting that they have ample means at their back and are confident of securing the reversion of the trade as soon as peace is restored. A man with a German name (since changed for an English one) held, and probably still holds, an important and responsible post in one of our leading Chambers of Commerce, and before the war he was one of the largest importers of toys into this country. It is said that Germans hold a large share in many of the retail toy shops in London. At the London Fair at the Agricultural Hall and at the Board of Trade Exhibition at South Kensington German agents, both foreign and English, were present and giving large orders. It is obvious that when peace comes and all who are now engaged in war work have to be readjusted into their places, every legitimate form of industry will have to be fostered and made available. Not only must German manufactured goods be excluded, but the financing or controlling of firms by Germans, whether naturalised or not, must be rigidly forbidden. The pressure of public opinion is the only force that can accomplish this, and that force must be exercised now if we wish to avoid being again "too late."

The Proprietors of "Punch" have sent us a copy of the spurious counterfeit of "Punch" which was recently issued in New York by the German-American organisation there which is responsible for the bomb and shipping outrages, with the expressed purpose of stirring up bad blood between England and America. The issue was withdrawn from circulation under threat of legal action, and all the copies printed were handed over. The copy sent to us is, we are told, one of those thus handed over.

The Iris Publishing Co., of 30-31, Furnival Street, E.C., have published an English translation of "Le Danseur de Gaby," a novel, by Armand Varlez. The novel is now issued under the title of "Gaby's Partner," and the translation has been excellently done by Miss Cecile Gibson. The author, we may note, is a very well known Belgian writer, who has been successful in Belgium, and he won the Belgian Government prize of £600 for the best comedy in prose with his comedy, "St. Plaix, Literary man." The story he now has to tell is extremely interesting, and the book will no doubt prove as popular here as in Belgium. The same publishers have also sent us "Montorel—the Story of a Coincidence," by Maxime Provost. The plot has been constructed with quite exceptional skill and the two parts of the tale have been brought together with great success. The characters are cleverly conceived, and have been worked out ingeniously, and the book is one which everyone will read with pleasure and delight. The reader's attention is arrested at the first, and held firmly until the *dénouement* is reached.

Mr. Eric Leadbitter made something of a reputation by his first story, and he has certainly increased it by his second, "The Road to Nowhere," which has just been published by Messrs. Allen & Unwin. He there tells us with characteristic skill a tale of a lower middle-class family, the children of Mr. Peeping, who was an unsuccessful greengrocer. Joe Peeping, the eldest boy, is sent by his parents at some sacrifice to a private school, while his younger brother and sister have to be content with the elementary Council school, and the success with which Mr. Leadbitter has portrayed and described the comparative development of the three is very marked. The whole characterisation is perfectly true to life, the natural weaknesses of the situation are very skilfully suggested rather than emphasised, and the whole book is a study of life and character in the particular section of society chosen which must command wide commendation. Mr. Leadbitter has certainly made good the promise of his first performance, and made an excellent progress towards an established position in the front rank of those younger novelists who really count.

Messrs. W. & R. Chambers have published under the title of "The Bright Eyes of Danger," a very vigorous romance by John Foster, which deals in a very effective and successful fashion with the stirring period of 1745. It is accurately described in the sub-title as "A Chronicle of the Adventure of Edmund Layton of Darehope-in-Liddisdail, in the Troubled Years 1745-1746: How he Rode from the Border to the Lothians and what Befell him There: His Quest on the Moray Seaboard; and his Personal Dealings with the Young Pretender, all of which came of Meddling with Other Folk's Affairs, written by himself and now edited by John Foster." We need not expand this summary by any detailed description; it will be sufficient to say that the story is full of vigour and incident. The reader is at once interested in the fortunes of the hero, and follows him through his adventurous experiences with eager attention, and is only too sorry when the tale reaches its end. Mr. Gordon Browne provides a typical coloured frontispiece.

Messrs. Chapman & Hall have published a second series of Sermons and Addresses setting forth the Teachings and Spirit of Judaism, by Dr. Hermann Gollancz, the preacher to the Bayswater Synagogue and Professor of Hebrew in University College, London. Most of them were delivered to his congregation at the Bayswater Synagogue. The collection includes discourses on the "Modern Jew," the "Moderate Jew," the "Constant Jew." An address on the Jubilee of the Bayswater Synagogue is particularly interesting, while the sermons have special reference to the present war and the lessons it has for mankind. The volume will, of course, make an effective appeal to Jewish readers, and it may also be commended to others who wish to learn at first hand something of the teaching and the spirit for which Judaism stands to-day.

Mr. Brandram Jones, the author of a very notable novel, "In Burleigh's Days," just published by Messrs. John Long, Ltd., is, we are told, a new writer, and he may therefore be most heartily congratulated on a distinct success. He has successfully appreciated the atmosphere and surroundings of the time—the years of the Spanish Armada and the later years of Queen Elizabeth. The hero of the tale, Harold Walwyn, the son of a Herefordshire gentleman who died in rather restricted fortune while his son was only a child, is fortunate to obtain a place as a page at Court, and in this capacity he comes under the eye of the great Lord Burleigh, and is used by him on various confidential missions. The reader is closely introduced to Arabella Stuart, that luckless cousin of royalty who was used as a pawn in the game by the enemies of Elizabeth. The Earl of Essex is also prominent. Francis Bacon —the great Lord Bacon—and William Shakespeare are very skilfully brought into the story, and the author to some extent offers a solution of the Shakespeare-Bacon controversy by suggesting that Shakespeare deliberately employed Bacon with his encyclopædic knowledge to provide him with the facts and, when needed, the classical allusions, so that the accuracy of the plays should be unimpeached. He also suggests that the famous soliloquy of Hamlet "To be or not to be" was really written by Massinger. How far these suggestions are maintainable we shall not pretend to decide—all the more as their solution hardly affects the issue of the present tale. There are, as already suggested, intrigues and plots in profusion, and the case of Dr. Lopez, the Spanish physician, who is eventually convicted of treachery and aiding the enemy, indicates that some scoundrels even then obtained their deserts. The whole story is ingeniously constructed and very effectively told, and it is quite sure to attract widespread attention and interest.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., have just published a popular shilling edition of "The Little Red Captain," one of the most successful of the long complete novels in which Captain Kettle is the hero. They are also issuing a new book by Lady Randolph Churchill, "Small Talk on Big Subjects," which provides a delightful budget of anecdote, reminiscence, and reflection. It is written in an optimistic vein, it draws very largely on the writer's personal experiences, and it is certainly well worth reading.

Messrs. Nelson & Sons have added "Madcap Jane," by C. A. Dawson Scott, to their popular "Sevenpenny Copyright Novels," "The Story of the Malakand Field Force, 1897," by Mr. Winston Churchill, to their Shilling Library; "Jean Sbogar et Autres Nouvelles," par Charles Nodier, to their Edition Lutetia of Les Classiques Français; "Un Trio de Romans," "Militona," "Jean et Jeannette," "Avatar," par Théophile Gautier; and "La Chartreuse de Parme," par Stendhal, to their Collection Nelson.

Mr. John Lane's Spring List includes the following six-shilling novels, which are also published in a Colonial Edition:—"Far-away Stories," by W. J. Locke; "The Bywonner," by F. E. Mills Young; "The Redemption of Grace Milroy," by Carlton Dawe; "Forked Lightning," by Keith Howard; "The Dancing Hours," by Harold Ohlson; "House Room," by Ida Wild; "Afraid," by Sidney Dark; "Moby Lane and Thereabouts," by A. Neil Lyons; "The Tragedy of an Indiscretion," by J. W. Brodie Innes; "Struck by Lightning," by Burton Kline; "Hearts and Faces," by J. Murray Gibbon; "Brownie," by Agnes Gordon-Lennox; "The Honest Lawyer," by G. V. McFadden; "The Bathing Man," by Agnes Gwynne; "The Sheltered Sex," by Madge Mears; "The Hampstead Mystery," by Watson and Rees; "The Amethyst Ring," "Pierre Nozière," by Anatole France. Mr. Lane has also included in his Shilling Net Library: "Great Snakes," a new story, by William Caine; "A Kiss from France," a new volume, by A. Neil Lyons; "The Third Circle," by Frank Norris; "John Burnet of Barns," by John Buchan; "Russian Chaps," by A. Lethbridge; "The Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol," by W. J. Locke; "The MS. in a Red Box"; "Atonement," by F. E. Mills Young.

Messrs. G. G. Harrap & Co.'s new books for the Spring Season include Ford's "'Tis Pity," edited by Prof. M. W. Sampson (Belles-Lettres Series); "My Book of Animals," by Firth Ashford, B.Sc.; "Warrior Saints," by Estelle Blyth; "Anselm," by E. M. Wilmot Buxton; "Sir Walter Scott," by Amy Cruse; "William the Conqueror," by René Francis, B.A.; "Julius Cæsar," by Ada Russell, M.A.; "Buddha," by Edith Holland; "Queen Elizabeth," by Beatrice Marshall, "Warwick, the Kingmaker," by René Francis, B.A.; "Lincoln," by Edith L. Elias, M.A., new volumes in "Heroes of All Time Series"; "Fighting Dirt," by E. Hood, B.A., a new Health Reader; "Youth, School, and Vocation," by M. Bloomfield, Boston University; "The High School," Prof. John E. Stout, Cornell University; "Stories for the Story Hour," by Ada M. Marzials; "School Hygiene," by Leo Burgenstein, Ph.D. (Vienna), translated by Beatrice L. Stevenson and Anna L. Osten; "French Plays for Children," by Josette Eugenie Spark; "The Myths of Babylonia and Assyria," by Lewis Spence, M.A.; "Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism," by Amanda Coomaraswamy; "A New Book of Stories for the Storyteller," by Sara Cone Bryant; "Forty Thousand Quotations," compiled by Charles Noel Douglas; "Studies of Contemporary Poets," by Mary Sturgeon.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just published a cheap half-crown edition of Sir Frederick Treves' very successful book "The Other Side of the Lantern," in which the author gives us what he modestly describes as "an account of a commonplace tour round the world." The fact that it has already been reprinted some sixteen times makes any further commendation on our part quite superfluous.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. have published "With the Zionists in Gallipoli," by Lieut.-Col. J. H. Patterson, D.S.O., author of "The Man Eaters of Tsavö." The Zion Mule Corps are the first entirely Jewish corps which has taken an active part in a campaign for over two thousand years. They have also issued "Miss Million's Maid," by Berta Ruck (Mrs. Oliver Onions), author of "His Official Fiancée," etc.; "Twilight," by the late Frank Danby, her last novel.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., have just published "The Great Temptation," a novel by the late Mr. Richard Marsh; "Defective Children," by Dr. T. M. Kelynack; "A Short Course of Physical Training," by Mr. Allan Broman, Principal of the London Central Institute for Swedish Gymnastics: these last two in conjunction with Messrs. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson.

Messrs. C. & E. Layton, of 56, Farringdon Street, E.C., have issued their well-known "Handy Newspaper List, 1916." It has now reached its twenty-sixth annual edition and is firmly established as a recognised handy book of reference. The information given is, as usual, complete and conveniently arranged, and well deserves the wide popularity it has now attained.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have added "A Mother's Son," by B. and C. B. Fry, to their popular Sevenpenny Series of Copyright Novels. It was reprinted four times within the first six months after it was first published.

Dr. J. Morgan de Groot has already made a reputation by his previous successful novels, "The Bar Sinister" and "The Hand of Venus," and his new story, "The Flower of Sleep," which has just been published by Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co., will no doubt attract equal attention. The plot is certainly original and ingenious. Catherine Covington is with her father in the wilds of Africa, where he has spent some years in investigating the sleeping sickness. Through an act of gross carelessness and indiscretion on her part, she is kidnapped by a native African chief after first making her unconscious by means of the drug-laden Flower of Sleep, so that she is quite unaware of the misfortune which has befallen her. She is not long after rescued, and marries her rescuer. When the child is born suspicions arise. There is a struggle between her love for her husband and her love for her child, while the husband is torn between his love for his wife and his hatred for the child, which is not his. The dilemma is naturally sensational and full of possibilities, which the author handles with notable skill and discretion. We must not reveal the solution of the problem, but we may congratulate Dr. de Groot on a very delicate and powerful story, which stands out very distinctly from the ordinary run, and will no doubt attract wide attention among the novel-reading public.

Messrs. Sotheby sold on Monday, April 10, and the four following days, the second portion of the late Mr. Joseph Hornstein's stock, the chief prices being: A'Beckett, "Comic History of England" (20 parts in 19, 1846-8), £17 10s.; another copy, £15; "Annals of Sporting and Fancy Gazette" (13 vols., 1822-8), £72; Carey, "Life in Paris" (1822), £16; Combe, "The Three Tours of Dr. Syntax" (3 vols., 1812-21), £24 10s.; "The English Dance of Death" (2 vols., 1815-6), £17 10s.; Ackermann, "Microcosm of London" (3 vols., 1808-10), £15; "History of the Colleges and Public Schools" (1816), £28; Alken, "National Sports of Great Britain" (1823), £26; another copy (imperfect), £24; "Sporting Anecdotes" (imperfect, 1833-43), £18; Dickens, "Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club" (20 parts in 19, 1857), £77; "Great Expectations" (3 vols., 1861), £22 10s.; "Caricature Magazine" (4 vols., 1807-1819), £41; "Costumes of the Royal Navy and Marines" (1799-1849), £24; Keats, "Lamia, Isabella, &c." (1820), £18; C. Lloyd and C. Lamb (blank verse, 1798), £20 10s.; "Real Life in London" (2 vols., 1821-2), £15; Newhouse, "The Roadster's Album" (1845), £20; Surtees, "Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities" (1838), £15; "Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour" (1853), £16; Thackeray, "Vanity Fair, in the original parts" (imperfect, 1847-8), £30; Westmacott, "The English Spy" (2 vols., 1825-6), £26 10s.; another copy, £20; "World in Miniature" (43 vols. in 42, 1821, &c.), £15; Williamson, "Oriental Field Sports" (1807), £26. The total of the sale was £3,000 19s.

The Religious Tract Society announces the following forthcoming publications:—"The Boy's Own Annual," "The Girl's Own Annual," "The Sunday at Home Annual," "The Boy's Empire Annual," "The Girl's Empire Annual," "The Cottager and Artisan Annual," "The Child's Companion Annual," "Our Little Dots Annual," "Friendly Greetings Annual," "The Stitchery Annual," "Light in the Home Annual"; "The Flower-Patch among the Hills," by Flora Klickmann, with a photogravure portrait of the author as frontispiece; "The Passion for Life," by Joseph Hocking; "Submarine U 93," by Captain Charles Gilson, with eight coloured illustrations (The Boy's Library of Adventure and Heroism); "The Laundress," by Arthur E. Copping, a true story of love, containing much of the milk of human kindness, with pathos and tragedy intermingled; "The Children of Eversley Grange," by Esther E. Enock, with two coloured illustrations (Girl's Library); "Men of Grit," edited by W. Grinton Berry, M.A., with three coloured illustrations, "Men of Faith and Daring," edited by W. Grinton Berry, M.A., with three coloured illustrations (Brave Deeds Series); "The Treasure of the *San Philipo*," by Percy F. Westerman, with frontispiece and coloured wrapper (B.O.P. Library No. 15); "Jean, the Joy Bringer," by Esther E. Enock, with coloured frontispiece and title-page (Buttercups and Daisies Series); "Little Soldiers All," by Eleanora H. Stocks, with coloured frontispiece and title-page (Favourite Gift Series, No. 34).

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., are just publishing in foolscap folio form, "Saints and Their Emblems," by Maurice and Wilfred Drake, authors of "A History of English Stained Glass." The book has a foreword by Aymer Vallance, and is fully illustrated in colours and half-tones. Dr. Husenbeth's alphabetical listing of saints' names, followed by a cross-index, also alphabetical, of emblems, has been adopted as incontestably the most convenient arrangement. To all accredited emblems, which are already associated with the better-known saints, have been added the names of places where such examples may be seen.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., are about to publish a "War Book" of exceptional topical, military, and pictorial interest, "A Soldier's Sketches Under Fire," by Mr. Harold Harvey, a soldier artist of the Royal Fusiliers, formerly a trooper of the Hertfordshire Yeomanry, whose painting of "A Market Scene in Cairo" attracted a good deal of admiration at the Royal Academy Exhibition of 1909. Sailing for France within a month of the outbreak of hostilities, Mr. Harvey, after a brief detainment in Malta, served in the trenches until seriously wounded at Ypres. Invalided home, he brought with him a notebook crammed with pencil sketches, taken by him in face of the enemy and under fire, the conditions of trench warfare affording him many opportunities.

Mr. Leopold B. Hill announces the following publications, which will be ready by June 1st:—Two vols. in the Langham Bibelots—"A Dictionary for Men and some Women," "Book of Toasts"; 5 vols. in the Golden Sayings Series—"What Women Have Said about Men," "Pepper and Salt," by H. A. Vachell, "Sayings from Winston Churchill," "Sayings from W. Pett Ridge," "Sayings from Marcus Aurelius Antoninus"; 3 vols. in the Langham Booklets—"What Women Have Said about Men," "A Dictionary for Men and some Women," "Book of Toasts"; 7 vols. in the French Booklets—"Fables et Poésies" (La Fontaine), "Anthologie" (Victor Hugo), "Les plus beaux Sonnets" (Pierre de Ronsard), "Primel et Nola" (Auguste Brizeux), "Pensées Choisies" (Shakespeare), "Bucoliques" (André Chénier), "Petites Fleurs, Saint François d'Assise"; 1 vol. in Combined Selected Series; 1 vol. in Pictorial Language Series; "Russian Pictorial Course," by S. J. Luboff; 1 new vol. in the Vest-Pocket Dictionaries—"Polish-English and English-Polish"; also "Krylov," fables in Russian, similar in every detail to the Langham Booklets; and a new edition of "Golovinsky's Russian-English and English-Russian Dictionary."

Messrs. Hurst & Blackett have already issued an eighth impression of "The First Seven Divisions," by Lord Ernest Hamilton, which is practically the only authorised detailed account of the fighting from Mons to Ypres by the first British Expeditionary Force.

Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., have published in a penny pamphlet, under the title of "The Horrors of Wittenberg," the full Official Report of Mr. Justice Younger to the British Government on the subject of the treatment of our wounded in the camp at Wittenberg.

Mr. W. Le Queux, who is well known as one of our most popular purveyors of sensational romance, has put together in "The Spy Hunter" a shilling volume of short stories, published by Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., some very ingenious illustrations of what German spies in England might do. The "statements of Harry Nettlefield, ex-Marconi operator, who was engaged in the exciting work of hunting down German spies in Great Britain," as the tales are described in the sub-title, are conceived and set forth with all the writer's accustomed skill, and it would be interesting to know how far, if at all, they are founded on actual facts. Dartmoor, the Norfolk coast, an important railway viaduct near the Humber, Sussex, and the suburbs of London all provide excellent material, and we have no doubt that the many readers who so thoroughly enjoy Mr. Le Queux's arresting and exciting romances will eagerly purchase this last effort of his facile and fertile imagination.

Mr. F. Watson, in the foreword to his new book, "Credulity Island," just published by Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., describes it as "an excursion in hilarity. There is," he says, "nothing deliberately instructive, probable, or elevating. It can be thrown down any time and anywhere, continued after a lapse of forty pages without embarrassment, and finished or not finished a month later." With this description we are not much inclined to quarrel, but the tale would perhaps have been more effective if its meaning and purpose had been made clearer. Why an unsuccessful dramatic agent should suddenly disappear for no very cogent reason, finally turn up on an uninhabited island in the South Seas, make friends with a marvellous and quite impossible dragon, and allow himself and his dragon to be exploited by a typical Barnum is so wildly improbable that some good reason is needed, we will not say to make it convincing, but to arrest and keep the reader's attention. Some of the individual characters are certainly entertaining, but the tale as a whole is less effective as "a book of laughter."

"**Autograph Prices Current.**"—Under this title, Mr. E. H. Courville, 25, Rumsey Road, Brixton, S.W., has compiled, and will publish in due course, the first annual volume of a complete alphabetical record of all autograph letters, historical documents and manuscripts, sold by auction in London during the first two years of the war (August, 1914—July, 1916) with the date and place of sale, name of purchaser, and price of each lot. The volume will contain a comprehensive Reference Index, comprising several thousand items. Mr. Courville is on the staff of Messrs. Sotheby's, and his new publication is sure to attract much attention in the antiquarian book trade.

Messrs. Greening & Co. have added to their popular Lotus Library "The She Wolf," by Maxime Formont, a story of the life and times of Cæsare Borgia.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have published "Shakespeare and His Fellows," by Mr. Justice Madden, Chancellor of the University of Dublin, author of "The Diary of Master William Silence: A Study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan Sport."

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. have firmly established themselves among our most successful publishers of fiction, and their lists are always worth careful attention. Among their recent and forthcoming issues we may particularly note "A Gentlewoman from France," by René Boylesve, translated by Aphra Wilson; "Love's Inferno," by Edward Stilgebauer, translated from the original German by C. Thieme; another "J'Accuse," a terrific indictment against the author's fellow-countrymen and their allies; "Susannah Henley," a new novel by that popular novelist, Miss Rhoda Broughton; "The Gods' Carnival," by Norma Lorimer; "Adventurous Anne," by E. Everett Green; "Their Lives," by Violet Hunt; "Watermeads," by Archibald Marshall, another study of an old county family; "The Neapolitan Lovers," by Alexandre Dumas, translated for the first time into English with an Introduction by Mr. R. S. Garnett; "Fantomas," by Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain; "Do the Dead Know?" by Annesley Kenealey; "The Half Priest," by Hamilton Drummond; "The Exploits of Juve," the second volume of the Fantomas Series, by Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain. All the publishers' six-shilling novels are also published in their Empire Library for circulation in the Colonies and Dominions.

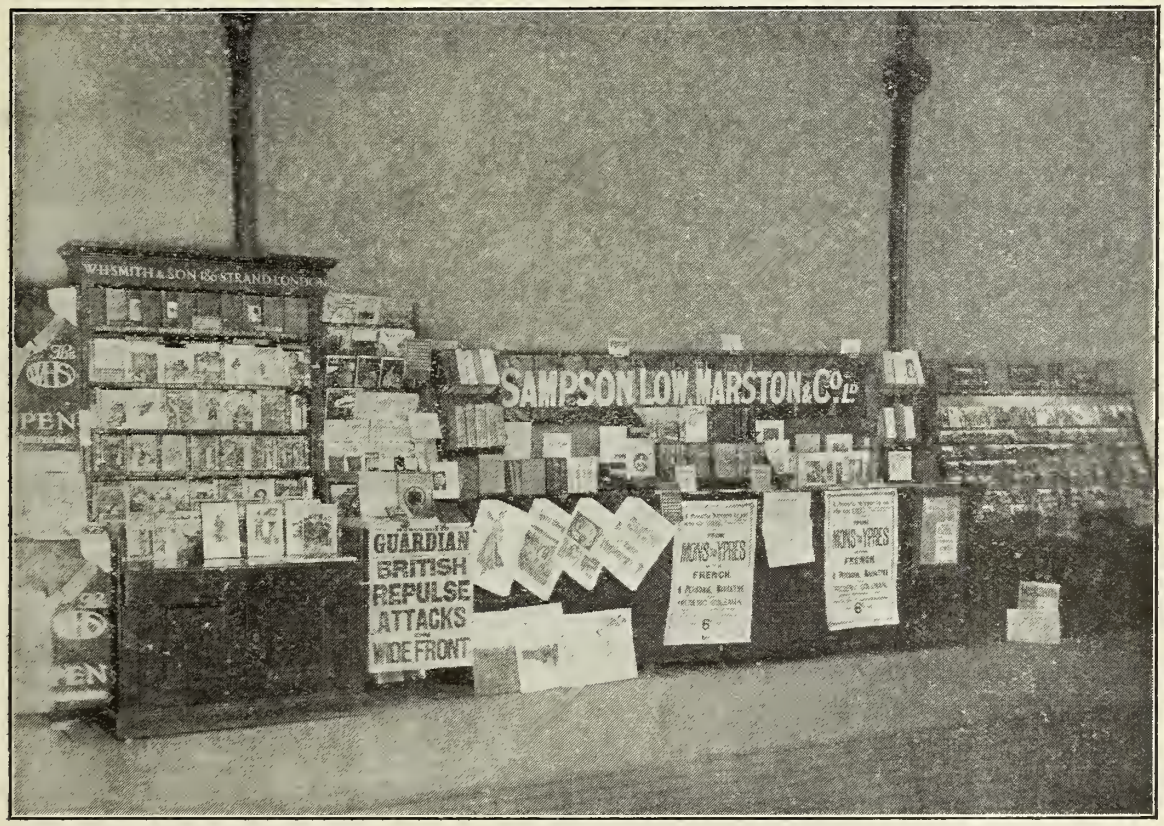
Mrs. Charlotte Cameron's new book, "Zenia: Spy in Togoland," lately issued by Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., is certainly topical and opportune, and as it deals with the first German colony in Africa which the English captured in the war, it can hardly fail to excite a good deal of interest in every novel reader. Zenia Winoweski, the heroine, was hardly a spy, though she was unconsciously used for a somewhat similar purpose by the Germans. She was, according to the tale, the rich and fascinating young widow of an Austrian Baron. Her cousin, whom she detested, used her to carry certain very important documents from the German Emperor to the German Governor at Lower Togoland. Of course, Mrs. Cameron does not allow them to reach their destination. The description of Lorne, Duala, and the African scenery and inhabitants is very graphically drawn, the plot and incidents are very ingeniously handled. Mrs. Cameron has certainly scored another success, and her book is sure to win widespread popularity.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have published an important work, "Alfred Russel Wallace: Letters and Reminiscences," by James Marchant; "The Island of Surprise," a new novel, by Cyrus Townsend Brady; "Atlantic Nights," by Captain Frank H. Shaw, a shilling volume of stories of life in the mercantile marine; a two shilling edition of "The Wisdom of Father Brown," by G. K. Chesterton; a shilling edition of "The Amazing Partnership," by E. Phillips Oppenheim; a sixpenny edition of "A Flame of Fire," by Joseph Hocking; "Cassells' Guide to London," which we are informed has recently been passed by the Censor.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons have added "The Pillars of Society," by Mr. A. G. Gardiner, to their shilling "Wayfarers' Library" as a companion to his previous books, "Prophets, Priests and Kings" and "The War Lords," already included in that popular series.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons have just published "The Gollovlev Family," by N. E. Shchedrin, translated by Athelstan Ridgway. Shchedrin is a Russian novelist, who has been dead for many years, and whose works enjoy a wide and established reputation in Russia. None of them have hitherto been translated into English, and the appearance of this work, which has been described by competent authorities as a masterpiece, may perhaps lead to the introduction of other novels by him to the English-reading public. The present tale tells of a time not long after serfdom was abolished, and describes in realistic and satirical fashion a typical family of Russian rural landlords, who still maintain the old order of things. Many of the scenes and incidents are extraordinarily vigorous and dramatic.

"Songs of the World War," which Mr. A. St. John Adcock has published through Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward, contains some vigorous and inspiring pieces which may well attract general attention. In his preface Mr. Adcock speaks out plainly as to the inequality of justice and morality in the social, commercial, and religious worlds, and he points out effectively that an entire change in these matters is indispensable before we can have any permanent life of freedom from war. He specially urges that democracies must insist on administering one clear code of justice for all men. Only when we shall treat war "frankly as a blackguardly outrage against human life and happiness," shall we have taken the first practical step towards putting an end to it.



W. H. Smith & Son's and Sampson Low, Marston & Co.'s Stall in the Pavilion, Buxton, on occasion of the N.U.T. Conference.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., with commendable enterprise, although there was no official Publishers' Exhibition at Buxton this year, managed to secure a part of Messrs. W. H. Smith and Son's stall adjoining the Conference Hall, and we understand their efforts were well rewarded and much appreciated by the teachers present.

The English Catalogue of Books, 1915, has just been sent to us from the office of the *Publishers' Circular*, and we need not do much more than acknowledge its receipt. The present is the seventy-ninth yearly issue, and the analysis of the books published last year naturally makes very interesting reading. The editor remarks that the average quality of the books published at present is probably somewhat lower than during pre-war days.

Messrs. Blackwood & Sons inform us that the rumour that Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton are to publish Ian Hay's next war-book, "Carry On," is entirely without foundation. They are also publishing "Desmond's Daughter," a new novel, by Mrs. Maud Diver, whose previous books have proved so successful.

Mr. Stephen Coleridge has now for some time taken his place as one of the most prominent opponents of the practice of vivisection in England, and he has just published, through Mr. John Lane, under the title "Vivisection: a Heartless Science," "in a permanent form the indictment against the practice of vivisection as permitted by law in England," which he has already urged so often. He disclaims the right of speaking in any representative position, and expressly says he speaks in his own name and in his own behalf.

Dr. Charles Sarolea has published through Messrs. George Allen & Unwin two very effective books, "The Murder of Nurse Cavell" and the "Curse of the Hohenzollerns." In the first he very forcibly emphasises the unique devilry of the German crime, and points out that Nurse Cavell was murdered because she was an Englishwoman. He naturally discusses the question of reprisals for such inhuman crimes, but concludes that they "would be no doubt morally justified. And yet if we are wise we shall not listen to the outcry. If we are true to the traditions of chivalry of the British race, and especially if we remain in communion with the dead martyr we shall resist the natural and legitimate impulse." In "The Curse of the Hohenzollerns" he traces the rise of the Prussian dynasty, and concludes that "even more than in 1807 the chastisement of Prussia is demanded by eternal justice. The whole civilised world will," he rightly says, "breathe more freely when the sinister and diabolical power will be broken for ever, and will oppress and degrade humanity no more." A short appendix on "The Private Morality of the Prussian Kings" is most instructive and illuminating.

The Business Girl's Handbook, which Messrs. Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons have just issued, is a very useful help to the many women who are now taking such an active share in the work of our national business. The authors, Mr. Cecil Chisholm, editor of *System*, and Mr. Dudley W. Walton, are both experts in the important matter of business organisation, and the advice they have to give is evidently based on practical common sense and actual business experience. Every woman who now or in the future desires to undertake office work will find the many hints and helpful advice of the greatest value, and if the counsel given is carefully and thoughtfully followed, the business efficiency of the business woman will be almost indefinitely increased. Madame Sarah Bernhardt contributes a characteristic foreword, in which she salutes the women workers of England as among the saviours of their country. "Had you not," she says, "thrown yourselves into the breach, her commerce if not her arms had been mortally wounded."

The Oxford English Dictionary has reached a further stage towards completion by the publication of a new section containing the words "Turndun" to "Tzirid." It completes the letter T, and contains altogether 1,713 entries. It is mainly the work of Sir James Murray himself; 84 columns were already in type when he died, and much of the remainder had been either prepared or considered by him, and it has been completed under the editorial supervision of Dr. W. A. Craigie.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons have added to their "Wayfarers' Library" "The Coldstream Guards," by Mr. F. W. Walker, and "Cupid, V.C.," a new novel, by Mr. J. A. Steuart. They have also issued "Rambles of a Canadian Naturalist," by Mr. S. T. Wood, with coloured illustrations by Robert Holmes, a book which makes an effective appeal to all nature lovers; "The Economy and Finance of the War," by Professor A. C. Pigou; "The German Soul," by Baron J. F. Von Hugel.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have just published in this country a very valuable work on "The Normans in European History," by Charles Homer Haskins, Professor of History and Political Science at Harvard. The eight lectures which make up the book were delivered before the Lowell Institute in February last year, and later at the University of California. Professor Haskins has endeavoured, and with very considerable success, to place before his readers the Normans in relation to their time, and to indicate the larger features of their work as founders and organisers of states and contributors to European culture—indeed, a general view of Norman achievement in France, in England, and Italy. Such a book dealing with a people with which the English necessarily have so much in common would at any time be interesting and attractive, but it has a special interest now when French and English are waging war against a common foe. As Professor Haskins rightly remarks, various aspects of Norman history—the Norman Conquest, the Normans in Sicily and in the Holy Land—have been treated with great fullness by historians, but no one has yet attempted to estimate the value of their comprehensive contribution to the organised national life and culture of Europe. The introductory lecture on Normandy and its place in history is particularly good, and the physical conditions of the earlier people are very suggestively described. William the Conqueror and his wonderful achievements naturally bulk very largely in Professor Haskins' treatment, and he makes it quite clear that the Norman conquest was made possible by the exceptional ducal authority in Normandy and Maine, and the personal greatness of the Conqueror. Thus while the conquest of England was the outstanding feature of the eleventh century, the Norman Empire, commonly, but mistakenly, known as the Angevin Empire, was the chief factor of the next. The study of Norman life and culture is throughout very helpful and suggestive, and the curious episode of the Norman Kingdom in Sicily fittingly concludes a really scholarly and instructive book. The writer throws new light on many points which have hitherto been uncertain, and brings into bold relief the achievements of a race which perhaps more than any other has left a permanent impress on the national life of Europe.

Messrs. Wells Gardner, Darton & Co. have published a new novel by Mr. W. W. Letts, entitled "Christina's Son." Christina herself may be described as a mid-Victorian of the middle-classes who had married to please her father and mother a husband whom it is clear she did not love. In spite of her marriage she was certainly not unhappy. Her son, however, was not equally successful in his choice of those rather unsatisfactory persons, the Warwick-Browns, but any shortcomings here were made up by the happy marriage of Christina's daughter to a successful young engineer. The story is fairly true to life, and though hardly exciting is anything but dull. Mr. Letts at any rate shows very exceptional skill in characterisation and in making people who are, we think, rather uninteresting, at any rate seem to have an interest, and sometimes, indeed, a fascination of their own.

Lindsay Russell has already produced some distinctly notable novels, and her latest, "The Interior," just published by Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co., is sure to attract attention. Lionel Warde, the heir to an earldom, though otherwise nearly a pauper, has won the consent of Muriel Cartwright to be his wife. Suddenly the old earl marries again, the succession is thus in doubt, and Lionel, who has gone to the pearl fisheries to make a fortune, learns that he has been thrown over by his intended. In his despair he is befriended by the very capable and practical daughter of a store-keeper on the island, but when by a mistake he thinks she is already plighted, he throws himself away on a native girl. Luckily, however, before it is too late his wife, who has become unbearable, is killed, and Jane Dunkley becomes the Countess of Montshields. The scene where Muriel, who when Lionel has succeeded to the title comes out to recapture him, meets her rival and is, of course, worsted, is very effective, and the whole story from first to last is distinctly one of the best novels of the season.

The series of "World's Classics" have gained for themselves wide popularity among the many series of standard reprints now before the public. Over two hundred volumes have already been published, and two recent issues, "English Critical Essays (Nineteenth Century)," selected and edited by Edmund D. Jones, and "English Prose, Narrative, Descriptive, and Dramatic," compiled by H. A. Treble, fully maintain the high attractions of their predecessors. The selections have been made with excellent taste and judgment, and give the reader characteristic examples of the best work of the period chosen. The books are issued in two forms, on ordinary paper and a pocket edition on thin paper. This last is now increased in price to fifteen pence net, though the ordinary paper remains at the shilling net hitherto charged. Paper, print, and general get-up are in the best style of the Oxford Press, and to say this is the highest praise we can give.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have added to their very useful "Work" handbooks a volume on "Electric Bells and Telephones," edited by Bernard E. Jones, the editor of *Work*. It is a simple, plain, and practical manual, and enables almost anyone to understand the working of electric bells and telephones, and the proper methods of installation. Particular attention is paid to the alterations and extensions of simple installations, and while the book is fairly complete as regards domestic telephones it is an excellent introduction to the study of the subject in its larger and more advanced aspects.

"Caravan Days," by George Goodchild, just published by Messrs. Jarrold & Sons, gives the reader some ten or eleven vivid sketches, each of which tells its own story with considerable vigour and force. The story of the poor Polish violinist who by a pure mistake took the place of an absent celebrity at a great lady's party is ingeniously conceived and delightfully told. There are also one or two sketches of incidents at the front which are more than usually effective. The whole collection is very decidedly above the average, and we may hope that the author will be encouraged by its success to give us a second and even a third bundle of equally attractive fragments.

"The Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics," which Messrs. T. & T. Clark are publishing under the editorial supervision of Dr. Hastings, is making excellent progress, and is more and more making good its claim to a foremost position among our standard works of reference. The eighth volume has just made its appearance, and covers the articles from Life and Death to Mulla. The purpose of the work, we may perhaps remind our readers, is to give a complete account of Religion and Ethics throughout the world, and it contains authoritative articles on all the religions of the world and all great ethical systems. A special feature of the work is that when a subject treated belongs to more than one religion it is handled not by one writer but by a number of writers, each of whom is an expert in his own particular department. Some of the subjects occupy a good many pages. Magic in its various phases has been allotted 75 pages, Miracles and Missions 51 each, Marriage 50, Life and Death 46. Love and Literature each fill 31 pages, Mahommedanism 26, Monasticism 24. To Light and Darkness 19 pages are assigned, to the Early Christian Ministry 16, to Lycanthropy 15, to Messiahs 11, to Methodism and Mahommed 10 each. While the more important articles are thus dealt with in full and comprehensive fashion, all the many matters of relatively less importance receive equal attention, and throughout the book proper proportion has been most carefully considered. The writers, as already noted, are each and all acknowledged experts in their several departments, and the skill with which Dr. Hastings has brought together and systematised their united labours is worthy of all praise. Soberness and sanity of judgment, with accurate and up-to-date scholarship, are, as before, the pervading characteristics of the work, and almost every article is so written that it not only provides all the information that can be desired, but is in itself well worth reading for the interest it excites. The Encyclopædia has throughout proved thoroughly satisfactory and successful, and it makes an effective appeal to every studious reader who is interested in human progress, and who wishes to know the real facts in the many ethical, religious, and social controversies of the day.

"The Songs of a Sentimental Bloke," by C. J. Dennis, containing some fourteen songs or poems in the Sydney dialect, nearly all of which are reprinted from the Sydney *Bulletin*, has proved so immediately successful that the publishers, Messrs. Angus & Robertson, of Sydney, have had to issue three large editions within the first month of publication. The book has been received in Sydney with a chorus of approbation, and it has been well described as the most typically Australian book published for a decade. After reading some of the pieces we fully endorse the enthusiastically favourable opinion with which it has been received in Australia, and we do not doubt that it will find equal favour in the mother country. Mr. Dennis has a breezy individuality, a vivacious humour of his own, and he clearly shows that he possesses the essentials of a genuine poet. The book, we should add, is published in this country by the Oxford University Press, Amen Corner.

"**The Red Cross Barge,**" by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes, published by Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co., describes in a very effective and telling fashion what we may perhaps call an episode of the German invasion of France. How far it is based on actual fact we cannot, of course, be certain, but it is at least probable that many of the incidents may very well have really taken place. There is a Red Cross Barge on the river near Valoise-sur-Marne. When the Germans first approached, a German army doctor, who is throughout described as "Herr Doktor," commandeers it for the use of a wounded German prince under his charge. The Red Cross nurse or sister is the daughter of the local medical man. In time Herr Doktor falls in love with the gentle nurse, though she herself is quite unconscious of it. Still the growth of the idea of love in his German heart is very skilfully and graphically portrayed. Towards the end of the tale the Germans again enter Valoise in their retreat from Paris; the Herr Doktor is fatally wounded by a chance shell, and dies in a very short time. The brutality of the German invaders, the terrible realities of war are all most vividly and effectively depicted, while many of the subordinate incidents, the funeral of the French medical man and the quiet capacity, the gentle lovableness of the Red Cross nurse are all most sympathetically and tenderly brought out. The whole sketch is certainly one of the very best and most attractive of its kind that we have met with, and we can very heartily congratulate the writer on the complete success which she has achieved.

Mr. Barry Pain is well known as one of our most popular humorists, and his new brochure, "Me and Harris," which Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., have just published, fully maintains his reputation. Edwards, the jobbing gardener, and Mrs. Murphy have delighted and amused a very wide circle of readers, and the hero of Mr. Pain's new book—he has forgotten to tell us his name—and his pal Harris, the typical dog dealer, or both of them, sketched on the same whimsical and amusing lines, will keep the reader bubbling over with laughter on every page of the book. Mr. Pain's characteristic humour has never been more successfully illustrated, and we have no doubt that his latest book will prove as successful and as popular as its predecessors.

Mr. Thomas C. Lothian, 100, Flinders Street, Melbourne, sends us a copy of Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night," edited by R. S. Wallace, M.A., Professor of English Language and Literature in the University of Melbourne. It is the first of what is intended to be a complete "Australasian" Shakespeare. The Introduction and the Notes are very helpful, and the new series should take a foremost place among the many annotated editions of our great dramatist now on the market.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons have published a useful little book, "Aids to the Use of Maps Employed by the English, French, Belgian, and German Armies," by Thomas Drew, who is now with a French battery and was formerly an army schoolmaster. The introduction to the study of map reading is very helpful, and the many useful hints and suggestions that the book contains makes it very valuable for all who are engaged on this important part of war operations.

Mr. Justus Miles Forman, the popular novelist, as all his numerous admirers will remember, unfortunately lost his life in the sinking of the *Lusitania* last year. He had finished what we fear is his last novel, but he had not decided on its title, nor, of course, had he finally revised the proofs. It is under these drawbacks that it is now published by Messrs. Cassell & Co., and "Love's Highway," as it has now been entitled, will, we think, rank among the best books he has written. It is the story how Diana Wayne, the daughter of Charters Wayne, a well-to-do American, who was living apart from his wife, met by accident Lord Henry Borrold on an Italian lake, an Englishman who apparently had a past, and though for a time he was engaged to her sister Alice, she eventually marries him, as Alice suddenly elopes with an Italian Count from Vico Pole, who had once proposed to Diana. We need not detail the plot. Mr. Forman thoroughly knew the American society in which his story is set, and the various persons introduced are all handled with the practised skill and picturesque effect which always characterised his work. The reader is interested at once, and retains his interest to the end. Love's highway here, as always, has its ups and downs, but comes out straight in the end. Messrs. Cassell have also added to their list of successful new novels "The Green Orchard," a new book by Mr. Andrew Soutar, a novelist who is steadily rising in reputation. The principal character is a French girl, who suddenly marries a young English barrister, one Martin Wesley Wilderspin, and is brought by him to his conventional surroundings at Mogbourne. Before very long Fauvette and her husband find they have made a mistake, and after various misunderstandings things come to a crisis, and a divorce is the result. Fauvette returns to Paris, makes a name as a popular authoress, comes to London and meets Wilderspin again. In a short time, in spite of the fact that Tony Nye, Wilderspin's great pal and friend, has fallen in love with her, she makes it up with Wilderspin, and this time the new marriage is quite a success. The character of Fauvette has been very remarkably conceived and portrayed, and is without doubt the chief factor in Mr. Soutar's success. At the same time Wilderspin, in spite of his selfishness and conventionality, has something that attracts, and the portrait of old Bedford Eccles, the country solicitor, is particularly well drawn. The book is distinctly good, and will certainly add very materially to Mr. Soutar's reputation as an effective and popular novelist.

Messrs. George Bell & Son have published "A Great Adventure," by Mrs. Pond Jewell, the story of a woman who did not know the fear of death.

Messrs. Macmillan are adding to their "Empire Library of Copyright Books" "The Rudder," by Mary S. Watts; "God's Puppets," by William Allen White, a popular American novelist. They have also recently included "The Shepherd of the North," by Richard Aumerle Maher; "I Pose," by Stella Benson; "The Research Magnificent," by H. G. Wells; "The Extra Day," by Algernon Blackwood; "A Far Country," by Winston Churchill; "The Sword of Youth," by James Lane Allen; "The Ways of Miss Barbara," by Agnes and Egerton Castle.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—It was, I think, the genially philosophic "Londoner" of the *Evening News* who lately declared that, to whatever extent his means might be depleted by the exigencies of these hard times, he would always manage to spare a portion of what was left for the purchase of books, even if, as a result, he had to put himself on short commons in the matter of food and drink. The sentiment did him honour; and we need not doubt that a certain number of devoted book-lovers would say the same—and mean it. If only we could be assured that there are enough of them, it would be distinctly comforting to the book-trade in the difficult days through which we are passing. One is a little afraid, though, that the people who regard new books as necessaries are much outnumbered by the very large class which is inclined to count them more or less as luxuries, to be indulged in sparingly, or even dispensed with altogether, when money is "tight" and compulsory economy is the order of the day. It is, indeed, a perplexing problem which the trade finds itself "up against" just now; nothing less, in fact, than the business of squaring the largely increased cost of production with the fact that people have, at the best, far less money to spend on books than in normal times, and consequently feel the need of reduced rather than augmented prices. How these two opposing conditions are to be reconciled and adjusted is a question which seems almost as hard to answer as the classical "poser" which demands what would happen if an irresistible force were to come into contact with an irremovable mass. The one thing certain seems to be that books for the general market will perforce have to be produced in far more economical form than that to which we had grown accustomed before the war. For the rest, only experience and experiment can help us to the solution of the knotty problem.

One of the minor changes which the new conditions have effected has been the sweeping away, to all intents and purposes, of the orthodox "book seasons" which were formerly among our most cherished superstitions. In ordinary times, the coming of May was wont to bring with it an almost overwhelming avalanche of new issues, some of which were fated, in the crush, to receive less notice than on their merits they were worth; and the same thing would happen during a few weeks of the late autumn, the whole remainder of the year having, by comparison, a mere dribble of new books to its account. In the circumstances of to-day, there seems a tendency to pay less respect to this "season" fetish, and to keep up a steady, though necessarily reduced, flow of new publications practically all the year round. There is obvious wisdom in this at a time when the reviewing space in the public journals is strictly limited; and now that events are breaking down a practice which always had serious disadvantages, there seems no good reason why we should ever return to it.

I saw it stated somewhere, the other day, that some publishers openly express the opinion that the war should be kept out of current fiction. If, indeed, there be any such—and I confess I have yet to meet them—they must be almost as blind to the overmastering significance of the world-movement around them as the "conscientious objectors" themselves. Considering that this war of wars is changing all values, removing all sorts of old landmarks, and making a new world and new conditions—political, social, and individual—before our very eyes, how in the name of all that is impossible can it be "kept out of" current fiction, which is, or should be, nothing more or less than a mirror of current life? If it is only meant that stories dealing with the actual war itself should be prevented from becoming, by superabundance, a drug in the market, well and good. But to keep the war out of contemporary fiction in any other sense would be as impossible an enterprise as Mrs. Partington's heroic attempt to sweep back the Atlantic with a mop. The present world-conflict and its consequences are going to colour, and deeply colour, everything in life for as long a future as the youngest of us can look forward to; and the novelists of many to-morrows will lack the power—even if they had the will—to escape from its shadow.

In the case of a play which is a dramatised version of a novel, should one read the novel before seeing the play, or *vice versâ?* The question has just presented itself again in connection with Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch's dramatic version of his story "The Mayor of Troy," now running at the Haymarket Theatre. It amused me to notice that while one prominent dramatic critic strongly advised his readers not to make acquaintance with the book before seeing the play, lest the latter should seem to them disappointing by comparison, one of his brethren opened his notice with the remark that "this was a play for those who had read Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch's book of the same name." For my own part, I should imagine that "book first, play afterwards" would be the order followed by most people. But in any case it may be taken for granted that all who have read the novel first will want to see the play, and all who have seen the play first will want to read the novel. One is reminded of the old advertising formula—"If you like the pickles, try the sauce." Lucky is the author who is able, by doubling the parts of novelist and dramatist, to make a single story yield him a twofold guerdon of renown and of profit.

At last, it seems, we are coming within sight of the completion of the Life of Beaconsfield, the fourth and penultimate volume of which is promised by Mr. Murray for issue during the current month. Although this will only bring the biography down to the year 1868, Mr. Buckle has decided to complete the work in one further volume, which seems rather a meagre allowance for a period that embraces the greatest and most brilliant period of the statesman's life, including, of course, the momentous years of his second Premiership, from 1874 to 1880. But I suppose that the fear of rendering the work unwieldy has weighed with the biographer. As it is, its length will be enormously greater than that of Lord Morley's famous Life of Gladstone, for which, you will remember, three substantial volumes were found sufficient.

Very welcome is the news that Miss Betham-Edwards, most tireless of veterans, is giving us a new novel, the appositeness of which to current events may be inferred from its title, "Hearts of Alsace." Than Miss Betham-Edwards there is no better-qualified English authority on the life of provincial France, of which she has written so much and so charmingly; and as we are confidently expecting to see Alsace once more formally included in provincial France at no very distant date, her new story will be peculiarly timely and acceptable. As all readers of her more recent work will bear witness, her versatile pen has lost none of its cunning during the half-century, more or less, in which she has occupied a recognised place in English letters.

A large body of admirers in this country received with much regret the news of the death of Mr. Richard Harding Davis, whose powerful and ingenious work in fiction was hardly less appreciated on this than on his own side of the Atlantic. I note, by the way, the interesting announcement that his brother, Mr. Charles Belmont Davis, is about to publish a novel through Harpers. Let us hope he may prove able to uphold the family name in the literary field.

In a list of forthcoming novels I find "An Undressed Heroine," by Mrs. Barnes-Grundy. An arresting title, to be sure; but I am wondering a little what the *other* Mrs. Grundy will say!

May 5. JACOB OMNIUM.

In Preparation.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have in preparation "The White Ghost Book," by Jessie Adelaide Middleton; "Through Russian Central Asia," by Stephen Graham; "Julius Le Vallon," by Algernon Blackwood; "What is Coming," by H. G. Wells; "The Anzac Book"; "Mysteries of the Riviera," by E. P. Oppenheim.

Messrs. Chatto & Windus have arranged to publish a complete collection of the "Tales" of Anton Tchekov, translated by Constance Garnett, with a critical introduction by Edward Garnett. The first two volumes are in active preparation, and the others will follow at early dates.

Messrs. Greening & Co. will publish this month: "Soulmates," by Maud H. Yardley; "The Desire of Life," by Matilde Serao; "When it was Dark," by Guy Thorne; "Drink," by Emile Zola, volumes in the "Lotus Library" Series.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. will publish presently, "Brenda Walks On," a new novel of theatrical life and theatrical art, by Sir Frederick Wedmore; "Proud Peter," a new novel by W. E. Norris, author of "No New Thing," etc.; "The Rise of Raymond," a new novel by Mr. Frankfort Moore.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., will publish next week "The One-Maid Cookery Book," by A. E. Congreve.

Mr. John Lane will publish immediately, "Bronme," a new novel, by Agnes Gordon-Lennox, author of "A Girl's Marriage."

Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co. have in the press a translation of a work by M. René Gaëll, under the title of "Priests in the Firing Line," which treats of the heroic deeds done by French priests both as soldiers and chaplains. It has been translated by Miss H. Hamilton Gibbs and Madame Berton.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., will shortly issue an important work entitled, "Women in War," by Francis Gribble, author of "The Comedy of Catherine the Great." It covers a very wide field —women of many nationalities in war and of all ages.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. will publish immediately "The Abyss," a story, by Mr. Nathan Kussy, a new American novelist, dealing with a Jewish lad and his association with beggars and criminals, and his struggles to escape from his evil environment; "A Local History of Poona and its Battlefields," by Col. L. W. Shakespeare, author of "A History of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah, and the North-Eastern Frontier."

Messrs. Methuen & Co. will publish shortly "Corner Island," by Mr. John Oxenham, a new volume in their Two Shilling Library; "A People's Man," a new novel, by Mr. E. P. Oppenheim; "Captain Kettle on the War Path," a new Captain Kettle book, by Mr. C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne; "The Care of the Teeth," by Dr. A. T. Pitt, a new volume of Methuen's Health Series.

Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., will almost immediately publish a popular illustrated Life of the Premier of Australia, under the title of "Billy Hughes: the Strong Man of Australia."

Mr. Robert Scott will publish immediately "The Mysticism of St. John's Gospel," by the Rev. H. A. Watson, D.D., the Hulsean Lectures at Cambridge for 1915-1916.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. will publish immediately, "The Empire on the Anvil," by Basil Worsfold; "Travels in the Middle East," by Captain Trenchard C. Fowle; "The Triumph of Tim: the Life History of a Chameleon," a new long novel, by H. A. Vachell; "Hearts of Alsace," by M. Betham Edwards; "Shadows of Yesterday," a volume of stories by Marjorie Bowen; "Letters from Flanders," by Lieut. A. D. Gillespie, with Introduction by the Bishop of Southwark.

The University Tutorial Press will issue shortly: "Elementary Social History of England," by F. Bradshaw, M.A.; "Text-Book of Magnetism and Electricity," by R. W. Hutchinson, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., F.R.G.S.; "Preliminary Geometry," by F. Rosenberg, M.A., B.Sc.; "Test Questions in Junior Algebra," by F. Rosenberg, M.A., B.Sc.

Obituary.

Evans.—April 4. Killed in action, aged 18, Second Lieutenant F. M. Evans, eldest son of Mr. Herbert Evans, one of the Directors of Messrs. Edmund Evans, Ltd., and grandson of Mr. Edmund Evans, the well-known engraver and colour printer of Racquet Court. He was educated at Mount Arlington School, Hindhead, and afterwards at Felstead School, and he obtained his commission in the 3rd Battalion (special reserve) the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment in November, 1914. He was wounded and gassed at Ypres in May last year. After recovery he was passed for service and took a draft to Gallipoli, where he was in both evacuations. After resting in Egypt he went East with the thirteenth Division.

George.—April 6. At his residence, Leytonstone, aged 68, Mr. Edward George, for many years head of the well-known firm of Messrs. E. George & Sons, antiquarian booksellers, at Whitechapel. He retired from active business about four years before the incorporation of the present company, which now carries on business at 23, Jacob Street, S.E. A man of simple tastes and retiring nature, he was one of the best known figures in the London antiquarian book trade. He possessed an exceptional knowledge of books, and in particular was intimately acquainted with all the rare volumes required to make up complete sets of the transactions of learned societies and other valuable works. For some time his health had been indifferent, and though latterly there seemed to be an improvement, it was not maintained, and at the last the end came rather suddenly. He was buried at the City of London Cemetery on Monday, April 10.

Wilson.—April 22. At his residence, 25, Queen's Crescent, Cathcart, Mr. Frederick William Wilson, for several years well known as a partner in the publishing firm of Messrs. Wilson and McCormick, booksellers and publishers, of St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. His early days in the book trade were spent with Messrs. Murray & Sons, booksellers, Buchanan Street, Glasgow, and he prepared for them the first catalogue for their lending library, a piece of work which attracted the attention of bibliographical authorities. Later he joined in a publishing partnership with Mr. William McCormick (now Sir William), and the firm made a speciality of issuing works by living authors, and published works by John Davidson, Walt Whitman, and other well-known writers. The edition of Whitman's "Leaves of Grass" attracted very considerable notice. The shop in St. Vincent Street was a favourite resort for bookish people, and many notable people have foregathered there. When Mr. McCormick was appointed Assistant Professor of English in Glasgow University, the firm was wound up, and latterly Mr. Wilson had been associated with his brother in the management of the bookstalls on the Cathcart Circle Railway. He was buried on the 26th ult. in the Glasgow Necropolis.

Messrs. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN'S New Books

MADE IN THE TRENCHES

THE SOLDIERS' GIFT-BOOK IN AID OF THEIR PARALYSED COMRADES

Cr. Quarto. Cloth. **Edited by SIR FREDERICK TREVES, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B.** *Fully Illustrated.*

A collection of stories—serious and humorous—descriptions of field life, anecdotes, poems, and drawings by men serving in the Army. All the proceeds from the sale of the book will be devoted to the Paralysed Soldiers' Fund. The volume will be handsomely produced, and will be not only an interesting literary event, but a unique record of the Army's life in almost every corner of the world. Particular space has been devoted to the humorous element, which is the predominating characteristic of the Army, and which, materialised in print, conveys a vivid idea of that inimitable national spirit which astonishes our Allies no less than our enemies.

To be Published in the early Autumn, 1916. **3s. 6d. net.** *Special Terms for Subscription Orders.*

The DEEPER CAUSES of the WAR
By EMILE HOVELAQUE, Inspecteur Général de l'Instruction Publique. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

This book, which is regarded in France as one of the most able, if not the ablest, exposé of the deeper causes of the War, analyses the growth and psychology of Prussia and the subsequent Prussianization of Germany.

OUR ULTIMATE AIM in the WAR
By GEORGE G. ARMSTRONG. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

This book recalls public attention, in Mr. Asquith's words, to "the end which in this War we ought to keep in view."

The POLITICAL HISTORY of JAPAN in the MEIJI ERA
By PROF. W. W. McLAREN. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

The author has been a student of Japanese government for a number of years, having been employed as a teacher of politics in Keiogijuku, the oldest and most liberal of the Universities of Japan.

WE
By GERALD STANLEY LEE, author of "Crowds," "Inspired Millionaires." Large Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

A study of what England and Europe can expect of America during and after the War.

ECONOMIC MORALISM
By JAMES HALDANE SMITH. Lar. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

A study in Constructive Economics. The chapters on public and private ownership of property, industrial capital, economic rent, remuneration of labour, insurance and taxation, offer suggestive solutions of pressing problems.

WITH BOTHA'S ARMY
By J. P. KAY ROBINSON. With an Introduction by GENERAL BOTHA. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net. [*Nearly ready*

GENERAL BOTHA writes:—"I have great pleasure in recommending it to the public."

PLACE-NAMES OF DURHAM
By the REV. CHARLES E. JACKSON, M.A. Demy 8vo, cloth. 5s. net.

THE SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST A New Volume of Verse. By J. C. SQUIRE. F'cap 8vo. 1s. net.

THE EUROPEAN ANARCHY

Crown 8vo. **By G. LOWES DICKINSON.** **2s. 6d. net.**

An attempt to give in broad outline a just estimate of the European system with especial references to the underlying causes of the War.

ABOVE THE BATTLE

By ROMAIN ROLLAND. Translated by C. K. OGDEN, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. *Second Edition.*

The Times Literary Supplement says:—"We must leave unnoticed many fine and penetrating thoughts and many stirring passages in these golden pages. In them, let us say once for all, speaks the finest spirit of modern France."

GROUP THEORIES of RELIGION and the RELIGION of the INDIVIDUAL
By CLEMENT C. J. WEBB, M.A. Lar. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

This book contains the substance of a course of lectures on the Theories of the Nature of Religion, with some reference to the kindred speculations of Miss Harrison and Mr. Cornford in this country.

NEWSHOLME'S SCHOOL HYGIENE
The Laws of Health in Relation to School Life. By JAMES KERR, M.A., M.D. Fourteenth Edition; Revised and Re-written. Large Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

"This splendid manual on school hygiene."—*Teachers' Aid.*

"We have seen no better book for the purpose."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"The work is admirably planned and skilfully executed." *Lancet.*

ELEMENTS OF FOLK PSYCHOLOGY
Outlines of a Psychological History of the Development of Mankind. By WILHELM WUNDT. Translated by EDWARD LEROY SCHAUB, PH.D. Med. 8vo. About 15s. net.

The work presents the latest and the most mature fruits of the author's research, and gives a clear and concise account of the origin and development of such social creations as myth, language, religion, etc.

A SHORT HISTORY OF ENGLISH RURAL LIFE
From the Saxon Invasion to the Present Day. By MONTAGUE FORDHAM, M.A. (Cantab). Preface by CHARLES BATHURST, M.A., M.P. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth, 3s. 6d. net; Paper, 2s. 6d. net.

COAL-TAR TREE CHART. Illustrating the various chemical products derived from Coal and Coal-Tar, designed in the form of a Genealogical Tree. Coloured, 5s. net. Mounted on Rollers, 7s. 6d. net.

MY DAYS AND DREAMS Being Autobiographical Notes

By EDWARD CARPENTER. Demy 8vo, Cloth. Illustrated. 7s. 6d. net.

Mr. Edward Carpenter's volume of Reminiscences will excite considerable attention owing to the rather exceptional career of the author of "Civilization: Its Cause and Cure" and "Towards Democracy." His flight from conventional conditions and adoption of plain and democratic modes of life not only serve to illustrate his ideals, but seem to have brought him into touch with a vast number of interesting people of all classes.

BIBLIOGRAPHY of the FIRST EDITIONS of THOMAS HARDY By HENRY DANIELSON. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

This practical bibliographical Handbook for Collectors, Booksellers, Librarians, etc., will be found most useful as a labour-saving tool to all interested in the first editions of the author's work.

JOSHUA ROWNTREE
By S. ELIZABETH ROBSON. With Introduction by Dr. RENDEL HARRIS. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

This life of Joshua Rowntree, sympathetically portrayed by his niece, is full of natural charm, both in its local and national aspects.

Crown 8vo. **NEW NOVELS.** **6s. each.**

THE ROAD TO NOWHERE
By ERIC LEADBITTER, author of "Rain before Seven."

THE LONG DIVORCE
By GEORGE AGNEW CHAMBERLAIN, author of "Home," etc.

RED WING By CONSTANCE SMEDLEY.

WOLFINE: A Romance in which a dog plays an honourable part. By X.

THE DREAMS of ORLOW. By A. M. IRVINE. 5s. net.

MOLL DAVIS. By BERNARD CAPES.

THE FINANCING OF FIONA. By DOROTHEA CONYERS.

THE LONGEST WAY ROUND. By D. BROADWAY.

AN OUTRAGED SOCIETY By A. BROWNLOW FFORDE.

THE PHASES OF FELICITY
By OLGA RACSTER and JESSICA GROVE.

RUSKIN HOUSE, 40, MUSEUM STREET, LONDON, W.C.

Notices of Books.

The Winds of the World. By Talbot Mundy.
Oranges and Lemons. By D. C. F. Harding.
The Half of His Kingdom. By Lady Troubridge. (Cassell & Co.)

The well-known publishing firm of La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, has recently provided the novel-reading public with some very excellent novels, and the three we have here bracketed for notice all maintain the same high standard of quality and attractiveness. Mr. Talbot Mundy, who has already given us a stirring tale of the Indian Mutiny in his previous novel, "Rung Ho!" once more draws upon the large stores of his wide Indian experience and tells us how the Germans attempted to excite disaffection in a Sikh regiment. The hero, as we may call him, is a Sikh native officer, one Rangoor Singh, who is unswervingly loyal to the English but is apparently kidnapped by German agents, assisted by a typical Indian dancing girl or courtesan, Yasmini, who is sketched with equal ability and skill. We need not detail the plot or the various stages by which Rangoor Singh is at last able to escape and to find his proper place with his regiment when they begin fighting in France. It is enough to say that the tale is absorbingly interesting and no reader can put it down when once begun until it is finished. In "Oranges and Lemons" Mr. (or Miss) Harding tells the story of a very unusual heroine, Dolores Fane, the daughter of an aristocratic wastrel, who, in spite of her poverty-stricken bringing up, retains something of the spirit and gracefulness of her well-born ancestors and is clearly destined to make her own way. She becomes a famous danseuse, and like many another forms an unfortunate attachment with a plausible scoundrel who, in the end, throws her off. Luckily, however, she is befriended by an eccentric but wealthy old man, and after further adventures she finds at last her fitting mate when she and Philip Munro are married and live happily ever after. Dolores is a very original and successful character, the various scenes and incidents are vividly and effectively handled, and the story as a whole grips the reader's attention and interest. If, as we fancy, this is a first novel by a new writer it is certainly a work of great promise, and makes us anticipate with no little expectation any other stories he (or she) may be good enough to give us in the future. Lady Troubridge has already gained a widespread reputation as a popular novel writer, and in her latest story she has hit upon a very ingenious and effective plot. Lord St. Osryth, a wealthy young peer, is almost engaged to Lady Mary King, the daughter of the typical matchmaking, society mother. He then finds that there is a claimant to the title, whose claim appears strongly corroborated. He suddenly determines to become a paying guest in the family of his rival in order to find out something about their antecedents and surroundings. Such a situation has obviously piquant and effective possibilities but it would hardly be fair to reveal how the difficulty is solved.

Riches and Honour. By W. H. Adams.
A Great Success. By Mrs. Humphry Ward. (Smith, Elder & Co.)

It is not, we think, quite clear why the expected inheritance of a considerable fortune by Captain Tarleton should have made him at the last moment refuse the difficult and dangerous task assigned to him of capturing a West African slave trader; more particularly as up to that time he had thoroughly earned the reputation of a daring—indeed, almost of a dare-devil officer who had gained the enthusiastic loyalty of his Hausa soldiers by his many courageous exploits. Perhaps Mr. Adams may have wanted some such central incident as the basis of his tale, but to many readers its main interest and attraction will be the lively and realistic description it gives of everyday official life on the West Coast of Africa. Mr. Hugh Ward, who had taken up a three years' engagement as District Commissioner on the Gold Coast, had, during a furlough, married a young wife, who was determined to go out and share her husband's fortunes, in spite of the fact that this is rather contrary to usual practice. However this may be, Mr. Adams gives an account of their experiences which is manifestly drawn from actual life. The various phases of native life, the causes of unrest, the sympathetic insight into native ideas and native beliefs which Mr. Ward possessed, and the occasional outbreaks due to their fetishes and troublesome petty chiefs, all these are very pleasantly and at times divertingly described. The Governor with his Council, who are expected to assent without question to his various decisions, the Inspector-General of Constabulary, the busy, pleasant-mannered Private Secretary, no less than the Keeper of the Gaol, the Sergeant of the Hausas, the queer little native handmaiden, Adjuah, who waits so faithfully on Mrs. Ward, all these are portrayed with very unusual skill and ability. The important expedition into the interior to capture the slave trader and the curious manner in which its object was finally accomplished is very effectively managed, and the whole book provides an unusually interesting and, indeed, arresting story. Any new novel from Mrs. Humphry Ward's practical pen is sure to command general attention, and her latest book, though comparatively short and unimportant, will certainly attract many readers. Arthur Meadows is a literary man who has just become something of a celebrity, and Lady Dunstable, a sort of magnified Mrs. Lyon Hunter, takes him up that she herself may also come into the limelight. Doris Meadows, his wife, an intelligent, capable woman, naturally dislikes this, and by a judicious use of certain incidents, which the expert novelist knows so well how to utilise, she defeats the interference, and is able to keep Arthur for herself. The various characters are, it need hardly be said, drawn with all Mrs. Humphry Ward's practised skill, and the reader is carried on very pleasantly till, in due course, the *dénouement* of the tale is reached.

The Atonement. By James Blyth. (Ward, Lock & Co.)—Among the writers of present-day romance Mr. James Blyth has now for some time established for himself a place in the foremost rank, and his name on the title page is an invariable guarantee of a forceful, effective and original tale. Here we are at the commencement excitingly interested in the fortunes of the hero, one Jack Haakon, the owner of a first-rate cutter on the Norfolk Broads, who is one night suddenly kidnapped by the head of a brotherhood of saccharine smugglers who have elaborate headquarters near Reedham, and utilise aeroplanes and submarines in their illegitimate business. He is practically compelled to join the band, and immediately falls in love with Ruth Pettingill, the sister of the leader. This is, of course, sufficiently exciting, and the further we read the more exciting matters become. Ruth is also loved by a rival, and Haakon, of course, saves her from his unwelcome attentions. Presently German plotters appear on the scene, and we hear a good deal about the intended invasion of England at the beginning of the war, an enterprise which was so skilfully foiled by the "final *coup d'état* of Mr. Churchill, Sir Edward Grey and Lord Kitchener, which brought us out of the danger with renewed prestige and with added honours to the men who were responsible for the arrangements." How the German plots came to grief, how, after various adventures and experiences, Jack Haakon is able to win and marry his bride, we need not recount in detail. Mr. Blyth is a past-master in these matters; he handles the pen of a ready writer, with all the resources of a lively imagination.

STANLEY PAUL & CO.'S NEW ANNOUNCEMENTS

THE LAST KING, or, THE NEW FRANCE: Being a History from the Birth of Louis Philippe in 1773 to the Revolution of 1848, with Appendices
By ALEXANDRE DUMAS. Now first translated into English, with an introduction and notes, by R. S. GARNETT. In 2 vols. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, profusely illustrated with a rare portrait of Dumas, and other pictures after famous artists. 24s. net.

THE SCOTTISH FRIEND OF FREDERIC THE GREAT: The Last Earl Marischall
By EDITH E. CUTHELL, F.R.Hist.S. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, fully illustrated, 2 vols. 24s. net.

KULTUR CARTOONS
By WILL DYSON. With a Foreword by H. G. WELLS. 20 Original War Cartoons, each mounted on a dark background (suitable for framing). Imperial 4to cover design by the artist. 2s. net. A limited edition of 500 copies, bound in cloth, numbered and signed by the artist. 5s. net each.

STORIES of the KAISER and HIS ANCESTORS
By CLARE JERROLD. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, with portraits. 2s. 6d. net. Paper, 2s. net.

JAMES HINTON: A Study
By Mrs. HAVELOCK ELLIS. With a Preface by HAVELOCK ELLIS. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, with illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

ANCIENT FIREARMS
By ALAN OWEN. In Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, fully illustrated. 10s. 6d. net.

WAR UP TO DATE
A Vade-Mecum of Modern Methods of Warfare, together with a Naval and Military Dictionary, by CHARLES E. PEARCE. F'cap 8vo (6½ × 3½), with illustrations, including 120 reproductions of Naval and Military Badges. Canvas, round corners, 1s. net; cloth, 1s. 6d. net; leather, 2s. net.
A handy book for the Derby Recruit. Emphatically it is his book; for him it is the indispensable Vade-Mecum. A little mine of information, on war in the air, on land, on sea, and under the sea.

WAR MEDALS AND THEIR HISTORY
By W. AUGUSTUS STEWARD, Officier d'Académie. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, with 258 illustrations in half-tone and line. 12s. 6d. net.

LIFE AND LETTERS IN THE ITALIAN RENAISSANCE
By CHRISTOPHER HARE. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, illustrated. 12s. 6d. net.

THE MEMOIRS of the DUKE de ST. SIMON
Newly translated and edited by FRANCIS ARKWRIGHT. In 6 vols., demy 8vo, handsomely bound in cloth gilt, with illustrations in photogravure. 10s. 6d. net each volume. (Vols. V. and VI. are now ready.)

A BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX to the MEMOIRS of the DUKE de ST. SIMON
Uniform with the 6 vols. of the MEMOIRS. Compiled by FREDERICK J. SIMMONS. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt. 5s. net.

THE JOLLY DUCHESS: Harriot, Duchess of St. Albans. Fifty Years' Record of Stage and Society (1737-1837)
By CHARLES E. PEARCE. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, fully illustrated. 16s. net.

THE LIFE and TIMES of QUEEN ADELAIDE
By MARY F. SANDARS. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, with many illustrations. 16s. net.

THE MASTER PROBLEM
By JAMES MARCHANT, F.R.S., Ed., Director of the National Council of Public Morals. With a Preface by Rev. F. B. MEYER, D.D. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt. 5s. net.

A GREAT EMPEROR: Charles V., 1519-1558
By CHRISTOPHER HARE. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, with illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

THE EVERYDAY SOUP BOOK
A Recipe for every day in the year. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.

MARCHING SONGS
A pocket book for our soldiers. In stiff covers. 6d. net.

SHORT CUTS TO FIRST AID
By a Metropolitan Police Surgeon attached to the Royal Army Medical Corps. F'cap 8vo (6½ × 3½). 7d. net.

THE A.B.C. OF HERALDRY
By GUY CADOGAN ROTHERY. Large crown 8vo, with 13 illustrations in colour and 314 in half-tone and line. 5s. net.

THE A.B.C. OF CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
By SIDNEY HEATH. Large crown 8vo, with 70 pp. of illustrations from photographs and drawings. 5s. net.

IRELAND: Vital Hour.
By ARTHUR LYNCH, M.P. Demy 8vo. Portrait and maps. 10s. 6d. net.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, Vol. IX., 1916-1917
Edited by ALBERT NELSON MARQUIS. 21s. net.

JULIETTE DROUET'S LOVE-LETTERS TO VICTOR HUGO
Edited, with a Biography of JULIETTE DROUET, by LOUIS GUIMBAUD; translated by Lady THEODORA DAVIDSON. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, with many illustrations. 5s. net. (New and cheaper edition.)

THE CURE FOR POVERTY (New and cheaper edition.)
By JOHN CALVIN BROWN. Cr. 8vo, cloth. 2s. net.

THE LIFE OF LOUISE DE LA VALLIERE: The Martyr of Love
By CLAUDE FERVAL, with an Introduction by JEAN RICHEPIN; translated by SIDNEY DARK. Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, illustrated. 5s. net. (New and cheaper edition.)

GERMAN SPIES IN ENGLAND
By WILLIAM LE QUEUX. (100th thousand.) Crown 8vo. Paper, 1s. net; cloth gilt, 2s. net.

BRITAIN'S DEADLY PERIL
By WILLIAM LE QUEUX. Fourth edition. Crown 8vo. Paper, 1s. net; cloth gilt, 2s. net.

THE DEVIL'S SPAWN: How Italy will Defeat Them
By WILLIAM LE QUEUX. Third edition. Crown 8vo. Paper, 1s. net; cloth gilt, 2s. net.

NEW SIX SHILLING NOVELS.

LOVE'S INFERNO	EDWARD STILGEBAUER
DASHING DICK'S DAUGHTER	E. EVERETT-GREEN
ADVENTUROUS ANNE	E. EVERETT-GREEN
QUIS?	J. A. T. LLOYD
IRONMOUTH	CORALIE STANTON and HEATH HOSKEN
SUSANAH HENLEY	RHODA BROUGHTON
THE FLOWER OF SLEEP	DR. J. MORGAN-DE-GROOT
LITTLE SIR GALAHAD	PHŒBE GRAY
LOVE'S LAW	KATE HORN
SCHOOL FOR LOVERS	E. B. de RENDON
SOULMATES	MAUD YARDLEY
DO THE DEAD KNOW?	ANNESLEY KENEALY
THE HALF-PRIEST	HAMILTON DRUMMOND
BECAUSE OF PHŒBE	KATE HORN
THE GENERAL'S WIFE	M. HAMILTON
THE MIST POOL	CECIL ADAIR
ON DESERT ALTARS	NORMA LORIMER
THE GODS' CARNIVAL	NORMA LORIMER
UPSIDONIA	ARCHIBALD MARSHALL
WATERMEADS	ARCHIBALD MARSHALL
FANTOMAS	PIERRE SOUVESTRE
THE EXPLOITS OF JUVE	and MARCEL ALLAIN
THE NEAPOLITAN LOVERS	ALEXANDRE DUMAS
MISS BILLY	ELEANOR H. PORTER
MISS BILLY'S DECISION	ELEANOR H. PORTER
MISS BILLY—MARRIED	ELEANOR H. PORTER
THE FISHERMEN	DIMITRY GREGOROVITSH
PASSION AND FAITH	DOROTHEA GERARD
THEIR LIVES	VIOLET HUNT
THE HOUSE OF MANY MIRRORS	VIOLET HUNT
A GENTLEWOMAN OF FRANCE	RENE BOYLESVE

New 2s. Net Novels

in crown 8vo cloth gilt, with pictorial wrapper.

THE PRUSSIAN TERROR	ALEXANDRE DUMAS
THE HERO OF URBINO	MAY WYNNE
RANK AND RICHES	ARCHIBALD MARSHALL
DEFIANT DIANA	E. EVERETT-GREEN
CONCERNING A VOW	RHODA BROUGHTON
FRIVOLE	KATE HORN
YOUTH WILL BE SERVED	DOLF WYLLARDE
THE PRICELESS THING	MRS. STEPNEY RAWSON
THE PRICE OF FRIENDSHIP	E. EVERETT-GREEN
RODING RECTORY	ARCHIBALD MARSHALL
THE FLUTE OF ARCADY	KATE HORN

New 1s. Net Novels

in crown 8vo, with pictorial jacket.

THE BLACK LAKE	SIR WILLIAM MAGNAY, BT.
THE CLOAK OF ST. MARTIN	ARMINE GRACE
CASSERLEY'S WIFE	ESTHER MILLER
THE WOMAN WHO LOOKED BACK	M. HAMILTON
THE INK-SLINGER	"RITA"
DEVIL'S BREW	MICHAEL W. KAYE
HEIRESS OF SWALLOWCLIFFE	H. EVERETT-GREEN
THE UNDYING RACE	RENE MILAN
TAINTED GOLD	H. NOEL WILLIAMS

"Cleartype" Sixpenny Novels.

A WOMAN'S ERROR	CHARLOTTE BRAME
A STRUGGLE FOR A RING	CHARLOTTE BRAME
THE MYSTERY OF COLDE FELL	CHARLOTTE BRAME
AT THE ELEVENTH HOUR	CHARLOTTE BRAME
A SHADOWED LIFE	CHARLOTTE BRAME
CLARIBEL'S LOVE STORY	CHARLOTTE BRAME
WHITE ABBEY	EFFIE ADELAIDE ROWLANDS
THE LOVE OF HIS LIFE	EFFIE ADELAIDE ROWLANDS
THE MAN SHE MARRIED	EFFIE ADELAIDE ROWLANDS

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'s LIST.

Shakespeare in Time of War.
By FRANCIS COLMER. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net. Excerpts from the Plays arranged with Topical Allusion.

The Voyages of the 'Morning.'
By Captain GERALD S. DOORLY, R.N.R. With 16 pages of Illustrations and a Map. Large post 8vo. **6s.** net.

International Finance.
By HARTLEY WITHERS, Author of "The Meaning of Money," &c. Post 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net

The Empire on the Anvil.
By BASIL WORSFOLD, Author of "Lord Milner's Work in South Africa," &c. Large Post 8vo. **6s.** net.

Shakespeare and his Fellows.
By the Right Hon. D. H. MADDEN, Hon. LL.D. Large Post 8vo. **6s.** net. [*May 11th.*

Nearing Jordan: Being the Third and Last Volume of Sixty Years in the Wilderness.
By Sir HENRY W. LUCY. Small Demy 8vo. **10s. 6d.** net. [*In May.*

NEW FICTION.
H. A. VACHELL'S NEW NOVEL.

The Triumph of Tim.
Crown 8vo. **6s.** net. *First large Edition exhausted by advance orders. Second Impression at Press.* The longest novel Mr. Vachell has yet published.

Red Screes.
By CECIL HEADLAM. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

Alchimie Gold.
By B. PAUL NEUMAN, Author of "Oliver," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

Riches and Honour.
By W. H. ADAMS, Author of "The Dominant Race," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

Shadows of Yesterday.
By MARJORIE BOWEN, Author of "The Viper of Milan." Crown 8vo. **6s.** net. [*May 18th.*

Hearts of Alsace.
By M. BETHAM-EDWARDS, Author of "From an Islington Window," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net. [*May 11th.*

The Sailor.
By J. C. SNAITH, Author of "Broke of Covenden," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net. [*May 25th.*

London: 15, Waterloo Place, S.W.

Short Notices.

From Messrs. Cassell & Co.

Trench Yarns. By "Peter."—It is, of course, only natural that stories of the scenes and incidents at the Front should prove very popular, and "Peter," whoever he may be, certainly possesses the story-telling faculty in an exceptional degree. He tells us that all the yarns but one are founded on fact, and it would, perhaps, be an interesting exercise to speculate which is the solitary example of fiction. Perhaps it is that which tells how Private George Brown successfully got a very important document carried safely through Germany, except it is so unlikely that very probably it is true. However, the entire collection is first rate, and we can assure "Peter" that any future yarns he may give us will be equally welcomed.

From Messrs. W. & R. Chambers.

The First Year of the Great War. By Richard Wilson, D.Litt.—As a historical reading book for the boys and girls of the British Empire this short but lucid and illuminating account of the first year of the present struggle can hardly be too highly praised. Dr. Wilson has told his story with excellent proportion, adequate knowledge and exceptional skill in placing in proper relief the more salient events and incidents. The illustrations are numerous and well chosen, and the whole book thoroughly merits our very hearty commendation.

From Messrs. Constable & Co.

Just David. By Eleanor H. Porter.—The creator of that very successful character, "Pollyanna," has scored another success in the new tale she has just given us. David is the little son of a famous violinist, who wished to keep him quite free from all taint of the world, and retired to a lonely life in the mountains. When David was about six or eight years old his father died leaving himself unidentified and little David almost at the mercy of the world. Fortunately he met with a good woman who had lost her own child, and was thus drawn to the little stranger, and David, of course, though entirely unsophisticated and unconventional, was a most attractive and delightful child, so that he made friends everywhere. How he fell in with the "Lady of the Roses," and before very long made up a serious misapprehension between her and a former lover, and how David himself at last comes into his own is told in the writer's most fascinating fashion. Whether such things could happen in real life may, perhaps, be doubted, but the tale is told so effectively and so convincingly that no reader while reading it would venture to question its reality or truth. David, we feel quite sure, will very quickly have as wide a circle of devoted admirers as Pollyanna herself.

The Nemesis of Docility: A Study of German Character. By Edmund Holmes.—The author's previous books, whatever their merits or demerits, at least had the quality of attracting attention, and the ideas they put forth at any rate could not be ignored or overlooked. In his new book Mr. Holmes points out with characteristic force and vigour that docility—readiness to obey for the sake of obeying—in spite of its apparent harmlessness, may become a destructive force of extreme violence. For the docility of a nation necessarily implies the dogmatic and domineering minority to which it is apparently subordinate, and we have the natural result, a people who are as clay in the hands of their unscrupulous rulers, yet arrogant, aggressive, and overbearing to the rest of the world. This theme Mr. Holmes here sets forth and develops with much skill. The illustrations and corroborations he so easily adduces are well chosen and pertinent, and the whole book is one of the most acute and suggestive analyses of German character or mentality that we have read.

Men, Women and War. By Will Irwin.—It is satisfactory that these essays, including two very striking papers on "The Soul of France" and "The British Calm," together with a vigorous and effective description of "The Splendid Story of Ypres," should already have reached the demand for a cheap popular edition. The fact that they have so far succeeded is sufficient testimony to their quality, and we may content ourselves with giving the book our very hearty commendation to the wider circle of readers to whom it now makes a new appeal.

Macmillan's New Books.

THE SHAKESPEARE TERCENTENARY.

A Tribute to the Genius of William Shakespeare. Being the Programme of a Performance at Drury Lane Theatre on May 2, 1916, the Tercentenary of his death. With 56 Drawings of Shakespearean subjects by some of the most distinguished Artists of the day. Printed on antique handmade paper, with a specially designed binding. Demy 4to. **12s.** net.

All pro ts derived from tl e sale of this volume will be given to the Red Cross Fund and that of the Ambulance Branch of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

SECOND IMPRESSION.

Leaves from a Field Note-Book. By J. H. MORGAN, late Home Office Commissioner with the British Expeditionary Force. Extra crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

The Daily News.—"As a whole, we have seen no book which gives a more comprehensive and con incing picture of the whole business of modern warfare; Headquarters, with its multifar ous activities, Transport, the coming and going of men on leave, courts-martial, the deadly tedium of life in the trenches, the sudden exhilarations and deadly fears of night-attacks. . . . . A very c nsiderable literary achievement."

Under Three Flags. With the Red Cross in Belgium, France, and Serbia. By ST. CLAIR LIVINGSTON and INGEBORG STEEN-HANSEN. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

The Empire and the Future. A Series of Lectures delivered at King's College, London. By M. E. SADLER, Sir CHARLES LUCAS, H. A. L. FISHER, A. L. SMITH, P. H. KERR, and Dr. GEORGE R. PARKIN, C.M.G. Crown 8vo. [*Shortly.*

Modern Europe, 1789-1914. By SYDNEY HERBERT. With Maps. **2s. 6d.** net.

The Morning Post.—"Mr. Herbert must be praised for an exposition of significant facts in some 250 pages which, if carefully studied, will prepare the reader for a study of larger works."

ABRIDGED EDITION. **1s.** net.

Ordeal by Battle. Abridged Edition. With a new Introduction. By F. S. OLIVER.

An Introduction to the Study of International Relations. By A. J. GRANT, ARTHUR GREENWOOD, J. D. I. HUGHES, P. H. KERR, and F. F. URQUHART. Crown 8vo. **2s.** net.

The New Statesman.—"A remarkable achievement. It is a model of what a text-book should be. In the first place, it whets the appetite of the reader to know more of the subject. It maintains an admirable balance between a narration of facts and a discussion of principles.'

A NEW STORY by JAMES LANE ALLEN.

A Cathedral Singer. Crown 8vo. **2s.** net.

The Athenæum.—"A touching idyll of motherly and filial devotion. . . . Permeated with the author's usual idealism and spirituality."

MACMILLAN'S

EMPIRE LIBRARY

FOR CIRCULATION ONLY IN INDIA AND THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Paper Covers, 2s. 6d. per vol.
Cloth Boards, 3s. 6d. per vol.
(Not supplied to Canada.)

651 **The Shepherd of the North.** By RICHARD AUMERLE MAHER.

The Times.—"A French-Canadian story with for 'Shepherd of the North' a wise, good, and single-hearted Roman Catholic Bishop. . . . There is a strongly religious tone about the story, which contains, among other things of merit, an extremely vivid description of a great forest fire."

652 **The Rudder.** By MARY S. WATTS, Author of "The Rise of Jennie Cushing," &c.

653 **God's Puppets.** By WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE, Author of "A Certain Rich Man," &c.

*** *A complete Catalogue of Macmillan's Empire Library will be sent on application.*

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

SPRING, 1916. Cables: Lauriecliff, London.

New and Forthcoming Books in LAURIE'S COLONIAL LIBRARY.

* **FELIX O'DAY.** By F. HOPKINSON SMITH. Author of "Kennedy Square," &c.

THE FLIGHT FROM THE CROSS. By OSIP DUIMOV, a great Russian Novelist.

* **JERUSALEM: A Novel.** By SELMA LAGERLOF. Author of "The Girl of the Marshcroft," &c.

* **THE LADY AFT.** By RICHARD MATTHEWS HALLETT. A Sea Yarn. Illustrated.

THE MANTLE, and other Stories. By NICHOLAS GOGOL. Author of "Dead Souls," &c.

PURPLE PASSION. By Mrs. WENTWORTH-JAMES. Author of "The Wild Widow," &c.

VIOLET VIRTUE. By Mrs. WENTWORTH-JAMES. Author of "Scarlet Kiss," &c.

ZENIA: Spy in Togoland. By CHARLOTTE CAMERON, F.R.G.S. Author of "A Romance of Monte Carlo," &c.

AWAKENING OF PLEASANT CONANT. By MARY GAUNT. Author of "The Uncounted Cost," &c.

THE MAMMOTH. By STANLEY PORTAL HYATT.

(* In cloth only.)

New and Forthcoming Volumes in LAURIE'S SHILLING SERIES.

Mostly with Picture Covers.

NIGHT OF TEMPTATION. By VICTORIA CROSS.

ME AND HARRIS. By BARRY PAIN. Author of "Edwards," "Mrs. Murphy." Illustrated.

KIT'S WOMAN. By Mrs. HAVELOCK ELLIS.

DAUGHTERS OF ISHMAEL. By R. W. KAUFFMAN.

THE STORY OF HARVEY SINCLAIR. By GEORGE TRELAWNY.

THE SECRET FLAT. By GERTIE DE S. WENTWORTH-JAMES.

THE ONLY WOMAN. By "BANCO." Author of "The Outrage."

ROADS TO RICHES. By THORNTON HALL. Popular Edition.

PAINLESS CHILDBIRTH IN TWILIGHT SLEEP. By HANNA RION. Popular Edition.

THE SOUL OF A CROWN PRINCE. By T. W. H. CROSLAND. Author of "The Unspeakable Scot," "Lovely Woman," &c.

LAURIE'S TWO SHILLING (net) LIBRARY.

Most of these are bound in Cloth with Picture Jackets.

DEGENERATE GERMANY. By HENRY DE HALSALLE. **2s.** net, paper; **2s. 6d.** net, cloth.

SYLVIA'S MARRIAGE. By UPTON SINCLAIR. (Banned by the Circulating Libraries Association.)

THE WOMAN'S HARVEST. By ANNA FLOYD.

LAURIE'S SIXPENNY LIBRARY

In Good Type, with Distinctive Coloured Jackets by CHAS. E. DAWSON.

BEFORE ADAM. By JACK LONDON.

THE DOUBLE LIFE. By GASTON LEROUX.

THE NIGHT-SIDE OF LONDON. With 60 Illustrations by TOM BROWN.

FALLEN AMONG THIEVES. By STANLEY PORTAL HYATT.

T. WERNER LAURIE, LTD.,
8, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

MR. HEINEMANN'S LIST

NEW WAR BOOKS.

SOLDIER'S TALES OF THE GREAT WAR.

UNCENSORED LETTERS FROM THE DARDANELLES. Ready Shortly, 3/6 net.

WITH MY REGIMENT

From the Aisne to La Bassée. By "PLATOON COMMANDER," 3/6 net.

"To read it is to share every experience (almost) of the life of a lieutenant on active serv ce."—*Punch.*

THE EPIC OF DIXMUDE.

By CHARLES LE GOFFIC, 3/6 net.

"It is a great and a fascinating story, which stands by itself in the huge epicycle of the war."—*Times Lit. Sup.*

IN THE FIELD. By MARCEL DUPONT, 3/6 net.

The impressions of a French officer of Light Cavalry during the early months of the War.

Other Volumes in preparation.

VIVE LA FRANCE.

By E. A. POWELL, Author of "Fighting in Flanders." Richly Illustrated. 3/6 net.

THE ASSAULT:

Germany before the Outbreak and England in War Time. By F. W. WILE, Author of "Men Around the Kaiser," Formerly Berlin Correspondent of the *Daily Mail.* 6/- net.

CHEAPER FICTION.

RECENT ADDITIONS.

At 1/- net.

The Christian — Hall Caine
The Eternal City — " "
The Call of the Wild — Jack London
The Clansman ("The Birth of a Nation") — T. Dixon
The Whirlwind — Eden Phillpotts
Captain Amyas — Dolf Wyllarde
The Island Pharisees — John Galsworthy
The Dark Flower — " "
The Merry-Go-Round — W. Somerset Maugham
The Bachelors' Club — Israel Zangwill
Pictures of War — Stephen Crane
A Sense of Scarlet — Mrs Henry Dudeney
Her Russian Lover (Mrs. Drummond's Vocation) — Baroness Von Hutten
The Hungry Heart — David Graham Phillips
The Scandalous Mr. Waldo — Ralph Straus
An Idyll of the Red Woods — Gertrude Atherton

At 2/- net.

The Weaker Vessel — E. F. Benson
Account Rendered — " "
The Man of Iron (By the Author of "The Dop Doctor") — Richard Dehan
Adnam's Orchard — Sarah Grand
The House in Demetrius Road — J. D. Beresford
The Milky Way — F. Tennyson Jesse
Devious Ways — Gilbert Cannaan
Marjorie Stevens — V. T. Goldie
A Runaway Ring — Mrs. Henry Dudeney
The Story of Susan — " "
Where Are You Going To? — Elizabeth Robins

Complete List of Cheaper Fiction on application.

LONDON: WILLIAM HEINEMANN, 20 and 21, Bedford Street, W.C.

From Mr. Alexander Gardner, Paisley.

Jock. By Quentin McCrindle.—This touching and delightful sketch of a Scottish lad, who, though he disliked school when he was there, soon afterwards began again and learnt Latin in order to qualify himself to be a missionary, has already appeared in "Life and Work," the magazine of the Church of Scotland. As Dr. Fisher, the Minister of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, rightly says in a commendatory foreword, the "book is all alive. People will laugh over it and weep over it, but they will not lay it down till the tale is told. And they they will wish that it had been longer." It is one of the most effective studies of Scottish life and character we have met with for many a day.

From Messrs. Wells Gardner, Darton & Co.

Short Plays about Famous Authors. By Maude Morrison Frank.—The incidents on which the half-dozen pleasant little plays here collected were founded actually happened in the lives of Oliver Goldsmith, Heine, Miss Fanny Burney, and Charles Dickens, while the last is founded on Shakespeare's "Midsummer's Night's Dream." The plays have been very ingeniously and attractively written, and care has been taken that the production need present no great difficulties even in the case of limited resources.

From Messrs. Grafton & Co.

The British Civil Service, Home, Colonial, Indian and Diplomatic. By Francis George Heath.—Employment in a Government office, with its natural advantages of permanency, prestige and pensions, is necessarily much sought after, and Mr. F. G. Heath, himself a Civil servant, has here described the various Government departments, the work that has to be done, and the terms and conditions of tenure and remuneration. He takes occasion to point out that here, as in other places, interest, favouritism, or it may be prejudice, is not wholly unknown, though he admits that, as a general rule, matters are fairly satisfactory. He would, however, like to see a Civil Service Appeal Court established, which might enquire into and settle any cases of grievances or alleged unfair treatment, which, until human nature alters, are sure sometimes to appear. Mr. Heath quite naturally emphasises the pecuniary advantages which fall to the lot of the successful, and the account he gives of the system and the useful hints he provides for would-be candidates generally show full knowledge, sound sense and sober judgment. As a general statement of the conditions of Government employment it may be taken as trustworthy, and Mr. Heath throughout makes it quite clear that in many parts he speaks from the results of actual experience. A full index materially adds to the value of the work as a permanent book of reference.

From Messrs. Greening & Co.

Thaïs. By Anatole France. Translated by Ernest Tristan.—The recent announcement that the publishers are reprinting several of the volumes in their well-known "Lotus Library," which provides translations of the greatest French, German, Russian, Turkish and Italian works, indicates that there is a satisfactory demand for the masterpieces of Continental fiction. Among these the "Thaïs" of M. Anatole France has always held a high place from its first publication, and for English readers the version provided by the Lotus Library is most attractive and convenient. Mr. G. F. Monkshood prefixes a critical appreciation which draws attention to the characteristic merits of the book.

From Messrs. Holden & Hardingham.

A Widow from Belgrave Square. By A Member of Society.—As a skit or satire upon certain characteristics of Society—with a capital S—this short tale deserves very high praise. Lady Blossom, the widow of Lord Blossom, of Blossom, the last of his line, who had kindly bequeathed to her his house in Belgrave Square and all else that he possessed, has been admirably drawn. Her foibles and follies are pleasantly, if rather ironically, described, and her rage when she finds that the Duke of St. Looe, whom she hoped would marry her, has actually preferred that insignificant young woman, Miss Lucille Silberry, is excellently sketched. How the popular politician, Mr. Tickleback, becomes Premier and Earl

New Fiction ← **CHAMBERS'S** → *New Books for Boys and Girls*

"Reminds one of some of the best work of Stevenson."
Edinburgh News.

THE BRIGHT EYES OF DANGER.

By JOHN FOSTER. Colonial Edition, 3/6.

"With Stevenson's imaginative power, creating an atmosphere that is convincingly real and a story that never flags, Mr. John Foster has written an historical novel of the very best type, which we can unhesitatingly commend. The hero's wooing of Mistress Charlotte Macdonell—as engaging a heroine as the reader could desire—is highly charged with danger and romance."—London *Daily Telegraph.*

PINCHER MARTIN, O.D.

Colonial Edition 3/6

A Realistic Story of the Inner Life of the Gallant Boys of the Royal Navy.
By "TAFFRAIL" (An Officer of the Royal Navy).

THEIR DAILY ROUND. — THEIR READINESS AND RESOURCE. — THEIR HUMOUR AND PATHOS.—THEIR SPIRIT IN THE WAR.

"A splendid, realistic story of the inner life of the Navy. The author, 'Taffrail,' has done for the Navy what Ian Hay has done for the Army. The story is bound to attract the greatest attention."—*Dundee Advertiser.*

THE DAY OF WRATH. By LOUIS TRACY.

Colonial Edition 3 6.

"An excellent piece of work—far above the ordinary level of fiction—and gives a thrilling account of the adventures of a British officer in Germany and Belgium during the Great War."—*Aberdeen Free Press.*

"It is one of the best stories of the Great War that have yet been printed."—*Irish Times.*

GENE STRATTON-PORTER.

AUTHOR of "The Harvester," &c., writes:—"Thank you so much for the 'Betty Grier' book, which I read with rare enjoyment. Surely such a book is a treat."

BETTY GRIER. 3/6.

By JOSEPH LAING WAUGH,
Author of "Robbie Doo."

Full particulars of these books from
W. & R. CHAMBERS, Ld.
38, Soho Sq., London, W.;
339, High St., Edinburgh.

THE FIRST YEAR OF THE GREAT WAR.

Being the Story of the First Phase of the Great World Struggle for Honour, Justice, and Truth. Told for Boys and Girls of the British Empire by
RICHARD WILSON, B.A., D.Litt.
20 Illustrations and 4 splendid Maps. 256 pages. 1/6 net.

MADGE MOSTYN'S NIECES. L. T. MEADE. 5/-
HOLLYHOCK: a Spirit of Mischief. „ 3/6
MARY OF HARLEY STREET. „
TEDDY LESTER: Captain of Cricket. JOHN FINNEMORE. 5/-.
VICTOR HASTINGS, V.C. A Story of the Great War. ESCOTT LYNN. 5/-.
MRS. MANNING'S WARDS. A School Story. MAY BALDWIN. 6
THE TUCK-SHOP GIRL. A School Story of the Girl Guides, ELSIE OXENHAM. 6

COLOURED PICTURE BOOKS.

CINDERELLA AT THE ZOO. The MISSES PARKER, 6/- net.
Authors of "Frolic Farm," &c.
BUSTER BROWN AND HIS CHUM TIGE. R. F. OUTCAULT. 3/6 net.
The only volume for 1916 containing New Drawings by R. F. OUTCAULT, the originator of the inimitable "Buster."

CHAMBERS'S PATRIOTIC POEMS FOR THE YOUNG.

Including Translations of the National Anthems of the Allies and many Copyright Poems.
192 pages, cloth. 1/- net.
Also in Two Parts:—
Part I Paper, 5d. net; limp cloth, 6d. net.
Part II. Paper, 5d. net; limp cloth, 6d. net.
"A splendid collection of Patriotic Poetry. We can cordially recommend this collection as one of the best we have seen."—*The Schoolmaster.*

PHRASE BOOKS FOR SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Marlborough's 'SELF-TAUGHT' Series

Containing Travel Talk for Railway, Steamboat, Customs, Hotel and Post Office, Conversations Classified, Vocabularies. So arranged that they may be learned AT A GLANCE, with ENGLISH Phonetic PRONUNCIATION, also a Simplified Grammar. In some instances the Grammar forms a separate volume. Tables of Money, Weights and Measures, etc.

*FRENCH Self-Taught | *ITALIAN Self-Taught | *GERMAN Self-Taught
Blue Wrapper, 1s. Net each; Red Cloth, 1s. 6d. Net each.

ARABIC (Syrian) Self-Taught | GREEK (Modern) Self-Taught | PERSIAN Self-Taught
DUTCH Self-Taught | *HINDUSTANI Self-Taught | *RUSSIAN Self-Taught
*EGYPTIAN (Arabic) Self-Taught | *JAPANESE Self-Taught | TURKISH Self-Taught
Blue Wrapper, 2s. Net each; Red Cloth, 2s. 6d. Net each.
* These volumes contain NAVAL and MILITARY terms.

London: E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., Publishers, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

Business men of the future will need a wider outlook to make more efficient the work on their own particular ground. Sidelights are always helpful.

All Booksellers would do well to keep themselves in touch with the allied trades; extra knowledge is never wasted.

A useful monthly visitor is THE STATIONERY TRADES' JOURNAL, whose information and suggestion the alert trader will turn to profit.

Order in the usual way, Price Sixpence, or send 6 stamps for a single copy. (Free Specimen Copies are not now sent on request.)

The Subscription (at present) is Half-a-crown a year, post free, at which price it is a wonderfully cheap magazine for retailers and wholesalers.

J. Whitaker & Sons, Ltd., Publishers, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SOME JOHN LONG AN

JOHN LONG'S COLONIAL LIBRARY.

New Volumes for 1916.

*A SLACK WIRE. Marion Hill
*CONFLICT AND CONQUEST. George Frankland & John S. Stewart
*THE KEY OF THE WORLD. Dorin Craig
*THREE PERSONS. By a Peer
*THE NEW DAWN. George Wouil
*THE BLOWS OF CIRCUMSTANCE. Beatrice Kelston
*FIRST-FRUITS. M. Durant
*QUITTANCE. H. Maxwell
*LOST AND WON. Nat Gould
*URSULA'S MARRIAGE. James Blyth
*THE MAN WHO KNEW ALL. Marie Connor Leighton
*ABNEGATION. Mrs. Stuart Menzies
*THE ROMANCE OF PRINCESS ARNULF. Anonymous
*IN THE HIGH WOODS. Theodore Goodridge Roberts
A TURF CONSPIRACY. Nat Gould
MIST IN THE VALLEY. Dorin Craig
A MODERN SACRIFICE. James Blyth
THE MYSTERY OF THE THREE FINGERS. Marie Connor Leighton
MOONFLOWER. Amy J. Baker
IN CAMERA. C. Guise Mitford
THE MAN ABOUT TOWN. William Le Queux
COMING OF AGE. Richard Marsh
ENCHANTED. Curtis Yorke
"E." Julian Hinckley
THE WONDER MIST. Henry Bruce
IN THE HEYDAY OF YOUTH. Mrs. Hugh Clark
THE WOMAN WITH THE YELLOW EYES. Carlton Dawe
EVELYN ON THORNS. H. Maxwell
McALLISTER'S GROVE. Marion Hill
IN BURLEIGH'S DAYS. E. Brandram Jones
BREAKING THE RECORD. Nat Gould
BEFORE THE CURTAIN. Effie Chamberlayne
IN THE YEAR OF WAITING. By a Peer
WINGATE'S WIFE. Violet Tweedale
STRESS. Ellen Ada Smith
SOUND GROUND. V. Goldie
THE GARMENT OF IMMORTALITY. Alice & Claude Askew
THE CREGGAN PEERAGE. C. Ranger-Gull
THROWN OVER. By Coronet
THE MASTER SCOUNDREL. Henry Thurlow
THE SECOND HARVIST. Robert A. Hamblin
THE PENDULUM. J. Harold Carpenter

**Signifies Ready.*

NAT GOULD'S NOVELS.

New Volumes for 1916 at One Shilling each.

A FORTUNE AT STAKE. (*Ready*)
THE WIZARD OF THE TURF.
A GAMBLE FOR LOVE. (*On the Film*)
NEVER IN DOUBT.

At Sixpence each.

32 THE PHANTOM HORSE.
33 THE HEAD LAD.
34 THE BEST OF THE SEASON.
35 THE FLYER.

JOHN LONG, LIMITED, PUBLISHERS, 11, 12, 13

OUNCEMENTS for 1916

JOHN LONG'S 1/- NET (CLOTH) NOVELS.

New Volumes for 1916.

SYLVIA. Upton Sinclair
BLESSINGTON'S FOLLY. Theodore G. Roberts
OLIVE KINSELLA. Curtis Yorke
A LEGACY OF THE GRANITE HILLS. Bertram Mitford
LEVITY HICKS. Tom Gallon
THE CATTLE BARON'S DAUGHTER. Harold Bindloss
SUNRISE VALLEY. Marion Hill
LEFT IN CHARGE. Victor L. Whitechurch

JOHN LONG'S 1/- NET (PAPER) NOVELS.

New Volumes for 1916.

THE IMPENITENT PRAYER. Amy J. Baker (Mrs. Maynard Crawford)
THE OYSTER. By a Peer
THE DEVIL'S PROFESSION. (*On the Film*) Gertie de S. Wentworth-James
THE COURTS OF LOVE. Farren Le Breton
STRINGS. Gertie de S. Wentworth-James
THE BARBARIANS. James Blyth

JOHN LONG'S 7d. NET (CLOTH) NOVELS.

New Volumes for 1916.

48. TINSEL AND GOLD. Dion Clayton Calthrop
49. THE GIRL AND THE MAN Curtis Yorke
50. THE VIPER OF MILAN. Marjorie Bowen
51. HIS MASTER PURPOSE. Harold Bindloss
52. PATRICIA OF PALL MALL. Curtis Yorke
53. THE GLEN o' WEEPING. Marjorie Bowen
54. ALISON'S ADVENTURE. Harold Bindloss

JOHN LONG'S 6d. (PAPER) NOVELS.

New Volumes for 1916.

37. THE MYSTERY OF DUDLEY HORNE. Florence Warden
38. THE JADE EYE. Fergus Hume
39. A WOMAN'S NO. Mrs. Lovett Cameron
40. LITTLE WIFE HESTER. L. T. Meade
41. GEORGE & SON. Edward H. Cooper
42. THE NIGHT OF RECKONING. Frank Barrett
43. THE ENEMY IN OUR MIDST. Walter Wood
44. CONFESSIONS OF A YOUNG LADY. Richard Marsh
45. A LOST CAUSE. Guy Thorne
46. KITTY'S ENGAGEMENT. Florence Warden
47. THE GOLDEN WANG-HO. Fergus Hume
48. A DIFFICULT MATTER. Mrs. Lovett Cameron

GENERAL LITERATURE.

New and Forthcoming Volumes.

A GERMAN PRINCE AND HIS VICTIM. With Portraits. Demy 8vo. Price 12s. 6d. net.

WOMAN: HER HEALTH AND BEAUTY. By **Max Parnet** (Lauréat de l'Académie des Sports). With 54 Photographs from Life printed on Art Paper; Diagrams; and large folding Chart of the Exercises. Crown 8vo. Pictorial Boards, Cloth Back. Price 2s. 6d. net.

HINDENBURG'S MARCH INTO LONDON. Translated from the German and Edited with a Preface by **L. G. Redmond-Howard.** Crown 8vo, Cloth Edition, 2s. 6d. net, printed on superior paper. Paper Edition, 1s. 3d. net. *Third huge impression now ready.*

THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE COURT OF BERLIN. From the Papers and Diaries of a Lady-in-Waiting to the German Empress-Queen. By **Henry W. Fisher.** Striking cover. Crown 8vo. Paper 1s. net. [*Eleventh Edition.*

THE HISTORY OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE. By the **Rev. S. A. Leathley, M.A.** (Oxon.), **LL.B.** (Manchester); Principal of Kersal School, Manchester. Crown 8vo. Price 3s. 6d. net.

NEW LIGHT ON THE ENIGMAS OF SHAKESPEARE'S SONNETS. By **R. L. Eagle.** With Frontispiece and Facsimiles. Crown 8vo Cloth. Price 2s. 6d. net.

THE BOY IN BUSINESS: How to Choose a Career and Ensure Success. By **John Finden Lloyd.** Preface by F. G. L. SPAIN. Crown 8vo. Cloth. Price 1s. net.

A YORKSHIREMAN ABROAD. By **E. J. Smith** With 28 Illustrations on Art Paper. Crown 8vo. Paper 1s. net. *Popular Edition, 3rd Impression.*

THE KHAKI MEN. By **E. H. Taylor.** F'cap 8vo. Paper, 1s net.

OUT THERE: A visit to the Front under the Auspices of the War Office. By **Charles Igglesden.** F'cap 8vo. With attractive Wrapper in Three Colours. Cloth, 1s. net.

14, NORRIS STREET, HAYMARKET, LONDON.

BLACKWOODS' NEW BOOKS.

New Novel by MAUD DIVER.

Desmond's Daughter.

By MAUD DIVER. Author of "Captain Desmond, V.C.," "The Great Amulet," "Candles in the Wind." **5**s. net.

Across Asia Minor on Foot.

By W. J. CHILDS. Illustrated. **10**s. **6**d. net.

The Gulf to Ararat.

By G. E. HUBBARD, Secretary of Delimitation Commission. With numerous Illustrations.

The record of a journey which (except for the last stage) took place just before the outbreak of War. Although in no sense a "War-book" it deals with countries which have been the scene of two, if not three, campaigns in the present War. The first of these campaigns is the British Expedition to Mesopotamia. The Kermanshah road is Russia's road to Bagdad, and Kermanshah is now in our Allies' occupation. Finally, the northern part is the scene of the wholesale massacre of the Christian population by Kurdish irregulars.

BLACKWOOD'S POPULAR 1/- net NOVELS.

New Volumes.

Chief of the Staff.

By Mrs. KENNETH COMBE.

The Power-House.

By JOHN BUCHAN.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS,
Edinburgh and London.

Tickleback, and how Lady Blossom, now Countess of Tickleback, at length enjoyed her final triumph is set forth with entertaining ability. How the moneylender of Belgrave Square eventually blossoms out as Lord Gamaliel of Laodicea, how Mr. Alec Jones, that useful society factotum, at length attains his reward and marries the wealthy Miss Touser, with her ten thousand a year, all this is told in most diverting and amusing fashion. Many of the persons here portrayed are very probably drawn from actual life, and both as a story and as a study of society the tale is sure to attract very wide attention.

From Mr. John Lane.

Louise and Barnavaux. By Pierre Mille, translated from the French by Bérengère Drillien, with eight illustrations by Helen McKie.—The many readers who have so thoroughly enjoyed the characteristic and effective studies of French soldier life and conditions which this popular author has already given us will need very little recommendation of this his latest volume. It is, as before, full of the happy touches, the kindly humour and the keen insight into character which M. Mille possesses in such exceptional measure. The tales can hardly fail to leave a permanent impress on the mind of the reader. The English translation is in every way quite excellent, and Miss McKie's humorous illustrations add very materially to the value and attractions of the book.

From Messrs. John Long, Ltd.

A Yorkshireman Abroad; or, Under the Southern Cross, 35,000 Miles in Six Months. By E. J. Smith.—It is not often that the record of what we may almost call an ordinary trip round the world reaches a third and cheap edition in a few months. Mr. Smith, however, has told his experiences with such attractive vigour that he has achieved this unusual success, and we have no doubt that in its cheaper form his story will appeal very effectively to a still wider circle of readers At Bradford, where he resides, Mr. Smith is a person of some importance, the Chairman of the Bradford Health Committee and the Bradford Insurance Committee, and he has certainly proved very successful in his new rôle of author.

A Slack Wire. By Marion Hill. The notable success of her previous novels, "The Lure of Crooning Water" and "Sunrise Valley," quite naturally raises high expectations when we begin to read Mrs. Marion Hill's latest tale, and we may say at once that we are not disappointed. The publishers tell us "that in this, her latest novel, Mrs. Marion Hill rises to a height far above her previous successes," and we are quite prepared to endorse the claim. Merrick Lockhart, one of the rising young men of Elmerville, while "making a night of it" in New York, chanced to rescue a slack wire performer, Violet Gilson, one of the "Gilson Twins," who had met with an accident, fell in love with her, and spite of the shock to his mother and friends took her home as his wife. The situation thus caused is very ingeniously handled. At first there are, of course, difficulties and dangers, but in the end Violet saves the situation in a States riot, learns really to love her husband, and everything is satisfactory and happy ever afterwards. The details of the story need not be recounted at any length; it must suffice to say that the tale is very skilfully and effectively worked out, the reader's interest enlisted and held throughout, and the very difficulties of the plot are made to do their part towards the final conclusion. It is a very notable book, which is certain to win widespread popularity.

A Fortune at Stake. By Nat Gould.—A shilling edition of one of Mr. Nat Gould's characteristic successes. The title of the tale at once excites the reader's attention, and when he once begins to read he is quite unable to put the book down before he has reached the end. It is tales such as this that have secured for Mr. Gould his world-wide and quite exceptional success as a writer of racecourse romances

The History of Marriage and Divorce. By Rev. S. A. Leathley.—Nothing much can probably be done till the war is over, but then the question of the Report and Recommendations of the recent Divorce Commission will demand attention, and the more public opinion can be educated and informed on the question the better. Mr. Leathley, in this useful and comprehensive little book, traces with full knowledge the growth of the Law of Marriage and Divorce from the earliest times to the present day. Its position in Old Testament times, in the

FROM T. & T. CLARK . . . . . .

DICTIONARY OF THE APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

Edited by JAMES HASTINGS, D.D. In Two Volumes.

"It may be regarded as the complement to the 'Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels' which has proved such a magnificent exegetical and homiletical help to preachers and teachers . . . From a rapid first examination of this dictionary, we have no hesitation in saying that Dr. Hastings has achieved another great success and produced a work that will henceforth be indispensable to New Testament students."—*Methodist Times.*

VOLUME I.—"Aaron to Lystra"—NOW READY.

Price **21/-** net in cloth binding, and **27/6** net in half morocco. Full Prospectus Free.

A new volume in the INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL COMMENTARY.

THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES.

By Prof. JAMES H. ROPES, D.D., Harvard University.

In Post 8vo, price **9s.** net.

Sermons by Principals and Professors of Theological Faculties in Scotland.

"SUB CORONA."

The contributors include: Principals Sir G. A. SMITH, JAS. DENNEY, JAS. IVERACH, ALEX. STEWART, Professors W. P. PATERSON, H. R. MACKINTOSH, W. A. CURTIS, JAS. STALKER, GEO. MILLIGAN, HENRY COWAN, &c., &c.

In the "Scholar as Preacher" Series.

Price **4s. 6d.** net.

HASTINGS' ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF RELIGION AND ETHICS.

"It is impossible to review the new volume at present as it ought to be reviewed, and I must content myself with saying that the last volume is in every respect equal to the best of those which have preceded it. Higher praise t would be impossible to give."—Sir W. ROBERTSON NICOLL, in the *British Weekly.*

Volume 8 (containing "LIFE to MULLA") now ready, price **28s.** net in cloth, and **34s.** net in half morocco.

Edinburgh: 38, George St.
London: Stationers' Hall.

T. & T. CLARK.

***London Agents:* Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd.**

STUDIES OF CONTEMPORARY POETS.

By MARY STURGEON. About 250 Pages Letterpress, 7¾ by 5½ inches. Cloth, **5s.** net.

The book comprises fifteen studies, including the work of Messrs. Rupert Brooke, John Masefield, Wm. H. Davies, Lascelles Abercrombie, James Stephens, "John Presland," and Mrs. Naidu.

FORTY THOUSAND QUOTATIONS.

Choice Prose and Poetical Extracts on History, Science, Philosophy, Religion, Literature, etc. Classified according to Subject. Compiled by CHARLES NOEL DOUGLAS. With Index. 2,008 pages, 8¼ by 5½ inches. Cloth, **10s. 6d.** net.

THE PRANG ART MATERIALS.

Messrs. George G. Harrap & Co. are now sole agents for the British Empire of the above well-known American products.

An ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE is now ready, including:

WATER COLOURS
CRAYONS PASTELS
PENCILS, etc.

Large Stocks are kept in London and correspondence is invited.

To accompany these Messrs. Harrap have just published three new Series of

PAINTING BOOKS

and they are also largely extending their list of

ARTISTIC TOYBOOKS and CALENDARS

New Classified Catalogue Now Ready, also Illustrated List of Art Materials and New Illustrated List of Calendars.

LONDON:

GEORGE G. HARRAP & Co. 2 & 3 Portsmouth St. Kingsway

MESSRS. MORGAN & SCOTT, LTD.

desire to intimate that from May 1st, 1916, the published prices of the cheaper range of Sankey's SACRED SONGS AND SOLOS, known as the "Ruby" Editions, have been increased. The revised prices are therefore as follows:—

1200 PIECES.

X.	Paper ...	... 1d. net.	A.	Paper	... 2d. net.
X1.	Limp ...	... 3d. ,,	A1.	Limp	... 4d. ,,
X2.	Stiffened	... 4½d. ,,	A2.	Stiffened	8d. ,,
X3.	Boards	... 6d. ,,	A3.	Boards	... 1s. ,,
			A11a.	1/8 net; A12.	2s. ,,
			A12gh.	...	... 3/3 ,,
Z1.	Paper	... 6d. net.	Z3.	Boards	... 1/- net.
Z2.	Limp...	... 8d. net.			

1169 PIECES.

ANC1.	Paper	... 6d. net.	ANC12d.	Leather	2/3 net.
ANC2.	Limp	... 8d. ,,	ANC12gd.	Do.	3/- ,,
ANC4.	Gilt	... 1/6 ,,			

8 PIECES

AN.	Paper	... 4½d. net.	AN1.	Limp	... 6d. net.
AN2.	Boards	... 8d. net.			

750 PIECES.

AA1.	Paper	... 3d. net.	AA2.	Limp	... 4½d. net.
AA2½.	Boards	... 6d. net.			

All other Editions of "Songs and Solos" are sold at NET Prices.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12 Paternoster Bdgs, London, E.C.

CONSTABLE'S SPRING ANNOUNCEMENTS

Selection

BECAUSE I AM A GERMAN. Translated from the German of H. FERNAU. Introduction and Notes by T. W. ROLLESTON. Cloth. **2s. 6d.** net.

GENERAL BOTHA: The Career and the Man. By HAROLD SPENDER. Demy 8vo. Frontispiece.

AIRCRAFT IN WARFARE: The Dawn of the Fourth Arm. By F. W. LANCHESTER. Introduction by Major-General Sir DAVID HENDERSON. Illustrated. **12s. 6d.** net. [*2nd Impression.*

TO RUHLEBEN AND BACK. By GEOFFREY PYKE. Illustrated. **4s. 6d.** net. [*4th Impression.*

THE IMPRESSIONS AND EXPERIENCES OF A FRENCH TROOPER. By CHRISTIAN MALLET. **3s. 6d.** net.

MODERNIZING THE MONROE DOCTRINE. By CHAS. H. SHERRILL.

THE CHALLENGE OF THE FUTURE: A Study in American Foreign Policy. By ROLAND G. USHER, Author of "Pan-Germanism."

THE SELF-DISCOVERY OF RUSSIA. By J. Y. SIMPSON, M.A., D.Sc. Illustrated. **6s.** net.

INDIA AND ITS FAITHS. By JAMES B. PRATT.

THE NEMESIS OF DOCILITY: A Study of German Character. By EDMOND HOLMES. **4s. 6d.** net.

THE RULING CASTE AND FRENZIED TRADE IN GERMANY. By MAURICE MILLIOUD. Introduction by Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart. **4s. 6d.** net.

PHILOSOPHY AND WAR. By EMILE BOUTROUX. **4s. 6d.** net.

THE ULTIMATE BELIEF. By A. CLUTTON-BROCK. **2s. 6d.** net.

ANDROCLES AND THE LION, and Other Plays. By BERNARD SHAW. **6s.**

New Fiction. 6s. each.

THE WEST WIND	Katharine Tynan
BARNACLES	J. Macdougall Hay, Author of "Gillespie"
THE CHORUS	Sylvia Lind [*2nd Impression*
SPECTATORS	Clara Smith & T. Bosanquet
THE BENT TWIG	Dorothy Canfield
HOW JONAS FOUND HIS ENEMY	Greville MacDonald
A BROKEN TOY	K. Keith
THE ROMANTIC WOMAN	Bridget McLagan
THE PROGRESS OF KAY	G.W. Bullett (4/6 net)

Constable's 1s. Series.

NEW TITLES.

BORROWED PLUMES	Sir Owen Seaman
THE KING IN YELLOW	Robert W. Chambers
PEOPLE OF POPHAM	Mrs. George Wemyss
PONGO AND THE BULL	Hilaire Belloc
FIGHTING LINES	Harold Begbie

A Complete List of Messrs. Constable's Spring Announcements will be sent on application to:—

CONSTABLE & Co. Ltd. 10 Orange St, London, W.C.

Roman Empire, under the Early Fathers, and before and after the Reformation, all these matters are carefully handled, and all the salient facts given in effective and concise form. As a handbook to the general question the volumes can be very warmly commended.

From Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

Economics. An introduction for the General Reader. By Henry Clay.—Books on economics are usually written for the student, and we can therefore welcome all the more heartily a book which avowedly makes its appeal to the general reader. Mr. Clay, who has been closely connected with the Workers' Educational Union, has found by experience the points on which the unlearned reader specially requires information and guidance, and this has enabled him to make his little book more than usually helpful. It is a book that deserves the widest possible circulation, and will do a great deal to dissipate many incorrect popular views of what has often been called, most unjustifiably, "the dismal science." Properly understood and properly explained as under Mr. Clay's guidance it is really a most fascinating, attractive and, indeed, delightful study.

A Cathedral Singer. By James Lane Allen.—In length this very delightful and touching story is not very much longer than a magazine tale, but it has been admirably conceived and excellently told, and no one who reads it will easily forget. The Cathedral Singer is a poor boy, the child of a woman who has fared badly in the world. He has a musical genius, and his mother makes great sacrifices for him to be properly trained, and at last, when he has been chosen as one of the cathedral choir, he is run over in a street accident and in a few days passes away. The plot is slight and unimportant, but the theme has been worked out and handled with quite exceptional success, and is a further example of the writer's supreme capacity as an effective and fascinating story teller.

From Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd.

The Super-Spy. By W. Holt White.—This is, we are inclined to think, one of the best of the many novels dealing with the immediate pre-war period. An elaborate espionage system in England is disguised in the most effective manner possible by means of a gigantic Cinema Trust, in which the active and energetic assistance of Liane, "the most beautiful woman and film actress in the world," is engaged. How she captivates the hearts of diplomatists and others in the furtherance of her efforts for "the Great Cause" is here related with the most thrilling and exciting detail. The very highly organised system of espionage employed by the Teutons in their efforts to obtain reliable information as to the doings of our Navy and Army and the practical provision of an oversea expeditionary force, is here exposed. The Super-Spy, one Professor Jebbs, is a remarkable personality, keeping all his subordinates in leading-strings until the final dénouement, which occurs the day before the actual outbreak of war on August 4. The conclusion is tragic, but it would be unfair to give it away to the many readers who are bound to follow the fortunes of Liane to the end.

From Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons.

Nelson's History of the War. By John Buchan. Vol. XI. The struggle for the Dvina and the Great Invasion of Serbia.—Mr. Buchan's History of the War continues to make excellent progress, and every volume as it appears strengthens the favourable impression which has been made by its predecessors. The entry of Bulgaria into the war with all that it meant is here vigorously and effectively set forth, and the determined tenacity of the Russian defence on the Dvina is powerfully and authoritatively described. The whole work is admirably proportioned, and the various scenes and incidents explained in their due and proper relationships.

From Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd.

The Young Knights of the Empire: Their Code and Further Scout Yarns. By Sir Robert Baden-Powell.—The Chief Scout of the widespread Boy Scouts' movement has already given his many young followers some excellent and practical books. In his latest, he provides many effective illustrations of the Scout Law, with some interesting tales of travel and adventure and some characteristic Scout Yarns. It is quite unnecessary for us to recommend the book in detail. It carries its own cre-

JARROLD'S NEW BOOKS

JUST OUT AT ALL LIBRARIES.

The EXPLOITS of CAPTAIN O'HAGAN

By SAX ROHMER, Author of "Fu Manchu," "The Yellow Claw," &c. Illustrated by CYRUS CUNEO. 3s

STEVE OF THE BAR G. RANCH

A Thrilling Tale of the Colorado Plains. By M. REID-GIRARDOT.

CARAVAN DAYS

Stories and Word Pictures of the Open Air. By GEORGE GOODCHILD. Illustrated by CLAUDE A. SHEPPERSON. Small cr 8vo, cloth gilt, **2s. 6d.** net.

The Bookman says: "Mr. Goodchild has imagiuation, a vivid descriptive gift and an eye for character. Moreover he writes well. aud the prevail ng humau interest of his stories should give them a sure appeal."

The Outlook:—"Mr. Goodchild touches very diverse themes—from a tragedy of vagrant gipsy existeuce in the West Country to an episode in the treuches, and from au idyll of a summer night on the Thames to a Northern football match—and there is a power of description about most of them which betrays uot ouly the keen observer, but the man of letters."

GUY THORNE'S New Novel—"A SEA MIRACLE"

AND IT CAME TO PASS

By the Author of "When it was Dark."

The Daily Graphic says: "Mr. Thorne works out his unnsual plot in an arresting manner, giving a semblance of reality to his strangest imaginiugs. The story certainly holds the reader in absorbed iuterest."

THE GOLLOVLEV FAMILY

A powerful story of Social Life in Russia. By N. E. SHCHEDRIN. **6s.**

The Morning Post: "Splendidly powerful."

Manchester Guardian: "'The Gollovlev Fauiily' is indeed a most extraordiuarily original and powerful novel. Every figure in the book lives. It holds, too, because it is also ferociously vivid."

TIGER'S CUB

A thrilling romance of Alaska. By GEO. GOODCHILD. Founded on the successful play by GEO. POTTER, now ruuniug at the Garrick Theatre. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, cloth. **2s.** net.

BAMBI

By MARJORIE B. COOKE. *(40,000 Copies sold.)* **6s.**

The Bookman: "There is something delightfully fresh about 'Bambi.' Bambi herself is so frankly enthusiastic, so sparkliug, so full of rapture, that she seems to whirl through the book like a comet, and leaves the reader a little dazzled and wondering, but wholly captivated by her brilliauce and charm. . . .Bambi risks much and gains all, aud the risking and the winuing make a very excelleut story."

A SENSATIONAL BOOK

Did you read "J'ACCUSE"? If you did you MUST read

THE RAVINGS OF A RENEGADE

By HOUSTON STEWART CHAMBERLAIN. Translated by Dr. C. H. CLARKE, with Preface by LEWIS MELVILLE. Cr. 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.** net. At all Booksellers.

THE WONDERS OF THE DEEP

Being the Story of the Williamson Expedition. The pictures were taken under the ocean by the ciuematograph, and depict the marvellous workings of nature at the bottom of the sea. Quarto, picture boards, **1s.** net.

JARROLD'S TENPENNY POPULAR NOVELS

A PLEASANT RELIEF FROM WAR STRAIN.

Well printed in clear type ou good paper. Strongly bound iu dainty style. Each novel in artistic wrapper, designed by leading artists.

FIRST SIX TITLES:

BLACK BEAUTY. ANNA SEWELL.
THE MYSTERY OF A HANSOM CAB. FERGUS HUME.
BAMBI. MARJORIE B. COOKE.
THAT LITTLE GIRL. CURTIS YORKE.
DR. DUMANY'S WIFE. MAURUS JOKAI
WE THREE AND TRODDLES. R. ANDOM.

Shilling Novels for 10d. Net.

London: JARROLD & SONS, 10-11, Warwick Lane, E.C.

ANDREW MELROSE, TD.

New and Forthcoming Books

Just Published.

A STUDENT IN ARMS. With Introductory Chapter by ST. LEO STRACHEY. Crown 8vo. Quarter Bound, Cloth. **5s.** net.

REFLECTIONS OF A FRENCH ARMY CHAPLAIN. By ABBÉ FÉLIX KLEIN, author of "Diary of a French Chaplain." **3s. 6d.** net.

Fifth Thousand.

WITH THE FLEET in the DARDANELLES. By W. H. PRICE, sometime Chaplain to H.M.S. "Triumph." Illustrations. Crown. Cloth. **1s. 6d.** net.

FERDINAND OF BULGARIA. The Amazing Career of a Shoddy Czar. Picture Jacket by WILL DYSON. **2s.** net.

LIFT UP YOUR HEART. By ALEXANDER SMELLIE, D.D., author of "Men of the Covenant," "Hour of Silence," etc. Foolscap 8vo. **2s.** net.

AN EASTERN BACKWATER. By TADPOLE. A Book of "Recollections" by a "Civil," abounding in Good Stories, Criticisms of the Service, Sketches, etc. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

Second Edition.

THE RUSSIAN CAMPAIGN. May. Being the Second Volume of Field Notes from the Russian Front. By STANLEY WASHBURN, Special Correspondent of the *Times* with the Russian Armies. 70 Illustrations from Photographs by GEO. H. MEWES. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

Second Edition.

RUSSIA, THE BALKANS AND THE DARDANELLES. By GRANVILLE FORTESCUE, Special Correspondent of the *Daily Telegraph*. 30 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **6s.** net.

A PRACTICAL POCKET DICTIONARY OF THE RUSSIAN-ENGLISH AND ENGLISH-RUSSIAN LANGUAGES. By J. H. WISDOM and MARR MURRAY. Manilla Cover, **6d.** net. Cloth, **1s.** net.

MELROSE COLONIAL LIBRARY

New and Forthcoming Volumes.

Second Edition.

THE SUPER SPY. By W. HOLT WHITE.

SACRIFICE. By MARCELLE TINAYRE, from the French "La Veillée Des Armes." By M. HARRIET M. CAPES.

Fourth Edition.

MY PEOPLE. Stories of the Welsh Peasantry. By CARODOC EVANS.

TROOPER BLUEGUM IN THE DARDANELLES. By OLIVER HOGUE, author of "Love Letters of an Anzac." Illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth. **3s. 6d.** net.

Second Edition.

THE GREEN ARCHWAY. By C. GORDON WINTER.

IRRECONCILABLES. By ELIZABETH HART. The most brilliant novel that has appeared in Mr. Melrose's list for three years. It is a story of Modern Ireland, in which prominent political people figure, against a background of Irish Discontent, Smothered Rebellion and Hatred of Landlordism. The love story is unusually piquant, and the pictures of Irish life are vivid and convincing.

JENNY ESSENDEN. This intensely human story is by a well-known novelist, who for reasons of a domestic kind, is not at liberty to put her name to this book, which otherwise would have enhanced a reputation already considerable.

A GIRL OF THANET. By MARCUS READE.

Fifth Edition, greatly enlarged (4 pp.)

GLORIOUS DEEDS OF AUSTRALASIANS. By E. C. BULE. Illustrated. With Roll of Honour as an Appendix. **3s. 6d.** net.

Second Edition.

LOVE LETTERS OF AN ANZAC. By OLIVER HOGUE. Crown 8vo. Cloth. **2s. 6d.** net.

LONDON: ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd., 3, York Street, Covent Garden.

CHARLES H. KELLY'S

New Books Ready.

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.

By LEWIS CARROLL. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth, artistic binding, with six full-page coloured illustrations and many in black and white by GORDON ROBINSON. **3s. 6d.** net (also **1s., 2s., 2s. 6d.**). Specially set from new type and with original drawings.

Christianity after the War.

By FRANK BALLARD, D.D., M.A., B.Sc., &c. Large Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, **2s. 6d.** net.

THE SCOTSMAN says: "It is an interesting and suggestive study of the existing situation as it affects the future prospects of Christianity in Europe."

Christ and the Sword.

Words for the War-Perplexed.

By JOSEPH DAWSON, Introduction by F. J. C. HEARNSHAW, M.A., LL.D. Large Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, **2s. 6d.** net.

Addresses emphasizing the fact that a Christian love for the individual German is quite compatible with a resolute determination completely to crush German militarism.

From Egyptian Rubbish-Heaps.

By J. HOPE MOULTON, D.D. Large Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, **2s. 6d.** net.

The sands and tombs of Egypt have yielded up vast numbers of antique documents during the past twenty years, which throw important light on New Testament language and customs. Professor MOULTON tells us about these in his fascinating volume.

What a Child ought to know about the Bible.

By H. R. STEVENSON, M.A. Large Crown 8vo, cloth, **1s. 6d.** net.

A book to give a child a "point of view" on the Scriptures, so that he will then not have to unlearn much when older.

The Church with the High Threshold.

Christ's Appeal to the Heroic.

By R. MOFFAT GAUTREY. Art wrapper, **7d.** net; cloth, **1s.** net.

A series of sermons to nourish the faith and stimulate the zeal of those who have heard a new note in the old Gospel.

The Mistakes of Pacifism.

Why a Christian can have anything to do with the War.

By FRANK BALLARD, D.D., M.A., B.Sc. Art wrapper, **3d.** net.

Timely and convincing, it exposes the omissions and commissions, the errors and eccentricities of the pacifist claims and arguments.

KELLY'S REWARD BOOKS

Our Series of Reward Books, numbering nearly a thousand titles and varying in price from 3d. to 10/6, will meet the needs of the most exacting of your customers. Kelly's Rewards are being widely advertised to the general public and, as a result, are meeting with greatly increased sales. Get YOUR share by carrying a stock. No better value is being offered by any publisher, and the bookseller's profit is assured by the excellent terms offered for quantities.

CHARLES H. KELLY,

25-35, City Road, London, E.C.

dentials and will, we are sure, find widespread popularity among the boy readers to whom it is specially addressed.

From the University of London Press.

A Short History of Modern Europe. From the French Revolution to the Great War. By Eugene Lewis Hasluck, B.A.—The world-wide extent of the present war has at least aroused a new interest in modern European history, and the appearance of short books dealing with the general subject is an additional testimony to the desire to know how the war has really come about. Mr. Hasluck's little volume pays special attention to the political developments of the past century and a quarter, and the main factors in those developments have been usefully and adequately described. The last chapter, dealing with the relations between Great Britain and Europe during recent years, has been particularly well done.

From the University Tutorial Press.

Rural Arithmetic. By Arthur Gough Ruston, B.A., B.Sc.—As the author very truly remarks in his preface the practical farmer is now becoming more and more a business man. He has, therefore, in this very useful work provided a thorough treatment of agricultural measurements and calculations and for the business transactions of the farm, all matters which are of the first importance to the practical farmer. Mr. Ruston is exceptionally well qualified for the work he has undertaken, he has been a mathematical and commercial master in secondary schools and for ten years has been Science Tutor in the Agricultural Department of Leeds University, in which capacity he has carried out a number of original investigations into agricultural problems. His book is informing, instructive and well arranged, and the student who has worked carefully through it will find himself admirably equipped as far as a practical knowledge of agricultural arithmetic is concerned.

From Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co.

The Annexation Society. By J. S. Fletcher.—The Marquis of Scraye is awakened one morning with the intimation that a treasured heirloom has been stolen, and subsequent developments prove that there is a widely extended conspiracy for the theft of valuable curios from the collections of the nobility and others in England, all of which possess historical or other value. Lord Scraye calls in the aid of a popular novelist and his friend Jimmie Trickett, a young man of fortune, the latter of whom follows a lady who is suspected of the theft to a bonnet shop in the West-end of London. The assistant there fascinates him, and with the excuse of purchasing a hat for a non-existent sister, he discovers that the young lady is about to pay a visit to Paris, where her firm have another millinery establishment. He decides to journey to Paris also and joins the lady, who tells him she is taking a goose to her mistress's brother as a present. By a mistake of the railway officials the basket containing the bird is delivered to Trickett's hotel and in curiosity he opens it, discovering that in addition to the goose it contains not only the diamond cross stolen from Lord Scraye, but other equally valuable articles. Here the plot rushes on, fast and furious. Arson, murder, and abduction follow in swift rotation and, until the end is reached, the reader will find this book impossible to relinquish. Mr. Fletcher has strong imagination, coupled with the power of very picturesque and forcible characterisation.

From Messrs. Williams & Norgate.

From the Human End: A Collection of Essays on Urgent Questions of the Day. By L. P. Jacks.—In this second volume of the collected writings of Principal Jacks we have over a score of characteristic essays and papers on various matters which now arouse a good deal of interest. They are all deserving of very careful attention, and among the most suggestive may be noted a striking paper on "The Infant Mortality of Good Ideas"; another in which the "Wealth of Nations as a Cause of War" is ingeniously discussed, while two essays on "The German Machine" and "Militarism and Industrialism" set forth some new ideas on these subjects, and suggest that "beneath the fierce and cruel oppositions of the hour a profound principle of unity is at work."

B. T. BATSFORD'S
New and Forthcoming Publications

*** *Illustrated Prospectuses sent free on application.*

ROBERT ADAM & HIS BROTHERS: Their Lives, Work, and Influence on Architecture, Decoration, and Furniture. By J. SWARBRICK, A.R.I.B.A.

With 220 Illu trations (many full-page) chiefly from specially-taken photographs. 4to. Cloth, gilt, **£2 2s.** net.

THE WELL-CONSIDERED GARDEN. By L. Y. KING. With an Introductory Note by Miss GERTRUDE JEKYLL.

Containing upwards of 300 pages, with 50 Illustrations of Garden Views and Flower Groupings, also of Plans of Borders. Large 8vo. Cloth, **8s. 6d.** net.

CAMPCRAFT: Modern Practice and Equipment. By WARREN H. MILLER, Editor of "Field and Stream," with an Introduction by ERNEST THOMPSON SETON, author of "The Book of Woodcraft," etc.

Comprising sixteen chapters, illustrated by 48 Photographs and 9 line diagrams. 8vo. Cloth, **7s. 6d.** net.

PRACTICAL DRAWING. A Book for the Student and Amateur, treating of Charcoal, Crayon, Pen and Ink, and Water Colour and Figure Drawing; Drapery Study; Costume Designing; Lettering; Geometry; Perspective; etc. By E. G. LUTZ.

With over 400 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth boards, **6s.** net.

PEN DRAWING. An Illustrated Treatise on the Art of Sketching in Pen and Ink. By C. D. MAGINNIS.

With 72 Illustrations, among which are numerous examples of the work of Daniel Vierge, Joseph Pennell, Raven Hill, Louis Rhead and other leading art sts. Crown 8vo. Cloth, **5s. 6d.** net.

INTERIOR DECORATION. A Guide to the Artistic Essentials of a Modern House. By F. A. PARSONS, President of the School of Fine Arts, New York.

Containing 280 pages, illustrated by 60 full-page Photographic Plates. Large 8vo. Cloth, **12s. 6d.** net.

QUILTS: Their Story and How to Make Them. By MARIE D. WEBSTER.

With many full-page Photographic Illustrations, showing both old and modern designs, 16 Plates in colour, and a large number of Outline Drawings of individual patterns. Large 8vo. Cloth, **10s. 6d.** net.

PRINTS. A Brief Review of their Technique and History. By EMIL H. RICHTER, Associate Curator of Prints Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

With 70 full-page Illustrations after early and modern masters. Large 8vo. Cloth, **6s.** net.

*** *Messrs. Batsford's publications comprise a large number of important books on the Fine and Decorative Arts, Architecture, Building, Technology, &c., of special interest to Professional Men, Art Lovers, Technical Students, Libraries, and others. Booksellers, especially those in the Colonies and abroad, will find it profitable to interest themselves in the sale of these works. Full particulars as to trade terms sent on application.*

ENGLISH MURAL MONUMENTS & TOMBSTONES. A Collection of 84 Photographs of Wall Tablets, Table Tombs and Headstones of the 17th and 18th Centuries; the subjects specially selected by HERBERT BATSFORD as representative examples of the beautiful and traditional types in the English Parish Church and Churchyard, for the use of craftsmen and as a guide in the present revival of public taste. With an Introduction by WALTER H. GODFREY, F.S.A. Crown 4to, cloth, gilt, **12s. 6d.** net.

THE PRINT COLLECTOR'S BOOKLETS. Edited by FITZROY CARRINGTON. A collection of six studies for art lovers. The titles are as follows:

(i.) **Jean François Millet.**
(ii.) **"La Père Corot."**
(iii.) **Charles François Daubigny.**
(iv.) **Charles Jacque.**
(v.) **Maxime Lalanne.**
(vi.) **"The Men of 1830."**

Each booklet is fully illustrated, and bound in French-grey paper covers. Price **1s.** each net, or the set of six, **5s.** net.

THE RUINED ABBEYS OF GREAT BRITAIN. By RALPH ADAMS CRAM, LL.D., author of "The Heart of Europe," etc.

Containing 300 pages and 79 full-page Photographic Plates printed in sepia tint. Large 8vo. Cloth, **10s. 6d.** net.

A HISTORY OF ARCHITECTURE. By RUSSELL STURGIS, M.A., Ph.D., and A. L. FROTHINGHAM, Ph.D.

Forming 4 vols., each containing 400 pages with over 350 full-page and smaller Illustrations. Large 8vo. Price **25s.** net each.

Vols. 3 & 4, completing the work, now ready.

Vol. 1. Antiquity.
Vol. 2. Romanesque and Oriental.
Vol. 3. Gothic in Europe.
Vol. 4. Gothic in England, Renaissance, and Modern Architecture.

The vols. are not sold separately, but copies of vols. 3 and 4 will be supplied to complete sets.

Messrs. Batsford have purchased the copyright and entire stock of the following popular series (formerly published by George Allen), and now offer SETS OF THE 12 VOLS. AT THE REDUCED PRICE OF **27s.** NET. THE VOLS. WILL CONTINUE TO BE SOLD SEPARATELY AT **2s. 6d.** NET EACH.

THE "COUNTY CHURCH" SERIES OF HANDY GUIDES TO THE OLD PARISH CHURCHES OF ENGLAND. Edited by the well-known antiquary J. CHARLES COX, LL.D., F.S.A.

12 vols. comprising the following counties:—

(1) CAMBRIDGESHIRE
(2) CORNWALL
(3) CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND
(4) ISLE OF WIGHT
(5-6) KENT (2 vols.)
(7) NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
(8-9) NORFOLK (2 vols.)
(10-11) SUFFOLK (2 vols.)
(12) SURREY

The volumes, which are of convenient size, 4 in. by 6½ in., are written by leading authorities and well illustrated by Photographs. They are attractively bound in cloth gilt.

B. T. BATSFORD, Ltd., Publishers, 94, High Holborn, LONDON.

Publications of the Month.

Religion and Theology.

ACTIVITIES of the Ascended Lord (The) Adapted by George Body. Cheaper ed. C. 8vo, swd. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 1/

APPEARANCES of the Risen Lord (The) Practical Readings. Adapted by George Body. Cheaper ed. 18mo, swd. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 6*d*

BENSON (Louis F.) The English Hymn: Its Development and Use in Worship. 8vo, pp. 624. *Hodder & S.* net 15/

BERNARD (J. H.) Easter Hope. 18mo, pp. 92. *Mowbray* ..... net 1/6

BESANT (A.) Theosophy and Life's Deeper Problems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *Theosophical Pub. House, Madras.* 1/6

BOND (Francis) The Chancel of English Churches. The Altar, Reredos, Lenten Veil, Communion Table, Altar Rails, etc. 8vo, pp. 284. *H. Milford* ..... net 7/6

BOOK of Saint Bernard on the Love of God (The) Edited, with Translations and Notes, by Edmund G. Gardner. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *J. Dent.* ....., net 3/6

BOOK of the Passion of Our Lord Depicted by the Old Masters. 4to, pp. 56. *Lee, Warner* ..... net 3/

BOX (G. H.) The Virgin Birth of Jesus. A Critical Examination of the Gospel-Narratives of the Nativity and other New Testament and Early Christian Evidence, and the Alleged Influence of Heathen Ideas. With a Foreword by the Lord Bishop of London. Cr. 8vo, pp. 266. *I. Pitman* ..... net 5/

BRIGGS (Charles Augustus) History of the Study of Theology. Prepared for Publication by his daughter, Emilie Grace Briggs. In 2 vols. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Duckworth* ..... each vol. net 2/6

BURGE (Hubert) Quiet Day for Clergy in St. Saviour's Cathedral. March 3, 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans.* net 6*d*

BURNET (John) The Socratic Doctrine of the Soul. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/6

BURROUGHS (E. A.) The Fight for the Future. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Nisbet* ..... net 2/

CAREY (W. J.) Have you Understood Christianity? Cr. 8vo, pp. 112. *Longmans* ..... net 2/

COBBOLD (George A.) Why I am an Anglo-Catholic. A Course of Addresses. With a Preface by Athelstan Riley. 2nd ed., revised. 18mo, swd., pp. 126. *Mowbray* ..... net 9*d*

CUTTS (Edward L.) The Breaking of the Bread. 3rd ed. 32mo, swd. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 6*d*

DANIELL-BAINBRIDGE (H. G.) Preparation for Death in the Light of the Cross. Good Friday Addresses. 18mo, pp. 62. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 1/

DEVOTIONS From Ancient and Mediæval Sources (Western). Translated and arranged by the Rev. Charles Plummer, M.A. 18mo, pp. 302. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 5/

DUNLOP (D. N.) Path of Attainment. Foreword by G. S. Arundale. Cr. 8vo, pp. 107. *Path Pub. Co.* net 2/6

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of Religion and Ethics. Edited by James Hastings, with the assistance of John A. Selbie and Louis H. Gray. Vol. viii. Life and Death—Mulla. Folio, pp. 930, half-leather. *T. & T. Clark.* net 28/, 34/

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of Religion and Ethics. Vol 8, Part I, and II. Edited by James Hastings, with the assistance of John A. Selbie and other Scholars. Folio, swd., pp. 160. *T. & T. Clark* ..... each, net 2/6

HAYES (Ernest H.) The Child in the Midst. A Guide to New Sunday School Methods. With a Foreword by Principal D. L. Ritchie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 161. *Stoneham.* net 2/

HEALING Christ (The) Prayer for the Wounded and the Dying in Time of War. With a Frontispiece from the Drawing by H. John Duncan, A.R.S.A. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 40. *Foulis* ..... net 6*d*

HOLDEN (George F.) The Special Basis of the Anglican Claim. New and revised ed. With Notes by F. C. N. Hicks and S. L. Ollard. With a Foreword by the Lord Bishop of London. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Mowbray* net 2/6

HORNE (H. Congreve) How to Make Your Meditation. With a Preface by the Rev. Charles C. Bell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Longmans* ..... net 1/6

HULME (Frank H.) The Hand Outstretched. 18mo. *Mowbray* ..... net 6*d*

JOHNSTON (Christopher N.) The Seven Churches of Asia. With Illustrations and a Map. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *A & C. Black* ..... net 2/6

KEMPIS (Thomas à) The Highway of the Cross. Depicted by Fra Angelico da Fiesole. Royal, 8vo. *Lee Warner* ..... net 4/

LANCELOT (J. B.) Lessons in Essentials. 1st Series. The Lord's Prayer. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 91. *E. Howell, Ltd.* ..... net 1/

LEGG (J. Wickham) The Sarum Missal. Edited from Three Early Manuscripts. Royal 8vo, pp. 644. *H. Milford* ..... net 30/

LILLEY (James Philip) The Invincible Love. Cr. 8vo., swd., pp. 30. *Oliphant* ..... net 6*d*

LITTLE Book of Life and Death (A) Selected and Arranged by Elisabeth Waterhouse. With a Frontispiece from a Painting by G. F. Watts, R.A. 18mo, velvet yapp, pp. 298. *Harrap* ..... net 3/

LUCAS (Right Rev. J. R.) My Annual Letter. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Missionary Leaves Association.*

MAUD (John P.) Life for Everyman. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 198. *Wells, Gardner* ..... net 1/6

MILITZ (Annie Rix) The Sermon on the Mount: An Interpretation. Revised ed. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Fowler.* net 1/6

MURRAY (Andrew) The Supreme Need. In Response to a Call to the Church, in Mrs. Head's Booklet, "The Forgotten Friend." Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 30. *Oliphants.* net 6*d*

MURRAY (Marr) Bible Prophecies and the Present War. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

PEARSON (J. J.) Arasenos: His Wanderings, Trials and Discourses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 17. *Blackwell* ..... net 4/6

PHILOCHRISTUS: Memoirs of a Disciple of the Lord. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 522. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/

PICTURES of the English Liturgy. Vol. 2, Low Mass. Folio, pp. 40. *Soc. SS. Peter and Paul* ..... net 6/

PSALM CXIX: A Spiritual Autobiography. Cr. 8vo, pp. 84. *Mowbray* ..... net 1/6

QUILTER (Rowland P.) The Art of Prayer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 116. *Mowbray* ..... net 1/6

RICKARDS (M. S. C.) Echoes from the Prophets. Cr, 8vo, pp. 135. *J. Baker* ..... net 2/6

RIDGEWAY (Charles John) Foundation Truths. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 6*d*

ROBERTSON (A. T.) Practical and Social Aspects of Christianity. The Wisdom of James. 8vo, pp. 272. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6/

ROBINSON (Arthur W.) Christ and the Church. Cheaper ed. 18mo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 6*d*

ROPES (James Hardy) A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle of St. James. The International Critical Commentary. 8vo, pp. 336. *T. & T. Clark.* net 9/

SLATTERY (Charles Lewis) Why Men Pray. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/6

STONE (C. E.) The Rainbow Crown. Talks to Boys and Girls. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/

TRINE (Ralph Waldo) In Tune with the Infinite; or Fullness of Peace, Power and Plenty. New ed. Cr. 8vo, Persian velvet, pp. 236. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6

VOCATION of the Soul (The) Being Meditations given in the Confraternity of the Divine Love, and put forth therefrom, Easter 1916. With a Preface by the Rev. Willoughby Carter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Longmans* net 2/6

WILKIE (James) St. Brendan the Voyager and His Mystic Quest. Cr. 8vo, pp. 74. *Soc. SS. Peter and Paul* ..... net 2/6

WILLIBALD'S Life of Saint Boniface. Translated by George W. Robinson. 8vo. *Oxford University Press.* net 5/

WORDSWORTH (Elizabeth) The Lord's Prayer in Time of War. 18mo, swd., pp. 24. *B. H. Blackwell* net 4*d*

Aeronautics.

FAGE (A.) The Aeroplane: A Concise Scientific Study. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo, pp. 168. *C. Griffin & Co.* ..... net 6/

MATTHEWS (R. Borlase) The Aviation Pocket Book for 1916. 18mo, pp. 192. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 3/6

Albums, Booklets and Calendars.

ANNUAL Register (The) A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1915. New Series. 8vo, pp. 318. *Longmans* ..... net 16/

BORNU Almanac for the Year A.D. 1916. (A. H. 1334 and part of 1335) (The) Cr. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* net 2/6

BRITISH Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List for the Year 1916 (The) Cr. 8vo, pp. 692. *Warrington & Co.* 7/

CAGE Birds' Annual and Year Book of the Bird World for 1916. 8vo, swd., pp. 146. *"Cage Birds" Office* net 6*d*

ERA Annual, 1915-16. Edited by A. Barnard. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *"Era" Office* ..... net 1/

BELL'S INDIAN & COLONIAL LIBRARY.

Paper Covers, **2s. 6d.** Clot **3s. 6d.**

NEW AND FORTHCOMING VOLUMES:

"K" By MARY ROBERTS RINEHART.

The Son of His Father By RIDGWELL CULLUM.

* *The above two volumes are not supplied to Australasia or Canada.*

A Great Success By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD.

The Red Cross Barge By Mrs. BELLOC LOWNDES.

Red Screes A Romance of Lakeland. By CECIL HEADLAM.

Jitny and the Boys By BENNET COPLESTONE.

Alchimie Gold By B. PAUL NEUMAN.

The Sailor By J. C. SNAITH.

The Triumph of Tim By HORACE A. VACHELL.

Riches and Honour A Story of West Africa. By W. H. ADAMS.

Hearts of Alsace By M. BETHAM-EDWARDS.

The Other Person By FERGUS HUME.

Searchlights By HORACE A. VACHELL.

The Men who Wrought By RIDGWELL CULLUM.

* *This volume is not supplied to Australasia or Canada.*

Shadows of Yesterday By MARGORIE BOWEN.

The Grey Doctor By FERGUS HUME.

LONDON: G. BELL & SONS, LIMITED.

BOOKS WHICH PAY TO SELL.

Booksellers anxious to augment their profits are advised to write to:

W. HEFFER & SONS, Ltd., Booksellers,
Cambridge, England,
for their Trade List of

Remainders and Publishers' Surplus Stocks.

The List consists of good Standard Books and the Trade Discount is most liberal.

INDIA Office List for 1916 (The) Compiled from Official Records by Direction of the Secretary of State for India in Council. 8vo, pp. 864. *Harrison* net 12/6

MEDICAL Who's Who, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,140. *Fulton-Manders Publishing Co.* ..... net 10/6

SHAKESPEARE Tercentenary Observance, 1916. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Geo. W. Jones* ..... net 6*d*

SKEMP (A. R.) To Shakespeare, April 23rd, 1916. Shakespeare Tercentenary. 16mo, swd., pp. 16. *J. W. Arrowsmith* ..... net 6*d*

STAMP Collectors' Annual, 1916. Edited by Percy C. Bishop. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 103. *Aldine Publishing Co.* net 1/

WALFORD'S County Families of the United Kingdom or Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. 1916. Royal 8vo, pp. 1,444. *Spottiswoode* 50/

Archaeology.

LOAN Exhibition of Antiquities, Coronation Durbar, 1911. An Illustrated Selection of the Principal Exhibits. (Delhi Museum of Archæology.) Royal 8vo, pp. 164. *Archæological Survey of India* 30/

MORLEY (S. G.) Introduction to the Study of Maya Hieroglyphics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Government Printing Office*, Washington.

RYE (W.) Roman Camps and Remains in Norfolk. Rye's Norfolk Hand Lists, No. 2. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Roberts.*

WATERMAN (T. T.) The Delineation of the Day-Signs in the Aztec Manuscripts. (University California Pub.) 8vo, pp. 102. *Wesley* ..... net 5/

Art and Architecture.

ART Prices (Current), 1913, 1914. Edited by G. Ingram Smyth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. "*Fine Art Trade Journal.*" 31/6

BAIRNSFATHER (Bruce) Fragments from France. Edition de Luxe. Folio. "*The Bystander*" .. net 5/

RANKIN (H. A.) and Brown (F. H.) Simple Art Applied to Handwork. Vol II. 8vo, pp. 206. *I. Pitman* net 4/

RICHTER (Emil H.) Prints: A Brief Review of their Technique and History. 8vo. *Batsford* ..... net 6/

SAROLEA (Charles). The French Renaissance. 8vo, pp. 302. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5/

VANDERPOEL (John H.) The Human Figure. 5th ed. Royal 8vo, pp. 168. *Batsford* ..... net 8/6

Astronomy and Meteorology.

COLLINS (A. Frederick) The Book of Stars. Being a Simple Explanation of the Stars and their Uses to Boy Life. Written to Conform to the Tests of the Boy Scouts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Appleton.* ..... net 3/6

Banking and Finance.

HOLDEN (John G.) Interest Tables and Formulæ. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 3/6

Bibliography and Literary History.

HOERNLE (A. F. Rudolf) Manuscript Remains of Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan. Vol. I. 4to. *H. Milford* ..... net 42/

REPORT on the Manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue, Esq. Preserved at Dropmore. Vol. IX. (Historical Manuscripts Commission.) 8vo, pp. ci.—567. *Wyman* 2/8

Biography and History.

BELLOC (Hilaire) The Last Days of the French Monarchy. With many illustrations from Paintings and Prints. 8vo, pp. 218. *Chapman & H.* ... net 12/6

BASSETT (John S.) The Life of Andrew Jackson. Vol. I. New ed. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6

BRENT (Charles H.) A Master Builder. Being the Life and Letters of Henry Yates Satterlee, first Bishop of Washington. 8vo, pp. 494. *Longmans* ..... net 16/

COOMBS (Lovell) U. S. Grant. True Stories of Great Americans Series. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/

FERDINAND of Bulgaria. The Amazing Career of a Shoddy Czar. By the Author of "The Real Kaiser." Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *Melrose* ..... net 2/

FORREST (George) The Life of Lord Roberts, K.G., V.C. Popular ed. 8vo, pp. 392. *Cassell* ..... net 2/6

FRY (J. H.) Boulogne and Berlin, 1884-1910. The Annals of Two Chaplaincies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 200. *Skeffington* ..... net 3/6

HASKINS (Charles Homer) The Normans in European History. 8vo, pp. 264. *Constable* ..... net 8/6

HERBERT (Sydney) Modern Europe, 1789-1914. Cr. 8vo, pp. 274. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/6

HIBBERT (H. G.) Fifty Years of a Londoner's Life. With a Preface by T. P. O'Connor. 8vo, pp. 320. *G. Richards* ..... net 10/6

JONES (Dennis) The Diary of a Padre at Sulva Bay. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 112. *Faith Press* ..... net 1/6

KEATING (Joseph) My Struggle for Life. 8vo, pp. 324. *Simpkin* ..... net 7/6

KOOVERBA (M.) Lady Hardinge of Penshurst. A Tribute to her Memory. With a foreword by Lady Willingdon. Cr. 8vo, pp. 63. *R. W. Simpson* (Richmond).

LEE (E. Markham) Brahms: The Man and His Music. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 194. *S. Low* ..... net 3/6

LEVESON-GOWER (Lord Granville) (First Earl Granville). Private Correspondence, 1781 to 1821. Edited by His Daughter-in-Law, Castalia Countess Granville. In two vols., with Portraits and Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 538, 606. *J. Murray* ..... net 32/

LIFE Well Lived (A) A Memoir of James Wood Colin Taylor, Lieutenant 2nd Battn., Sherwood Foresters. Edited by John Wood. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. *Partridge.* net 1/6

LOWNDES (Mrs. Belloc) Noted Murder Mysteries. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

M'MILLAN (William) Scottish Symbols. Royal, National, and Ecclesiastical; Their History and Heraldic Significance. Small 4to, pp. 336. *A. Gardner* ..... net 7/6

MARTINDALE (C. C.) The Life of Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson. In two vols., with Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 418, 488. *Longmans* ..... net 18/

MEYNELL (Everard) The Life of Francis Thompson. New od. 8vo, pp. 368. *Burns & Oates* ..... net 6/

POLLAK (Gustav) Fifty Years of American Idealism: The New York Nation, 1865-1915. 8vo. *Constable.* net 11/

POUND (Ezra) Gaudier-Brzeska: A Memoir. Including the Published Writings of the Sculptor, and a Selection from His Letters. 4to, pp. 180. *J. Lane.* net 12/6

RICHARDSON (E. W.) A Veteran Naturalist: Being the Life and Work of W. B. Tegetmeier. With an Introduction by the late Sir Walter Gilbey, Bart. 8vo, pp. 256. *Witherby* ..... net 10/

SEARCHLIGHT on the Throne: Reminiscences of an Ex-Ambassador. Recorded by a Peeress. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Lynwood & Co.* ..... net 1/

SEYMOUR (Thomas Day) Life in the Homeric Age. New ed. 8vo, pp. 720. *Macmillan* ..... net 12/6

SHAKESPEAR (L. W.) A Local History of Poona and its Battlefields. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/

SIREN (Osvald) Leonardo Da Vinci: The Artist and the Man. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 25/

SWARBRICK (John) Robert Adam and His Brothers. Their Lives, Work and Influence on English Architecture, Decoration and Furniture. Folio, pp. 326. *Batsford* ..... net 42/

TREITSCHKE'S History of Germany in the 19th Century. Vol. II. Translated by E. and C. Paul. Cr. 8vo, pp. 724. *Jarrold* ..... net 12/6

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

BAILEY (L. H.) The Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. In 6 vols. Vol. IV., L—O. Rewritten. 4to. *Macmillan* ..... net 25/

EARLE (Alice Morse) Old Time Gardens Newly Set Forth. A Book of the Sweet o' the Year. Reprint. Imp. 16mo, pp. 510. *Macmillan* ..... net 8/6

FRUIT Growers' Year Book and Market Gardeners' Guide, 1916. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Cable Co.* ..... net 1/

GOFF (The Late E. G.) The Principles of Plant Culture. Revised by J. G. Moore and L. R. Jones. 8th ed. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6

HALSHAM (John) Every Man's Book of Garden Flowers. With Short Directions for their Culture. Re-issue. 16mo, pp. 376. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

ICONES Plantarum Koisikavenses; or, Figures with brief Descriptive Characters of New and Rare Plants. Selected from the University Herbarium, Tokio. Vol. II. (6 parts). Plain and Coloured Plates. 8vo, pp. 122. *Wesley* ..... net 15/

JOURNAL of the Bath and West and Southern Counties Society. 5th series. Vol. X., 1915-16. Cr. 8vo, pp. 226.—cxxviii. *Stanford* 6/

McCALL (A. G.) Field and Laboratory Studies of Crops. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 3/6

MONTGOMERY (E. G.) Productive Farm Crops. Farm Manuals. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 7/6

RUSSELL (E. J.) Manuring for Higher Crop Production. 8vo, pp. 76. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 3/

THOMAS (H. H.) The Carnation Book. Assisted by S. M. Kingsford. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Cassell.* net 1/; 1/6

THONNER (Fr.) The Flowering Plants of Africa. An Analytical Key to the Genera of African Phanerogams. With 150 Plates and a Map. Imp. 8vo, pp. 647. *Dulau* ..... net 15/

WILLS (George S. V.) Vegetable Histology. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 64. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/6

Chemistry and Physics.

DONINGTON (G. C.) A Class-Book of Chemistry. Part IV. Metals. Cr. 8vo, pp. 153. *Macmillan* 2/

DRAPER'S Physics. Vol. I. Elementary Physical Science, Mechanics and Heat; Vol. II. Sound, Light, Magnetism and Electricity. By Charles H. Draper. Cr. 8vo, pp. 441. *Blackie* ..... each vol. 2/6

JEANS (J. H.) The Dynamical Theory of Gases. 2nd ed. Folio, pp. 444. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 16/

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

BADEN-POWELL (Robert) Young Knights of the Empire. Their Code and Further Scout Yarns. Cr. 8vo, swd. pp. 210. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 1/; 2/

BARING (Maurice) The Glass Mender and Other Stories. Girls' Holiday Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *Nisbet.* 2/6

CHARLES (H. Frederick) The Doctor's Experiment. 3rd impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *R.T.S.* 1/6

ELLERKER (Marie St. S.) Liverpool Books. I. Behold the Lamb; II. A Wreath of Feasts; III. The Story of Saint Dominic. With a preface by Vincent Macnab, O.P. (Books for the Little Ones.) 18mo, pp. 106, 120, 108. *Soc. of SS. Peter & Paul* ..... each net 1/

HOLLAND (Clive) A Madonna of the Poor and other Stories. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Lynwood & Co.* ..... net 1/

MEIGS (Cornelia) The Steadfast Princess: A Play for Young People. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/

NATURE Studies Painting Books. Garden Flowers. Woodland Flowers. Nos. 30 and 31. 4to. *Allday, Ltd.* ..... each 6d

OUR Navy Painting Book. Oblong Royal 8vo. *Allday, Ltd.* 6d

PARTRIDGE'S Children's Reciter. A Book of Verses for Young Children. Compiled by Ethel Lindsay. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 160. *Partridge* ..... net 1/

STORY of Aladdin Painting Book (The) Folio. *Allday, Ltd.* 6d

TOMMY and Jack. Their Fun, Wit, and High Spirits. Amusing stories of our Soldiers and Sailors. Published in aid of the National Egg Collection for the Wounded. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. "*Poultry World*" ... 1/
WILSON (Theodora Wilson) The Last Weapon: A Vision. Cr. 8vo, pp. 186. *C. W. Daniel* ..... net 1/

Criminology.

HEALY (William) and Tenney (Mary) Pathological Lying, Accusation, and Swindling. A Study in Forensic Psychology. Criminal Science Monograph, No. 1. 8vo, pp. 298. *Heinemann* ..... net 10/6

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

WISDOM (J. H.) and Murray (Mary) A Practical Pocket Dictionary of the Russian and English and English and Russian Languages. Oblong 18mo, bds., pp. 144. *A. Melrose* ..... net 6*d*; 1/

Directories and Guide Books.

BRADLEY (A. G.) The Wye. (Beautiful Britain.) 8vo, pp. 64. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 1/6
HANDY Newspaper List, 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 208. *C. & E. Layton* 6*d*
SOAP Makers' Directory, 1916. 8vo, bds., pp. 82. *Simpkin.* net 2/6
SOUTH Downs. By the Tramp. Illustrated by S. T. C. Weeks. Cr. 8vo, pp. 82. *L.B. & S.C. Rly.* 7*d*
WESTLAKE (H. F.) The New Guide to Westminster Abbey. With Historical Introduction. Cr. 8vo, pp. 68. *Mowbray* ..... swd., net 1/; cloth, net 1/6

Domestic Economy.

ADAM (E. S.) Some Ways of Managing—Sore Feet, Corns, etc. Dry Cleaning of Dishes and Saucepans. The Will and Self-control. How to Keep Warm. Simple Physical Exercises for the Sick and Well. Salads, Old and New. Mental and Spiritual Development. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Allenson* ..... each 1*d* and 2*d*
BEAUTIFUL Crochet on Household Linen. Home Art Series. Edited by Flora Klickmann. 8vo, pp. 114. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/
CARR (J. Walter) How to Live Long. Methuen's Health Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 122. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
CORNARO (Luigi) The Art of Living Long. 18mo. *Putnam* ..... net 2/6
DANIEL (Florence) What to Eat and How Much. Healthy Life Booklets, No. 18. 18mo. *C. W. Daniel* swd., net 6*d*; cloth, net 1/
GIBSON (J.) Camp Cookery for Boy Scouts and Others. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 80. *J. Brown* ..... net 6*d*

Educational.

BACHMAN (Frank P.) Principles of Elementary Education and Their Application. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap.* net 3/6
BLACKIE'S Tests for Experimental Arithmetics. Book 6. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Blackie.* 1½*d*; Answers, Books 4 to 6, net 4*d*
BURGERSTEIN (Leo) School Hygiene. Translated from the 3rd ed. by Beatrice L. Stevenson and Anna L. Osten. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6
CLAY (Henry) Economics. An Introduction for the General Reader. Cr. 8vo, pp. 492. *Macmillan.* net 3/6
ENGLISH Literature in Prose and Verse, from Cowper to Landor. Compiled by Edith L. Elias. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* 1/6
FERST Reeder in Simplifyd Speling. Cr. 8vo, pp. 48. *Simplifyd Speling Sosyeti* ..... net 6*d*
FONTEYNE (Edouard) Cadet - Tartufe. Etude pour un Roman Populaire. 8vo, swd., pp. 100. *B. H. Blackwell* 2/
HARRIS (Franklin S.) and Stewart (George) The Principles of Agronomy. Rural Text-Book Series. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
HOLLISTER (Horace A.) High School and Class Management. With an Introduction by Lotus D. Coffman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 330. *D. C. Heath* ..... net 3/6
HUGO'S Russian Grammar Simplified, Part III.; Hugo's Russian Reading Made Easy. Part II.; Hugo's Simplified System. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Hugo's Institute* ... net 1/6
ITALIAN by Home Study. Italian Self-Taught; Italian Grammar Self-Taught; Key to Italian Grammar Self-Taught. 3 vols. Cr. 8vo, swd. *E. Marlborough.* net 2/6
ITALIAN Self-Taught and Grammar, with Key. In one vol. Cr. 8vo, pp. 134. *Marlborough* ..... net 3/6
KIRKMAN (F. B.) Nouvelles Soirées chez Les Pascal. 8vo, pp. 64. *A. & C. Black* 1/4
KITSON (C. H.) Applied Strict Counterpoint. Cr. 8vo, pp. 100. *H. Milford* ..... net 4/6
LAW (Narendra Nath) Promotion of Learning in India during Muhammadan Rule. With Foreword by H. Beveridge. 4to. *Longmans* ..... net 14/

THE IRIS BOOKS.

The Name "IRIS" on a Book is a Guaranty of Value.

IN ENGLISH.

ARMAND VARLEZ.

GABY'S PARTNER.

Crown 8vo, Cloth, Coloured Wrapper ... **3/6** net
Colonial Edition, Paper Cover ... ... **2/6** net

"A vivid picturing of stage life. Though marked by the frankness conventionally associated with the French novel, it is infinitely better and cleaner work than many an English novel."—*Daily Graphic.*

MAXIME PROVOST.

MONTOREL.

Crown 8vo, Gilt Cloth, with Coloured Wrapper and Three Photogravures ... **6/-**
Colonial Edition, Cloth **3/6**
Do. do. Paper **2/6**
Popular Edition ... ... **1/-** net

A wonderful story of love and lost jewels, linking together the French Revolution and the present War; called by the Press a masterpiece, a tour de force, a unique achievement.

M. C. MARCUS.

THE PINE-TREE.

Cr. 8vo, Paper Cover, with 14 Illustrations, **1/-** ne

The short and fascinating essay on the history and character of the Japanese stage, followed by the best of all Japanese drama, forms the most valuable and complete book on the subject.—*Spectator, Bookseller, and over 50 Daily Papers.*

SOLDIERS of the TSAR. Julius West

Gilt Cloth, Crown 8vo ... ... **2/6** net

The best book on the Russia of to-day.

THE SPIDER'S WEB. Raymond Colle

8vo, Coloured Paper Cover ... ... **1/-** net

A remarkable exposition of German methods before the war, with special reference to trade.

IN FRENCH.

LA VÉRIDIQUE HISTOIRE DE LOUISE YORK AND 5th Edition. **2/11** net.
LA TRANSFIGURATION DE SAINTE DOROTHÉE. 2nd Edition. **2/11** net.

Two Masterpieces by LEA LAURENT, one of the best French writers.

LE CIPPE. Claude Kamme.
A very poetic book. **1/8** net.

BORIS ET MOI. Jean Mallech.
Nicely written and interesting. **2/11** net.

LA BELGIQUE HÉROÏQUE. Armand Varlez.
The best war poems; contains, among others, the celebrated "Bataille de l'Yser." 5th Edition. **1/-** net.

THE IRIS PUBLISHING COMPANY,
30/31, Furnival St., Holborn, London, E.C.

LONGMAN'S Explicit Arithmetics. Pupil's Series, Book 7. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans.* ... swd., 8*d*; 9*d*; Teachers' Book 7, swd., 1/6
LOWE (W. D.) and Freeman (C. E.) Rome and Her Kings. Oxford Elem. Latin Readers. 18mo. *H. Milford* 1/6
MAGNUS (Leonard A.) A Concise Grammar of the Russian Language. Cr. 8vo, pp. 294. *J. Murray.* net 5/
MATRICULATION English Papers. Papers in English set at the Matriculation Examination of the University of London from January, 1908, to January, 1916, with Model Answers to the last. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Clive* 1/6
MILLER (G. A.) Historical Introduction to Mathematical Literature. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/
MOORE (James M.) and Slight (John). Lower Grade Syntax and Composition. An Intermediate French Course, Part I., Section II. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Blackie* ..... net 1/
OXFORD Higher Local Examination. Papers of the Examination Held in March, 1916. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* 1/
PANAGULLI (A. C.) Italian Grammar Self-Taught. Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *E. Marlborough* ..... key, net 6*d*; 1/6
PITMAN'S SHORTHAND. Tales of Adventure. Intermediate Style. 18mo, swd. *I. Pitman* 1/
PUBLIC Schools Year Book, 1916. The Official Book of Reference of the Headmasters' Conference. Edited by H. F. W. Deane, M.A., F.S.A., and W. A. Bulkeley Evans, M.A. Cr. 8vo, pp. 758. *Year Book Press.* net 5/
PUPIL-TEACHER Register and Record Book for Use in Elementary Schools. Article 28. Folio, pp. 52. *Davis & Moughton* 2/
ROBERTS (Albert E.) and Pratt (Alfred) English Verse Composition. Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *E. Arnold* 2/6
SCHOOLMASTERS' Year Book and Educational Directory (The), 1916. Cr. 8vo. *Year Book Press* ..... net 12/6
TALES of Our Times. A Series of True Stories of the Twentieth Century. Collected and Retold by Florence A. Tapsell. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 96. *E. J. Arnold.* 4*d*; 5*d*
UNIVERSITY Correspondent (The) An Educational Journal. Devoted mainly to University Matters. Vol. 25, 1915. Demy 8vo, pp. 98. *Clive* ..... net 2/6
UNIVERSITY of Oxford Local Examinations. Papers of the Examination Held in March, 1916. With the Answers to the Questions set in Mathematics and Physics, etc. 8vo, swd. *Parker* 2/
WHITEHORN (W. J.) Costing by Machinery. A Paper read before the Assoc. of Book-keeping Teachers on "Costing and Hollerith Machines." Cr. 8vo, swd. *R. Fleming* ..... net 1/
YATES (J. A.) and Aiyangar (P. T. S.) The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools. Reader 5. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* 2/

Electricity and Magnetism.

DAWES (Chester L.) Electrical Measurements and Testing. 4to, swd. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 3/
ELECTRIC Bells and Telephones. Edited by Bernard E. Jones. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 160. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
KEMPE (H. R.) Alternating Currents. Their Elements Explained, and their Calculation Effected without the Use of Hyberbolic Functions. With numerous illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 92. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 3/6
MUNRO (John) and Jamieson (Andrew) Pocket-Book of Electrical Rules and Tables for the Use of Electricians and Engineers. 19th ed., revised, with three new sections. Reprinted. Oblong 18mo, leather, pp. 840. *Griffin* ..... net 6/
PIDDUCK (F. B.) A Treatise on Electricity. 8vo, pp. 662. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 14/
SHARP (John M.) Practical Electric Wiring. 18mo. *Appleton* ..... net 3/6
WHITTAKER'S Arithmetic of Electrical Engineering. For Technical Students and Engineers. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 220. *Whittaker.* net 2/

Engineering and Mechanics.

ANDREWS (Ewart S.) Elementary Strength of Materials. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 4/6
BEGGS (George E.) Live-Load Stresses in Railway Bridges. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8/6
BURLS (G. A.) Aero Engines. With a General Introductory Account of the Theory of the Internal-Combustion Engine. 4th ed. 8vo, pp. 206. *C. Griffin & Co.* ..... net 8/6
CATHCART (William Hutton) The Value of Science in the Smithy and Forge. Edited by John Edward Stead. Prefactory Note by Professor Archibald Barr. Cr. 8vo, pp. 178. *C. Griffin* ..... net 4/

Dynamics of Mechanical Flight

By **SIR GEORGE GREENHILL.** Demy 8vo.

— NOTE —

The price of this book, to meet the demands of the rapidly increasing number of men, officers and designers concerned with aviation, has been altered to

— 5s. net.—

LONDON: CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd., 10, ORANGE STREET, W.C.

HARPER'S Hydraulic Tables for the Flow of Water. By Joseph H. Harper. Cr. 8vo. *Constable* ..... net 8/6
HAY (Alfred) An Introductory Course of Continuous Current Engineering. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo., pp. 372. *Constable* ..... net 6/6
HOWE (Charles B.) Mechanical Drafting. Oblong 4to. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 7/6
RIACH (M. A. S.) Air-Screws. An Introduction to the Aerofoil Theory of Screw Propulsion. 8vo, pp. 136. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 10/6
YOUNGSON (Peter) Slide Valves and Valve Gearing. 2nd ed. 4to, pp. 194. *J. Munro* ..... net 7/6

Essays and Belles Lettres.

BANNISTER (A. T.) William Shakespeare. A Lecture delivered before the Newport Literary Society. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp.32. *Shakespeare Head Press* ... net 1/
BEAUTY Ever New. By Flaneuse. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 184. *A. M. Gardner* ..... net 1/
BLOOMFIELD (M.) Youth, School and Vocation. With Introduction by Henry Suzzallo. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap.* net 3/6
BRISTOL (Lucius Moody) Social Adaptation. With a Preface by Thomas Nixon Carver. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 8/6
BROOKSHIRE (Elijah V.) The Law of Human Life. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6
CARGILL (Alexander) Shakespeare the Player. And Other Papers Illustrative of Shakespeare's Individuality. 4to, pp. 174. *Constable* ..... net 10/6
CARLYLE (Selections from) Edited with Introduction and Notes by Samuel B. Homingway and Charles Seymour. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* 2/6
CRICHTON-BROWNE (James) Bernhardi and Creation. A New Theory of Evolution. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 72. *J. Maclehose* ..... net 1/
CURIOSITIES in Proverbs: Classified and Arranged by Dwight Edwards Marvin. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 7/6
DAVIS (Bertha) How to Complete Our Lives. 18mo, pp. 62. *Fowler* ..... net 1/
DEWEY (John) Democracy and Education. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
DRAKE (Edward) The Universal Mind and the Great War. Cr. 8vo, bds. *C. W. Daniel* ..... net 2/6
DRAWCANSIR (Alexander) (Henry Fielding) The Covent-Garden Journal. Edited by Gerard Edward Jensen. Vol. I. and II. 8vo, pp. 382, 304. *H. Milford* ..... net 21/
ENGLISH Critical Essays (Nineteenth Century) Selected and Edited by Edmund D. Jones. World's Classics. Pocket ed. 18mo, pp. 618. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/3
ENGLISH Prose. Narrative, Descriptive and Dramatic. Compiled by H. A. Treble. The World's Classics. Pocket ed. 18mo, pp. 522. *Milford* ..... net 1/3
GARDNER (Charles) Vision and Vesture. A Study of William Blake in Modern Thought. Cr. 8vo, pp. 238. *Dent* ..... net 3/6
GOSSE (Edmund) Inter Arma. Being Essays written in Time of War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 264. *Heinemann.* net 6/
GOULD (Benjamin Apthorp) The Greater Tragedy and Other Things. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 5/
HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.) Freedom in Service. Six Essays: Matters Concerning Britain's Safety and Good Government. Cr. 8vo, pp. 110. *J. Murray* ... net 2/6
HOLMES (Edmond) The Nemesis of Docility. A Study of German Character. 8vo, pp. 270. *Constable.* net 4/6
IRWIN (Will) Men, Women, and War. Including "The Splendid Story of Ypres." Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 200. *Constable* ..... net 1/
JACKS (L. P.) From the Human End; A Collection of Essays. Cr. 8vo, pp. 204. *Williams & N.* ..... net 2/6
JONES (H. A.) Shakespeare and Germany. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Chiswick P.* ..... net 6*d*
KIRBY (Augusta) The Way of Peace. Cr. 8vo, pp. 130. *Methuen* ..... net 3/6
LE MUSEON. Troisième Série. Tome 1, No. 2. Large Royal 8vo. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 6/

NASMYTH (George) Social Progress and the Darwinian Theory. With Introduction by Norman Angell. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 7/6
PUGH (Edwin) Slings and Arrows: A Book of Essays. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5/
SALMON (Edward) Shakespeare and Democracy. 18mo, pp. 60. *McBride Nast* ..... net 2/
SIMPSON (J. Y.) The Self-Discovery of Russia. 8vo, pp. 240. *Constable* ..... net 6/
STUDIES in Love and Daring. By A. S. L. (Mrs. Hugh Jones). Cr. 8vo, pp. 202. *Rider* ..... net 3/6
WARD (J. H.) Belief and War. Addresses to Men. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 92. *E. Howells, Ltd.* ..... net 1/
WHITMORE (Charles Edward) The Supernatural in Tragedy. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 7/6
WILKINSON (Dyke) Rough Roads: Reminiscences of a Wasted Life. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd. *S. Low.* net 1/
WILSON (J. D.) Poetry and the Child. Cr. 8vo, swd. *English Assoc.* 1/
WILSON (J. M.) The Natural and the Supernatural in Science and Religion. Two Lectures to Men. 18mo, swd. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 6*d*
WOODS (Mary A.) Studies in Shakespeare. For His Tercentenary. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Truslove & Hanson.* net 3/6
YOUNGHUSBAND (Francis) The Sense of Community. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Williams & N.* ..... net 1/

Fiction.

ADAMS (W. H.) Riches and Honour. Cr. 8vo, pp. 482. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6/
ALBANESI (E. Maria) The Marriage of Margaret. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 122. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
ALDINGTON (May) A Man of Kent. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 262. *A. M. Gardner* ..... net 1/
ALLEN (James Lane) A Cathedral Singer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) The Footlight Glare. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* 6/
AUNT Sarah and the War: A Tale of Transformations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Burns & Oates* ..... net 2/6
BENEDIALL (B. Y.) The Child-Lover. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Mills & B.* 6/
BENNETT (Arnold) Marriage: The Plain Man and His Wife. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *Hodder & S.* net 1/
BENNETT (Arnold) The Glimpse. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BENSON (E. F.) Account Rendered. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
BENSON (E. F.) The Weaker Vessel. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
BENSON (Robert Hugh) The Necromancers. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 322. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
BINDLOSS (Harold) The Allinson Honour. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 1/
BINDLOSS (Harold) The Trustee. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
BLYTH (James) The Atonement: A Story of Modern Adventure. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Ward, Lock* 6/
BONNER (Geraldine) The Black Eagle Mystery. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* 6/
BOOTHBY (Guy) Farewell Nikola. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 252. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 7*d*
BORROW (George) Lavengro. The Scholar, the Gypsy, the Priest. Reprint thin paper. Cr. 8vo, velvet Yapp. pp. 599. *J. Murray* ..... net 3/6
BRAME (Charlotte M.) A Nameless Sin. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Hutchinson* 6*d*
BRIGHT Eyes of Danger (The) Edited by John Foster. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Chambers* 6*d*
BUCHAN (John) John Burnet of Barns: A Romance. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 454. *J. Lane* ..... net 1/
CAOLE (Boyd) By Blow and Kiss. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
CANNAN (Gilbert) Devious Ways. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
COMBE (Mrs. Kenneth) Chief of the Staff. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Blackwood* ..... net 1/
CONRAD (Joseph) Almayer's Folly. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
COX (Katherine) Haunted Royalties. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 136. *Rider* ..... net 1/
CROCKETT (S. R.) A Tatter of Scarlet. Adventurous Episodes of the Commune in the Midi. 1871. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Hodder & S.* 6*d*
CROCKETT (S. R.) Grey Man (The). Cheap ed. The Wayfarer's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Dent* ... net 1/
CULLUM (Ridgwell) The Men Who Wrought. Cr. 8vo, pp. 366. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6/
CULLUM (Ridgwell) The Sheriff of Dyke Hole. 8vo, swd., pp. 156. *Newnes* 6*d*
CUMINGS (Hilda P.) No Graven Image. Cr. 8vo, pp. 376. *J. Murray* ..... net 5/
DAVIS (Charles Belmont) Nothing a Year. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* 6/
DE SAXE (Baron) The Demi-Monde of Paris. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 150. *Camden Publishing Co.* ..... net 1/
DUDENEY (Mrs. Henry) A Runaway Ring. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
DUDENEY (Mrs. Henry) The Story of Susan. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
DUDENEY (Mrs. Henry) Traveller's Samples. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Mills & B.* 6/
EVERETT-GREEN (E.) The Evolution of Sara. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
FOSTER (Maximilian) Rich Man, Poor Man. Cr. 8vo, pp. 330. *Appleton* 6/
FRY (B. and C. B.) A Mother's Son. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 248. *Methuen* ..... net 7*d*
GALSWORTHY (John) The Island Pharisees. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/
GARRATT (Evelyn R.) Betty of Rushmore. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *A. Rivers* 6/
GARVICE (Charles) A Modern Juliet. Reprint. 8vo, swd, pp. 184. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
GAUTIER (Théophile) Un Trio de Romans: Militona, Jean et Jeanette, Avatar. Popular ed. 18mo, pp. 480. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
GERARD (Moriee) The Grip of the Wolf. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
GLYN (Elinor) Guinevere's Lover (The Sequence). Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 374. *Duckworth* ..... net 1/
GOULD (Nat) A Fortune at Stake. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo. swd., pp. 256. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
GRANT (Sadi) Plain William. Cr. 8vo. *Digby, Long* 6/
HAGGARD (H. Rider) Child of Storm (Nameena). Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 140. *Cassell* 6*d*
HAMILTON (Cosmo) Adam's Clay: A Novel. 5th ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 326. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
HANDSOME Man (The) By Flaneuse. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 182. *A. M. Gardner* ..... net 1/
HARDING (D. C. F.) Oranges and Lemons. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *Cassell* 6/
HAY (J. Macdougall) Barnacles. Cr. 8vo, pp. 370. *Constable* 6/
HEADLAM (Cecil) Red Screes: A Romance of Lakeland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 356. *Smith, E.* ..... net 6/
HENRY (O.) Cabbages and Kings. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HENRY (O.) Sixes and Sevens. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HINCKS (C. Malcolm) Pincher in Peace and War: The Chronicles of a London Thief. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 156. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 1/
HOCKING (Joseph) A Flame of Fire. Cheap ed. 8vo, pp. 128. *Cassell* 6*d*
HOCKING (Joseph) Facing Fearful Odds. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder & S.* ..... swd., 6*d*; net 2/
HOCKING (Silas K.) For Such is Life. Cheaper ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
HOCKING (Silas K.) When He Came to Himself. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* 6/
HOUSEKEEPER (The) By Flaneuse. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 154 *A. M. Gardner* ..... net 1/
HUGHES (Rupert) Clipped Wings: A Novel. Published serially as "The Barge of Dreams." Cr. 8vo, pp. 512. *Harper* 6/
HYATT (Stanley Portal) Fallen Among Thieves. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 96. *W. Laurie* 6*d*
HYNE (C. J. Cutcliffe) Firemen Hot. New and Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
JACOBS (W. W.) Night Watches. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
KELLAND (Clarence B.) The Hidden Spring. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* 6/
KELLY (Philip) Paul Kewley. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Heath Cranton* 6/
KERR (Sophy) Love at Large. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* 6/
KUSSY (Nathan) The Abyss. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 6/
LE QUEUX (William) Annette of the Argonne. A Story of the French Front. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hurst & B.* net 2/
LE QUEUX (William) The Way to Win. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 190. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/; 2/
MANN (Mary E.) In Summer Shade. "*The Weekly Telegraph*" Novels. No. 45, New Series. 8vo, swd., pp. 94. "*Weekly Telegraph.*" ..... net 3*d*
LEADBITTER (Eric) The Road to Nowhere. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Allen & U.* 6/
LEROUX (Gaston) The Bride of the Sun. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
LEWIS (Edwin Herbert) Those About Trench: A Novel. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
LOCKE (William J.) The Beloved Vagabond. New ed. Cr. 8vo, velvet Yapp, pp. 304. *J. Lane* ..... net 3/6
LOCKE (William J.) The Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *J. Lane* ... net 1/
LONDON (Jack) Before Adam. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 96. *W. Laurie* 6*d*
LONDON (Jack) The Little Lady of the Big House. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Mills & B.* 6/

LYALL (Edna) Hope the Hermit: A Romance of Borrowdale. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 162. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
LYNCH (Bohun) The Complete Gentleman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 402. *Secker* 6/
M'CRINDLE (O.) Jock. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Gardner.* net 1/
MacMAHON (Ella) A Rich Man's Table; A Comedy of Values. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Mills & B.* 6/
MacMAHON (Ella) Oxendale. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 256. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*
MAHER (Richard Aumerle) The Shepherd of the North. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
MARCHMONT (Arthur W.) When Love Called: A Story of a Ruthless Vendetta. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Hodder & S.* 6*d*
MARSH (Richard) The Great Temptation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *Unwin* 6/
MILLE (Pierre) Louise and Barnavaux. Translated from the French by Berengere Drillien. Cr. 8vo, pp. 266. *J. Lane* ..... net 3/6
MORGAN-DE-GROOT (J.) The Flower of Sleep; A Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *S. Paul* 6/
MUNDY (Talbot) The Winds of the World. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Cassell* 6/
NEUMAN (B. Paul) Alchimie Gold. Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6/
NEWTE (Horace W. C.) A Young Lady: The Story of a Suburban Girl. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 402. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
NORMAN (M. E.) Miss Pandora. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/
NYBERG (Sidney L.) The Conquest. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* 6/
OLIVER (Wentworth) Defiance. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 198. *Camden Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/
OLLIVANT (Alfred) The Gentleman. A Romance of the Sea. 18mo, pp. 490. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
ONIONS (Oliver) Widdershins. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Secker* ..... net 2/
OWEN (Henry) The Man-Trail. Cr. 8vo, pp. 290. *Hodder & S.* 6/
OXENHAM (John) Rising Fortunes. Cheap ed. The Wayfarer's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Dent* ... net 1/
PAGE (Gertrude) "The Edge o' Beyond." Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 1/
PAIN (Barry) One Kind and Another. 3rd impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Secker* ..... net 2/
PHILIPPA'S Pride. By "A Peer." Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *Hurst & B.* 6/
PORTER (Eleanor H.) Just David. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Constable* 6/
REEVE (Arthur B.) Constance Dunlap. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Hodder & S.* 6/
REGAMEY (Jeanne and Frederick) The Daughters of Germany. Translated by Dr. A. S. Rappoport and C. A. Arfwedson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Holden & H.* net 5/
REYNOLDS (Mrs. Baillie) A Doubtful Character. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Hodder & S.* 6*d*
ROWLANDS (Effie Adelaide) Money or Wife? Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 252. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 7*d*
RUCK (Berta) Miss Million's Maid: A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *Hutchinson* 6/
RUNKLE (Bertha) Straight Down the Crooked Lane. Cr. 8vo, pp. 446. *Nash* 6/
SCOTT (C. A. Dawson) Madcap Jane or Youth. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 380. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
SERGEANT (Adeline) The Love Story of Margaret Wynne. 8vo. swd. *A. M. Gardner* 6*d*
SHANAHAN (Richard) Let Priest and People Weep. A War Romance of the Belgian Border. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *Gay & Hancock* 6/
SHCHEDRIN (N. E.) The Golovlev Family. Translated by Athelstan Ridgway. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Jarrold.* 6/
SOMERVILLE (Bey) The Passing of Nahla. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *Duckworth* 6/
STENDHAL (Henry Beyle) La Chartreuse de Parme. Popular ed. 18mo, pp. 568. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
STERRETT (Frances R.) Mary Rose of Mifflin. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* 6/
STEUART (J. A.) Cupid, V.C. The Wayfarer's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 215. *Dent* ..... net 1/
STROTHER (Emily Veile) Eve Dorro: The Story of Her Precarious Youth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *Dent* 5/
STUART-YOUNG (J. M.) The Coaster At Home. Being the Autobiography of Jack O'Dazi, Palm Oil Ruffian and Trader Man, of the River Niger. Chronicled in two vols. Vol. I. Cr. 8vo, pp. 404. *A. H. Stockwell.* net 5/
SWAN (Annie S.) Meg Hamilton: An Ayrshire Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 342. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
SWAN (Annie S.) The Fairweathers: A Story of the Old World and the New. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
TAUBMAN-GOLDIE (V.) Marjorie Stevens. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
THOMSON (W. Harold) The Right Divine. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6/
THORNE (Guy) The Secret Sea-plane. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
TOLSTOY (Leo) My Husband and I and Other Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 196. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
TRACY (Louis) Number Seventeen: A Mystery of London. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Cassell* 6/
TRENCH Yarns for Subalterns and Others. By "Peter." Cr. 8vo, pp. 136. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
TRENT (Paul) Nesbit's Compact. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
TROUBRIDGE (Lady) The Half of His Kingdom; A Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Cassell* 6/
VACHELL (Horace Annesley) Quinneys'. Cr. 8vo, velvet Persian, pp. 298. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6
VACHELL (Horace A.) The Shadowy Third. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 112. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
VAN VORST (Marie) The Girl from His Town; or, Her Heart's Desire. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 302. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
VANCE (Louis Joseph) Nobody. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Hodder & S.* 6/
VARLEZ (Armand) Gaby's Partner (Le Danseur de Gaby). A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *Iris Pub. Co.* ..... net 3/6
VON HUTTEN (Baroness) Sharrow. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
WAIGHT (James F.) Swegen. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/
WALSH (John H.) Cam Clarke. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 6/
WARDEN (Florence) The Wiles of Wilhelmina. 8vo, swd. *A. M. Gardner* 6*d*
WARR (Charles L.) The Unseen Host: Stories of the Great War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 268. *A. Gardner.* net 3/6
WEBSTER (Nesta H.) The Chevalier de Boufflers: A Romance of the French Revolution. 8vo, pp. 458. *J. Murray* ..... net 12/
WHO Goes There? By the Author of "Aunt Sarah and the War." Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *Burns & Oates* ... net 2/6
WIDOW from Belgrave Square (A) By a Member of Society. Cr. 8vo, pp. 303. *Holden & H.* 6/
WILLIAMSON (C. N. and A. M.) Set in Silver. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
WINTLE (Harold) The Spirit of the Garden: A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 274. *E. George* ..... net 5/
WYLLARDE (Dolf) There was a Crooked Man. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 194. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
WYNNE (May) A King's Masquerade: A Romance. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
YOUNG (Francis Brett) The Iron Age. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *M. Secker* 6/

Games and Pastimes.

ALL About Word-Skill Competitions. How to Win and How Not to Win Big Prizes. By a Competition Judge of Ten Years' Experience. 32mo, pp. 676. *Routledge* ..... net 1/
COLLINS (A. Frederick) The Book of Magic. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 3/6
NULLO Call in Royal Auction Bridge (The) By "Latchmere." Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. *H. W. Glover.* net 1/

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

BEYSCHLAG (F.), Vogt (J. H. L.) and Krusch (P.) The Deposits of the Useful Minerals and Rocks: Their Origin, Form, and Contents. Translated by S. J. Truscott. Vol. II. Lodes—Metasomatic Deposits—Ore-Beds—Gravel Deposits. With 176 Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 769. *Macmillan* ..... net 20/
PICARD (Hugh K.) Copper. From the Ore to the Metal. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140. *I. Pitman* ..... net 2/
YENSEN (Trygve D.) University of Illinois Bulletin No. 83. Magnetic and other Properties of Iron-Silicon Alloys, melted in Vacus. 8vo, swd. *Chapman & H.* net 1/9

Law and Parliamentary.

AGGS (W. H.) Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility. Vol. 18. 8vo, pp. 637-1088. *Sweet & M.*
CARTER (Roger N.) The Simplex Guide to Income Tax. Its Assessment and Repayment (Including Excess Profits Duty). 3rd ed. 8vo, pp. 136. *Gee & Co.* net 3/6
CASES on Company Law. Selected by H. A. Robson and J. B. Hugg. Royal 8vo. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 17/6
CASPERZ on Estoppel. 4th ed. *Butterworth* ... net 26/
COHEN (Julius Henry) Law and Order in Industry. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6
CRANDALL (S. B.) Treaties; Their Making and Enforcement. 2nd ed. 8vo, pp. xxxii.—663. *Byrne* (Washington).

EASTWOOD (R. A.) A Brief Introduction to Austin's Theory of Positive Law and Sovereignty. Cr. 8vo. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 3/6
FORD (S.) Notes on Property Law. With Practical Hints on House-hunting, and Investments in Real Property. 6th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 132. *H. G. Todd.* net 1/
GREENWOOD (John Henry) A Handbook of Industrial Law. A Practical Legal Guide for Trade Union Officers and Others. 8vo, pp. 302. *Hodder & S.* net 3/6
ILBERT (Courtenay) Supplement to the Government of India, 1915. Table of Comparison between Digest and the Act. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 8*d*
LAW List (The), 1916. Comprising the Judges and Officers of the Courts of Justice: Counsel, Special Pleaders, Conveyancers, Solicitors, Proctors, Notaries, etc. Compiled by Percy Thompson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,880. *Stevens & Sons* ..... net 10/6
LEADING Cases on Public Corporations. Selected by H. A. Robson and J. B. Hugg. Royal 8vo. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 17/6
LEEMING (F. B.) Guide to the Income Tax. 5th revised. Cr. 8vo, pp. 194. *E. Wilson* ..... net 2/6
MANNOOCH (J. K.) Analysis of Sir Frederick Pollock's Law of Torts. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 112. *Stevens.* 5/
PIPER'S Finance Act, 1915, and Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915. *Butterworth* ..... net 2/
POLLOCK (Rt. Hon. Sir F.) The Law of Torts. 10th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. xliv.—728. *Stevens* 26/
PUBLIC Works in Mediæval Law. Vol. I. Edited for the Selden Society by C. T. Flower. Royal 8vo, pp. 343. *Quaritch.*
SNELLING (W. E.) Excess Profits and Excess Mineral Rights Duty. 8vo, pp. 162. *I. Pitman* ..... net 7/6
STONE'S Justices' Manual. Being the Yearly Justices' Practice for 1916. 48th ed. Edited by J. R. Roberts. 8vo, pp. 1,931. *Butterworth* 25/
WIENER (Leo) Commentary to the Germanie Laws and Mediæval Documents. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press.* net 14/

Local History.

LONDON Topographical Record. Including the 15th Annual Report of the London Topographical Society. Vol. X. 8vo, pp. 195. *Chiswick P.*

Maps.

"SOUTH AFRICA" Map of Central and South Africa, 1916. *Office of "South Africa"* 1/

Mathematics.

MILLER (G. A.) and Others. Theory and Applications of Finite Groups 8vo. *Chapman & H.* net 17/
YULE (G. Undy) An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics. 3rd ed. revised. Cr. 8vo, pp. 398. *C. Griffin.* net 10/6

Medical and Surgical.

BELL (W. Blair) The Sex Complex. A Study of the Relationships of the Internal Secretions to the Female Characteristics and Functions in Health and Disease. 8vo, pp. 254. *Baillière* ..... net 12/6
BROCKBANK (E. N.) The Diagnosis and Treatment of Heart Disease. Practical Points for Students and Practitioners. 2nd ed., with Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 3/6
CARWELL (J. M.) First Aid in Few Words. 64mo, swd. Bale 2*d*, 4*d*
DANA (Charles L.) Text-Book of Nervous Diseases. For the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine. 8th ed. Royal 8vo, pp. 642. *J. Wright* ..... net 21/
DENTISTS' Register, 1916 (The) Royal 8vo, pp. 160. *Constable* ..... net 3/4
GROVES (Ernest W. Hey) On Modern Methods of Treating Fractures. 8vo, pp. 298. *J. Wright* ..... net 7/6
HERMS (William B.) Medical and Veterinary Entomology. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 17/
HEWER (Mrs. J. Langton). Our Baby. For Mothers and Nurses. 15th ed., Illustrated, fully Revised. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 216. *J. Wright* ..... net 1/6
HILL (Hibbert Winslow) The New Public Health. Cr. 8vo *Macmillan* ..... net 5/
HOLLANDER (Bernard) Abnormal Children. Nervous Mischievous, Precocious, and Backward. A Book for Parents, Teachers, and Medical Officers of Schools. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 236. *K. Paul* ..... net 3/6
HOLLANDER (Bernard) Nervous Disorders of Men. The Modern Psychological Conception of their Causes, Effects, and Rational Treatment. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *K. Paul* ..... net 3/6
KETTLE (E. H.) The Pathology of Tumours. 8vo, pp. 232. *K. K. Lewis* ..... net 10/6
MAGILL (E. M.) Notes on Galvanism and Faradism. Cr. 8vo, pp. 236. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 4/6
MEDICAL Homes for Private Patients. 1916. 16mo, pp. 167. *University Press* (Aberdeen) ..... net 6*d*
MEDICAL Register, 1916 (The) Royal 8vo, pp. 1,270. *Constable* ..... net 10/6
NEWSOME (Edith) Home Nursing. Comprising Lectures Given to Detachments of the British Red Cross Society. Cr. 8vo, pp. 171. *Scientific Press* ..... net 2/6
OLIVER (Thomas) Occupations. From the Social, Hygienic, and Medical Points of View. Cambridge Health Series. 8vo, pp. 120. *Cambridge University Press* ..... net 6/
PARKER (Edward Mason) and Breckinridge (Scott Dudley) Surgical, Gynocological Nursing. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 10/6
PRESTON (H. M.) The Triangular Bandage. 12mo, pp. 62. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 1/
ROBERTS (John B.) and Kelly (James A.) Treatise on Fractures. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 25/
RUSS (Charles) A New Treatment for Gonorrhœa. 8vo, pp. 46. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 3/
SCOTT (Thomas Bodley) Modern Medicine and Some Modern Remedies. Practical Notes for the General Practitioner. With a Preface by Sir Lauder Brunton, Bart, F.R.S. Crown 8vo, pp. 176. *H. K. Lewis* net 4/6
SMART (C. W.) Bed Sores: Their Prevention and Cure. 16mo, pp. 52. *Bale, Sons, and Danielsson* ..... net 1/
THOMPSON (C. J. S.) A Guide to Pharmacy and Dispensing. For Nurses and Women desirous of Qualifying as Dispensers. New ed., thoroughly revised. The Burdett Series, No. 5. 18mo, pp. 96. *Scientific Press.* net 1/
WALLACE (Robertson) Indigestion: How to Avoid It. Its Chief Causes and Curative Treatment. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *Newnes* ..... net 2/6

Natural History, Biology and Zoology.

BRYAN (W. A.) Natural History of Hawaii. Royal 8vo, pp. 596. *Hawaiian Gazette Co.* 25/
TRANSACTIONS and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute. Vol 47. 12 Plates. 8vo, pp. 704. *Wesley.* net 21/

Naval and Military.

AITKEN (Max) Canada in Flanders. With a Preface by The Right Hon. A. Bonar Law, and an Introduction by The Right Hon. Sir Robert Borden. With Maps and Appendices. Cr. 8vo, pp. 271. *Hodder & S.* net 3/6
ANDREWS (Lincoln C.) Fundamentals of Military Service. Cr. 8vo, leather. *Lippincott* ..... net 6/
BEGGS (S. T.) Notes on Corps Duties for Officers Joining the Royal Army Medical Corps. 8vo, swd., pp. 12. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 6*d*
CAMPBELL (Gerald) Verdun to the Vosges. Impressions of the War on the Fortress Frontier of France. 8vo, pp. 336. *E. Arnold* ..... net 10/6
CAVALRY Standards, Guidons, and Drum Banners of the British Army. 4to. *Gale & P.* ..... net 1/
CHURCHILL (Winston L. Spencer) The Story of the Malakand Field Force. An Episode of Frontier War. Popular ed. 18mo, pp. 384. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
DAVENPORT (Briggs) A History of the Great War. 1914. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 9/
DAVIES (O. St. Leger) The Discipline of Musketry. A Sequel to "The Theory of Musketry." 18mo, swd., pp. 94. *Forster, Groom* ..... net 6*d*
ELEY (Charles V. A.) How to Save a Big Ship from Sinking even though Torpedoed. New ed. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 208. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/6
FOSTER (Michael) and Gaskell (J. F.) Cerebro-Spinal Fever. Folio, pp. 232. *Cambridge University Press.* net 12/6
GIBBONS (H. A.) Paris Reborn. A Study in Civic Psychology. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 395. *Century Co.* (New York) ..... net 8/6
GUIDE to Keeping Company Accounts in the New Armies. Compiled by Colonel Campbell Todd. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 80. *Gale & P.* ..... net 1/6
KIPLING (Rudyard) France at War. Reprint. 16mo, velvet yapp, pp. 76. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/6
KIPLING (Rudyard) The New Army in Training. 16mo, velvet yapp, pp. 66. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/6
LA Guerre. Documents de la Section Photographique de l'Armée (Ministère de la Guerre). Nos. 1 and 2. Oblong folio. *Armand Colin* ..... net 1/6
LECTURES and Lessons on Musketry Instruction for Officers and N.C.O's. By "Martian." 18mo, pp. 234. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 2/
NAVY League Annual (The) Edited by Robert Yerburgh, assisted by Archibald Hurd and Gerard Fiennes. Corrected to January 31st, 1916. 8vo, pp. 410. *J. Murray.* net 5/
NEWBOLD (J. T.) How Europe Armed for War (1871-1914). Cr. 8vo, pp. 108. *Blackfriars Press* ..... net 1/
OUR Gallant Guards. Illustrated. 8vo. *Gale & P.* net 1/
PATTERSON (J. H.) With the Zionists in Gallipoli. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Hutchinson* ..... net 6/

PULITZER (Ralph) Over the Front in an Aeroplane. And Scenes inside the French and Flemish Trenches. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 172. *Harper* ..... net 3/6
RAMSAY (W. M.) The Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey. A Diary. With Episodes and Photographs by Lady Ramsay. 8vo, pp. 340. *Hodder & S.* net 5/
RAYNER (W. S.) and O'Shaughnessy (W. W.) How Botha and Smuts Conquered German South-West. A Full Record of the Campaign from Official Information by Reuter's Special War Correspondents Who Accompanied the Forces sent by the Government of the Union of South Africa. With Special Illustrations and Maps. 8vo, swd., pp. 306. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/
ROBINSON (W. Heath) Some "Frightful" War Pictures. Cheap ed. Folio, swd. *Duckworth* ..... net 1/
SHIPLEY (A. E.) The Minor Horrors of War. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 208. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 1/6
SWEETSER (Arthur) Roadside Glimpses of the Great War. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 282. *Macmillan* net 5/6
TACTICS. For Field Officers and Company Commanders of the New Armies. By "Tactician." 18mo, pp. 112. *Forster Groom* ..... net 2/6
TRYDELL (W. F.) Tactical Notes for Scheme Problems or Outdoor Exercises. 8vo. *W. Clowes* ..... net 5/
WALKER (F. W.) The Great Deeds of the Coldstream Guards. The Story of the Regiments. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *Dent* ..... net 1/
WAR Budget (The) A Photographic Record of the Great War. Vol. VI. Folio, pp. 416. "*Daily Chronicle*" net 5/
YAMADA (Nakaba) Ghenko. The Mongol Invasion of Japan. With an Introduction by Lord Armstrong. With Illustrations and Maps. 8vo, pp. 300. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7/6

Oriental.

MALIKI Law. Being a Summary from French Translation of the Mukhtasar of Sidi Khalil, with Notes and Bibliography by F. H. Ruxton. Published by order of Sir F. D. Lugard. Royal 8vo, pp. 420. *Luzac & Co.* ..... net 15/
TANTRIK Texts. Vol. IV. Edited by Arthur Avalon. Kulachûdûmani Tantra. Edited by Girisha Chandra Vedàntatirtha. With an Introduction by Arshaya Kumara Maitra. Royal 8vo, pp. 22 and 61. *Luzac & Co.* ..... net 3/

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

WILLMORE (J. Selden) The Spoken Arabic of Egypt. Grammar, Exercises, Vocabularies. 2nd revised and enlarged ed. 8vo, pp. 482. *D. Nutt* ..... net 10/6

Philosophy.

JUNG (C. G.) Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology. Authorised Translation. Edited by Dr. Constance E. Long. 8vo, pp. 410. *Baillière* ..... net 12/6
MAHAFFY (J. P.) and Bernard (J. H.) Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers. Vol. II. The Prolegomena Translated, with Notes and Appendices. Cr. 8vo. pp. 252. *Macmillan* 6/
NEILSON (G.) The Hellespont in Retrospect. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Royal Philosophical Socy. of Glasgow.*
STEINER (Rudolf) The Philosophy of Freedom. A Modern Philosophy of Life Developed by Scientific Methods. Authorized Translation by Mr. and Mrs. F. Alfred Hoernlé. Cr. 8vo, pp. 400. *Putnam.* net 6/

Poetry and the Drama.

ADCOCK (A. St. John) Songs of the World-War. 18mo, pp. 102. *Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 1/6
BELL (M.) Poetical Pictures of the Great War (second series). Cr. 8vo, swd. *Kingsgate P.* ..... net 3*d*
BRADFORD (E. E.) Lays of Love and Life. Cr. 8vo. *Routledge* ..... net 4/6
CHRISTIE (J.) The Spell of Alpin. 12mo, pp. 40. *Parkinson* 1/
DODD (Lee Wilson) The Middle Miles and other Poems. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 3/6
DODGE (Walter Phelps) Red-Gold and Other Verses. Cr. 8vo. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
FIVE Russian Plays, with one from the Ukrainian. Translated from the Originals with an Introduction by C. E. Bechhofer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 492. *K. Paul* ..... net 3/6
FREEMAN (John) Stone Trees and Other Poems. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 60. *Selwyn & Blount* ..... net 2/6

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,** HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

GIBSON (Wilfred Wilson) Battle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 46. *E. Mathews* ..... net 2/6
GIBSON (Wilfred Wilson) Friends. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 38. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/
GOLDRING (Douglas) In the Town: A Book of London Verse. On the Road: A Book of Travel Songs. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 64, 64. *Selwyn & Blount* ... each net 2/6
GRAHAME (Kenneth) The Cambridge Book of Poetry for Children. Parts I., II. Cr. 8vo, pp. 138. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 3/
GUPTA (D. N. Das) Caliph for a Day. An Amusing Comedy. Indian Music arranged for the Piano. Royal 8vo, pp. 36. *Indian Art & Dramatic Socy.* ..... net 2/
HAGEDORN (Hermann) The Great Maze and the Heart of Youth: A Poem and a Play. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6
KEATS. Odes, Lyrics, and Sonnets. Edited with Introduction and Notes by M. Robertson Hills. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 3/6
KEY (Helen) Broken Music. 16mo, swd., pp. 68. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/
LEE (Joseph) Ballads of Battle. With Illustrations by the Author. Cr. 8vo, pp. 122. *Murray* ..... net 2/6
LYONS (J.) Sons of the Empire and Other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 62. *Heywood* ..... net 1/
MacBRIDE (M.) For Those we Love at Home, and Other War Songs and Ballads. Cr. 8vo, pp. 28. *Newberry & Pickering* ..... net 1/
MACRAW (J. E.) Seven Temple Sonnets. Cr. 8vo, pp. 31. *Grocott & Sherry* 1/
PACKENHAM-WALSH (W. S.) Chants in War. 18mo, swd. *Thacker* ..... net 1/
ROBINSON (Edward Arlington) The Man Against the Sky: A Book of Poems. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 4/6
SEAMAN (Owen) War-Time. 2nd ed. (2nd impression). Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Constable* ..... net 2/
TEE (Eleanor) On the Edge of the Earth. Cr. 8vo, swd. *St. Catherine Press* ..... net 1/
VACHELL (Horace Annesley) The Case of Lady Camber. A Play in Four Acts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 138, swd. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/; 2/
Vb (Poems written by 15 Boys in Form 5b at Shrewsbury School). Cr. 8vo, bds. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/
WILLIAMS (Alfred) War Sonnets and Songs. 8vo, pp. 86. *Erskine Macdonald* ..... net 2/6

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

CLARK (E. C.) Income-Tax and National Service. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Bowes & Bowes* ..... net 6*d*
COMMONS (John R.) and Andrews (John B.) Principles of Labour Legislation. 8vo. *Harper* ..... net 7/6
DICKINSON (G. Lowes) The European Anarchy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6
ELLIOTT (Edward) American Government and Majority Rule. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 5/6
EVERY Man a Soldier without Conscription. By Botulph. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Chiswick Press* 3*d*
FORD (P. J.) Quarantining Germany. A Common-Sense Precaution. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Maclehose* 1*d*
GANTT (H. L.) Industrial Leadership. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 4/6
GIBBONS (Herbert Adams) The Blackest Page of Modern History. Events in Armenia in 1915. The Facts and the Responsibilities. Cr. 8vo, pp. 72. *Putnam* ..... net 3/6
GRANT (A. J.). Greenwood (Arthur), Hughes (J. D. I.), Kerr (P. H.), and Urquhart (F. F.) An Introduction to the Study of International Relations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
HOOKER (W. H.) The Handicap of British Trade. With special regard to East Africa. With a Foreword by Charles E. Musgrave. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Murray.* net 2/6
HURD (A.) Murder at Sea. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Fisher Unwin* 2*d*
INDIAN Journal of Economics. Vol. I., Part I., Jan., 1916. 8vo, pp. 144. *Macmillan* ..... per annum, Rs.12
KALE (V. G.) Gokhale and Economic Reforms. Cr. 8vo, pp. 241. *Aryabhu Shan P.* 2/6
McCABE (Joseph) The Influence of the Church on Marriage and Divorce. 8vo, pp. 233. *Watts & Co.* net 3/6
MacLAGAN (O. F.) Mutual Defence of Nations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 197. *Garden City P.* ..... net 2/6
MALLORY (George) War Work for Boys and Girls. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3*d*
MELLONE (S. H.) The Church and War in Ancient and Modern Times. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Lindsey Press* 1*d*
MENDEL (Lafayette B.) Changes in the Food Supply and Their Relation to Nutrition. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 2/6
MOORE (H. E.) Farm Work for Discharged Soldiers. Cr. 8vo, swd. *P. S. King* ..... net 6*d*
OXENHAM (John) Ad Finem: When will the War End and How? 18mo, swd. *Methuen* 1*d*
PAL (Bipin Chandra) Nationality and Empire. A Running Study of Some Current Indian Problems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 416. *Spink* (Calcutta) 5/6
PALMER (John McAuley) An Army of the People. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 5/
PERKS (F.) Taxation by Valuation and the Evils Thereof. Cr. 8vo, pp. 163. *Doherty* ..... net 2/
PIGOU (A. C.) The Economy and Finance of the War. Being a Discussion of the Real Costs of the War and the Way in which they should be Met. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Dent* ..... net 1/
SMITH (G. Elliot) The Influence of Ancient Egyptian Civilization in the East and in America. Manchester Series. Royal 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 1/
STEPHENS (Kate) The Mastering of Mexico. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6
STOLL (Oswald) The Right to Create Credit. Address delivered at the National Liberal Club, Monday, March 20, 1916. 8vo. *Euston Press* 6*d*
SULLIVAN (T. D., A. M. and D. B.) Speeches from the Dock; or, Protests of Irish Patriotism. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 360. *M. H. Gill* ..... net 1/
SWIFT (Jonathan) The Conduct of the Allies. Edited with Introduction by B. C. B. Wheeler. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/6
VELIMIROVIC (Nicholas) The Soul of Serbia. Cr. 8vo. *Faith Press* ..... net 1/
WACHA (Hon. D. E.) Agricultural Banks in India. Cr. 8vo, swd. Indian Journal of Economics. No. 1. *Office.*
WAR for Public Right (The) Reprinted from "The Round Table" for March, 1916. Royal 8vo, swd., pp. 42. *Macmillan* 6*d*
WASON (J. Cathcart) The Beast. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, swd. *P. S King* ..... net 6*d*
WHITTINGHAM (George Napier) Who is to Blame? Being some thoughts on the attitude of the church and state in this country to the present crisis. With a Prefatory Note by the Right Hon. G. W. E. Russell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *G. Richards* ..... net 1/
WILE (Frederic William) The Assault. Germany before the Outbreak and England in War-Time. A Personal Narrative. Cr. 8vo, pp. 394. *Heinemann* ..... net 6/

Reprints of Rare Books.

POLLARD (A. W.) The Tragedy of King Richard II. Printed for the 3rd time by Valentine Simmes in 1598. Reproduced in facsimile from the unique copy in the Library of Wm. Augustus White. With Introduction. Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *Quaritch* ..... net 15/

Sociology.

ANTHONY (Katharine) Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 468. *Constable* ..... net 4/6
BRASSEY (Earl) Work and Wages. The Reward of Labour and the Cost of Work. Founded on the Experiences of the Late Mr. Brassey. A Volume of Extracts, revised and partially re-written. Cr. 8vo, pp. 212. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6
EVANS (Maurice S.) Black and White in South-East Africa: A Study in Sociology. With a Preface by Lieut.-Colonel Sir Matthew Nathan, G.C.M.G. With a Map. 2nd ed. 8vo, pp. 364. *Longmans* 7/6
GALLICHAN (Walter M.) The Great Unmarried. 8vo, pp. 224. *W. Laurie* ..... net 7/6
LEADBEATER (C. W.) Australia and New Zealand. The Home of a New Sub-Race. Cr. 8vo, pp. 67. *Theosophical Pub. House* (Madras) 6*d*
LEATHLEY (S. A.) The History of Marriage and Divorce. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *J. Long* ..... net 3/6

Sports and Pastimes.

EDMONDS (H. H.) and Leo (N. N.) Brook and River Trouting. A Manual of Modern North Country Methods Cr 8vo, pp. 106. *Authors.*
LIGHT Car Handbook (The) All About Economical Motoring. By "Candidus." Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Iliffe.* net 1/6
RACING Handbook and Horses in Training, 1916. 16mo, pp. 192—95. "*Sportsman*" *Office* 6*d*
RUFF'S Guide to the Turf. Supplement to the Winter Edition, 1915. Imp. 16mo, swd, pp. 46. "*Ruff's Guide*" 1/
VERRILL (A. Hyatt) The Book of the Motor-Boat. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 3/6
VERRILL (A. Hyatt) The Book of the Sail-Boat. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 3/6

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

COMMERCIAL Year Book of the Derby Chamber of Commerce. With classified Trade Indices. Edited and compiled with Authority of the Chamber, by the Secretary, L. W. Silshire. Royal 8vo, pp. 209. *Bemrose.*

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co. Limited,

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C. *Telephone:* 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C. *Telephone:* 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,

BROOKE HOUSE,

22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the

LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with

REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES AT THIS STORE.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.

DUDENEY (Frank M.) The Exporter's Handbook and Glossary. With a Foreword by William Eglington. 8vo, pp. 252. *I. Pitman* ..... net 5/

KENNEDY (Sidney S.) The Far East Rand. A Few Notes and some Statistics which point the way to Profitable Purchases (including Coloured Map). 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

MILLAR (Andrew) Wheat and its Products. A brief account of the principal cereal, where it is grown, and the modern method of producing wheaten flour. Pitman's Common Commodities of Commerce. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *I. Pitman* ..... net 2/

MITCHELL (C. Ainsworth) and Hepworth (T. C.) Inks; Their Composition and Manufacture. Including Methods of Examination and a full List of English Patents. 2nd ed., thoroughly revised. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *C. Griffin* ..... net 7/6

NYSTROM (Paul H.) Textiles. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton.* net 6/

SPENCER (Guilford L.) A Handbook for Cane Sugar Manufacturers and the Chemists. 18mo, leather. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 15/

WELD (L. D. H.) The Marketing of Farm Products. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6

Travels and Adventures.

BOOK of Italy (The) Edited by Raffaello Piccoli, D.Litt. With an Introduction by Viscount Bryce. 8vo, pp. 302. *Unwin* ..... net 7/6

CANA (F. R.) The Sahara in 1915. Reprinted from the Geographical Journal for November, 1915. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Office.*

D'AUVERGNE (Edmund B.) Switzerland in Sunshine and Snow. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 250. *Collins* ..... net 7d

GOODCHILD (George) Caravan Days. Cr. 8vo, pp. 196. *Jarrold* ..... net 2/6

GREY (Edwin and Marion Sharpe) Ramblcs in Australia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Mills & B.* 6/

PARFIT (J. T.) Twenty Years in Bagdad and Syria. Showing Germany's Bid for the Mastery of the East. 18mo, bds., pp. 122. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

SMITH (E. J.) A Yorkshireman Abroad or Under the Southern Cross. 35,000 Miles in Six Months. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 222. *J. Long* ..... net 1/

STOCK (Ralph) The Chequered Cruise. A True and Intimate Record of Strenuous Travel, with 44 Illustrations from Photographs by the Author. 8vo, pp. 190. *G. Richards* ..... net 7/6

STRAHORN (Carrie Adell) Fifteen Thousand Miles by Stage. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 12/6

TIMES Book of Russia. With an Introduction by Sir D. M. Wallace. 7 Maps. Cr. 8vo, pp. xx.—268. *Times Pub. Co.* ..... net 2/

TREVES (Frederick) The Other Side of the Lantern. An Account of a Commonplace Tour Round the World. With Illustrations from Photographs by the Author. Popular ed. 8vo, pp. 440. *Cassell* ..... net 2/6

Veterinary Science, Farming and Stock-keeping.

BREEDS of Live Stock. Revised and arranged by Carl W. Gay. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6

FLEMING'S Practical Horse-Shoeing. Revised and edited by J. Macqueen. 11th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140. *Baillière.* net 3/

GENERAL Stud Book. 3rd Supplement to Vol. XXII. Containing a return of Brood Mares for 1915, List of Foals, etc. Cr. 8vo, pp. 223. *Weatherby* 5/

PEARL (Raymond), Surface (Frank M.), and Curtis (Maynie R.) Diseases of Poultry. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 8/6

POULTRY World Annual and Year Book, 1915-1916. 8vo, bds., pp. 230. *Poultry Press, Ltd.* ..... net 1/

ROGERS (Thomas B.) Veterinary Handbook and Visiting List. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 6/

THE GAZETTE.

Dissolutions of Partnership.

Adie, T. G. & Co. (Thos. Geo. Adie, Albt. Campbell and Wm. Ernest Hill), 28, High Street and Mill Street, Stone. Printers and Stationers. Jan. 29. Debts by T. G. Adie and A. Campbell, who continue.

Belvoir Press, The (Jas. Saml. Hewitt Bates, Arthur Hickling, and Jas. Trotter), 22, Belvoir Street, Leicester. Printers. Mar. 29. Debts by J. S. H. Bates and A. Hickling, who continue.

Bishop and Hamilton (Frank Bishop and Alf. Hamilton), 339, Kentish Town Road, N.W. Booksellers and Stationers. Apr. 5. Debts by A. Hamilton, who continues.

Edwards Brothers (Lewis Edwards and Thos. Edwards), Bridgend. Printers, etc. Jan. 1. Debts by L. Edwards.

Dividends.

Batt, Robt. C., Charlton Road, and High Street, Southampton, late Roberts Road, Southampton. Bookseller and Stationer. First and final of 2s. 4¼d. at Official Receiver's, Southampton. May 11.

Burholt, Hy. J. (sep. estate), Queen Victoria Street, E.C. Paper Agent. Claims by Apr. 22 to F. W. Davis, 95-97 Finsbury Pavement, E.C., C.A.

Hancock, Geo. O. (sep. estate), Queen Victoria Street, E.C. Paper Agent. Claims by Apr. 22 to F. W. Davis, 95-97, Finsbury Pavement, E.C., C.A.

Hancock, Geo. O. and Hy. J. Burholt, trading as Hancock, Burholt & Co., Queen Victoria Street, E.C. Paper Agents. Claims by Apr. 22 to F. W. Davis, 95-97, Finsbury Pavement, E.C., C.A.

Moore, Benj., Bridge Street, Burnley. Printer. Claims by May 13 to E. Wood, 3, Grimshaw Street, Burnley, C.A.

Smith, Joseph S. (described in R. O. as J. Stanley Smith) late St. John's Road, East Ham. Printer. First and final of 3¼d. at Bankruptcy Court any day except Saturday, after Apr. 10.

Stanesby, Claude B., St. Albans Road, Watford. Bookseller, etc. First and final of 9½d. at Official Receiver's, 14, Bedford Row, W.C., Apr. 19.

Twiss, Frederic W. and Walter J. Twiss, trading as Twiss Brothers, The Arcade, Ilfracombe, and the Atlantic Private Hotel, Ilfracombe. Booksellers, Stationers, Fancy Dealers, etc. First of 2s. at H. Barrett's, 19, Cross Street, Barnstaple. Apr. 14.

Wilson, Marmaduke, Swarthmore Terrace, Thornaby-on-Tees. Printer. Claims by Apr. 22, to H. M. Hardy, Middlesbrough, Official Receiver.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Goodall & Suddick, Ltd., Leeds. Liq., J. C. Jackson, 26, Bond Street, Leeds.

Island Star Newspaper Co., Ltd., Newport (Isle of Wight). W. C. Black, 147, High Street, Newport, appointed Receiver, Apr. 3.

Joint Stock Companies Journal, Ltd. Claims to Liq., G. E. Sendell, 35, Walbrook, E.C., by May 15.

Local Government Review, Ltd, London, S.W. S. Rideal, 28, Victoria Street, S.W., appointed Receiver. Apr. 4.

War Pictures Weekly, Ltd., London, E.C. A. D. Fairbairn, 67, Watling Street, E.C., appointed Receiver. Mar. 31.

Watson (James) & Sons (Printers), Ltd., Manchester. W. P. Shelmerdine, 21, Spring Gardens, Manchester, appointed Receiver. Mar. 25.

Scotland—Trust Deed Granted.

Buik, Alex., High Street, Carnoustie. Printer, Stationer, etc. Claims to R. S. Black, Arbroath, I.A., by May 3.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.
Printers & Translators
IN
EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.
Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.
AND BRANCHES.

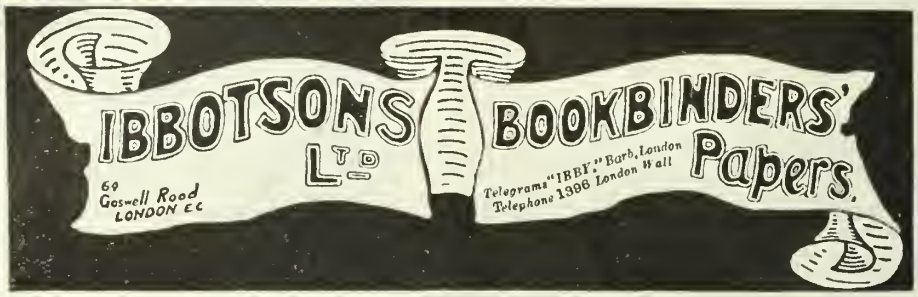
CONTENTS.

Trade and Literary Gossip 205
Under Cover 217
In Preparation 218
Obituary 218
Notices of Books 220
Short Notices 222
Publications of the Month 234
Books Wanted 250
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications 252

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Allen & Unwin, George 219
Batsford, B. T., Ltd. 233
Bell, G., & Sons 235
Binders 246, 247
Blackwood, Wm., & Sons 228
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst 244
Chambers, W. & R., Ltd. 225
Chapman & Hall, Ltd. 202
Clark, T. & T. 229
Constable & Co., Ltd. 230, 238
Dent, J. M., & Sons 200
Duckworth & Co. 201
Evans, F. T., & Co. 249
Gay & Hancock, Ltd. 204
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd. 251
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd. 242
Harrap & Co., George G. 229
Heffer, W., & Sons, Ltd. 235
Heinemann, Mr. 224
Hill, Leopold B. 203
Holmes & Son 248
Iris Publishing Company 237
Jarrold & Sons 231
Kelly, Chas. H. 232
Lane, John 198
Laurie, T. Werner, Ltd. 223
Long, John, Ltd. 226, 227
Macmillan & Co. 223
Marlborough & Co. 225
Melrose, Andrew, Ltd. 231
Moncrieff, H. A. 249
Morgan & Scott 229
Myers & Co. 249
Oliphants Ld. ..... *Front page*
Paul, Stanley, & Co. 219
R. T. S. 199
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. 244
Smith, Elder & Co. 222
Taylor, Charlie 244
Unwin, T. Fisher 205
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd. ..... *Back page*
Whitaker, J., & Sons, Ltd. 225

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.



DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery. **Publishers' Bookbinders,** Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & Co., LTD.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 TO 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.
Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.

Wholesale Bookbinders,
CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845. *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

ORRIN & GEER
(Established over Half a Century),
WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS
IN
Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

Telephone: CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business**, with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town, West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business.** Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency.** Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200 Established 40 years Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. About **£1,000** required.

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business,** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very exeellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,

CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS for the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE.
30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

For Disposal. **Books, Library, Stationery Business.** Healthy and pleasant town, West of England. Established 50 years. Very fine premises. Turnover £1,300 to £1,400, including about £250 library subscriptions. Great bargain at **£550**. 1

Books, Stationery, Library, News. Lovely S. Devon town. Rent only £34. Turnover about £1,700. Price about **£950**, including small printing plant. Owner retiring. 2

News, Stationery, &c., with valuable **Agency.** Thames side suburban town, Surrey. Takings about £1,500, plus £200 profit from Agency. Price **£675**. 3

Stationery, Fancy, Books, with valuable **Agency** in fine West Country town. Same hands 25 years. Turnover about £2,400 at full profits. Agency produces £135 clear profit. Price about **£2,000**. 4

Stationery, Books, News. Bournemouth district. Same hands 9 years. Low rent. Turnover exceeds £900. Price about **£350**. 5

Stationery, Fancy, Toys. Main Road, Kensington district. Owner retiring after 25 years' occupation. Turnover about £2,500, at good profits. About **£1,000** everything. 6

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

St. Paul's Chambers, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

AN experienced CIRCULATION MAN wanted by leading London publishing house, to introduce well-known papers and periodicals in neutral countries and Overseas Dominions.—Write fully, Box No. 154, "Bookseller" Office.

WANTED, experienced SECOND-HAND BOOK ASSISTANT—for Counter, attend Sales, and make up Catalogues.—Apply, with particulars of experience, age, and salary required, to Box No. 157, "Bookseller" Office.

MAN (experienced) required, to control a large Bookselling Business.—Write, stating experience, age, and salary required, to 126, Sell's Advertising Offices, Fleet Street, E.C.

WANTED, experienced LADY ASSISTANT for Book Department; must have thorough knowledge of current literature.—Apply, Banks & Son, Imperial Library, Cheltenham.

BOOKSELLING and Stationery.—Experienced ASSISTANT, lady or gentleman (ineligible), for good-class business in the Midlands.—Apply, Box No. 159, "Bookseller" Office.

WANTED, for manufacturing town in the North, experienced ASSISTANT for New Books; must be good salesman and window-dresser, ineligible for the Army.—Apply, with full particulars of salary required, experience, age, and copies of references, to Box No. 156, "Bookseller" Office.

YOUNG LADY ASSISTANT for Fancy Goods and Stationery, with good-class experience.—Write, stating age, experience, and salary required, to W. Mark & Co., Ltd., 27, The Drapery, Northampton.

BOOKSELLING and Stationery.—Young Lady ASSISTANT, with good knowledge of above departments; full particulars, with photo and salary required (live in).—Williams & Co., 5, Union Street, Bath.

LADY ASSISTANT WANTED FOR INDIA.

BOOKS, Stationery, Fancy Goods; must be smart saleswoman, good window dresser, and stock-keeper; three years' agreement on £13, £15, £16 per month.—Reply by letter to "India," c/o Messrs. E. Marlborough & Co., 51, Old Bailey, London, E.C.

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers

ASHFORD, KENT.

London: 18, DEVONSHIRE STREET, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

Books Wanted.

ALLAN, T. & G., 18-20, Blackett St., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Never Hit a Man named Sullivan.

ALLSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.
Studios. 1893-5, 1913-16, and extras.
English Catalogues Bound, and 1911-5.
American and Australian Early Travels.
First Edition Novels in several vols.
Clean, imperfect, or odd of any of above.

BALFOUR, R. R., 137, High Street, Montrose.
Murphy's Book on Weaving.
Johnson's Place Names of Scotland.
Pinnington's Paul Chalmers.
Antiquities and Curios in Our Home.

BIRD, A. G., 43, High Street, Newport, I.W.
After Pretoria. 2 vols. Cheap.

BROWN & WOODLEY, 27, White Rock Place, Hastings.
Painter of Dreams.
Playbox Annual. 1915.
Westcott's St. John.

CHEMICAL SOCIETY'S LIBRARY, Burlington House, W.
Noad's Chemical Analysis. 1870.

CLEGG, W. E., 30, Market Place, Oldham.
Works of Ben Brierley, in 9 vols. Pub. by Abel Heywood and Son, Manchester. Complete, or incomplete, set wanted.
Ab o' th' Yate Sketches and other Short Stories. In 3 vols. Pub. by Clegg, Oldham.

DAVIS, J., 13, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Todd's Parliamentary Government of England. Vol. 1. 1892.
Adam's Elementary School Contest. 1882.
Education. Blue Books on.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.
France, A. Any (Lane, 6s.) except Cranquebille, Path of Glory.
Winter. Love and Twenty.
Barr. In Spite of Himself.
Rousselet. Drummer Boy.

DEIGHTON & Co., Worcester.
Some Memories. By Mary Anderson.

DENNIS & HOLLOWAY, 82, Newborough, Scarborough.
Capt. Marryatt's Novels. Cr. 8vo, brown cloth. Routledge. 2 vols. in each.
Pirate and the Three Cutters.
Poor Jack, or.

DENNY, A. & F., 147, Strand, W.C.
West's Treatise on British Freshwater Algæ.
Le Bon's Psychology of Peoples.
Von Mach. Bulgarian Exarchate.

FARGIE, T., 10, John Dalton Street, Manchester.
The Divine Master. 1s. Masters.
Suarez on the Religious Life. Trans. by Humphreys. Single vol.
Convent Life. By Devise (or Divine).
A Student Penitent, of 1695. By Bp. Paget (late Bp. of Oxford).

FOYLE, W. & G., 121, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Cheerful Ching Ching.
Christie's Needle and Thread. Pts. 5-10.
Clarke's Staff Duties. 1884.
Donaldson. Oblique Arches.
Exposition of 1851, or Review of the Industry.
Tabre. Life and Love of the Insect.
Cloustan's Neurosis of Development.
Dropmore Papers. Vol. 2. Pub. by the Historical MSS. Commission. Vol. 9 and onwards.
Thomäleu. Elec. Engineering.
Townsend. Craft of the Needle.
Terry. Chevalier de St. George.
Sturch. Manual Training Drawing Woodwork. With City Guild and Exam. Questions.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 6d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

GALLOWAY & PORTER, Cambridge
Russell. Principles of Mathematics. Vol. 1.
Dodgson. Euclid and his Modern Rivals.
Gow's Greek Mathematics.

GIBSON, R., & SONS, 45, Queen Street, Glasgow.
Help's Spanish Conquest of America. Vol. 4. Lane.

GLAISHER, W., LTD., 14, George Street, Croydon.
Dowdie's Life of Shelley. Kegan Paul.
The Little Schoolmaster of St. Mark. By Shorthouse.
Nursery Tales in Rhyme.

GRANT EDUC. Co., Ltd., 91 & 93, Union Street, Glasgow.
London Directory.

1st Editions
DICKENS & THACKERAY
Reports Wanted by
MAGGS BROS.,
109, Strand, London, W.C.

GROOM, F., & Co., Ltd., 15, Charing Cross, S.W.
The Alphabet. By Taylor. 2 vols.

HAYWARD, W. D., 17 & 18, Park St., Croydon.
Teachings to the Little Ones on the Catechism. By C. M. Yonge.

HUDSON, E. F., 116, New Street, Birmingham.
Burke. 1915.
Bibby. Bound. Vol. I.

JACKSON, R., 16 & 17, Commercial Street, Leeds.
Meakin's Moorish Empire.
Hutton's Courses of Mathematics. With illustrations of Distances, Heights, and Calculations by Logarithms. 2 vols.
Clark on the Sextant.
Hardwick. An Ivory Trader.
Cummings. With the Jungle Folk

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Leach. Rough Sketches in the West Indies.
Pflugk-Hartting. The Great Migrations.
Porritt. The Unreformed House of Commons.
Pollard, A. W. Books in the House.
Pears, E. Destruction of the Greek Empire.
Robson, S. L. The Cross Roads.
Alexander, L. C. ed. Autobiography of Shakespeare.
Auerbach, Berthold. Little Barefoot.
—— Master Bieland and his Workmen.
Balzac, H. de. Gobseck.
Caballero, Fernan. La Gaviota. English translation.
Cherbuliez, Victor. Jean Teterol's Idea.
Coloma, Luis. Currita, Countess of Albornoz.
Coppee, F. Tales for Christmas.
Conrad, Joseph. Children of the Sea.
DeKoven, Reginald. Robin Hood; libretto of opera.
Dunbar, P. L. Strength of Gideon.
—— Fanaties.
Ebers, George. Cleopatra.
—— In the Fire of the Forge.
Ellacombe, Henry B. Chatelaine of La Trinite.
Green, A. K. Amethyst Box.
—— Matter of Millions.
Heyse, Paul. Tales from the German (Count Ernest's House, The Dead Lake, The Fury, Judith Stern).
Horn, Frederick. History of Literature of Scandinavian North.
James, B. W. Political Freshman.
Janvier, T. A. Stories of Old New Spain.
Mabie (H. W.) and Strachey (L.) eds. Little Masterpieces of Fiction.
Matthews, Brander. With my Friends.
Musick, J. R. Pocahontas.
Newcomb, Simon. Elements of Analytic Geometry.
Palacio-Valdes, Armando. Maxima.
Rod, Edouard. Sacrifice of Silence.
Root, G. F. Story of a Musical Life.
Saleeby, C. W. Heredity.
Spielhagen, Friedrich. Through Night to Light. English translation.
Theuriet, Andre. Gerard's Marriage.
Trollope, Anthony. Miss Mackenzie.
Wister, Owen. Jimmyjohn Boss and other Stories
Strutt, E. C. Fra Filippo Lippi.
Sidgwick, A The Process of Argument.
Shakespeare's As You Like It. Renaissance ed. Edited by Sidney Lee.
Symonds, E. M. The Pope; his Life and Times.
Sigwart, Christoph von. Logic. 2 vols.
Tawney, R. H. The Agrarian Problem in the 16th Century.
Villey, Pierre. The Sixteenth Century.

JOHNSTONE, D., 75, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.
On Ways and Means of Enclosing Land.
Balfour's Annals. 1825. Vol. 4.
Allardyce's Historical Papers. Vol. 2.
Stewart of Garth's Highlanders. 2 vols.
Logan's Scottish Gael. 2 vols.

JOYCE, C., & SONS, 51, High Street, Newport, Mon.
Stanley's Memorials of Westminster Abbey.
Sets of Dickens. Caxton Press.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

LOCKWOOD, CROSBY & SON, 5, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.
Glazebrook's Maxwell and Modern Physics.
Fourier's Analytical Theory of Heat.
Heil and Esch's Manufacture of Rubber Goods.
The Engineer, 24th March, 1911. 2 copies.
—— 7th April, 1911. 2 copies.

LUPTON BROS., 38 & 40, Manchester Road, Burnley.
Wingate, C. E. L. Shakespeare's Heroes and Heroines on the Stage.
Who's Who, 1915.
Young, F. E. M. Atonement.
A Novel. 6s. John Lane. 1910.

McCALLUM, J., & CO., 200 to 204, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
Jastrow's Dictionary of the Targumin, etc. Luzac.
Bruce's Parabolic Teaching. 12s. Hodder.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.
Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

MACGREGOR, Mrs., 8, Whitehall St., Dundee.
A Standard Life of General Robert E. Lee. By John Eston Cooke.
The Dictionary of National Biography. 22 vols. New paper, 3 vols. in one.

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.
Lord Leaholme.
Pearl of the Island.
Future Life and Punishment. By Clemance.

MILNE, A. & R., 229 & 229a, Union Street, Aberdeen.
Webster's New International Dictionary. Bell.
Henty. With the British Legion.
Kenyon. Twixt Earth and Sky.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.
God's Living Oracles. By Pierson.
Light for the Latter Days. By Dr. Grattan Guinness.
Giant Cities of Bashan. By Porter.

NOORDHOFF, P., Groningen (Netherlands).
Gay Beggars. Opera ed. by Macleod.
W. B. Yeats. Poems.
Lewis. The Monk. Ed. by Baker.
Maturin. Melmoth the Wanderer. English Novels. 6d.
Les Oeuvres lyriques de Guiot de Provins pp. John Orr. Univ. of Manchester.

PARTRIDGE, S. W., & Co., Ltd., 21 & 22, Old Bailey, London.
The Way of Perfection.
Interior Castle.
Book of the Spirit of Jesus.
All by St. Theresa, of Avila.
Easter Joy. Hodder. 1s.

PHILLIPS & SON, Newtown, Mid-Wales.
Livingstone's Journals and Travels.
Stanley's How I met Livingstone.
—— Across the Dark Continent.

POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.
Harmsworth's Natural History.
Conrad. Youth.
Kant. Cosmogany.
Cook. Rose Growing.
Fabricius. Entomology.
Beesley's Hist. Banbury.
Burns. Hist. Henley-on-Thames.

ROBSON & Co., 23, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, W.
Albums of Caricatures.
Ireland's Napoleon. Any vols of.
Military Costumes. Books with.

SALBY, G., 65, Great Russell Street, W.C.
Whitman. Masters of Mezzotint. 1898.
Cockerell. Travels in Southern Europe. 1903.
Martinengo-Cesaresco. Italian Characters. 2nd ed.

SEED, W. HARTLEY, 50, Church Street, Sheffield.
Maunder's Astronomy of the Bible.
Walker's Aids to Dermatology.
Forty Years of a Risen Life. By Boyd Carpenter.

SELLICK, GEO. H., Bedford Street, Plymouth.
Dixon's (Chas.) Nests and Eggs of the British Isles. 8vo. Illustrated.

SIMPSON, F., 69, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.
Witchell. Evolution of Bird Song.
—— Cries and Call Notes of Wild Birds.
Cooley. Cyclopædia of Receipts.
Fernie. Animal Simples.

SLATTER, A. J., 5, Broadhinton Road, Clapham, S.W.
Onwhyn's Plates to Pickwick Papers. 4to.
—— Nicholas Nickleby. 4to.
Hunted Down. By C. Dickens. Hotton.
Frozen Deep. A play.
To be read at Dusk. By C. Dickens.

QUOTE
CALIFORNIA OR PACIFIC COAST HISTORY, TRAVEL, Etc.
TO
T. C. RUSSELL, 1734—19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Prompt Orders and Cash if Prices Right.

SWEET & MAXWELL, Ltd., 3, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Sharpe. Calendar of Coroner's Roll of City of London. 1913.
Skinner. Etymological Linguae Anglicanæ. 1671.
Maitland's Justice and Police.

TAYLOR, C., 22 & 23, Warwick Lane, E.C.
The Blessed Virgin and the Company of Heaven. Pub. Cope and Fenwick.

THOMPSON'S BOOK STORE, Fifth & Plum Streets, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.
Topography of Thebes. Wilkinson.
Edipus Egypticus Kircher. English translation.
House of Hidden Places. Adams.
Egyptian Pyramids, Obelisks, Temples, Antiquities. Anything on.
Symbolism. Anything on.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon.
Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary.
English Synonyms. Crabb.
Hudson's Concordance.
Parker's Studies in Texts. Vol. 6.
Clark's Prescriber for Homeopathy.

THORNTON, T. W., 40, 42, & 44, High St., Beckenham.
Stonehenge. On the Greyhound.

WYLLIE, D., & SON, 247, Union Street, Aberdeen.
The Lark. A collection of English and Scots Songs, 1740, or any other collection of Scots Songs prior to that date

CANADA.
Wanted—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

BOOKS FOR SALE.

KNIGHT'S LIBRARY, Ventnor.
Wisden's Almanacks, 1896-1915. 20 vols. 25s.

HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLISHING CO., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.
Manual of Practical Therapeutics. By Waring. 1871 ed.
Medical Guide. By Dr. Reece. 1810 ed.
Dr. Tanner's Index of Diseases. By Dr. Broadbent. 3rd ed.
—— Practice of Medicine. By Dr. Broadbent. 2 vols. 1875 ed.
System of Medicine. Ed. by I. Russell Reynolds. 5 vols. 2nd ed.
Practice of Medicine. By Dr. Barlow. 2nd ed.
Dental Anæsthesia. Painless Tooth Extraction by Congslation. By R. J. Quinton. 4th ed.
Sutton's Volumetric Analysis.
Painless Tooth Extraction Without Chloroform. By Walter Blundell. 2nd ed.
Dr. Coffin's Treatise on Midwifery. 1854.
Medical Diagnosis. By Dr. Fenwick. 4th ed. and 6th ed.
Anatomist's Vade Mecum. By Erasmus Wilson. 1861.
Meade's Manual for Apothecaries' Hall. 1859.
Bowen's Memoranda from the College of Surgeons.
Compendium of Modern Pharmacy. By N. B. Kilner. 5th ed.
Druggist's General Receipt Book. By H. Beasley. 8th ed.
Pocket Formulary. By H. Beasley. 10th ed.
British Flora Medica. By B. H. Barton and T. Castle. New ed. By I. R. Jackson. Chatto & Windus. 1877.
All well bound and clean and in good condition.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for April, 1916.

Abnormal Children. Hollander. *K. Paul* ..... net 3 6
Abyss (The) Kussy. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Adam (Robert) and his Brothers. By J. Swarbrick. *Batsford* ..... net 42 0
Adams (W. H.) Riches and Honour. *Smith, E.* net 6 0
Air-Screws. Riach. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 10 6
Aitken (M.) Canada in Flanders. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Alchimie Gold. Neuman. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Allen (J. L.) A Cathedral Singer. *Macmillan* ... net 2 0
Alternating Currents. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 3 6
American Government and Majority Rule. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 5 6
Andrews (E. S.) Elem. Strength of Materials. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 4 6
Andrews (L. G.) Fundamentals of Military Service. *Lippincott* ..... net 6 0
Annette of the Argonne. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 2 0
Annual Register. *Longmans* ..... net 16 0
Anthony (K.) Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Applied Strict Counterpoint. *H. Milford* ..... net 4 6
Arazenos. Pearson. *Blackwell* ..... net 4 6
Army of the People. Palmer. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Art of Living Long. *Putnam* ..... net 2 6
Art Prices Current, 1913-14. *Fine Art Trade Journal.* 31 6
Askew (A. and C.) The Footlight Glare. *Ward, Lock.* 6 0
Assault (The) Wile. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Atonement (The) *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Aunt Sarah and the War. *Burns & O.* ..... net 2 6
Aviation Pocket Book, 1916. Matthews. *C. Lockwood.* net 3 6
Bachman (F. P.) Principles of Elem. Education. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Bailey (L. H.) Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. *Macmillan* ..... net 25 0
Bairnsfather (B.) Fragments from France. *"Bystander"* ..... net 5 0
Ballads of Battle. *Murray* ..... net 2 6
Baring (M.) The Glass Mender. *Nisbet* 2 6
Barnacles. Hay. *Constable* 6 0
Bassett (J. S.) Life of Andrew Jackson. *Macmillan.* net 10 6
Battle. Gibson. *E. Mathews* ..... net 2 6
Beggs (G. E.) Live-Load Stresses in Rly. Bridges. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8 6
Bell (W. B.) The Sex Complex. *Baillière* ..... net 12 6
Belloc (H.) Last Days of French Monarchy. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 12 6
Benediall (B. Y.) The Child-Lover. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Benson (E. F.) Account Rendered. *Heinemann* ... net 2 0
Benson (E. F.) The Weaker Vessel. *Heinemann.* net 2 0
Benson (L. F.) The English Hymn. *Hodder & S.* net 15 0
Benson (Monsignor R. H.) Life of. 2 vols. *Longmans* ..... net 18 0
Betty of Rushmore. *A. Rivers* 6 0
Beyschlag (F.), Vogt (J. H. L.), and Krusch (P.) Deposits of the Useful Minerals and Rocks. *Macmillan* ..... net 20 0
Black Eagle Mystery. *Appleton* 6 0
Blackest Page of Modern History. *Putnam* ..... net 3 6
Bloomfield (M.) Youth, School, and Vocation. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Blyth (J.) The Atonement. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Bond (F.) Chancel of English Churches. *H. Milford.* net 7 6
Bonner (G.) Black Eagle Mystery. *Appleton* 6 0
Book of Italy. *Unwin* ..... net 7 6
Book of Magic. *Appleton* ..... net 3 6
Book of St. Bernard on Love of God. *Dent* ..... net 3 6
Book of Stars. *Appleton* ..... net 3 6
Book of the Motor-Boat. *Appleton* ..... net 3 6
Book of the Passion of Our Lord. *P. L. Warner.* net 3 0
Book of the Sail Boat. *Appleton* ..... net 3 6
Bornu Almanac for the Year A.D. 1916. *H. Milford.* net 2 6
Borrow (G.) Lavengro. *J. Murray* ..... net 3 6
Boulogne and Berlin, 1884-1910. *Skeffington* ..... net 3 6
Box (G. H.) Virgin Birth of Jesus. *I. Pitman.* net 5 0
Bradford (E. E.) Lays of Love and Life. *Routledge.* net 4 6
Brahms. The Man and His Music. *S. Low* ..... net 3 6
Brassey (Earl) Work and Wages. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Breeds of Live-Stock. *Macmillan* ..... net 7 6
Brent (C. H.) A Master Builder. *Longmans* .... net 16 0
Briggs (C. A.) Hist. of Study of Theology. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 6
Bright Eyes of Danger. *Chambers* 6 0
Bristol (L. M.) Social Adaptation. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 8 6
British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List, 1916. *Warrington* 7 0
Brockbank (E. N.) Diagnosis and Treatment of Heart Disease. *Lewis* ..... net 3 6
Brookshire (E. V.) Law of Human Life. *Putnam.* net 10 6
Bryan (W. A.) Natural Hist. of Hawaii. *Hawaiian Gazette Co.* 25 0
Burgerstein (L.) School Hygiene. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Burls (G. A.) Aero Engines. *C. Griffin* ..... net 8 6
Burroughs (E. A.) Fight for the Future. *Nisbet.* net 2 0
Cam Clarke. Walsh. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Campbell (G.) Verdun to the Vosges. *E. Arnold.* net 10 6
Canada in Flanders. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6
Cannan (G.) Devious Ways. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Caravan Days. Goodchild. *Jarrold* ..... net 2 6
Carey (W. J.) Have you understood Christianity? *Longmans* ..... net 2 0
Cargill (A.) Shakespeare the Player. *Constable.* net 10 6
Carlyle. Selections from. *Harrap* 2 6
Carter (R. N.) Simplex Guide to Income Tax. *Gee.* net 3 6
Cases on Company Law. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 17 6
Casperz on Estoppel. *Butterworth* ..... net 26 0
Cathcart (W. H.) Value of Science in the Smithy and Forge. *C. Griffin* ..... net 4 0
Cathedral Singer. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Cerebro-Spinal Fever. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 12 6
Chancel of English Churches. *H. Milford* ..... net 7 6
Chequered Cruise (The) Stock. *G. Richards* ... net 7 6
Chevalier de Boufflers. *J. Murray* ..... net 12 0
Child-Lover (The) *Mills & B.* 6 0
Clay (H.) Economics. *Macmillan* ..... net 3 6
Clipped Wings. *Harper* 6 0
Cohen (J. H.) Law and Order in Industry. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology. *Baillière.* net 12 6
Collins (A. F.) Book of Magic. *Appleton* ..... net 3 6
Collins (A. F.) Book of Stars. *Appleton* ..... net 3 6
Commentary on the Epistle of St. James. Ropes. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 9 0
Commentary to Germanic Laws and Mediæval Documents. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 14 0
Commons (J. R.) and Andrews (J. B.) Principles of Labour Legislation. *Harper* ..... net 7 6
Complete Gentleman. Lynch. *Secker* 6 0
Conquest (The) Nyberg. *Lippincott* 6 0
Constance Dunlap. Reeve. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Coombs (L.) U. S. Grant. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Cornaro (L.) Art of Living Long. *Putnam* ..... net 2 6
Covent-Garden Journal. *H. Milford* ..... net 21 0
Cullum (R.) The Men Who Wrought. *Chapman & H.* net 6 0
Cumings (H. P.) No Graven Image. *J. Murray.* net 5 0
Curiosities in Proverbs. *Putnam* ..... net 7 6
Da Vinci (Leonardo) By O. Siren. *Oxford. Univ. P.*
Dana (C. L.) Text Book of Nervous Diseases. *J. Wright* ..... net 21 0
Daughters of Germany. Réganny. *Holden & H.* net 5 0
Davenport (B.) Hist. of the Great War. *Putnam.* net 9 0
Davis (C. B.) Nothing a Year. *Harper* 6 0
Dawes (C. L.) Elect. Measurements and Testing. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 3 0
Democracy and Education. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Dentists' Register, 1916. *Constable* ..... net 3 4
Deposits of Useful Minerals and Rocks. *Macmillan.* net 20 0
Devotions from Ancient and Mediæval Sources. *Blackwell* ..... net 5 0
Dewey (J.) Democracy and Education. *Macmillan.* net 6 0
Dickinson (G. L.) European Anarchy. *Allen & U.* net 2 6
Dodd (L. W.) Middle Miles. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 3 6
Donington (G. C.) Class Book of Chemistry. *Macmillan* 2 0
Drake (E.) Universal Mind and the Great War. *C. W. Daniel* ..... net 2 6
Draper's Physics. *Blackie* 2 6
Draweansir (A.) Covent-Garden Journal. *H. Milford.* net 21 0
Dudeney (F. M.) Exporter's Handbook and Glossary. *Pitman* ..... net 5 0
Dudeney (Mrs. H.) Runaway Ring. *Heinemann.* net 2 0
Dudeney (Mrs. H.) Story of Susan. *Heinemann.* net 2 0
Dudeney (Mrs. H.) Traveller's Samples. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Dunlop (D. N.) Path of Attainment. *Path Pub. Co.* net 2 6
Eastwood (R. A.) Brief Introduction to Austin's Theory of Positive Law and Sovereignty. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 3 6

Earle (A. M.) Old-Time Gardens Newly Set Forth. *Macmillan* ... net 8 6
Echoes from the Prophets. J. Baker ... net 2 6
Economics. Clay. *Macmillan* ... net 3 6
Electricity (Treatise on) Piddick. *Camb. Univ. Press* ... net 14 0
Elementary Strength of Materials. *Chapman & H* net 4 6
Eley (C. V. A.) How to Save a Big Ship from Sinking though Torpedoed. *Simpkin* ... net 2 6
Elliott (E.) American Government and Majority Rule. *Oxford Univ. Press* ... net 5 6
Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *T. & T. Clark.* net 2/6, 28/, 34 0
English Hymn. *Hodder & S.* ... net 15 0
European Anarchy. *Allen & U.* ... net 2 6
Evans (M. S.) Black and White in South-East Africa. *Longmans* ... net 7 6
Eve Dorre. Strother. *Dent* ... 5 0
Exporter's Handbook and Glossary. *Pitman* ... net 5 0
Fage (A.) The Aeroplane. *C. Griffin* ... net 6 0
Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia. *Constable.* net 4 6
Ferdinand of Bulgaria. *Melrose* ... net 2 0
Field and Laboratory Studies of Crops. *Chapman & H.* net 3 6
Fifty Years of a Londoner's Life. *G. Richards* ... net 10 6
Fifty Years of American Idealism. *Constable* ... net 11 0
Fight for the Future. *Nisbet* ... net 2 0
Finite Groups (Theory and Application of). *Chapman & H.* ... net 17 0
Five Russian Plays. *K. Paul* ... net 3 6
Fleming's Practical Horse-Shoeing. *Baillière* ... net 3 0
Flower of Sleep. *S. Paul* ... 6 0
Fonteyne (E.) Cadet-Tartufe. *Blackwell* ... 2 0
Footlight Glare. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Forrest (G.) Life of Lord Roberts. *Cassell* ... net 2 6
Foster (M.) Rich Man, Poor Man. *Appleton* ... 6 0
Foster (M.) and Gaskell (J. F.) Cerebro-Spinal Fever. *Cambridge Univ. Press* ... net 12 6
Freedom in Service. *J. Murray* ... net 2 6
Freeman (J.) Stone, Trees, &c. *Selwyn & Blount.* net 2 6
French Rennaissance. Sarolea. *Allen & U.* ... net 5 0
From the Human End. *Williams & N.* ... net 2 6
Fry (J. H.) Boulogne and Berlin. *Skeffington* ... net 3 6
Fundamentals of Military Service ... net 6 0
Gaby's Partner. Varley. *Iris Pub. Co.* ... net 3 6
Gallichan (W. M.) The Great Unmarried. *W. Laurie.* net 7 6
Galvanism and Faradism (Notes on). Magill. *H. K. Lewis* ... net 4 6
Gantt (H. L.) Industrial Leadership. *Oxford Univ. Press* ... net 4 6
Gardner (C.) Vision and Vesture. *Dent* ... net 3 6
Garratt (E. R.) Betty of Rushmore. *A. Rivers* ... 6 0
Gaudier-Brzeska. E. Pound. *J. Lane* ... net 12 6
General Stud Book. *Wetherby* ... 5 0
Ghenko. Yamada. *Smith, E.* ... net 7 6
Gibbons (H. A.) Blackest Page of Modern History. *Putnam* ... net 3 6
Gibbons (H. A.) Paris Reborn. *Century Co.* ... net 8 6
Gibson (W. W.) Battle. *E. Mathews* ... net 2 6
Glass Mender, &c. *Nisbet* ... 2 6
Goff (E. G.) Principles of Plant Culture. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
Gokhale and Economic Reforms. Aryabhu. *Shan P.* 2 6
Goldring (D.) In the Town. *Selwyn & Blount* net 2 6
Goldring (D.) On the Road. *Selwyn & Blount* ... net 2 6
Gollovley Family. Shchedrin. *Jarrold* ... 6 0
Gonorrhœa. New Treatment for. Russ. *H. K. Lewis* ... net 3 0
Goodchild (G.) Caravan Days. *Jarrold* ... net 2 6
Gosse (E.) Inter Arma. *Heinemann* ... net 6 0
Gould (B. A.) Greater Tragedy and Other Things. *Putnam* ... net 5 0
Grahame (K.) Cambridge Book of Poetry for Children. *Camb. Univ. Press* ... 3 0
Grant (S.) Plain William. *D. Long* ... 6 0
Great Maze, etc. *Macmillan* ... net 5 6
Great Temptation (The). Marsh. *Unwin* ... 6 0
Great Unmarried. *W. Laurie* ... net 7 6
Greater Tragedy and other Things. *Putnam* net 5 0
Greenwood (J. H.) Handbook of Industrial Law. *Hodder & S.* ... net 3 6
Grew (E. and M. S.) Rambles in Australia. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Groves (E. W. H.) On Modern Methods of Treating Fractures. *J. Wright* ... net 7 6
Hagedorn (H.) The Great Maze, etc. *Macmillan* net 5 6
Half of His Kingdom. Troubridge. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Halsham (J.) Every Man's Book of Garden Flowers. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Handbook of Industrial Law. *Hodder & S.* ... net 3 6
Handicap of British Trade. *Murray* ... net 2 6
Harding (D. C. F.) Oranges and Lemons. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Harper's Hydraulic Tables for Flow of Water. *Constable* ... net 8 6
Harris (F. S.) and Stewart (G.) Princip. of Agronomy. *Macmillan* ... net 6 0
Haskins (C. H.) Normans in European History. *Constable* ... net 8 6
Have You Understood Christianity? *Longmans* ... net 2 0
Hay (A.) Introd. Course on Continuous Current Engineering. *Constable* ... net 6 6
Hay (J. M.) Barnacles. *Constable* ... 6 0
Hayes (E. H.) Child in the Midst. *Stoneham* ... net 2 0
Headlam (C.) Red Screes. *Smith, E* ... net 6 0
Healy (W. and M. Tenney) Pathological Lying. Accusation, etc. *Heinemann* ... net 10 6
Hearnshaw (F. J. C.) Freedom in Service. *J. Murray.* net 2 6
Herbert (S.) Modern Europe. *Macmillan* ... net 2 6
Hermes (W. B.) Medical and Veterinary Entomology. *Macmillan* ... net 17 0
Hibbert (R. G.) Fifty Years of a Londoner's Life. *G. Richards* ... net 10 6
Hidden Spring. Kelland. *Harper* ... 6 0
High School and Class Management. *D. C. Heath.* net 3 6
Highway of the Cross. *L. Warner* ... net 4 0
Hill (H. W.) New Public Health. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
History of Marriage and Divorce. *J. Long* ... net 3 6
History of Study of Theology. *Duckworth* ... net 2 6
History of the Great War. *Putnam* ... net 9 0
Hocking (S. K.) When He Came to Himself. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Hoernle (A. F. R.) Manuscript Remains of Buddhist Literature Found in E. Turkestan. *H. Milford* net 42 0
Holden (G. F.) Special Bases of the Anglican Claim. *Mowbray* ... net 2 6
Holden (J. G.) Interest Tables and Formulæ. *Appletan* ... net 3 6
Hollander (B.) Abnormal Children. *K. Paul* ... net 3 6
Hollander (B.) Nervous Disorders of Men. *K. Paul.* net 3 6
Hollister (H. A.) High School and Class Management. *D. C. Heath* ... net 3 6
Holmes (E.) Nemesis of Docility. *Constable* ... net 4 6
Home Nursing. Newsome. *Scientific Press* net 2 6
Hooker (W. H.) Handicap of British Trade. *Murray.* net 2 6
How Botha and Smuts Conquered German South Africa. *Simpkin* ... net 2 0
Howe (C. B.) Mechanical Drafting. *Chapman & H.* net 7 6
Hughes (R.) Clipped Wings, *Harper* ... 6 0
Hyne (C. J. C.) Firemen Hot. *Methuen* ... net 2 0
India Office List, 1916. *Harrison* ... net 12 6
Indigestion. How to Avoid It. *Newnes* ... net 2 6
Industrial Leadership. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 4 6
Influence of the Church on Marriage and Divorce. *Watts* ... net 3 6
Inter Arma. Gosse. *Heinemann* ... net 6 0
Interest Tables and Formulæ. *Appleton* ... net 3 6
Introd. Course on Continuous Current Engineering. *Constable* ... net 6 6
Introd. to Study of International Relations. *Macmillan* ... net 2 0
Iron Age. Young. *Seeker* ... 6 0
Italian by Home Study. *Marlborough* ... net 2 6
Italian Self-Taught. *Marlborough* ... net 3 6
Jacks (L. P.) From the Human End. *Williams & N.* ... net 2 6
Jacobs (W. W.) Night Watches. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 0
Jeans (J. H.) Dynamical Theory of Gases. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 16 0
Johnston (C. N.) Seven Churches of Asia. *A. & C. Black* ... net 2 6
Journal of the Bath and West and Southern Counties' Society. *Stanford* ... 6 0
Jung (C. G.) Collected Papers of Analytical Psychology. *Baillière* ... net 12 6
Just David. Porter. *Constable* ... 6 0
Keating (J.) My Struggle for Life. *Simpkin* ... net 7 6
Keats. Odes, Lyrics and Sonnets. *H. Milford* ... net 3 6
Kelland (C. B.) The Hidden Spring. *Harper* ... 6 0
Kelly (P.) Paul Kewley. *Heath, Cranton* ... 6 0
Kempe (H. R.) Alternating Currents. *C. Lockwood.* net 3 6
Kempis (T. A.) Highway of the Cross. *L. Warner.* net 4 0
Kerr (S.) Love at Large. *Harper* ... 6 0
Kettle (E. H.) Pathology of Tumours. *Lewis* ... net 10 6
Kipling (R.) France at War. *Macmillan* ... net 3 6
Kipling (R.) New Army in Training. *Macmillan.* net 3 6
Kirby (A.) Way of Peace. *Methuen* ... net 3 6
Kitson (C. H.) Applied Strict Counterpoint. *H. Milford* ... net 4 6
Kussy (N.) The Abyss. *Macmillan* ... net 6 0
Last Days of the French Monarchy. *Chapman & H.* net 12 6
Lavengro. The Scholar, etc. *J. Murray* ... net 3 6

Law and Order in Industry. *Macmillan* ... net 6 6
Law List, 1916. *Stevens* ... net 10 6
Law (N. N.) Promotion of Learning in India during Muhammadan Rule. *Longmans* ... net 14 0
Law of Human Life. *Putnam* ... net 10 6
Lays of Love and Life. *Routledge* ... net 4 6
Le Museon. Troisieme Serie. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 6 0
Le Queux (W.) Annette of the Argonne. *Hurst & B.* ... net 2 0
Leadbitter (E.) Road to Nowhere. *Allen & U.* ... 6 0
Leading Cases on Public Corporations. *Sweet & M.* net 17 6
Leathley (S. A.) History of Marriage and Divorce. *J. Long* ... net 3 6
Lectures and Lessons on Musketry Instruction. *H. Rees* ... net 2 0
Lee (E. M.) Brahms. *S. Low* ... net 3 6
Lee (J.) Ballads of Battle. *Murray* ... net 2 6
Leeming (F. H.) Guide to the Income Tax. *E. Wilson* ... net 2 6
Legg (J. W.) Sarum Missal. *H. Milford* ... net 30 0
Leroux (G.) Bride of the Sun. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 0
Let Priest and People Weep. *Gay & H.* ... 6 0
Leveson-Gower (Lord Granville) Private Correspondence. *J. Murray* ... net 32 0
Lewis (E. H.) Those about Trench. *Macmillan.* net 6 0
Life in the Homeric Age. *Macmillan* ... net 12 6
Life of Andrew Jackson. *Macmillan* ... net 10 6
Little Book of Life and Death. *Harrap* ... net 3 6
Little Lady of the Big House. *Mills & B.* ... 6 0
Live-Load Stresses in Railway Bridges. *Chapman & H.* ... net 8 6
Loan Exhibition of Antiquities. Coronation Durbar, 1911. *Arch. Survey* (India) ... 30 0
Locke (W. J.) Beloved Vagabond. *J. Lane* ... net 3 6
London (J.) Little Lady of the Big House. *Mills & B.* ... 6 0
Louise and Barnavaux. Mille. *J. Lane* net 3 6
Love at Large. *Harper* ... 6 0
Lynch (B.) Complete Gentleman. *Secker* ... 6 0
McCabe (J.) Influence of the Church on Marriage and Divorce. *Matts* ... net 3 6
McCall (A. G.) Field Studies of Crops. *Chapman & H.* ... net 3 6
Maclagan (O. F.) Mutual Defence of Nations. *Garden City P.* ... net 2 6
MacMahon (E.) A Rich Man's Table. *Mills & B.* 6 0
M'Millan (W.) Scottish Symbols. *A. Gardner.* net 7 6
Magill (E. M.) Notes on Galvanism. *H. K. Lewis* net 4 6
Magnus (L. A.) Concise Gram. Russian Language. *Murray* ... net 5 0
Mahaffy and Bernard. Kant's Critical Philosophy. *Macmillan* ... 6 0
Maher (R. A.) Shepherd of the North. *Macmillan.* net 6 0
Man against the Sky. *Macmillan* ... net 4 6
Man-Trail (The) Owen. *Hodder & S.* ... 6 0
Mannooch (J. K.) Analysis of Sir Fredk. Pollock's Law of Torts. *Stevens* ... 5 0
Manuscript Remains of Buddhist Literature found in E. Turkestan. *H. Milford* ... net 42 0
Marketing of Farm Products. *Macmillan* ... net 6 6
Marsh (R.) The Great Temptation. *Unwin* ... 6 0
Martindale (C. C.) Life of Monsignor R. H. Benson. 2 vols. *Longmans* ... net 18 0
Mary Rose of Mifflin. *Appleton* ... 6 0
Master Builder (A) *Longmans* ... net 16 0
Mastering of Mexico. Stephens. *Macmillan* ... net 6 6
Mathematical Literature. Hist. Intro. to. *Macmillan* ... net 7 0
Matthews (R. B.) Aviation Pocket Book, 1916. *C. Lockwood* ... net 3 6
Mechanical Drafting. *Chapman & H.* ... net 7 6
Medical and Veterinary Entomology. *Macmillan.* net 17 0
Medical Register, 1916. *Constable* ... net 10 6
Medical Who's Who, 1916. *Fulton-Manders* net 17 6
Meigs (C.) The Steadfast Princess. *Macmillan* net 2 0
Men Who Wrought. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Mendel (L. B.) Changes in the Food Supply. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 2 6
Meynell (E.) Life of Francis Thompson. *Burns & O.* ... net 6 0
Millar (A.) Wheat and its Products *Pitman* net 2 0
Mille (P.) Louise and Barnavaux. *J. Lane* ... net 3 6
Miller (G. A.) Hist. Intro. to Mathematical Literature. *Macmillan* ... net 7 0
Millar (G. A.) and Others. Theory of Finite Groups. *Chapman & H.* ... net 17 0
Miss Million's Maid. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Miss Pandora. Norman. *Heinemann* ... net 5 0
Mitchell and Hepworth. Inks. *C. Griffin* net 7 6
Modern Europe, 1789-1914. *Macmillan* ... net 2 6
Modern Medicine. Scott. *H. K. Lewis* ... net 4 6
Montgomery (E. G.) Productive Farm Crops. *Lippincott* ... net 7 6
Morgan-de-Groot (J.) Flower of Sleep. *S. Paul* ... 6 0
Mundy (T.) Winds of the World. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Munro and Jamieson. Pocket Book of Electrical Rules. *C. Griffin* ... net 6 0
Murray (M.) Bible Prophecies and the Present War. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
My Struggle for Life. *Simpkin* ... net 7 6
Nasmyth (G.) Social Progress and the Darwinian Theory. *Putnam* ... net 7 6
Nationality and Empire. *Spink* ... 5 6
Navy League Annual. *Murray* ... net 5 0
Nemesis of Docility. *Constable* ... net 4 6
Nervous Disorders of Men. *K. Paul* ... net 3 6
Nesbit's Compact. Trent. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 0
Neuman (B. P.) Alchimie Gold. *Smith, Elder.* ... net 6 0
New Army in Training. *Macmillan* ... net 3 6
New Public Health. *Macmillan* ... net 5 6
Newsome (E.) Home Nursing. *Scientific Press.* net 2 6
No Graven Image. *J. Murray* ... net 5 0
Nobody. Vance. *Hodder & S.* ... 6 0
Norman (M. E.) Miss Pandora. *Heinemann* ... net 5 0
Normans in European History. *Constable* ... net 8 6
Nothing a Year. *Harper* ... 6 0
Number Seventeen. Tracy. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Nyberg (S. L.) The Conquest. *Lippincott* ... 6 0
Nystrom (P. H.) Textiles. *Appleton* ... net 6 0
Occupation. Oliver. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 6 0
Old Time Gardens newly Set Forth. *Macmillan.* net 8 6
Oliver (T.) Occupations. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 6 0
Onions (O.) Widdershins. *Secker* ... net 2 0
Oranges and Lemons. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Other Side of the Lantern. Treves. *Cassell* ... net 2 6
Over the Front in an Aeroplane. *Harper* ... net 3 6
Owen (H.) The Man-Trail. *Hodder & S.* ... 6 0
Pain (B.) One Kind and Another. *Secker* ... net 2 0
Palmer (J. M.) An Army of the People. *Putnam.* net 5 0
Parker and Breckinridge. Surgical Gynecological Nursing. *Lippincott* ... net 10 6
Passing of Nahla. Somerville. *Duckworth* ... 6 0
Pathological Lying, Accusation, etc. *Heinemann.* net 10 6
Pathology of Tumours. *Lewis* ... net 10 6
Patterson (J. H.) With the Zionists in Gallipoli. *Hutchinson* ... net 6 0
Paul Kewley. *Heath, Cranton* ... 6 0
Pearl, Surface, and Curtis. Diseases of Poultry. *Macmillan* ... net 8 6
Pearson (J. J.) Arazenos. *Blackwell* ... net 4 6
Philippa's Pride. By "A Peer." *Hurst & B.* ... net 6 0
Philochristus. *Macmillan* ... net 5 0
Philosophy of Freedom. Steiner. *Putnam* ... net 6 0
Picard (H. K.) Cooper. *I. Pitman* ... net 2 0
Pictures of the English Liturgy. *Soc. SS. Peter & Paul* ... net 6 0
Pidduck (F. B.) Treatise on Electricity. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 14 0
Piper's Finance Act, 1915, etc. *Butterworth* ... net 2 0
Plain William. Grant. *D. Long* ... 6 0
Pollak (G.) Fifty Years of American Idealism. *Constable* ... net 11 0
Pollard (A. W.) Tragedy of King Richard II. *Quaritch* ... net 15 0
Pollock (Rt. Hon. Sir F.) Law of Torts. *Stevens* ... 26 0
Poona, Local Hist. of. Shakespeare. *Macmillan.* net 5 0
Porter (E. H.) Just David. *Constable* ... 6 0
Poultry. Diseases of. *Macmillan* ... net 8 6
Pound (E.) Gaudier-Brzeska. *J. Lane* ... net 12 6
Powell (R. B.) Young Knights of the Empire. *C. A. Pearson* ... net 1/; 2 0
Practical Electric Wiring. *Appleton.*
Principles of Agronomy. *Macmillan* ... net 6 0
Principles of Elem. Education. *Harrap* ... net 3 6
Principles of Labour Legislation. *Harper* ... net 7 6
Prints. Richter. *Batsford* ... net 6 0
Productive Farm Crops. Montgomery. *Lippincott.* net 7 6
Promotion of Learning in India during Muhammadan Rule. *Longmans* ... net 14 0
Public Schools Year Book, 1916. *Year Book P.* ... net 5 0
Pugh (E.) Slings and Arrows. *Chapman & H.* ... net 5 0
Pulitzer (R.) Over the Front in an Aeroplane. *Harper* ... net 3 6
Pupil Teacher Register. *Davis & M.* ... 2 0
Quinneys'. Vachell. *Harrap* ... net 3 6
Rambles in Australia. *Mills & B.* ... 6 0
Ramsay (W. M.) Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0
Rankin and Brown. Simple Art Applied to Handwork. Vol. 2. *Pitman* ... net 4 0
Rayner and O'Shaughnessy. How Botha and Smuts Conquered German South Africa. *Simpkin* ... net 2 0
Red Screes. Headlam. *Smith, Elder* ... net 6 0
Reeve (A. B.) Constance Dunlap. *Hodder & S.* ... 6 0
Reformed Series of English Books. *Longmans* ... 2 0
Régamey (J. and F.) The Daughters of Germany. *Holden & H.* ... net 5 0
Report on Manuscripts of J. R. Fortescue, Esq. *Wyman* ... 2 8

Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Riach (M. A. S.) Air-Screws. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 10 6
Rich Man, Poor Man. *Appleton* 6 0
Rich Man's Table. MacMahon. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Richardson (E. W.) A Veteran Naturalist. *Witherby.* net 10 0
Riches and Honour. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Richter (E. H.) Prints. *Batsford* ..... net 6 0
Right Divine (The) Thomson. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Road to Nowhere. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Roadside Glimpses of the Great War. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
Roberts and Kelly. Treatise on Fractures. *Lippincott* ..... net 25 0
Roberts and Pratt. English Verse Composition. *E. Arnold* 2 6
Robertson (A. T.) Wisdom of James. *Hodder & S.* net 6 0
Robinson (E. A.) Man against the Sky. *Macmillan.* net 4 6
Rogers (T. B.) Veterinary Handbook. *Lippincott.* net 6 0
Ropes (J. H.) Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Epistle to St. James. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 9 0
Ruck (B.) Miss Million's Maid. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Runkle (B.) Straight Down the Crooked Lane. *Nash.* 6 0
Russ (C.) New Treatment for Gonorrhœa. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 3 0
Russell (E. J.) Manuring for Higher Crop Production. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 3 0
Russian Language. Concise Grammar of. *Murray.* net 5 0
Salmon (E.) Shakespeare and Democracy. *McBride, Nast* ..... net 2 0
Sarolea (C.) The French Renascence. *Allen & U.* net 5 0
Sarum Missal (The) *H. Milford* ..... net 30 0
School Hygiene. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Schoolmasters' Year Book, 1916. *Year Book P.* net 12 6
Scott (T. B.) Modern Medicine. *H. K. Lewis.* net 4 6
Scottish Symbols. *A. Gardner* ..... net 7 6
Seaman (O.) War Time. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Self-Discovery of Russia. Simpson. *Constable.* net 6 0
Seven Churches of Asia. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 2 6
Seymour (T. D.) Life in the Homeric Age. *Macmillan* ..... net 12 6
Sex Complex (The) *Baillière* ..... net 12 6
Shakespear (L. W.) Local Hist. of Poona. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Shakespeare and Democracy. Salmon. *McBride, Nast* ..... net 2 0
Shakespeare the Player. *Constable* ..... net 10 6
Shanahan (R.) Let Priest and People weep. *Gay & H.* 6 0
Sharp (J. M.) Prac. Electric Wiring. *Appleton.* net 3 6
Shchedrin (N. E.) The Gollovley Family. *Jarrold.*
Shepherd of the North. Maher. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Simple Art Applied to Handwork. Vol. 2. *Pitman.* net 4 0
Simpson (J. Y.) Self-Discovery of Russia. *Constable* ..... net 6 0
Siren (O.) Leonardo Da Vinci. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 25 0
Slattery (C. L.) Why Men Pray. *Macmillan* ... net 3 6
Slings and Arrows. Pugh. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5 0
Snelling (W. R.) Excess Profits, etc. *Pitman* ... net 7 6
Soap Makers' Directory, 1916. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 6
Social Adaptation. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 8 6
Social Progress and the Darwinian Theory. *Putnam.* net 7 6
Somerville (B.) Passing of Nahla. *Duckworth* 6 0
Special Bases of the Anglican Claim. *Mowbray.* net 2 6
Spencer (G. L.) Handbook for Cane Sugar Manufacturers. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 15 0
Spirit of the Garden. *E. George* ..... net 5 0
Spoken Arabic of Egypt. *D. Nutt* ..... net 10 6
Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. *Macmillan.* net 25 0
Steadfast Princess. Meigs. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Steiner (R.) Philosophy of Freedom. *Putnam* ... net 6 0
Stephens (K.) Mastering of Mexico. *Macmillan.* net 6 6
Sterrett (F. R.) Mary Rose of Mifflin. *Appleton* ... 6 0
Stock (R.) The Chequered Cruise. *G. Richards.* net 7 6
Stone (C. E.) The Rainbow Crown. *R. Scott* ... net 2 0
Stone's Justices' Manual, 1916. *Butterworth* 25 0
Strahorn (C. A.) Fifteen Thousand Miles by Stage. *Putnam* ..... net 12 6
Straight Down the Crooked Lane. *Nash* 6 0
Strother (E. V.) Eve Dorre. *Dent* 5 0
Stuart-Young (J. M.) Coaster at Home. *Stockwell* ..... net 5 0
Studies in Love and Daring. By A. S. L. *Rider.* net 3 6
Studies in Shakespeare. *Truslove & H.* ..... net 3 6
Supernatural in Tragedy. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 7 6
Swan (A. S.) Meg Hamilton. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Swan (A. S.) The Fairweathers. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 0
Swarbrick (J.) Robert Adam and his Brothers. *Batsford* ..... net 42 0
Sweetser (A.) Roadside Glimpses of the War. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6

Swift (J.) Conduct of the Allies. *H. Milford.*
Tactics. By "Tactician." *Forster, Groom* ... net 2 6
Taubman-Goldie (V.) Marjorie Stevens. *Heinemann.* net 2 0
Taxation by Valuation and Evils Thereof. *Doherty.* net 2 0
Textiles. Nystrom. *Appleton* ..... net 6 0
Thomson (W. H.) The Right Divine. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Thonner (F.) Flowering Plants of Africa. *Dulau.* net 15 0
"Times" Book of Russia. *Times Office* ..... net 2 0
Those about Trench. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Tracy (L.) Number Seventeen. *Cassell* 6 0
Traveller's Samples. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Treatise on Fractures. *Lippincott* ..... net 25 0
Treitschke's History of Germany in 19th Century. *Jarrold* ..... net 12 6
Trent (P.) Nesbit's Compact. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 0
Treves (F.) Other Side of the Lantern. *Cassell.* net 2 6
Trine (R. W.) In Time with the Infinite. *Harrap.* net 3 6
Troubridge (Lady) The Half of his Kingdom. *Cassell* 6 0
Trydell (W. F.) Tactical Notes for Scheme Problems. *W. Clowes* ..... net 5 0
University Correspondent. Vol. 25. *Clive* ..... net 2 6
Univ. of Oxford Local Exams. Papers of the Exam. held in March, 1916. *Parker* 2 0
Unseen Host. Warr. *A. Gardner* ..... net 3 6
Vachell (H. A.) Quinneys'. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Vachell (H. A.) Case of Lady Camber. *J. Murray.* swd., net 1/; 2 0
Value of Science in the Smithy and Forge. *C. Griffin* ..... net 4 0
Vance (L. J.) Nobody. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Vanderpoel (J. H.) The Human Figure. *Batsford.* net 8 6
Varley (A.) Gaby's Partner. *Iris Pub. Co.* ..... net 3 6
Vegetable Histology. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 6
Verdun to the Vosges. *E. Arnold* ..... net 10 6
Verrill (A. H.) Book of the Motor-Boat. *Appleton.* net 3 6
Verrill (A. H.) Book of the Sail-Boat. *Appleton.* net 3 6
Veteran Naturalist. Being the Life and Work of W. B. Tegetmeier. *Witherby* ..... net 10 0
Veterinary Handbook. Rogers. *Lippincott* ..... net 6 0
Virgin Birth of Jesus. *I. Pitman* ..... net 5 0
Vision and Vesture. *Dent* ..... net 3 6
Vocation of the Soul. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom, 1916. *Spottiswoode* 50 0
Wallace (R.) Indigestion. How to Avoid it. *Newnes.* net 2 6
Walsh (J. H.) Cam Clarke. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
War Budget. "*Daily Chronicle*" ..... net 5 0
War-Time. Seaman. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Warr (C. L.) The Unseen Hose. *A. Gardner* ..... net 3 6
Way of Peace. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Webster (N. H.) Chevalier de Brufflers. *J. Murray.* net 12 0
Weld (L. D. H.) Marketing of Farm Products. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Wheat and its Products. Millar. *Pitman* ..... net 2 0
When He Came to Himself. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Whitmore (C. E.) Supernatural in Tragedy. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 7 6
Whittaker's Arithmetic of Elec. Engineering. *Whittaker* ..... net 2 0
Who Goes There? *Burns & C.* ..... net 2 6
Why Men Pray. Slattery. *Macmillan* ..... net 3 6
Widow from Belgrave Square. *Holden & H.* 6 0
Wiener (T.) Commentary to Germanic Laws and Mediæval Documents. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 14 0
Wile (F. W.) The Assault. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Wilkie (J.) S. Brendan, the Voyager, etc. *Soc. of SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 2 6
Williams (A.) War Sonnets and Songs. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 2 6
Willibald's Life of St. Boniface. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 5 0
Willmore (J. S.) Spoken Arabic of Egypt. *D. Nutt.* net 10 6
Wills (G. S. W.) Vegetable Histology. *Simpkin.* net 2 6
Winds of the World. Mundy. *Cassell* 6 0
Wintle (H.) Spirit of the Garden. *E. George* ... net 5 0
With the Zionists in Gallipoli. Patterson. *Hutchinson* ..... net 6 0
Woods (M. A.) Studies in Shakespeare. *Truslove & H.* ..... net 3 6
Work and Wages. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Yamada (N.) Ghenko. *Smith, E.* ..... net 7 6
Young (F. B.) The Iron Age. *M. Secker* 6 0
Youngson (P.) Slide Valves and Valve Gearing. *J. Munro* ..... net 7 6
Youth, School and Vocation. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Yule (G. W.) Introd. to Theory of Statistics. *C. Griffin* ..... net 10 6

DCCCCLXXV.—No. 354 New Series.

THE Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

MAY, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S

NEW SIX-SHILLING FICTION

FROM ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

THE CRIMSON FIELD	Halliwell Sutcliffe
FREY AND HIS WIFE (3s. 6d.)	Maurice Hewlett
FAITH TRESILION	Eden Phillpotts
THE BORDERER	Harold Bindloss
THE BROKEN THREAD	William Le Queux
THE INTERIOR	Lindsay Russell
THE WRAITH OF OLVERSTONE	Florence Warden
THE FOOTLIGHT GLARE	Alice & Claude Askew
HUMAN NATURE	Marie Connor Leighton
THE SALT OF THE EARTH	Fred M. White
THE ANNEXATION SOCIETY	J. S. Fletcher
BENTLEY'S CONSCIENCE	Paul Trent
A DEBT DISCHARGED	Edgar Wallace
THE ATONEMENT	James Blyth
WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF	Silas K. Hocking
MAID MARJORY	L. G. Moberly
THE MAID INDOMITABLE	L. T. Meade
THE FIFTH WHEEL	Mrs. Heron Maxwell
THE FLOWER O' THE PEACH	W. A. Mackenzie
THE STORY OF A GREAT SIN	Marie Connor Leighton
THE RED BICYCLE	Fergus Hume

WARD, LOCK & CO. LIMITED, SALISBURY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

DCCCCLXXVI —No. 365 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

JUNE, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

DEVOTIONAL BOOKS

REVISED EDITION, in very bold type, strongly bound in cloth, price **7d.**

The Holy Communion. By the Rev. W. H. RIDLEY, M.A. FINE PAPER EDITION, cloth, red edges, **1s.**; Persian roan, gilt edges, **2s.**

OTHER WORKS BY THE REV. CANON RIDLEY.

On Praying. The Necessity and Advantage of Diligent Prayer. 18mo, cloth, red edges, **9d.**

The Path of Duty. A few Plain Directions for more worthily performing: I. OUR DUTY TOWARDS GOD. II. OUR DUTY TOWARDS OUR NEIGHBOUR. 18mo, cloth **1s.**; roan, gilt edges, **2s.**

Confirmation and First Communion: PART I. THE NATURE, ORIGIN AND BENEFITS OF CONFIRMATION. With Aids to Meditation for young Persons Preparing for that Holy Rite. PART II. PREPARATION FOR CONFIRMATION. PART III. PREPARATION FOR FIRST COMMUNION. Uniform in size and type with "RIDLEY ON THE HOLY COMMUNION," cloth **9d.**; roan, gilt edges, **1s. 6d.**

The Narrow Way. A Complete Manual of Devotion. With a Guide to Confirmation and Holy Communion. TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND THOUSAND. Price, in cloth, **6d.**; or limp roan, gilt edges, **1s. 6d.** A LARGE TYPE EDITION is also published, price **1s.** in cloth; or limp roan, with gilt edges, **2s.**

Devotional Readings for Family Prayer. Adapted to the Course of the Christian Year. With Form of Responsive Devotions for the Household for every Day in the Week. VOL. I., MORNING. VOL. II., EVENING. TWO VOLUMES. Imperial 32mo, cloth, **6s.**; Turkey roan, gilt edges, **9s.**

The Rule of Prayer: An Easy Explanation of the Lord's Prayer. Chiefly intended for the Use of Young Persons. 32mo, cloth **6d.**; roan, **1s. 6d.**

The Rule of Faith. Being an Easy Exposition of the Apostles Creed. Chiefly based upon the Work of BISHOP PEARSON. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

The Rule of Life. Being an Easy Exposition of the Ten Commandments. 32mo, Cloth, **6d.**

The Spiritual Combat; or, The Christian's Warfare Against his Spiritual Enemies. *From the Italian of* LORENZO SCUPOLI. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

The Inner Life; or, Spiritual Guidance in the Ways of God. Adapted from the French of the Abbé BAUDRAND. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

London: J. WHITAKER & SONS, Limited, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

Class Books for Secondary Schools

SUITABLE FOR

SENIOR, MIDDLE AND LOWER FORMS.

Mathematics and Science.

Algebra, The School. By A. G. CRACKNELL, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.P. With or without Answers, **5s.** Also in two parts. Part I. **2s. 6d.** Part II. **2s. 6d.**

Algebra, Junior. By A. G. CRACKNELL, M.A., B.Sc., and A. BARRACLOUGH, M.A. **2s. 6d.** With Answers, **3s.**

Algebra, Junior. Test Questions in. **1s.** With Answers, **1s. 3d.**

Arithmetic, The School. By W. P. WORKMAN, M.A., B.Sc. With or without Answers. **3s. 6d.** Also in two parts. Part I., **2s.** Part II., **2s.**

Arithmetic, The Junior. By R. H. CHOPE, B.A. With or without Answers. *Third Edition.* **2s. 6d.**

Arithmetic, Preliminary. By A. BARRACLOUGH, M.A. **1s. 6d.** With Answers, **1s. 9d.**

Botany, The Senior. By F. CAVERS, D.Sc. **4s. 6d.**

Botany, Junior. By Prof. F. CAVERS, D.Sc. **2s. 6d.**

Chemistry, Senior. By G. H. BAILEY, D.Sc., Ph.D., and H. W. BAUSOR, M.A. **4s. 6d.**

Chemistry, Junior. By R. H. ADIE, M.A., B.Sc. **2s. 6d.**

Chemistry, Preliminary. By H. W. BAUSOR, M.A. **1s. 6d.**

Geometry, Theoretical and Practical. By W. P. WORKMAN, M.A., B.Sc., and A. G. CRACKNELL, M.A., B.Sc. Part I. (Euclid I., III., 1-34; IV., 1-9). **2s. 6d.** Part II. (Euclid II., III., 35-37; IV., 10-16; VI.). **2s.** Part III. (Euclid XI.). **1s. 6d.**

Geometry, Junior. By A. G. CRACKNELL, M.A., B.Sc. **2s. 6d.**

Geometry, Preliminary. By F. ROSENBERG, M.A., B.Sc. **2s.**

Heat, Senior. By R. W. STEWART, D.Sc., and JOHN SATTERLY, D.Sc., M.A. **3s.**

Heat, Junior. By J. SATTERLY, D.Sc., M.A. **2s.**

Magnetism and Electricity, Senior. By R. H. JUDE, D.Sc., M.A., and JOHN SATTERLY, D.Sc. **5s.**

Magnetism and Electricity, Junior. By R. H. JUDE, D.Sc., M.A., and J. SATTERLY, D.Sc., **2s. 6d.**

Mechanics, Junior. By F. ROSENBERG, M.A., B.Sc. *Fifth Edition.* **2s. 6d.**

Science, Junior Experimental. By W. M. HOOTON, M.A., M.Sc., F.I.C., Chemistry Master at Repton School. *Second Edition.* **2s. 6d.**

Sound and Light, Senior. By R. W. STEWART, D.Sc., and JOHN SATTERLY, D.Sc., M.A. **4s.**

Sound and Light, Junior. By JOHN SATTERLY, D.Sc., M.A. **2s. 6d.**

Languages, History, and Geography.

English Composition, Senior, Course of. By E. W. EDMUNDS, M.A., B.Sc. **2s. 6d.**

English Composition, Junior, Course of. By E. W. EDMUNDS, M.A., B.Sc. **1s. 6d.**

English Grammar, with Parsing and Analysis, Junior. By A. M. WALMSLEY, M.A. **1s. 6d.**

English Course, Preliminary. By A. M. WALMSLEY, M.A. **1s. 6d.**

English Prose, An Anthology of (for use in Schools and Colleges). By S. E. GOGGIN, M.A., and A. R. WEEKES, M.A. **2s. 6d.**

English Verse, An Anthology of (for use in Schools and Colleges). By A. J. WYATT, M.A., and S. E. GOGGIN, M.A. *Second Edition.* **2s. 6d.**

French Course, Senior. By Professor ERNEST WEEKLEY, M.A., and C. GILLI, B.A. **3s. 6d.**

French Course, New Junior. By G. A. ROBERTS, M.A. **2s. 6d.**

French Course, Preliminary. By H. J. CHAYTOR, M.A., and H. E. TRUELOVE, B.A. **1s. 6d.**

French Course, Direct. By H. J. CHAYTOR, M.A. **1s. 6d.** With Vocabulary French-English. **2s.** Vocabulary (separately) **6d.** *net.*

French Course, Direct, Second Year. By G. A. ROBERTS, M.A., and H. J. CHAYTOR, M.A. With Vocabulary French-English. **2s.**

French Reader, Senior. With Introduction, Notes and Vocabulary. By R. F. JAMES, B.A. **2s. 6d.**

French Reader, New Junior. By J. P. R. MARICHAL, L. ès L., and L. J. GARDINER, M.A. **2s.**

Geography, Text-Book of. By G. C. FRY, M.Sc. With Coloured Maps. *Second Edition.* **4s. 6d.**

Geography, Junior. By G. C. FRY, M.Sc. **2s. 6d.**

Geography, Preliminary. By E. G. HODGKISON, B.A. **1s. 6d.**

German Course, Direct. By H. J. CHAYTOR, M.A. **2s. 6d.**

History of England, School. By M. E. CARTER, Honour School of Modern History, Oxford. **3s. 6d.**

History of England, Preliminary. By M. K. ELLIOTT, Honours in the Historical Tripos, Cambridge, and M. S. ELLIOTT, B.A. **2s.**

Latin Course, Senior. By A. J. F. COLLINS, M.A., and A. ROBINSON, B.A. **3s. 6d.**

Latin Course, New Junior. By J. V. THOMPSON, M.A., and LL. M. PENN, M.A. **3s. 6d.**

Latin Reader, New Junior. By A. J. TATE, M.A. **2s.**

List of Books for Secondary Schools and Complete Catalogue of Educational Books post free on application.

University Tutorial Press, Ld., High St., New Oxford St., London, W.C.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

PUSH & PROFIT

There are two very good reasons why every Bookseller should stock and push the sale of UNWIN'S 1/- (net) NOVELS.

No. 1. Unwin's Shilling novels include only best sellers by the most popular authors.

We are just reprinting four of the first six titles, including 50,000 each of "The Way of an Eagle" and "The Knave of Diamonds."

No. 2. In spite of the great increase in the cost of production there is NO INCREASE IN THE TRADE TERMS.

There is a reason for stocking up now.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.,
1, Adelphi Terrace, LONDON.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. od.
To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

ORDINARY PAGE	...	...	net	£4	4 0
HALF-PAGE	...	...	...	,,	2 2 0
ONE-THIRD	...	...	...	,,	1 8 0
QUARTER-PAGE	...	...	...	,,	1 1 0
ONE-EIGHTH PAGE	...	...	...	,,	0 12 6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

"A Book Shop is a radiating centre of intellect and information."—LORD NORTHCLIFFE.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—The Board of Directors met at Stationers' Hall on Wednesday, May 17, when Mr. C. J. Longman presided, supported by Messrs. R. E. Bartram, J. R. Blade, S. C. Boyle, L. Carrdus, J. Cooper, J. Foster, H. J. Freeman, J. W. Harden, C. H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, W. A. Kelk, A. S. Lewis, W. Longman, A. W. Mills, A. W. Nott, A. J. Sabin, E. Shallis, F. W. Smith, W. H. Smith, G. C. Sole, J. E. Stroulger, R. E. Taylor. The sum of £98 9s. 10d. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and in accordance with the provisions of Newman's Trust the sum of £44 was apportioned among ten unmarried daughters of retail booksellers. The death of two members who had been in receipt of relief was reported. In one case a subscription of £42 had been paid during the years 1866 to 1885, and the member had received assistance to the amount of £190 18s. 4d. The other case was that of a member who had joined in 1907 (paying £21 15s.) and had received assistance to the amount of £120 5s.; an allowance of £6 for funeral expenses was made to the widow, to whom temporary assistance was also granted. The receipt of the following donations was reported:—The Worshipful Company of Stationers, £5 5s.; Mr. E. J. Larby, £2 2s.

The King has accepted from General W. W. R. Birdwood a copy of the "Anzac Book," some particulars of which are given in another column.

Mrs. Julia Frankau (Frank Danby) has left estate of the gross value of £34,068, including personalty of the net value of £19,626. The executors are empowered to deal with the copyrights either by sale or by royalties.

Mr. Geoffrey Young, the author of "From the Trenches: Louvain to the Aisne, the First Record of an Eye-Witness," has been personally decorated by His Majesty the King of the Belgians for meritorious services in Flanders.

Mr. John Glasgow, J.P., a partner in the bookselling and printing firm of Messrs. J. & H. L. Glasgow, of Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, has just been co-opted a member of the Tyrone County Council for the electoral district of Cookstown.

The Cercle-Bibliothèque Franco-Belge, 14, Rue Latafue, Pau, Basses Pyrénées, France, has been established in the interests of Belgian refugee booksellers, of whom there are a considerable number at Pau, and it is suggested that antiquarian booksellers should send their catalogues, as they may be issued.

Rome.—The well-known bookselling and publishing business of Loescher & Co., Via Due Macelli 88, has been acquired by Professor Pasquali Maglione and Mr. Constantino Strini, who has been associated with the firm for the past twenty years. There will be no change in the management, and the business of the firm will be carried on as heretofore.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son (Fifty-seventh List).—B. G. Tyler, K.O.S.B.; W. Treadgold, 3/4th Wilts; A. Neal, 10th East Lancashire; S. Windebank, 3/8th Hants; W. E. H. Jackson, King's Royal Rifles; A. C. Main, Middlesex; T. Hill, King's Royal Rifles; R. Plummer, R.F.A.; S. J. Sewell, Grenadier Guards; A. Osborne, King's Royal Rifles; H. Bradshaw, Royal Welsh Fusiliers; A. Wilkinson, 3rd City of London; W. Williams, Motor Machine Gun Corps; R. Roberts, South Wales Borderers; A. W. Sayell, King's Royal Rifles; J. Hodson, East Surrey; E. G. Gough, 22nd Welsh; S. Parr, 15th County of London; C. Phillips, Queen's Westminsters; E. Masters, G. Pike, Royal Fusiliers; C. D. Willis, R.G.A.; H. Baney, Royal Fusiliers; S. Vare, Devon; B. Holmes, 3rd Essex; S. C. Carter, 12th Essex; G. W. Page, 9th S.W. Borderers; Arthur Champion, E. Bacon, Royal West Surrey; W. Jones, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; C. A. Higgs, 12th Warwicks; R. G. Wilkins, 7th Warwicks; W. H. Hoile, 10th Suffolk; J. Dye, R.F.A.; C. Townsend, Grenadier Guards; J. Dickman, 12th Herts; F. Whittingham, Royal Engineers; A. S. Bull, 15th King's Royal Rifles; A. Lowers, W. G. Jackson, King's Royal Rifles; R. W. Witham, Norfolk; T. Hutton, Royal Fusiliers; W. J. Tonks, 17th County of London; G. W. Rumbol, R.N.A.S.; G. Stribling, R.F.A.; H. Rudkin, 3/5th Hants; H. V. Checkley, R.F.A.; H. W. Hatfield, Oxfordshire Yeo.; J. Williams, 10th Liverpool Scottish; F. C. Hall, 3rd Bedfordshire; J. Bennett, Sherwood Foresters; H. Bamford, Grenadier Guards; C. Hadwin, 5th King's Liverpool; D. A. Dagger, Monmouthshire; J. Astley, French Red Cross; C. Hewer, 13th Hants; E. J. Woolnough, 2/5th Essex; F. Neale, A. Neale, R.G.A.

Mr. Andrew Melrose writes to us that he is anxious to get in touch with the author of a novel entitled "Half a Gipsy," which remains over from the £250 prize novel competition of 1914, and for which an owner cannot be found. It bears the pseudonym, "Christine Field," and is entered in the firm's books as having come from F. E. Frys, Malaya Bronnaya, Moscow House, 28, and has evidently been to Moscow and back. Owing to Mr. Melrose's son and a partner, and a chief assistant being abroad fighting, no further information can be had as to the history of the MS. If the author can be discovered a publishing proposal will result.

The Royal Commission on Paper have issued Supplementary and Explanatory Regulations in addition to the Regulations as to Licences for the Importation of Paper and Paper-making Materials, dated February 25. The most important of these Supplementary Regulations seems to be the following:—

"If no definite notification of his intention to require his two-thirds supply of paper be given before June 30th, 1916, by a 1914 customer to a person from whom he obtained his supply in 1914, the latter person will then be relieved of any obligation to supply that customer, who it will be assumed will make other arrangements for obtaining his supplies. Where such definite notification is given that supplies will be required some months ahead, and difficulties arise as to fixing prices for future delivery, it is suggested that it should be arranged that, failing agreement as to price when the paper is required, the price should then be determined by reference to the Commission or some other mutually selected arbitrator."

The National Book Trade Provident Society held its annual meeting at Stationers' Hall, on Monday, May 22. At the first part Mr. B. H. Blackwell presided as Mr. Heinemann, who had met with an accident, was prevented from being present. The minutes of the last annual meeting were confirmed, and Mr. Thornton, the Secretary, stated that the figures of the National Insurance Division were very satisfactory. The income, including the balance brought forward, was £824 3s. 8d., and the expenditure for relief and other benefits £468 14s. 7d., the cost of management having been kept within the limit allowed by the Commissioners. The Chairman, in moving the adoption of the report, said they would all think it quite satisfactory. They were all pleased to see the large legacy bequeathed to them by the late Mr. Winser, who, though not a member of the trade, had taken much interest in the Society. The chairman regretted that so few of the members in the Insurance Division had joined the General Division; he thought they would be much more prudent if they had. A substantial fund was being built up, and the members would, of course, share in the benefits. The Committee hope to bring this matter actively before the trade. Mr. F. Hanson seconded, and suggested personal efforts to bring assistants into the Society. The war had proved very detrimental to the issue of the "Odd Volume," and in consequence of the high price of paper it would not be issued this year. The adoption of the Report was then carried unanimously. Mr. Blackwell, in eulogistic terms, proposed the re-election of Mr. Heinemann as President. Mr. H. J. Cape seconded, and Mr. Heinemann was unanimously re-elected. The Vice-Presidents, Viscount Hambleden, Sir Frederick Macmillan, Messrs. Robert Bowes, Francis Edwards, J. Macniven, R. B. Marston, W. M. Meredith, C. J. Parker, J. Heythorn were unanimously re-elected, as were also Mr. C. J. S. Harper, the Hon. Solicitor, and Messrs. R. W. Thornton and H. N. Murray, the Secretaries. The Committee for the year were elected as follows: Messrs. H. E. Alden, G. A. Bates, F. W. Chaundy, H. J. Cape, D. J. Knox, T. A. Curtis, F. J. Rymer, G. J. Gray, F. S. Thornton, G. H. Grubb, W. Whitaker, F. J. Hanks, A. Wilson, J. C. Meikle, C. Young, D. S. Peddie, W. H. Archbold, H. Clifford; and Messrs. Fairbairn, Wingfield and Wykes were re-elected Auditors. Votes of thanks to Mr. F. Denny, who had retired from the Committee, to the Complete Press for gratuitous printing, and to the "Odd Volume" Committee were unanimously accorded. The formal business of the meeting having concluded, Mr. Heinemann took the chair and introduced Lord Northcliffe, who had kindly promised to address the members on the war. The address, which was based on personal experiences at the front was full of interest, and held the attention of the audience throughout. Mr. G. H. Grubb writes calling particular attention to one remark of Lord Northcliffe, in which he defined a book shop as "a radiating centre of intellect and information." The definition is certainly forcible and pertinent, and Mr. Grubb rightly suggests that booksellers may find it of some publicity value.

Associated Booksellers—Northern Branch.—The annual meeting was held at Manchester, on the 11th ult. Mr. J. T. Golder, of Chester, presided, and in his opening remarks, said they were in times of great stress and difficulty, owing to the war, but he was glad to think that most booksellers had faced the crisis with courage, and that on the whole as regards the new arrangements with publishers, considerable improvement had been gained, though there was, of course, still room for further progress. The public and the librarians had accepted the lesser discounts now agreed upon, and this had materially eased the situation. It was now more than ever important both to the whole trade and to the individual bookseller, that every bookseller in England should become at once a member of the Associated Booksellers. He regretted that the Yorkshire booksellers had decided to form a branch of their own, but they were leaving in a very friendly spirit, and the two branches would still be in close consultation, and would work together for the betterment of the trade as a whole. Their members were very indebted to their hon. secretary, Mr. George A. Bates, who had worked very hard throughout the year with his customary tact and ability. Their treasurer, Mr. Albert Lupton, deserved their best thanks for his careful management of their finances, which were now in a very satisfactory condition. Mr. Harold E. Young was elected president, and Mr. Bates and Mr. Lupton hon. secretary and hon. treasurer respectively.

The well-known American journal "Harper's Weekly" has been purchased by the company owning the *Independent*, and will be incorporated in that journal. Two of the oldest American weeklies are thus combined, the *Independent* having been started sixty-eight years ago, and *Harper's Weekly* fifty-nine years. Up to three years ago *Harper's Weekly* was owned and controlled by the publishing firm of Harper Brothers, but in 1913 it was sold to an independent company, and it has since been edited by Mr. Norman Hapgood, formerly editor of *Collier's Weekly*. When it was sold it was frankly admitted that it had been losing money, and the *Nation* remarks that its amalgamation with the *Independent* "is a fresh reminder of the great changes which have come about in the publishing of illustrated weeklies. . . . Conditions have now so altered, what with the pictorial features of the daily and Sunday newspapers and other shiftings of public taste, that success along the old lines has become increasingly difficult. . . . Under Mr. Hapgood's management it enlisted many notable contributors, and struck out boldly in the effort to be original and startling, but the freakish and eccentric element which he made so prominent repelled more readers than it won. . . . The older generation at least cannot be denied a sigh at the extinction of a name which has meant so much in American journalism."

Messrs. George Allen & Unwin have published a very helpful Bibliographical Handbook to the First Editions of the Writings of Thomas Hardy and their values. It will be found exceedingly useful to all who are interested in the buying and selling of rare editions. It has been compiled by Mr. Henry Danielson.

The New York "Publishers' Weekly" prints a lengthy summary of the present legal status of fixed prices in America, prepared by Mr. Charles L. Miller, the special counsel of the American Fair Trade League. It is not intended to be in any sense a brief or argument advocating the maintenance of standard prices, but only a statement of the legal position in America at present. After dealing with the various cases which have been decided Mr. Miller reaches the following conclusion:—

> From the foregoing statement of the law these propositions would seem to be established:—
>
> 1. The so-called "Rebate Plan" has been upheld in the few cases in which it has been attacked, but the authority of those cases is weakened by the later Federal Court decisions on the legality of standard price agreements between a single manufacturer and his customers.
>
> 2. The Supreme Court of the United States has held a system of contracts between a producer and a large number of wholesale and retail dealers fixing the resale prices of an article not protected by copyright or letters patent to be an unreasonable, and therefore unlawful, restraint of trade both at common law and under the Sherman Act; and such contracts are therefore unenforceable in the Federal Courts. The Appellate Courts of several States have sustained such contracts. Calling the dealers agents will not avail the manufacturer where the transaction is a sale as distinguished from a bailment.
>
> 3. The holder of a patent or copyright may by contract with his immediate vendees control the terms on which they shall resell the protected article; but this cannot be accomplished by a mere notice. Whether a patentee may legally contract with retailers who purchase through jobbers has not been decided. That sub-vendees having no contract with the producer are not bound by a resale price notice attached to the patented or copyrighted article has been decided.
>
> 4. A manufacturer may lawfully refuse to sell his product to anyone for any reason or for no reason; and he may notify the trade of his decision and request his customers not to supply his article to the person with whom he declines to deal, in the absence of any coercion or threats upon the dealers if they choose to deal with the undesirable trader.

Several correspondents reply to the inquiry of a subscriber in our last issue for information as to a poem entitled "Lascar," that its author is Frank Desprez, and is included in Pertwee's Reciter's Treasury of Verse, published by Routledge; it seems to have been first published in a volume entitled "Curtain Raisers," by Frank Desprez, published many years ago by Messrs. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd.; it is also to be found in Shoemaker's Best Selections, Part 12, published by the Penn Publishing Co., Pennsylvania, U.S.A., and in Haslet's Recitations, Vol. III., published by Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. Another correspondent will be glad to know where he can find the poem, issued years ago, commencing "Pity the sorrows of a poor old man, Whose trembling limbs have borne him to your door." A subscriber also writes, "About eighteen or nineteen years ago, I should think, in a Christmas number, two poems were published: one was called 'The Pipe of Peace,' the other, I think, 'Mrs. Hodgson's Funeral.' Perhaps some of your readers might be able to furnish some information regarding either or both."

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, the publisher of "The Book of Italy," has sent to the Chairman of the Pro-Italia Committee a cheque for £50, a first instalment from the profits of the book which was published on April 19th. A second edition will shortly be issued in New York by Messrs. F. A. Stokes and Co. All the contributions to the volume were given freely by the authors and artists, and all profits go to the Pro-Italia Committee in Aid of the Italian Sailors' and Soldiers' Families in Great Britain and of the Italian Red Cross.

Mr. John Lane will publish very shortly "Form," a new Art Quarterly which is expected to prove an event in literary and artistic circles surpassing in importance anything of similar nature since the publication of "The Yellow Book" in 1894. It is edited by Austin O. Spare and Francis Marsden, in royal folio size (12in. by 17½in.), and the price is 6s. net each number. It will contain original work or prints by most of the leading artists and authors in Great Britain and Ireland at the present time. The first number, which is now almost ready, contains literary matter, wood-cuts, poems, lithographs, caligraphy, &c., by the following distinguished men and women: Laurence Binyon, Frank Brangwyn, Ivor Brown, Francis Burrows, Frederick Carter, Herbert Cole, Ernest Collings, W. H. Davies, Edward Eastaway, Archy Fletcher, R. B. Cunninghame-Graham, Laurence Housman, Leonard Inkster, R. Kristian, Walter de la Mare, H. J. Massingham, Sturge Moore, Phillip Newton, Edward Pay, William R. Quick, Charles Ricketts, Margaret Sackville, Charles Shannon, A. O. Spare, E. N. Spencer, J. C. Squire, J. Sullivan, W. B. Yeats, and others.

Newspapers in America, in common with newspapers here, are feeling very distinctly the pressure of war conditions. Indeed, if the advertising receipts had not been very much better recently than usual, the difficulties would be still more serious. Though the price of news paper has not gone up as much as that of book or writing paper it has caused newspaper proprietors much anxiety; many are suffering from shortage, and in many cases prices have increased some fifty per cent. To meet the situation economies are attempted in various directions. In several instances one cent papers are now raised to two cents, and many more are seriously contemplating a similar step. The *Publishers' Weekly* remarks that "in any upward price tendency the book trade is indirectly but no less vitally interested. It is the one cent newspaper and the five cent periodical with their postal privilege and factitious aid from advertising that have gone far to spoil the book market."

The Religious Tract Society announce that the first impression of the new novel "The Flower-Patch among the Hills," by Flora Klickmann, has been exhausted within a fortnight. The second impression will be ready shortly.

Messrs. Bacon's Road Maps and Atlases are proving exceptionally popular, and the sales during the last eighteen months have established a record. Officers and men at the various military camps find them extremely useful, and booksellers who are sufficiently enterprising to make a full display may safely count on a profitable return.

National Book Trade Provident Society.—At the last meeting of the Committee of Management applications for membership in the Insurance Division were received and passed. The Secretary intimated the receipt of the following donations:—Mr. James Loeb, £200, and Mr. T. Fisher Unwin, £5 5s. (per Mr. W. Heinemann); Mrs. Barclay (per Mr. G. H. Grubb), £5 5s.; Mr. A. D. Power, £5 5s.; Mrs. Winifred Mylechreest, £1 1s.; Mr. E. J. Sowerly, £1 1s.; Mr. G. A. E. Marshall, 10s. 6d. The Committee decided to invest a further sum of £300 out of the funds at present in hand. Temporary assistance was voted to the dependants of a deceased London member.

Messrs. Putnams will publish next Wednesday a popular half-crown edition of Mrs. Barclay's very successful story, "The Rosary," the issue of which has been unavoidably delayed owing to the war.

Mr. Douglas Sladen, who has close Australian relationships, and was the first Lecturer on Modern History in Sydney University, has just published through Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. an extremely interesting appreciation of Mr. W. H Hughes, the Australian Prime Minister, who is now arousing so much interest in this country. In a shilling book, entitled "From Boundary Rider to Prime Minister," he deals in his own characteristic fashion with Mr. Hughes' life and work. He sets forth in the first five chapters the salient events in his career, and in the concluding five chapters the main points of his speeches and writings with typical extracts, while his great speech to the men of Anzac on Anzac Day is given in full. The address on Compulsory Military Training which he gave before the National Service League, with Lord Roberts in the chair, and his monograph on "Labour in Power," giving the history of the Labour movement in Australia, are particularly valuable and important. Typical extracts exemplify the attitude he has taken on the great Imperial questions now under public discussion, and the list of dates in his career, which he has himself revised, is sure to prove very useful. A full account of the ceremonies of Anzac Day and a eulogistic introduction by Mr. Andrew Fisher, now the High Commissioner of Australia, materially enhance the value and completeness of Mr. Sladen's book, which is certain to find a very hearty welcome both here and in Australasia.

The French Book Trade, it is very pleasant to learn, are arranging a great French Book Trade Exhibition, to be held in Paris in July of this year. It is intended to include all matters connected with the making and selling of books. The making of paper, printing, bookbinding, illustrations, libraries, and book collections, book advertising, and all cognate subjects will find representation. The arrangements are being made jointly by the Société des Gens de Lettres, the Cercle de la Librairie, the Maison de la Presse, an official organ of publicity recently established by the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and the Comité du Livre, the object of which is to encourage in every way possible French literature, science, and art. It is certainly courageous, perhaps some would say audacious, to attempt such an undertaking while fighting is still going on, but boldness and enterprise are often the best policy, even when conditions seem rather adverse.

The "Anzac Book," which has just been published by Messrs. Cassell & Co., is unique in one respect at any rate—it is probably the only book which has been produced, letterpress, pictures and all, actually in the lines at the war front, "written and drawn beneath the shelter of a waterproof sheet or of a roof of sandbags either in the trenches or at most well within the range of the oldest Turkish rifle, and under daily visitations from the smallest Turkish field piece." It was originally intended to have been a New Year magazine, and it was when the work of editing was in full swing, "in a dug-out overlooking Anzac Cove," that the news suddenly came that Anzac was to be evacuated. The date of publication was necessarily delayed, but "except for this modification in the scheme of its production the Anzac Book remains to-day exactly the same as when it was planned." Both officers and men united with pen and pencil in the unique undertaking, under the editorship of Capt. C. E. W. Bean, the Official War Correspondent to the Australian Commonwealth. It is hardly necessary to say more in commendation, but we may note that altogether some eighty-four contributions are here collected, reaching a wonderfully high average of merit and excellence, and forming a volume which, quite outside the unique circumstances of its production, is sure to win permanent reputation and a widespread circulation, both in the Mother Country and in the colonial dominions beyond the seas, which have taken so active a part in maintaining the fighting fame of England in the present war. The entire edition, we are not surprised to learn, was sold out before publication.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have issued a new edition in one volume of Mr. Bernard Shaw's plays, "Androcles and the Lion," "Overruled," "Pygmalion." The preface to the first of these, dated last December, is a characteristic deliverance by the author, running to the extent of 114 pages, on the shortcomings and inconsistencies of modern Christianity. It is, of course, full of the usual combination of sound sense and apparent irrelevant paradox of which Mr. Shaw is admittedly so great a master. The prefaces to the other two plays are very much shorter. How far this is an advantage or otherwise we will not attempt to decide, and we must be content to leave the question to be answered by the ever-increasing circle of Mr. Shaw's readers, whether admirers or otherwise.

The late Mr. Richard Harding Davis had, just before his death, completed revising the proofs of his last book on the war, "With the French in France and Salonika." It will be published in a few weeks time by Duckworth & Co., uniform with the same author's "With the Allies."

Nelson's History of the War, by Mr. John Buchan, continues to make satisfactory progress, and the twelfth volume which has just been issued covers the Retreat from Bagdad, the Evacuation of Gallipoli, and the Derby Report. The work maintains to the full the admirable characteristics which at once give it its outstanding value. The sense of due proportion, the careful selection of the really salient and important matters, and the effective combination of the various elements which go to make a satisfactory and comprehensive whole can indeed be hardly overpraised.

Messrs. Sotheby will sell by auction on June 29 some valuable and interesting autographs from the collection of the late Mr. Andrew Chatto, of the well-known publishing firm of Chatto & Windus. Some 200 letters of Swinburne are included, several of them long and digressive, most of them frank. One, about a notice of "Mary Stuart" in the *Saturday Review,* exhibits Swinburne's great satisfaction in believing he had discovered the critic's complete ignorance of the history of the period. Mr. Chatto, having invited the poet to contribute to *Belgravia* (a magazine now defunct), is told that the "ineffable vulgarity of its present appearance would alone scare off contributors," and the writer remarks he should have thought Mr. Chatto would have found it most advisable, at the opening of a new series under such changed auspices, to start a fresh and rather a less undignified name. "A Song in Season," nevertheless was published in *Belgravia* very soon after, and the original MS. is in the sale. Mr. Samuel Tinsley, having dedicated a novel to Mr. Swinburne, Mr. Chatto is desired to convey the thanks of the poet, who "has no time for correspondence with strangers, complimentary or otherwise." "I think," he wrote in another letter, "the world must be coming to an end when the *Pall Mall* and the *Spectator* unite in praising a book of mine." One letter—about the blunders of those . . . printers—betrays in style and handwriting the poet's frenzy, and is accompanied by the frigid comments of the said printers: "Not marked in press proof," "Not marked distinctly for alteration," in amusing contrast. There are close on a hundred letters of Mark Twain also—one about a rejected proposal to do a book on the Dreyfus question—and several of R. L. Stevenson and Bret Harte. One of Stevenson's is that declining to accept any remuneration for "Father Damien": "I do not stick at murder, I draw the line at cannibalism, I could not eat a penny roll that piece of bludgeoning had gained for me." Other properties in the same sale are those of Canon A. W. N. Deacon, of Wallingford, Berks, and the late Mr. John Payne, the poet and translator, and there is a collection of letters from contemporaries of Thomas Purnell, Lamb's editor, and the founder of "Decemviri."

Book prices seem to be rising everywhere. In Paris the price of the ordinary paper covered book has been raised from half a crown to three shillings. The initiative in making the increase has not been taken by the publishers, who are charging the booksellers the same as before the war. The French publishers, it is suggested, have not yet demanded their share of the increase, but as soon as the new prices are established they may put in their claim to participate in the new benefits.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have published a third volume of "Ghost Books," by Miss Jessie A. Middleton, a budget of well authenticated ghost stories from every part of the Kingdom; a new work by Mr. H. G. Wells, "What is Coming," a series of forecasts on after-the-war happenings; a new novel by Mr. E. Phillips Oppenheim, "Mysteries of the Riviera," written in his best and most characteristic manner. They have also added Stevenson's "Catriona," in the opinion of many the best love story he ever wrote, to their Shilling Series.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co.'s new publications include a third volume of "Political and Literary Essays," by Lord Cromer, most of the essays bearing either directly or indirectly on the war. "Persons and Politics of the Transition," by Mr. A. A. Baumann, sometime M.P. for Peckham, who sketches the first Lord Goschen, Mr. Speaker Peel, Lord Randolph Churchill and Mr. Balfour, and describes the political transition from aristocracy to democracy from the Tory point of view; "Concerning Prayer: its Nature, its Difficulties, and its Value," a composite volume containing articles by Canon Streeter, Rev. W. F. Lofthouse, Rev. Harold Anson, the author of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia," Edwyn Bevan, Rev. Leonard Hodgson, Rev. C. H. S. Matthews, Rev. N. Micklem, A. C. Turner, Professor Rufus M. Jones, and R. G. Collingwood. The subject is one of strong appeal at the present time. "God's Puppets," a volume of of short stories, by Mr. Willliam Allen White, author of "A Certain Rich Man"; "The Religious Spirit of the Serbs," three lectures delivered during Lent at St. Margaret's Westminster, by the Rev. Father Nicolai Velimirovic, a priest of the Serbian Church, and Professor of Theology in the University of Belgrade. The lectures deal with "The Slav Orthodoxy," "The Slav Revolutionary Catholicism," and "The Religious Spirit of the Slavs"; a new impression of "The Mind of the Disciples," by the Rev. Neville Talbot, now chaplain with the British forces at Ypres, who has been twice mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross; "The Rudder," a new novel by Mrs. Mary S. Watts, author of "Nathan Burke," "The Rise of Jennie Cushing," and other successful books.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. have published a new novel entitled "The World-Mender," by Maxwell Gray, author of "The Silence of Dean Maitland," &c. This novel is somewhat akin to the author's previous book, "The Great Refusal." It is a long book, and tells the history of a village boy's rise to be Cabinet Minister, his training, psychological development, and the gradual sloughing of his extreme Socialist and Radical principles as he rises. They have also issued Mr. Edgar Jepson's new novel, "The Night Hawk," the story of a wealthy and amiable man about town, who, in his disappointment at being rejected for the army, leads deliberately the life of the complete rotter that the rejection declares him to be. He turns night into day, and in the society of a club of like-minded associates plays the waster from sunset to the dewy dawn, but eventually finds himself wholly out of touch with the night-hawk life.

Translations from French and Russian into English have appeared in considerable numbers since the outbreak of the war. There is, of course, every hope that this department of books will every year grow still more and more after peace has been reached. It is particularly worth noting that while many of these translations naturally deal with subjects of the war, this is by no means wholly so. Indeed, books on various subjects are now being translated with considerable freedom. It is a little curious that up to the present Italian books do not seem to be greatly in demand, but no doubt, as time passes on, there will be a good deal of improvement in this respect also.

The Editor of "Cassells' Book Talk" has pointed out to his readers that the restriction of paper need not by any means necessarily mean less book sales. There is a very large demand for popular literature, and also for serious works, and "as entertainments are few the demand for books is bound to be greater." When victory comes the productive power of the nation will be greater than ever.

Messrs. Sotheby will sell by auction at their rooms, 13, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C., on Wednesday and Thursday, June 7 and 8, valuable books and manuscripts, the property of the late Mr. Henry Richardson, Mayor of Greenwich 1909-10, the Rev. J. D. C. Wickham, of Holcombe Manor, Bath, and others, comprising Ancient and Modern Books in English and Foreign Literature, Rare Topographical Works, a Collection of Playing Cards, Books in Fine Bindings, &c. They will also sell on July 10-14 the first portion of the extensive and important library of the late Mr. Victor Van de Weyer, of New Lodge, Windsor. It includes Early Printed Books, Historical and Topographical Works, Roxburghe Club Publications, &c.

Messrs. W. Blackwood & Sons are issuing in their Shilling Series "The Power House," another story by Mr. John Buchan, written on much the same lines as his recent successful volume, "The Thirty-nine Steps."

Mr. John Lane has published a memoir on "Gaudier Brzeska," the clever young "vorticist" sculptor, who was killed in action last June, by Mr. Ezra Pound, with thirty-eight illustrations; also a second edition of "Zeppelins v. Super-Zeppelins," by Mr. R. P. Hearne.

"**The History of the Fabian Society,**" by Mr. Edward R. Pease, who has been its secretary for the past quarter of century, provides a complete and authoritative account of an organisation which has exercised an influence upon English democratic politics greater, perhaps, that that of any other body of men and women. The story, as here told, of its development from the small number of men and women, then young and unknown, to its present position as the recognised intellectual headquarters of advanced political thought, is very remarkable. Mr. Pease has made his tale as accurate and as authoritative as a history, and at the same time as attractive and as entertaining as a romance. He brings out very clearly the wonderful success of the governing characteristics of the Society's work, the avowed intention rather to "permeate," and so to influence in what it holds to be the right direction, outside opinion than to formulate and carry through by its own individual energy any particular line of policy. The extent, indeed, to which the leaders of the organisation have been able to work behind the scenes and bring often a determining influence to bear on many matters of recent politics is quite extraordinary. The book is published by Mr. A. C. Fifield.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson have already had to publish a second edition of Mr. Stanhope Sprigg's thrilling biography of the Australian Prime Minister, "W. M. Hughes, the Strong Man of Australia," and the demand from Australia and other British Dominions has been very much larger than was expected.

The Religious Tract Society have issued a new story by that popular writer Mr. Joseph Hocking. It is entitled "The Passion for Life." The scene is, as with so many of his novels, laid in Cornwall, and naturally war incidents are freely utilised to make a tale of much more than ordinary interest and attraction; a thrilling war story, "Submarine U 93," by Captain Charles Gilson, the theme of which is sufficiently suggested by its title; "The Laundress," a true tale of love by Mr. Arthur E. Copping, whose pictures of the Holy Land have attracted so much attention.

The Year Book Press has just published those useful annuals "The Public Schools Year Book, 1916," and "The Schoolmasters' Year Book and Directory, 1916." The first has reached its 27th year of publication, and is now described as the official Book of Reference of the Headmasters' Conference. The Army and Navy sections have been brought up to date with great care, and include all the new regulations for temporary and permanent commissions. The usual information has been collected and arranged with great care. The work has now established itself as quite indispensable for all who are interested in the schools it represents. The companion volume, "The Schoolmasters' Year Book," appears now for the fourteenth time. The many changes due to war conditions have necessarily made its compilation unusually difficult, and have caused delay in publication. No attempt has been made to summarise educational tendencies in the review of the year. The masters who are on active service, and those who have been registered by the Teachers' Registration Council, are both now specially marked for the first time, and taking into consideration the exceptional difficulties, the editor may be very heartily congratulated on the success with which he has accomplished his task.

Messrs. Witherby & Son have published "A Veteran Naturalist," a life of the "Grand Old Man" of the Bird World (the late W. B. Tegetmeier), written by his son-in-law, Mr. E. W. Richardson. Mr. Tegetmeier collaborated with Darwin; discovered the cylindrical origin of the bee's cell; inaugurated the first pigeon flight in England; witnessed operations before chloroform was known; helped to found the Savage Club, and lived through five reigns, and his Life is sure to be of more than exceptional interest.

Messrs. B. T. Batsford, Ltd., have just published a very attractive and interesting volume, "English Mural Monuments and Tombstones," a collection of eighty-four photographs of Wall Tablets, Table Tombs, and Headstones of the 17th and 18th Centuries, the subjects specially selected by Herbert Batsford as representative examples of the beautiful and traditional types in the English Parish Church and Churchyard for the use of Craftsmen, and as a guide in the present revival of public taste, with an Introduction by Walter H. Godfrey, F.S.A.

Messrs. Constable & Co. are doing a public service by the re-issue in a popular two shilling edition of that useful book, "The Economy of Food, a Popular Treatise on Nutrition, Food and Diet," by Mr. J. Alan Murray. Now that the need for real economy is so universally urgent Mr. Murray's information and counsel should be more especially welcomed.

Lady Randolph Churchill has just published with Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., a small but attractive volume of Essays and Papers on Topical subjects, under the title of "Small Talks on Big Subjects." Lady Randolph writes as always with her own characteristic attraction and charm. She is able to introduce many amusing anecdotes from her wide personal experience. She is often able to discuss well-known matters in a bright, refreshing and original way.

"**The Cambridge Book of Poetry for Children,**" edited by Kenneth Grahame, which has just been issued by the Cambridge University Press, is sure to attract a good deal of attention. Mr. Grahame has some ideas of his own as to the sort of poetry that is suitable for children. He bars out Shakespeare and the Elizabethans, blank verse, generally dialect poems, and quite rightly, we think, the many poems of death so often found in children's poetry books. He does not think verse written about children ought to be read by them. The result is that the volume is mostly made up of lyrical verse and nineteenth century poetry.

Mlle. Claire De Pratz has already given us a very vivid presentation of "France from Within." In her new book, "A Frenchwoman's Notes on the War," published by Messrs. Constable, she enables the English reader to realise in some degree the dislocation and changes of ordinary life and habits in France which have been caused by the outbreak of the war. She describes with equal vividness what she saw in a little seaside village in Brittany just before the war and during the critical weeks after, and the remarkable contrast between the life of Paris before the war and when she returned in September. The immediate change in Paris from a certain habitual frivolity and gaiety to an unwonted seriousness, and the enormous share which women are now so successfully taking in the active working life of both town and country, are both very forcibly emphasised.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have published a short shilling handbook on "Ju-Jitsu Self-Defence: a Selection of Ju-Jitsu and other Secret Holds, Locks, and Throws," by Mr. W. Bruce Sutherland, Director of the Edinburgh School of Physical Culture. The author points out how very useful it often is to know some means of self-defence when a stronger antagonist may have to be tackled, a burglar, a tramp, or a bully in ordinary life. In these critical days such knowledge may well be very useful to the special constable, while its value to the soldier on active service is obvious at once.

The new issue of "Book Prices Current," just published by Mr. Elliot Stock, covers the sales from December of last year to February 10th this year. None of them were of outstanding importance, the largest total realised being just over £3,000 for the first portion of the stock of the late Mr. Joseph Hornstein.

Messrs. Novello & Co. have just published Part IV. of "The Country Dance Book," by Cecil J. Sharp. It contains forty-three country dances from the "English Dancing Master," 1650-1728. It forms a very useful addition to the previous issues of Mr. Sharp's important work on old English country dances.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., recently published a helpful volume on German South-West Africa in which the author, Mr. A. F. Calvert, described the developments which had taken place there during the thirty years from 1884 to 1914. They have now reissued that volume together with its companions, German East Africa, Togoland, and The Cameroons, in one comprehensive volume under the title of "The German African Empire." Mr. Calvert rightly emphasises the fact that Germany in Africa has "during all these years been stealthily, methodically, relentlessly preparing for war." It is, of course, inevitable that at the end of the war the German East and South-West African Protectorates will for the future be British. For it is not only the right but the duty of England and France to defend their own possessions from seizure and to confiscate those of the common enemy. Mr. Calvert's book gives an excellent description and estimate of the territory which the Germans have now lost, and he makes it quite clear that its possibilities under the wise colonial regime of British authority are practically indefinite.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have given us a good many notable novels, but in some respects Miss Ellen Ada Smith's new novel, entitled "Stress," deserves a particular welcome. The chief characters are Polish refugees in London. Peter Helmi, who gains a precarious living as a second-hand bookseller, with his daughter Brenda, a girl of individuality and character, who is always able to hold her own, and Paul Nettema, who helps in the business, but clearly possesses other resources. Eyre Saxton, an English officer, who has got into trouble and thereby lost his expected bride, and his sister Margaret are brought into the tale, and do their part in working out the story. The plot is somewhat loose, but the skill with which the principal characters are drawn and portrayed is very notable. One is glad to find at the end that Brenda, who is at first only married to Saxton for special reasons, comes to love him and he to love her, and that Margaret Saxton somewhat unconventionally obliges Nettema to reveal the passion he keeps so carefully hidden so that the happiness of both may be consummated.

Messrs. George Allen & Unwin have published as a sixpenny pamphlet "Knowledge and Character: The Straight Road in Education," an address delivered by Mr. W. Archer at the Annual Meeting of the Moral Education League. He describes the address as "a plea for the vitalization of our educative method, for bringing education from first to last into touch with life."

"**Pincher in Peace and War,**" by Mr. C. Malcolm Hincks, which has been published by Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., in a popular shilling edition, is a characteristic study of a curious type of cockney. It is founded, we are told, on the fact that one Derby Day at Epsom one of his sort attempted to pick the writer's pocket. He made friends with the lad, and when the war broke out Pincher enlisted and developed into a fine type of British soldier. The yarns here included are all admirably told, they are obviously true to life, and the volume is sure to find a hearty welcome from all who are interested in the doings of Tommy Atkins at the front.

Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. have gained a widespread reputation for mysterious, melodramatic, arresting novels, and in many, perhaps most of the novels they publish these characteristics are nearly always very marked. They are certainly found to an unusual degree in Mr. W. A. Mackenzie's new story "Flower o' the Peach." The Duke of Dalecarlia, eldest son of the King of Gothland, falls in love at first sight with an unknown beautiful English girl, and comes to England determined to find her. At the same moment her father, an English squire of long descent, is accidentally killed, and his heir mysteriously murdered almost at the same time. With these essential incidents to commence with the reader is, of course, assured of a more than usually exciting and lively story. How the murderer is at last discovered, how the prince in due time discovers and marries as his heart desires, is very ingeniously and skilfully narrated and set forth.

Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. have published "How Botha and Smuts Conquered German South-West Africa." It is described as a full record of the campaign from official information by Reuter's Special War Correspondents, who accompanied the Forces sent by the Union Government. It has been written by Messrs. W. S. Rayner and W. W. O'Shaughnessy, of Cape Town, and edited by Mr. Leo Weinthal, F.R.G.S., chief editor of the *African World*. It has been issued in aid of various South African War Funds. The volume has been freely illustrated from photographs, and will no doubt find a wide circulation both here and in South Africa.

Messrs. Marchant, Singer & Co., 47, St. Mary Axe, E.C., have published the new 1916 issue of their well-known "Directory of Paper Makers of the United Kingdom." The List of Trade Designations is arranged in two sections, Actual Watermarks and Trade Names not being Actual Watermarks. The volume has now reached its fortieth annual issue, and is, as always, of the greatest help and assistance to all who are practically engaged in the paper trade.

The "Athenæum" has published the new section of its Subject Index to Periodicals, 1915, in two parts, Part I., Classical and Oriental Languages, Literature, and Archæology; Part II., Modern Languages, including Bibliography and Library Management; also a second edition of the section dealing with Fine Arts and Archæology. The Index is issued, it should be noted, at the request of the Council of the Library Association.

Printers' Pie for 1916 has now been published by the Sphere and Tatler, Ltd., and once more provides an excellent shillingsworth of stories by some of our best known and most popular writers and artists. Among the former we may note Sir Henry Lucy, Messrs. Barry Pain, Max Pemberton, Mostyn Piggott, W. Pett Ridge, G. R. Sims, while the artists who have contributed of their best include Messrs. Bernard Partridge, John Hassall, Harry Furniss, Will Owen, Lawson Wood, H. M. Brock, W. K. Hasleden.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., have published "The Great Unmarried," by Walter M. Gullichan; also cheap editions of "The Night-Side of London," by E. B. D'Auvergne; and "The Story of Harvey Sinclair," by the author of "In a Cottage Hospital."

Mr. Algernon Blackwood, in his new book, "Julius le Vallon," just issued by Messrs. Cassell & Co., once more deals with a rather uncanny supernatural subject, that of an existence in a previous state and our power of remembering what we were in that state. Julius le Vallon, the hero, possesses this strange psychic power, and the first part of the book wherein Julius there "remembers" while at school, and the chosen chum of the very ordinary typical British schoolboy, John Mason, is certainly supremely fascinating and attractive. Both le Vallon and Mason are unusual original conceptions, and the reader, though hardly convinced, cannot certainly fail to be interested. Mr. Blackwood always writes with a very marked individuality of his own, and it is this rather than the tale itself which in spite of shortcomings lifts the book out of the ordinary run of novels.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have published an Authorised Translation into English of the very remarkable book, "Because I am a German," in which the author, Hermann Fernau, states the case against Germany in the present crisis with such force and cogency that its circulation has been prohibited in Germany, and the author, of course, has had to take refuge in the neutral country of Switzerland. "He is," Mr. T. W. Rolleston states in his very informing Introduction, "neither Pole nor Jew, but a Prussian subject of German stock born in Breslau." He is one of those who "have not written against Germany. . . . They have written for Germans, and do not seek the praises of those who are in arms against Germany." It is, indeed, "precisely because they are loyal to Germany and love the better part of their country's complex being that they have dared to affront the enormous and unscrupulous power represented by the despotic authority and the regimented intellect of that country in the present day." Such a book is manifestly well worth reading, and the publishers have done excellent service in placing it before the English reader in this convenient and helpful form.

Kelly's Directories, Ltd., have just published a new edition of their well-known Directory of Stationers, Printers, Publishers, Booksellers, Paper Makers, &c., in which, of course, all the usual information has been carefully revised and brought up to date. The general contents and arrangement are too well known to need any detailed notice, and the volume has for many years enjoyed its position as the recognised standard authority on the matters with which it deals. The present edition is the twelfth, and in every way fully maintains its well-earned reputation.

Messrs. John Long have published "Before the Curtain," by Effie Chamberlayne, a new novel of more than ordinary interest and merit.

The Story of Ramona, already familiar to millions of English-speaking people through the pages of Helen Hunt Jackson's novel, "Ramona," published in this country by Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., is now gaining added fame through a stupendous motion picture production. The screening of the story makes the largest film in the annals of the motion picture world.

Messrs. T. & T. Clark have published in the well-known "International Critical Commentary," so long associated with the late Professor Driver, of Oxford, and the late Professor C. A. Briggs, a volume on "The Epistle of St. James," by James Hardy Ropes, Professor of Divinity at Harvard. It provides the careful New Testament student with an excellent example of American theological scholarship. Professor Ropes is not afraid on occasion to express his own views, and sometimes, indeed, to allow that further study has led him to modify opinions previously held. The Introduction is a piece of particularly admirable work, clear, helpful, and informing, and embodying the results of careful and scholarly study and a full knowledge of the whole subject. It is interesting to note that Professor Ropes is opposed to the traditional view that it was written by James, the Lord's brother.

Messrs. Hurst & Blackett, Ltd., notify that a twelfth edition of Lord Ernest Hamilton's very successful book, "The First Seven Divisions," describing the fighting from Mons to Ypres is now at press, the eleventh edition, double the number of every previous edition, having been over sold in advance. Six new maps have been added, and new information is now given.

Miss E. Everett-Green is already very well known to the novel reading public. Her latest novel, "Adventurous Anne," which has just been issued by Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co., is certainly as good as (some people, no doubt, think even better than) those she has already written. Anne Desborough, the heroine, is a remarkably attractive and efficient young person, both at school and afterwards. When the story opens she is rich and fortunate; later misfortune comes, but she is always ready to meet it. The story of her successful conflict with a real adventuress, Olga Hartmann, who at times posed as a Polish princess, and nearly entrapped poor young Lord Valchester in marriage, is very skilfully told, as also the tale of her own love for his brother, the Hon. Jack Raven, with whom, of course, she is happy ever after.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have published "The Drink Problem of To-day," edited by Dr. T. N. Kelynack, a volume of papers by various recognised authorities on every phase of the problem as it affects both present and future; "The Prevention of the Common Cold," by Dr. O. K. Williamson; a new volume in Messrs. Methuen's "Health Series"; "Antwerp 1477-1559," by Mr. Jervis Wegg, with eight illustrations and a plan; "The Gentleman Adventurer," by Mr. H. C. Bailey, and "WO_2," by Mr. Maurice Drake, two new volumes in their Two Shilling Library; "A Spinner in the Sun," by Myrtle Reed; "The Double Life of Mr. Alfred Burton," by Mr. E. Phillips Oppenheim, "Peggy of the Bartons," by Mrs. B. M. Croker, and "The Governor of England," by Miss Marjorie Bowen, new volumes in their Shilling Series.

Messrs. F. & E. Stoneham have published a poem by W. S. Murphy, "In Memoriam: Edith Cavell." The poem is written as an elegy, and at the same time is an effective war song. The brochure has been attractively printed and produced, and a portrait of the heroine is prefixed as frontispiece.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATED BOOKSELLERS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The continuance of the war, as Mr. Keay remarked in his annual presidential address, necessarily makes the pleasurable and social side of these annual gatherings quite impossible. For in spite of the fact that before the war these opportunities of social contact and interchange of views were in the eyes of many the most important part of the business, any such festivities and pleasures are manifestly out of place while war is actually going on around us. The proceedings this year, as last, were mainly formal, and there is but little to note beyond the presentation of the Annual Report, which this year is comparatively short, and the comments thereon of the President in his customary annual presidential address. The attendance at the Cannon Street Hotel on Thursday in last week was naturally small, but it was representative, and included some of the best known members of the trade. Mr. H. W. Keay, the President, was in the chair, supported by the following Members of the Council: Messrs. F. Hanson, A. Denny, R. Bowes, B. H. Blackwell (Chairman of Oxford and District Branch), Vice-Presidents: Messrs. F. Brown, John Brown, C. Linnell (Chairman of Midland Branch), E. J. Sowerby, W. J. Squires, J. Truslove, A. Wilson, H. E. Young (Chairman of Northern Branch), Edwin Pearce (Hon. Sec.). There were also present: Messrs. H. E. Alden, G. A. Bates (Hon. Sec. Northern Branch), W. J. Barwick, J. R. Conner, — Courtier, S. Cundy, W. S. Dexter, J. T. Golder, W. E. Harrison, W. Hunt, F. S. Homewood, Mrs. Homewood, Messrs. G. H. Martin, — Newton (Forster, Groom & Co.), C. Porter, Hugh Rees, W. E. Squires, J. Sims, — Stevens (Poole & Co.), C. E. Timaeus, — Tindal (A. Brown & Co.), J. G. Wilson, — Whitehead, W. G. Grieve (Bagster & Sons).

The President's Annual Address.

Mr. Keay, in moving the adoption of the Report and Balance-sheet, regretted that the war was still raging around us, and, therefore, the pleasure side of the meeting had to be abandoned. The council felt that it was unwise to attempt anything in the way of pleasure or festivity under present circumstances, and they had met that day to report on the work done and to pass the necessary resolutions for the continuance of the work during the coming year. He thought he might say that events had taken place during the past year with regard to the book trade, which were the most important for many years. They had been brought face to face with the facts that the increased cost of paper, binding, labour, and other matters had made a continuance of the old prices of books impossible. The publishers had done what all booksellers were thankful for, they consulted the booksellers as to the best means of meeting the difficulties of the situation. Every one was pleased that a course they had advocated for a long time had been taken, and they were certain that the more the booksellers met the publishers and the more frequent the interchange of ideas the better for all concerned. The question how to deal with the need for an increased price of books was not easy. A large number of booksellers were in favour of making all books net. Some disagreed with this. An appeal was, in consequence, made to each branch to send a delegate, and it was eventually decided by a unanimous vote that in the opinion of the Associated Booksellers all books should be made net. It was, however, impossible to put that decision into effect at once, and it was suggested that the different towns and branches should be written to so as to obtain general consent. It was satisfactory to find that nearly every town had taken the matter up, and had made the desired arrangements. The resolution of the council added that some control was absolutely necessary, because the same difficulties would arise as had arisen in previous years, and he regretted to say that there were towns where the majority had agreed on the lessened discount to be given, but where some black sheep had continued to give the 3d. as before. The council was dealing with this difficulty, and he, himself, as his health was now much better, had undertaken to visit these particular towns. He thought that some of these black sheep needed gentle dealing and persuasion, and they would then come round. He was about to go on this errand to three towns in the West of England, and he hoped he might prove successful. He believed that in Scotland in one town, but only one, the six-shilling novel was still sold at four and sixpence. A strong appeal had been made to the London branch to fall into line, and he had given an undertaking that if they agreed to sell six-shilling books at five shillings, thos who still sold them at four and sixpence would fall into line, but he much regretted there were still some few places where the four and sixpence was still retained. With regard to educational books an attempt had been made to induce the publishers to make them all net, but they had come to the conclusion that this would be unwise. It would be better not to give the reasons for that decision, but he could say the reasons were important. He was, however, glad to report that some of the larger educational trading associations, which were adverse to net books, yet recognised the heavy cost of educational books, and had agreed to sell single copies at the full published price.

Since the last annual meeting many publishers had increased their net books; they had found out that the trade had increased their orders in consequence, and thus they had found that net books were more profitable. It was, of course, general knowledge that ordinary subject books would be raised in price before very long. He wished to urge that this should not fall upon the bookseller. He had nothing to do with the price of books that was fixed by the publishers alone. He would urge that books should be made net, and he was sure that then the booksellers would do their best to help the publishers. There must, of course, be difficulties, but these were not insurmountable.

The council had not held many meetings during the year, but the attendance had been satisfactory.

They had represented to publishers that the issue of charity books in the height of the book season was unwise, as their sale had injured the sale of other books. They understood, however, that the publishers were not free as to their action, and the issue of these books was practically a command which they had to obey.

The question of sale of Government publications had been a very thorny one for many years. The trade had had thrust upon them certain charges which they considered unfair. He had approached the authorities, through the kindness of the Controller of H.M. Stationery Office, and had represented to them that booksellers ought to have a voice in the new contract when the time came for the renewal. He was firmly of opinion that for the present it was a matter for compromise for certain reasons and information which he had given to the council. It was essential that the associations should work together, but they had agreed to certain propositions, and would have to abide by them till they thought fit to change their opinions. A letter had been received by the council from a certain branch, to the effect that the branch would have nothing to do with the compromise agreed upon. On referring to the council minutes on the matter, he had found that the motion for agreement was moved at the council by a member of this very branch. He felt sure that they had done the right thing, and that for the reasons given they were helpless in the matter. He had been asked to attend the special committee appointed to consider the future sale of Government publications, and the evidence he had given had convinced the committee that the sale ought to be in the hands of the Stationery Office, and not of any agent, and, further, that all books should be made net, and be brought under the net book agreement. These two points had been unanimously recommended by the committee. He was quite sure that if there had been any difference of

opinion among the booksellers on these points they would never have succeeded so far. It was essential that they should be united and stand shoulder to shoulder. If they agreed together, of course, after full discussion, and if they had a good case to present, he was sure they would be listened to, but only if they were unanimous.

They much regretted that owing to the winding up of the Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers Union the council had lost the help of its representative, who had done them very good service.

The usual comparative statistics of net books and subject books were very satisfactory. The figures for 1915 showed that since 1901, when the table was first prepared, the number of Subject books had decreased by 2,312, while the number of net books had increased by 3,481. These figures proved indisputably that the net book system all round had been a great success. It was also worth noting that there was only one publishing house which had not issued any net books.

In conclusion, Mr. Keay said there never was a time when the interests of booksellers were better looked after, or when it was so essential that the whole trade should be banded together. It was a shame that some booksellers remained outside this Association, and still gained all the benefits which the Association had obtained for the trade. He hoped that during his last years before he crossed the bar he might see and help to place the book trade on a firm and satisfactory footing, that each bookseller may have his due profit, not merely a living profit, but something over, earned by his work for the benefit of the British public. He hoped that the time would come soon: he believed it was coming, and he would do all he could to bring it about.

Mr. Hanson, in seconding the adoption of the Report, was glad to congratulate their President on his restoration to health, and he was sure they were all delighted to see him there looking so well. The balance this year was £122 6s. 7d., as compared with £85 12s. 8d. the year before, though that was partly due to the contribution they had given to the Belgian Booksellers' Relief Fund. He thought that considering the crisis they were passing through the result was satisfactory, particularly as some branches had not been able to contribute, having their own expenses to meet, but he hoped that in another year the balance might be even larger. He was glad to note that a feature of the past year had been the closer coming together of publishers and booksellers. If ever they ought to come together it was to-day. Publishers sometimes raised prices to a figure, which allowed booksellers no profit, and they did this without consulting the booksellers. They ought to consult the booksellers before they issued circulars about prices. Two or three publishers made their terms cash with no odd books, and without any control. The booksellers could not accept. The whole body was suffering because some gentlemen who did not oppose the decision come to by the trade seemed determined not to carry it out. The present crisis had caused them anxiety, but he thought that, perhaps, some good had come out of the evil; the unprecedented cost of goods and the increased prices had aroused an increased interest both in the North and in the South. In Yorkshire they had decided to form a Yorkshire branch where they could meet together to discuss their common interests, for in these matters the individual bookseller was helpless by himself, and he had no doubt that the new Yorkshire branch would mean a large increase in their membership. In the South also new interest had been aroused. Meetings had been held in Brighton, Hastings, Bexhill, Canterbury. Mr. Keay had inspired them in the enthusiasm to work together, and new hopes were now entertained. He was afraid he could not speak so well of London. They had tried to get new members in London, but they had not been so successful. He should like to see some means devised by which only those who subscribed to the Association should benefit by its work. Further increases in the prices of books were inevitable, and he thought this made it all the more necessary for the publishers to consult the booksellers as to the new terms. They should not take it out of the booksellers, but out of the public. Booksellers found no difficulty in this matter with their customers, who were quite willing to pay the higher price. The publishers, therefore, ought to consider their customers, the booksellers, and see that it was the public who paid.

The Report was then unanimously adopted.

Mr. Golder, of Chester, in a eulogistic speech, proposed the re-election of Mr. Keay as President. Mr. Barwick seconded, and the motion having been carried with acclamation, Mr. Keay briefly thanked the members for their renewal of their confidence, which he most highly appreciated.

Mr. Alden proposed and Mr. Timaeus (Bedford) seconded the re-election of the Vice-Presidents, Messrs. Hanson, Denny, Bowes, and Blackwell; the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. Hanson; and the Hon. Secretary, Mr. Pearce; and the motion was accepted unanimously.

Mr. Bowes briefly responded, remarking that while recent changes caused some anxiety, they might remember they had passed through troublous times already, and the excellent results of the last fifteen or twenty years' work gave them confidence for the future, and he hoped the net book would in due time be universal.

Mr. G. A. Bates (Liverpool) and Mr. Hunt (Wellington College) moved and seconded the re-election of the retiring members of council: Messrs. F. Brown, T. Bumpus, J. D. Knox, J. Truslove, A. Wilson, and H. E. Young, with the addition of Mr. Golder (Chester) and Mr. Metcalf (W. H. Smith & Son).

Mr. W. J. Squires (Woolwich) moved on behalf of the council: "That a vote of sympathy be sent from the Association to the booksellers in Dublin." They would all remember, he said, the hospitality they had enjoyed on their visit to Dublin a few years since, and he was sure they would all be willing to offer their Dublin friends their condolences in the trouble that had fallen on them. He understood that Mr. Eason and Messrs. Mawsons had suffered heavily, though he was glad that Messrs. Hodges, Figgis & Co. had been more fortunate. Those in England who knew anything of the air raids could have some realisation of what had taken place in Dublin. He could only hope that the Irish booksellers would, after their troubles, have renewed prosperity, and that they might once again have the pleasure of meeting their Irish friends in Dublin.

Mr. Wilson seconded, and the vote was accorded unanimously.

This concluded the public business. Later some of the members met at an informal dinner, at which they were joined by Mr. Milford, Chairman of the Publishers' Circle, Mr. Spurgeon, and Mr. Geoffrey Williams a gratifying indication of the increasing closer association of publishers and booksellers, which we have always advocated as most desirable in the common interests of both branches of the book trade.

Annual Report.

The council in presenting its report for the past year regrets that it is issued whilst the country is still in the throes of a world-wide war, but congratulates its members that notwithstanding the stress of the times the trade has on the whole been satisfactory, although some portion of the kingdom has felt the pressure very keenly. The action of many members during the past few months, in taking steps for the regulation of discounts by local arrangements, pending a satisfactory solution by the publishers, is much appreciated, and it is hoped that eventually it may result in a large number of booksellers becoming members of the Association, also that it may be a further stimulus towards the formation of the desired joint-committee of publishers and booksellers, which at no other time in the history of the Association has been so desirable.

During the past year there have been but four meetings of the council, still a careful watch has been kept upon passing events.

The question of the issuing of charity books has had some consideration, and it is hoped that a solution of this hardship to the bookseller may be found.

Your President was invited to attend and give evidence before the committee appointed by the Government to consider the future sale of Government publications, and a report appeared in the October issue of the Minutes. The decision is very satisfactory and the council trusts that it will eventually prove very beneficial to the trade.

Owing to the war, the annual meeting was held in London and confined to formal business.

The council regrets that during the past year it has lost the services of the representative of the Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers' Union owing to the winding up of the Association.

The council would again repeat the need of more members, and suggests that each member should make a point of securing an additional one.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—

"There lives some soul of goodness in things evil
Could men observingly distil it out."

This reflection of the greatest of philosophic optimists was recalled to me by Mr. John Buchan's recent assertion of his belief that "there is a larger reading public to-day than ever before in our history." Mr. Buchan, you will remember, pointed his hearers to the cult of the reading habit among the men in the trenches and the men in the hospitals; and he also reminded them of the extent to which the darkened streets and the difficulties of amusement during the winter months have driven people at home back upon books. Taking these factors into consideration, there can be no doubt that his view is justified, and that, from the standpoint of those interested in literature and in book-production, even the immeasurable calamity of this war of wars is not wholly without some measure of compensation. For it may be taken as certain that the appreciation of the joys of reading, which has been newly acquired by thousands as the result of war conditions of one kind and another, will remain with them after those conditions have passed away—which means, of course, a great and lasting accession of numbers to the book-loving and book-seeking public. Here, then, is something for the consideration of those inveterate croakers who perversely insist upon borrowing trouble from the future as well as from the present, and who seem to derive an almost malign satisfaction from the mental contemplation of an endless vista of "blue ruin" for the particular trade, industry, or interest with which they themselves are concerned. If you happen to meet anyone like that connected with the book-trade, take care to remind him of the heartening fact to which Mr. Buchan has drawn attention. I cannot promise you, though, that you will get any thanks; for your "Dismal Jimmy" prefers his clouds to be of unbroken blackness, and has a constitutional objection to silver linings.

I heard the question raised, the other day, as to the probable effect upon readers and reading of the Summer Time Act, which is now making early—or at any rate earlier—risers of us all. As to that, I confess I am a little doubtful. If, as we all hope, we are going to have a fine, warm summer, it is as sure as anything can be that the extended duration of daylight will keep practically the whole population in the open air till bedtime is in sight, and that time and inclination for reading will proportionately be restricted. But, after all, the months of evening sunlight, even under the new time-system, are hardly more than four out of the twelve; and meanwhile you may be sure there will be plenty of people who will find a book the most satisfying of garden companions on a warm and sunny summer evening. My own personal trouble with the new Act comes at the other end of the day; for I have hitherto been accustomed during the light mornings to devote an hour or two to reading before getting up; and to continue this under the new system means waking (according to the *real* time) most horribly early. But I have little doubt that we shall all manage to adjust ourselves and our reading habits to the new conditions, and that book-lovers will find no cause to grudge their tribute to the late Mr. Willett's respected memory.

Some cynical "man of light and leading"—I forget his name for the moment—once said that, whenever a new book came out, he promptly read an old one. Far be it from me to commend any such procedure for imitation; but the thought suggests itself that the diminished output of new issues in these days, and the increased opportunities for reading which war conditions have provided, should have given many of us a chance not only of renewing acquaintance with some of our old literary favourites, but also of "catching up," so to speak, on interesting books of past seasons which, from one cause or another, we managed to miss at the time when they appeared. Not long ago, I tried, in a rash moment, to make a little list of "Books I Ought to Have Read"; and I am sorry to confess that the little list speedily began to grow to such formidable length that I soon gave up the chastening exercise in despair. However, I comforted myself with the reflection that others who made the same experiment would be more than likely—unless they happened to enjoy unlimited leisure for reading—to arrive at a not less humiliating result; and I have since done something, at least, to reduce to some slight extent the number of the more important items on the list.

Whatever else the war may have done to current literature, it has at any rate conferred upon it one unmixed benefit by bringing about the decay of the "decadents." Gone are the unsavoury "problem" novels and the "revolting" essays—the adjective serves equally well in either of its two senses—which were supposed to represent the *dernier cri* of ultra-advanced literary culture in the days before Armageddon; dead as mutton is the vogue of that putrescent brilliancy which, mistaking blasphemy for wit and sneering offensiveness for humour, tainted the literary atmosphere a couple of years ago. The new spirit evoked by the war and its searching trials has swept all that kind of thing before it as with a disinfecting spray; and who shall deny that the calamity which still overshadows us has been, in this respect at least, a blessing in disguise?

On the other hand, the writers who, not being self-conscious *poseurs* or self-advertising "supermen," are content to treat their art and their public with respect, seem to have held their own quite satisfactorily, in spite of the distractions of the war. In the case of one of the greatest of them all, Mr. Rudyard Kipling, it is not surprising to learn that the demand for his works, both in prose and verse, is even greater to-day than it was in the recent past. No other pen, surely, has done patriotic work comparable to that of the "unofficial Laureate of the Empire," whose genius, indeed, is an Imperial asset of which we are better able in these days than ever before to appreciate the value.

What, by the way, of the official Laureate? The office, it is true, has lost a good deal of its former prominence of late; but there still seems something a little anomalous in the fact that its holder should maintain an almost unbroken silence in such stirring and—one would have imagined—inspiring times as those through which we are passing. The last we heard of Dr. Bridges was, I think, that he had compiled some sort of anthology from the works of other poets. I trust it will not be regarded as impertinent curiosity if I venture to express a mild wonder whether, and when, the events of the most critical period in the history of England are going to inspire him to some considerable poetic utterance on his own account.

It occurs to me that anyone with fair literary ability who cares, just now, to indulge in the once common but now almost obsolete practice of keeping a diary might rather easily lay the foundations of future distinction. Even a decade or so hence, there will surely be no lack of eager readers for the work of a diarist who has provided an intimate record of events and experiences characteristic of the unexampled days in which we are now living. The diary of an observant Londoner throughout the period of the Great War, for example, would be a work of absorbing fascination for readers of a not distant future. It may be that such works are already in course of compilation; but there are not likely to be too many of them.

A list of forthcoming books shows me that a pending volume of reminiscences is to bear the name of "Omniana." So I shall have to look out for something else for my own title-page, when in due time I come to my "anecdotage." JACOB OMNIUM.

June 2.

NOTES FROM PARIS.

JOSH BILLINGS uttered a profound truth when he said that you might sometimes come across an auger that would not bore, but you would never meet with a bore that would not augur. I think of this wise saying every day, and often several times in the course of the day, for the bore who will augur is very much to the front—(*utinam* that he were to the front in the strict literal sense) during the present war. The professional augur-bore is bad enough—the retired general, or colonel, or commandant who founds a column of surmises on ten words he has picked out of the official *communiqué*—but the social augur-bore is a hundred times worse. He cudgels his dull brain with conjectures as to what man will be like when the war is over, what woman will be like, what literature will be like, what trade will be like, what the map of Europe will be like, and so forth.

All these prophets agree that there is to be a great social regeneration, and we are all to be better, nobler, and wiser. As concerns literature, they are less hopeful. They cannot avoid a suspicion that the public is being so "fed up" with war stuff at present that there will be no further demand when peace is declared. The President of the Cercle de la Librairie has been consulted on the subject, and has declared that, in his opinion, there will still be a call for books on the war, if they are well-written. There is much virtue in that "if," and perhaps more than the usual amount of uncertainty. My own opinion is that though we shall be glad to have a few good histories of the war, written by capable and independent authors, we shall suffer fools gladly if only they will write about something else.

It is to be hoped that when peace is declared, "Mme. Anastasie" will retire into private life. Anastasie is the name bestowed by French journalists on the Censeur—probably because it is suggestive of a querulous, fussy, old maiden lady of strict morality, and nervously apprehensive of danger. She is very active still, despite her age, and not a day passes without some of the papers showing a blank space or two. Quite recently, she totally suppressed an article by M. Jean Richepin, the eminent poet, and M. Clemenceau has suffered so much from the old lady's caprices that he changed the name of his journal from *L'Homme libre* to *L'Homme enchaîné*. But we should have thought that Demosthenes—who died 2,236 years before the present war began—would have been safe from her "abhorred shears." Yet when a Paris publisher lately proposed to issue a translation of extracts from the great orator, which seemed applicable to modern events, Anastasie became alarmed. It is true that each extract was illustrated by a cartoon, in which living persons were depicted in Greek costume, but the old lady demanded changes or suppressions in the text as well as the drawings, and the publisher abandoned the project in disgust.

Two or three years ago, M. Terquem began to issue a magazine entitled *Qui? Pourquoi? Comment?* which was a sort of "encyclopædia for children," somewhat after the fashion of "The Parents' Book" of Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack. The publication was suspended during the early months of the war, and the death of M. Terquem on the field of honour prevented the revival of a serial which had "caught on," and gave every promise of being a great success. A good many French parents who are blessed with inquisitive children will be glad to learn that the famous house of Larousse has bought the copyright of *Qui? Pourquoi? Comment?* and will henceforth publish it in monthly parts.

A new book by Collette Willy, entitled "La Paix chez les Bêtes" (Crès & Cie), would have made a considerable sensation in normal times, and even now, when the gloom of war overshadows everything, it has very quickly run into a 14th edition, which is not to be wondered at, for she is a writer of wonderful versatility, and unites acute powers of observation with a dreamy, sensuous mysticism. I once saw her act a cat on the stage, and it has sometimes occurred to my mind in reading her books that she somewhat resembles that animal, for she is sometimes sprightly as a kitten, and at other times displays that mysterious inscrutability which caused the cat to be worshipped by the ancient Egyptians, who believed that its large, round eyes could see strange visions of supernatural things hidden from human eyes.

Collette at first worked in collaboration with her husband, who had assumed the *nom de plume* of Willy, and they produced "Claudine à l'Ecole," an exceedingly clever sketch of the French high-school girl, saucy, self-reliant, cute, a bit cynical, but not bad-hearted. The book had an immense success, which, however, was not maintained in a continuation of Claudine's career. Then the collaboration came to an end, and was followed by a separation. Collette, not having found where her strength lay, went on the stage, and though she was not remarkable as an actress, her theatrical experiences gave her material for some clever character sketches of music-hall artists which were highly appreciated by the general public, and still more so by those who knew something about the profession. Since then she has become more mystic, and occasionally obscure, and, personally, I much prefer her character studies to her later and latest work, but there is strong individuality and talent that does not fall very far short of genius in all she does.

The death on the field of battle of Ernest Psichari, the grandson of Renan, has robbed French literature of one of its most promising sons. A very touching account of his short but brilliant career is given in "La Vie d'Ernest Psichari," by Henri Massis (Lib. de l'Art Cath.). He seems to have inherited a large proportion of the gifts of his illustrious grandfather.

K. VOLTAIRE.

Messrs. Sotheby on Thursday, May 25, and the following day sold the valuable library of the late Dr. G. W. Steeves, the chief prices being the following:—A collection of Bacon's works, in 76 lots, £405; Beaumont & Fletcher, "Comedies and Tragedies," 1647, £41; Brant, "Stultifera Navis," 1570, £28; Burton, "Anatomy of Melancholy," 1621, £16 5s.; Butler, "Hudibras," 3 vols., 1662-78, £12; Davies, "Microcosmos," 1603, £18; Drayton, Poems, 1605, £19; "Polyolbion," 1613-22, £20; Farnaby, "Florilegium Epigrammatum Græcum," 1629, £14 15s.; Giles Fletcher, "Christ's Victory," 1610, £40; Phineas Fletcher, "Locustæ," 1627, £22; Abraham Fraunce, the Countess of Pembroke's "Yoychurch and Emanuel," 2 vols., 1591, £36; Herbert, "The Temple," 1633, £31; Herrick, "Hesperides," 1648, £136; "Horace: His Arte of Poetrie," Englished by Thomas Drant, 1567, £22; Ben Jonson, "Workes," 1616, £20; "Q. Horatius Flaccus, His Art of Poetry," 1640, £43; Locke, "Essay concerning Human Understanding," with corrected proofs for the second edition, 1690, £20; Milton, Poems, 1645, £14 15s.; "Paradise Lost," 1668, £27; Quarles, "Divine Poems," 1630, £21 10s.; Shakespeare, Plays, the second Folio, 1632, £80; Poems, 1640, £190; Shirley, Poems, 1646, £15; Silvester, "Panthea," 1630, £19; Southwell, "Song of Mary the Mother of Christ," 1601, £20; Spenser, "Complaints," 1591, £64; "The Faerie Queene," 1596, £15; Colin Clout's "Come Home Againe," 1595, £61; Suckling, "Fragmenta Aurea," 1646, £29. The total of the sale was £2,555 16s. 6d.

The "Athenæum" has published a further section of its useful "Subject Index to Periodicals, 1915." It includes History, Geography, Anthropology, and Folk Lore, subjects in which such an index is particularly helpful to those who are seriously interested.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have published "The Foundations of Germany," a documentary Account revealing the Causes of her Strength, Wealth and Efficiency, by Mr. J. Ellis Barker; "Nearing Jordan," the third and last volume of "Sixty Years in the Wilderness," by Sir Henry Lucy; "Shadows of Yesterday," by Miss Marjorie Bowen; "The Sailor," a new novel by Mr. J. C. Snaith.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have just published a new shilling edition of that perennially popular book, "Tom Brown's Schooldays," with the illustrations by J. Macfarlane. It is perhaps worth noting that this makes the eighty-sixth time that this famous story of schoolboy life has been reprinted by the publishers, excluding, of course, the many non-copyright editions which have been issued by other houses.

Mr. Heinemann is publishing "The War for the World," a new book by Mr. Israel Zangwill; "Uncensored Letters from the Dardanelles," the letters of a French surgeon to his English wife; "Contemptible," a subaltern's experiences with "the contemptible little Army" in the first phases of the war; "From Dartmouth to the Dardanelles," the log of a midshipman in his first term at Osborne when the war broke out, edited by his mother.

In Preparation.

MESSRS. DUCKWORTH & CO. will publish on June 8th Mr. Edward Booth's new novel of Yorkshire village life, entitled, "Fondie."

MESSRS. GREENING & CO. will publish this month "Soulmates," by Maud H. Yardley; "The She Wolf," by Maxime Formont; "The Desire of Life," by Matilda Serao; "When it was Dark," by Guy Thorne; new volumes in the "Lotus Library."

MESSRS. HARPER & BROTHERS are about to publish a new novel by Ruth Sawyer, entitled, "Seven Miles to Arden," a humorous love story of strolling players; "Love at Large," by Sophie Kerr; a new novel by Kate Langley Bosher, the author of "Mary Cary," entitled, "People Like That," a story of social contrasts; "On Being Human," by President Woodrow Wilson, a little book dealing in particular with that tendency to small-mindedness which is due to the present-day multiplication of detail; "A.B.C. of Golf," by James Dunn, the well-known exponent of the game; "A.B.C. of Motion Pictures," by R. E. Welsh.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO. have in preparation "Sacred Tales of India," by Divijendra Nath Neogi, B.A.; "Competition: A Study in Human Motive," by H. G. Wood, Warden of Woodbrooke Settlement, J. St. G. Heath, Warden of Toynbee Hall, Rev. M. Spencer, Secretary of the Free Church Fellowship, and the Rev. William Temple; "Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick," by the Rev. C. H. Dick, with illustrations by Hugh Thomson.

MESSRS. ANDREW MELROSE, LTD., will publish immediately "The Green Archway," a novel of Cambridge and Paris, by G. Gordon Winter; "Irreconcilables," an Irish novel of great promise, by Miss Elizabeth Hart, a new writer; "Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles," by Oliver Hogue; "Reflections and Recollections of a French Army Chaplain," by Abbé Félix Klein, whose "Diary" has been very successful; a new and greatly enlarged edition of "Darwinism and Human Life," by Professor J. Arthur Thomson.

MESSRS. CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD announce "From Warfare to Welfare: Essays on Local Reconstruction," by R. Dimsdale Stocker; "The Path of the Modern Russian Stage and other Essays," by Alexander Bakshy, with 20 half-tone illustrations.

MESSRS. STANLEY PAUL & CO. will publish shortly "The Master Problem," a volume on the Social Evil, by the Rev. James Marchant, Director of the National Council of Public Morals, with a preface by the Rev. F. B. Meyer; "Watermeads," a new novel by Mr. Archibald Marshall; "The General's Wife," a new novel by M. Hamilton; "The Gods' Carnival," a new novel by Miss Norma Lorimer; "Love's Inferno," a novel by Edward Stilgebauer; "Ironmouth," by Coralie Stanton and Heath Hosken.

MESSRS. SMITH, ELDER & CO. will publish shortly "Omniana: The Autobiography of an Irish Octogenarian," by F. J. Fuller; "Action Front," a new war work, by Boyd Cable, author of "Between the Lines"; "Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny (1857-58) and Afghanistan, 1879," by Col. Sir Edward Thackeray, V.C., K.C.B., late R.E., author of "Two Indian Campaigns," and other tales; "England's Effort," by Mrs. Humphry Ward; "Letters to an American friend dealing with Great Britain's share in the War." The Earl of Rosebery writes a preface to the English edition, Mr. Choate for the American edition, and M. Gabriel Hanotaux, of the French Academy, formerly French Foreign Minister, for the French edition, which is in active preparation.

MR. C. J. THYNNE announces "Revelation in the Light of the War and Modern Events," by Rev. Walter Wynn, editor of the *Young Man and Woman*.

Correspondence.

"LORD BACON."

To the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER.

DEAR SIR,—In the notice in THE BOOKSELLER on Mr. Brandram Jones's novel, "In Burleigh's Days," reference is made to "the great Lord Bacon," a title to which the greatest of English philosophers had no claim. Curiously, however, the writer sins in good company, as Macaulay in his essay on Samuel Johnson, and again in that on Sir Richard Temple, falls into the same error. The following extract from "The Cyclopædia of Names" may be of interest:—"Viscount St. Albans, commonly, but incorrectly, called Lord Bacon." One looks for accuracy in the leading organ of the bookselling trade; but *quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus,* and I am sure that in drawing attention to "Lord Bacon" you will acquit me of pedantry.

Yours faithfully,
T. H. BARROW.

23, Henrietta Street, W.C.,
May 12, 1916.

[We are much obliged to our correspondent, but we make no apology for giving the great philosopher the name by which he is universally known.—ED. BOOKSELLER.]

THE INSURANCE OF BOOKS SENT TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER.

SIR,—The attention of my Council has been called to a letter from Messrs. Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore, in the *Publishers' Circular* of May 13th; in case this letter misled some Indian booksellers I have been directed to point out that it is customary for the Foreign and Colonial purchaser of books from London to effect, or to give instructions for effecting, marine and war-risk insurances, unless the publisher

undertakes free delivery to destination, which is very unusual. When, as is usually the case, the customer pays freightage, etc., from London, the publisher's responsibility ceases as soon as he has posted books ordered, or delivered them to designated shipping agents or to a ship, so fulfilling his instructions.

Foreign and Colonial booksellers should insure, or give instructions to insure, against all risks to which shipments are liable at the present time, and it must not be expected that publishers will bear losses which may arise from neglect of individuals to take the reasonable precautions which most traders deem to be necessary.

I am, Sir, yours faithfully,
Wm. Poulten, *Secretary*,
The Publishers' Association
of Great Britain and Ireland.

Stationers' Hall Court, London, E.C.,
May 20, 1916.

THE LATE MRS. JULIA FRANKAU.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Dear Sir,—Referring to the obituary notice of Mrs. Julia Frankau that appeared in the April number of The Bookseller, will you permit me, as the man who subscribed Mrs. Frankau's first book, to say that she was only 21 years old when she produced "Dr. Phillips: A Maida Vale Idyll." Looking through my files of the catalogues of Vizetelly & Company's publications, I find the book announced in one of these dated March, 1887—"A Novel of Jewish Life, in crown 8vo., price 7s. 6d., Dr. Phillips: A Maida Vale Idyll."

In the summer of 1886, Mrs. Frankau accompanied by her brother, James Davis, who was editor of "The Bat," called at 42, Catherine Street, Strand, where my father, the late Henry Vizetelly, my brother Arthur, and I were established in business, and offered us the manuscript of a novel which did not bear the title of "Dr. Phillips." This title ("Dr. Phillips") was selected from several others suggested, because that on the manuscript (which, at the interval of 30 years, I dimly recall as "Dr. Abrams") might be too easily associated with the name of a prominent medical man who at that time was editor of "The British Medical Journal."

Owing to the fact that this physician's first wife had died suddenly from causes brought about by the careless handling of a hypodermic syringe, and that Frank Danby had introduced in her story the incident of Dr. Phillips poisoning his wife by using such an instrument, there were at the time in the Maida Vale ghetto thousands of persons who pretended to see a connection between the two incidents. But this proved mere coincidence, for Julia Frankau had never met the doctor, and knew absolutely nothing about the conditions under which his wife had died.

The success of "Dr. Phillips" was not immediate, for when I offered it to the trade, the unknown quantity of the mysterious author worked as a set back. About a thousand copies were sold on this occasion, but within a short time after publication, an edition of several thousands was exhausted. This was probably due to the fact that in all our advertisements in the daily and weekly papers we carried the line:

"A Novel of Jewish Life,"

a line which served to awaken the curiosity of the public, and to whet the then jaded appetite of the London literary world. But the book, itself dealing with a phase of social life hitherto neglected, worked its own way. It was well planned, well written, and well received by the critics. Seventeen years later, on the occasion of the production of volume 6 of the Jewish Encyclopædia (1903), the distinguished author graciously recalled her visits to Catherine Street, and the pleasant interviews we had as "Dr. Phillips" was passing through the press.

Yours very truly,
Frank H. Vizetelly.

New York, April 26, 1916.

Obituary.

Spicer.—May 13. Accidentally killed at Rye House Station on the Great Eastern Railway, aged 67, Mr. Herbert Spicer, a brother of the late Mr. Edward Spicer, and of the late Mr. Henry Spicer, whose decease we recorded recently.

Vizetelly.—April 28. In London, aged 60, Mr. Arthur Vizetelly, formerly a member of the publishing firm of Vizetelly & Co., and latterly a well-known journalist and literary writer in London. He was born in London, October 31, 1856, the fourth son of the late Henry Vizetelly. He was educated at the schools of the Christian Brothers and the Lycée de Paris. He accompanied his father to Paris, and remained with him as secretary during the Siege and the Commune (1870-71). After the war he abandoned his studies in the botanical department of the Lycée de Paris (1872), and went to the United States and thence to Canada, where he secured work as a timekeeper in a lumber mill. About a year later, he returned to England, where his father's family had removed on the death of his stepmother in 1873. From this time he assisted his father in the preparation and printing of the various monographs on wine which the latter had written, and which were illustrated by the pen of his elder surviving brother Ernest. In 1880, he joined his father in founding the firm of Vizetelly & Company, of which his younger brother Frank (now residing in New York) became a member in 1882. The editorial and illustrating departments of this business were in charge of the senior partner, Henry Vizetelly, the work of the manufacturing department was entrusted to his son Arthur, while that of selling the books was given to his youngest son Frank, who had been trained to the work by Mr. George W. Redway, and who was assisted in his work by Mr. Thomas Henry Thompson, Mr. W. Timmins, and Mr. Frederick Rymer. On the winding up of the affairs of the firm in 1891, brought about by the losses caused by the prosecutions instituted for the publishing of translations of the works of Zola, De Goncourt, Flaubert, Gautier, &c., Arthur Vizetelly joined his father in conducting a poultry farm at Heatherlands, Tilford, near Farnham in Surrey, but on the death of his father, December 31, 1893, returned to London, where he secured occasional literary work, and later, steady employment as one of the members of the editorial staff of Sir Isaac Pitman's Sons, the publishers of Pitman's system of shorthand. While with this firm he was editor of *Pitman's French Weekly*, and wrote "First Steps in French" (1900-1901). This connection, which might have proved permanent and led to valuable work, was unfortunately terminated through a physical disability from which Arthur Vizetelly had suffered for years, and which may be traced to the fact that the untoward discharge of a revolver lodged a bullet in his head which was never extracted. After several years of struggle, living on as little as only the literary worker knows how to live, he secured a position as general assistant on the *Academy*, for which he wrote many reviews of books, and with which he was connected for several years, until failing health compelled him to resign his position.

Notices of Books.

The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. By George Earle Buckle, in succession to W. F. Monypenny. Vol. IV., 1855-1868. (John Murray.)—Though the thirteen years covered in this fourth volume of "The Life of Disraeli" were, no doubt, of considerable importance as regards the progress and fortunes of its hero, they were of comparatively small interest as regards the political history of England. There were, indeed, only two really notable events—the Indian Mutiny at the commencement, and the settlement of the Franchise question at the close, of the period. In both it may be said that Disraeli played a characteristically original and independent part. In the settlement of Indian policy, when the crisis was over, he urged with force and vigour the adoption of a liberal and generous course of action, and in particular he opposed any suggestions of reprisals. In the famous *volte-face* of the Conservative party on the Franchise question he was at first reluctant to accept the situation. It was, no doubt, a difficult matter for a political party which had rejected a Reform Bill in 1866 to introduce and carry a Bill which was even more reforming, in the following year. How it was all brought about is one of the most interesting episodes in Mr. Buckle's book, and his description is a most valuable illustration of the inner workings of these political settlements. He makes it quite clear that the Queen and Lord Derby had both been brought, by the logic of events, to feel that concessions were both necessary and inevitable. It was, perhaps, a chief merit of Disraeli, as the leader of the Conservative party in the House of Commons, that as soon as he was, however reluctantly, converted, he acted with boldness and promptitude and "cordially accepted the only method by which a settlement could be effected—the policy of welcoming and deferring to the co-operation of the House of Commons in the application of the principle adopted . . . for the shape in which the Bill emerged from Committee—for the fact, indeed, that it emerged with safety at all—Disraeli was almost solely responsible." It was, no doubt, a "leap in the dark" from which, knowing his party, he not unnaturally shrank, but when he was persuaded that it was indeed inevitable, he took the leap boldly, and his successful handling of so delicate and so difficult a business enabled him at last to obtain the general confidence of the party with whose fortunes he had identified himself. It was thus that he was able to say when he had become Prime Minister, "Yes, I have climbed to the top of the greasy pole." And a difficult and at times, no doubt, an unpleasant struggle had been necessary to win his success. For there is abundant evidence through this volume, as throughout the previous one also, that he was for a long time regarded with doubt and suspicion by those with whom and for whom he was working. He was, indeed, in temperament and surroundings almost the antithesis of the typical Conservative. Active-minded, nimble-witted, resourceful, not too scrupulous, he had but little in common with the serious, slow-going, sober, cautious country gentlemen who naturally predominated, of whom, perhaps, Sir Stafford Northcote may be taken as an excellent example. Many, perhaps indeed most of them, would quite agree with Sir Stafford when he remarked, on one occasion, that they had excellent points for a coming debate but that Dizzy's cleverness would probably spoil them. The further fact that he was almost the whole time in Opposition, feeling, as he himself remarked, that the leadership of a lifeless Opposition is a gloomy affair, was an additional handicap, particularly as his own genius tended rather to creativeness and initiative. It was an unkind fate that forced him to work with a party and with colleagues whose ideals were necessarily bounded by a much more limited horizon.

Through Russian Central Asia. By Stephen Graham. With Photogravure and many Black and White Illustrations from Original Photographs. (Cassell & Co.)—Our new friendship with Russia and our close association with her in the present war has naturally increased immensely our interest in, and our desire to know more about, the various countries which acknowledge the rule of the Czar. Mr. Stephen Graham has recently come to the front as an authority on Russia, and the books in which he describes his experiences as a traveller and wanderer in different parts of that vast empire arouse an increasing interest and attention among the English-reading public. The journey he describes in this his latest book was undertaken, he tells us, in the year before the war, and it is in many ways an advantage to learn about Russian peoples and Russian affairs as they exist under normal conditions. His journey led him from Vladikavkaz in the Caucasus Mountains to Baku, the famous headquarters of the Russian oil trade, then across Turkestan to Bokhara, Samarcand and Tashkent. Thence to the Thian Shan mountains to Kopal on the North Eastern frontier between Russia and China. Later, he followed the river Irtish to Southern Siberia and the Altai mountains. This itinerary manifestly includes a very wide and varied extent of country, where the experiences of a traveller are sure to be full of interest and excitement. Mr. Graham, as his previous books have sufficiently testified, possesses the observant eye of the born traveller and explorer, together with the picturesque and effective style of the expert and ready writer. The whole book is, therefore, both informing, attractive and thoroughly readable, and the closing chapter, which describes how these distant parts of the Empire received the first news of the war—which some at first thought must be against England—is particularly noticeable. The Appendix on Russia and India and the Prospects of Anglo-Russian Friendship is very reassuring and suggestive. Russia, Mr. Graham is convinced, has no designs on India, and, at any rate, on the whole the prospects for permanent friendship are good. The book is profusely illustrated with many photographs taken on the spot which materially increase the value of a very notable work.

The King's Indian Allies: The Rajas and their India. By St. Nihal Singh. (Sampson Low, Marston & Co.)—The active loyalty of our Indian Empire when the war broke out was a very notable fact, and anything that adds to our information or emphasises the very remarkable assistance we have received from the many native princes and rulers of India is sure to find a very hearty welcome. The author of the present book, who is a well-known Indian journalist, now living and working in London, has therefore done us an excellent service by this complete and careful description of the principal native rulers to whom we owe so much for their active co-operation. It is interesting to know that there are over one hundred Indian chiefs and rulers who are entitled to a salute of guns on various formal occasions, while the complete number is fixed at something over seven hundred. We have here brought together in short compass a vast amount of general information about the Rajas and their subjects, the races and religions they represent, and the main facts of the territories which they rule and administer. The chapters which describe the private and personal life of an Indian ruler, their habits of dress, their increasingly widespread desire to adopt Western clothes and Western manners, are particularly informing and instructive. A special feature of the volume is the large number of photographs of the principal Indian potentates which are here reproduced, and which illustrate the book in the best and most useful sense.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'s ANNOUNCEMENTS.

Ready June 8th. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.
With striking pictorial wrapper.

BOYD CABLE'S NEW WAR BOOK

ACTION FRONT.

A further series of pen pictures of the life of our soldiers in France, by the Author ot "Between the Lines," now in its Ninth Impression

As this book will be in great demand, orders should be forwarded at once to ensure delivery on publication. Please ask for advertising matter.

The Foundations of Germany.
By J. ELLIS BARKER,
Author of "Modern Germany," &c.
Small demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.
[*Immediately.*

London :
SMITH, ELDER & CO., 15, Waterloo Place, S.W.

A LINE WHICH IS SELLING.

BACON'S

ROAD MAPS & ATLASES

For Motoring, Cycling or Walking

SELL AT

6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6s. net.

NO INCREASE IN PRICES.

Our Sale for Road Maps during the last eighteen months has established a record. If there is a Military Camp in your neighbourhood a ready sale for Road Maps of the district is assured, provided they are given a judicious window display. We recommend our "½ inch" Series, paper, **1s.** net; cloth, **2s.** net, for this trade.

OUR OFFER.

We will send on application one each of those suitable for sale in your district at trade terms, on approval, so that you may see the actual Maps before deciding to place an order for Stock.

Take advantage of it to-day.

G. W. BACON & CO., Ld., 127, Strand, London, W.C.

Macmillan's New Books.

BY LORD CROMER.

Political & Literary Essays. Third Series. By the EARL OF CROMER. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

*** The greater portion of the book deals, either directly or indirectly, with matters connected with the all-absorbing question of the day—the War.

Persons & Politics of the Transition. By ARTHUR ANTHONY BAUMANN, B.A., sometime M.P. for Peckham. 8vo. 6s. net.

The Military Map: Elements of Modern Topography. (French School of War.) With Diagrams and Map. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

Concerning Prayer: its Nature, its Difficulties, and its Value. By the Author of "PRO CHRISTO ET ECCLESIA," HAROLD ANSON, EDWYN BEVAN, R. G. COLLINGWOOD, LEONARD HODGSON, RUFUS M. JONES, W. F. LOFTHOUSE, C. H. S. MATTHEWS, N. MICKLEM, A. C. TURNER, and B. H. STREETER. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

Plato and Christianity. Three Lectures. By the Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2s. net.

*** These three lectures are entitled respectively General Philosophy, Ethics and Politics, and Plato and Christianity.

Second Thoughts of an Economist. By the late Professor WILLIAM SMART, D.Phil., LL.D. With a Biographical Sketch by THOMAS JONES, M.A. Extra crown 8vo. 5s. net.

A NEW STORY BY JAMES LANE ALLEN.

A Cathedral Singer. Crown 8vo. 2s. net.

NEW 6s. NOVELS.

The Rudder. By MARY S. WATTS, Author of "Nathan Burke," &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.

*** Mrs. Watts' new novel is mainly the story of an intelligent, well-bred young woman of good social position who is married to a man with plenty of money but without heart or brains.

God's Puppets. By WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE, Author of "A Certain Rich Man." Crown 8vo. 6s.

*** This volume contains some of the most notable short stories of a novelist who has met with much appreciation in America.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

Publications of the Month.

Religion and Theology.

ANCIENT Babylon and Modern Germany versus The New Jerusalem—The Holy City—Both in this World and the World to Come. By Lux Animae. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *A. H. Stockwell* ..... net 2/6

ANDERSON (Robert) Misunderstood Texts of the New Testament. 8vo, pp. 168. *Nisbet* ..... net 3/6

BARDSLEY (Cyril C. B.) Revival: The Need and the Possibilities. With a Foreword by the Bishop of Liverpool. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140. *Longmans* ..... net 1/6

BROCK (Rev. R.) Memorial Sermon, Albert Phillips. Private, 10th Royal Welsh Fusiliers, killed in action March 30, 1916. Preached at St. Michaels, Criggion, on Palm Sunday, 1916. (Proceeds to the "Times" Red Cross Fund.) 8vo. *Wilding* (Shrewsbury) 1/

BROOKE (Wm. T.) Old English Psalmody. Cr. 8vo, swd. *W. Reeves* ..... net 1/

CHAMBERS (Arthur) Our Self After Death. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 182. *C. Taylor* ..... net 1/; 1/6

CASTIN (F. Tomas de Villa) Instructions and Meditations on the Most Holy Sacrament. 18mo. *Faith Press.* net 7*d*

COFFIN (Henry Sloane) The Ten Commandments. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/

CONGREGATIONAL Hymnary. With Music. 8vo. *The Cong. Union* ... net 5/; 18mo, words only from net 1/ to 6/; 32mo, words only, net 6*d* to 2/6

DEANE (A. C.) His Own Place. Tercentenary "Shakespeare Sermon." Preached in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Stratford-on-Avon, April 30, 1916. 8vo. *J. Hewetson* 6*d*

FREE Church Year Book, 1916. Including the Official Report of the Twenty-First National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches. 8vo, pp. 368. *Nat. Council Evangel. Free Churches* ..... net 2/6

FRUITFULNESS in Christian Service. By "Quartus." Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 196. *J. Wright* ..... net 1/6; 2/6

GAUTREY (R. Moffat) The Church with the High Threshold: Christ's Appeal to the Heroic. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 74, swd. *Kelly* ..... net 7*d*; cloth, net 1/

HOME and Empire Hymn Book (The) With Music. Cr. 8vo, pp. 234, swd. *Simpkin* ... net 1/; cloth, net 2/. Ditto, 18mo, pp. 80. Words only, swd. ..... net 3*d*

HYDE (William de Witt) The Gospel of Good Will. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6

LIBERTY (Stephen) The Political Relations of Christ's Ministry. With a New Study of the Temptation and an Appendix on "The Powers of the Sanhedrin." 8vo, pp. 182. *H. Milford* ..... net 3/6

MACFARLANE (Norman C.) Scotland's Keswick. 8vo, bds. *Marshall Bros.* ..... net 2/6

OUR Place in Christendom. Lectures delivered at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the autumn of 1915. With a Preface by the Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London. Cr. 8vo, pp. 226. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6

RASHDALL (Hastings) Conscience and Christ. Six Lectures on Christian Ethics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *Duckworth* ..... net 5/

REVELATION and the Life to Come. Edited with an Introduction by the Author of "The Way: The Nature and Means of Revelation." Cr. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 5/

ROBINSON (N. F.) Monasticism in the Orthodox Churches. 12 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Cope & Fenwick* ..... net 2/6

SCROGGIE (W. Graham) Method in Prayer. An Exposition and Exhortation. With Preface by the Right Hon. H. C. G. Moule, D.D. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

SPALDING (John Howard) The Kingdom of Heaven as seen by Swedenborg. Cr. 8vo, pp. 354. *Dent.* net 3/6

STOKES (Anson Phelps) What Jesus Christ Thought of Himself. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6

STRACHAN (Robert Harvey) The Individuality of Saint Paul. Cr. 8vo, pp. 307. *J. Clarke* ..... net 3/6

WAKEFIELD (H. Russell) Simple Answers to Some Great Questions. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 80. *Longmans.* net 1/; 1/6

WARMAN (F. S. Guy) The Evangelical Movement. Cr. 8vo. swd. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 6*d*

YORK Journal of Convocation (The) Containing the Acts and Debates of the Convocation of the Province of York, in the Sessions of November 24th, 1916, and February 16th and 17th, 1916. 8vo, swd., pp. 172. *W. H. Smith* 2/

Aeronautics.

JUDGE (Arthur W.) The Design of Aeroplanes. With numerous Illustrations and Tables. 8vo, pp. 220. *Whittaker* ..... net 9/

Annuals and Serials.

CAPTAIN (The) A Magazine for Boys and Old Boys. Edited by the Old Fag. Vol. XXXIV. 4to, pp. 530. *Newnes* 6/

GREAT THOUGHTS. Vol. 10. Seventh Series. 4to. *H. Marshall* 4/6

HEATON'S Annual, 1916. The Commercial Handbook of Canada and Boards of Trade Register. Cr. 8vo, pp. 530. *Heaton* ..... net 5/

MERCANTILE Year Book and Directory of Exporters, 1916. Edited by W. Lindley-Jones. Cr. 8vo, pp. 664. *Lindley-Jones* 10/

MERCER (William H.), Collins (A. E.), and Robinson (J. W. R.). The Colonial Office List for 1916. With Maps. 8vo, pp. 792. *Waterlow* ..... net 15/

PRINTERS' Pie. Edited by Mrs. W. Hugh Spottiswoode. Folio, swd, pp. 136. "*The Sphere*" & "*Tatler*"..net 1/

ROYAL Blue Book Court and Parliamentary Guide. With a Plan of London. May Edition, 1916. 16mo, pp.1,524. *Kelly's Directories* ..... net 5/

TRIVETT (J. B.) Official Year Book of New South Wales. Royal 8vo, pp. 1,010. *Gullick* (N.S.W.) 2/6

WEBSTER'S Royal Red Book; or Court Fashionable Register for May, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,382. *A. Webster.* net 5/

Archaeology.

MAY (Thomas) The Pottery Found at Silchester. 88 plates. Ryl. 8vo, pp. xvii-319. *Reading Museum* net 25/

TRANSACTIONS of the East Riding Antiquarian Society. Vol. XXI. 8vo, pp. xiv-128. *A. Brown* (Hull)...net 10/6

Art and Architecture.

CONNOISSEUR (The) An Illustrated Magazine for Collectors. Edited by C. R. Grundy. Vol. XLIII. September-December. 1915. Folio, pp. 268. *Otto, Ltd.* net 8/

PARSONS (Frank Alvah) Interior Decoration: Its Principles and Practice. 8vo. *Batsford* ..... net 12/6

ROYAL Academy Illustrated (The) 1916. 4to, swd, pp. 196. *Walter Judd* ..... net 2/

SMITH (F. Hopkinson) Outdoor Sketching. Cr. 8vo. *E. Mathews* ..... net 4/6

WATSON (T. L.) The Double Choir of Glasgow Cathedral. 8vo, pp. 122. *Hedderwick* (Glasgow) ..... net 5/

WEBSTER (Marie D.) Quilts: Their Story and How to Make Them. 8vo. *Batsford* ..... net 10/6

Astronomy.

MAUNDER (E. Walter) The Stars as Guides for Night Marching in North Latitude 50 deg. Cr. 8vo, pp. 72. *Kelly* ..... net 2/

Banking and Finance.

FOGG (Lawrence A.) Bankers' Securities against Advances. A Manual for the Use of Bank Officials and Students of Banking Theory and Practice. 8vo, pp. 124. *I. Pitman* ..... net 5/

JOHNSON and Sanderson's Stock Exchange Investment Handbook. 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,888. *H. O. Lloyd & Co.* ..... net 2/6

RUBBER Share Handbook. Cr. 8vo, pp. 857. *Financier & Bullionist* ..... net 3/

WITHERS (Hartley) International Finance. 8vo, pp. 194. *Smith Elder* ..... net 3/6

Bibliography and Literary History.

CATALOGUE of an Exhibition of the Works of Shakespeare, etc. Tercentenary of the Death of Shakespeare, 1616. April. 1916. 8vo. swd. *Longmans* ..... net 1/

CATALOGUE of Books Printed in the Fifteenth Century now in the British Museum. Part IV. Italy: Subiaco and Rome. Ryl. 8vo, pp. 145. *British Museum.* net 18/

HOLEWINSKI (Jan de) An Outline of the History of Polish Literature. With a Preface by G. P. Gooch. 8vo, swd, pp. 56. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*

HYETT (F. A.) and Austin (R.) Supplement to the Bibliographer's Manual of Gloucestershire Literature. Biog. Supplement, Part 2. Cr. 8vo, pp. 285-638. *Bellows.*

KRAPP (George Philip) The Rise of English Literary Prose. Cr. 8vo. *Oxf. Univ. Press* ..... net 6/6

REPORT of the Manuscripts of Lord Polwarth. Preserved at Mertoun House, Berwickshire. Vol. 2. 8vo, pp. xviii-693. *Wyman* 2/10

New Fiction ← **CHAMBERS'S** → *New Books for Boys and Girls*

"Reminds one of some of the best work of Stevenson."
Edinburgh News.

THE BRIGHT EYES OF DANGER.

By JOHN FOSTER. Colonial Edition, 3/6.

"With Stevenson's imaginative power, creating an atmosphere that is convincingly real and a story that never flags, Mr. John Foster has written an historical novel of the very best type, which we can unhesitatingly commend. The hero's wooing of Mistress Charlotte Macdonell—as engaging a heroine as the reader could desire—is highly charged with danger and romance."—London *Daily Telegraph.*

PINCHER MARTIN, O.D.

Colonial Edition, 3/6.

A Realistic Story of the Inner Life of the Gallant Boys of the Royal Navy.
By "TAFFRAIL" (An Officer of the Royal Navy).

THEIR DAILY ROUND — THEIR READINESS AND RESOURCE — THEIR HUMOUR AND PATHOS—THEIR SPIRIT IN THE WAR.

"A splendid, realistic story of the inner life of the Navy. The author 'Taffrail,' has done for the Navy what Ian Hay has done for the Army' The story is bound to attract the greatest attention."—*Dundee Advertiser.*

THE DAY OF WRATH. By LOUIS TRACY.

Colonial Edition, 3/6.

"An excellent piece of work—far above the ordinary level of fiction—and gives a thrilling account of the adventures of a British officer in Germany and Belgium during the Great War."—*Aberdeen Free Press.*

"It is one of the best stories of the Great War that have yet been printed."—*Irish Times.*

GENE STRATTON-PORTER.

AUTHOR of "The Harvester," &c., writes:—"Thank you so much for the 'Betty Grier' book, which I read with rare enjoyment. Surely such a book is a treat."

BETTY GRIER. 3/6

By JOSEPH LAING WAUGH,
Author of "Robbie Doo."

Full particulars of these books from
W.&R.CHAMBERS, Ld.
38, Soho Sq., London, W.; 339, High St., Edinburgh.

THE FIRST YEAR OF THE GREAT WAR.

Being the Story of the First Phase of the Great World Struggle for Honour, Justice, and Truth. Told for Boys and Girls of the British Empire by

RICHARD WILSON, B.A., D.Litt.

20 Illustrations and 4 splendid Maps. 256 pages. 1/6 net.

MADGE MOSTYN'S NIECES. L. T. MEADE. 5/-
HOLLYHOCK: a Spirit of Mischief. „ 3/6
MARY OF HARLEY STREET. „ 3/6
TEDDY LESTER: Captain of Cricket. JOHN FINNEMORE. 5/-
VICTOR HASTINGS, V.C. A Story of the Great War. ESCOTT LYNN. 5/-.
MRS. MANNING'S WARDS. A School Story. MAY BALDWIN. 3/6
THE TUCK-SHOP GIRL. A School Story of the Girl Guides, ELSIE OXENHAM. 3/6

COLOURED PICTURE BOOKS.

CINDERELLA AT THE ZOO. The MISSES PARKER, 6/- net.
Authors of "Frolic Farm," &c.
BUSTER BROWN AND HIS CHUM TIGE. R. F. OUTCAULT. 3/6 net.
The only volume for 1916 containing New Drawings by R. F. OUTCAULT, the originator of the inimitable "Buster."

CHAMBERS'S PATRIOTIC POEMS FOR THE YOUNG.

Including Translations of the National Anthems of the Allies and many Copyright Poems.

192 pages, cloth. 1/- net.

Also in Two Parts:—
Part I Paper, **5d.** net; limp cloth, **6d.** net.
Part II. Paper, **5d.** net; limp cloth, **6d.** net.

"A splendid collection of Patriotic Poetry. We can cordially recommend this collection as one of the best we have seen."—*The Schoolmaster.*

Biography and History.

BUCKLE (George Earle) (in Succession to W. F. Monypeny) The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. Vol. IV., 1855-1868, with Portraits and Illus. 8vo, pp. 616. *J. Murray* ..... net 12/

CADBURY (M. H.) The Life of Amanda Smith. With an Introduction by J. Rendel Harris, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. Cr. 8vo, swd, pp. 92. *Cornish Bros.* (Birmingham) ..... net 1/

CALENDAR of State Papers, Colonial Series. America and West Indies. 1704-1705. Preserved in the Public Record Office. Edited by Cecil Headlam. Ryl. 8vo, pp. xl-807. *Hereford Times, Ltd.* 15/

CALENDAR of State Papers relating to English Affairs. Existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice and in other libraries of Northern Italy. Vol. XXI. 1628-1629. Edited by A. B. Hind. Ryl. 8vo, pp. lv-737. *Hereford Times, Ltd.* 15/

CALENDAR of the Patent Rolls Preserved in the Public Record Office. Edward III. Vol. XVI. A.D. 1374-1377. Ryl. 8vo, pp. 762. *Hereford Times, Ltd.* 15/

CONNELL (J. M.) The Story of an Old Meeting House. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 5/

DIOCESIS Wyntoniensis. Registrum Johannis de Pontissara Episcopi Wyntoniensis. A.D. MDCCLXXXII-MCCCIV. Transcribed and Edited by Cecil Deedes. Part XLVII. Ryl. 8vo. Introd. PP cxv. Text pp. 321-371. *Canterbury & York Socy.*

GEORGE (Hereford B.) Genealogical Tables Illustrative of Modern History. Fifth Edition Revsd. and Enlgd. Oblong Folio. Bds. *H. Milford* ..... net 7/6

GILES (A. F.) The Roman Civilisation. The People's Books. 18mo, pp. 92. *T. C. & E. C. Jack.* ..... net 6*d*

HALES (S. S.) Shakespeare's Religion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 31. *Shakespeare Press* ..... net 6*d*

KENNEDY (W. P. M.) Studies in Tudor History. 8vo, pp. 350. *Constable* ..... net 5/

MARCHANT (James) Alfred Russel Wallace: Letters and Reminiscences. In Two Vols. Ryl. 8vo, pp. 332, 300. *Cassell* ..... net 25/

MARTEN (George Madden) A Warwickshire Lad: The Story of the Boyhood of William Shakespeare. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 3/6

MARTINEZ (Albert B.) Baedeker of the Argentine Republic. Fourth Edition. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton.* net 12/6

MAYO (Lawrence Shaw) Jeffery Amhurst: A Biography. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 7/6

MURPHY (William S.) In Memoriam: Edith Cavell. 8vo, stiff paper. *F. & E. Stoneham* ..... net 6*d*

NIVEN (Frederick) Two Generations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 358. *E. Nash* 6/

PEASE (Edward R.) The History of the Fabian Society. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *A. C. Fifield* ..... net 5/

RANKIN (Henry B.) Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. With an Introduction by Joseph Fort Newton. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6

RAWLINSON (H. G.) Intercourse Between India and the Western World from the Earliest Time to the Fall of Rome. 8vo, pp. 206. *Cambridge Univ. Press* ... net 7/6

SAMS (Conway W.) The Conquest of Virginia: The Forest Primeval. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 18s.

SKEMP (A. R.) Robert Browning. The People's Books. 18mo, pp. 94. *T. C. & E. C. Jack* ..... net 6*d*

SMITH (G. B.) Outlines of European History, 1814-1914. With Maps. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *E. Arnold* 2/6

SPRIGG (Stanhope W.) W. M. Hughes: The Strong Man of Australia. With Message from Mr. Hughes. Cr. 8vo, swd, pp. 96. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 1/

THOMAS (Edward) Keats. The People's Books. 18mo, pp. 94. *T. C. & E. C. Jack* ..... net 6*d*

TRANSACTIONS of the Royal Historical Society. Third Series. Vol. IX. Cr. 8vo, pp. 242. Offices of the Society.

TRIAL of Joanna Southcott. During Seven Days, which commenced on the 5th and ended on 11th December, 1804, at Neckinger House, Bermondsey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *J. H. Keys* 2/

WALDSTEIN (Charles). Aristodemocracy. From the Great War Back to Moses, Christ, and Plato. 8vo, pp. 452. *J. Murray* ..... net 10/6

WEGG (Jervis). Antwerp 1477-1559. From the Battle of Nancy to the Treaty of Cateau Camorésis. With a Plan and Eight Illus. 8vo, pp. 380. *Methuen*... net 21/

WHEELER (Daniel E.) Abraham Lincoln. True Stories of Great Americans. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ... net 2/

ZALESKI (August) Landmarks of Polish History. With an Introduction by R. W. Seton-Watson, D.Litt. 8vo, swd, pp. 46. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

BAILEY (L.H.) Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture. Vols. 3 and 4. Ryl. 8vo, pp. 1,201-1,760, 1,761-2,421. *Macmillan* ..... net each 25/

BOOK-KEEPING for Farmers. Ryl 8vo, swd, pp. 44. *W. Green* (Edinburgh) ..... net 1/6

FINDLAY (Hugh) House Plants: Their Care and Culture. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 6/

HOLLAND (L. B.) The Garden Bluebook. A Manual of the Perennial Garden. Ryl. 8vo, pp. 425. *Field & Queen* ..... net 15/

KING (Mrs. Francis) The Well-Considered Garden. 8vo. *Batsford* ..... net 8/6

ROLFS (P. H.) Subtropical Vegetable-Gardening. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6

WEISS (F. E.) and Innes (A. D.) and Robinson (W.) Plants in Health and Disease. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Longmans* ..... net 1/6

WIBBERLEY (T.) War-time Farming. Cr. 8vo, swd. ...6*d*

Chemistry and Physics.

GREEN (Arthur G.) The Analysis of Dyestuffs and their Identification in Dyed and Coloured Materials, Lake-Pigments, Food, Foodstuffs, etc. With 31 Analytical Tables. 2nd ed. (Griffin's Technological Hand-Books.) 8vo, pp. 154. *C. Griffin* ..... net 8/6

KEYES (Frederick G.) and Brownlee (Robert B.) The Thermodynamic Properties of Ammonia. Royal 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 4/6

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

BALLANTYNE (R. M.) Ungava. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 384. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*

BUNYAN (John) The Holy War. Made by Shaddai upon Diabolus for the Regaining of the Metropolis of the World or the Losing and Taking again of the Town of Mansoul. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/3

CARROLL (Lewis) Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Pictures by Gordon Robinson. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 202. *Kelly* ..... net 1/; 2/; 3/6

HIND (C. Lewis) The Soldier Boy. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 94. *Burns & Oates* ..... net 1/

MEN of Faith and Daring. Edited by W. Grinton Berry, M.A. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *R.T.S.* 2/

MEN of Grit. Edited by W. Grinton Berry, M.A. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *R.T.S.* 2/

POMEROY (Vivian T.) The Merry Monopedes and other Stories for Children. Cr. 8vo, pp. 136. *J. Clarke.* net 1/6

RICHARDSON (Dorothy) The Joy of Youth. A Story for Boys and Girls. Cr. 8vo, pp. 258. *Howell*, Liverpool ..... net 3/6

Classics and Translations.

MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS. The Communings with Himself, together with his Speeches and Sayings. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 16mo, pp. 446. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/

OVID. Metamorphoses. With an English Translation by Frank Justus Miller. In two Vols. 16mo. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 16mo, pp. 484, 504. *Heinemann* ..... each net 5/

PLAUTUS. With an English Translation by Paul Nixon. In four Vols. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 16mo, pp. 588. *Heinemann* ..... Vol. 1, net 5/

PLUTARCH'S Lives. With an English Translation by Bernadotte Perrin. In ten Vols. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 16mo, pp. 452. *Heinemann.* Vol. III., net 5/

VIRGIL. With an English Translation by H. Rushton Fairclough. In two Vols. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 16mo, pp. 586. *Heinemann* ... Vol. I., net 5/

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

BAKER (Arthur E.) A Tennyson Dictionary. The Characters and Place-Names contained in the Poetical and Dramatic Works of the Poet, Alphabetically Arranged and Described with Synopsis of the Poems and Plays. 8vo, pp. 302. *Routledge* ..... net 8/6

Directories and Guide Books.

BOYLE'S Court Guide for May, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,222. *Boyle* ..... net 5/

CASSELL'S Guide to London. With 19 Maps and Plans. Illustrated. 16mo, swd., pp. 224. *Cassell* ..... net 6*d*

KELLY'S Directory of Chemists and Druggists. Including Manufacturing Chemists, Wholesale Druggists, Drysalters, and all other trades connected therewith in England, Scotland and Wales and the Principal Towns in Ireland, the Channel Islands and Isle of Man, 1916. Folio, pp. 843. *Kelly's Directories, Ltd.*, ... 25/

KELLY'S Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers of the World, 1916. 4to. *Kelly's Directories, Ltd.* 36/

KELLY'S Directory of Stationers, Printers, Booksellers, Publishers, Paper Makers, etc., of England, Scotland and Wales, and the Principal Towns in Ireland, The Channel Islands and Isle of Man, 1916. 4to, pp. 1,450. *Kelly's Directories, Ltd.* 27/6

KENDALL (H. S.) A Handy Ready Reckoner of Monthly Wages. Revised ed. Royal 8vo, swd. *Thacker.* net 1/6

Domestic Economy.

COBBETT (William) Cottage Economy. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 204. *D. Pepler* ..... net 2/6

HEWER (Mrs. J. Langton) Our Baby. For Mothers and Nurses. 15th ed. Illustrated, fully revised. Imp. 16mo, leather, pp. 232. *J. Wright* ..... net 2/6

HOME Nursing. By Sister Matilda. The People's Books. 18mo, pp. 94. *T. C. & E. C. Jack* ..... net 6*d*

MURRAY (J. Alan) The Economy of Food. A Popular Treatise on Nutrition, Food and Diet. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 266. *Constable* ..... net 2/

ROUND (Cornwell) One Day—One Diet. 8vo, swd., pp. 8. *Simpkin* 1/

Educational.

ALEXANDER (Henry) Common Faults in Writing English. (The People's Books.) 18mo, pp. 92. *T. C. & E. C. Jack* ..... net 6*d*

ANDREW (S. O.) Geometry. An Elementary Treatise on the Theory and Practice of the Science. 3rd ed. Revised by the Author and R. Wyke Bayliss, M.A. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *J. Murray* 3/

BLACKIE'S New Systematic Readers. 6th Reader. Cr. 8vo. *Blackie* 1/9

BOOK of German Verse from Luther to Liliencron. Edited by H. G. Fiedler. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford.* 3/6

CARLETON (Mark Alfred) The Small Grains. Rural Text-Book Series. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6

COCK (Albert A.) A Syllabus in War Geography and History. Cr. 8vo, swd. *G. Philip* ..... net 6*d*

COMMENTARIUS in Symbolum Apostolorum Tyrannio Rufino Aquileiensi Presbytero Auctore. Text. Edited by Carolus A. Heurtley. 16mo, swd. *Parker* (Oxford) net 1/

DENT'S School Pamphlets. Mother's Geography, Junior No. 1; Brother Britons, Junior No. 2; Be Prepared, Junior No. 3. Hearts of Steel, Intermediate No. 1; For Valour, Intermediate No. 2; The Staff of Life, Intermediate No. 3. Race and Region, Senior No. 1; Britain and the World Conquerors, Senior No. 2; Sons of the Blood, Senior No. 3. Edited by Richard Wilson. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Dent* ..... Junior, each 3½*d*; Intermediate, each 4½*d*; Senior, each 5½*d*

DUBLIN University Calendar (The) 1915-1916. Vol. 2. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 2/

HUGO'S Simplified System. Simple Russian in Three Months without a Master. Part 4. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *Hugo* ..... net 1/6

KITTREDGE (George Layman) A Study of Gawain and the Green Knight. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press.* net 8/6

McCLEAN (W. N.) Some Notes on Trench Construction. 8vo, pp. 35. Illustrated. *Vacher* ..... net 1/

MARSHALL (Percival) Workshop Figures Made Easy. A Simple Explanation of Fractions, Decimals and Metric Measurements. 18mo, swd., pp. 48. *P. Marshall & Co.* ..... net 6*d*

MARTIN (Louis A.) Text-Book of Mechanics. Vol. 6. Thermodynamics. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ... net 7/6

MILTON. Paradise Lost Books, 1-4. 18mo. *H. Milford.* net 1/

OXFORD Local Examinations. Division Lists for the Examination held in March, 1916. Senior Candidates, Junior Candidates. 8vo, swd. *Parker* (Oxford) each 9*d*

OXFORD Local Examinations. Tables Supplementary to the Division Lists, together with the Examiners' Reports for March, 1916. Senior Candidates, Junior Candidates. 8vo, swd. *Parker* (Oxford) ..... each 1/

PITMAN'S Five Minute Speed Tests. A Series of Five Minutes speed Tests marked for Dictation at rates varying from 80 to 200 Words per Minute. With an Introduction by P. P. Jackson, F.I.P.S. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *I. Pitman* 2/

PROGRESSIVE German Idioms. Compiled by S. Tindall. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/6

SAND (George) Les Ailes de Courage. Edited by F. B. Kirkman. Cambridge Modern French Series. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Camb. Univ. Press* 3/

SIMPSON (James H.) An Experiment in Educational Self-Government. 8vo, swd., pp. 52. *H. Young* (Liverpool) ..... net 1/

SPRAGGE (W. Horton) and Sloman (Arthur) Latin Prose for Middle Forms. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 3/

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co. Limited,

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C. *Telephone:* 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C. *Telephone:* 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

THURSTON (Chas. B.) An Economic Geography of the British Empire. With 41 Maps and Diagrams and a Statistical Appendix. Cr. 8vo, pp. 388. *Hodder & S.* 3/6

TOUT (T. E.) A Mediaeval Burglary. Manchester University Pub. Royal 8vo, bds. *Longmans* ... net 1/

Electricity and Magnetism.

SCHNEIDER (Norman H.) Wiring Houses for the Electric Light. The S. and C. Series. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo. *Spon* ..... net 1/6

WELSH (Robert E.) The A B C of Motion Pictures. A B C Series. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* ..... net 2/

YEAR-BOOK of Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1916. 8vo, pp. 980. *Wireless Press, Ltd.* ..... net 3/6

Engineering and Mechanics.

BLIGH (W. G.) Dams and Weirs. 8vo. *Spon* ... net 7/6

BRITISH Standard Nomenclature of Tars, Pitches, Bitumens and Asphalts, when used for road purposes, and British Standard Specifications for Tar and Pitch for Road Purposes. The Engineering Standards Committee Report No. 76. Folio, swd., pp. 41. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 5/

BRITISH Standard Specifications for Wrought Steels for Automobiles. The Engineering Standards Committee Report No. 75. Folio, swd., pp. 24. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 7/6

BULLENS (Denison K.) Steel and Its Heat Treatment. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 16/

CARY (Edward) Geodetic Surveying. Cr 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10/6

EIGHINGER (S. R.) and Hutton (M. S.) Steam Traction Engineering. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 10/6

FOLWELL (A. Prescott) Sewerage: The Designing, Construction, and Maintenance of Sewerage Systems. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* net 12/6

HUBBARD (Charles L.) The Ventilation Handbook. 8vo. *Spon* ..... net 8/6

STEIGER (Alphonse) The Modern Development of Water Power. 8vo, swd. *Spon* 2/

ZIMMER (George Frederick) The Mechanical Handling and Storing of Material. Being a Treatise on the Handling and Storing of Material such as Grain, Coal, Ore, Timber, etc., by Automatic or Semi-Automatic Machinery, together with the Various Accessories used in the Manipulation of such Plant. New ed. Folio, pp. 766. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 42/

Essays and Belles Lettres.

ARCHER (William) Knowledge and Character: The Straight Road in Education. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* net 6*d*

BATTERY Flashes. By "Wagger." Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6

BOOK of Homage to Shakespeare (A) Edited by Israel Gollancz. Folio, pp. 590. *H. Milford* ..... net 21/

BOUTROUX (Emile) Philosophy and War. Authorised Translation by Fred Rothwell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Constable* ..... net 4/6

CHURCHILL (Lady Randolph) Small Talks on Big Subjects. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 2/

COLMER (Francis) Shakespeare in Time of War. Excerpts from the Plays arranged with Topical Allusion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 108. *Smith, Elder* ... net 3/6

D'AUVERGNE (Edmund B.) The Light Side of London. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 262. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1/

DUFFIN (H. C.) Thomas Hardy. A Study of the Wessex Novels. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Longmans* ..... net 5/

ELDRIDGE (Philip Xenophon) A Pastoral Year. Cr. 8vo, pp. 88. *Stoneham* ..... net 2/6

HUGHES (Spencer Leigh) ("Sub Rosa.") Things That Don't Count. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Palmer & H.* net 1/3

MADDEN (D. H.) Shakespeare and His Fellows. An Attempt to Decipher the Man and His Nature. 8vo, pp. 248. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6/

MAXIMS of the Viscountess de Bonnault D'Houet. 32mo. *Longmans* ..... net 1/3

O'CONNOR (Violet and Armel) Peace-Makers. With Foreword by John Oxenham. Mary's Meadow Series, No. IX. 16mo, swd., pp. 74. *Methuen* ..... net 1/

PATRICK (George T. W.) The Psychology of Relaxation. Cr. 8vo. *Constable* ..... net 5/

PENDERED (Mary L.) The Book of Common Joys. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *Dent* ..... net 4/6

PENMAN (Georges) I Remember. Cr. 8vo, pp. 186. *Kelly* ..... net 2/6

REAL Earth (The) and Other Studies. By W. W. L. 12mo, pp. 56. *Path Pub. Co.* ..... net 2/

ROSE (J. Holland) Nationality as a Factor in Modern History. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Rivington* ..... net 4/6

SECRET Shakespearean Seals Revelations of Rosicrucian Arcana. By Fratres Roseae Crucis. Royal 8vo, pp. 88. Illustrated. *H. Jenkins* (Nottingham) ..... net 8/9

SMITH (James Haldene) Economic Moralism. An Essay in Constructive Economics. 8vo, pp. 288. *Allen & U.* net 5/

STURGEON (Mary C.) Studies of Contemporary Poets. Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *Harrap* ..... net 5/

TRIBUTE to the Genius of William Shakespeare. Being the Programme of a Performance at Drury Lane Theatre on May 2, 1916, the Tercentenary of his Death. Folio. *Macmillan* ..... net 12/

VON HUGEL (Friedrich) The German Soul in its Attitude Towards Ethics and Christianity, State and War. Two Studies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *Dent.* net 2/6

WOODALL (H.) Hamlet and Macbeth. Oppositely Interpretive. 12mo, pp. 79. *St. Catherine Press.* net 6*d*

Facetiae.

NEW Fight at Dame Europa's School (The), or One in the Eye for Several. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 48. *Simpkin.* net 6*d*

Fiction.

ANDOM (R.) We Three and Troddles: A Comic Side of London Life. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 248. *Jarrold.* net 10*d*

APPLIN (Arthur) Blackthorn Farm. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*

ASKEW (Alice and Claude) The House Next Door. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 254. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 7*d*

AUTHENTIC Dreams of Peter Blobbs. Told by Himself with the Assistance of Mrs. Blobbs. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 1/

BAILEY (H. C.) The Gentleman Adventurer. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Methuen* ..... net 2/

BAILEY (Temple) Contrary Mary. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Duckworth* 6/

BALZAC (Honoré de) Eugénie Grandet. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 312. *Collins* ..... net 1/

BARR (Amelia E.) Three Score and Ten. A Book for the Aged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Appleton* 6/

BENSON (Robert Hugh) Initiation. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/

BETHAM-EDWARDS (M.) Hearts of Alsace: A Story of Our Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 322. *Smith, Elder* ... net 6/

BOGGS (Winifred) Sally on the Rocks. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 1/
BOGGS (Winifred) The Return of Richard Carr. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
BONNER (Geraldine) The Black Eagle Mystery. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Appleton* 6/
BOSHER (Kate L.) People Like That: A Novel. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* 6/
BUCHAN (John) The Power-House. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Blackwood* ..... net 1/
BULLETT (G. W.) The Progress of Kay: A Series of Glimpses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 204. *Constable* ..... net 4/6
BURGIN (C. B.) The Hut by the River. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* 6/
BYRNE (Frank) An Irish Stew. Cr. 8vo, swd. *St. Catherine Press* ..... net 1/
CANDLER (Pat) Testore: The Romance of an Italian Fiddle-Maker. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *Dent* ..... net 6/
CHESTERTON (G. K.) The Wisdom of Father Brown. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Cassell* ..... net 2/
CONYERS (Dorothea) Meave. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
CONYERS (Dorothea) The Scratch Pack. Cr. 8vo, pp. 322. *Hutchinson* 6/
COOKE (Marjorie Benton) Bambi. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 288. *Jarrold* ..... net 10*d*
CROCKETT (S. R.) The Moss Troopers. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 7*d*
CURTIS (Felicia) A More Excellent Way. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Sands* 6/
DANBY (Frank) Twilight. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Hutchinson* 6/
DELL (Ethel M.) The Knave of Diamonds. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Harrap* ..... velvet calf, net 3/6
DIVER (Maud) Desmond's Daughter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 574. *Blackwood* ..... net 5/
DUDENEY (Mrs. Henry) A Sense of Scarlet and other Stories. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 364. *Heinemann.* net 1/
DUDENEY (Mrs. Henry) Set to Partners: A Novel. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *Heinemann* ... net 2/
DUMAS (Alexandre) The Three Musketeers. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 542. *Collins* ..... net 1/
FALCONER (Lanoe) Mademoiselle Ixe. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 252. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*
FLETCHER (J. S.) The Furnace of Youth. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 122. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
FRANCIS (M. E.) (Mrs. Francis Blundell) Penton's Captain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6/
FREEMAN (R. Austin) A Silent Witness. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
GARNER (Mildred) Harmony. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Duckworth* 6/
GLYN (Elinor) The Reason Why. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 318. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
GOLDRING (Douglas) Margot's Progress. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *E. Nash* 6/
GOODCHILD (George) Tiger's Cub: A Romance of Alaska. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 246. *Jarrold.* net 1/: 2/
GRAND (Sarah) Adnam's Orchard. Cheaper issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 642. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
HAGGARD (H. Rider) and Lang (Andrew) The World's Desire. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 260. *Hodder & S.* net 7*d*
HALEVY (Ludovic) Abbé Constantin. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 186. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*
HAMILTON (Mary Agnes) Dead Yesterday. Cr. 8vo, pp. 414. *Duckworth* ..... net 6/
HUME (Fergus) The Mystery of a Hansom Cab. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 322. *Jarrold* ..... net 10*d*
HYNE (C. J. Cutcliffe) The Little Red Captain. An Early Adventure of Captain Kettle. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 1/
JESSE (F. Tennyson) The Milky Way. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
JEWELL (Louise Pond) The Great Adventure. 16mo, pp. 124. *Bell* ..... net 1/6
JOKAI (Maurus) Dr. Dumany's Wife. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 320. *Jarrold* ..... net 10*d*
JONES (E. Brandram) In Burleigh's Days. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
KAWABATA (A.) A Hermit Turned Loose. Cr. 8vo. *East & West* ..... net 2/6
KLICKMANN (Flora) The Flower-Patch among the Hills. 8vo, pp. 316. *R.T.S.* 6/
LAXDALE (Hartman) The Dim Bourne. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *G. Richards* 6/
LENNOX (Agnes Gordon) Brownie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *J. Lane* 6/
LOCKE (William J.) The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne: A Novel. New ed. Cr. 8vo, velvet calf, pp. 308. *Harrap.* net 3/6
LONDON (Jack) Love of Life. Popular ed. 18mo, pp. 290. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
LONDON (Jack) The Call of the Wild. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/
MACLEOD (Norman) The Starling: A Scottish Story. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 282. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
MARQUIS (Don) The Cruise of the Jasper B. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* 6/
MASON (A. E. W.) The Turnstile. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
MAYNE (Ethel Colburn) One of our Grandmothers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6/
MEADE (L. T.) The Maid Indomitable. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Ward, Lock* 6/
MOORE (Leslie) The Wiser Folly. Cr. 8vo, pp. 360. *Putnam* 6/
NODIER (Charles) Jean Sbogar et Autres Nouvelles. Popular ed. 18mo, pp. 480. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
NORRIS (W. E.) Proud Peter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Hutchinson* 6/
ONLY A Girl's Story. By "Rita." Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 98. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) A People's Man. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Double Life of Mr. Alfred Burton. Popular ed. 18mo, pp. 316. *Methuen.* net 1/
OXENHAM (John) Corner Island. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
PENDERED (Mary L.) The Secret Sympathy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6/
PHILLIPS (David Graham) The Hungry Heart: A Novel. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 416. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) The Master of Merripit. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 1/
PRAED (Mrs. Campbell) Lady Bridget in the Never-Never Land. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Hutchinson.* 6*d*
PUTNAM (Nina Wilcox) Adam's Garden: A Novel. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* 6/
RAINE (Allen) Torn Sails. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 322. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
REED (Myrtle) A Spinner in the Sun. Popular ed. 18mo, pp. 254. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
REEVE (Arthur B.) The Romance of Elaine. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
REEVE (Arthur B.) The Triumph of Elaine. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
RICHARDS (Ernest) Glory and Honour. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Stockwell* ..... net 3/
ROBINS (Elizabeth) "Where are you going to . . . ?" Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Heinemann* ... net 2/
ROD (M. Edouard) White Rocks. Translated by Fred. Rothwell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *Palmer & H.* 6/
ROWLANDS (Effie Adelaide) On the Wings of Fate. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Newnes* 6*d*
ST. LYS (Odette) Inn-of-Heart. (A Fragment.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 91. *Gypsy Press* 3/6
SAWYER (Ruth) Seven Miles to Arden. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* 6/
SEWELL (Anna) Black Beauty: The Autobiography of a Horse. Cheap ed. 16mo, pp. 296. *Jarrold.* net 10*d*
SHAW (Frank H.) Atlantic Nights and other Tales. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
SMITH (Ellen Ada) Stress. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long.* 6/
SNAITH (J. C.) Broke of Covenden. Reissue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 488. *Constable* ..... net 2/
SOMERVILLE (E. Œ.) and Ross (Martin) Some Irish Yesterdays. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 286. *Nelson.* net 7*d*
STERRETT (Frances R.) Mary Rose of Mifflin. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *Appleton* 6/
STOCKLEY (Cynthia) The Dream Ship. Reissue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Constable* ..... net 2/
SULLIVAN (Francis William) Star of the North. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* 6/
THURSTON (E. Temple) The Antagonists. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *Chapman & H.* net 1/
TRAVERS (John) (Mrs. Bell) Happiness. Cr. 8vo, pp. 282. *Hodder & S.* 6/
TRELAWNEY (George) The Story of Harvey Sinclair. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 224. *W. Laurie* ... net 1/
TURNER (Ethel) Fair Ines. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Ward, Lock* 2/6
TURNER (Ethel) Flower o' The Pine. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *Ward, Lock* 2/6
TURNER (Ethel) The Apple of Happiness. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 283. *Ward, Lock* 2/6
TURNER (G. Frederic) The Red Virgin. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
VACHELL (Horace Annesley) The Triumph of Tim: The Life History of a Chameleon. Cr. 8vo, pp. 378. *Smith. Elder* ..... net 6/
WALLACE (Edgar) The Council of Justice. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 256. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 7*d*
WAWN (F. T.) The Road to the Stars. Cr. 8vo, pp. 342. *E. Nash* 6/
WEDMORE (Frederick) Brenda Walks On. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Hutchinson* 6/
WEEKES (R. K.) The Laurensons. Reissue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Constable* ..... net 2/
WHITELAW (David) A Flutter in Kings: A Story. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Hodder & S.* 6/

WONDERFUL Love. Being the Romantic Adventure of Glory West, Actress. By "Pan." Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *Mills & B.* 6/
WOOD (Annie Mary) Sand-Face. A Story of Anglo-Eastern Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Hodder & S.* 6/
WREN (Percival Christopher) Driftwood Spars. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Longmans* 6/
WYNNE (May) The Regent's Gift. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/
YORKE (Curtis) That Little Girl. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 276. *Jarrold* ..... net 10*d*

Games and Pastimes.

EDWARDS (Eileen) Modern Physical Culture for Women and Girls. With a Chapter on Massage. By Alfred Peters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 102. *Lothian Book Pub. Co.* net 3/6
LAWS of Lawn-Tennis, together with the Rules of the Lawn-Tennis Association, issued under the Authority of The Lawn-Tennis Association for the Year, 1916. Official ed. 18mo, swd., pp. 50. *Horace Cox* 6*d*
THORPE (C.) Card Fortune Telling. Cr. 8vo, pp. 63. *R. Hayes* ..... net 6*d*
WARD (James) Palmistry Simply Explained. Cr. 8vo, pp. 63. *R. Hayes* ..... net 6*d*

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

HARBORD (F. W.) and Hall (J. W.) The Metallurgy of Steel. 5th ed., enlarged and revised. (Griffin's Metallurgical Series.) In two Vols. 8vo, pp. 568. *C. Griffin* ..... net 36/
MARR (J. E.) The Geology of the Lake District and the Scenery as Influenced by Geological Structure. 8vo, pp. 232. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 12/
MILNER (Henry B.) and Part (Gerald M.) Methods in Practical Petrology. Hints on the Preparation and Examination of Rock Slices. Cr. 8vo, pp. 74. *Heffer.* net 2/6
WADE (Frank B.) Diamonds: A Study of the Factors that Govern their Value. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 6/

Law and Parliamentary.

BUTTERWORTH'S Loose-Leaf Collection of Forms and Notes. Under the General Editorship of A. Underhill, assisted by J. H. Redman. Part 2. Royal 8vo, pp. 137-222. *Butterworth* ..... net 6/
CREW (A.) Bribes and Bribery in Business. Cr. 8vo, pp. 92. *Jordan* 1/
CURIOUS Cases and Amusing Actions at Law. Cr. 8vo, pp. 234. *Sweet & Maxwell* ..... net 4/6
DONOGH (Walter Russell) The Law of Land Acquisition and Compensation. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Thacker* ... net 15/
GALE (C. J.) Treatise on the Law of Easements. 9th ed. By T. H. Carson. Royal 8vo, pp. xlviii.—584. *Sweet & M.* 25/
LAYMAN (A.) The A B C of Will Making and Will Proving. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 62. *J. Broadbent & Co.* (Huddersfield) ..... net 2/
MAYERS (Edward C.) Admiralty Law and Practice in Canada. Royal 8vo. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 50/
POCKET Manual of Military Law and Procedure. Compiled by Capt. G. R. N. Collins. 18mo, limp cloth, pp. 70. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 1/
SNELLING (W. E.) Practical Income Tax. A Guide to the Preparation of Income Tax Returns. Cr. 8vo, pp. 136. *I. Pitman* ..... net 2/6
TILLYARD (Frank) Industrial Law. 8vo, pp. 646. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 10/

Local History.

BINGHAM (Rev. F.) Horfield Miscellanea. An account of Horfield from Early Times to 1900. Royal 8vo, pp. 126. *Barrell* (Portsmouth) ..... net 5/
JACKSON (Charles E.) The Place-Names of Durham. 8vo. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5/

Mathematics.

INTERPOLATED Six-Place Tables of the Logarithms of Numbers and the Natural and Logarithmic Trigonometric Functions. Edited by Horace Wilmer Marsh. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5/6
JESSOP (C. M.) Quartic Surfaces with Singular Points. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 12/

Medical and Surgical.

BRITISH Journal of Surgery (The) Vol. III., No. 12. April, 1916. 4to, swd. *J. Wright* ..... net 7/6
CHAPIN (Henry Dwight) and Pisek (Godfrey Roger) Diseases of Infants and Children. 3rd revised ed. 8vo, pp. 596. *Baillière* ..... net 15/
COLERIDGE (Stephen) Vivisection; A Heartless Science. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *J. Lane* ..... net 5/
DAVIDSON (James Mackenzie) Localisation by X-Rays and Stereoscopy. Royal 8vo, pp. 84. *H. K. Lewis.* net 7/6
KEOGH (August) The Respiratory Exchange of Animals and Men. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 6/
KERR (J. M. Munro) Operative Midwifery. A Guide to the Difficulties and Complications of Midwifery Practice. 3rd ed. 8vo, pp. 743. *Baillière* ... net 25/
MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.) Measures for Avoidance and Extermination of Flies, Mosquitoes, Lice, and other Vermin. 2nd ed. 8vo, swd. *Thacker* ..... net 1/
MEDICAL Annual (The) A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, 1916. 8vo, pp. 1,032. *J. Wright.* net 10/
PEARL (Raymond) Modes of Research in Genetics. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6
PITTS (Arthur T.) The Care of the Teeth. With Twenty Diagrams. Methuen's Health Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 118. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.) and Potts (W. A.) Mentally Deficient Children: Their Treatment and Training. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 7/6
SIMON (Charles E.) Infection and Immunity. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. *Baillière* ..... net 14/
SMITH (J. S. Kellett) The Cure of Obesity and Obese Heart. Cr. 8vo, pp. 102. *Churchill* ..... net 3/6
WALLACE (Robertson) Nervous Disorders of Modern Life: Their Nature, Prevention and Cure. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *Newnes* ..... net 2/6

Music.

RITCHIE (Wallace) Chats with Violinists; or, How to Overcome Difficulties. Cr. 8vo. *W. Reeves* ... net 2/6
WALAUX (Marguerite) The National Music of Poland: Its Character and Sources. With an Introduction by Emil Mlynarski. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*

Natural History.

SWITHINBANK (Harold) and Bullen (G. E.) British Sea Fish. An Illustrated Handbook of the Edible Sea Fishes of the British Isles. 8vo, swd., pp. 48. *Simpkin.* net 2/

Naval and Military.

FLETCHER-VANE (Francis) The Principles of Military Art for Officers of all Ranks. Cr. 8vo, pp. 196. *Dent.* net 2/6
GRIERSON (Francis D.) The A B C of Military Law. A Concise Guide for the Use of Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men. 18mo, pp. 96. *Unwin* ..... net 1/6
GRINLING (A. G.) The Use of Field Telephones in the Field. 18mo, swd., pp. 30. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 1/
HINTS for Flight Sub-Lieutenants. Royal Naval Air Service. By Flight Lieutenant. 32mo, pp. 81. *Forster, Groom* ..... net 1/
JANE (Fred T.) All about the German Navy. Illustrations of German Fighting Ships. New and revised ed. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 58. *S. Low* ..... net 1/
KINGSLAND (Wm.) Notes for Signallers. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 18mo, swd. *East & West.* net 4*d*
LETTERS from Flanders. Written by 2nd Lieut. A. D. Gillespie, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, to His Home People. With an Appreciation of Two Brothers by the Right Rev. The Bishop of Southwark. With Portraits. Cr. 8vo, vellum, pp. 332. *Smith, Elder.* net 5/
LIVINGSTON (St. Clair) and Steen-Hansen (Ingeborg) Under Three Flags. With the Red Cross in Belgium, France and Serbia. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 252. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/6
MACLEAN (A. M.) With the Gordons at Ypres. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 70. *Alex. Gardner* ..... net 1/
MALLET (Christian) Impressions and Experiences of a French Trooper, 1914-1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Constable* ..... net 3/6
MERCANTILE Navy List and Maritime Directory for 1916. Corrected to 31st December, 1915, from Official and other Sources by Charles H. Jones. Royal 8vo, pp. 1,094. *Spottiswoode, Ballantyne* 12/
ROBINSON (J. P. Kay) With Botha's Army. With Introductory Letter by General Botha. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3/6
SACKVILLE (Lady Margaret) The Pageant of War. Cr. 8vo, swfd., pp. 62. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
SOLDIER'S Night Guide for Egypt, Arabia, and India. By "Pathfinder." Cr. 8vo, swd. *Gale & Polden.* net 3*d*
STUDENT in Arms (A) With an Introduction by J. St. Loe Strachey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 296. *Melrose* ..... net 5/
SWEDISH Drill at a Glance. By Staff-Sergeant-Instructor. 12mo, pp. 46. *"Field" and "Bazaar" Offices.* net 6*d*
WARNOD (Andre) Prisoner of War. With 60 Sketches by the Author. Translated by M. Jourdain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 174. *Heinemann* ..... net 3/6

WILSON (Richard) The First Year of the Great War. Being the Story of the First Phase of the Great World Struggle for Honour, Justice and Truth. Told for Boys and Girls of the British Empire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *W. & R. Chambers* ..... net 1/6

Numismatics.

BROOKE (G. C.) Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum: The Norman Kings. 2 vols. Vol. I. Introduction, Tables and 62 Plates. Vol. 2. Catalogue and Indexes. 8vo. *British Museum* ..... net 40/

Occultism.

BAILEY (E. H.) The Prenatal Epoch. 8vo. *W. Foulsham* ..... net 10/6

Oriental.

BJERREGAARD (C. H. A.) Sufism: Omar Khayyam and E. Fitzgerald. Cr. 8vo, pp. 48. *Sufi Pub. Socy.* net 2/6

BROWNING (K.) Notes and Index to the Bhagavad Gita. 12mo, pp. 104. *Theosophical Pub. Socy.* ..... net 1/6

SAEKI (P. Y.) The Nestorian Monument in China. With an Introductory Note by Lord William Gascoyne-Cecil, and a Preface by the Rev. Professor A. H. Sayce. 8vo, pp. 364. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 10/6

Philately.

GREENWOOD (C. H.) Togo. The Stamps of the British and French Occupations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 57. *D. Field.* net 1/

Philology.

DAWKINS (R. M.) Modern Greek in Asia Minor. A Study of the Dialects of Silli, Cappadocia and Pharasa, with Grammar, Texts, Translations and Glossary. With a Chapter on the Subject-Matter of the Folk-Tales by W. R. Halliday, B.A., B.Litt. 8vo, pp. 710. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 31/6

Philosophy.

HUNT (W. Remfry) The Anarchy of Ethics. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 6*d*

Poetry and the Drama.

BLAIR (Wilfred) The Death of Shakespeare. A Chronicle Play in Two Scenes. 8vo, swd., pp. 24. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 1/

BLAKE (Robert) Fate. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Heath, Cranton.* net 1/6

BOYLE (M. E.) Aftermath. Cr. 8vo, pp. 30. *Heffer.* net 1/

BROWN (D. D.) The Voice in the Air, and other Rhymes. Cr. 8vo, pp 122. *Gardner* (Paisley) ..... net 2/

CAMERON (W. J.) War and Life Poems. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/6

COMPTON-RICKETT (A.) The Divine Drama and Poems. Cr. 8vo. *Routledge* ..... net 3/6

CONKLING (Grace Hazard) Afternoons of April: A Book of Verse. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 102. *Constable* ... net 2/

DOBINSON (W. H.) At the Gate of the Past. Cr. 8vo, pp. 30. *Northern Publishing Co.*

DOYLE (P. A.) The Hook in the Harvest. In Three Acts. A Drama of Irish Life about the Year 1852. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 48. *Maunsel* ..... net 1/

FIELDING-HALL. For England. 8vo, pp. 144. *Constable* ..... net 3/6

FITZGERALD'S Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. Translation. The Haversack ed. 18mo, swd. *Palmer & H.* net 3*d*

GALES (R. L.) Ballads and Carols. Cr. 8vo, bds, pp. 70. *Simpkin* ..... net 3/6

GORDON (Adam Lindsay) Poems. Including several never before printed. Arranged by Douglas Sladen. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Constable* ..... net 3/

KIPLING (Rudyard) The Fringes of the Fleet. New ed. 16mo, pp. 74, velvet calf. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6

MITCHELL (G.) The Sacred Nine. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *Gardner* ..... net 6*d*

MOFFATT (Warneford) An Ode on the Canadian Soldiers who fell near Ypres. With other Poems. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 32. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

OXFORD and Flanders. By "Observer." Cr. 8vo, pp. 40. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/

SHANKS (Edward) Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 74. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 2/6

SHIVELL (Paul) Stillwater Pastorals and Other Poems. With a Prefatory Note by Bliss Perry. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 98. *Constable* ..... net 2/

STENHOUSE (J. H.) Then and Now: The Gains of War. An address, on the occasion of Presentation of Roll of Honour to Anderston United Free Church, Glasgow, by the Women's Guild, March 8, 1916. 8vo. *Women's Guild* (Glasgow) 3*d*

THORNDIKE (Ashley H.) Shakespeare's Theatre. With Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 489. *Macmillan* (N. Y.) net 10/6

WHITE (Albert Clement) Love-Letter Lays and Some Others. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 2/

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

BESANT (Annie) India: A Nation. A Plea for Indian Self-Government. With a Foreword by C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, B.A., B.L. The People's Books. 18mo, pp. 94. *T. C. & E. C. Jack* ..... net 6*d*

BROWN (Harry Gunnison) International Trade. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/

BROWNE (Porter Emerson) Peace-at-any-Price. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Appleton* ..... net 2/

CAMPAIGN for Clean Milk. A Series of Articles that have appeared in "The Observer." Cr. 8vo, pp. 51. *St. Catherine P.* ..... net 1/

CLIFFORD (W. G.) The Ex-Soldier: By Himself. A Practical Study of the Past and Future of the Ex-Soldier Problem, with special reference to the Situation created by the World War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 2/6

FERNAU (Hermann) Because I am a German. Edited with an Introduction by T. W. Rolleston. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *Constable* ..... net 2/6

FIELD (Jessie) and Nearing (Scott) Community Civics. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* 3/

GERMAN Legislation for the Occupied Territories of Belgium. Official Texts. Edited by C. H. Huberich and A. Nicol-Speyer. 3rd Series. 1st April, 1915—27th June, 1915 (Nos. 56-89). Cr. 8vo, pp. 138. *M. Nighoff* (The Hague) ..... net 4/6

GLASS (J.) Better Times for Working People. New and revised ed. Cr. 8vo, swd. *British Manufacturers' Assoc.* 3*d*

GREAT Russians on the Jewish Question. Edited by Dr. J. Kruk. Cr. 8vo, pp. 77. *Workers' League for Jewish Emancipation* 1/

GUEVARA (L.) Towards Reorganisation of International Finance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 85. *Guevra* (Bradford).

HALL (A. D.) Agriculture after the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 146. *J. Murray* ..... net 3/6

HORRORS of Louvain (The) By an Eye Witness. With an Introduction by Lord Halifax. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 52. *"Sunday Times"* 3*d*

JAURES (Jean) Democracy and Military Service. An Abbreviated Translation of the "Armée Nouvelle." Edited by G. G. Coulton. With a Preface by Pierre Renaudel. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 164. *Simpkin* ... net 1/

KEITH (Arthur Berriedale) Imperial Unity and the Dominions. 8vo, pp. 626. *H. Milford* ..... net 12/6

KELYNACK (T. N.) The Drink Problem of To-day in its Medico-Sociological Aspects. New ed. 8vo, pp. 330. *Methuen* ..... net 7/6

MAVROGORDATO (J.) England in the Balkans. A Hellenic Note on British Policy. Aspects of Greek Neutrality. Some press cuttings. 8vo. *Anglo-Hellenic League.*

MARTIN (E. W.) Food, Wages, and Economy. To-day and To-morrow. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Cornish* 2*d*

MUNRO (William Bennett) Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration. 8vo. *Macmillan* (N. Y.) net 10/

POLICY of the International (The) A Speech of Camille Huysmans. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*

POLISH Question as an International Problem (The) 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*

POSNER (Stanislaw) Poland as an Independent Economic Unit. Being a Lecture delivered at the "Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sociales," Paris, January 29, 1916. With an Introduction by Sidney Webb. 8vo, swd., pp. 40. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*

PROBLEM of the Commonwealth (The) 8vo, swd., pp. 260. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/6

PROTHERO (G. W.) German Policy before the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6

RE-BARTLETT (L.) Our Nascent Europe. 12mo, pp. 61. *St. Catherine Press* ..... net 1/

RIGNANO (E.) The War and the Settlement. An Italian View. Translated by A. M. S. Furniss. Cr. 8vo. pp. 100. *Council for the Study of International Relations* 6*d*

SEFTON-JONES (H.) German Crimes and our Civil Remedy. 8vo. swd. *J. Lane* ..... net 6*d*

VARRIER-JONES (P. C.) Tuberculosis and the Working Man. An Appeal to Friendly Societies. With a Preface by G. Sims Woodhead, M.A., M.D., LL.D. 8vo, swd., pp. 48. *W. Heffer* ..... net 6*d*

WHAT I Found Out in the House of a German Prince. By an English Governess. Newer and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/

WORSFOLD (W. Basil) The Empire on the Anvil. Being Suggestions and Data for the Future Government of the British Empire. With a Preface by Lord Sydenham, of Combe. 8vo, pp. 258. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6/

Sociology

DOWNWARD Paths. An Enquiry into the Causes which Contribute to the Making of the Prostitute. With a Foreword by A. Maude Royden. Cr. 8vo, pp. 213. *Bell* ..... net 2/6

LIVERPOOL Social Workers' Handbook. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Prepared for the Liverpool Council of Voluntary Aid by F. G. D'Aeth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 301. *Glesdale & Jennings* 1/

WALKER (G.) Industry and Pauperism. An Economic Study of Wealth, Wages and Pauperism. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Doig* (Newcastle) 3*d*

Sports and Pastimes.

DEVEE (Maharance Sunity) Bengal Dacoits and Tigers. 8vo, bds. *Thacker* ..... net 4/6

MILLER (Warren H.) Campcraft: Modern Practice and Equipment. With Introduction by Ernest Thompson Seton. Illustrated by 48 Photographs and 9 Line Diagrams. Cr. 8vo. *Batsford* ..... net 7/6

SINGER (Daniel J.) Big Game Fields of America, North and South. 8vo. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10/6

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

KELLY'S Customs Tariffs of the World, 1916. Folio, pp. 1,180. *Kelly's Directories, Ltd.* 10/

SKINNER (Walter R.) The Oil and Petroleum Manual for 1916. 8vo, pp. 257. *Skinner* ..... net 2/6

WESTON (James H.) The Electro-Platers Hand Book. 18mo. *Spon* ..... net 4/6

Travels and Adventures.

BIRD (Frederick S.) Life in Holland. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *Low* ..... net 2/

DOORLEY (Gerald S.) The Voyages of the "Morning." With Illustrations and a Map. 8vo, pp. 244. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6/

HENDERSON (John B.) The Cruise of the Tomas Barrera. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 12/6

POST (Emily) By Motor to the Golden Gate. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 8/6

VERRILL (A. Hyatt) The Real Story of the Whaler. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 7/6

Veterinary Science, Farming and Stock-keeping.

HOARE (E. Wallis) Veterinary Therapeutics. A Guide to the Treatment of Disease in the Domestic Animals. 3rd ed. 8vo, pp. 968. *Baillière* ..... net 18/

KINSLEY (A. T.) A Text Book of Veterinary Pathology. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Baillière* ..... net 16/

BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON, and HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C., on WEDNESDAY, June 7th, and following Day, at one o'clock precisely, BOOKS and MANUSCRIPTS, including the Property of the late Henry Richardson, Esq., Mayor of Greenwich, 1909-10 (Sold by order of the Executrix); the Property of the Rev. J. D. C. Wickham, The Manor, Holcombe, Bath; and other Properties, comprising Ancient and Modern Books in English and Foreign Literature, Books on the Fine Arts, rare Topographical Works, Books on Natural History, Voyages and Travels, Sport, Costume, etc., Collection of Playing Cards, Books in fine bindings, etc.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had.

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers.

ASHFORD, KENT.

London: 18, DEVONSHIRE STREET, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Orders and Meetings of Creditors.

Hirst, Chas. Horace, 10, West Square, and 4, Falsgrave Road, Scarborough. Stationer, etc. Receiving Order May 3. Meeting of Creditors at Official Receiver's, Scarborough, May 17.

Reeve, Jno., trading as J. Bullwinkle & Co., 14a, Philpot Street, Stepney, and residing at 38, Beechhall Road, Highams Park. Printer. Receiving Order May 5. Meeting of Creditors at Bankruptcy Court, May 17.

Dissolutions of Partnership.

Brown, A. J. W. & Co. (Alf. Jno. Wainwright Brown and Catherine Wainwright), 56, Northgate Street, and 14, Upper Northgate Street, Chester. Booksellers, Stationers, etc. Mar. 25. Debts by C. Wainwright, at 56, Northgate Street, Chester.

Macara & Co. (Peter Joseph Smith and George Keen Greenaway), 6, Hanover Street, Edinburgh. Stationers, Printers, etc. Dec. 31, 1915. Debts by P. J. Smith, who continues.

Mercantile Printing Co. (Edgar Percy Hamlett and Tom Turnbull Laurenson), 14, West Bute Street, Cardiff. Printers and Stationers. Apr. 3. Debts by E. P. Hamlett, who continues.

Slaughter, Chas. & Son (Chas. Slaughter and Chas. Hy. Slaughter), Reading. Proprietors, Printers and Publishers of the *Reading Observer* and General Printers. Oct. 6, 1915. Debts by C. Slaughter.

Dividends.

Kahrel, Jno. W., Wilson Street, Finsbury, London, and Nassau Road, Barnes. Paper Agent. 2nd of 5s. at Francis Nicholls, White & Co.'s, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, E.C., May 19, or on any subsequent day.

Rothera, Geo. T., Crown Street, and Portland Street, and Craven Terrace, Halifax. Stationer. Supplemental of 3½d. at Official Receiver's, Bradford, May 19.

Wilson, Marmaduke, Swarthmore Terrace, Thornaby-on-Tees. Printer and Stationer. 1st and final of 16s. 1d. at Official Receiver's, Middlesbrough, May 23.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Allman & Son, Ltd., London, W.C. A first and final dividend of 4s. 2½d. is payable at Liq.'s, 33, Carey Street, W.C., any day except Saturday.

Car Illustrated, Ltd., London, S.W. Meeting of Creditors at 33, Carey Street, W.C., May 24.

Cynicus Publishing Co., Ltd. Meeting at Johnstone, Simpson & Thomson's, 87, Commercial Street, Dundee, June 9, for the account of the winding-up.

Magna Charta Publishing Co. Ltd., London, W.C. Winding-up order, May 2.

West Drayton Printing Co., Ltd. G. W. L. Thompson, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham, appointed Receiver, May 11.

World's Printing Press, Ltd., London, E. E. Riches, 11, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., appointed Receiver, May 15.

Scotland—Trust Deeds Granted.

Duncan, J. L., 36, Upper Kirkgate, Aberdeen. Printer. Claims to G. and R. M'Culloch, 140, West George Street, Glasgow, I.A., by May 23.

Wallace, Mrs. Lizzie, 80, Hilltown, Dundee. Stationer, etc. Claims to A. C. Tullis 32, Bank Street, Dundee, Sol., by May 25.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

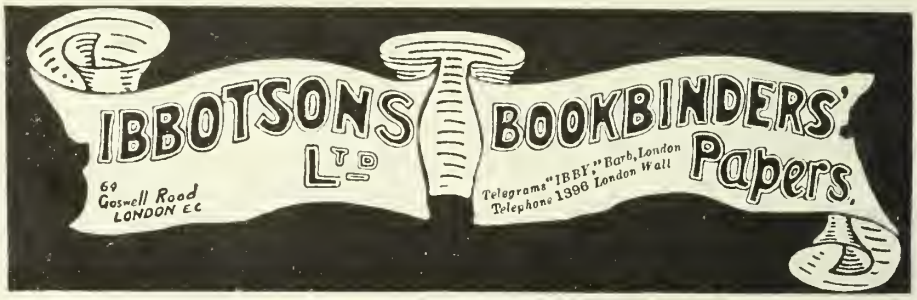
PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & Co., LTD.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 TO 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.



Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)
WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery. Publishers' Bookbinders, Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.
Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,
CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845. *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE : 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

ORRIN & GEER

(Established over Half a Century),

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS
IN
Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

Telephone : CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business**, with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town, West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business**, Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business**. Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency**. Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200 Established 40 years Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. About **£1,000** required.

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business,** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,

CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS for the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE.
30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

For Disposal. **Books, Library, Stationery Business.** Healthy and pleasant town, West of England. Established 50 years. Very fine premises. Turnover £1,300 to £1,400, including about £250 library subscriptions. Great bargain at **£550**. 1

Books, Stationery, Library, News. Lovely S. Devon town. Rent only £34. Turnover about £1,700. Price about **£950**, including small printing plant. Owner retiring. 2

News, Stationery, &c., with valuable **Agency.** Thames side suburban town, Surrey. Takings about £1,500, plus £200 profit from Agency. Price **£675**. 3

Stationery, Fancy, Books, with valuable **Agency** in fine West Country town. Same hands 25 years. Turnover about £2,400 at full profits. Agency produces £135 clear profit. Price about **£2,000**. 4

Stationery, Books, News. Bournemouth district. Same hands 9 years. Low rent. Turnover exceeds £900. Price about **£350**. 5

Stationery, Fancy, Toys. Main Road, Kensington district. Owner retiring after 25 years' occupation. Turnover about £2,500, at good profits. About **£1,000** everything. 6

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

ST. PAUL'S CHAMBERS, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

FRENCHMAN, Commercial Traveller, wishes to REPRESENT English House, Mercery, Fancy or Leather Goods, for Paris and France. Good English and French references.—Address, MAURICE KACZKA, 8, Rue St. Martin, Paris; or 8, Rue d'Amérique, Nice.

YOUNG MAN, 42, with 25 years' practical experience of Stationery. Bookselling, Printing, Bookbinding and Fancy Trades, SEEKS ENGAGEMENT, Wholesale preferred, at home or abroad. Advertiser is single, tall and strong; total abstainer. Can interview at any time if desired.—Apply, Box No 280, "STATIONERY TRADES JOURNAL" Office, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

FANCY, Stationery, Books, &c.—Lady requires re-engagement as MANAGERESS AND BUYER. 20 Years' experience. Good references.—E. G., 280, Hoe Street, Walthamstow.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

BOOKSELLING and Stationery.—Experienced ASSISTANT, lady or gentleman (ineligible), for good-class business in the Midlands.—Apply, Box No. 174, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

WANTED, Experienced JUNIOR LADY ASSISTANT, Books, Stationery and Fancy. State age, experience and salary required.—WILDING & SON, LTD., 33, Castle Street, Shrewsbury.

SHOP MANAGER wanted for Newcastle-on-Tyne; smart and energetic, for Bookselling, Stationery and Fancy Goods Trades; first-class man only wanted; must be ineligible for military service.—Apply, giving full particulars and salary required, with photograph, to SECRETARY, North of England School Furnishing Co., Ltd., Darlington.

BOOKSELLERS.—Two thoroughly experienced BOOKSELLERS WANTED, over military age, as first assistants. One in retail selling; the other in inland and export departments.—State experience to Box 1992, WILLING'S, 125, Strand, W.C.

MISCELLANEOUS.

SUITABLE for Library or Show-Room, offered at a bargain price for quick sale.—Excellent Light Oak Winged Bookcase, 10 ft. 9 in. long, fitted with movable shelves, enclosed by four plate-glass doors, and cupboards beneath enclosed by four panelled doors, made by Gilbert.—Apply, LAWLORS, Wholesale Booksellers, 11, Dyche Street, Rochdale Road, Manchester.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

Business men of the future will need a wider outlook to make more efficient the work on their own particular ground. Sidelights are always helpful.

All Booksellers would do well to keep themselves in touch with the allied trades; extra knowledge is never wasted.

A useful monthly visitor is THE STATIONERY TRADES' JOURNAL, whose information and suggestion the alert trader will turn to profit.

Order in the usual way, Price Sixpence, or send 6 stamps for a single copy. (Free Specimen Copies are not now sent on request.)

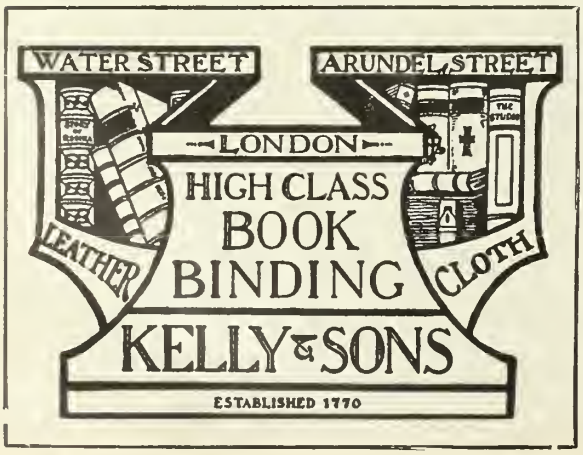
The Subscription (at present) is Half-a-crown a year, post free, at which price it is a wonderfully cheap magazine for retailers and wholesalers.

J. Whitaker & Sons, Ltd., Publishers, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.
Printers & Translators
IN
EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.
Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.
AND BRANCHES.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!
CHARLIE TAYLOR,
BROOKE HOUSE,
22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.
(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the
LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.
Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with
REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES
AT THIS STORE.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.
COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,
8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.



CONTENTS.

Trade and Literary Gossip ... 259
Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland—Annual Meeting ... 268
Under Cover ... 270
Notes from Paris ... 271
In Preparation ... 272
Correspondence ... 272
Obituary ... 273
Notices of Books ... 274
Publications of the Month ... 276
The Gazette ... 283
Books Wanted ... 290
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications ... 292

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Bacon, G. W., & Co., Ltd. ... 275
Bailey Bros. ... 285
Bain, A. W., & Co. ... 284
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst ... 288
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd. ... 283
Chambers, W. & R., Ltd. ... 277
Clowes, Wm., & Sons ... 283
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd. ... 284
Evans, F. T., & Co. ... 287
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd. ... 291
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd. ... 290
Headley Bros. ... 283
Holmes & Son ... 286
Homœpathic Publishing Co. ... 289
Ibbotsons, Ltd. ... 284
Kelly & Sons ... 288
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd. ... 285
Macmillan & Co. ... 275
Moncrieff, H. A. ... 287
Myers & Co. ... 287
Orrin & Geer ... 285
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. ... 279
Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge ... 283
Smith, Elder & Co. ... 275
Symmons, E., & Sons, Ltd. ... 285
Taylor, Charlie ... 288
University Tutorial Press, Ltd. ... 258
Unwin, T. Fisher ... 259
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd. ... *Back page*
Webb, Son, & Co. ... 284
Whitaker, J., & Son, Ltd. ... *Front page.* 288

NOW READY.

THE Homœopathic Vade Mecum of MODERN MEDICINE and SURGERY

With CLINICAL DIRECTORY, containing the results of personal experience of many physicians in addition to those who contributed to former editions. This portion of the work is greatly extended. Also a chapter on POISONS AND TROPICAL DISEASES, an APPENDIX on FORMULÆ, TABLE OF DILUTIONS of the remedies prescribed, etc., and likewise an APPENDIX on HEALTH RESORTS is added to this edition.

By E. H. RUDDOCK, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

For the use of Junior Practitioners, Students, Clergymen, Missionaries, Heads of Families, &c.

A New and Revised Edition brought right up-to-date by a leading Homœopathic Physician and Surgeon.

Important additions are especially made to the sections on Neuralgia, Diseases of the Ear, Bright's Disease, and those on Hygiene and Diet.

Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.** net. Presentation Edition, bound Half-morocco, **8s. 6d.** net.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLISHING CO., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,** HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

Books Wanted.

ABAS, A., 35, High St., Barnes, S.W.

Boys of England, Young Men of Great Britain, Boys of the World, Young Briton, Sons of Britannia, Young Englishman, and other boys' journals. Sets or vols. Clean.

AILSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.

Eng. Catalogue. Bound vols. and 1910-5.
Studio. Early and late parts, or extras.
Novels. Two or more vols. before 1880.
Print Launch of the Trafalgar. £5.
Early American or Australian Travels.

AUSTRALIAN BOOK COMPANY, 16-20, Farringdon Avenue, E.C.

Titcomb. Message to the Church. 1887.
Finney. Skeletons of Course of Theological Lectures. 1872.
Henderson, W. G. Newspapers and Libel.
McCarthy, J. The Newspaper Worker.
Bonhope. Practical Bird Keeping.

BARNICOTT & PEARCE, Taunton.

Cannon's 13th Som. L.I. 1848.
Greswell's Land of Quantock.
Thorpe's Applied Chemistry. 5 vols.

BARRETT, W. H., The Cross, Chichester.

Hughes on Coal Mining.
Peckham's Wasps' Social and Solitary.

BAXENDINE, A., 15, Chambers St., Edinburgh.

Pills to Purge Melancholy. Reprint.
Weir's History of Greenock.

BEDDOWS, H. T., Free Library, Shrewsbury.

Landed Gentry of Gt. Britain. By Sir Bernard Burke. Revised by A. C. Fox-Davies. 12 ed., 1914.

BIRDSALL & SON, Wood Street, Northampton.

Old and New London. Thornbury and Walford. Illustrated, toned ed. Cassell, Petter, Galpin & Co. Parts 46 to end.
Harmsworth's Popular Science. Part 10.

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.

Thomas a Kempis. Imitation of Christ. Ed. Benham (Sonnenschein).

CANADA.

WANTED—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.

MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

BLACKWELL, B. H., 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.

James, Hy. Portrait of a Lady. Not 1st ed.
—— Two Magics; Embarrassments. Ditto.
Proceedings Soc. of Biblical Archae. Vol. 32.

BROOKE, F. J., 2, Westgate Street, Gloucester.

Israel's Wandering. By Oxonian.
Fulness of the Nations. By Smith.
British Israelites. By Senior.

COMBRIDGE, C., 4 & 5, New St., Birmingham.

God of Clay. Bailey.
Fear God. Roosevelt.
40 Years in Constantinople. Pears.

CORNISH, J., & SONS, 37, Lord Street, Liverpool.

Home Doctoring of Animals.

DAVIS, J., 13, Paternoster Row, London.

Folio Report West Coast of Africa. 1865.
Payne's Largos and West Africa Almanac. 1875-1888 and 1893.
Blue Book on Education.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.

Alderson. Hunting in Pink and Scarlet.
Oxenham. Bondmen Free.
Henty. Lost Heir.

DENNIS & HOLLOWAY, 82, Newborough, Scarborough,

The Crossing. By Winston Churchill.
Chambers's Journal. January, 1891.

DICK & FITZGERALD, P.O. Box 975, 18, Ann St., New York.

Selection of Etchings. By the Etching Club. Folio. 1865.

DIXON, A. P., Ltd., 9, Market Street, Cambridge.

Tom Brown's Schooldays. 1st ed., or 1st illustrated ed.

DOUGLAS, L. M., 3, Lauder Road, Edinburgh.

Sand and Clay. Augustine C. Passmore.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

ENGLAND, W. H., & Co., 7 & 8, Carr Lane, Hull.
Annunzio's (G. D') The Intruder. Translation.

EVANS, J., Strand House, Bargoed.
Norie's Epitome. 10s. 6d.
Leckie's Wrinkles in Navigation.

EVANS & CO., 84, Westow Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.
Tunes only for Child's Own Hymn Book.
Journal of Countess Krasinska.
Aero Manual. Several copies.

FLAVELL, W. P., 8, St. Gregory's, Norwich.
Rotherham's Emphasised Bible. 2 sets.
Bruce. Training of the 12.
Sandy and Headlam. Romans.
Parcels of Brethren. Book by Kelly & Darby.
Set of Dickens. Complete.

FOYLE, W. & G., 121, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Brains. Hist. of the Kingswood Forest.
Burke. Roll of Battle Abbey. 1848.
Chemist and Druggist. Pub. by Houlston.
Engineering. 1904, July 28th; 1902, June 6th.
Geikie. Landscape in History.
Glossary of Mediæval Folklore.
Glynne. Gloucestershire Church Notes.
Grays. Anatomy. 1903-1910.
Harmsworth Self Educator. No. 37 to the end.
Hell Gate of Soissons.
London Magazine. Feb., 1912.
Marchand. New Method of French Conversation. 4th and 2nd ed.
Pepys' Diary and Correspondence. Lord Braybrook's ed. Vols. 2 and 3, or either.
Red Book of Haggis.
Notice sur les Adhemar et Madame de Sevigne. By L'Abbe Nadal.

GAIT, A., 13, Market Place, Grimsby.
Harmsworth Atlas. Part 11.

GALBRAITH, R. D., & CO., 11, Billiter Square, E.C.
Secondhand copy of Stubb's Corattist. 3 vols.

GLOVER, H. W., 114, Leadenhall Street, E.C.
Children's Mag. Vol. 6.
Weber. Hist. of Music.
Stow's Native Races S. Africa.

GORDON & GOTCH, LTD., 15, St. Bride St., Ludgate Circus, E.C.
Blackwood's Mag. Jan. and Feb., 1915.

GOWER, J., 41, Voltaire Road, Clapham, S.W.
Winslow's Veterinary Materia Medica.
Buckeridge's Chemistry.
Cunningham's or Poirier's Anatomy.
Thorpe's Applied Chemistry.
Ince's Latin Grammar.

GRANT, R., & SON, 107, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Peer Gynt. By I. Pagan.
Quo Vadis. Large type.
Will to Power. Vol. 2.
Companion to the Altar. Scottish ed.

HUDSON, E. F., 116, New Street, Birmingham.
Wallace. Malay Archipelago.
Francis Thompson. 1st ed.

HUNT, F. J., The Cottage, Hertford Road, Hatfield.
Grove's Beethoven's Nine Symphonies.
Grove's Dictionary of Music.

JACKSON, R., 16 & 17, Commercial Street, Leeds.
C. Girdlestone. Number a Link between Divine Intelligence and Human. Longmans. 1875.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Aldis, H. G. List of Books printed in Scotland before 1700. Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, 1904.
Bohn's Catalogue of Books. 1841.
Bibliographer; a Journal of Book-Lore. Vols. 1 to 6, 1881-4.
Bibliographical Society's Transactions. Vols. 10, 11 and 12; also Monograph number 13, being The Earlier Cambridge Stationers and Bookbinders, by George J. Gray.
Hume, A. The Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of the United Kingdom.
Jacobi. Notes on Books and Printing.
—— Gesta Typographica.
Jerrold, W. The Autolycus of the Bookstalls.
Plutarch's Lives; translated by Thos. North. An ed. before 1650.
Uzanne. The Book Hunter in Paris.
Wheatley. Remarkable Bindings in the British Museum.
Bodin, J. The Six Books of a Common Weale. 1606.
Boies, H. M. Science of Penology.
Elmendorf, J. J. Outlines of Lectures on the History of Philosophy.
Everett, C. C. Psychological Elements of Religious Faith.
Fay, C. R. Co-operation at Home and Abroad.
Hobson, J. A. Economics of Distribution.
Holland, T. E. The European Concert in the Eastern Question.
Ilbert, C. P. Legislative Methods and Forms.
Payne, E. J. History of European Colonies.
Robertson, F. E. Practical Treatise on Organ Building.
Russell, B. A. W. Critical Exposition of the Philosophy of Leibnitz.
Sears, L. Principles and Methods of Literary Criticism.
Tyrrell and Purser. Cicero Correspondence. Vol. 5 only.
British Critic; from November, 1836, to the end (1843).
Boissier, G. Country of Horace and Virgil.
Critical Review. Complete set. 1756-1817.
Cynewulf. Dream of the Rood. Translated by Morley.
Castlereagh, Viscount. Memoirs and Correspondence. 3rd series. 4 vols.
Johnson's Dictionary. 1st ed. 2 vols. 1755.
Woolley's Facsimiles of 15th Century Types.
Cobbett, William. Anything by.
Knight, Charles. William Caxton, the First English Printer.
Lemoine, Henry. Typographical Antiquities. 1797.
Bradley, A. C. English Poetry and German Philosophy in the Age of Wordsworth.
Clerke and Gore. Astronomy.
Finlay. Tornadoes.
Gates, L. E. Three Studies in Literature.
Hanotaux, Gabriel. La Guerre des Balkans et l'Europe.
Hazen. The Tornado.
Hook, Theodore. Gervasse Skinner.
Josselyn. Etudes sur la Phonetique Italienne.
Pidgeon, Daniel. Old World Questions and New World Answers.
Prince, Martin. The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams.
Rideout, H. M. Selected Letters of Thomas Gray.
Seton-Watson. Racial Problems in Hungary.
The Vedanta-Sutras, with Sankara's Commentary. Translated by Thibaut. (Sacred Books of the East, vols. 34 and 38).

JOHNSTONE, D., 75, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.
Smith's Prehistoric Man in Ayrshire.
Transactions of the Highland Soc. of Scotland. Vol. 6. 1824.
—— 3rd Series. 1861-65.
—— 3rd Series. Parts 81 to 85.

JOYCE, C., & SONS, 51, High Street, Newport, Mon.
Ramsay's Gentle Shepherd.
Norie's Epitome.
Leckie's Wrinkles in Navigation.

KNIGHT, W. J., 147 & 149, High Street, Ventnor.
Red Cross of Comfort. May Byron. Hodder and Stoughton. 12 copies.
Wisden's Cricketer's Almanack, 1916.

LAWLORS, Ltd., 13, Mosley Street, Manchester.
Hazlitt, W. Criticisms on Art. 2 vols. Templemann.

LAYTON, C. & E., 56, Farringdon Street, E.C.
Newton Opticæ. Clarke, 1706.
—— Principia, 1687. Perfect or imperfect.

LEE, J. E., Loughborough.
The Coronation Stone. By Mrs. G. A. Rogers.

LOCKWOOD, C., & SON, 5, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.
Drinhardt. Schlomann Technical Dictionaries. Vols. 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Neumann's Treatise on Parasites.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 9d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

LUPTON BROS., 38 & 40, Manchester Road, Burnley.
Two Systems of Astronomy. By Isaac Frost. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1846.
The Horticultural Journal and Florist's Register and Royal Ladies' Magazine. Chapman & Hall. 1836.
Mary Elliott's Tales for Boys, for Girls, and of Truth, etc. 1836-39, etc.

MARK & MOODY, Ltd., 52 & 53, High Street, Stourbridge.
Charley's Trip to the Black Mountain. By George E. Roberts. Published about 1860 by Masters, London (possibly in connection with T. Mark, Kidderminster).

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.
Pearl of Island.
Magic Glass.
Future Life. By Clemance.

MATHEWS, E., 4a, Cork Street, W.
Skrine, J. H. Joan the Maid. 1895.
—— Songs of the Maid. 1896.

MAYNE, ERSKINE, Bookseller, Belfast.
Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th ed. 29 vols., thin paper, leather. Good secondhand set.
Irving, Edward. Prophetical Works. Vol. III.

MILLER & GILL, Ltd., Cambridge Circus, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
The Cid. Trans. Ormsby. Longman.
Gray's Anatomy.
Baedeker's Gt. Britain.
Latin Grammar. Seidenstucker and Key.

MILNE, A. & R., 229 & 229a, Union Street, Aberdeen.
History of the 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers. Percy Groves. 1896.
Historical Record and Regimental Memoir of the Royal Scots Fusiliers. James Clark. 1885.
G. F. Atherton. Hermia.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.
Light for the Latter Days. By Dr. Guinness.
Power of the Spirit. By Andrew Murray, with extracts from Wm. Law. 1895.

NOORDHOFF, P., Groningen (Netherlands).
Poems of Will Dunbar. Scott Text. Soc.
Works of Henryson. By G. Smith. Scott Text Soc.

ORPHANS' PRINTING PRESS. Leominster.
Brooke, Stopford. Poetry of Robt. Browning. Isbister.

OVER, GEO. E., 3, High Street, Rugby.
England Translation Malot's Sans Famille.

GEO. CRUIKSHANK and JOHN LEECH
Books illustrated by, etc.
Report to
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

PHILIP, SON & NEPHEW, Ltd., 20, Church Street, Liverpool.
Continuity of Christian Thought. By "W. V. G." Pub. Allen.
Scholl's Phraseological Dictionary, English-Spanish.
Contopoulos. Modern Greek-English Lexicon.
Green Carnation. By Hichens.

PINK, J. W., 7, Pittville Street, Cheltenham.
Fosbroke's Tour of the Wye.
B. Marshall's Chronological Treatise on the 70 Weeks of Daniel. 1725.
Hawley Smart's Try and Trick.

PLATT, R., Ltd., 17, Wallgate, Wigan.
Wiggin's Penelope's Scotch Experiences. Illustrated by Brock. 1st ed.
Lethaby and Swainson's Church of Santa Sophia. Constantinople.

POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.
Burn's Hist. Henley-on-Thames.
Cook. Rosegrowing Made Easy.
Kant's Cosmogony.
Clutterbuck Family.
Herbert. When Diamonds were Trumps.
Pocock's Travels. Folio.
Fabricius. Old folio, Entomology.
Webb and Geach. Mining at Liskeard.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.
Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

PRATT, G. A., 21 & 22, Oxford Street, Southampton.
The Shellback's Progress in the 19th Century.
The Edge of Circumstance. Cloth or paper.
The Waves of Fate. Cloth or paper.

REEVES, W., 83, Charing Cross Rd., W.C.
Joachim's Life. By Moser.
Organ Building. By Robertson. 2 vols.
Book of Family Crests. 2 vols. R. & S.

ROEBERS, J. G., 151, Singel, Amsterdam.
Chambers' Cyclop. of Eng. Literature. 3 vols.

ROBSON & Co., 23, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, W.
Aubrey Beardsley. Any works illustrated by.
Sporting Repository. 1822. Imperfect.
Military Costumes. Books of.

RUSSELL, T. C., 1734, 19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Madan's Books in Manuscript.
Pollard's Decoration of Books.
Seyd's California and Its Resources. London. 1858.
Kelly's Excursion to California. 2 vols. London. 1851. 2 copies.
Ryan's Personal Adventures in Upper and Lower California. 2 vols. London. 1850. 3 copies.

SELLICK, GEO. H., Bedford Street, Plymouth.
The Rising of 1745. Edited by Sanford Terry. Pub. Univ. Tut. Press.

SMITH, W. H., & SON, 94, Above Bar, Southampton.
Rabelais Works.
Horse Brasses.
Hunchback. By Sheriden Knowles.
Oxford Thinkers. By Cecil.
1 My Devon Year. Phillpotts. 6s.
1 Know your own Ship. By Walton.
1 Dreamer of Dreams. Illus. Dulac. Hodder. 6s.
3 Malice in Kulterland. 1s.
1 Coming Dominion of Rome in Britain. 6d.
1 Baudelaire. Scott, Murray. 1s.
1 Paul Verlaine. Scott, Murray. 1s.
2 Sexual Impotency. Veckie.
1 Contes de la Montagne. Par Erckmann-Chatrian.
1 Earth Knowledge. Pt. 1. Blackie.
1 Shropshire Lad. Housman. Richards. Leather. 1s.

TAYLOR, C., 22 & 23, Warwick Lane, E.C.
The Great and Good.
Gone Before. Southgate.

THOMPSON'S, 23, Old Town Street, Plymouth.
Hort's 1st Epistle Peter.
The Fundamentals.
Dr. Bullinger's Figures of Speech.

THOMPSON'S BOOK STORE, Fifth & Plum Streets, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.
Perrot and Chipiez. History of Art in Ancient Egypt.
Cooper. History of Egyptian Obelisks. 1877.
—— Cleopatra's Needle. 1878.
Cave Temples of Elephanta. Anything on.

THORPE, W. E., & Son, High St., Maidstone.
Wisden's Cricket Annual. Last published.

QUOTE
CALIFORNIA OR PACIFIC COAST HISTORY, TRAVEL, Etc.
TO
T. C. RUSSELL, 1734—19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Prompt Orders and Cash if Prices Right.

VOILE & ROBERSON, 89, 90 & 91, Preston Street, Faversham.
Club of Queer Trades.

WESTWOOD, A., & SON, Cupar, Fife.
Logie Town. By Sarah Tytler. 1 vol. ed.
Graphic War Special. Part II.
Our Town and Some of Its People. By J. Menzies. Pub. by Unwin.

WILDING & SON, Ltd., 33, Castle Street, Shrewsbury.
Secondhand or new copy of The Flora of Shropshire, by Rev. W. A. Leighton.
Secondhand copy of Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon. Pub. price, 36s.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for May, 1916.

A B C of Motion Pictures. *Harper* ..... net 2 0
A B C of Will Making and Will Proving. *Broadbent.* net 2 0
Adam's Garden. Putnam. *Lippincott* 6 0
Admiralty Law and Practice in Canada. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 50 0
Afternoons of April. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Agriculture after the War. *J. Murray* ..... net 3 6
Amhurst (Jeffery) Biography. *Longmans* ..... net 7 6
Analysis of Dyestuffs. *C. Griffin* ..... net 8 6
Ancient Babylon and Modern Germany. *Stockwell.* net 2 6
Anderson (R.) Misunderstood Texts of the New Testament. *Nisbet* ..... net 3 6
Andrew (S. O.) Geometry. *J. Murray* 3 0
Antwerp, 1477-1559. *Methuen* ..... net 21 0
Apple of Happiness. *Ward, Lock* 2 6
Aristodemocracy. Waldstein. *J. Murray* ..... net 10 6
Baedeker of the Argentine Republic. *Appleton.* net 12 6
Bailey (E. H.) Prenatal Epoch. W. *Foulsham.* net 10 6
Bailey (H. C.) Gentleman Adventurer. *Methuen.* net 2 0
Bailey (L. H.) Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. *Macmillan* ..... net 25 0
Bailey (T.) Contrary Mary. *Duckworth* 6 0
Baker (A. E.) Tennyson Dictionary. *Routledge.* net 8 6
Bankers' Securities against Advances. *I. Pitman.* net 5 0
Barr (A. E.) Three Score and Ten. *Appleton* 6 0
Battery Flashes. By "Wagger." *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
Because I am a German. *Constable* ..... net 2 6
Bengal Dacoits and Tigers. *Thacker* ..... net 4 6
Betham-Edwards (M.) Hearts of Alsace. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Big Game Fields of America. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10 6
Bingham (Rev. F.) Forfield Miscellanea. *Barrell.* net 5 0
Bird (F. S.) Life in Holland. *Low* ..... net 2 0
Bjerregaard (C. H. A.) Sufism. *Sufi Pub. Socy.* net 2 6
Bligh (W. G.) Dams and Weirs. *Spon* ..... net 7 6

Book of Common Joys. *Dent* ..... net 4 6
Book of German Verse. *H. Milford* 3 6
Book of Homage to Shakespeare. *H. Milford* ... net 21 0
Bosher (K. L.) People Like That. *Harper* 6 0
Boutroux (E.) Philosophy and War. *Constable* ... net 4 6
Boyle's Court Guide, May, 1916. *Court Guide Office.* net 5 0
Brenda Walks On. *Hutchinson* 6 0
British Journal of Surgery. *J. Wright* ..... net 7 6
British Sea Fish. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 0
British Standard Nomenclature of Tars, etc. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 5 0
British Standard Specifications for Wrought Steels for Automobiles. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 7 6
Brooke (G. C.) Catalogue of English Coins in Brit. Museum. *British Museum* ..... net 40 0
Brown (D. D.) Voice in the Air. *Gardner* ..... net 2 0
Brown (H. G.) International Trade. *Macmillan.* net 4 0
Browne (P. E.) Peace—at any Price. *Appleton.* net 2 0
Brownie. Lennox. *J. Lane* 6 0
Buckle (G. E.) Life of Benj. Disraeli. *J. Murray.* net 12 0
Bullens (D. K.) Steel and its Heat Treatment. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 16 0
Bullett (G. W.) Progress of Kay. *Constable* ... net 4 6
Burgin (C. B.) The Hut by the River. *Hutchinson.* 6 0
Butterworth's Loose-Leaf Collection of Forms and Notes. *Butterworth* ..... net 6 0
By Motor to the Golden Gate. *Appleton* ... net 8 6

Calendar of Patent Rolls. Edward 3. *Hereford Times* 15 0
Calendar of State Papers. Colonial Series. *Hereford Times* 15 0
Calendar of State Papers relating to English Affairs. *Hereford Times* 15 0
Camp Craft. Miller. *Batsford* ..... net 7 6
Candler (P.) Testore. *Dent* ..... net 6 0
Captain (The) Magazine. *Newnes* 6 0
Carleton (M. A.) The Small Grains. *Macmillan.* net 7 6
Cary (E.) Geodetic Surveying. *Chapman & H.* net 10 6
Catalogue of Books Printed in XVth Century. *British Museum* ..... net 18 0
Catalogue of Eng. Coins in Brit. Museum. *British Museum* ..... net 40 0
Chapin (H. D.) and Pieck (G. R.) Diseases of Infants and Children. *Baillière* ..... net 15 0
Chats with Violinists. *W. Reeves* ..... net 2 6
Chesterton (G. K.) Wisdom of Father Brown. *Cassell* ..... net 2 0
Churchill (Lady R.) Small Talks on Big Subjects. *Pearson* ..... net 2 0
Clifford (W. G.) The Ex-Soldier. *A. & C. Black.* net 2 6
Cobbett (W.) Cottage Economy. *D. Pepler* ..... net 2 6
Coffin (H. S.) The Ten Commandments. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Coleridge (S.) Vivisection. *J. Lane* ..... net 5 0
Colmer (F.) Shakespeare in Time of War. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 3 6
Colonial Office List, 1916. *Waterlow* ..... net 15 0
Community Civics. *Macmillan* 3 0
Compton-Rickett (A.) Divine Drama and Poems. *Routledge* ..... net 3 6
Conkling (G. H.) Afternoons of April. *Constable.* net 2 0

Connell (J. M.) Story of an Old Meeting House. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Connoisseur (The) *Otto, Ltd.* ..... net 8 0
Conquest of Virginia. *Putnam* ..... net 18 0
Conscience and Christ. *Duckworth* ..... net 5 0
Contrary Mary. *Duckworth* 6 0
Conyers (D.) The Scratch Pack. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Corner Island. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
Cottage Economy. Cobbett. *D. Pepler* ..... net 2 6
Cruise of the Jasper B. *Appleton* 6 0
Cruise of the Tomas Barrera. *Putnam* ..... net 12 6
Cure of Obesity and Obese Heart. *Churchill* ... net 3 6
Curious Cases and Amusing Actions at Law. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 4 6
Curtis (F.) A More Excellent Way. *Sands* 6 0

Dams and Weirs. *Spon* ..... net 7 6
Danby (F.) Twilight. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Davidson (J. M.) Localisation by X-Rays, etc. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 7 6
Dawkins (R. M.) Mod. Greek in Asia Minor. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 31 6
Dead Yesterday. Hamilton. *Duckworth* ..... net 6 0
Dell (E. M.) Knave of Diamonds. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Design of Aeroplanes. *Whittaker* ..... net 9 0
Desmond's Daughter. *Blackwood* ..... net 5 0
Devee (M. S.) Bengal Dacoits and Tigers. *Thacker.* net 4 6
Diamonds. Wade. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Dim Bourne (The) Laxdale. *G. Richards* 6 0
Diseases of Infants and Children. *Baillière* ..... net 15 0
Diver (M.) Desmond's Daughter. *Blackwood* ... net 5 0
Divine Drama and Poems. *Routledge* ..... net 3 6

Donogh (W. R.) Law of Land Acquisition, etc. *Thacker* ..... net 15 0
Doorley (G. S.) Voyages of the "Morning." *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Double Choir of Glasgow Cathedral. *Hedderwick.* net 5 0
Downward Paths. *Bell* ..... net 2 6
Dream Ship. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Driftwood Spars. Wren. *Longmans* 6 0
Drink Problem of To-day. *Methuen* ..... net 7 6
Dublin University Calendar. Vol. 3. *Longmans.* net 2 0
Dudeney (Mrs. H.) Set to Partners. *Heinemann.* net 2 0
Duffin (H. C.) Thomas Hardy. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Economic Geog. of the British Empire. *Hodder & S.* 3 6
Economic Moralism. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Economy of Food. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Edwards (E.) Mod. Physical Culture for Women and Girls. *Lothian Pub. Co.* ..... net 3 6
Eighinger (S. R.) and Hutton (M. S.) Steam Traction Engineering. *Appleton* ..... net 10 6
Eldridge (P. X.) A Pastoral Year. *Stoneham* ... net 2 6
Electro-Platers' Hand-Book. *Spon* ..... net 4 6
Empire on the Anvil. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Ex-Soldier (The) By Himself. *Black* ..... net 2 6
Fair Ines. Turner. *Ward, Lock* 2 6
Fernau (H.) Because I am a German. *Constable.* net 2 6

Field (J.) and Nearing (S.) Community Civics. *Macmillan* 3 0
Fielding-Hall. For England. *Constable* ..... net 3 6
Findlay (H.) House Plants. *Appleton* ..... net 6 0
Fletcher-Vane (F.) Principles of Military Art. *Dent.* net 2 6

Flower-Patch among the Hills. *R.T.S.* 6 0
Flutter in Kings. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Fogg (L. A.) Bankers' Securities against Advances. *Pitman* ..... net 5 0
Folwell (A. P.) Sewerage, Designing, Construction, etc. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 12 6
For England. *Constable* ..... net 3 6
Francis (M. E.) Penton's Captain. *Chapman & H.* net 6 0

Free Church Year Book. *Nat. Council Evan. Free Churches* ..... net 2 6
Fringes of the Fleet. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Gale (C. J.) Treatise on the Law of Easements. *Sweet & M.* 25 0
Gales (R. L.) Ballads and Carols. *Simpkin* ..... net 3 6
Garden Blue Book. *H. Cox* ..... net 15 0
Garner (M.) Harmony. *Duckworth* 6 0
Geodetic Surveying. Cary. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10 6
Geology of the Lake District. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 12 0
George (H. B.) Genealogical Tables. Illust. Mod. History. *H. Milford* ..... net 7 6
German Policy before the War. *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
German Soul (The) *Dent* ..... net 2 6
Glory and Honour. *Stockwell* ..... net 3 0
Goldring (D.) Margot's Progress. *E. Nash* 6 0
Goodchild (G.) Tiger's Cub. *Jarrold* ..... net 1/; 2 0
Gordon (A. L.) Poems. *Constable* ..... net 3 0
Gospel of Good Will. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Grand (S.) Adam's Orchard. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Great Thoughts. Vol. 10. *H. Marshall* 4 6
Green (A. G.) Analysis of Dyestuffs, etc. *C. Griffin.* net 8 6

Hall (A. D.) Agriculture after the War. *J. Murray.* net 3 6
Hamilton (M. A.) Dead Yesterday. *Duckworth.* net 6 0
Happiness. Travers. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Harbord (F. W.) and Hall (J. W.) Metallurgy of Steel. *C. Griffin* ..... net 36 0
Hardy (Thomas) Duffin. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Harmony. Garner. *Duckworth* 6 0
Hearts of Alsace. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Heaton's Annual, 1916. *Heaton's Agency* ..... net 5 0
Henderson (J. B.) Cruise of the Tomas Barrera. *Putnam* ..... net 12 6
Hermit Turned Loose. *East & West* ..... net 2 6
Hewer (Mrs. J. L.) Our Baby. *J. Wright* ..... net 2 6
History of the Fabian Society. *A. C. Fifield* ..... net 5 0
Hoare (E. W.) Veterinary Therapeutics. *Baillière.* net 18 0

Holland (L. B.) Garden Blue Book. *H. Cox.* net 15 0
Horfield Miscellanea. *Barrell* (Portsmouth) ..... net 5 0
Howard (M. F.) Study in Symbolism. *Theosophical Pub. Socy.* ..... net 2 0
House Plants. Findlay. *Appleton* ..... net 6 0
Hubbard (C. L.) Ventilation Handbook. *Spon.* net 8 6
Hut by the River. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Hyde (W. de W.) Gospel of Good Will. *Macmillan.* net 6 6

Imperial Unity and the Dominions. *H. Milford.* net 12 6
Impressions and Experiences of a French Trooper. *Constable* ..... net 3 6
In Burleigh's Days. *J. Long* 6 0
Individuality of St. Paul. *J. Clarke* ..... net 3 6
Industrial Law. Tillyard. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 10 0

Infection and Immunity. *Baillière* ..... net 14 0
Inn-of-Heart. *Gypsy Press* 3 6
Intercourse between India and the Western World. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 7 6
Interior Decoration. *Batsford* ..... net 12 6
International Finance. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 3 6
International Trade. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 0
Interpolated Six-Place Tables of the Logarithms of Numbers, etc. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5 6
Jackson (C. E.) Place-Names of Durham. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Jesse (F. T.) Milky Way. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Jessop (C. M.) Quartic Surfaces with Singular Points. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 12 0
Johnson and Sanderson's Stock Exchange Invest. Handbook. *Lloyd & Co.* ..... net 2 6
Jones (E. B.) In Burleigh's Days. *J. Long* 6 0
Joy of Youth. *Howell* ..... net 3 6
Judge (A. W.) Design of Aeroplanes. *Whittaker.* net 9 0
Kawabata (A.) A Hermit Turned Loose. *East & West* ..... net 2 6
Keith (A. B.) Imperial Unity and the Dominions. *H. Milford* ..... net 12 6
Kelly's Customs Tariffs of the World. *Kelly's Directories* 10 0
Kelly's Directory of Chemists and Druggists. *Kelly's Directories* 25 0
Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers of the World. *Kelly's Directories* 36 0
Kelly's Directory of Stationers, Printers, Booksellers. *Kelly's Directories* 27 6
Kelynack (T. N.) Drink Problem of To-day. *Methuen* ..... net 7 6
Kennedy (W. P. M.) Studies in Tudor History. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Kerr (J. M.) Operative Midwifery. *Baillière.* net 25 0
Keyes (F. H.) and Brownlea (R. B.) Thermodynamic Properties of Ammonia. *Chapman & H.* ... net 4 6
King (Mrs. F.) The Well-Considered Garden. *Batsford* ..... net 8 6
Kingdom of Heaven as seen by Swedenborg. *Dent.* net 3 6
Kinsley (A. T.) Text Book of Vet. Pathology. *Baillière* ..... net 16 0
Kipling (R.) Fringes of the Fleet. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Kittredge (G. L.) Study of Gawain and Green Knight. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 8 6
Klickmann (F.) Flower-Patch among the Hills. *R.T.S.* 6 0
Krapp (G. P.) Rise of Eng. Literary Prose. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 6 6
Knave of Diamonds. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Krogh (A.) Respiratory Exchange of Animals and Man. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Latin Prose for Middle Forms. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 3 0
Laurensons (The) *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Laxdale (H.) The Dim Bourne. *G. Richards* 6 0
Lennox (A. G.) Brownie. *J. Lane* 6 0
Les Ailes de Courage. *Camb. Univ. P.* 3 0
Letters from Flanders. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 5 0
Liberty (S.) Political Relations of Christ's Ministry. *H. Milford* ..... net 3 6
Life in Holland. *Low* ..... net 2 0
Life of Benjamin Disraeli. *J. Murray* ..... net 12 0
Lincoln (Abraham) Wheeler. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Livingston (St. C.) and Hansen (I. S.) Under Three Flags. *Macmillan* ..... net 3 6
Localisation by X-Rays and Stereoscopy. *Lewis.* net 7 6
Locke (W. J.) Morals of Marcus Ordeyne. *Harrap.* net 3 6
Love-Letter Lays and Some Others. *Heath, Cranton.* net 2 0
Macfarlane (N. C.) Scotland's Keswick. *Marshall Bros.* ..... net 2 6
Madden (D. H.) Shakespeare and his Fellows. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Maid Indomitable. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Mallet (C.) Impressions and Experiences of a French Trooper. *Constable* ..... net 3 6
Marchant (J.) Alfred Russel Wallace. *Cassell.* net 25 0
Marcus Aurelius Antonius. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Margot's Progress. *E. Nash* 6 0
Marquis (Don) Cruise of the Jasper B. *Appleton.* 6 0
Marr (J. E.) Geology of the Lake District. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 12 0
Marten (G. M.) A Warwickshire Lad. *Appleton.* net 3 6
Martin (L. A.) Textbook of Mechanics. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 7 6
Martinez (A. B.) Baedeker of Argentine Republic. *Appleton* ..... net 12 6
Mary Rose of Mifflin. *Appleton* 6 0
Maunder (E. W.) Stars as Guides for Night-Marching. *Kelly* ..... net 2 0
May (T.) Pottery found at Silchester. *Reading Museum* ..... net 25 0
Mayers (E. C.) Admiralty Law and Pract. in Canada. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 50 0
Mayne (E. C.) One of the Grandmothers. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Mayo (L. S.) Jeffery Amhurst. Biography. *Longmans* ..... net 7 6
Meade (L. T.) The Maid Indomitable. *Ward, Lock.* 6 0
Mechanical Handling and Storing of Material. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 42 0
Medical Annual, 1916. *J. Wright* ..... net 10 0
Men of Faith and Daring. *R.T.S.* 2 0
Men of Grit. *R.T.S.* 2 0
Mentally Deficient Children. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 7 6
Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory. *Spottiswoode, Ballantyne* 12 0
Mercer (W. H.), Collins (A. E.), and Robinson (J. W. R.) Colonial Office List, 1916. *Waterlow.* net 15 0
Metallurgy of Steel. *C. Griffin* ..... net 36 0
Method in Prayer. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Methods in Practical Petrology. *Heffer* ..... net 2 6
Miller (W. H.) Camp Craft. *Batsford* ..... net 7 6
Misunderstood Texts of the New Testament. *Nisbet.* net 3 6
Modern Development of Water Power. *Spon* 2 0
Modern Greek in Asia Minor. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 31 6
Modern Physical Culture for Women and Girls. *Lothian Pub. Co.* ..... net 3 6
Modes of Research in Genetics. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Monasticism in Orthodox Churches. *Cope & Fenwick.* net 2 6
Moore (L.) The Wise Folly. *Putnam* 6 0
Morals of Marcus Ordeyne. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
More Excellent Way. *Sands* 6 0
Milner (H. B.) and Part (G. M.) Methods in Pract. Petrology. *Heffer* ..... net 2 6
Munro (W. B.) Princip. and Methods of Municipal Administration. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 0
Murray (J. A.) Economy of Food. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Nationality as a Factor in Mod. History. *Rivington.* net 4 6
Nervous Disorders of Modern Life. *Newnes* ..... net 2 6
Nestorian Monument in China. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 10 6
Niven (F.) Two Generations. *E. Nash* 6 0
Norris (W. E.) Proud Peter. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Official Year Book of New South Wales. *Gullick* ... 2 6
Oil and Petroleum Manual, 1916. *Skinner* ..... net 2 6
One of Our Grandmothers. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Operative Midwifery. Kerr. *Baillière* ..... net 25 0
Oppenheim (E. P.) A People's Man. *Methuen* ... net 2 0
Our Place in Christendom. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Outdoor Sketching. Smith. *E. Mathews* ..... net 4 6
Outlines of European History. *E. Arnold* 2 6
Ovid. Metamorphoses. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Oxenham (J.) Corner Island. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
Parsons (F. A.) Interior Decoration. *Batsford.* net 12 6
Pastoral Year. *Stoneham* ..... net 2 6
Patrick (G. W. T.) Psychology of Relaxation. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Pearl (R.) Modes of Research in Genetics. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Pease (E. R.) History of Fabian Society. *Fifield.* net 5 0
Pendered (M. L.) Book of Common Joys. *Dent.* net 4 6
Pendered (M. L.) Secret Sympathy. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Penman (G.) "I Remember." *Kelly* ..... net 2 6
Penton's Captain. Francis. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
People Like That. *Harper* 6 0
Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. *Putnam.* net 10 6
Philosophy and War. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Pitman's Five Minute Speed Tests. *I. Pitman* 2 0
Place-Names of Durham. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Plautus. English Translation. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Plutarch's Lives. English Translation. *Heinemann.* net 5 0
Poems. Gordon. *Constable* ..... net 3 0
Poems. Shanks. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 2 6
Political Relations of Christ's Ministry. *H. Milford.* net 3 6
Post (E.) By Motor to the Golden Gate. *Appleton.* net 8 6
Pottery found at Silchester. *Reading Museum.* net 25 0
Practical Income Tax. *I. Pitman* ..... net 2 6
Prenatal Epoch. *W. Foulsham* ..... net 10 6
Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 0
Principles of Military Art for Officers. *Dent* ..... net 2 6
Prisoner of War. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Progress of Kay. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Prothero (G. W.) German Policy before the War. *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
Proud Peter. Norris. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Psychology of Relaxation. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Putnam (N. W.) Adam's Garden. *Lippincott* 6 0
Quartic Surfaces with Singular Points. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 12 0

Quilts: Their Story, etc. *Batsford* ..... net 10 6
Rankin (H. B.) Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Rashdall (H.) Conscience and Christ. *Duckworth.* net 5 0
Rawlinson (H. G.) Intercourse between India and the Western World. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 7 6
Real Earth (The) and other Studies. *Path Pub. Co.* net 2 0
Real Story of a Whaler. *Appleton* ..... net 7 6
Report on the Manuscripts of Lord Polwarth. *Wyman* 2 10
Respiratory Exchange of Animals and Man. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Revelation and the Life to Come. *Putnam* ... net 5 0
Richards (E.) Glory and Honour. *Stockwell* ... net 3 0
Richardson (D.) Joy of Youth. *Howell* ..... net 3 6
Rise of English Literary Prose. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 6 6
Ritchie (W.) Chats with Violinists. *W. Reeves.* net 2 6
Road to the Stars. *E. Nash* 6 0
Robins (E.) "Where are you going to . . .?" *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Robinson (J. P. K.) With Botha's Army. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3 6
Robinson (N. F.) Monasticism in Orthodox Churches. *Cope & Fenwick* ..... net 2 6
Rod (M. E.) White Rocks. *Palmer & H.* 6 0
Rolfs (P. H.) Subtropical Vegetable-Gardening. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Rose (J. H.) Nationality as a Factor in Mod. Hist. *Rivington* ..... net 4 6
Royal Academy. Illust. *W. Judd* ..... net 2 0
Royal Blue Book Court and Parlm. Guide. *Kelly's Directories* ..... net 5 0
Rubber Share Handbook. *Financier & Bullionist.* net 3 0
St. Lys (O.) Inn-of-Heart. *Gypsy Press* 3 6
Saeki (P. Y.) Nestorian Monument in China. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 10 6
Sams (C. W.) Conquest of Virginia. *Putnam* ... net 18 0
Sand (G.) Les Ailes de Courage. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... 3 0
Sand-Face. Wood. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Sawyer (R.) Seven Miles to Arden. *Harper* 6 0
Scotland's Keswick. Macfarlane. *Marshall Bros.* net 2 6
Scratch Pack. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Scroggie (W. G.) Method in Prayer. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
Secret Shakespearean Seals. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 8 9
Secret Sympathy. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Set to Partners. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Seven Miles to Arden. *Harper* 6 0
Sewerage, Designing, Construction, etc. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 12 6
Shakespeare and his Fellows. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Shakespeare in Time of War. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 3 6
Shakespeare's Theatre. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Shanks (E.) Poems. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 2 6
Shivell (P.) Stillwater Pastorals. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Shuttleworth (G. W.) and Potts (W. A.) Mentally Deficient Children. *Lewis* ..... net 7 6
Simon (C. E.) Infection and Immunity. *Baillière.* net 14 0
Singer (D. J.) Big Game Fields of America. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10 6
Skinner (W. R.) Oil and Petroleum Manual. *Skinner.* net 2 6
Small Grains. Carleton. *Macmillan* ..... net 7 6
Small Talks on Big Subjects. *Pearson* ..... net 2 0
Smith (E. A.) Stress. *J. Long* 6 0
Smith (F. H.) Outdoor Sketching. *E. Mathews.* net 4 6
Smith (G. B.) Outlines of European Hist. *E. Arnold.* 2 6
Smith (J. H.) Economic Moralism. *Allen & U.* net 5 0
Smith (J. S. K.) Cure of Obesity and Obese Heart. *Churchill* ..... net 3 6
Snaith (J. C.) Broke of Covenden. *Constable* ... net 2 0
Snelling (W. E.) Practical Income Tax. *I. Pitman.* net 2 6
Spalding (J. H.) Kingdom of Heaven as seen by Swedenborg. *Dent* ..... net 3 6
Spragge (W. H.) and Slomen (A.) Latin Prose for Middle Forms. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 3 0
Standard Cyclopædia of Horticulture. *Macmillan.* net 25 0
Star of the North. *Putnam* 6 0
Steam Traction Engineering. *Appleton* ..... net 10 6
Steiger (A.) Modern Development of Water Power. *Spon* 2 0
Sterrett (F. R.) Mary Rose of Mifflin. *Appleton* ... 6 0
Stillwater Pastorals and other Poems. *Constable.* net 2 0
Stockley (C.) Dream Ship. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Stokes (A. P.) What Jesus Christ Thought of Himself. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Story of an Old Meeting House. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Strachan (R. H.) Individuality of St. Paul. *J. Clarke* ..... net 3 6
Stress. Smith. *J. Long* 6 0
Student in Arms (A) *Melrose* ..... net 5 0
Studies in Tudor History. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Studies of Contemporary Poets. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Study in Symbolism. *Theosophical Pub. Socy.* ... net 2 0
Study of Gawain and the Green Knight. *Oxford Univ. P.* 8 6
Sturgeon (M. C.) Studies of Contemporary Poets. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Subtropical Vegetable-Gardening. *Macmillan* ... net 6 6
Sufism: Omar Khayyam and E. Fitzgerald. *Sufi Pub. Socy.* ..... net 2 6
Sullivan (F. W.) Star of the North. *Putnam* 6 0
Swithinbank (H.) and Bullen (G. E.) British Sea Fish. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 0
Ten Commandments (The) *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Tennyson Dictionary. Baker. *Routledge* ..... net 8 6
Testore. Candler. *Dent* ..... net 6 0
Text-Book of Mechanics. Thermodynamics. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 7 6
Text-Book of Veterinary Pathology. *Baillière* ... net 16 0
Thermodynamic Properties of Ammonia. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 4 6
Thorndike (A. H.) Shakespeare's Theatre. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Three Score and Ten. *Appleton* 6 0
Thurston (C. B.) Economic Geog. of British Empire. *Hodder & S.* 3 6
Tillyard (F.) Industrial Law. *A. & C. Black* ... net 10 0
Transactions of East Riding Antiquarian Socy. *A. Brown* ..... net 10 6
Travers (J.) (Mrs. Bell) Happiness. *Hodder & S.* ... 6 0
Treatise on the Law of Easements. *Sweet & M.* 25 0
Trial of Joanna Southcott. *J. H. Keys* 2 0
Tribute to Genius of Wm. Shakespeare. *Macmillan.* net 12 0
Triumph of Tim. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Trivett (J. B.) Official Year Book of New South Wales. *Gullick* 2 6
Turner (E.) Apple of Happiness. *Ward, Lock* 2 6
Turner (E.) Fair Ines. *Ward, Lock* 2 6
Turner (E. M.) Flower o' the Pine. *Ward, Lock* ... 2 6
Twilight. Danby. *Hutchinson* 2 0
Two Generations. *E. Nash* 6 0
Under Three Flags. *Macmillan* ..... net 3 6
Vachell (H. A.) Triumph of Tim. *Smith, Elder.* net 6 0
Ventilation Handbook. *Spon* ..... net 8 6
Verrill (A. H.) Real Story of a Whaler. *Appleton.* ... net 7 6
Veterinary Therapeutics. *Baillière* ..... net 18 0
Virgil. English Translation. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Vivisection, a Heartless Science. *J. Lane* ..... net 5 0
Voice in the Air. *Gardner* ..... net 2 0
Von Hugel (F.) The German Soul. *Dent* ..... net 2 6
Voyages of the "Morning." *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Wade (F. B.) Diamonds. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Waldstein (C.) Aristodemocracy. *J. Murray* ... net 10 6
Wallace (Alfred Russel) Letters and Reminiscences. *Cassell* ..... net 25 0
Wallace (R.) Nervous Disorders of Modern Life. *Newnes* ..... net 2 6
Warnod (A.) Prisoner of War. *Heinemann* ... net 3 6
Warwickshire Lad; Boyhood of Wm. Shakespeare. *Appleton* ..... net 3 6
Watson (T. L.) Double Choir of Glasgow Cathedral. *Hedderwick* ..... net 5 0
Wawn (F. T.) Road to the Stars. *E. Nash* 6 0
Webster (M. D.) Quilts. *Batsford* ..... net 10 6
Webster's Royal Red Book. *A. Webster* ..... net 5 0
Wedmore (F.) Brenda Walks On. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Weekes (R. K.) The Laurensons. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Wegg (J.) Antwerp, 1477-1559. *Methuen* ..... net 21 0
Well-Considered Garden. *Batsford* ..... net 8 6
Welsh (R. E.) A B C of Motion Pictures. *Harper.* net 2 0
Weston (J. H.) Electro-Platers Hand-Book. *Spon.* net 4 6
What Jesus Christ Thought of Himself. *Macmillan.* net 4 6
Wheeler (D. E.) Abraham Lincoln. *Macmillan.* net 2 0
White (A. C.) Love-Letter Lays and some Others. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 2 0
White Rocks. *Palmer & H.* 6 0
Whitelaw (D.) Flutter in Kings. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Wiser Folly (The) *Putnam* 6 0
With Botha's Army. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3 6
Withers (H.) International Finance. *Smith Elder.* net 3 6
Wonderful Love. Romantic Advent. of Glory West. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Wood (A. M.) Sand-Face. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Worsfold (W. B.) Empire on the Anvil. *Smith, E.* net 6 0
Wren (P. C.) Driftwood Spars. *Longmans* 6 0
Year-Book of Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony. *Wireless P.* ..... net 3 6
York Journal of Convocation. *Smith* 2 0
Zimmer (G. F.) Mechanical Handling and Storing of Material. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 42 0

DCCCCLXXVI—No. 355 New Series

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

JUNE, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S

NEW SIX-SHILLING FICTION

FROM ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

FAITH TRESILION	Eden Phillpotts
THE BORDERER	Harold Bindloss
THE CRIMSON FIELD	Halliwell Sutcliffe
FREY AND HIS WIFE (3s. 6d.)	Maurice Hewlett
THE INTERIOR	Lindsay Russell
THE WRAITH OF OLVERSTONE	Florence Warden
THE FOOTLIGHT GLARE	Alice & Claude Askew
HUMAN NATURE	Marie Connor Leighton
THE ANNEXATION SOCIETY	J. S. Fletcher
BENTLEY'S CONSCIENCE	Paul Trent
A DEBT DISCHARGED	Edgar Wallace
THE ATONEMENT	James Blyth
WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF	Silas K. Hocking
MAID MARJORY	L. G. Moberly
THE MAID INDOMITABLE	L. T. Meade
THE FIFTH WHEEL	Mrs. Heron Maxwell
THE FLOWER O' THE PEACH	W. A. Mackenzie
THE STORY OF A GREAT SIN	Marie Connor Leighton
THE RED BICYCLE	Fergus Hume
THE PLACE OF DRAGONS	William Le Queux
AMBITION'S SLAVE	Fred M. White
THE RED KITE	W. A. Henry
THE TOMB OF TS'IN	Edgar Wallace

WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED, SALISBURY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

DCCCLXXVII —No. 358 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With wi[illegible]orated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

JULY, 1916.

Annual Su[illegible]ost free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.'s List.

AN IMPORTANT NEW BOOK BY A WELL-KNOWN WRITER.

WOMEN IN WAR. **7s. 6d. net**

By FRANCIS GRIBBLE. An anecdotal record of the achievements of women in war—on the battlefield, in the hospitals and in the council chamber—from the days of the Amazons to the present war. The author, who was interned as a civil prisoner in Germany, brings the story down to the date of the murder of Nurse Cavell, and in addition gives some impressions gathered behind the enemy's lines, of the attitude taken by German women in this great war. [*Nearly ready.*

A NEW AND POWERFUL ROMANCE BY SILAS K. HOCKING.

THE BEAUTIFUL ALIEN. **3s. 6d. net**

By SILAS K. HOCKING. The leading actress is a German spy, married to a high British official, and the plot is cleverly worked out by the author. [*Nearly Ready.*

AN AUTHORITATIVE VOLUME OF UNIVERSAL IMPORTANCE.

EUROPEAN and other RACE ORIGINS. **21s. net**

By HERBERT BRUCE HANNAY, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Advocate of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, and Author of "A Grammar of the Tibetan Language." Demy 8vo. 526 pages and 3 maps.

The epoch we are now living in is probably more portentous than any that mankind has yet witnessed. The greatest war that history has ever known is actually being waged at our very doors. Europe is even now in the throes of Armageddon. The forces of Enlightenment, Justice, and Mercy are at this moment struggling to the death with those of an organised and devilish Barbarism whose God is Force, whose watchwords are Hatred, Cruelty, Deceit, and Oppression. But, while this, just now, is the dominant note, other features—in their own way equally characteristic—mark the times as the close of one Age and the dawn of another. [*Detailed Prospectus gratis.*

A WORTHY ADDITION TO EXISTING POEMS ON THE WAR.

FESTUBERT and other Poems **1s. net**

By WYNNE SEWELL. [*Detailed Prospectus gratis.*

FESTUBERT (O Grave, where is thy Victory?)

"During the Battle of Festubert one company of Scots Guards pushed ahead with such speed that it was cut off. . . . Two days afterwards the bodies of eighty men and two officers were found lying in the open, with nearly 200 dead Germans around them."—Vide *Morning Post*, May 29th, 1915.

THIRD EDITION NOW SELLING.

CONTINGENT DITTIES and other Soldier Songs of the Great War.

By FRANK S. BROWN, late of Princess Pat's Own. **1s.** net. Presentation Editions, handsomely bound, boxed, **2s. 6d.** net, **3s.** net, **3s. 6d.** net, and **4s. 6d.** net. [*Detailed Prospectus gratis.*

A BOOK ABOUT THE RAJAS WHO HAVE RALLIED ROUND THE UNION JACK.

THE KING'S INDIAN ALLIES: The Rajas and their India. **7s. 6d. net**

By SAINT NIHAL SINGH. Fully Illustrated. Demy 8vo. Cloth gilt.

This book tells, in simple words, all that is worth knowing about the Rajas who have rushed forward so spontaneously to aid the British Empire during the present European War. [*Detailed Prospectus gratis.*

FIFTH EDITION NOW SELLING.

FROM MONS TO YPRES WITH FRENCH. **6s. net**

A Personal Narrative by FREDERIC COLEMAN, of the R.A.C. Motor Car Contingent, attached to Sir John French's Headquarters during the Retreat from Mons, and to the 2nd Cavalry Brigade Headquarters during the advance across the Marne and Aisne, to the 1st Cavalry Division Headquarters during the fighting on the Lys, at Ploegsteert, Messines, and Ypres, and at the Front in France and Flanders. Crown 8vo. Cloth. Over 50 Illustrations taken at the Front. [*Detailed Prospectus gratis.*

THE RECOGNISED "FLYING ANNUAL" OF THE WORLD. SANCTIONED BY H.M. GOVERNMENT.

ALL THE WORLD'S AIRCRAFT, 1916. **21s. net**

By the late FRED T. JANE, assisted by C. G. GREY, Editor of *The Aeroplane*. Oblong 4to. 300 pages and over 300 Illustrations. [*Detailed Prospectus gratis.*

JEFFERY FARNOL'S LATEST AND BEST. IS STILL SELLING.

BELTANE THE SMITH. **6s.**

By JEFFERY FARNOL, Author of "The Broad Highway," "The Money Moon," "The Chronicles of the Imp," "The Honble. Mr. Tawnish," "The Amateur Gentleman," etc. etc.

London: 100, Southwark Street.

FORBIDDEN IN GERMANY

¶ *EDWARD STILGEBAUER is a famous GERMAN author who exiled himself to attack Prussianism.*

¶ *His latest book, "LOVE'S INFERNO," is the outburst of a conscience that refuses to be stifled into silence.*

¶ *This novel is in reality a narrative of the war from the GERMAN side : it is a terrible document of accusation.*

¶ *Neither the author nor his book dare enter GERMANY.*

Dr. EDWARD STILGEBAUER.

LOVE'S INFERNO
NOW READY

FIRST and SECOND EDITIONS SOLD OUT BEFORE PUBLICATION.

THIRD EDITION NOW READY

Crown 8vo, Cloth. Six Shillings.

Stanley Paul's New Six Shilling Novels

LOVE'S INFERNO Edward Stilgebauer
DASHING DICK'S DAUGHTER E. Everett-Green
ADVENTUROUS ANNE E. Everett-Green
QUIS? J. A. T. Lloyd
IRONMOUTH Coralie Stanton and Heath Hosken
A THORN IN THE FLESH Rhoda Broughton
THE FLOWER OF SLEEP Dr. J. Morgan-de-Groot
LITTLE SIR GALAHAD Phoebe Gray
LOVE'S LAW Kate Horn
SCHOOL FOR LOVERS E. B. de Rendon
SOULMATES Maud Yardley
DO THE DEAD KNOW? Annesley Kenealy
THE HALF-PRIEST Hamilton Drummond
BECAUSE OF PHŒBE Kate Horn
THE GENERAL'S WIFE M. Hamilton
THE MIST POOL Cecil Adair
ON DESERT ALTARS Norma Lorimer
THE GODS' CARNIVAL Norma Lorimer
UPSIDONIA Archibald Marshall
WATERMEADS Archibald Marshall
FANTÔMAS Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain
THE EXPLOITS OF JUVE Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain
THE NEAPOLITAN LOVERS Alexandre Dumas
SIX STAR RANCH Eleanor H. Porter
MISS BILLY Eleanor H. Porter
MISS BILLY'S DECISION Eleanor H. Porter
MISS BILLY—MARRIED Eleanor H. Porter
THE FISHERMEN Dimitry Gregorovitsh
PASSION AND FAITH Dorothea Gerard
THEIR LIVES Violet Hunt
THE HOUSE OF MANY MIRRORS Violet Hunt
A GENTLEWOMAN OF FRANCE René Boylesve

STANLEY PAUL & CO., 31, Essex Street, London, W.C.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

SHILLING SUCCESSES

Further reprints are ready of the Shilling Cloth Edition of Ethel M. Dell's splendid novels **The Way of an Eagle** and **The Knave of Diamonds**; Richard Marsh's great mystery novel **The Beetle**; Robert W. Service's thrilling story of the Yukon, **The Trail of '98**; and A. G. Hale's **M'Glusky the Reformer.**

Two new volumes have been added:

NEW CHRONICLES OF DON Q.,
By K. and Hesketh Prichard;

THE CANON IN RESIDENCE,
By Victor L. Whitechurch.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.,
1, Adelphi Terrace, LONDON.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone:—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland	5s. 0d.
To countries in the Postal Union including postage	6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

ORDINARY PAGE	net	£4	4	0
HALF-PAGE	,,	2	2	0
ONE-THIRD	,,	1	8	0
QUARTER-PAGE...	,,	1	1	0
ONE-EIGHTH PAGE	,,	0	12	6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

"A Book Shop is a radiating centre of intellect and information."—LORD NORTHCLIFFE.

Special Autumn Export and Colonial Number.—The August issue of THE BOOKSELLER will be published on August 11th, and will be a Special Autumn Export and Colonial Number. We shall be glad to receive from publishers in good time their lists for the Colonial markets. It is intended that the issue shall be in the hands of Colonial Booksellers in time for them to make up their orders for the season. Publishers therefore should make their lists as complete and as informing as possible. Advertisement space should be booked early.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—At the last monthly meeting of the Board of Directors the sum of £90 4s. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and the Secretary reported the receipt of a donation of £5 5s. towards the funds of the Institution from Mr. T. Fisher Unwin. Mr. C. J. Longman presided at the meeting, and there were also present Messrs. C. A. Ashley, S. C. Boyle, L. Carrdus, J. Cooper, J. W. Harden, C. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, W. A. Kelk, A. S. Lewis, W. Longman, A. W. Nott, A. J. Sabin, E. Shallis, G. C. Sole, J. E. Stroulger, R. E. Taylor.

Major John Murray, of the Scottish Horse, the son of Mr. John Murray, of Albemarle Street, and in peace time an active partner in the well-known publishing business, is, it is stated, engaged to be married to Lady Helen Brassey, daughter of Earl Brassey. All publishers and booksellers will wish them a long married life and happiness.

Mr. W. M. Voynich, antiquarian bookseller, of Shaftesbury Avenue, is removing to larger and more central premises at 175, Piccadilly, W.

Edinburgh.—Mr. William Brown, antiquarian bookseller, of 5, Castle Street, has removed to new premises at 186, George Street.

Edinburgh.—Mr. Alexander William Macphail, antiquarian bookseller, of 10, St. Giles Street, has moved to larger premises, 6, Melbourne Place. The business was established just a hundred years since by Mr. Macphail's grand-uncle, Mr. Alexander Macredie, as a bookseller, stationer, and printer, at 50, Princes Street. In 1878 his nephew, Mr. William Macphail, confined himself to the antiquarian side of the business; in 1884 he was succeeded by his son, the present proprietor.

Hampstead.—The old-established and well-known bookselling, stationery and news business for many years carried on by Messrs. Hobden & Co., at 180, Broadhurst Gardens, West Hampstead, has been acquired by Mr. W. C. Foster, who will continue to trade under the name of Hobden & Co. The sale was arranged by Messrs. F. T. Evans & Co., the trade valuers, of 8, Paternoster Row, and the transfer was carried through by them on behalf of both parties.

The Times Book Co., according to a statement in the New York *Publishers' Weekly*, has reduced its capital from £120,000 to £23,250; 21,791 shares have been sold at £1 per share up to June 3rd last.

Messrs. Whitcombe & Tombs, Ltd., the well-known publishers of Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington, and Melbourne, have purchased the old-established business of Messrs. Upton & Co., Auckland. Their London house, 9,10, St. Andrew's Hill, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., will resume subscribing for this business and attend to all the shipping as formerly, when they acted as their London agents. Goods supplied after July 1st are to be charged to Messrs. Whitcombe & Tombs, Auckland, on the usual terms. The firm also notify that they have recently purchased a very valuable site in the heart of the business centre in Auckland, where they intend to erect an extensive warehouse and printing works of the most modern description.

Messrs. W. M. R. Mandeville and Beavis B. Beck notify that they have purchased from Mr. E. W. Cole, the well-known business of Cole's Book Arcade, 67, Rundle Street, Adelaide, and will carry it on under the old style of Cole's Book Arcade. The book department will continue under the direct supervision of Mr. Beck, who has been in the employ of Mr. Cole for the past twenty-five years, and has had charge of the Adelaide business for the past ten years.

I.A.A.B.—At the last committee meeting it was unanimously resolved "that in the opinion of the Committee the term 'on approval,' when books were ordered, should mean that the books should be returned within eight days, unless special permission is obtained from the owner for them to be kept longer, and that if the books are required to be submitted to a third person permission should in all cases be obtained in advance." At the same meeting the following firms were elected members:—The Jones & Evans Bookshop, Ltd., London; Mr. R. Stephen, Aberdeen.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., announce that they are reluctantly compelled, as from July 1st, to advance the prices of the Volumes in their "Everyman's Library," from 1s. net to 1s. 3d. net for the cloth, and *pro rata* for all the other bindings. The great increase in the price of paper leaves them no other alternative. For the same reason they cannot yet publish many important volumes which have been long prepared and which it was intended to issue this year. They still hope, however, that after the war Everyman's Library may be extended to the 1,000 volumes at which they have aimed.

Mr. George S. Harrap, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. George G. Harrap, Lynwood House, Liverpool Road, Kingston Hill, was married on May 20th, at Sydney, N.S.W., to Kathleen Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Paull, of 23, Kingsmead Road, Tulse Hill.

Two well-known publishers have recently been created baronets. Mr. C. Arthur Pearson is the founder of *Pearson's Weekly*, and the business of Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., of which he is still chairman. He has, as is well known, devoted his untiring energy to the cause of the soldiers and sailors who have been blinded in the war. Mr. Algernon Marshall Stedman Methuen commenced the publishing business of Methuen & Co., which is now so well known, in 1889, and he is now the governing director. In 1910 he unsuccessfully contested the Guildford Division in the Liberal interest.

The Emperor of Russia has accepted a copy of the recently published book, "A Thousand Years of Russian History," and Mrs. Howe, the authoress, has received from the First Secretary of the Russian Embassy in London a letter stating that "His Majesty graciously desires to express to you his thanks and appreciation for this very interesting book."

The Associated Booksellers.—A new East Midland Branch, to include booksellers in the counties of Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, Derbyshire, and such parts of Lincolnshire as are not already connected with any existing branch, was formed at a representative meeting recently held in Nottingham. Mr. H. B. Saxton (King Street, Nottingham) was unanimously elected Chairman; Mr. R. W. Satchell (Messrs. Clarke & Satchell, Leicester), Vice-Chairman; Mr. James Bell (Messrs. J. H. Bell, Ltd., Nottingham), Treasurer; Mr. W. P. Woolston (Messrs. Sinclair & Woolston, Ltd., Nottingham), Secretary. Many matters of trade interest were brought up for discussion, including the question of Terms to the General Public, Reward Books, and the abolition of the Dues System. A very friendly and helpful spirit actuated the proceedings, and it is hoped that all members of the bookselling trade in the counties specified will at once join the new branch.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co., who published sixty years ago Mr. Stopford Brooke's "Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson," announce that the Diaries and Correspondence of the late Mr. Stopford Brooke have been entrusted to his son-in-law, Professor L. P. Jacks, editor of *The Hibbert Journal*, who is preparing a selection for publication. If any who possess letters will send them to Professor Jacks they will be carefully safeguarded and promptly returned.

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son are organising an exhibition of books, educational and Shakesperian, in connection with the Conference of Teachers of English at the Stratford Grammar School during the forthcoming Shakespeare Festival, which will be held at Stratford-on-Avon in the month of August. Publishers who desire to exhibit should communicate with their representative at 1, High Street, Stratford-on-Avon. A similar exhibition was arranged last year, and proved very successful.

Mr. Melrose informs us that as the author of the unclaimed novel, "Half a Gipsy," has not turned up, despite the wide publicity which the matter has got through the Press, his firm has decided to publish the book in the early autumn. Mr. W. L. Courtney, editor of the *Fortnightly Review*; Mr. C. K. Shorter, editor of the *Sphere*; and Miss Smith-Dampier, the well-known novelist, have kindly consented to approve of the publishing agreement which will be drawn up to safeguard the author's interests.

The Religious Tract Society have published the first instalment of a Short Commentary on St. Paul's Epistles, under the title of "St. Paul's Letters Unfolded: The Epistle to the Romans," by the Rev. A. Lukyn Williams, D.D., Hon. Canon of Ely; "The Children of Eversley Grange," a new story, by Esther E. Enoch; "Bright Talks on Favourite Hymns for Mothers' Meetings," by J. M. K.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son (Fifty-eighth List).—G. Channell, 13th Hants; W. Clay, R.F.A.; W. J. Dibble, London Scottish; F. Hillman, 3rd Royal Warwicks; P. H. Roberts, Royal Warwicks; G. Teale, R.F.A.; P. T. King, R.G.A.; W. S. Groves, 1st Bucks, A. E. Ward, R.G.A.; G. W. Gilbert, Bedfords; R. S. King, Hants; W. Hayward, R.F.A.; G. Neale, R.G.A.; A. C. Simons, Lincolns; H. W. Redman, R.F.A.; W. R. Newcombe, R.G.A.; P. Plummer, K.O.Y.L.I.; S. C. Miller, Royal Scots Highlanders; T. A. Heron, Lanarkshire Imperial Yeomanry; W. Fanton, A. Jowsey, R.G.A.; H. Wilson, Royal West Surrey; S. T. Gosling, East Surrey; T. E. Harris, Royal West Surrey; W. H. Houghton, 15th Middlesex; E. Tether, 7th Lincoln; E. H. Stock, King's Royal Rifles; A. J. Shipman, R.N.A.S.; W. A. Palmer, A.S.C.; W. Guilder, King's Royal Rifles; F. A. Allam, Northampton; P. Fishwick, R.F.A.; H. H. Hawkins, Royal Berks; F. W. Proudman, London; G. W. Bicknell, 5th Queen's; A. J. Brown, Royal Sussex; E. Busby, Lincoln; W. Johnson, W. E. Harrison, King's Royal Rifles; E. J. Chapman, Rifle Brigade; W. Wall, Middlesex; C. H. Shaw, East Yorkshire; A. Allison, London; F. E. Downes, Royal Warwicks; G. Gibbons, Warwicks Territorials; G. Harrison, R.F.A.; C. Steele, Somerset Light Infantry; H. Sellers, R.G.A.; T. W. Edwards, Lincoln; F. Wignell, Duke of Wellington's; T. Mucklin, City of London Royal Fusiliers; L. Tye, City of London Rifles; H. Pearce, S. Poole, Royal Navy; F. C. Andrews, Royal Fusiliers; G. Partington, South Wales Borderers; A. J. Hubert, Suffolk; G. W. Smith, Suffolk Cyclists; M. Foster, King's Royal Rifles; G. Dawson, R.A.M.C.; G. E. Steele, North Staffordshire; C. Marshall, R.F.A.; G. T. J. Kimber, Royal Fusiliers; F. Cooper, R.F.A.; W. Denman, London; H. Brook, Duke of Wellington's; T. W. Beldam, York and Lancaster; J. Goulding, 10th Border; R. G. Curtis, R.G.A.; J. W. Adams, K.O.Y.L.I.; A. Pilgrim, South Staffords; W. E. Bennett, 6th London Rifles; J. T. Barden, Royal Engineers; J. Ainsworth, 17th Cheshires; E. Smerdon, W. Colville, H. P. Robinson, A.S.C.; W. D. Easton, R.N.R.; E. Thurlow, Middlesex; L. Anthony, East Surrey; C. Hill, J. H. Binks, W. E. Nicholson, R.G.A.; A. M. Gardner, Royal Fusiliers; G. L. Wright, Suffolk Cyclists; G. L. Davis, 17th London; F. E. Sprunt, Middlesex; J. C. Reynolds, Glamorgan Yeomanry; W. A. Greengrass, Grenadier Guards; G. F. Fisher, R.G.A.; F. G. Squirrell, Royal Horse Artillery; F. Hurley, City of London Royal Fusiliers; H. Baney, Royal Fusiliers; H. Gatenby, R.A.M.C.

Harvard Library has just purchased from Messrs. Dobell an extraordinary collection of about 800 broadsides and proclamations printed in England between 1626 and 1700.

Messrs. J. Wright & Co., of Bristol, send us the new issue of their "Medical Annual," which now makes its thirty-fourth appearance. Its excellence as an authoritative and standard reference book of treatment has long been established, and the list of contributors contains some of the most distinguished names in the medical profession. Special attention has naturally been given to questions of Naval and Military Surgery, and in this important matter the book has been brought thoroughly up to date. The same firm have also published a seventh and fully revised edition of that well-known manual, "Pye's Surgical Handicraft," which has been edited and largely rewritten by Mr. W. H. Clayton Greene, of St. Mary's Hospital. A chapter on X-rays has been added by Dr. Harrison Orton.

We reprint the following from the current issue of the New York *Publishers' Weekly*:—

We have not ourselves expressed any opinion of the plan for a Christmas publication proposed at the American Booksellers' Convention, preferring instead to co-operate to the best of our ability in this or any other plan advanced which aimed to accomplish desirable results for the publishing and bookselling trade. From its beginning, now nearly fifty years ago, the *Publishers' Weekly* has set itself against any "dog in the manger" policy, and has been ready, even possibly against its own interest, to treat with fairness any new proposals intended for the benefit of the trade. Whether a Christmas publication made up, like the *Publishers' Trade List Annual*, of the contributed Christmas catalogues of several publishers, or consisting chiefly of a seasonal bibliography like that issued by the English publishers last year, would be as attractive to the buyer and as helpful to the bookseller as the *Christmas Bookshelf*, is fairly a matter of question. The English publication was of serious detriment to the English book trade periodicals at a time when they needed support rather than discouragement. Our own *Christmas Bookshelf*, as Mr. Gregory pleasantly testifies, we have endeavoured to make comprehensive and impartial, including even books whose publishers contributed no share of the heavy expense of the enterprise, because we felt that the booksellers who purchase editions of it are entitled to have it thus comprehensive. Our imprint editions of the *Christmas Bookshelf* have always been priced on the basis of actual duplicating cost, that is, of paper, presswork and binding, without profit and without including the editorial and composition cost which had been charged to the *Publishers' Weekly;* and it is probably true that a publication for which the bookseller pays on this basis is not only more really co-operative than one which he gets for little or nothing, but is also more sure of useful distribution.

The Public Library of Toronto has issued a useful List of Books and Pamphlets published in Canada up to the year Eighteen Hundred and Thirty-seven, copies of which are in the Reference Library. It is stated to be the first of a Series of Contributions to Canadian Biography issued by the Reference Department of the Toronto Public Library. The compiler is Miss Frances Staton, head of the Reference Department, and Mr. G. H. Locke, the chief librarian, in a short foreword tells us that the date chosen for the ending of the list is purely arbitrary, and only marks an important historical event.

I.A.A.B.—Messrs. James G. Commin, Exeter; Mr. Æneas Mackay, Stirling; Mr. Walter Nield, Bristol; Mr. H. Kirke Swann, Messrs. John Wheldon & Co., have been elected members of this Association.

Mr. H. N. Stevens, head of the well-known second-hand bookselling business, has recently contributed some exceedingly interesting autobiographical reminiscences of his experiences as an active cyclist for the last fifty years. He commenced as a boy of eleven on the ancient velocipede of fifty years ago, and his reminiscences of his early cycling in America in the late sixties are extremely interesting, and he says he thinks he may claim to have ridden almost every type of machine. At the recent "Old-time Cyclists' Rally," which aroused so much attention among cyclists, he found that he was the oldest except Mr. R. B. Turner, who antedated him by one year.

Mr. John Lane has published "Hearts and Faces," a novel by Mr. John Murray Gibbon, formerly editor of "Black and White," and now General Manager of the Publicity Department of the Canadian Pacific Railway.

Messrs. Harper & Brothers, the well-known American publishing firm, which will celebrate its centenary next year, and has been for the past sixty-three years established in the well-known premises in Franklin Square, are contemplating, so it is stated, a removal to a situation which will be nearer the centre of New York business life. The new location has not as yet been finally chosen, and it is hoped that when the change is made some steps may be taken to preserve the building which has so many famous literary associations. It was the firm of Harpers that placed the works of Thackeray, Dickens, and George Eliot within the reach of American readers. It was the Harpers who published the works of Mark Twain, while the reputation of *Harper's Magazine* and *Harper's Weekly* has for many years been world-wide. Authors of such international celebrity as George William Curtis, H. M. Alden, Charles Dudley Warner, and William Dean Howells, most of whose well-known books bear the Harper imprint would, of course, go far to make the reputation and success of any publishing house with which they might be associated. To-day no member of the Harper family is actively connected with the business, and the present Directors are Frederick H. Duneka, Vice-President and General Manager; Clinton T. Brainerd, Treasurer; T. B. Wells, Secretary; J. B. Latour, Henry Hoyns, Ripley Hitchcock, and A. D. Chandler.

The question how far authors' books, those which are published for authors merely on commission and in which the publisher takes no risk, should be taken by the ordinary bookseller as compared with those in which the publisher has embarked some of his capital is discussed editorially in a recent issue of the *Publishers' Weekly*. In the first case the publisher, it is argued, practically says something like this: "An author brought this book to me. It is good of its kind, but I didn't see any real sale for it, and I could not therefore risk any money in its publication. To the limited class to which it appeals you may be reasonably certain of making sales if you have any such among your customers." Such a view must necessarily militate against the sale of such a book. At the same time it may be that in some cases at least the publisher has erred in his judgment, and the bookseller's risk is not always as great as it seems. Further, it is pointed out that some authors of repute prefer to publish their books at their own risk. The only conclusion therefore that can be generally drawn is that a book must be judged on its own apparent merits, and that there is a good deal to be said on both sides.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons have now issued the first six volumes of their new Tenpenny Popular Novels. The works selected are "Black Beauty," by Anna Sewell· "The Mystery of a Hansom Cab," by Fergus Hume; "Bambi," by Marjorie B. Cooke; "That Little Girl," by Curtis Yorke; "Dr. Dumany's Wife," by Maurus Jokai; "We Three and Troddles," by R. Andom. All six have proved exceptionally successful, and have obtained a widespread reputation among novel readers. The new format is attractive and convenient, the books are well printed, artistically and effectively bound, and in every way bid fair to command a wide circulation.

The American Booksellers' Convention, recently held for a change at Chicago, not in New York, has proved a conspicuous success in every respect —attendance, spirit, entertainment, and work accomplished—and the new departure of meeting away from New York has proved so satisfactory that next year's Convention will be held at Boston. The booksellers at the Convention were four times as numerous as the publishers, and half of those attending were present for the first time. The transference of the headquarters to the home city of the president is something of an experiment, the success of which will b watched with interest, and it is satisfactory to find that definite steps are to be taken to ensure co-operation between publishers and libraries. It is distinctly encouraging to learn that in America the desire for effective organisation is particularly marked, and we can only hope that here in England those members of the book trade who have hitherto proved lukewarm and indifferent may be made to see that in the bookselling business, as in everything else, really effective organisation is the one necessary requisite for the continued welfare and progress of the trade.

Messrs. Williams & Norgate will publish in the autumn "A Spiritual Pilgrimage," the Rev. R. J. Campbell's own story of his religious life. The book will contain his statement of the reasons which induced him to enter the Congregational Church after leaving Oxford, and then after many years' service in the ministry to re-enter the Church of England in which he is now a priest. This twentieth century Apologia will stir to their spiritual depths the religious communities of the Empire.

Messrs. Sothebys will sell on July 17th-20th a collection of Valuable Books and Illuminated and other Manuscripts, including important Welsh MSS. of the XIV.-XVII. Centuries, the property of Mr. S. C. Bosanquet, Dingestow Court, Monmouth; Rare Works on English Commerce and Trade, the property of Sir R. H. Inglis Palgrave; the only known copy of the Prospectus of the Kilmarnock edition of Robert Burns's Poems, 1786; Illuminated Persian MSS., the property of a Persian Prince now resident in England, and many other Valuable and Rare Books. On Friday, July 21st, and Monday, July 24th, Valuable Autograph Letters and Historical Documents, including Autograph Letters and MSS. of famous Composers, Letters and Documents of English and French Sovereigns, of English Men of Letters, of Italian Authors and Dramatists; Edward Fitzgerald's watch, worn for many years by the translator of "Omar Khayyam," and now offered for sale on behalf of the fund being raised by the Auckland Patriotic Association for soldiers wounded in Gallipoli. They will also sell on Tuesday, July 25th, a Collection of Paintings and Drawings in Chalk and Water Colour by Sir E. Burne-Jones, Copley Fielding, D. G. Rossetti, J. M. Whistler, G. Morland, M. Poussin, and others.

Mr. John Lane has just published in book form, uniform with "Drake" and "Joseph and His Brethren," Mr. Louis Parker's successful play, "Disraeli," with a portrait of Mr. Dennis Eadie in the title part; also a new novel, "The Sheltered Sex," by Madge Mears, author of "The Jealous Goddess."

Messrs. Hodgson will sell by auction in London in the course of the next six or nine months, the extensive Library of the late Mr. A. M. Broadley, the author, in recent years, of "Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale," "Napoleon in Caricature," and other books. It is one of the most important collections of its kind which has ever come under the hammer. During the last 15 or 20 years of his life, while living at Bradpole, a small village near Bridport, in Dorsetshire, Mr. Broadley devoted himself with extraordinary energy and enthusiasm to the art of "Grangerizing" or Extra-Illustration, on which subject he wrote a pamphlet for private distribution made under the title of "Granger, Grangerizing and Grangerizers. A Preface to Granger Grangerized, by a Grangerizer," 9 pp., Bridport, 1903. This little treatise, in which the writer gave some account of the art of "grangerizing," since the days of the Revd. James Granger, as also of his own achievements, was in the nature of an apologia or defence of the practice which has been at times attacked as destructive, and unwarranted. The Library comprises in all over 130 separate works or collections, which have been extra-illustrated and extended to over 600 volumes, ranging in size from octavo to large folio. A notable feature is the number and importance of the original autograph letters and documents, which are interspersed throughout. Mr. Broadley very rightly considered autographs as being of particular interest in the fulfilment of his aims in that they are illustrative, in a more personal and intimate sense, than can generally be said of engraved portraits. Moreover, he recognised that it would be almost impossible in years to come to make use of them as freely as he himself was able to do, in that lack of material and rising prices make their acquisition more and more difficult, not to say prohibitive. The first portion of the Library will be offered towards the end of July, and will consist, mainly, of a selection of books dealing with the literary men and women of the 18th Century, *e.g.*, Pope, Chesterfield, Dr. Johnson, Fanny Burney, Mrs. Montagu and the Misses Berry; the books relating to London, including two remarkable collections on the Haymarket, Piccadilly and Bath; a large number of rare books with coloured plates by Rowlandson, Cruikshank and other contemporary artists; many fine folio books of portraits, including a copy of the rare "Portraits des Grands Hommes, Femmes Illustres, &c., de France," the portraits printed in colours, "Paris, chez Blin" (1786-92), together with others of a more varied character. Other sales will be held in the autumn, including the important Napoleon Collection.

"**The Cornhill Magazine**" for July begins a new volume, and will contain contributions by Lady Ritchie, George A. Birmingham, Boyd Cable, Sir Henry Lucy, and Letters on "Dublin Days: The Rising," by Mrs. Hamilton Norway. The publishers, Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co., have issued a second edition of "Letters from Flanders," written by 2nd Lieut. A. D. Gillespie, Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders; a third impression of Lady Poore's "Recollections of an Admiral's Life," and a second edition of Miss Marjorie's Bowen's latest book, "Shadows of Yesterday."

In "**The Green Archway**," published by Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd., Mr. G. Gordon Winter, who is, we believe, a new writer, has produced a story of very exceptional quality. The hero, a Cambridge undergraduate, Gerald Percival, is enamoured with a girl in a Cambridge tea-shop, with the incidental consequence that he gets mixed up in a brawl and is sent down from Cambridge. His father, a cold, unsympathetic parent, is naturally angry, and practically turns him out of doors. He therefore makes for Paris, where he manages to find a footing and eventually marries Nina Hamilton, a young girl whom he really loves, after discovering that Jessie has proved false and deserted him in favour of his Cambridge rival. The book has been written with a good deal of skill, and the scenes of life at Cambridge and Paris are evidently based on actual experience. Though Gerald was certainly not very wise he attracts the reader's sympathetic attention, and everyone must be glad that after his troubles he was able to pass through "that green archway that led to the Elysian fields beyond."

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have published as a penny pamphlet, under the title of "The Fighting Line," Mr. Winston Churchill's two speeches on the Army.

The Staffs of some French Publishers have suffered very seriously through the war. Messrs. Hachette et Cie. have sent to the front some two-thirds of their staff; of these sixty have fallen in the defence of France, while thirty-two have obtained decorations, including the order of the Légion d'Honneur, the Medaille Militaire, and the Croix de Guerre. The names of those who have fallen have been inscribed on tablets in the entrance halls of the firm's premises, 79 Boulevard Saint Germain, Paris.

Messrs. George Newnes are making the following important additions to the George Newnes' Shilling Library of Popular Authors for prompt publication: "The Nine Holiday Adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant," new and revised edition, by Lord Frederic Hamilton; "The Tavern Knight," by Rafael Sabatini; "Araminta and the River," by Alan Graham; "The Amazing Verdict," by Marie Connor Leighton; "The Spur of Love," by C. H. Bovill. Four volumes that have been recently issued are:—"A Pixy in Petticoats," by John Trevena; "Wallingford in his Prime," by G. R. Chester; "The Harvest Moon," by J. S. Fletcher; "Vaiti of the Islands," by Beatrice Grimshaw. An interesting fact in connection with the popular P. J. Davenant stories is that Lord Frederic Hamilton devotes all his profits from sales of the book to the Marchioness of Lansdowne's Officers' Families' Fund.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. have published "Confirmation," by the Rev. H. V. Bickersteth; "The Celtic Christianity of Cornwall," by the Rev. Thomas Taylor, F.S.A.; "Nature, Miracle, and Sin: a Study of St. Augustine's Conception of the Natural Order," by T. A. Lacey, M.A., the Pringle Stuart Lectures delivered at Oxford, 1914; "Serbia in Shadow and Light," by the Rev. Nicolai Velimirovic, D.D., Professor of Theology at the University of Belgrade, with a Preface by the Archbishop of Canterbury; "Chemistry in the Service of Man," by Alexander Findlay, M.A., Professor of Chemistry, Aberystwyth.

Messrs. Sotheby, on Monday, June 19th, and the two following days, sold the library of the late Algernon Charles Swinburne, Esq., the most important books being:—"Arabian Nights," Sir R. F. Burton's translation, 16 vols., Benares, 1885, £23 10s.; Baudelaire, "Richard Wagner et Tannhäuser à Paris," 1861, presentation copy from the author, £15; Browning, "The Ring and the Book," 4 vols., 1868-9, presentation copy from the author to D. G. Rossetti, £40; Chalkhill, "Thealma and Clearchus," 1683, £15; Bernard, "De laudibus vitæ rusticæ," 1613, Ben Jonson's copy, £29; "Dialogo de la seraphica vergine Sancta Catherina da Siena," 1483, £16; Thomas Hardy, "The Woodlanders," 3 vols., 1887, £25; "Wessex Poems" and other verses, 1898, £29; "The Well-Beloved," n.d., £22; "The Dynasts," a Drama, Part 1, 1903, £21 10s.—all the four preceding books were presentation copies from Thomas Hardy to Swinburne; Huth Library, works of Greene, Nashe, Dekker and Harvey, 29 vols., 1881-6, £25; Meinhold, "Sidonia the Sorceress," 1893, £15; Shelley, Works, 3 vols., 1895, £23; Morris, "Life and Death of Jason," 1895, £20; "The Well at the World's End," 1896, £17 10s.; Chaucer, Works, 1896, £131—the foregoing five books were all printed at the Kelmscott Press and were all presentation copies from William Morris, except the Chaucer, which was a joint gift from Morris and Burne-Jones; George Meredith, "Modern Love," 1862, presentation copy from the author, £56; the copy of the same book presented by Meredith to Browning fetched £35 10s. in May, 1913; Lord Lovelace, "Astarte," 1905, £18 5s.; Grosart, occasional issues of unique and very rare books, 41 vols., 1875-83, £30; D. G. Rossetti, "Poems," 1870, presentation copy from the author, £69; the copy of the same book presented by Rossetti to Browning fetched £50 in May, 1913; Shelley, Works, 8 vols., 1876-80, presentation copy from Watts-Dunton, £15; Swinburne, "Songs before Sunrise," 1871, presentation copy from F. S. Ellis, £26; Poems, vol. II., 1904, proofs with author's corrections, £19; "A Century of English Poetry," n.d., proofs with author's corrections, £19; Whitman, "Leaves of Grass," "Drum Taps," 1865-7, £24; "After All," 1871, £15; "Leaves of Grass," 1881-2, £24—the three foregoing books were presentation copies from the author; Oscar Wilde, "Intentions," 1891, £25 10s.; "Salome," 1893, £32—the two foregoing books were presentation copies from the author; "Old English Plays," edited by A. H. Bullen, 7 vols., 1882-7, £15. The total of the sale was £2,593 12s. 6d.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have published "The Valley of Gold," a new romance by James Oliver Curwood, author of "Kazan"; "The Day and After," a collection of the principal speeches delivered in this country by Mr. W. M. Hughes, the Australian Prime Minister, with an Introduction by Mr. Lloyd George; "The Wind's Will," the latest novel of Agnes and Egerton Castle, authors of "If Youth But Knew"; "A Preacher of the Lord," by Alice and Claude Askew, a new volume of "Cassell's Two Shilling Net Novel Series."

That the production of books in the United States during 1915 should show a distinct falling off as compared with the output before the war will probably cause no surprise, but that the decline should amount to something like 19 per cent. is rather more than one expected, and the total decrease of 2,276 is certainly considerable. In Fiction only 919 works were issued, the smallest number in any year since 1898. Of the whole twenty classes into which the books are divided only three, History, Domestic Economy, and Business, showed any increase, the increase in History being no doubt largely due to war books, many of which are classed as History. Books on History, Biography, Geography, and Travel have increased steadily during recent years, while Educational books were most numerous in 1900, when they numbered 641. This is, perhaps, partially due to the fact that in 1911 a new class, Philology, was established, most of which would probably have been previously classed as Educational. Philosophy shows a decline for the year of 338, as compared with 408 in the previous year. Literature, Essays, and Collected Works show a smaller output than in any year since 1899, and the decline is probably mainly due to the European War, as the class contains many reprints and works by foreign authors. Medicine and Hygiene show a decline for the year, in common with previous years, the number in 1915 being 463, as against 756 in 1909.

The Soul of Russia is the title of a volume to be published in the autumn by Messrs. Macmillan & Co., under the editorship of Miss Winifred Stephens, editor of "The Book of France." The book will have a cover-design by Léon Bakst, and illustrations in colour after Bilibin, Goncharova, Larionov, Roerich, Stelletsky, and others. It will contain contributions by K. Balmont, Maurice Baring, Arnold Bennett, Harold Begbie, St. John Brooks, Brussov, Budistchev, G. K. Chesterton, M. A. Czaplicka, Dioneo, N. Jarintzov, Kariev, Kovalevsky, Kupernik, O. Metchnikoff, Milyukov, Rosa Newmarch, Netta Peacock, Potapenko, Rimsky-Korsakov, Guippius, Sologub, Robert Steele, Stravinsky, Z. Shklovsky, Paul Vinogradoff, Seton Watson, Hagberg Wright, and others. The Russian contributions have been rendered into English by expert translators. Illustrators, writers, translators, and editor have freely given their services, and the publishers will hand over all profits to the President of the Union of Russian County Councils or Zemstvos for distribution among the victims of the war.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have added to their "Shilling Net Library" "Pongo and the Bull," by Hilaire Belloc; "People of Popham," by Mrs. George Wemyss, author of "The Professional Aunt"; "The King in Yellow," by the popular novelist, R. W. Chambers.

Messrs. T. & T. Clark have published a new volume of their very useful book of reference, "The Greater Men and Women of the Bible," comprising St. Luke—Titus. The general outlines of the work are now well known and need no explanation. Dr. Hastings, the editor, has performed his part of the work with his usual thoroughness and care; the contributions he has here collected all reach the same high standard of excellence which characterised the preceding volumes.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have published a very helpful and attractive book, which endeavours to emphasise the value and importance of scientific discovery. The author, Mr. R. A. Gregory, in his book, "Discovery or the Spirit and Service of Science," has endeavoured to maintain that "wherever purposeful inquiry is carried on in the field of Nature there the spirit of science is manifest, and that science is not to be measured by practical service alone, although it may contribute to national prosperity: it is an intellectual outlook, a standard of truth, and a gospel of light." The various aspects of the question are fully illustrated by pertinent examples and appropriate extracts from the biographies and writings of men who have devoted their lives to the extension of natural knowledge. The conception of the book is rather unusual, but Mr. Gregory has worked out his ideas with considerable skill and ability, and what he has here gathered together is well worth very careful attention.

Mr. C. H. Kelly has very opportunely issued an entirely new shilling popular "Life of Lord Kitchener," by Ernest Protheroe. It had been specially written for publication in the autumn, but in consequence of the tragic loss of the "Hampshire," it was decided to issue the book at once. The life story of Lord Kitchener was therefore completed, and an account of the Memorial Service at St. Paul's Cathedral on June 13th included. The book has been excellently written, and sets out the salient events in Lord Kitchener's great career with exceptional force and attractiveness. The last sad chapter of the story has been admirably done, and Mr. Protheroe's "Lord Kitchener" is sure to maintain a foremost place among the many popular biographies which have been or will be offered to the English reading public.

The Star Publishing Trust, of 240, Hope Street, Glasgow, have just published a very suggestive little book, "A World Expectant: The Study of a Great Possibility," by E. A. Woodhouse, M.A., in which the writer gives his reasons for the expectancy of the near coming of a Great Spiritual Teacher to the World, and points out the various tendencies which in his view are already building the new civilisation of the future. He thinks he sees indications that the old order is passing away and a promise in the future of "an entire reconstruction of human life—reconstruction, that is to say, not merely of the outer arrangements of life, but of the inner spirit in which it must come to be lived." His arguments may not appeal with equal force to every reader, but all will, we think, admit that the author deals with matters that are worth serious attention, and that, though there are no doubt times of upheaval and struggle which have yet to be endured, yet the author's ideal of the future is one which all would be glad to see fully established when the proper time arrives.

The Iris Publishing Co., of 30 & 31, Furnival Street, Holborn, have secured the hitherto unpublished Reminiscences of the Comtesse de Mercy Argenteau, who played so prominent a part in society and politics under the Second Empire. It will appear under the title of "The Last Love of an Emperor," and will include some twenty-five letters from Napoleon III., and also from Wilhelm I. and Bismarck.

The sale of "Love's Inferno," by Edward Stilgebauer, has been forbidden in Germany, at which we need not wonder when we note that the author himself, a German, categorically declares that it is not Germany but Prussia which is to blame for this war, and that it is the pernicious Prussian mechanism which is now assailed by Europe and the whole world. The story, as a story, is only slight. A brutal German major has married a wife much younger than he is and suspects that she still loves a young officer, a captain in his regiment, whom her parents compelled her to

Dr. Edward Stilgebauer.

refuse in favour of a more eligible husband. The scene shifts to the war, the Major sends his rival to a position of almost certain death, and at the critical moment refuses him reinforcements. Later the major is hopelessly wounded in a raid of the infuriated French peasantry, while his rival the captain is killed in the fight. The major returns to Germany a hopeless wreck, while his wife becomes a Red Cross nurse in Belgium. Many of the war scenes are very vividly described, particularly the flooding of Flanders by the Belgians, and the terror-stricken flight of the East Prussian refugees when Russia made her first effective invasion in the early months of the war.

"A Student in Arms," just published by Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd., is a collection of Essays and Papers on the War by an anonymous writer, most of which have already appeared in the *Spectator*, together with two reprinted from the *Westminster Gazette*. The author tells us that they are both fact and fiction, the fiction in reality "as true as the fact for it is typical of fact." Mr. St. Loe Strachey, editor of the *Spectator*, prefixes an appreciative Introduction, in which he tells us that the task of the writer has been "consciously or unconsciously, I know not which, to interpret the British soldier to the nation in whose services he has laid down his life, and dared and done deeds to which the history of war affords no parallel." We need not review the book in any detail, but we may at least testify that it is full of stimulus, suggestion, sound sense, and practical wisdom. The paper on the Army and the Universities is particularly good.

Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., have added Mr. Pett Ridge's popular book, "Mord Em'ly," to their Shilling Novels; and they have also published in a shilling edition "The Foundling," adapted by Melrod Danning from the Mary Pickford Film produced by the Famous Players Film Company, Ltd.

The Poems of Robert W. Service, who has been called by some of his admirers "The Canadian Kipling," have been in great demand since the war. His "Songs of Sourdough," "Ballads of a Cheechako," and "Rhymes of a Rolling Stone" are being largely read by soldiers, and new editions of all of them have been called for. "Songs of a Sourdough," which is now in its thirty-first impression, has been reprinted four times since the beginning of the war; "Rhymes of a Rolling Stone" has also been reprinted four times within the war period, and "Ballads of a Cheechako" twice. Mr. Service's novel, "The Trail of '98," a story of the Yukon, has also been reprinted twice during the war. Apart from these English editions the books have had a large sale in Canada and the United States. The fact that Mr. Service's books are being widely read by British soldiers is shown by the large orders that Mr. Fisher Unwin is receiving from France as well as in England.

Mr. Patrick MacGill has already made his name as an effective and realistic writer, and in his latest book, "The Great Push: An Episode of the Great War," which Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., have published, these qualities are unusually conspicuous. He here narrates with vivid and striking force the story of an actual attack in which he took a personal part. He tells us that the whole book was written on the scene of action, and the chapter dealing with one night's operations was written in the trench between midnight and dawn of one day, while the concluding chapter was written in the hospital at Versailles two days after he had been wounded in action. The reader might nearly have inferred what Mr. MacGill tells us from the terrible, the palpitating, actuality of the story as here presented. We are at once taken into the very heart of things, and Mr. MacGill proves once more the wonderful power he possesses of graphic, direct, and life-like narration. All the small details which give life to the picture at once carry conviction, and no one who reads these forceful pages can ever forget the permanent impression they make upon his mind and his memory.

The Religious Tract Society have just added to their popular half-crown Girls' Library a new story by Esther E. Enock, entitled "The Children of Eversley Grange." It is a pleasant and interesting tale, and is sure to prove widely popular. The same publishers have also issued in their well-known "B.O.P. Library" a very exciting story of privateering, wrecks, treasure islands, and all the usual incidents in which boy readers are so thoroughly interested. "The Treasure of the San Philippo" is in every way a very attractive story, and the author, Mr. Percy F. Westerman, may be very heartily congratulated.

Messrs. Harper & Brothers have published "The Border Legion," a story of the mining camps of the Californian border, by Zane Grey; "They of the High Trails," a new book by Hamlin Garland; "Body and Spirit," by Dr. J. D. Queckenbos, an inquiry into the subconscious; "The Daughter of the Storage," a new volume of stories by W. D. Howells; "The A.B.C. of Cooking," by Christine T. Herrick; a cheap one volume edition of "The History of the Puritans in Holland, England, and America," by Douglas Campbell.

Mr. John Lane has published, under the title of "Far-away Stories," an attractive collection of short stories by that popular writer, Mr. W. J. Locke, who has chosen the title because they were written in calmer days far away from the present convulsion of the world. Mr. Locke tells his readers that two of these he likes best, and it will be an interesting exercise for the reader to speculate as to which these may be. We have formed our private opinion, but will not reveal it, as in matters of this kind the unprejudiced opinion of the reader is more valuable than one perhaps biased by authority. They are all good reading, and the author's characteristic merits find ample illustration in each.

Stories of the Border Marches, by Mr. and Mrs. John Lang, just published by Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack, is a very delightful and indeed fascinating budget of the many tales which are told of the Scottish border. A debateable territory such as that is nearly always full of legend and historical association, and the collection which is here presented to the English, as well as to the Scottish, reader is in every way very attractive. The authors have covered nearly the whole time from the eleventh century down to days which are not very far away. The tales are told in a very simple and effective—indeed at times, a dramatic—fashion, and the volume is sure to find general and widespread appreciation.

The Wireless Press, Ltd., have just published the fourth annual issue of the "Wireless Year Book," which has now made itself quite indispensable to all who are concerned in the work of wireless telegraphy, the extent and importance of which is increasing almost every day. The contents have been prepared both for the wireless expert and for the general reader, and every care has been taken to make the information both authoritative, up-to-date, and interesting. The articles by Mr. Archibald Hurd on "Intelligence in Naval Warfare"; by Col. Maude on "The Allies' Strategy in 1915"; by Dr. J. A. Fleming on "Photo Electric Phenomena," are particularly valuble. "The Progress of Radio Telephony in the U.S.A. during 1915" is full of instructive information.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., have published "National Power and Prosperity," by Mr. Conrad Gill, Lecturer in Economic History in the Queen's University, Belfast, largely a study of Mercantilism, which will be of great use in unravelling the causes of the present crisis; "A Prisoner of Germans in South-West Africa," by Mr. Percy L. Close; "Germany and Spain: the Views of a Spanish Catholic," by Conde F. Melgar, a well-known Spanish publicist, and one of the leaders of the Carlist party, translated by Mr. Thomas Okey. It throws much light on the tragic days at Vienna when war was declared, and forms an eloquent justification of Catholic France and of the cause of the Allies. Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin have also published an instructive pamphlet, "Some American Opinions on the Indian Empire," with contributions from Mr. Roosevelt, Mr. Taft, Mr. E. Jefferys, Mr. J. M. Hubbard, and Admiral Goodrich; also an authoritative report of the interview given by Mr. Balfour to Mr. Edward Marshall, an American correspondent, on "The Freedom of the Seas."

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. has just published a very interesting and suggestive work entitled "European and Other Race Origins," by Mr. H. B. Hannay, for some years an advocate at the Indian Bar, in which he maintains the view that the "race stocks, who in their respective nationalities are now the Dominant Inhabitants of Europe—and especially the Present Inhabitants of the British Isles—are not the descendants generated in Europe of these ancient Indigenes of Europe." They are rather, he contends, "A congeries of communities belonging either to different varieties more or less intermixed of the three great white race stocks, or to varieties of the latter blended with Turanian blood, who in the early centuries of the first Millennium, B.C., held the stage in the Leading Races and Great Powers of Asia and North-East Africa . . . who especially during B.C. 115-20 poured back in streams into the West and flooded Europe, particularly in the North-West, with a multitude of tall, strong, energetic Fair Races." He thus concludes that "the Leading Peoples of Europe, and especially the British, were in antiquity both racially and politically the Aristocrats of the East," and that the age-long belief of the Germans that they are blood relations of the English is wholly a delusion. To criticise Mr. Hannay's theory is beyond our province, and there are some points in his argument which are not wholly convincing. At the same time his book is exceedingly interesting to all who are engaged in these anthropological and ethnological speculations, and it is certain to command their careful attention.

"**Jack's Self Educator,**" a volume of some 866 double column pages which has just been published, is quite correctly described in the sub-title as "A Guide to a Liberal Education." The editor, Mr. H. C. O'Neill, the editor of "The People's Books" and the "New Encyclopædia," has done his work thoroughly well, and has quite succeeded in his aim "to provide a Home Tutor for those who have not had the advantage of a University education." The list of subjects included is sufficiently lengthy and comprehensive, and the treatment, though in some cases rather brief, is accurate and informing. The price charged, three and sixpence, is remarkably cheap, and the enterprise of the publishers thoroughly deserves a large and widespread circulation.

Messrs. John Long commence the publication of their New Six Shilling Summer Novels with the following:—"Vain Flirtation," by James Blyth; "The Creggan Peerage," by C. Ranger Gull; "The Second Harvest," by Robert A. Hamblin; "Before the Curtain," by Effie Chamberlayne. They have also just published "Out There: A Visit to the Front under the Auspices of the War Office," by Charles Igglesden. The writer was well up in the firing line, and describes his experiences in graphic and thrilling language.

Book Prices Current, Vol. 30, Part 3, which has just been issued by Mr. Elliot Stock, deals with the book auctions from February 3rd to April 6th this year. No very important libraries were offered for sale, the largest total realised at any one sale being £3,987 8s., obtained by Messrs. Sotheby for a selected portion of the Library of the late Mr. Hugh Perkins, of Fulwood Park, Liverpool.

Messrs. Sotheby sold on Wednesday, May 31st, and the two following days, a selection from the remaining portion of the famous library formed by Miss Richardson Currer, the first portion of which was sold by the same firm over 50 years ago. The chief prices were:—Ackermann, "History of the Colleges and Public Schools," 1816, £30; Beaumont, "Travels through the Maritime Alps," 1795; "Views in the South of France," 1794, £15 5s.; Coverdale's English Bible, 1535, £200; the Douay Bible, 3 vols., 1609-10, Francis Bacon's copy, £20; Bonaparte, "American Ornithology," 4 vols., 1825-33, £27; "British Classics," 29 vols., 1904-10, £18; Buck, "Antiquities," 4 vols., 1722-46, £23; Buckler, "Views of the Cathedral Churches, &c.," 1804-14, £39; Daniell, "African Scenery," 1804-5; and "Picturesque Illustration of Ceylon," 1808, £33; "Oriental Scenery, &c.," 2 vols., 1795-1803, £31; "Voyage Round Great Britain," 6 vols. in 5, 1814-22, £34; Dibdin, "Bibliographical Tour," 3 vols., extra illustrated, 1838, £16 5s.; Edwards, "Natural History of Birds," 4 vols., 1802-6, £25; "Galerie des peintres flamands," 3 vols. in 2, 1792-6, £17 10s.; "Galerie du Musee de France," 11 vols., 1804-28, £19 10s.; Bartolozzi, "Engraving after Holbein's Drawings at Windsor," 1792, £33; "The Collection of Historical Manuscripts made by John Hopkinson, of Lofthouse, co. York," 1610-80. 42 vols., £310; Houghton Gallery, 2 vols., 1788, £25; Johnson, "Lives of the Highwaymen," 1736, £18; "Kit-Cat Club," 1735, £23; Latham, "General Synopsis of Birds," 8 vols., 1781-1802, £20; Loggan, "Cantabrigia Illustrata," 1688, £15; Lysons, "Magna Britannia," 6 vols. in 10, extra illustrated, 1806-22, £25; Nichols, "County of Leicester," 4 vols. in 8, 1795-1811, £60; a collection of about 130 portraits, 2 vols. n.d., £40; Pyne, "History of the Royal Residences," 3 vols., 1819, £30; "Purchas Hakluytus Posthumus," 5 vols., 1625-6, £58; "Richard Richardson, 1663-41, and his son, by many of the most celebrated antiquaries of their time," 12 vols., £200; Rousseau, "Oeuvres," 25 vols., 1801, £20; Skurray, "Bidcombe Hill," 1808, with fore edge painting of Eton College Chapel, £15 15s.; Sowerby, "English Botany," with supplement, 40 vols., 1710-1849, £23 10s.; "Sporting Magazine and Turf Register," 62 vols., 1815-60, £17; Tasso, "Gerusalemme Liberata," 1784-6, extra illustrated, with 114 drawings by C. A. Novelli, 1784-6, £70; Tod, "Annals and Antiquities of Rajast'han," 2 vols., 1829-32, £17; "Vancouver, Voyage of Discovery," 4 vols., n.d., £21 10s.; Williamson, "Oriental Field Sports," 1807, £21 5s.; another edition, 2 vols., 1808, £15; Wilson, "American Ornithology," 9 vols., 1808-14, £21. The total of the sale was £3,739 19s. 6d.

Messrs. Williams & Norgate have published the third volume of the Collected Writings of Dr. L. P. Jacks, Editor of *Hibbert Journal.* Under the title of "Philosophers in Trouble; a volume of Stories," it contains half a dozen characteristic sketches and studies, all of which are very well worth reading. "The Poor Man's Pig" in particular may be specially commended to the attention of Liberal candidates in rural Parliamentary divisions.

Messrs. Macniven & Wallace, of Edinburgh, have sent us a delightful book of sketches of Scottish life, entitled "Moorland Patches," by Thomas Bennet. It purports to deal with the family of one Donald Ross, a Scotch country lawyer, his delightful wife and their children Ian, Alan, and Jean, and a friend, Murdo Ivor, a young scientist, who at the end of the tale woos and wins Jean. The plot, if indeed there can be said to be any, is very slight, but the characterisation throughout is perfect, and the whole book one of the most charming and attractive studies of Scottish life and character that we have met with. It is sure to prove popular in Scotland, and it ought to find many appreciative readers on this side of the Tweed.

Penrose's Annual, 1916, more generally known as "The Process Year Book," has been remarkably successful in spite of the unprecedented conditions due to the war, and the demand for the 1916 edition has extended beyond the most sanguine anticipations of the editor and the publishers.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has just published "Synchronous Signalling in Navigation," by Professor J. Joly, F.R.S., of Dublin; "The Achievements of the Zeppelins," an interesting pamphlet by a Swedish author; "The Straight Path and the Crooked," a pamphlet on Finance, which provides an illuminating contrast of British and German methods of raising money; new shilling editions of "The Shulamite," by Alice and Claude Askew, "The Camera Fiend," by E. W. Hornung.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have added to their Two Shilling "Westminster Library of Fiction," "The Laurensons," by R. K. Weekes; "Broke of Covenden," by J. C. Snaith; "The Dream Ship," by Cynthia Stockley.

"**The Bywonner**" is a new novel, dealing with life in South Africa, by Miss F. E. Mills Young, who has already given us some very striking books dealing with life in that part of the world. A "Bywonner" is, we are told, "a labourer, a hired man who works for another, the type which stands for failure in every sense of the word." In the present tale, however, the chief figure is not Ransome, the "Bywonner" himself, but rather his son Tom, who eventually succeeds in raising himself from his father's poor position and makes himself a success, both in his working and in his wooing. We need not review the story in any detail. It must suffice to assure the reader that Miss Mills Young is as effective and as vigorous as ever. She portrays with vividness and force the daily life of the persons in her story, and she clearly knows South African life and society from intimate actual experience. The book possesses power and distinction, and Mr. John Lane, the publisher, may be congratulated on this new success of a writer whom we believe he first introduced to the English reading public.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd., have added to their popular Sevenpenny Copyright Novels, "Burned Alive," by Arnold Bennett; to their "Shilling Library," "Folk of the Furrow," by Christopher Holdenby, with Introduction by Sir Horace Plunkett; to the "Collection Nelson," "Hiên le Maboul," par Emile Nolly (Captaine Detanger), "L'Ombre s'étend sur la Montagne par Edouard Rod.

To the popular series of "People's Books," published by Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack, six new volumes have just been added: "Common Faults in Writing English," by H. Alexander, M.A., Lecturer to the Glasgow Provincial Committee; "Browning," by Professor A. R. Skemp, of Bristol University; "Keats," by Edward Thomas; "India: A Nation," by Mrs. Annie Besant, with a foreword by C. P. Ramaswami, B.A., Fellow of the University of Madras; "The Roman Civilisation," by A. F. Giles, Fraser Lecturer in Ancient History at Edinburgh University; "Home Nursing," by Sister Matilda. All these little books exhibit the same characteristics which have gained such widespread approbation for the previous volumes of the series. Mrs. Besant's effective claim that India is and should be considered as a nation with a nation's rights and responsibilities, will no doubt attract great attention. Mr. Giles's description of Roman civilisation can, of course, only deal with so wide a subject in outline, and will prove a very valuable supplement and companion to other books on Roman History. The two appreciations of Browning and Keats are necessarily rather different in style and treatment, but both will do a great deal to enable readers to understand the main points of style and treatment as regards these two great masters of English poetry. "Home Nursing" is a subject which Sister Matilda handles with evident knowledge and capacity, and Mr. Alexander enables the ordinary person to correct some of the many common mistakes in writing English. Both books will no doubt be found specially useful.

Mr. Joseph Hocking is a novel writer who has made many admirers, and whose books always command a wide popularity. They are very generally placed in Cornwall, the scenery and surroundings of which he thoroughly knows; they are always based on an ingenious, exciting plot, with up-to-date scenes and incidents, and the eager attention of the reader is firmly held from the first page to the last. "The Passion for Life," Mr. Hocking's latest story, which has just been published by the Religious Tract Society, is an excellent example of his most successful manner. The central incident has been very cleverly conceived, and the working out of the plot is absorbingly interesting throughout.

The Fine Art Society, Ltd., of 148, New Bond Street, W., has published the Library folio edition of "The Great War, a Neutral's Indictment," by Louis Raemakers. The issue was somewhat delayed through binding difficulties.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., have published "Literature in Ireland: Studies in Irish and Anglo-Irish," by the late Mr. Thomas Macdonagh, one of the leaders of the recent rebellion in Dublin; "A Short History of Ireland," by Miss Constantia Maxwell, Lecturer in History at Trinity College, Dublin; "The Roller Bandage," by Mr. Howard M. Preston, a practical manual for students in ambulance work; "Belgians under the German Eagle," by Jean Meissart, a Belgian who has lately left his country; "Questions of War and Peace," by Professor L. T. Hobhouse; "A Prisoner of the Germans in South-West Africa," by Percy L. Close.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have published a very interesting memoir of "Charles Stewart Parnell," by his brother Mr. John Howard Parnell, which is sure to attract considerable attention. In spite of defects Parnell was one of the most remarkable men of modern times, not less great, perhaps indeed all the greater, because of his many contradictory qualities and because, while his opponents and critics failed to understand him, he was all the time really beloved and trusted by his countrymen, and while he lived was the dominating force of Irish politics. In the present memoir his brother, Mr. John Howard Parnell, writes rather from the personal than the political point of view. The chapters in which Parnell's childhood and home life with his parents are described are full of genuine interest. It is curious to learn that Parnell's entrance into politics was really due to a sudden, and indeed dramatic, decision in 1874, when he was not quite thirty, at a time when he was High Sheriff of Wicklow, and it took the form of running his brother for election, though, as it proved, unsuccessfully. Not long after, he himself stood for Dublin as a Home Ruler, but was defeated, and it was not until April, 1876, that he was successful, and then it was mainly because by the force of his personality he gained the support of the Bishop, who at first was prejudiced against him. We cannot follow here his well-known Parliamentary career, but we may note that we are here told that the famous Plan of Campaign was adopted mainly because Parnell was ill at the time, and against his own better judgment. The unfortunate episode of the divorce is not handled at any length, and the writer expresses his opinion that Captain O'Shea was a false friend of Parnell, and had simply bided his time to strike the fatal blow. For fatal it was to Parnell's position and life-work.

"**White Rocks,**" by Edouard Rod, which Messrs. Cecil Palmer and Hayward have presented to the English novel reading public, in an English translation by Mr. Frederic Rothwell, is certainly a very notable work. It describes the experiences of a young Protestant minister in a small Swiss town. The author makes it sufficiently clear that provincial human nature is much the same everywhere, and, *mutatis mutandis*, some of the scenes might not untruthfully have been laid in England. However this may be, the small ideas, the limited views, the petty jealousies of the people, are vividly and convincingly portrayed, while the young minister himself, and in particular the development of his unlawful passion, has been conceived and drawn with unusual skill and success.

"**The New Fight at Dame Europa's School,** or, One in the Eye for Several," a sixpenny brochure which has just been published by Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., is, of course, an adaptation to the present war of the celebrated skit which was published immediately after the Franco-German War, 1870-71, of which over 600,000 copies were sold. It is nearly always difficult for a second attempt of this nature to achieve the same success as its predecessor, and we are not quite sure that the new venture has the same force and vigour as its prototype. It is, however, interestingly written, and will no doubt meet with general approval.

Mr. Cyrus Townsend Brady is an American writer well known across the Atlantic, and speedily earning for himself an equally high reputation with English readers. The plot, or perhaps we ought to say the central incidents, of his new tale "The Island of Surprise," which Messrs. Cassell & Co. have recently published, is sufficiently bold and original, and can hardly fail to arrest the interest and attention of the novel reading public. Robert Lovell, the son of an American millionaire, has married privately his father's confidental typist, Dorothy Arden, and just after the marriage he is almost compelled to join his father in a yachting voyage with Miss Dorothy Vassilis, the daughter of a rival millionaire, whom his father intends him to marry. At the last moment Dorothy Arden joins the party, and Robert fails to make known his marriage. The yacht is shipwrecked, Robert is seriously hurt, and by a strange fortune is left on a desert island alone with the two women rivals. His injury involves a loss of memory, and he repudiates all knowledge of Miss Arden or of his marriage with her, and even appears enamoured of her rival. Such a situation is, of course, both extraordinary and tragic, and how matters are straightened out, as they always are, we had better leave the reader to discover.

The Religious Tract Society have just published in their Two Shilling "Brave Deeds" Series two very attractive books for boys. "Men of Grit" and "Men of Faith and Daring," both edited by Mr. W. Grinton Berry. In the first we have stirring sketches of J. G. Paton, the missionary to the New Hebrides, Mackay of Uganda, Bishop Patteson, Henry Martyn, and others; in the second similar sketches of James Chalmers of New Guinea, Bishop Daniel Wilson of Calcutta, David Livingstone, David Brainerd, the Apostle of the Red Indians, and others. Both books provide excellent and, indeed, exciting reading. They are well produced, and illustrated in colour.

Messrs. G. Bell & Sons have published "Downward Paths," an inquiry into the causes which contribute to the making of the prostitute. The value of the studies in this volume is that they have been made by inquirers who have sought only for enlightenment, and whose attention has been fixed rather on causes than results. Miss Maude Royden prefixes an interesting foreword.

"**Things that Don't Count**" is the title of a fifteen-penny brochure which Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward have just published, in which that well-known journalist, Mr. Spencer Leigh Hughes, better known perhaps under his *nom de plume* of "Sub Rosa," has collected a dozen and a half of articles written in his own characteristic manner and with all his characteristic charm. They are full of interest, anecdote, and information, and they are sure to make a very effective appeal to the wide circle of the writer's numerous admirers.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons have just published "The Tiger's Cub: A Romance of Alaska," by George Goodchild, a story which has been founded on the very successful play of the same title by Mr. George Potter, now running at the Garrick Theatre. The story has been very skilfully and effectively told, and is sure to prove popular, both with those who have seen the play and those who have not.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING, — There is nothing more unwelcome to your inveterate grumbler and pessimist than to be confronted with evidences of the working of the law of compensation. When there is trouble, his whole idea is, so to speak, to wallow in it, and to persuade everyone else to do the same; consequently, he is inclined to hate you if you venture to point out that some measure of good may be expected to come—or, still worse, has already come—out of the evil. You can, no doubt, recall individuals among your acquaintance who, while never tired of inveighing against the calamitous results of this terrible war, cannot for a moment be induced to contemplate the other side of the picture, and to recognise the various ways in which the effects of this tremendous trial have been manifestly beneficial to those who have been called upon to endure it. If I may descend from the general to the particular, and come to our own special sphere of interest, I need not remind you that one may meet people associated with the book trade who, while ceaselessly lamenting the hard times which the war has brought in its train, seem to have no eye at all for the leaven of compensating benefit that we owe to the very difficulty of the situation in which the trade has found itself placed. So one is tempted to remind them—however much they may resent it—that adversity is once more exercising its well-proved power of bringing its victims together by a common impulse of mutual sympathy and protection, and that, for example, publishers and booksellers are to-day showing a far greater disposition to consult one another's interests, and to work together in unity for the general good of the trade, than was the case before this heavy trouble fell upon us. If, as there is every reason to hope and believe, the results of this movement of closer co-operation prove of lasting advantage to the interests of all concerned, who shall venture to say that even the bitter experiences of the last two years have been unmitigated by anything for which to be thankful?

So far, the available evidence with regard to the effect upon the public of the inevitable increase in the price of books seems to be distinctly reassuring. The general experience appears to be that people are not grumbling at such additions to pre-war prices as have had to be imposed, and that the sales of the more popular classes of books have not been materially affected. Whether these encouraging conditions will be maintained, if and when it becomes necessary to advance the prices still further, we need not trouble to speculate; but I think we are justified in assuming that all reasonable book-buyers will be content to "grin and bear it" to the utmost of their capacity, so long as they have no reason to suspect that advantage is being taken of existing circumstances to impose higher prices than are necessitated by the present abnormal conditions of book-production. But only the fortunate few can be expected to go on buying books of the more luxurious and costly types as if nothing had happened; and the "slump" in these is bound to last not merely "for the duration of the war," but as long as its financial effects continue to be severely felt.

A newspaper gossip lately assured us that "now is the day of the small novelist"; and he went on to explain that, since the "favourite, much-boomed authors" are for the most part refraining from putting out new novels while the war lasts, the public is finding itself constrained to fall back upon the works of less-known writers. There may, no doubt, be something in this; but it is to be hoped that, for their own sakes, novelists who have yet to acquire even a minor reputation will not be deluded into the belief that present conditions afford them an unusual opportunity of revealing their talent to the world. For the truth is, of course, that publishers are more than usually shy of "taking risks" at a time like this, and require an exceptional amount of inducement to make ventures of faith with the works of writers whose selling capacity has still to be put to the test. The present, in fact, is a poor time for the birth of new literary reputations; and ambitious novices with typewritten masterpieces in their desks will undoubtedly save themselves much disappointment by making up their minds to keep them there, at any rate, "till the war-drum throbs no longer, and the battle-flag is furled."

It must have demanded moral courage of no mean order to undertake that "interim history of the war," which Mr. John Fortescue is preparing at the request of the Government. When one thinks of the vast area of the strife, the multiplicity of events on land and sea important enough to claim record, and the scarcity of available detail with regard to very much of moment that has happened, especially in the earlier stages of the war, the imagination is almost appalled by contemplation of the magnitude of the task to which Mr. Fortescue has so courageously applied himself. In the circumstances, the announcement that the first instalment of his work cannot be ready for some time yet, will assuredly cause no surprise; and meanwhile, everyone will wish him a full measure of the endurance and patience necessary for the carrying through of such a formidable undertaking.

The number of our titled publishers received a notable addition last month through the honour accorded, in the King's Birthday list, to that eminent member of the fraternity whom we are henceforth to know as Sir Algernon Methuen. It seems hard to believe that the house of Methuen dates back no more than twenty-seven years; certainly no modern publishing firm has a finer record of enterprise, activity, and success. Sir Algernon, by the way, is an author—a fairly combatant one, too, at times—as well as a publisher, and the keenness of his interest in public affairs has often been made manifest by his pen. The whole book world will wish him long life to enjoy his new honour.

All who were friends of the late Mrs. Arthur Stannard—better known to the reading public as "John Strange Winter"—will hear with sympathetic interest that a memoir of her has been written by Mr. Oliver Bainbridge, and is about to be issued. Though very far from a great writer, the author of "Bootle's Baby" and many other popular stories had narrative gifts which won her a very large constituency of readers, and her special skill in the portrayal of the British soldier of her day was generally acknowledged. Personally, she was a woman of singularly frank and generous nature, ever ready to further good causes and help those in trouble. Survivors among the troops of friends whom she loved to gather round her at her long-since demolished house by the riverside at Putney, and later at her home in Earl's-court, will be glad to know that she is to have this literary memorial.

Our worthy cousins across the Atlantic are once more giving evidence of their keen eye to business by sending us over an unusually large number of American novels just at the psychological moment when the output of English fiction is considerably below the average. It remains to be seen whether readers on "this side" will show themselves sufficiently appreciative of this kindly thoughtfulness on their behalf. Of course, any work that is great in itself is more or less independent of nationality; but I am by no means sure that the ordinary mediocre American novel will get an eager welcome from English readers. I may be wrong; but I have a suspicion that some of our magazines have gone a long way of late towards rendering American fiction in this country, for some time to come, a drug in the market.

No doubt the Chancellor of the Exchequer will be relieved to know that the Fabian Society is issuing, through the firm of Allen and Unwin, a volume designed to instruct him "How to Pay for the War." But where is the book that can tell the rest of us how to pay the Chancellor of the Exchequer?

JACOB OMNIUM.

July 7.

NOTES FROM PARIS.

THE war has wrought so many changes in the streets of Paris that the disappearance of any particular shop is hardly noticed by the general public. Of the many hundreds who pass every day up or down the Rue Laffitte, probably not one in a thousand ever noticed that the Librairie Achille had ceased to exist. Now that the death of the proprietor has been announced in the papers, we suddenly remember that it is a long time since we saw his refined and intellectual head above the few books in the shop window.

Achille was a bookseller of the best type. He had read, or, at least, had dipped into every book he sold, and he knew the address of every literary man in Paris. He was originally in charge of a bookshop in the Boulevards—a branch of the well-known firm of Levy, now Culmann-Levy—and his quiet urbanity and extensive literary knowledge soon brought round him many customers, amongst whom were such celebrities as Alexandre Dumas fils, Emile Augier, Labiche, "Uncle" Sarcey, Aurelien Scholl, and others of less renown.

Some of these famous authors persuaded Achille to set up for himself, and he took a shop in the Rue Laffitte, but a few yards from the Boulevards, whither his old clients followed him. Later generations of authors did not regard him with quite so much respect and veneration, but many of his old customers remained, and the business, if not lucrative, sufficed for his needs. The only incident which disturbed the placidity of his life was a burglary, some years ago. The thieves carried off some books, which were not worth as much as they thought, and the contents of the till, and also, much to Achille's annoyance, the old slippers in which he used to shuffle about the shop. He is reported to have said that the burglars were welcome to the money and books if they would only bring back his old shoes.

When the war broke out, Achille's business declined to such an extent that he gave up the shop, and retired to his private apartment, which was situated in a cross street nearby, and where a few of his remaining customers and friends—with him the terms were synonymous—used still to come to talk over bookish matters.

Another death which occurred recently, was that of M. Emile Faguet, of the French Academy. In his early days he was a schoolmaster, and ultmately became Professor of French Literature at the University of Paris. His health failed several years ago, and being confined to his room, he poured forth books on various subjects—mainly criticism and metaphysics. His works include critical studies on the literature and drama of the last four centuries; several books on Rousseau, and an account of the love affairs of celebrated authors. He also put forth a dozen volumes concerning politics, philosophy, and sociology, and, in addition to book work, wrote many articles for reviews and journals. He has been greatly praised for the lucidity of his style, but many of his books are very far from being easy reading. He was in his 68th year at the time of his death.

In the late Victorian days, young ladies of the Miss Podsnap order were forbidden to read the works of Ouida. That writer was then considered too "rapid," but would now be deemed vapid by the modern young person of fifteen, who can assimilate stronger fare. I do not imagine that there is still a very active demand for "Moths"—which parents and guardians would by no means suffer their charges to read—or "Under Two Flags." In the last-named book, the hero is a very remarkable young man, who, at his first shot with a borrowed rifle, brings down an eagle that is a mere speck in the sky! In these days, we should send him to the front, and put him in charge of an anti-aircraft gun.

Perhaps the best thing she ever wrote was the short and pathetic little story "Two Little Wooden Shoes." Two Italian composers, Puccini and Mascagni, seem to have been simultaneously struck with the idea that the book would furnish a libretto for what is called a "comic" opera, though it is often very far from being at all comic. The publishing firms who back these rival composers therefore wrote to the English publisher to know what price he asked for the copyright, but he replied that Miss de la Ramé died intestate at Viareggio, in Italy, and the right of disposing of her property was in the hands of the Town Clerk of that town. That official proposed that the MS. should be put up to auction and knocked down to the higher bidder. The firm of Ricordi began by offering 2,000 francs; whereupon the rival firm of Sonzogno offered three times as much, and, as Ricordi "passed," the copyright has been secured for Mascagni, Sonzogno's "nomination." Let us hope that he may be well-inspired when he begins to work at the subject.

Not many books issue from the Paris presses at present, and, as a matter of course, nine-tenths of them relate to the war, directly or indirectly. There would seem to be a kind of fashion in war books—the particular streak that is most popular at present is the psychological study of the German character and methods. Many French authors—and for that matter many English ones, too—argue that we ought to have known from the way the Hun behaved in time of peace how he would conduct himself in time of war. Post-facto prophecies by the "I-told-you-so" class of seer are not of much use except to act as warnings for the future, but if the German bagman is found overrunning all Europe a very few months after the war has ended, it will not be the fault of our literary advisers.

One of the best-written and most scathing attacks on German "Kultur" is "L'Allemagne devant l'Humanité," by Péladan (Fonlemoing). When I first knew him, twenty-five years ago, he called himself Sar Péladan, but whether that was a name or a title I cannot say. He was then the founder of a society of Rosicrucians, and had collected round himself a band of young æsthetes, who were going to reform the world by means of bad pictures and worse poetry. Paris, like Athens in the days of St. Paul, is ever seeking after some new thing, and the "mage"—as he also called himself—had some measure of success; perhaps owing to the fact that he was a handsome, young man, with a very serious and refined air. But the Rosicrucians made no lasting impression on the world, which continued to go its own way, and the Rosicrucians also went their own way—to the limbo of forgotten fantasies. Sar Péladan then gave me the impression of a young man who would do some good work when once he had freed himself from youthful follies and from the trammels of the skirts of female adorers, and I have therefore watched his career with some interest.

K. VOLTAIRE.

"**The Progress of Kay**," by Mr. G. W. Bullett, published by Messrs. Constable, is described in the sub title as "a series of glimpses." It is indeed rather a study in characterisation than an ordinary novel, and Mr. Bullett follows the development of his hero, if a person so very ordinary can be so termed, through the various stages from childhood to fatherhood, with considerable insight and observation. The incidents of his early childhood, of his career at school, his young manhood, when he went to the social evenings of his chapel, or the Sunday School class, are drawn with wonderful naturalness and effect. His courtship with Sheila, which in the end failed to materialise, is handled with delicacy and artistic taste, and the end, where we leave him at the wedding of his daughter Robina, realising "with a sudden pang that he was an old man," is full of sympathy and pathos.

Messrs. Williams & Norgate have published "The Bible's Prose Epic of Eve and her Sons: the 'J' Stories in Genesis," by Eric S. Robertson, sometime acting Principal of the Government College, Lahore, author of "Wordsworthshire"; "The Witness of Religious Experience," by Bishop Boyd Carpenter, the Donnellan Lectures delivered before the University of Dublin in 1914, and in Westminster Abbey, Lent, 1916; "German, Slav, and Magyar," by Mr. Seton-Watson, a study in the origin of the war, with a practical constructive scheme for the resettlement of Europe.

"**In Revelation in the Light of the War and Modern Events,**" lately published by Mr. Charles J. Thynne, of 28, Whitefriars Street, E.C., Mr. Walter Wynn, editor of the *Young Man and Woman*, discusses the Book of Revelation, and comes to the conclusion that "we are witnessing the beginnings of the Armageddon 'travail' which is to precede the new earth wherein shall dwell righteousness." Mr. Wynn, as perhaps might be expected, vigorously attacks the policy of the Church of Rome, and argues that the Pope "has a strong affection for Austria, a great admiration for Germany, a rooted dislike of France, England, and Russia; no sympathy whatever with Belgium and Serbia; and a strong craving for Temporal Power to the detriment of Italy." How far his conclusions are correct we cannot pretend to decide, but he writes with vigour and effect, and his book is certainly outside the ordinary run of everyday books.

Messrs. G. G. Harrap & Co. have published "The Pirates of the Sky," by Stephen Guillard, a story after the manner of Jules Verne; "Fighting Dirt: the World's Greatest Disease," by Mr. Ernest Hood, with commendatory introduction by Dr. S. S. Fletcher, of Cambridge, and Dr. A. E. Shipley, Master of Christ's College; "Stories for the Story Hour," by Ada M. Marzials; "Toymaking in School and Home," by R. and M. Polkinghorne, of the Streatham County Secondary School, with nearly five hundred illustrations; "Scotland: An Account of her Triumphs and Defeats, her Manners, Institutions, and Achievements in Art and Literature from the Earliest Times to the Death of Scott," by R. L. Mackie, M.A., a new volume of "The Great Nations Series"; "The Story of Lord Kitchener," with an account of his death, by Harrold F. B. Wheeler; "Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism," by Anada Coomaraswamy, D.Sc.; "Hitting the Dark Trail," an autobiography of Mr. Clarence Hawkes, who was blinded in his early teens, and determined to make the best of his affliction: his story is similar to that of Helen Keller.

In Preparation.

Messrs. Duckworth & Co. are publishing "Mr. Wildridge of the Bank," a new novel by Lynn Doyle, the author of "Ballygullion," a book which attracted a good deal of attention on its appearance about five years ago. The new book is a quietly humorous tale of life in a small town in the North.

East and West, Ltd., are publishing, about July 15, "John Strange Winter," a volume of personal record by the well-known traveller, Mr. Oliver Bainbridge. General Sir Alfred Turner contributes a foreword, and several unpublished letters by John Ruskin are included.

Messrs. Greening & Co. will publish this month "Soulmates," by Maud H. Yardley.

Messrs. Hurst & Blackett will publish immediately "Helen in Love," a new novel by Amber Reeves, author of "The Reward of Virtue," etc.; "Butterfly Wings," by Miss Margaret Peterson, author of "To Love," etc.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. will publish shortly "Ye Gods," the novel of the successful play, by Mr. Eric Hudson, joint author of the farce, and Mr. Grahame Richards; "Through the Serbian Campaign," by Mr. G. Gordon-Smith, correspondent of the *New York Tribune*.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons are publishing immediately a pamphlet by Sir Dyce Duckworth, Bart., M.D., F.R.C.P., under the title of "Women's Place in the World." It is a report of his address delivered before the Women's Diocesan Association, and is issued in pamphlet form by special request.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. will shortly publish "The Christian Ethic of War," by Principal Forsyth, of Hackney College, who tries to show that the centre of gravity in Christianity does not fall on the teaching of Christ, but on His Cross.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. will publish "Women in War," by Mr. Francis Gribble, an anecdotal record of the achievements of women in war, on the battlefield, in the hospitals, and in the council chamber—from the days of the Amazons to the present war; "The Beautiful Alien," a new and powerful romance by Mr. Silas K. Hocking.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. will publish this month "The Master Problem," with a preface by the Rev. F. B. Meyer, D.D., by Rev. James Marchant, F.R.S., Ed. (Director of the National Council of Public Morals); "Watermeads," by Archibald Marshall; "Their Lives," by Violet Hunt; "The General's Wife," by M. Hamilton; "The Fishermen," by Dimitry Gregorovitsh.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., announce "The Irish Rebellion: What Happened and Why," by Mr. F. A. Mackenzie, the well-known war correspondent.

The University Tutorial Press will shortly publish "Preliminary Geometry," by F. Rosenberg, M.A., B.Sc.; "Test Questions in Junior Algebra," by F. Rosenberg, M.A., B.Sc.; "Senior Geography of South America," by G. C. Fry, M.Sc.

Correspondence.

"LORD BACON."

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Dear Sir,—By a curious coincidence there appears in the June number of The Bookseller a reference "to the great Lord Bacon, a title to which the greatest of English philosophers had no claim," and a like discussion is now being conducted in *The Literary Digest*, New York.

May I, with your permission, submit the following:—

It is my claim that the assertion here made is based on false premises. Whoever wrote the great *Lord* Bacon was as correct in so doing as Lord Macaulay when he gave the title "Lord Bacon" to one of his essays, and when he referred to *Lord* Bacon in his "History of England," and as correct as John Henry Green, who did the same thing in his "History of the English People." The standard "Letters and Life of *Lord* Bacon" were issued by James Spedding in seven volumes, between 1862 and 1874. In 1861 Hepworth Dixon wrote the "Personal History of *Lord* Bacon," and followed it in 1862 with the "Story of *Lord* Bacon's Life." P. Woodward wrote the "Early Life of *Lord* Bacon" in 1902. Francis Bacon was appointed *Lord* Keeper of the Great Seal (1617) and *Lord* High Chancellor of England (1618) with the additional title of Baron Verulam. Three years later he was created Viscount St. Albans (1621). His con-

temporaries spoke of him as "the Lord Bacon," and why not, since they knew of his elevation to the Lord Keepership? Edmund Gosse has explained that "*Lord* Bacon is the name by which *contemporaries and succeeding generations* have agreed to speak of the aggressive intellectual reformer. . . . . who by etiquette and the rules of the peerage should rather be spoken of as Lord Verulam" (*Chambers' Cyclopedia of English Literature*, vol. ii, p. 380). In his "Apophthegms," Bacon referred to himself as "the *Lord* Bacon" and "the *Lord* St. Albans."

Yours very faithfully, Frank H. Vizetelly.

New York, June 20, 1916.

BOOK PRICES IN REVIEWS.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Dear Sir,—It would be very helpful to booksellers and to book readers if you would kindly state *price* against the titles of all books and publications mentioned in notices in the letterpress or reviews of books in The Bookseller.

In these days of hustle, when so many in the trade are very busy and shorthanded, it is difficult to keep in touch with the divers book-lists, reviews, etc., and it would avoid loss of time in looking up catalogues and lists, which are not always available.

If this course were adopted by reviewers throughout the Press it would be a common-sense reform and enable book readers generally to see the price and order forthwith. In the case of popular-priced books, by announcing the price against the title, it would certainly tend to promote their sale.

Yours faithfully, Francis M. Merridew.

Boulogne-sur-Mer, June 10, 1916.

[Most booksellers, we believe, object to our correspondent's suggestion, and the prices of books can always be found in publishers' lists and advertisements.—Ed. Bookseller.]

Obituary.

Smith.—June 10. After a very short illness, aged 72, Mr. William Smith, the well-known bookseller, of London Street, Reading, where he had been in business for over forty years. He was very much respected in the town and district, and continued in active work up to the very last, having attended business on the Friday morning.

Symmons.—May 5. After an operation, aged 78, Mr. William Symmons, Chairman of Messrs. E. Symmons & Sons, Ltd., wholesale bookbinders, of the Belvedere Works, Pentonville, N. He had not been in good health for some time past, and was away at St. Leonards on holiday when he was taken suddenly ill, and his condition necessitated the operation under which he sank. Mr. Symmons had spent his whole life with the firm, and for many years before his father's death he had the management and control. On the Company being formed he became the first Chairman, a position he retained right to the end. He loved his work, and he took an active part in promoting the best interests of the Company down to the day of his death. In the course of over 60 years' experience he saw many vital changes affecting bookbinding, but he was always ready to examine new ideas and to adopt when he agreed with them. By the employees of the Company he was looked up to as a friend, and he will be remembered as a man of absolute integrity, who won the affection and confidence of all who had the pleasure of meeting him.

Wilcox.—May 21. At Short Beach, Connecticut, U.S.A., Robert M. Wilcox, husband of the popular poetess, Ella Wheeler Wilcox. They had been married thirty-two years.

Walker.—June 3. At Hastings, after a short illness, aged 74, Mr. John Walker, founder and head of the well-known firm of Messrs. John Walker & Co., Farringdon House, Warwick Lane, the well-known wholesale and manufacturing stationers. He commenced his business career as an apprentice with Messrs. Gall & Inglis, of Edinburgh, and for some years travelled for them. In 1867 he became the representative of Messrs. William Collins & Son, of Glasgow, for Scotland and Ireland; in 1870 he was asked to manage the London branch of the house then in Warwick Square, now removed to Bridewell Place, and in 1872 was taken into partnership. On January 1st, 1880, together with the late Mr. James Macdonald and the late Mr. William Barringer, he started the new firm of Messrs. John Walker & Co., in Farringdon Street. It proved successful from the first, and its development was so rapid that soon after larger premises were specially built in Warwick Lane, under Mr. Walker's personal planning. It has now for many years taken a

The Late Mr. John Walker.

foremost place in the trade. Special attention was paid to notepaper, in which many improvements and novelties were introduced, while the note books and diaries which the firm published have made a reputation all over the world. On the deaths of Mr. Macdonald and Mr. Barringer it was formed into a limited company, and the name and productions of the firm are now becoming increasingly known throughout the empire. The funeral took place on the 7th inst. at St. Neots, of which Mr. Joseph Barringer, father of Mrs. Walker, was in his day a well-known resident. A large number of personal and business friends attended to pay their last tribute of esteem and respect, and the Rev. Bernard Snell, of the Congregational Church, Brixton, with which Mr. Walker had been closely connected for many years, gave an admirable and touching address at the graveside.

Notices of Books.

The Life and Letters of Sir John Henniker Heaton, Baronet. By his daughter, Mrs. Adrian Porter. With numerous illustrations. (John Lane.)—A man, of whom it may be said in the words of Lord Curzon, that he "has done more to draw the Empire together than all the speeches of all the statesmen on both sides of the ocean," certainly deserves to have his biography written. Indeed, the very prominent place which Sir John Henniker Heaton held in the public life of the nation and of the Empire made some authoritative statement of his life and work really indispensable. Mrs. Adrian Porter may be very warmly congratulated on the complete success with which she has placed the broad lines of her father's work and career before the English reading public. If he had done nothing more than wring from a slow and unresponsive public department so great a revolution as the grant of Imperial Penny Post, he would have written his name permanently among the greatest benefactors of the English speaking peoples. But he also gained very many useful concessions, probably more than any one agitator from any one department. His sheer persistence and pertinacity are perhaps best exemplified by Mr. Asquith's remark, that if he ever gave way to Henniker Heaton on a single point he should have him on his doorstep next morning with fifty more. One can only wish in the general interests of the public that there was a Henniker Heaton busy with each single department, and equally determined on effective reform. But though Sir John Henniker Heaton was mainly known as an insistent postal reformer (agitator if the expression be preferred) he was also a man of many other interests. In early life he went to Australia, where he found his wife and his fortune, and with that lively and vigorous community he was always very closely interested. He was always a very popular member of the House of Commons, in which he sat for Canterbury for some twenty-six years, and some of the most interesting pages of the present work are those which deal with this part of his manifold activities. The description of his work as a member in the House of Commons, equally with the lively and vivacious account of his work in his constituency are both very well worth reading. His agitation as a postal reformer is here very pleasantly narrated, and other reformers will find a good deal well worth their careful attention in the various details and incidents here given. The sixty-two detailed reforms which he drew up on his retirement from Parliament in 1910, and presented to the then Postmaster-General, Mr. Herbert Samuel, well deserve permanent mention, and the reprint of an article written in 1907 on "A Morning with the Postmaster General" is so vivacious and so pertinent that it should not be overlooked. The biography throughout is exceedingly entertaining and instructive, and makes one wish that other public men would attack with equal pertinacity and success the many defects and deficiencies which are, we are pretty certain, equally to be found in other departments of the public service.

Irreconcilables. By Elizabeth Hart. (Andrew Melrose, Ltd.)—Both the author and the publishers of this very remarkable novel deserve our best congratulations. The writer because the writing of such a notable first story places her at once in the front of present-day novelists. The publishers because the book (which is, we may note, the sixth volume in their "New Novelist Library") receives an unexpected advertisement from the recent outbreak in Dublin. For the resemblance between a good deal of the novel and some of the aspects of the rebellion is so close that the publishers have quite rightly prefixed a prefatory note to the effect that the novel "is so much to the point in the matter of Ireland and the literary movement that resulted in the recent insurrection, that it may be mistaken as having been made to order. The publishers think it right to say that the novel was written before the war, and has been in their hands for a considerable time." How the very close resemblance has come about we need not particularly enquire, but it can hardly fail to add very materially to the interest and effect of the book, which is throughout a work of exceptional power. The chief character is the son of an Irish duke, who takes the side of the Irish, and tries to make his living as a teacher of Gaelic, and thus is brought into close connection with the Gaelic League. He meets with the daughter of a Nationalist doctor in Dublin, and fate brings it about that the Conservative Irish Secretary, who has negotiations with the duke, falls in love with the young lady, and would, it seems, like to have made her his wife, but she naturally refuses. From these one or two points it will be readily seen that a very piquant and indeed unusual situation is presented which the author works out with consummate skill and ability. She knows Ireland, and the people she brings before us, perfectly, and it is quite clear that to a very large extent her fiction is founded on fact. The portraits of the duke and of the Irish Secretary are admirably drawn, but one would have wished that Moyra, the duke's daughter, should have met with a better fate than the religious life to which, on the death of her lover, she decides to devote herself.

The Red Bicycle. By Fergus Hume.

The Place of Dragons. By W. Le Queux. (Ward, Lock & Co.).

Both Mr. Fergus Hume and Mr. Le Queux have now for some time maintained their place in the front rank of sensational romance writers. Though the "Red Bicycle" is not perhaps quite so exciting and mysterious as Mr. Fergus Hume's first success, "The Mystery of a Hansom Cab," it nevertheless shows all the wonderful skill in plot construction and the great power of keeping a mystery unrevealed until the proper time, which have been such essential factors in his popularity with English novel readers. Mr. Le Queux possesses qualities which, to use an Irishism, are just the same only rather different. He, too, can conceive and carry out an almost impossible plot and bring it through a curious array of incidents to its destined denouement. We may, therefore, very well bracket the two books together, for we can commend both with equal heartiness, and Mr. Humes's many admirers, when they have read and enjoyed his mysteries, will be quite ready to compare them with those of Mr. Le Queux, and, if necessary, *vice versa*. The two books, moreover, have this characteristic in common. The central incident in both is a mysterious murder, and it would be difficult to say which of the two writers can be said to solve his mystery the better. Certainly no reader of Mr. Fergus Hume's book would guess that the murderer was the seeming old woman who masqueraded as the housekeeper of the murdered man, but who was really his wife, of whom he has not heard for many years. The various incidents and details of the story are very cleverly and ingeniously worked out, and the tale grips the reader firmly from first to last. Mr. Le Queux chooses for his villain the master of a gang of French thieves, of whom the leader is a real masterpiece of detective fiction, a super criminal who is exceptionally successful until he is finally caught. Gregory Vernon, the supposed diamond merchant, who is the trainer of the gang, is very effectively portrayed, and the whole book may at once take rank among the most exciting of Mr. Le Queux's many popular romances.

An Entirely New Work.

The Life of . . Lord Kitchener

By ERNEST PROTHEROE.

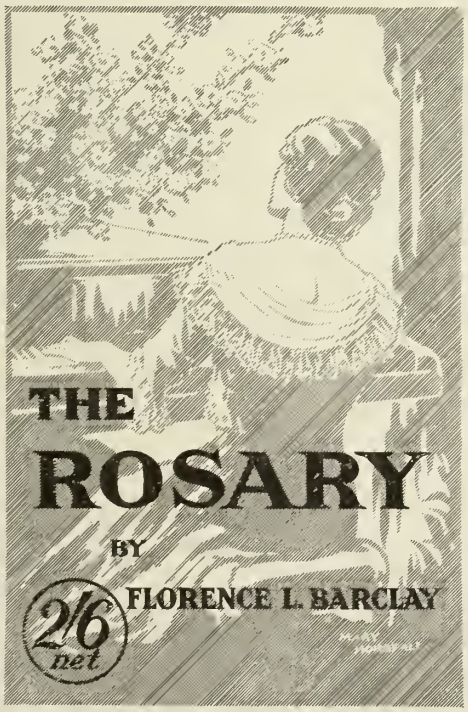
Crown 8vo., 336 pp. Well printed, on good paper, from new type, and showing the latest Copyright Portrait of Lord Kitchener.

This biography had been specially written with a view to publication in the Autumn of this year. The tragedy of the "Hampshire" has, however, so gripped the heart of the nation that it was decided to issue the volume at once. The story is complete, and includes an account of the Memorial Service at St. Paul's Cathedral on June 13.

Attractive paper wrapper, with Portrait, 1/- net at 8d. net to a/c. Cloth gilt, with Portrait, 2/- net at 1/4 net to a/c. Presentation edition, cloth gilt, fully illustrated, 3/6 at 2/0½ net to a/c.

— *ORDER A SUPPLY TO-DAY* —

CHARLES H. KELLY,
25 - 35 City Road, London, E.C.



G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,
24, Bedford St., Strand, London, W.C.

JOHN LONG'S
Summer Novels

Six Shillings Each

IN BURLEIGH'S DAYS.
By E. BRANDRAM JONES. "Ingeniously constructed and very effectively told, and it is quite sure to attract widespread attention and interest . . . a distinct success." —*Bookseller.*

STRESS.
By ELLEN ADA SMITH, Author of "The Price of Conquest," etc. "Quiet and accurate observation, some humour, and a strong sense of character give interest and value to this well-written story."—*Westminster Gazette.*

A TURF CONSPIRACY.
By NAT GOULD. *The Athenæum* says:—"All living writers are headed by Mr. Nat Gould, and of the great of the past, Dumas only surpasses his popularity."

COMING OF AGE.
By RICHARD MARSH, Author of "The Garden of Mystery," etc.

BEFORE THE CURTAIN.
By EFFIE CHAMBERLAYNE, Author of "A Shooting Star," etc.

WINGATE'S WIFE.
By VIOLET TWEEDALE, Author of "The Kingdom of Mammon," etc.

THE CREGGAN PEERAGE.
By C. RANGER-GULL, Author of "The Harvest of Love," etc.

THE SECOND HARVEST.
By ROBERT A. HAMBLIN, Author of "The Heart of Joanna," etc.

THE MYSTERY OF THE THREE FINGERS.
By MARIE CONNOR LEIGHTON. An intensely strong and dramatic story, full of plot, character, and movement. Love and crime are its backbone.

MIST IN THE VALLEY.
By DORIN CRAIG. A strong and impressive romance by the Author of "The Key of the World"—one of the popular Novels of the season.

MOONFLOWER.
By AMY J. BAKER (Mrs. Maynard Crawford), Author of "I Too Have Known," "The Snake Garden," etc.

THE MAN ABOUT TOWN.
By WILLIAM LE QUEUX, Author of "The Mask," "The Eye of Istar," etc.

IN CAMERA.
By C. GUISE MITFORD, Author of "Love in Lilac Land," etc.

IN THE HEYDAY OF YOUTH.
By Mrs. HUGH CLARK. A new Author and another John Long discovery. The publishers have little doubt she will prove a popular writer.

EVELYN ON THORNS.
By H. MAXWELL, Author of "Honour in Pawn," etc.

THE MASTER SCOUNDREL.
By HENRY THURLOW, a new Author. This is a most realistic story of the downfall and rise to fortune of a clever young barrister.

THE PENDULUM.
By J. HAROLD CARPENTER, a new Author. A fascinating story of Rome in the Days of Tiberius Cæsar, which gives vivid portrayals of the people of those days.

GENERAL LITERATURE

THERMOPYLAE, and Other Poems.
By PHILIP FRANCIS LITTLE. Large Crown 8vo. Heavily Gilt. 5s. net.

THE HISTORY OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.
By the Rev. S. A. LEATHLEY, M.A. (Oxon.), LL.B. (Manchester); Principal of Kersal School, Manchester. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 3s. 6d. net.

SHAKESPEARE'S SONNETS.
By R. L. EAGLE. With Frontispiece and Facsimiles. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net.

THE BOY IN BUSINESS. How to Choose a Career and Ensure Success.
By JOHN FINDEN LLOYD. Preface by F. G. L. SPAIN. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 1s. net.

OUT THERE: A Visit to the Front under the Auspices of the War Office.
By CHARLES EGGLESDEN. F'cap. 8vo. Picture Boards. 1s. net.

New Summer List Now Ready.
JOHN LONG, Ltd., 11-14, Norris St., LONDON

Short Notices.

From The Author.

Guide to St. Olave's, Hart Street, in the City of London. By Bryan Corcoran, late Upper Churchwarden. —Those interested in the topography and antiquities of the City of London will be glad to know that the interesting guide to the ancient Church of St. Olave's, Hart Street, which Mr. Bryan Corcoran, of 31, Mark Lane, E.C., compiled, has now reached its third edition, and we have much pleasure in congratulating Mr. Corcoran on his success.

From Messrs. Constable & Co.

The Self-Discovery of Russia. By J. Y. Simpson.—This very interesting and suggestive book tries to give the reader some idea of the new aspects of life and character in Russia which have been so effectively brought out by the war. Some chapters have already appeared in the *Contemporary Review* and *Hibbert Journal,* which fact is in itself some testimony to the high quality of the book. The description of the way in which the local authorities have come to work together harmoniously for the needs of this war; the important chapters which discuss the epoch-making national prohibition of vodka; the future of Poland and the controversial subject of the Russian demand for Constantinople are all particularly well informed, instructive, and helpful. Mr. Simpson suggestively points out that it is only as the general liberator of the small nations that Russia can get Constantinople and the Straits. Russia, he points out, is a country that, unlike Germany, has no need for expansion, and that there never has been any wish to "build up a Panslavist cosmos that will dominate and rule the world."

From Mr. Alexander Gardner, Paisley.

More Ballads of Field and Billet, and Other Verses. By W. Kersley Holmes.—We are very glad to welcome this further volume, both for its own value and also as an evidence of the fact that the author's first volume has proved so successful that he has been encouraged to give us a second. Though it may be true that the war has so far produced no new poet of supreme distinction it has given us several volumes of meritorious poetry, and among them Mr. Holmes' ventures should hold a foremost place. Their quality is to some extent guaranteed at the outset by the fact that many of them have already been printed in the *Glasgow Herald*, the *Glasgow News*, and the *Pall Mall Gazette*, and it has certainly been a pleasure to read many of the poems and verses, which describe, in vivid, picturesque and effective language, the scenes and incidents which have come within the writer's experience. Some of the miscellaneous pieces are hardly less attractive than those dealing with the war. We have selected just at random the following stanza, which may very well sample the volume as a whole :—

"Whatever in the coming days our work, our luck may be,
Our hope deferred is realised—we've crossed the narrow sea;
For long we suffered sympathy, kind question, hostile scoff,
Preparing, waiting, praying for the order to be off,
And now, come weal or woe, we're here, at last we've got our chance.
We're with the friends we envied, and we're somewhere out in France."

From Mr. T. Werner Laurie.

Learning to Fly. A Practical Manual for Beginners. By Claude Grahame-White and Harry Harper.—The great importance of aviation is now everywhere admitted, and there are no greater authorities on the subject than the authors of this very helpful and valuable little book. It contains all the information that the beginner can need, and it is throughout written in a wonderfully simple, clear, and easy fashion. It is sure to command a very widespread circulation.

From Messrs. John Long, Ltd.

The Boy in Business. By John Finden Lloyd.—It is perhaps comparatively easy for a boy to choose his career in life, but it is much more difficult to ensure success in it when chosen. Mr. Lloyd, however, gives the youthful aspirant a good deal of excellent advice, based on the results of wide experience. Every phase in the career of the office worker is carefully discussed, and all kinds of clerical employment are dealt with. The book is throughout marked by sound sense and practical judgment, and well deserves the most careful attention from all who wish, as we all do, to achieve success in the careers on which we may have entered.

From the Lothian Book Publishing Company, Melbourne.

Modern Physical Culture for Women and Girls. By Eileen Edwards.—The great extension of physical training in our girls' schools is one of the most satisfactory educational developments of recent days. It is pleasant to learn from the issue of this book in Australia that the reform has made its way to our Colonies. We need not criticise the book in detail. It has evidently been founded on actual and practical experience. It is clear, helpful and straightforward, and the many illustrations, usually from photographs, add very greatly to its value and usefulness.

From Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

Modern Europe, 1789-1914. By Sydney Herbert.—The author's intention in this informing and helpful little book is to describe the main lines of development pursued in European politics from the beginning of the French Revolution of 1789. It has, of course, been impossible to do more than sketch the main outlines, and in so doing Mr. Herbert has specially endeavoured to indicate how the internal histories of the European states have affected their external relations, and how again these have influenced their own development. The First and Second Books deal with the Napoleonic wars and the period that followed; the Third with what may be termed the European Revolution; the Fourth is concerned with the Crimean War, the question of Italian Unity, and the Advance of Prussia under Bismarck; and the Fifth and last with the problems of more recent years. The two concluding chapters, dealing with diplomatic history since the treaty of Berlin, are necessarily incomplete, for these matters are still very largely secret history, and the time to discuss them fully has hardly arrived. The book on the whole gives a generally correct and informing view of the course of European politics, and at any rate provides the student with an excellent foundation for further and more detailed study. It should prove equally useful for the general educated reader and for the higher classes in our larger secondary schools.

From Messrs. McBride, Nast & Co.

The Red Secrets of the Hohenzollerns. By Dr. Armgaard Karl Graves.—We do not exactly know how much credence is to be given to the sometimes sensational statements and revelations of Dr. Graves. He has, at any rate, the faculty of sensationalism, and his new book is all through as exciting and as full of interest as those he has already published. It is perhaps hardly necessary to review the volume in detail. Those who have read his previous books will know what to expect, and when they have read it they will not be very much disappointed. Among other matters, he tells us that the Hohenzollerns are not allowed to go to war before they are forty. Other stories are told of influential ladies who work effectively behind the scenes, of the visits of the Kaiser to the Pope, and incognito to the President of the French Republic. The relations of Germany to America are also dealt with, and some of the statements made are certainly very illuminating.

From Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd.

With the Fleet in the Dardanelles. Some impressions of Naval men and incidents during the campaign in the Spring of 1915. By William Harold Price, sometime

Everyman's Library

MESSRS. J. M. DENT & SONS LTD. have to announce that they are reluctantly compelled as from JULY 1ST TO ADVANCE THE PRICES of the volumes in this popular library from 1s. net to 1s. 3d. net for the Cloth and *pro rata* for all the other bindings. WITH VERY SINCERE REGRET the publishers have had to decide upon this increase—indeed they have striven for a long time to avoid it, but there WAS NO ALTERNATIVE WHEN THE GOVERNMENT RESTRICTED THE IMPORT OF PAPER and materials used in its manufacture which resulted in the price of PAPER BEING RAISED BY NEARLY 200 PER CENT.

This also explains why they CANNOT YET PUBLISH MANY IMPORTANT VOLUMES which have been long prepared and which it was intended to issue this year, but they still hope that after the war their ambition of extending **EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY** (which has already reached 733 vols.) to **1000** VOLUMES may be fulfilled.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,

BROOKE HOUSE,

22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the

LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with

REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES

AT THIS STORE.

"Melrose's Distinctive Books."

AUTUMN 1916.

Second Edition, ready 12th inst.

A STUDENT IN ARMS

With Introduction by J. ST. LOE STRACHEY (Editor of *The Spectator*.) Price 5s. net.

Liverpool Post.—"This is a noble book."

New Witness.—"Read it, and marvel what great man has written these words."

J. ST. LOE STRACHEY—"One rises from the Student's book with a sense that man is, after all, a noble animal, and that though war may blight and burn, it reveals the best side of human nature, and sanctifies as well as destroys."

Pall Mall Gazette.—"Nobody has laid bare, as the 'Student in Arms' lays bare for us, the soul that underlies and unifies the aggregate of the individualities that go to the making up of 'Kitchener's Army.'"

Daily Express.—"A very delightful book."

Evening News.—"Here is a fine book indeed."

Scotsman.—"A fine sense of justice and strong natural feeling . . . always plainly, simply, and sensibly written."

Westminster Gazette.—"The note of originality and the unconventionality of the writer's views that are claimed for the book, are too characteristic to be missed by any reader."

The Challenge.—"It is a book to read and re-read and to take up again and again and find favourite passages."

WITH H.M.S. INDOMITABLE

From the beginning of the War to the Great Sea Battle off Jutland

By the Rev. CLAUD GOUGH, Chaplain H.M.S. Indomitable. Crown 8vo. Price 6s. net. Illustrated.

HOPE IN SUFFERING

By ABBE FÉLIX KLEIN. Author of "Diary of a French Army Chaplain" (Crowned by the French Academy). Translated from the French "Les douleurs qui esperent," by G. BAILEY. Crown 8vo. Price 4s. 6d. net.

A PILGRIM IN WALES

By W. H. DAVIES. Author of "The Super Tramp." Crown 8vo. Price 5s. net.

CAPEL SION

By CARADOC EVANS. Author of "My People." Crown 8vo. Price 5s. net.

A JOURNAL OF SMALL THINGS

By HELEN MACKAY. Author of "Accidentals." Crown 8vo. Price 5s. net.

AN EASTERN BACKWATER

By "BOXWALLAH." Demy 8vo. Pride 7s. 6d. net.

The book abounds in good stories, and has a mellow and very pleasant philosophy. This is a book which will delight retired Service Men from the East.

New and Enlarged Edition (the Fourth).

DARWINISM AND HUMAN LIFE

By J. ARTHUR THOMSON, M.A., LL.D., Regius Professor of Natural History in Aberdeen University. Author of "The Wonder of Life," etc. With 12 Illustrations by MISS SHINNIE. 8vo Cloth. 7s. 6d. net.

TROOPER BLUEGUM AT THE DARDANELLES

By OLIVER HOGUE. Author of "Love Letters of an Anzac." Crown 8vo. Price 3s. 6d. net. Illustrated.

A gallant story, told in a gallant picturesque style, of some of the more important experiences of the Australians in the Great War on the Gallipoli Peninsular up to the evacuation of Anzac.

LONDON: ANDREW MELROSE (LTD.)

Chaplain of H.M.S *Triumph*. With a preface by Sir Everard Fraser, K.C.M.G.—H.M.S. *Triumph* was engaged in the China Seas during the operations against Tsingtau. Thence, after refitting, the ship, to the delight of all on board, joined the other men-of-war in the operations against the Dardanelles. Some of the scenes of these operations are here described with vigorous actuality, and the reader can form a fairly vivid idea of the work of a man-of-war at such critical times. Mr. Price, whose regular position is that of Sub-Dean of Holy Trinity Cathedral, Shanghai, was clearly very popular with the men, and his friend, Sir Everard Fraser, H.M. Consul General, prefixes a short but appreciative preface of kindly commendation. Mr. Price has increased the value of his book by adding as an appendix an account of the previous attempt by Admiral Duckworth, about a hundred years ago, to pierce the Straits, which then failed, with the loss of some three hundred British officers and seamen in killed and wounded.

My People: Stories of the Peasantry of West Wales. By Caradoc Evans.—We are not altogether surprised that this collection of stories of certain phases of Welsh life and character should have aroused unusual interest in Wales. For there can be no doubt that Mr. Evans writes with a graphic and realistic pen, and he at least has the faculty of making his character studies and his tales actual and lifelike. He would not, we are sure, dispute that the samples of Welsh character here described are unpleasant and unsatisfactory, not to say actually repulsive, whilst the cloak of religion which is assumed to cover some of the darkest examples only makes the general darkness more visible. That such persons may be found in Wales, as also elsewhere, need not be doubted, but we should be sorry to think that Mr. Evans' studies are generally typical or characteristic, and that they are not rather the exception than the rule.

Lift up Your Heart. From Addresses on Sanctification. By Alexander Smellie, D.D.—The author insists that the cross, the spirit, faith and prayer are all elements in true sanctification. He makes his points with force, and his evident sincerity and earnestness make his little book worth careful attention.

Wisdom and Beauty from Conrad. Selected and arranged by M. Harriet M. Capes.—Mr. Joseph Conrad now receives the seal of popularity in the publication of this attractive anthology of characteristic passages from his well-known books. The selection has been excellently done, and the little book will make an effective appeal to the novelist's many admirers.

From Messrs. W. Rider & Son.

Human Animals. By Frank Hamel.—There have always been numerous traditions and records in support of a current belief that some men and some women have been able to transform themselves into animals at will. The accomplished writer, therefore, who uses the pen-name of "Frank Hamel" has ample materials on which to work, and she has certainly given us some three hundred pages of very curious and interesting information. She has cast her net wide, and the numerous instances she has collected raise many strange questions and controverted points. How far the cases she cites are actual facts or the effects of imagination, how far the existing folk-lore stories and legends have any solid basis of fact or scientific knowledge, necessarily vary in the different instances dealt with. The author, at any rate, has certainly shown great industry in bringing together and working up into one collected whole the very strange facts and fancies which fill every page of her book, and which provide ample material for thoughtful argument among those who are interested in these matters. The chapters on fabulous animals and monsters, on human serpents, on cat and cock phantoms, on bird women, on animal ghosts, are among the most interesting and instructive in this very informing book, and we should like, did space permit, to give our readers some few examples out of the many which the author has gathered for our information. We must, however, perforce content ourselves with drawing our readers' attention to the value and importance of the book and the strange fascination of the many curious questions with which it so successfully deals. The more these subjects are scientifically investigated, the more the existing stores of information are searched into and brought into proper order, the sooner shall we know how far reality, and at least a substratum of truth, underlies much that would almost seem wild superstition, unmeaning mystery, and unbalanced imagination.

A World Expectant

The Study of a Great Possibility

By

E. A. WODEHOUSE, M.A.

Gives a powerful and clear statement of the main factors in the problem of this changing age, showing the reasons for the expectancy of the near coming of a Great Spiritual Teacher to the World, and indicates the various tendencies which are already building the civilisation of the future.

2/6 Net :: Postage 4d

Star Publishing Trust

240 Hope Street, Glasgow, Scotland

The Goal of the Race: A study in New Thought. By Alfred T. Schofield, M.D.—According to the writer the Goal of the Race towards which we are all consciously or unconsciously moving is to be found in "the true relations of the human and the Divine, the great apotheosis of humanity." He frankly admits that both the New Thought and the Higher Thought agree in actively repudiating or quietly shelving most of the basic doctrines of Christianity, but he points out that when the profound nature of Divine thought is firmly gripped, Modernists will see that it is the preacher and not the thought that is wrong. The various points with which Dr. Schofield deals are necessarily too controversial for any detailed criticism here, and we must content ourselves with saying that he draws attention to some points of supreme importance, and that much of what he says at least deserves the very careful consideration of those who are concerned in these matters.

From Messrs. J. W. Ruddock & Sons, Lincoln.

Gone to the War, and other Poems in the Lincolnshire Dialect. By Bernard Gilbert.—Dialect poems naturally have a special appeal for those to whom the dialect is familiar. Outsiders in general must be content to admire from afar. Mr. Gilbert, however, has previously done some good work in this direction, and the present collection of poems from his pen is very welcome. They are vigorous and forceful; they possess a certain rough strength, and certainly make an excellent impression on the reader. The following, taken almost at random, is a fair specimen of the rest:

"They called me 'Fightin' Tomlinson'
(My name is Thomas Tow).
I wor the champion o' the sheer;
If any furriner come near
I never shirked nor felt noa feer,
I allers 'ed a go."

From Messrs. Charles P. Sisley, Ltd.

The Grenadier Guards.

The Black Watch.

These two earliest instalments of the publisher's new series, "Stories of our Regiments," will be particularly welcome just now. The heroic deeds of each, from the first formation of the regiments down to the present day, are told in vivid, graphic phrase, and the more notable events in which they took part are realistically described. The recent heroism of Private Barber and Lance-Corporal William Dolby at Neuve Chapelle, which won them the Victoria Cross; of Lieutenant Lord C. N. Hamilton and Captain W. S. Nichol, which gained them the D.S.O., makes very inspiring reading, and the photogravure illustrations with which each booklet is furnished add to the value and attraction of a very opportune series.

The Northumberland Fusiliers.

The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).—Two further instalments of the publisher's attractive series, the "Stories of our Regiments." The Northumberland Fusiliers rank among the oldest, coming fifth in order of precedence, and their first fighting was under William of Orange, then Stadtholder of the United Provinces, and it has always been to the front when fighting is going on. The Buffs were first known as the Holland Regiment. They were largely recruited from the train-bands of the City of London, and to this day retain the privilege of marching through the City with drums beating and colours flying. The two little volumes are very well produced, and will no doubt prove widely popular.

From the Stewart & Kidd Company, Cincinnati, U.S.A

Contemporary French Dramatists. By Barrett H. Clark.—In this volume the author has, he tells us, tried "to afford the reader some insight into the works of the more important French dramatists of the past twenty-five years," and he has not attempted to write a history of the contemporary Parisian stage. He points out that with two or three distinguished exceptions none of the dramatist dealt with is well known in the United States, while very few modern French plays are available for the English reader. He does not forget that the French point of view of sex is perhaps the cause why the drama in France is based upon a principle with which Americans heartily disagree. He also notes that Frenchmen prefer their own dramatists rather than foreigners, while the Germans are not quite so isolated. The French drama is doomed to be the drama of tradition, which is at once its virtue and its defect. If something different is needed it can only be supplied by a revolutionary genius, a new Molière. The studies here collected deal with the Théâtre Libre, Curel, Brieux, Porto-Riche, Hervieu, Lavedan, Donnay, Rostand, Lemaître, Capus, Bataille, Bernstein, Flers, and Caillervet.

Nation of Nations: The Way to Permanent Peace; A Supreme Constitution for the Government of Governments. By Alfred Owen Crozier.—The author, who is a successful American lawyer and novelist, here presents to readers on both sides of the Atlantic what he claims to be a far-sighted, comprehensive and practical solution of the supreme problem of peace and war. The time for any practical action on the basis of any definite suggestions has hardly arrived at present, but the consideration of these matters in neutral countries is not altogether out of place. Mr. Crozier holds the view that America is now the one great remaining balance of civilization, and it must at whatever cost keep out of the conflict so as to be in a position to urge or to compel a reasonable peace. He argues that the supreme need is a world's police power, with armed force sufficient to ensure that no nation will ever disobey its orders without its consent. That power should be a Government of governments, and at its back it must have the moral force and sovereign force of every nation in the world.

Dick Devereux. A Story of the Civil War. By David Tod Gilliam.—The American Civil War always provides ample material for American novel writers, and Mr. Gilliam has certainly put together a very exciting and original story. The principal hero of the tale, Dick Devereux, is, as Lucy Oglesby the girl he loves and who loves him frankly explains, something of an anomaly. He is two persons in one. These personalities alternate. In one of these personalities he is known as Devereux, in the other as Crawshaw. Fortunately in both he is the type of exalted manhood. When these changes come he always changes his location. With such a hero as this as the principal character, the author naturally has ample scope for his romance writing, and in the present tale he gives his readers more than enough to excite and hold their attention. Of course, Lucy Oglesby has rival suitors, and her happiness does not come at once, but in the end, after all the obstacles are overcome and the war is over, Dick finds her, and they are happy ever after.

Macmillan's New Books.

BY LORD CROMER.

Political & Literary Essays. Third Series. By the EARL OF CROMER. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

THE OBSERVER.—"Lord Cromer's charmingly written and well-matured discourses upon the high questions of the day. The present collection is, we think, of an even higher quality than its predecessors; at any rate, it contains many articles which seem to embody the highest possible achievement in the lucid, impressive and agreeable exposition of the current problems of diplomacy and statecraft . . . The epicure in pleasant and intellectual reading will have to look far for a more congenial volume."

1916 ISSUE JUST PUBLISHED.

The Statesman's Year Book. Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the World for the year 1916. Edited by J. SCOTT KELTIE, LL.D. Assisted by M. EPSTEIN, M.A., Ph.D. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

REV. WILLIAM TEMPLE'S NEW BOOK.

Plato and Christianity. Three Lectures. By the Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2s. net.

THE SCOTSMAN.—"An exposition, at once scholarly and interesting, of the philosophy of Plato, as it has been interpreted in the English academic tradition and of its relations with the teaching of Christianity on questions like those of ethics, of the destiny of mankind, and of the character of Deity."

Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science. By Professor R. A. GREGORY. With 8 Plates. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

*** The main purposes of this book are to display the nobility of scientific work, the value of scientific method, and the practical service of results obtained by research.

WITH A PREFACE BY OWEN WISTER.

The Aftermath of Battle. WITH THE RED CROSS IN FRANCE. By EDWARD D. TOLAND. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

From the Temple Press, Ltd.

A Manual of Motor Mechanics and High Efficiency Tuning. By L. Mantell.—The object of this useful and convenient handbook is to make clear the basic principles of the engine. With this aim in view the various parts of the engine are taken in turn and clearly described, and then the various points of compression, cylinder design, valves, and cooling, &c., are made clear by explanation and diagram. A special feature of this book is the attention given to what is known as engine tuning, the endeavour to obtain from an engine the most efficient results. The little book is in many ways different from the ordinary run of similar handbooks, and will no doubt be found of the greatest value for all who have to deal with motors and motor engines. The wholesale agent is Mr. E. J. Larby, of 30, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Publications of the Month.

Religion and Theology.

ARMSTRONG (F. W.), Cadoux (C. J.), Roberts (Richard), and Others. The Ministry of Reconciliation. Edited by Hugh Martin. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 162. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 1/; 2/

BATLEY (J. Y.) The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament. Cr. 8vo. *G. Bell* ..... net 2/6

BELL (Wm.) The Exodus from Hounsditch. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *A. Jackson* 3/

BELTON (Francis George) A Manual for Confessors. Cr. 8vo. *W. Knott* ..... net 5/

BRIDE'S Breviary (The) Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 250. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

CAMPBELL (R. J.) The War and the Soul. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6/

CARLYLE (A. J.) The Shakespeare Centenary. A Sermon Preached in the City Church of Oxford, April 30th, 1916. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 12. *B. H. Blackwell.* net 6*d*

CHAPTER Acts of the Cathedral Church of St. Mary of Lincoln, A.D., 1520-1536. Edited by R. E. G. Cole. Vol. 12 of the Publications of the Lincoln Record Society. Royal 8vo, pp. 238. *Morton & Sons.*

CHRIST In You. New ed. 18mo, bds., pp. 206. *J. M. Watkins* ..... net 1/

COFFIN (Henry Sloane) The Ten Commandments, with a Christian Application to Present Conditions. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/

CONCERNING Prayer: Its Nature, Its Difficulties and Its Value. By the Author of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia." Harold Anson, Edwyn Bevan, and Others. 8vo, pp. 518. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6

CRAFER (T. W.) A Prophet's Visions and the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/

DAILY Musings for the Bereaved: Being Words of Comfort for Those in Sorrow. 18mo, pp. 380. *Grafton & Co.* ..... net 1/6

DEAN (Joseph) The Westminster Version of the Sacred Scriptures. The New Testament. Vol. 1, part 2. The Gospel According to St. Mark. 8vo, swd. *Longmans.* net 1/

DRAKE (Maurice and Wilfred) Saints and Their Emblems. Illus. by XII Plates from Photographs and Drawings by Wilfred Drake. With a Foreword by Aymer Vallance. Folio, pp. 254. *T. Werner Laurie.* net 42/

FELLOWSHIP of Daily Intercession in War Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 24. *J. Harwood* (Derby) 3*d*

FLACK (W. T.) Christ Our Ariadne; or, What I Said to Our Soldiers. Cr. 8vo. *G. Bell* ..... net 1/6

FOTHERINGHAM (Davis Ross) The Festivals of Our Lady in East and West. 18mo. *Faith Press* ... net 7*d*

GALLICHAN (Walter M.) The Religion of Kindness. Cr. 8vo. *Watts* ..... net 1/

GENERATION of Religious Progress (A) Edited by G. Spiller. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 152. *Watts & Co.* net 1/; 1/6

HALL (A. C. A.) The Psalter: Its Growth, Character and Use. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 1/

HART (Samuel) The Witness of the Church. The Paddock Lectures, 1915-16. Cr. 8vo, pp. 198. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6

HASTINGS (James) The Greater Men and Women of the Bible. St. Luke-Titus. 8vo, pp. 452. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 10/

HODGKIN (Henry T.) The Missionary Spirit and the Present Opportunity. Swarthmore Lecture. Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 1/

HURGRONJE (C. Snouck) Mohammedanism. American Lectures on the History of Religions. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 7/6

HYMNS Ancient and Modern for Use in the Services of the Church with Accompanying Tunes. With Second Supplement. As Edited for the Proprietors by W. H. Monk, Mus. Doc., and (in part) by C. Steggall, Mus. Doc. Cr. 8vo, pp. 816. *Clowes* ..... net 2/6

HYMNS Ancient and Modern for Use in the Services of the Church. With Second Supplement. Words only. Complete ed. Cr. 8vo, 18mo, 32mo, 32mo. *Clowes.* net 8*d*; 1/; 1/3; 2/6

IF Ye Fulfil the Royal Law. By A. H. W. Cr. 8vo. *R. Scott* ..... net 6/

KEANE (Dr.) Sermons Preached on Various Occasions. 8vo. *Sands* ..... net 6/

KNAPP (C.) Thy Dead Shall Live. 18mo. *Longmans.* net 1/6

LUNT (Theodore R. W.) The Story of Islam. 3rd ed., revised. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *United Counc. for Missn. Educ.* ..... net 1/6

MACDUFF (J. R.) The Morning Watches; The Night Watches; The "Sanctuary Booklets." 32mo, pp. 130. *H. R. Allenson* ..... each, net 6*d*

MAITRA (Harendranath) Hinduism: The World-Ideal. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *Palmer & H.* ..... net 2/6

MILLER (Joseph) The Church Year of Grace. Vol. II. Septuagesima. Cr. 8vo. *R. Scott* ..... net 3/6

MORGAN (G. Campbell) The Spirit of God. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

MOULTON (James Hope) From Egyptian Rubbish-Heaps. Five Popular Lectures on the New Testament, with a Sermon, delivered at Northfield, Massachusetts, in August, 1914. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Kelly* ..... net 2/6

MYERS (F. W. H.) Saint Paul. Edited with Introduction and Notes by E. J. Watson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 118. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/6

NICHOLSON (W. T.) The Mysteries of Grace. 8vo. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/6

OMPAX (Konx) The War and Religion. A Plea for Church Reform. 12mo, pp. 14. *Knight* (Ventnor) 1*d*

PUMFREY (William) His Servants Shall Serve Him: A Few Thoughts for Mourners. 16mo, pp. 48. R. *Scott* ..... net 1/

QUACKENBOS (John D.) Body and Spirit: An Inquiry into the Subconscious. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* ..... net 6/

RUFINUS (Tyrannius) A Commentary on the Apostles' Creed. Trans. by Rev. C. A. Heurtley. 16mo, swd. *Parker* ..... net 1/6

SACRAMENT (The) By L. L. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

SINKER (John) The War: Its Deeds and Lessons. Addresses delivered in Lytham Parish Church. With an Introduction by the Right Rev. E. A. Knox, D.D. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/6

SLATTERY (Charles Lewis) The Gift of Immortality. Cr. 8vo. *Constable* ..... net 5/

SOUTER (Alexander) The Character and History of Pelagius Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/6

TRAVERS (Hettie) The Garner. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *R. Scott* ..... net 3/6

VELIMROVIC (Nicholai) Serbia in Light and Darkness. With Preface by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6

VELIMIROVIC (Nicolai) The Religious Spirit of the Slavs. Three Lectures Given in Lent, 1916. Third Series. 8vo, swd., pp. 44. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/

WALKER (F. Deaville) Talks on African Villages. A Book for Leaders of Missionary Classes of Boys and Girls from 8 to 12 Years Old. 4to, swd., pp. 28. *United Counc. for Missn. Educ.* ..... net 7*d*

WALKER (T. H.) Fellow Labourers. A Ministerial Septuary. Cr. 8vo, pp. 275. *J. M. Kelvie* ..... net 5/

WATSON (Herbert A.) The Mysticism of S. John's Gospel. Being the Hulsean Lectures. Revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 186. *R. Scott* ..... net 3/6

WEBB (Clement C. J.) Group Theories of Religion and the Individual. 8vo, pp. 208. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5/

WINTERBOTHAM (E. W.) Wayside Talks. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *Sunday School Union* ..... net 1/6

WILBERFORCE (Basil) The Purpose of God. With Memoir by the Rev. H. Mayne Young, M.A. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *E. Stock* ..... net 2/

ZIONISM and the Jewish Future. By Various Writers. Edited by H. Sacher. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *J. Murray.* net 2/6

Aeronautics

GRAHAME-WHITE (Claude) and Harper (Harry) Learning to Fly. A Practical Manual for Beginners. Cr. 8vo, pp. 110. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 10/6

Annuals and Serials.

BURDETT'S Hospitals and Charities. Being the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,026. *Scientific Press* ..... net 10/6

CHEMISTS' Year Book, 1916 (The) Edited by F. W. Atack. In two Vols. 18mo, pp. 990. *Sherratt & Hughes* ..... net 10/6

FRASER (M.) New Zealand Official Year Book, 1915. Prepared under the instructions of the Government of New Zealand. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,004. *J. Mackay* (Wellington, N.Z.).

LADIES' Court Book; or, Who's Who in Society (The) Including Anglo-American Section, 1916. 9th Year. Cr. 8vo, pp. 546. *International Art Pub. Co.* net 10/6

SNARK'S Summer Annual, 1916 (The) Edited by Harry L. Angold. 8vo, swd., pp. 134. *Angold's, Ltd.* net 1/

WINNING Post Summer Annual, 1916 (The) Edited by Robert S. Sievier. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *"Winning Post"* ..... net 1/

WOOL Year Book and Diary, 1916 (The) Compiled by the Editor of "The Textile Mercury" in Collaboration with Others. 18mo, pp. 710. *Marsden & Co.* ..... net 12/6

Archaeology.

JOYCE (Thomas A.) Central American and West Indian Archæology. Being an Introduction to the Archæology of the States of Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, and the West Indies. 8vo, pp. 286. *P. Lee Warner.* net 12/6

MARSHALL (F. H.) Collection of Ancient Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum. Part IV. Section 2. Supplements and Miscellaneous Inscriptions. Pp. 107-301. *British Museum* ..... net 30/

PYTHIAN (J. E.) French Gothic Architecture. *National Home Reading Union* 1/

Art and Architecture.

ANZAC Book (The) Written and Illustrated in Gallipoli by the Men of Anzac. Folio, swd., pp. 186. *Cassell.* net 2/6

ARTHUR (Allen and F. C. Macrae) Hotch-potch and Kedgeree. Folio. *Thacker* ..... net 7/6

BAIRNSFATHER (Bruce) More Fragments from France. Vol. 2. Folio, pp. 44. *"Bystander"* ..... net 1/

"CATS." *Not* by Louis Wain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 124. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/6

CRAM (Ralph Adam) The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain. Re-issue. 8vo. *Batsford* ..... net 10/6

DUFF (Esther Lilian) Bohemian Glass. "Adventurers All." Series No. 3. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 82. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 2/

ENGLISH Mural Monuments and Tombstones. Selected by Herbert Batsford, with an Introduction by Walter H. Godfrey, F.S.A. 4to. *Batsford* ..... net 12/6

GREEN (Arthur) Our Historic City Churches. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Batsford* ..... net 2/

MATHER (F. J.) Estimates in Art. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *C. Scribner's Sons* ..... net 6/6

NEWMARCH (Rosa) The Russian Arts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 5/

RAEMAKERS' (Louis) War Cartoons. Ed. de Luxe. 1,000 copies. Folio. *Fine Art Soc.* 210/

RAWSON (W. W.) A Manual of Drawing. Part I. New ed. 8vo, pp. 122. *Longmans* 5/

"STUDIO (The)" Year Book of Decorative Art, 1916. Folio, pp. 193. *"The Studio," Ltd.* swd., net 5/; cloth, net 7/6

Banking and Finance.

POWELL (Ellis T.) Letters to a Small Investor. A Non-Technical Introduction to the Science of Investment. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 18mo, bds., pp. 154. *"Financial News"* ..... net 2/

RUBBER Producing Companies (Capitalised in Sterling) with List of Directors and Secretaries. Compiled by the Mincing Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Association, Limited. 8vo, pp. 556. *"The Financial Times"* ..... cloth back, 3/

SKINNER (Thomas) The London Banks and Kindred Companies and Firms, 1916-17. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,050. *Skinner* ..... net 12/6

Bibliography and Literary History.

BARTLETT (Henrietta C.) and Pollard (Alfred W.) A Census of Shakespeare's Plays in Quarto, 1594-1709. 4to, bds. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 32/6

CATALOGUE of Manuscripts in European Languages belonging to the Library of the India Office. Vol. I. The Mackenzie Collections· Part 1. The 1882 Collection and the Private Collection by C. O. Blagden. Royal 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 10/6

DANIELSON (Henry) The First Editions of the Writings of Thomas Hardy, and Their Values. A Bibliographical Handbook for Collectors, Booksellers, Librarians, and Others. Cr. 8vo, pp. 40. *Allen & U.* net 2/6

DE HOLEWINSKI (Jan) An Outline of the History of Polish Literature. With a Preface by G. P. Gooch. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*

Biography and History.

BANKS (Edgar J.) The Seven Wonders of the Ancient World. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 7/6

BOXWELL (George E.) History of the Australian Bushrangers. 4th ed., revised. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford.* net 3/6

CADBURY (M. H.) The Life of Amanda Smith. With an Introduction by J. Rendel Harris, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 92. *Cornish Bros.* (Birmingham) ..... net 1/6

CADMAN (S. Parkes) The Three Religious Leaders of Oxford and their Movements. John Wycliffe, John Wesley, John Henry Newman. 8vo, pp. 613. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6

CASSELS (Thomas) Men of the Knotted Heart. A Recollection and Appreciation of Alexander Duncan Grant, and John Paterson Struthers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 202. *J. M. Kelvie* ..... net 3/6

DUTT (Romesh) The Economic History of India in the Victorian Age. From the Accession of Queen Victoria in 1837 to the Commencement of the Twentieth Century. 4th ed. 8vo, pp. 650. *K. Paul* ... net 7/6

DUTT (Romesh) The Economic History of India under Early British Rule. From the Rise of the British Power in 1757 to the Accession of Queen Victoria in 1837. 4th ed. 8vo, pp. 460. *K. Paul* ..... net 7/6

ECKENRODE (H. J.) The Revolution in Virginia. Cr. 8vo. *Constable* ..... net 8/6

FORDHAM (Montague) A Short History of English Rural Life. From the Anglo-Saxon Invasion to the Present Time. With a Preface by Charles Bathurst. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 200. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6; 3/6

GENERAL Index to the English Historical Review. Vols. 21-30, 1906-1915. Edited by Reginald L. Poole. Royal 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 4/6

HAUNCH (Edward F.) Gottfried Kelleras: A Democratic Idealist. 8vo, swd. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 4/6

INGPEN (Arthur Robert) An Ancient Family: A Genealogical Study showing the Saxon Origin of the Family of Ingpen. 4to. *Longmans* ..... net 21/

KINGSFORD (C. L.) English History in the 15th Century and the Historical Plays of Shakespeare. *Nat. Home Reading Union* 1/

LOCKHART (John Gibson) The History of Napoleon Bonaparte. With an Introduction by J. Holland Rose, Litt.D. Cr. 8vo, pp. 560. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/

LOVAT (Alice Lady) The Life of Saint Teresa. Taken from the French of "A Carmelite Nun." With a Preface by Mgr. Robert Hugh Benson. New and cheaper ed. 8vo, pp. 664. *Simpkin* ..... net 6/

LUCY (Sir Henry) Nearing Jordan. Being the Third and Last Volume of Sixty Years in the Wilderness. 8vo, pp. 468. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 10/6

MACKAIL (J. W.) William Morris. Cr. 8vo. *Nat. Home Reading Union* 1/

MAXWELL (Constantia) A Short History of Ireland. Cr. 8vo. *Unwin* ..... net 1/6

MOORMAN (F. W.) Shakespeare, 1616-1916. Cr. 8vo. *Nat. Home Reading Union* 1/

NIXON (Mima) Royal Palaces and Gardens. With an Introductory Essay by Dion Clayton Calthrop. 4to. Edition de Luxe. *Black* ..... net 42/

OSBORN (Henry Fairfield) Men of the Old Stone Age: Their Environment, Life and Art. Royal 8vo, pp. 574. *Bell* ..... net 21/

PARNELL (John Howard) Charles Stewart Parnell: A Memoir. 8vo, pp. 324. *Constable* ..... net 10/6

PERCIVAL (John) A Memoir of Canon Capes, Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral. Cr. 8vo, pp. 24. *Wilson & Phillips.*

PROTHEROE (Ernest) Lord Kitchener. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *C. Kelly* ..... net 1/; 2/

ROBSON (S. E.) Joshua Rowntree. With a Foreword by J. Rendel Harris, M.A., D.Litt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Allen & U.* ..... net 4/6

SCHMITT (Bernadotte Everly) England and Germany, 1740-1914. 8vo, pp. 532. *H. Milford* ..... net 8/6

SCROGGS (William O.) Filibusters and Financiers: The Story of William Walter and His Associates. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6

SHIRLEY (A.) St. Cyprian. Bishop and Martyr. Cr. 8vo, pp. 47. *Lay Reader Headquarters* 3*d*: 6*d*

SLADEN (Douglas) From Boundary-Rider to Prime Minister. Hughes, of Australia, the Man of the Hour. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 224. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/

SPENDER (Harold) General Botha: The Career and the Man. 8vo, pp. 348. *Constable* ..... net 7/6

STRYIENSKI (Casimir) The Eighteenth Century. Trans. from the French by H. N. Dickinson. The National History of France. 8vo, pp. 352. *Heinemann* ..... net 7/6

SULLIVAN (A. M.) The Story of Ireland. New ed., 60th imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 624. *M. H. Gill* ..... net 2/6

THEAL (George McCall) History of South Africa from 1795 to 1872. With 15 Maps and Charts in Five Vols. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. Vol. III. 8vo, pp. 514. *Allen & U.* ..... net 7/6

TWEEDIE (Mrs. Alec) My Table-Cloths: A Few Reminiscences. 8vo, pp. 336. *Hutchinson* ..... net 16/

WALTERS (E. W.) The "New" Lloyd George and the Old. Cr. 8vo, pp. 232. *Johnson* ..... net 3/

WARD (Adolphus William) Germany, 1815-1890. Vol. I., 1815-1852. Cr. 8vo, pp. 606. *Cambridge Univ. Press.* net 12/

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

ATKINS (W. R. G.) Some Recent Researches in Plant Physiology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Whittaker* ..... net 7/6
HAMPDEN (Mary) Flower Culture Month by Month. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 5/
HENSHAW (Julia W.) Wild Flowers of the North American Indians. Demy 8vo. *McBride* .. net 10/6
HOLMES (E. M.) Medicinal Herbs. Their Cultivation and Preparation in Great Britain. (Extracted from the Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.) 8vo, pp. 12. *W. Wesley* ..... net 6*d*
SUTTON (M. H. F.) Effects of Radio-Active Ores and Residues on Plant Life. Report of the Second Series of Experiments carried out at Reading, 1915. Royal 8vo, pp. 20. *Sutton* (Reading) ..... net 2/6
VENDELMANS (Henry) The Manual of Manures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *Newnes* ..... net 3/6
WELLS (F. M.) The Suburban Garden and What to Grow In It. New ed. 18mo. *Low* ..... net 2/

Chemistry and Physics.

EDWARDS (C. A.) The Physico-Chemical Properties of Steel. With 181 Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 240. *C. Griffin* ..... net 10/6
FINDLAY (Alexander) Chemistry in the Service of Man. 8vo, pp. 270. *Longmans* ..... net 5/
HADLEY (H. E.) A Manual of Practical Physics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 274. *Macmillan* 3/
LABORATORY Manual in General Microbiology. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10/6
LUNGE (George) Coal-Tar and Ammonia. In Three Parts. Fifth and enlarged ed. 8vo, pp. 1,718. *Gurney & Jackson* ..... net 63/
MACMAHON (Percy A.) Combinatory Analysis. Vol. 2. Royal 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 18/
MARTIN (Geoffrey) and Others. Industrial Gases, including the Liquefaction of Gases. Royal 8vo, pp. 158. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 7/6
MITCHELL (C. Ainsworth) Vinegar: Its Manufacture and Examination. Cr. 8vo, pp. 218. *C. Griffin.* net 8/6
UNDERHILL (Frank P.) The Physiology of the Amino Acids. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 6/

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

BARCLAY (Marguerite and Armiger) Peggy Day-by-Day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
COLE (C. W.) and Ralston (W.) Tippoo: A Tale of a Tiger. New ed. 4to, bds. *Warne* ..... net 1/6
DEAN'S "Fluffidown" Rag Books, No. 200. The Animals Went in Two by Two. Small 4to. *Dean's Rag Book Co.* ..... net 2/6
DEAN'S Rag Books Nos. Baby's 1, 2, 3, Book, No. 195; Tick-a-Tock, No. 196. 8vo. *Dean's Rag Book Co.* each, net 1/
DEAN'S Rag Books. Dutchie Dolls' Doings, No. 193. Folio. *Dean's Rag Book Co.* ..... net 3/6
DEAN'S Rag Books. Little Chicks A B C, No. 193. Everyday A B C, No. 194. 18mo. *Dean's Rag Book Co.* ..... each, net 6*d*
DEAN'S Rag Books. X Y Z, No. 199. 8vo. *Dean's Rag Book Co.* ..... net 2/
ENOCK (Esther E.) The Children of Eversley Grange. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *R.T.S.* 2/6
JARVIS (Mary Rowles) Kind-Hearted Stories for Mothers' Meetings and Girls' Clubs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 133. *H. R. Allenson* ..... net 1/6
JARVIS (Mary Rowles) Pleasing Stories for Mothers' Meetings and Girls' Clubs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 162. *H. R. Allenson* ..... net 1/6
KALIPA: The Story of a Kafir Boy. By Three Missionaries. Cr. 8vo, pp. 101. *S.P.G.* ..... net 1/6
MOORE (Bernard) A Cornish Haul. Cr. 8vo. *Stockwell* ..... net 2/
MOUNT Edgcumbe (The Earl of) The Story of the King's English. Cr. 8vo, pp. 110. *Simpkin* ..... net 3/
NANKIVELL (Joice) The Cobweb Ladder. Folio, pp. 67. *Lothian Book Co.* ..... net 3/6
NURSERY RHYMES. Embellished by C. L. F. 18mo, swd., pp. 60. *Poetry Bookshop* ..... net 1/
RALSTON (W.) The Story of the Jovial Elephant. New ed. 4to, bds. *Warne* ..... net 1/6
TAPSELL (Florence A.) Pampas and Wilds of the South (The Argentine and Patagonia). "Little People in Far Off Lands." Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *E. J. Arnold.* 2*d*
TAPSELL (Florence A.) Isles of the Inland Sea (Corsica Sicily and Sardinia). "Little People in Far-Off Lands. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *E. J. Arnold* 2*d*
WESTERMAN. The Treasure of the "San Philipo." Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/3

Classics and Translations.

CÆSAR'S Wars with the Germans (Part of Cæsar's "Gallic War"). Adapted and Edited with Introduction, Notes, Exercises, and Vocabularies by W. Chalmers Bowie, M.A. With Illustrations. 18mo, pp. 98. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 1/6
DEFERRARI (Roy J.) Lucien's Attieism the Morphology of the Verb. 8vo, swd. *Oxford Univ. Press.* net 3/6

Collected Works.

ADAMS (John Quincy) Writings. Edited by Worthington C. Ford. Vol. 6. 1816-1819. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 15/

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

CAHEN (Louis) Serbian-English and English-Serbian Pocket Dictionary. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *Kegan Paul.* net 2/6

Directories and Guide Books.

CROCKFORD'S Clerical Directory for 1916-17. 48th issue. Royal 8vo, pp. 276. *Horace Cox* 20/
DIRECTORY of Paper Makers, 1916. (Pocket Edition.) 16mo, pp. 130. *Marchant, Singer* ..... net 2/6
HOLIDAY Resorts and Recommended Addresses at Home and Abroad. 18mo, swd., pp. 100. *Francis Hodgson.* net 1/
HOLLAND (A. W.) Alsace-Lorraine. Peeps at Many Lands. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 1/6
ROADFARING Handbook (The) A Complete Manual to Inexpensive Motor Touring and Concise Guide to the Touring Districts of the British Isles. Edited by Reginald Wellbye. New and enlarged ed. Oblong Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 100. *E. J. Larby* ..... net 6*d*
SALTER'S Guide to the Thames. And to the Rivers Avon, Severn, and Wye, and the Principal Canals. By J. H. and J. A. Salter. 18th ed., revised. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 230. *Alden* (Oxford) ..... net 1/

Domestic Economy.

CAREY (Mrs. F. S.) A Profession for Gentlewomen. Being some Reflections on the Philosophy of Housekeeping. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Constable* ..... net 3/
HERRICK (Christine Terhune) A B C of Cooking. Cr. 8vo, pp. 116. *Harper* ..... net 2/
MAY Byron's Jam Book. A Handy Guide to the Preserving of Fruit with and without Sugar. Containing over Five Hundred Recipes. 8vo, pp. 298. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
MAY Byron's Vegetable Book. Containing over 750 Recipes for the Cooking and Preparation of Vegetables. 8vo, pp. 354. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
STALEY (Mildred E.) Handbook for Wives and Mothers in India. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Thacker* ... net 5/
TO Wives and Mothers. How to Keep Yourselves and Your Children Well and Strong. 8vo, swd., pp. 52. *Nat. League for Physical Educ.* ..... net 3*d*

Educational.

ASHLEY (Roscoe Lewis) Mediæval Civilization. A Text-Book for Secondary Schools. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 5/
BAILEY (Cyril) The Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1915. Edited for the Journals Board of the Classical Association. 8vo, swd., pp. 154. *J. Murray.* net 2/6
BAKER (James) American University Progress and College Reform. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 4/6
CAMPAGNAC (E. T.) Practical Problems in Education, I. and II. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Liverpool Booksellers Co.* ..... each, 6*d*
CARD Index System. Its Principles, Uses, Operation, and Component Parts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 132. *I. Pitman.* net 1/
CHEVOB-MAURICE (William) et Laroche (C.) Correspondance Commerciale Francaise-Anglaise. The Marlborough Series of Foreign Commercial Correspondence. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *E. Marlborough.* net 1/; 1/6
DESGENETTES (M. M. Clifton and Dufriche) Manual of Conversation, English and French; Ditto Francais-Anglais. Polyglot Guides. 18mo. *L. B. Hill.* each, net 2/6
FEVAL (Paul) Deux Contes:—La Petit Gars, La Mort de César. Edited by A. C. Larmour. Cr. 8vo. *E. Arnold* 1/
FRENCH Note-Book (A) Arranged by C. E. Hodges, M.A. Small 4to, pp. 126. *Dent* 1/9
FRY (G. C.) Senior Geography of Africa and Australasia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Clive* 1/
GLADDEN (Washington) Commencement Days. A Book for Graduates. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6
GRILLPARZER (Franz) Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen. Edited with Notes by John L. Kind. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 3/6

HUYSMANS (J. K.) Pages Choisies. Introduction de Lucien Descaves. 18mo, pp. 254. *Dent* ..... net 1/
JACK'S Self-Educator. A Guide to a Liberal Education. Under the Editorship of H. C. O'Neill. Small 4to, pp. 874. *T. C. & E. C. Jack* ..... net 3/6
LAMARTINE (Emile W.) The Pictorial French Course. The Pictorial Language Series. 15th ed. Cr. 8vo, limp swd., pp. 159. *L. B. Hill* ..... net 1/· 1/6
LOGAN (J.) Arithmetical Examples. Elementary, Intermediate, and Advanced. For the Use of Schools and Colleges. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, limp cloth, pp. 90. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*
LOMBARD (Frank Alanson) Pre-Meiji Education in Japan. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 15/
MACDONELL (Arthur Anthony) A Vedic Grammar for Students. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 10/6
MACMILLAN'S New Senior Class Readers. Book 1, for Class 4. Cr. 8vo. 1/4; Book 2 for Class 5, Book 3 for Class 6, Book 4 for Class 7. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* each, 1/6
MANSFIELD (Charles) Some Suggestions for a Boy's Education before going to a Preparatory School. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Warren* (Winchester) ..... net 9*d*
MATRICULATION Model Answers Mechanics. Being London University Matriculation Papers in Mechanics from January, 1910, to January, 1916. With Model Answers. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Clive* 2/
MILITARY Map (The): Elements of Modern Topography (French School of War). 8vo, pp. 138. *Macmillan.* net 2/6
MOSHER (Joseph A.) The Essentials of Effective Gesture. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6
NEWSHOLME'S School Hygiene. The Laws of Health in Relation to School Life. New ed., rewritten for all School Workers by James Kerr, M.A., M.D. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Allen & U.* ..... net 4/6
PALMER (Harold E.) Colloquial English. Part 1: 100 Substitution Tables. Small 4to, pp. 120. *Heffer* (Cambridge) ..... net 2/
PIERPOINT (A. E.) The Elements of Geometry in Theory and Practice. Indian Middle School Ed. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Longmans* 1/6
PULLER (Edwin) Your Boy and His Training. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 6/
"S & S" Modern Illustrated Arithmetic (The) Books 3 and 4, swd., each, net 3*d*, 4*d*; Books 5, swd., net 4*d*, 5*d*; Ditto, answers to, swd. *Schofield & Sims* (Huddersfield) ..... each, net 3*d*
SCIENTIFIC German Reader (A) Edited with Introduction, Notes, and Vocabulary by Herbert Z. Kip. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* (N. Y.) ..... net 5/
SCOTT (Sir Walter) Marmion: A Tale of Flodden Field. Oxford Plain Texts. 18mo, swd. *H. Milford.* 9*d*: 1/
SIDGWICK (Arthur) School Homilies. With an Introduction by the Rev. James M. Wilson, D.D. 2nd series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 416. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 3/6
SOLEIL (Ladislas) French Commercial Correspondence and Reader. Preliminary Course, cheap ed; Intermediate Course, cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Routledge.* each, net 1/
"SOVEREIGN (The)" Problem Tests. Grade I. Problems in the Four Simple Rules, in Various Combinations; Grade II. Simple Rules, without Long Division. Money Rules, without Large Amounts: Grade IV. Revision of Simple Rules, Money Rules and the Two Combined, Length, Weight, Capacity, Time; Grade V. Problems in Revision of Simple Rules, Money Weights and Measures, Bills and Accounts, Vulgar Fractions, Proportion, Easy Decimals, and Mensuration; Grade VI. Revision of Simple Rules, Compound Rules, Vulgar and Decimal Fractions and Proportion Simple Interest. Percentages and Mensuration. 18mo, pp. 32. *Schofield & Sims* ..... each net 1½*d*; 2½*d*
"SOVEREIGN (The)" Problem Tests. Grade VII. Problems in Revision of Simple Rules, Compound Rules, Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Problems in Proportion, Simple Interest, Averages, Percentages, Problems in Mensuration. 18mo, swd., pp. 32. *Schofield & Sims* (Huddersfield) ..... net 2*d*; 3*d*
TRAGEDY of Macbeth (The) With Introduction and Notes by Rev. J. C. Scrimgeour. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Macmillan* 2/6
WITTERYCK (A. J.) An Esperanto Conversation Book in Four Languages: English, Francais, Nederlandsch, Esperanto. 18mo, bds., pp. 202. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/6
YOUNGSON (Peter) Board of Trade Arithmetic for Second-Class Engineers. 5th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *J. Munro* ..... net 3/6
YOUNGSON (Peter) Board of Trade Arithmetic for First-Class Engineers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *J. Munro.* net 3/6

Electricity and Magnetism.

KLINGENBERG (G.) Large Electric Power Stations. Their Design and Construction. English Translation. 4to, pp. 276. *Lockwood* ..... net 25/
TIMBIE (W. H.) and Higbie (H. H.) Alternating Current Electricity and Its Applications to Industry. Second Course. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 12/6

Engineering and Mechanics.

AMERICAN Civil Engineers' Booklet Book. Editor-in-Chief, Mansfield Merriman. 3rd ed., enlarged. Cr. 8vo, leather. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 21/
BARNWELL (F. S.) Aeroplane Design. And a Simple Explanation of Inherent Stability. By W. H. Sayers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 102. *McBride* ..... net 2/6
LYLE (William T.) Parks and Park Engineering. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5/6
MANTELL (L.) A Manual of Motor Mechanics and High Efficiency Tuning. With a Special Section on Tuning Carburetter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 178. *Temple Press.* net 1/6
MORRISON (Charles E.) and Brodie (Orrin L.) Masonry Dam Design, including High Masonry Dams. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. *Chapman & H.* net 10/6

Essays and Belles Lettres.

ARCHER (William) Knowledge and Character: The Straight Road in Education. 8vo, swd., pp. 28. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*
BAUMANN (Arthur Anthony) Persons and Politics of the Transition. 8vo, pp. 296. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
BODEN (J. F. Worsley) Freedom's Battle. Being Historical Essays Occasioned by the Great War. 8vo, pp. 92. *Simpkin* ..... net 3/6
BUSS (Arthur Herbert) The Real Object of Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *E. Stock* ..... net 3/
CAMPAGNAC (E. T.) Converging Paths. Cr. 8vo, pp. 122. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 2/6
CAMPBELL (Douglas) The Puritan in Holland, England, and America. 4th ed., revised and corrected. 8vo. *Harper* ..... net 7/6
CLUTTON-BROCK (A.) The Ultimate Belief. Cr. 8vo, pp. 116. *Constable* ..... net 2/6
COBO (Irvin S.) "Speaking of Operations." Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 64. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3
COUNSELS of Callisthenes (The) Cr. 8vo, pp. 200. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/
CRILE (George W.) Man an Adaptive Mechanism. Edited by Anette Austin. 8vo. *Macmillan* ... net 10/6
CROMER (Earl of) Political and Literary Essays. Third Series. 8vo. pp. 98. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6
DUDLEY (A.) Dream-Dragons. Royal 8vo, pp. 80. *Humphreys.*
EAGLE (R. L.) New Light on the Enigmas of Shakespeare's Sonnets. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *J. Long* ... net 2/6
GREGORY (R. A.) Discovery of the Spirit and Service of Science. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/
HAWKES (Clarence) Hitting the Dark Trail. Starshine Through Thirty Years of Night. Cr. 8vo, pp. 191. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6
HOLLAND (Henry Scott) So As by Fire: Notes on the War. Second Series. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 1/; 2/
HOWARD (M. F.) A Study in Symbolism. Cr. 8vo, pp. 76. *Theosophical Pub. Soc.* ..... net 2/
HOWELLS (W. D.) The Daughter of the Storage and Other Things in Prose and Verse. Cr. 8vo, pp. 356. *Harper* 6/
HUDSON (Stephen) War-time Silhouettes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Allen & Unwin* ..... net 3/6
HUSTVEDT (Sigurd B.) Ballad Criticism in Scandinavia and Great Britain during the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 12/6
INDUSTRY Brings Plenty. John Bellers' Scheme for a College of Industry, 1696. A Reprint with Prefatory Note. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Heodley Bros.* 2*d*
JAINI (Jagmanderlal) Outlines of Jainism. Edited (with Preliminary Note) by F. W. Thomas. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 4/
JAMES (James) Honeymoon Dialogues. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *E. Nash* ..... net 3/6
JONES (Edward Lloyd) These Things Speak. Cr. 8vo, pp. 281. *C. H. Kelly* ..... net 3/6
JONES (James Edmund) In Fane and Forest. Cr. 8vo, swd. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/
KAUFMAN (Herbert) Neighbours. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
KURZ (Harry) European Characters in French Drama of the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. Press.* net 6/6
LACEY (T. A.) Nature, Miracle and Sin: A Study of St. Augustine's Conception of the Natural Order. The Pringle Stuart Lectures for 1914. 8vo, pp. 180. *Longmans* ..... net 6/
MACDONAGH (Thomas) Literature in Ireland: Studies Irish and Anglo-Irish. 8vo, pp. 263. *Unwin* ... net 6/
MITCHELL (A. Gordon) The Sacred Nine. A Scottish Tercentenary Tribute to William Shakespeare. Small 4to, swd., pp. 16. *A. Gardner, Paisley* ..... net 6*d*

MOORE (J. Howard) Savage Survivals. Cr. 8vo. *G. Bell* ..... net 3/
MUNSTERBERG (Hugo) The Photoplay; A Psychological Study. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton* ..... net 3/6
ROBERTS (W. Rhys) Patriotic Poetry Greek and English. An Address given on the 500th Anniversary of Agincourt. With Supplementary Notes and References and Four Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 152. *J. Murray.* net 3/6
SCHROEDER (William Lawrence) The Divine Element in Art and Literature. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *The Lindsey Press* ..... net 2/
SHAKESPEARE Studies. By Members of the Department of English of the University of Wisconsin. To Commemorate the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Death of Wm. Shakespeare, April 23, 1916. Royal 8vo, pp. 300. *Wisconsin University* (Madison).
SHARLAND (Rose E.) Maple Leaf Men and Other Gleanings. 18mo, swd., pp. 88. *Arrowsmith.* net 1/; 2/
SMART (William) Second Thoughts of an Economist. With a Biographical Sketch by Thomas Jones, M.A. 8vo, pp. 199. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/
SULLY (James) Children's Ways. Being Selections from the Author's Studies of Childhood. With some Additional Matter. New impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 102. *Longmans* ..... net 2/
TAYLOR (Thomas) The Celtic Christianity of Cornwall. Divers Sketches and Studies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 200. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6
TEMPLE (William) Plato and Christianity. Three Lectures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 108. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
TRINE (Ralph Waldo) The Winning of the Best. Popular ed. 18mo, pp. 100. *Bell* ..... net 1/
VARLEY (Kirton) Fool Culture on Education, Culture, Misgovernment and Destiny. Cr. 8vo, pp. 110. *Generation Press Co.* ..... net 2/6
WHITE (Grace Miller) When Tragedy Grins. Cr. 8vo. *Palmer & H.* ..... net 5/
WILSON (Woodrow) On Being Human. Cr. 8vo, pp. 60. *Harper* ..... net 2/
WILSON (Woodrow) The New Freedom. The Wayfarer's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Dent* ..... net 1/
WOODALL (Henry) Hamlet and Macbeth Oppositely Interpretive. 18mo, swd. *St. Catherine Press.* net 6*d*
WYNN (Walter) Revelation in the Light of the War and Modern Events. 8vo, pp. 226. *C. J. Thynne.* net 3/6
WYNN (Walter) The Secrets of Success in Life. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3

Ethnology.

BAILEY (W. F.) The Slavs of the War Zone. 8vo, pp. 280. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10/6
MACKENZIE (W. C.) The Races of Ireland and Scotland 8vo, pp. 500. *Alex. Gardner* ..... net 7/6

Facetiae.

TEN Kultured Germans and What Happened. Oblong 4to, swd. *W. Southwood & Co.* ..... net 6*d*

Fiction.

ASKEW (Alice and Claude) Barbara. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 1*d*
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) The Golden Quest. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) The Shulamite. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 322. *Unwin* ..... net 1/
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) Trespass. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/
ATHERTON (Gertrude Franklin) An Idyll of the Redwoods: A Romance of the Modern Time. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/
BALLANTYNE (R. M.) The Coral Island. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 444. *Collins* ..... net 1/
BARCLAY (Florence L.) The Rosary. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 396. *Putnam* ..... net 2/6
BARNES-GRUNDY (Mabel) An Undressed Heroine. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Hutchinson* 6/
BASSETT (Sara Ware) The Taming of Zenas Henry. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
BELLOC (H.) Pongo and the Bull. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 288. *Constable* ..... net 1/
BENNETT (Arnold) Buried Alive. 18mo, pp. 377. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
BENNETT (Rolf) Captain Calamity. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BERESFORD (J. D.) The House in Demetrius Road. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Heinemann* ... net 2/
BISLAND (Elizabeth) The Case of John Smith: His Heaven and His Hell. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Putnam.* net 6/
BLACKWOOD (Algernon) Julius Le Vallon: An Episode. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *Cassell* 6/
BOOTH (Edward C.) Fondle: A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 456. *Duckworth* 6/
BOWEN (Marjorie) Shadows of Yesterday. Stories from an Old Catalogue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Smith, Elder.* net 6/
BOWEN (Marjorie) The Governor of England. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
BOYLESVE (René) A Gentlewoman of France. Trans. by Alpha Wilson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *S. Paul.* net 6/
BRADDON (M. E.) His Darling Sin. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 140. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
BRADDON (M. E.) Miranda. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Hutchinson* 6*d*
BRAME (Charlotte M.) Set in Diamonds. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
BRAME (Charlotte M.) The Duke's Secret. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 168. *Hutchinson* 6*d*
BRAME (Charlotte M.) The Rival Heiresses. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 120. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*
BROADWAY (D.) The Longest Way Round. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Allen & U.* 6/
BURROUGHS (John) The Breath of Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Constable* ..... net 5/
CALTHROP (Dion Clayton) Etcetera. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Mills & B.* 6/
CARPENTER (Edward) My Days and Dreams. Being Autobiographical Tales. 8vo, pp. 340. *Allen & Unwin.* net 7/6
CHAMBERS (Robert W.) The Better Man. Cr. 8vo, pp. 358. *Appleton* 6/
CHAMBERS (Robert W.) The King in Yellow. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 312. *Constable* ..... net 1/
CHESTER (George Randolph) Wallingford in His Prime. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
"CONTEMPTIBLE." By "Casualty." Cr. 8vo, pp. 232. *Heinemann* ..... net 3/6
CONWAY (Hugh) Dark Days. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 184. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*
COTES (Mrs. Everard) (Sara Jeannette Duncan) His Royal Happiness. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
CROCKETT (S. R.) Sandy's Love Affair. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/1
CROKER (B. M.) Peggy of the Bartons. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 320. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
CURWOOD (James Oliver) The Valley of Gold. Cr. 8vo, pp. 295. *Cassell* 6/
DAWE (Carlton) The Girl from Nippon. 8vo, pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* ..... paper, 6*d*
DAY (Susanne) The Amazing Philanthropists. Being Extracts from the Letters of Lester Martin, P.L.G. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 3/6
DE L'ISLE-ADAM (Villiers) Axel. 18mo, pp. 278. *Dent* ..... net 1/
DEHAN (Richard) The Man of Iron. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 825. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
DRURY (W. P.) Bearers of the Burden: Being Stories of Land and Sea. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 1/
EVERETT-GREEN (E.) Adventurous Anne. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *S. Paul* 6/
FIRBANK (Ronald) Inclinations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 200. *G. Richards* 6/
FOUNDLING (The) From the Mary Pickford Film. Produced by the Famous Players Film Company, Ltd. Adapted by Melrod Danning. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 156. *C. A. Pearson* ..... net 1/
GAILLARD (Stephen) The Pirates of the Sky. Cr. 8vo, pp. 360. *Harrap* 6/
GARDINER (A. G.) The Pillars of Society. Popular ed. The Wayfarer's Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Dent.* net 1/
GARLAND (Hamlin) They of the High Trails. Cr. 8vo, pp. 392. *Harper* 6/
GARVICE (Charles) Heart for Heart. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
GARVICE (Charles) Love Decides. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
GASKELL (Elizabeth C.) Cranford. The Cage at Cranford. The Moorland Cottage. With an Introduction by Clement Shorter, and Notes to Cranford by E. Lomouzin. New ed. The World's Classics. 18mo. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/
GEORGE (W. L.) The Second Blooming. 4th imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 468. *Unwin* ..... net 2/
GERARD (Louise) The Golden Centipede. 5th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
GIBBON (John Murray) Hearts and Faces. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *J. Lane* 6/
GILBERT (Henry) The Book of Pirates. Illust. by J. Finnemore. 8vo, pp. 320. *Harrap* ..... net 5/
GLASGOW (Ellen) Life and Gabriella: The Story of a Woman's Courage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 534. *J. Murray.* net 5/
GLYN (Elinor) Three Weeks. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 322. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/
GOULD (Nat) The Phantom Horse. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *J. Long* 6*d*

THE BROADLEY COLLECTION.

MESSRS. HODGSON & CO., having been instructed by the Executor of the late A. M. Broadley, Esq. to undertake the entire sale of the VALUABLE AND EXTENSIVE LIBRARY at The Knapp, Bradpole, Dorset, will SELL BY AUCTION at their Rooms, 115, Chancery Lane, W.C., on Friday, July 21st, at 1 o'clock, the First Portion, comprising: Important Grangerized or Extra-Illustrated Books, including Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale, in 10 vols, 4to; Lord Chesterfield's Letters, in 11 vols, 4to; Doran's Elizabeth Montagu: the Queen of the Blue Stockings, in 12 vols; Fanny Burney's Diary, extended to 24 vols; The Lives and Journals of Mary and Agnes Berry, in 18 vols; The Friendship of Pope the Poet and Allen the Postmaster of Bath, illustrated, in 2 vols, 4to; Granger's Biographical History of England, in 20 vols; Wivell on the Portraits of Shakespeare, enlarged to a roy. folio volume; Love's Poem on Cricket, the first two Editions, enlarged to a quarto volume; an Important Collection of Illustrative Material relating to the Haymarket, 4 vols, roy. folio, and a similar Collection on Bath and Piccadilly, in 4 vols; two large Folio Volumes of Aeronautica, illustrating the History of Flying, &c.; Rare Coloured Plate Books, including fine copies of Ackermann's Public Schools, Oxford and Cambridge Universities, and the Microcosm of London, Boydell's River Thames, 2 vols, Pyne's Royal Residences, 3 vols, Portrait des Grands Hommes, Femmes Illustres, &c. printed in Colours, 3 vols, Carey's Life in Paris, Thornton's Don Juan, 2 vols, and others with illustrations by Rowlandson; sets of the Satirist, 14 vols, and the Scourge, 11 vols; Books on Art, including Bryan's Dictionary of Painters, by Graves, 5 vols; Foster's Miniature Painters, 2 vols; Smith's British Mezzotint Portraits, 5 vols; Reid's Cruikshank, Author's Annotated Copy, 2 vols, &c.; Fine Folio Books of Portraits, including Houbraken's Heads, Woodburn's Rare Portraits, 2 vols, Lodge's Portraits, 4 vols, in contemporary russia, and Chamberlaine's Imitations of Holbein; Books relating to London, including an Extra-Illustrated Copy of Pennant's London, &c., many of the volumes being sumptuously bound.

Catalogues may be had on application to the Auctioneers, or from the Solicitors, Messrs. J. J. Edwards & Co., 28, Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W.

THE STATIONERY TRADES' JOURNAL

Price 6d. (Specimen Copy 6 Stamps, Post Free).

Owing to the restriction of paper supply, the copies for counter sale are frequently sold out. It is, therefore, advisable for definite orders to be placed. The subscription price of the journal is, at present, only Half-a-Crown per annum, post free to any address.

Any trader at all concerned with paper, leather and fancy goods, &c., &c., should receive the journal regularly.

J. Whitaker & Son, Ltd., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

NEW BOOK.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH Commercial Correspondence

(Marlborough's Series of English and Foreign Commercial Correspondence)

By C. LAROCHE, Docteur en Droit, and W. CHEVOB-MAURICE, A.I.L., London.

Containing Phrases and Letters, Opening Phrases, Closing Phrases, Enquiries relating to Goods, Offers of Goods, Orders and their Execution. Shipping Correspondence: Agencies, Situations, Invoices, Bills of Lading and Documents, Payment for Goods, Instructions for Forwarding Goods, &c. Insurance, Finance, Market Reports, Announcements, Letters of Introduction, Complaints and Claims. Commercial Terms: French-English, English-French. Commercial Abbreviations, Money, Weights and Measures. Demy 8vo, Cloth, **1s. 6d.** net; Wrapper, **1s.** net.

Italian and English Commercial Correspondence.

By E. S. ROMERS-TODESCO and W. CHEVOB-MAURICE, A.I.L., London.

Uniform with the above. Demy 8vo. Cloth, **1s. 6d.** net; Wrapper, **1s.** net.

English Commercial Correspondence For Home and Abroad.

By W. CHEVOB-MAURICE, A.I.L., London. Demy 8vo. Cloth, **1s. 6d.** net; Wrapper **1s.** net.

London: E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., Publishers, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

GRAVES (Clo) (Richard Dehan) Dragon's Teeth. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 376. *Holden & H.* net 2/

GRAY (Maxwell) The World-Mender. Cr. 8vo, pp. 400. *Hutchinson* 6/

GREY (Zane) The Border Legion. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 372. *Harper* 6/

HAMILTON (Cosmo) Joan and the Babies and I. Being Certain Chapters from the Autobiography of John Mainwaring, the Novelist. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Hurst & B.* 6/

HAMILTON (Cosmo) The Blindness of Virtue. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 308. *Mills & B.* net 1/

HART (Elizabeth) Irreconcilables. Cr. 8vo, pp. 480. *Melrose* net 5/

HENRY (O.) Whirligigs. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* net 1/

HENRY (W. A.) The Red Kite. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Ward, Lock* 6/

HERON-MAXWELL (Beatrice) and Eastwick (F. E.) The Fifth Wheel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* 6/

HICHENS (Robert) Byeways. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *Methuen* net 2/

HILL (Headon) A Traitor's Wooing. 18mo, pp. 254. *Ward, Lock* net 7*d*

HOCKING (Joseph) All Men are Liars. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*

HOCKING (Joseph) An Enemy Hath Done This. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Ward, Lock* net 1/

HOCKING (Joseph) The Passion for Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 392. *R.T.S.* 3/6

HOCKING (Silas) In Spite of Fate. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 122. *C. A. Pearson* 6*d*

HOCKING (Silas K.) The Third Man. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 142. *Cassell* 6*d*

HODDER (Reginald) Ultus: The Man from the Dead. Adapted from the Gaumont Co.'s Cinoma Play of G. Pearson and T. A. Welsh. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Hodder & S.* net 1/

HODGSON (William Hope) The Luck of the Strong. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *E. Nash* 6/

HOLDENBY (Christopher) Folk of the Furrow. 18mo, pp. 374. *Nelson* net 1/

HOLT (J. M.) On the Outer Edge of the Law: A Story of the Eternal Instinct. Cr. 8vo. *Drane* 3/6

HORNUNG (E. W.) The Camera Fiend. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Unwin* net 1/

HOUGH (Emerson) Out of Date. Cr. 8vo. *Appleton.* net 5/

HUME (Fergus) The Chinese Jar: A Mystery. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*

HUME (Fergus) The Red Bicycle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* 6/

INGRAM (Eleanor M.) A Man's Hearth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Lippincott* 6/

JACKS (L. P.) Philosophers in Trouble: A Volume of Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Williams & N.* net 2/6

JEPSON (Edgar) The Night Hawk. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Hutchinson* 6/

JOHNSTON (Mary) Hagar. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 406. *Constable* net 2/

KELLY (Robert J.) Jim—Unclassified: A Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 358. *Mills & B.* 6/

KNIGHT (Adele Ferguson) Mademoiselle Celeste. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson* net 7*d*

KUPRIN (Aleander) A Slav Soul and Other Stories. With an Introduction by Stephen Graham. 8vo, pp. 246. *Constable* net 5/

LAGERLOF (Selma) From the Swedish of Jerusalem: A Novel. Translated by Velma Swanston Howard. With an Introduction by Henry Goddard Leach. 8vo, pp. 356. *T. W. Laurie* 6/

LANCASTER (G. B.) A Spur to Smite. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* net 1/

LANDI (Zanardi) The Royal Outcast. A Romance of To-day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Nash* 6/

LANE'S Arabian Nights. 4 vols. Cr. 8vo. *Jarrold.* per set, net 12/

LAWRENCE (D. H.) Twilight in Italy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Duckworth* 6/

LE QUEUX (William) Her Royal Highness. A Romance of the Chancelleries of Europe. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Hodder & S.* net 1/

LE QUEUX (William) The Mysterious Three. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* net 2/

LE QUEUX (William) The Place of Dragons. A Mystery. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Ward, Lock* 6/

LE QUEUX (William) The Zeppelin Destroyer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* net 2/6

LEBLANC (Maurice) The Teeth of the Tiger. Trans. by Alexander Teixeira De Mattos. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hurst & B.* net 1/

LEIGHTON (Marie Connor) The Story of a Great Sin. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Ward, Lock* 6/

LEROUX (Gaston) The Double Life. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 94. *T. W. Laurie* net 6*d*

MACDONALD (Greville) How Jonas Found His Enemy. A Romance of the South Downs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *Constable* 6/

MACKENZIE (W. A.) Flower o' The Peach. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* 6/

MACNAUGHTAN (S.) Snow upon the Desert. Cheap ed. 16mo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* net 7*d*

MAGNAY (William) The Master Spirit. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 256. *Ward, Lock* net 7*d*

MANN (Thomas) Royal Highness. Trans. by A. Cecil Curtis. Cr. 8vo, pp. 372. *Sidgwick & J.* 6/

MARZIALS (Ada M.) Stories for the Story Hour. From January to December. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Harrap.* net 2/6

MIDDLETON (Jessie Adelaide) The White Ghost Book. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Cassell* net 5/

MILLER (Henry Russell) His Rise to Power. Cr. 8vo. *Palmer & H.* net 5/

MILLER (Henry Russell) The Ambition of Mark Truitt. Cr. 8vo. *Palmer & H.* net 5/

MOON (Alexander) How Kleshler came to Valery: A Romance of Two Wars. Cr. 8vo, pp. 86. *Roffley & C.* net 1/

MULHOLLAND (Rosa) O'Loghlin of Clare. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *Sands* net 3/6

NOLLY (Emile) Hien le Maboul. 18mo, pp. 284. *Nelson.* net 1/

ODD Shots. By One of the Jocks. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 156. *Hodder & S.* net 1/

OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) Conspirators. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 254. *Ward, Lock* net 7*d*

OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) Mysteries of the Riviera. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Cassell* 3/6

OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Man and his Kingdom. Cr. 8vo, pp. 333. *Ward, Lock* net 2/

PAIN (Barry) Collected Tales. Vol. I. 8vo, pp. 312. *M. Secker* net 5/

PATTERSON (J. E.) Bond-Slaves. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Simpkin* 6/

PHILPOTT (Anthony J.) The Quest for Dean Bridgman Conner. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *Heinemann* net 6/

PHILLPOTTS (Eden) From the Angle of Seventeen. Cheaper re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 242. *J. Murray.* net 1/

PHILLPOTTS (Eden) The Fun of the Fair. Cheaper re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *J. Murray* net 1/

PHILLPOTTS (Eden) The Golden Fetich. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Everett* net 1/

PHILLPOTTS (Eden) The Human Boy and the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 299. *Methuen* 6/

POE (Edgar Allan) Works. 5 vols. Cr. 8vo. *Jarrold.* per set, net 12/6

PRESCOTT (E. Livingston) Dragooning a Dragoon. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 166. *Hutchinson* 6*d*

REED (Myrtle) Master of the Vineyard. Cheaper ed. 8vo, pp. 378. *G. P. Putnams* net 2/6

REEVE (Arthur B.) The Silent Bullet. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hodder & S.* net 1/

RICHARDS (H. Grahame) The Garden of Dreams. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Hutchinson* 6*d*

RIDGE (Pett) Mord Em'ly. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *C. A. Pearson* net 1/

RITCHIE (Barbara L.) The Tenant of Sea Cottage. Cr. 8vo. *Drane* net 3/6

RIVES (Amélie) World's-End. 11th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hurst & B.* net 1/

ROD (Edouard) L'Ombre s'étend sur la Montagne. 18mo, pp. 288. *Nelson* net 1/

RUSSELL (Lindsay) The Years of Forgetting. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*

SABATINI (Rafael) The Sea-Hawk. 8th imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 362. *M. Secker* net 2/

SALWEY (Reginald E.) The Greater Call. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Heath, Cranton* 6/

SAUNDERS (Margaret Baillie) Litany Lane: A Novel. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 156. *Hutchinson* 6*d*

SECOND Mrs. Tanqueray (The) A Novel Adapted from Sir Arthur Pinero's Play of that Name. The Film Books VI. Cr. 8vo, pp. 214. *Heinemann* net 1/

SNAITH (J. C.) The Great Age. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 288. *Hutchinson* net 1/

SNAITH (J. C.) The Sailor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 438. *Smith. Elder* net 6/

STACPOOLE (H. de Vere) Monsieur de Rochefort. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Newnes* net 1/

STACPOOLE (H. de Vere) The Children of the Sea. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 288. *Hutchinson* net 1/

STEVENS (E. S.) The Veil: A Romance of Tunisia. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 414. *Mills & B.* net 1/

STEVENSON (Robert Louis) Catriona: A Sequel to "Kidnapped." Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 373. *Cassell.* net 1/

STRAUS (Ralph) The Scandalous Mr. Waldo. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *Heinemann* net 1/

SULLIVAN (Francis William) Star of the North. Cr. 8vo, pp. 385. *Putnam* 6/

THOMAS (Joyce) Red Roses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Simpkin.* 6/

THURSTON (E. Temple) Richard Furlong: A Novel. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 396. *Chapman & H.* net 1/

TOM BROWN'S School Days. By an Old Boy. With Illus. by J. Macfarlane. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/

TRENT (Paul) The Foundling. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*

TREVANA (John) A Pixy in Petticoats. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 330. *Newnes* ..... net 1/

TURGUENIEFF (Ivan S.) A Nest of Hereditary Legislators. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 396. *Simpkin* ... net 1/

VACHELL (Horace Annesley) An Impending Sword: An Adventure by the Sea. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/

VACHELL (Horace Annesley) Blinds Down. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 376. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*

VAIZEY (Mrs. George De Horne) The Adventures of Billie Belshaw. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 308. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/

VAN VORST (Marie) His Love Story. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 292. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/

WALPOLE (Hugh) Joseph Conrad. 16mo, pp. 126. *Nisbet* ..... net 1/

WATTS (Mary S.) The Rudder: A Novel with Several Heroes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 456. *Macmillan* 6/

WEMYSS (Mrs. George) People of Popham. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 314. *Constable* ..... net 1/

WENTWORTH-JAMES (Gertie de S.) Violet Virtue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *T. W. Laurie* 6/

WESTON (E. Margaret) A Marriage by Trial. "The Weekly Telegraph" Novels, No. 46. New Series. 8vo, swd., pp. 94. "*Weekly Telegraph*" ..... net 3*d*

WEYMAN (Stanley) The Long Night. Wayfarers' Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Dent* ..... net 1/

WHITE (Stewart Edward) The Grey Dawn Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/

WHITE (William Allen) God's Puppets. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Macmillan* 6/

WHITECHURCH (Victor L.) The Canon in Residence. 6th imp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Unwin* ..... net 1/

WIDDEMER (Margaret) The Rose-Garden Husband. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 189. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/

WINTER (C. Gordon) The Green Archway. Cr. 8vo, pp. 422. *Melrose* ..... net 5/

WOLFINE. A Romance in which a Dog Plays an Honourable Part. By X. Cr. 8vo, pp. 351. *Allen & Unwin.* net 6/

WOOD (Mrs. Henry) East Lynne. Cheap ed. 18mo, pp. 646. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*

WYLLARDE (Dolf) Captain Amyas. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 268. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/

WYNDHAM (Horace) Brother Officers. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Everett* ..... net 1/

YOUNG (F. E. Mills) Atonement. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *J. Lane* ..... net 1/

Folklore.

FROM a Vanished German Colony. A Collection of Folklore, Folk-Tales, and Proverbs from S.W. Africa. With an Introduction by Odette St. Lys. Cr. 8vo, pp. 195. *Gypsy Press* ..... net 10/6

SORABJI (Cornelia) Indian Tales of the Great Ones Among Men, Women, and Bird-people. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Blackie* ..... net 1/6

Games and Pastimes.

DUNN (John Duncan) A B C of Golf. Illus. 18mo, pp. 130. *Harper* ..... net 2/

PRACTICAL Camping for Boys. Edited by Jacques Reindorp. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *S. Low* ..... net 2/

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

TRANSACTIONS of the Geological Society of South Africa Proceedings. Vol. 18. 2 parts. 16 plates. Royal 8vo, pp. 183. *Wesley* ..... net 42/

WALCOTT (C. D.) Cambrian Geology and Paleontology III. No. 3—Cambrian Trilobites. (Smithsonian Publication, No. 2.370.) 15 plates. 8vo, pp. 102 and index. *W. Wesley* ..... net 2/6

Law and Parliamentary.

BENGAL Code. Containing the Regulations, Ordinance and Local Acts in Force in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal. 4th ed. Edited by F. G. Wigley. Royal 8vo, pp. 991. *Bengal Secretariat Book Dept.* (Calcutta) 6/6

BUTTERWORTH'S Annotated Statutes, 1915. *Butterworth* ..... net 15/

BUTTERWORTH'S Twentieth Century Statutes. Vol. XI. Containing the Public General Acts passed in the Year 1915. Edited by H. H. King. Royal 8vo, pp. xxxiv.—370. *Butterworth.*

CREW (Albert) Bribes and Bribery in Business. Cr. 8vo, limp cloth, pp. 100. *Jordan & Sons* 1/

"FINANCIAL Times (The)" Income Tax Guide. Special revised ed., fifth ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 28. *Office.* net 6*d*

GENERAL Rules and Orders made under Enactments in Force in British India. Vol. 3. Royal 8vo, pp. 988-1,529. *Govt. Printg.* (Calcutta) 6/

SPICER (E. E.) and Pegler (E. C.) Excess Profits Duty and Profits of Controlled Establishments. Cr. 8vo, pp. 163. *H. Foulks Lynch* 6/

SUPPLEMENT (No. 6) to Lord Halsbury's Laws of England. *Butterworth* 16/

Local History.

RYE (W.) Appendix to Rye's Index to Norfolk Topography. Cr. 8vo, pp. 35. *Roberts & Co.* (Norwich).

TUNBRIDGE Wells and Neighbourhood. A Chronicle of the Town from 1608-1915. Edited by H. R. Knipe. Cr. 8vo, pp. 207. *Felton* (Tunbridge Wells).

Maps and Atlases.

GROSS (Alexander) "Daily Telegraph (The)" War Map of the Belgian and British Fronts in Contour Colouring (No. 21). 8vo. "*Geographia*" ..... paper, net 1/: cloth, net 2/6; mounted on rollers, net 5/6

Medical and Surgical.

ANNALS of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Vol. X., No. 1. Issued by Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Royal 8vo, pp. 165. *University Press* (Liverpool) ..... net 7/6

GARR (William) I. K. Therapy in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. With a Summary of Cases and Forty-two Illustrative Charts. 8vo, pp. 82. *John Wright* ..... net 3/6

GASKELL (Walter Holbrook) The Involuntary Nervous System. With Coloured Figures. 8vo, pp 188. *Longmans* ..... net 6/

GOULD (George M.) The Practitioner's Medical Dictionary. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged by R. J. E. Scott. 8vo. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 17/

LANE-CLAYPON (Janet E.) Milk and Its Hygienic Relations. 8vo, pp. 356. *Longmans* ..... net 7/6

McDONAGH (J. E. R.) Links in a Chain of Research on Syphilis. (Oxidation and Reduction.) Being the Hunterian Lectures delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons, March, 1916. 8vo, pp. 210. *Harrison & Sons* ..... net 5/

MOOR (C. G.) and Partridge (William) Aids to Bacteriology. 3rd ed. 18mo, swd., pp. 286. *Baillière.* net 3/

NALL (Samuel) Aids to Obstetrics. Revised by C. J. Nepean Longridge. 8th ed. 18mo, swd., pp. 224. *Baillière* ..... net 2/

PRESTON (Howard M.) The Roller Bandage. The Application of the Roller Bandage shown by Illustrations and Text. With an Introduction by James Cantlie. 18mo, swd., pp. 132. *Bale & Danielsson.* net 1/

RIVERS-WILLSON (Dr.) Materia Medica and Pharmacy. For the Use of Students preparing for the Examination of the Conjoint Boards. 4th ed., revised. Foolscap 8vo. *Parker* ..... net 4/6

SQUIRE'S Companion to the Latest Edition of the British Pharmacopœia. By Peter Wyatt Squire. 19th ed. 8vo, pp. 4,708. *Churchill* ..... net 15/

STEWART (Purves) and Evans (Arthur) Nerve Injuries and Their Treatment. Oxford Medical Pub. 8vo, pp. 220. *Frowde & Holder* ..... net 8/6

WILLIAMSON (Oliver K.) The Prevention of the Common Cold. Methuen's Health Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 118. *Methuen* ..... net 1/

Music.

LEE (E. Markham) The Story of Symphony. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Walter Scott Pub. Co.* ..... net 3/6

MILLER (Dayton C.) The Science of Musical Sounds. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6

ORDWAY (Edith B.) The Opera Book. 8vo. *Nash.* net 10/

Natural History, Zoology and Biology.

McINDOO (N. E.) The Sense Organs on the Mouth-parts of the Honey Bee. (Smithsonian Publication, No. 2,381.) 8vo, pp. 55. *W. Wesley* ..... net 1/6

Naval and Military.

A B C Guide for Attested and Unattested. 32mo, swd. *E. J. Larby* 1d

BADEN-POWELL (W.) Sea Scouting and Seamanship for Boys. New ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 198. *J. Brown.* net 1/6

BRASSEY'S Naval Annual, 1916. Conducted by Earl Brassey. Edited by John Leyland. (War Edition.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Clowes* ..... net 10/

BROWNE (G. W.) Courts-Martial for Presidents and Members. Small 4to, pp. 116. *Harrison & Sons.* net 5/

BUCHAN (John) Nelson's History of the War. Vol. XII. The Retreat from Bagdad, the Evacuation of Gallipoli, and the Derby Report. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Nelson.* net 1/3

CABLE (Boyd) Action Front. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 5/

CABLE (Boyd) Doing Their Bit: War Work at Home. With a Preface by the Right Hon. David Lloyd George. Cr. 8vo, pp. 134. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3

CAMERON (R. D. J.) Infantry Scouting. A Practical Manual for the Use of Scouts in Training at Home and at the Front. 18mo, bds, pp. 120. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/

CODDINGTON (F. J. O.) Soldier's Guide to obtaining State Assistance under the Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Regulations. 12mo, pp. 86. *Gale & Polden.* net 1/

CRUSADING at Anzac, Anno Domini 1915. Pictured and Described by Signaller Ellis Silas. Cr. 8vo. *British Australasian* ..... net 2/6

DICTIONARY of English and German Military Terms, and of other Words Useful to Officers. Part II. English-German. Edited by Captain C. F. Atkinson. 18mo, pp. 180. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 2/6

FIENNES (Gerard) Our Navy At War. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Newnes* ..... net 1/

FLEETS of the World, 1916. Classified according to types. Oblong 8vo, pp. 198. *E. Nash* ..... net 6/

FRENCH Mother in War Time (A) Being the Journal of Madame Edouard Drumont. Trans. by Grace R. Biver. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *E. Arnold* ..... net 3/6

FROM Dug-Out and Billet. An Officer's Letters to His Mother. Cr. 8vo, pp. 194. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 2/6

GRANDE (Julien) A Citizen Army. The Swiss System. With an Introduction by Colonel Feyler. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 3/6

INFANTRY Pocket Book. A Concise Guide for Infantry Officers and N.C.O.'s. Compiled by Captain Leopold McLaglen. 18mo, swd., pp. 46. *Harrison* ..... net 1/

"JENA" or "Sedan"? From the German of Franz Adam Beyerlein. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 366. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/

JOINING the Army. All About the New Military Service Act. 8vo, swd., pp. 16. "*Daily Mail*" 3d

MACGILL (Patrick) The Great Push: An Episode of the Great War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 264. *H. Jenkins* ... net 2/6

MACKENZIE (W. C.) The War Diary of a London Scot (Alderman G. M. Macaulay), 1796-7, with a Review of the Year. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Alex. Gardner.* net 3/6

ON the Anzac Trail. Being Extracts from the Diary of a New Zealand Sapper. By "Anzac." Cr. 8vo, pp. 220. *Heinemann* ..... net 3/6

PATERSON-SMYTH (J.) The Men Who Died in Battle. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 68. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/

RED Cross and Iron Cross. By a Doctor in France. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6

SINGH (St. Nihal) The King's Indian Allies: The Rajas and Their India. 8vo, pp. 320. *S. Low* ..... net 7/6

SUBALTERN'S Handbook of Useful Information. By the Author of "Rapid Training of Recruits." 12mo, pp. 158. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 2/6

SWINTON (E. D.) and Percy (The Earl) A Year Ago. Eye-Witness's Narrative of the War from March 30th to July 18th, 1915. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 224. *E. Arnold.* net 2/; 2/6

"TIMES (The)" History of the War. Folio, pp. 506. "*The Times*" 10/6; 12/6; 15/; 21/

WEBB-JOHNSON (Cecil) The Soldiers' Manual of Foot Care and Foot Wear. 18mo, swd., pp. 64. *Dryden Pub. Co.* ..... net 6d

WYATT (Major G. N.) Finding the Way by the Sun, Moon and Stars in the Northern Hemisphere Without the Aid of Plans or Tables. Pp. 24 and charts. *Royal Artillery Inst. Prntg. House* (Woolwich).

Occultism.

McKENZIE (J. Hewat) Spirit Intercourse; Its Theory and Practice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 253. *Simpkin* ... net 2/6

Oriental.

AIYAR (K N.) Maha-Bharata, or Karma-Yoga. Second Volume of the Permanent History of Bharata-Varsha. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Author* 3/

DAR (Sarat Chandra) Introduction to the Grammar of the Tibetan Language. With the Tests of Situ Sundtag, Dag-je Salwai Melong and Situi Shat-Lung. Royal 8vo. *Branch Press* (Darjeeling) 15/

DENNETT (R. E.) My Yoruba Alphabet. 8vo, swd. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/6

KARKARIA (R. P.) The Charm of Bombay. An Anthology of Writings in praise of the First City in India. Edited with Notes. With a Foreword by H. C. Lord Williamson, Governor of Bombay. Crown 8vo, cloth, pp. xxvii and 627. *Luzac* ..... net 7/6

SIMPSON (A.) Bhakti Marga; or, The Religion of Divine Love. With an Introduction by S. M. Mitra. Bds., pp. 92. *Luzac* ..... net 2/6

Ornithology.

MULLENS (W. H. and H. Kirke Swan) A Biography of British Ornithology from the earliest times to the end of 1912 (in about 6 bi-monthly parts). Part I. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/

STRATTON-PORTER (Gene) Birds of the Bible. Cr. 8vo, pp. 210. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

THORBURN (A.) British Birds. Vol. 3. In 4 vols. 4to. *Longmans* ..... per set, net 126/

Poetry and the Drama.

BELL (Raley Husted) Taormina. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 5/

BLUNDEN (E. C.) Pastorals: A Book of Verses. Little Books of Georgian Verse. 18mo, swd. *E. Macdonald.* net 1/

BROWN (Daniel Duncan) The Voice in the Air and Other Rhymes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 122. *A. Gardner.* net 2/

CHILDE (W. R.) The Escaped Princess and Other Poems. "Adventurers All" Series, No. 1. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 109. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 2/

COCK (Albert A.) and Lodge (John) Songs from Camp and College. The Little Books of Georgian Verse. Second Series. 18mo, swd., pp. 60. *E. Macdonald.* net 1/

COLEBY (Wilfred T. and Edward Knoblauch) The Headmaster: A Domestic Comedy in Four Acts. Cr. 8vo. *S. French* ..... net 1/

DAVIES (William H.) Child Lovers and Other Poems. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 30. *A. C. Fifield* ..... net 1/

DAWN of Sacrifice (The) By Taurus. Cr. 8vo. *E. Mathews* ..... net 2/6

EAGAR (Aimée E.) Our Heroes, 1914-1916. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 47. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

EARP (T. W.) Contacts and Other Poems. "Adventurers All" Series, No. 4. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 68. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 2/

FOULKE (William Dudley) Lyrics of War and Peace. Cr. 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/6

FRESTON (H. Rex) The Quest of Truth and Other Poems. Imp. 16mo, pp. 92. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 2/6

GALLETLEY (Leonard) The Call of the Miles. 18mo, swd., pp. 42. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

GRAVES (Robert) Over the Brazier. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Poetry Bookshop* ..... net 8d

GREEN (Russell) Venice: The Newdigate Prize Poems. 8vo, pp. 10. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/

HAMMOND (I.) The Hundred Steps and Other Verses. 12mo, pp. 50. *St. Catherine P.* ..... net 1/

HARMONY. Anon. 18mo, bds. *Heath, Cranton.* net 1/6

HAY (Arthur C.) Ignatius: A Lay of Modern Russia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *Aberdeen University Press.*

HEWLETT (Maurice) Gai Saber: Tales and Songs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 174. *E. Mathews* ..... net 4/6

HUDSON (William) Wilhelm and His God and Other War Sonnets. 18mo. *Drane* 1/

HULL (Walter) Poems of Fantasy. The Vigo Cabinet Series. Second Century. 16mo, swd., pp. 64. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/

HUSSEY (Dyneley) Fleur de Lys: Poems of 1915. 18mo, swd., pp. 50. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

KLEIN (Charles) The Lion and the Mouse. A Play in Four Acts. Cr. 8vo. *S. French* 2/

LETTERS from Another Battlefield. 18mo, swd., pp. 58. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

MACBRIDE (Mackenzie) For Those We Love At Home and Other War Songs and Ballads. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Newberry & Pickering* ..... net 1/

MACDONAGH (Thomas) Songs of Myself. Cr. 8vo, pp. 52. *Hodges, Figgis* ..... net 2/

MACKAYE (Percy) Poems and Plays in Two Vols. Vol. I. Poems; Vol. II. Plays. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* (N. Y.) each, net 8/6

MASON (Walt) "Horse Sense" in Verses Tense. 18mo, pp. 200. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/6

MEW (Charlotte) The Farmer's Bride. Small 4to, swd., pp. 40. *Poetry Bookshop* ..... net 1/

MITCHELL (A. G.) War Songs. 12mo, pp. 102. *Scott, Learmonth & Allan* ..... net 1/6

MITCHELL (Frederic L.) Songs of Protest. The XXth Century Poetry Series. 18mo, swd., pp. 57. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/
MORTON (Frank) Verses for Marjorie and Some Others. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Lothian Book Pub. Co.* ..... net 5/
NESBITT (H. A.) Neuve-Chapelle and Other Poems. 18mo. *K. Paul* ..... net 1/6
PARKER (Louis N.) Pomander Walk: A Comedy in Three Acts. Cr. 8vo. *S. French* ..... net 2/
RENDALL (Elizabeth) Thursday's Child. "Adventurers All" Series, No. 2. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 86. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/
RODD (Rennell) Love, Worship and Death. Some Renderings from the Greek Anthology. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 80. *E. Arnold* ..... net 2/6
SEWELL (Wynne) Festubert and Other Poems. 18mo. *Low* ..... net 1/
SHAKESPEARE. Fifteen Plays. With a Glossary abridged from "The Oxford Shakespeare Glossary" of C. T. Onions. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,150. *H. Milford.* net 3/
SHAKESPEARE (William G.) Ypres and Other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 42. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 2/
SHAW (Bernard) Androcles and the Lion, Overruled, Pygmalion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Constable* 6/
SITWELL (E. and O.) Twentieth Century Harlequinade and Other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 27. *Blackwell.* net 1/
SOLDIER Moods. By the Author of "A Soldier's Son." Cr. 8vo, pp. 42. *Sidgwick & Jackson* ..... net 2/
SONGS of India. Translated from the Persian-Hindi-Urdu. By Inayat Khan and Jessie Duncan Westbrook. Cr. 8vo. *Sufti Pub. Socy.* ..... net 1/
SQUIRE (J. C.) The Survival of the Fittest and Other Poems. 18mo, swd., pp. 64. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/
STABLES (J. H.) The Sorrow That Whistled. 18mo, swd. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/
STRINDBERG (August) Plays. Translated with an Introduction by Edwin Björkman. Fourth Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Duckworth* ..... net 5/
TERRY (J. E. and L. Worral) The Man Who Stayed at Home. Cr. 8vo. *S. French* ..... net 1/6
"VOX CLAMANTIS." Poem by John Oxenham. Our Warrior Women, by Beatrice Harraden. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 14. *Witherby* ..... each 2*d*
WALKERDINE (W. E.) Poems of the Great War. 18mo, swd., pp. 78. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
WELLS (F. Barber) The Roll of the Drum and Other War Verses. Cr. 8vo, stiff paper, pp. 94. *Harrap.* net 1/

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

ANDERSON (John H.) The Economical Use of Coal. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Spon* ..... net 1/
ARMSTRONG (George G.) Our Ultimate Aim in the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 235. *Allen & Unwin* ..... net 2/6
BABSON (Roger W.) The Future of South America. Cr. 8vo, pp. 516. *Duckworth* ..... net 7/6
BALFOUR (Arthur J.) The Freedom of the Seas. Cr. 8vo. *Unwin* 2*d*
BECHHOFFER (C. E.) Russia at the Cross-Roads. With an Introduction by A. H. Murray. 8vo, pp. 210. *K. Paul* ..... net 5/
CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace. Losses of Life in Modern Wars, Austria-Hungary, France. By Gaston Bodart. Military Selection and Race Deterioration. By Vernon Lyman Kellogg. Royal 8vo. *H. Milford* ..... net 6/
CARSON (William E.) The Marriage Revolt. A Study of Marriage and Divorce. 8vo, pp. 495. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 9/
"DAY (The)" And After. War Speeches of the Rt. Hon. W. M. Hughes, Prime Minister of Australia. Arranged by Keith A. Murdoch With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George. Cr. 8vo, bds., pp. 188. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
DECLINING Birth-Rate; Its Causes and Effects. Being the Report of and the Chief Evidence taken by the National Birth-rate Commission. 8vo, pp. 464. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10/6
DILLON (E. J.) Ourselves and Germany. With an Introduction by the Hon. W. M. Hughes, M.P., Prime Minister of Australia. 8vo, pp. 322. *Chapman & H.* net 7/6
EMPIRE and the War. Edited by H. D'Egville. Cr. 8vo, pp. 101. *Empire Parliamentary Assoc.* 2/6
GUEVARA (L.) Towards Reorganisation of International Finance. 8vo, pp. 86. *Simpkin* ..... net 3/6
HOVELAQUE (Emile) The Deeper Causes of the War. With an Introduction by Sir Walter Raleigh. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Allen & Unwin* ..... net 2/6
I ACCUSE (J'Accuse) By a German. Translated by Alexander Gray. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 446. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
INTERNATIONAL Time. A Short Account of the International System for the Regulation of the Clock Time of the World. By "System." *Irish Industrial Prntg. Co.* 2*d*
IRELAND'S Opportunity: A Plea for Settlement by Conference. By "Unificus." With an Introduction by W. F. Trench. Cr. 8vo, swd. *P. S. King* ... net 6*d*
JACKMAN (W. T.) The Development of Transportation in Modern England. 2 vols. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. Press.* net 24/
JOHNSTONE-SMITH (Frederick J.) What All Should know about the Union Jack. 18mo. *Barrell* 2*d*
KITSON (Eric) How to Conduct your Case Before the Tribunal. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 34. *Poke* ..... net 1/
KUCHARSKI (Rajmond) Poland's Struggle for Independence. 8vo, swd., pp. 48. *Allen & Unwin* ..... net 6*d*
LEDOCHOWSKA (Countess Julie) Poland Ravaged and Bereaved! A Lecture. With a Preface by Henryk Sien Kiewiez. 8vo, swd. *St. Catherine Press.* net 6*d*
MACCAS (Leon) German Barbarism; A Neutral's Indictment. With a Preface by M. Paul Girard. Cr. 8vo, pp. 240. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
McKILLOP (Margaret) Food Values What They Are, and How to Calculate Them. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Routledge.* net 1/
MAIS (S. P. B.) A Public School in War Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 178. *J. Murray* ..... net 3/6
MASSART (Jean) Belgians under the German Eagle. Translated by Bernard Miall. 8vo, pp. 368. *Unwin.* net 10/6
MELROSE (C. J.) The Data of Economics. Expressly designed for the General Reader. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *Mitre Press* ..... net 7/6
MESS (H. A.) Casual Labour at the Docks. The Ratan Tata Foundation (Univ. of London). Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *Bell* ..... net 2/
MORGAN (H. E.) The Munitions of Peace: Our Preparations for the Trade War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Nisbet.* net 2/6
MORGAN (J. H.) German Atrocities: An Official Investigation. 9th impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Unwin.* net 1/
SCOTT (J. W. R.) Japan, Great Britain, and the World. A Letter to my Japanese Friends. Cr. 8vo. *Japan Advertiser* (Tokyo).
SHIPLEY (A. E.) More Minor Horrors. Illust. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 178. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 1/6
SOME American Opinions on the Indian Empire. Cr. 8vo. *Unwin* 2*d*
STRAIGHT Path and the Crooked (The) Cr. 8vo, swd. *Unwin* 2*d*
THURSTON (Violetta) The People who Run: Being the Tragedy of the Refugees in Russia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 186. *Putnam* ..... net 2/6
TRADE and Shipping of the Union of South Africa, and of Southern and Northern Nigeria, 1915. Tenth Annual Statement. Royal 8vo. *Govt. Prntg. Dept.* (Cape Town) ..... 30/: Feb., 1916, 3/6
VON TREITSCHKE (Heinrich) Politics. Translated from the German by Blanche Dugdale and Torben de Bille. With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour. In Two Vols. 8vo, pp. 450, 650. *Constable.* net 24/
WARD (Mrs. Humphry) England's Effort. Six Letters to an American Friend. With a Preface by the Earl of Rosebery. Cr. 8vo, pp. 208. *Smith, Elder* ... net 2/6
WATSON (Sydney) The New Europe: A Story of To-day and To-morrow. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *W. Nicholson & Sons* ..... net 1/6
WEBB (Sidney) Towards Social Democracy? A Study of Social Evolution during the Past Three-Quarters of a Century. 8vo, swd., pp. 48. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/
WELLS (H. G.) What is Coming? A Forecast of Things after the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Cassell* ..... net 6/
"WHENCE Come Wars?" Being Papers prepared by Members of the Yearly Meeting's Committee on "War and the Social Order" for their Second Conference held at Jordans, 7th-10th April, 1916. 8vo, swd., pp. 192. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 1/

Sociology

DOMESTIC Service. An Enquiry by the Women's Industrial Council. Report by C. V. Butler. With a Supplementary Chapter by Lady Willoughby De Broke. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 148. *Bell* ..... net 1/3
HANDBOOK of Employments in Liverpool. Edited by F. J. Marquis. With a Preface by Alderman F. J. Leslie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 277. *Liverpool Educ. Committee.*
MACHRAY (Robert) The Night Side of London. Cheap ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 118. *T. W. Laurie* ..... net 6*d*

Sports and Pastimes.

ANGLER'S Diary and Tourist Fisherman's Gazetteer of the Rivers and Lakes of the World, 1916. By J. E. B. C. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Horace Cox* 1/6

ROYAL Automobile Club Year Book, 1916. Cr. 8vo. *Royal Automobile Club* ..... net 5/
VERILL (A. Hyatt) A B C of Automobile Driving. 16mo, pp. 150. *Harper* ..... net 2/

Technical Handbooks.

PLUCKNETT (Frank) Introduction to the Theory and Practice of Boot and Shoe Manufacture. With Diagrams. Longmans' Technical Handicraft Series. 8vo, pp. 346. *Longmans* ..... net 6/
POLKINGHORNE (R. K. and M. I. R.) Toy-Making in School and Home. 8vo, pp. 299. *Harrap* ... net 7/6
WELCH (George S.) The Ship Painter's Handbook. With Useful Information for the General Painter and Decorator. 3rd ed., revised. 18mo, pp. 156. *J. Hogg.* net 3/6
WILSON'S Carpentry and Joinery. By John Wilson. 21st ed., revised. Oblong Royal 8vo, pp. 304. *J. Heywood.* net 4/

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

BROWN (Harry G.) Transportation Rates and their Regulation. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* (N. Y.) ..... net 6/6
CLARK (Samson) Retail Drapery Advertising. A Handbook on Drapery Publicity and Kindred Matters. 2nd ed. 8vo, pp. 324. "*Trade Press Assoc.*" ..... net 5/
CLARK (Samson) Short Talks with Drapers. 18mo, pp. 226. "*Trade Press Assoc.*" ..... net 5/
FLEMING (A. P. M.) and Pearce (J. G.) The Principles of Apprentice Training. With Special Reference to the Engineering Industry. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6
HOW to Make 300 (Secret) Trade Recipes. 8vo, swd., pp. 32. *Success Pub. Co.* ..... net 3*d*

Travels and Adventures.

ANDREAS (Mui Shuko). With Gypsies in Bulgaria. Cr. 8vo, pp. 149. *H. Young* ..... net 2/6
FOWLE (T. C.) Travels in the Middle East. Being Impressions by the Way in Turkish Arabia, Syria, and Persia. 8vo, pp. 293. *Smith, E.* ..... net 7/6
GORDON (Mrs. Will) A Woman in the Balkans. 8vo, pp. 404. *Hutchinson* ..... net 12/6
GRAHAM (Stephen) Through Russian Central Asia. With Photogravure and many Black-and-White Illustrations from Original Photographs. Royal 8vo, pp. 292. *Cassell* ..... net 16/
KAWABATA (A.) A Hermit Turned Loose. An Interesting Account of European Travels written in English by a Japanese Tourist. Cr. 8vo, pp. 275. *East & West.* net 2/6
MACDONALD (Mina) Some Experiences in Hungary, August, 1914, to January, 1915. With 15 Illustrations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6
MERRY (W. M.) Two Months in Russia. July-September, 1914. Cr. 8vo, pp. 202. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/6
NEIL (James) Palestine Life. Its Light on the Letter of Holy Scripture. 8vo, pp. 410. *Simpkin* ..... net 10/6
PLAATJE (Sol. T.) Native Life in South Africa. Before and Since the European War and the Boer Rebellion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *P. S. King* ..... net 3/6
SOUTH African Exploration. By F. Elton and Others. Cr. 8vo, pp. 28. German East Africa and Its Resources. (South Africa Handbooks, Nos. 83-84.) Pp. 28. "*South Africa*" ..... each 6*d*
VIZETELLY (Ernest Alfred) In Seven Lands. Germany—Austria-Hungary—Bohemia—Spain—Portugal—Italy. With 16 Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 408. *Chatto.* net 12/6

Veterinary Science, Farming and Stock-keeping.

BARTON (Frank Townend) Diseases of the Dog: Aids to Treatment and Management. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Jarrold* ..... net 3/6
HANSON (S. G.) Commercial Egg Farming. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 62. *Constable* ..... net 1/

HEADLEY BROS.
Book and Catalogue Printers.
ASHFORD, KENT.
London: 18, DEVONSHIRE STREET, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.
350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)
Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.
Printers & Translators
IN
EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.
Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.
AND BRANCHES.

CONTENTS.

Trade and Literary Gossip 299
Under Cover 310
Notes from Paris 311
In Preparation 312
Correspondence 312
Obituary 313
Notices of Books 314
Short Notices 316
Publications of the Month 320
The Gazette 331
Books Wanted 337
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications 340

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Bailey Bros. 334
Bain, A. W., & Co. 335
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst 332
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd. 330
Clowes, Wm., & Sons 330
Dent, J. M., & Sons 317
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd. 335
Evans, F. T., & Co. 337
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd. 339
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd. 332
Headley Bros. 330
Hodgson & Co. 325
Holmes & Son 336
Ibbotsons, Ltd. 335
Kelly, Chas. H. 315
Kelly & Sons 332
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd. 334
Long, John 315
Low, Sampson, Marston & Co. ..... Front page
Macmillan & Co. 319
Marlborough & Co. 325
Melrose, Andrew 317
Moncrieff, H. A. 337
Myers & Co. 337
Orrin & Geer 334
Paul, Stanley, & Co. 298
Putnam Sons, G. P. 315
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. 332
Sotheby, Wilkinson, & Hodge 331
Star Publishing Trust 318
Symmons E., & Sons, Ltd 334
Taylor, Charlie 317
Unwin, T. Fisher 299
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd. ..... Back page
Webb, Son, & Co. 335
Whitaker, J., & Son, Ltd. 325, 333

THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Orders and Meetings of Creditors.

Bell, Matthew & Co., Temple Works, Cursitor Street, E.C. Bookbinders. Receiving Order June 23. Meeting of Creditors at Bankruptcy Court, July 6.

Dodd, Wm. Fredk., 4, Ethel Street, late 44, High Street, Wells. Printer, etc. Receiving Order June 16. Meeting of Creditors at Official Receiver's, Bristol, July 5.

Harper, Richd. Williamson, The Yews, Lockwood, Huddersfield, and 3, Elgin Mansions, Maida Hill, London, and carrying on business at Huddersfield. Newspaper Proprietor and Printer, and General Printer and Publisher, and 5, King's Bench Walk, The Temple, London and Palace Chambers, Westminster, Barrister-at-Law. Receiving Order June 8. Meeting of Creditors at Huddersfield Incorporated Law Society's Room, Imperial Arcade, New Street, Huddersfield, June 21.

Holmes, Alice French (Spinster), trading as Searle, 16, Osborne Road, Southsea. Stationer, etc. Receiving Order June 5. Meeting of Creditors at Official Receiver's, Portsmouth, June 22.

Juby, Harry Joseph, 38, Broad Street, late 14, Rutland Terrace, Stamford. Newspaper Proprietor. Receiving Order May 26. Meeting of Creditors at Law Courts, Peterborough, June 16.

Appointment of Trustee.

Reeve, Jno. late trading as J. Bullwinkle & Co., Philpot Street, Stepney. Printer and Bookbinder. Trustee, F. W. Davis, 95 and 97, Finsbury Pavement, E.C., C.A.

Dissolutions of Partnership.

Henderson, Jas., Bonnington Paper Mills, Leith. Paper Makers. April 30. By retiral of Jno. Ker Henderson. Debts by Jas. Henderson, who continues.

Poor Law Magazine and Parochial Journal Co., Proprietors and Publishers. Business transferred as at Dec. 27, 1915, to Poor Law Magazine and Local Government Publications, Ltd., who will continue the business and will pay, satisfy, discharge, perform, and fulfil all the debts, liabilities, contracts, engagements, and obligations of, and will collect the accounts due to, said Poor Law Magazine and Parochial Journal Co.

Thomson & Sons (Edward White Thomson and Edwin Wm. Thomson), 57, Chancery Lane, London. Law Stationers and Printers. Mar. 31. Debts by Edwd. White Thomson, who continues.

Thomson, Jno., Grantown-on-Spey. Stationer, has retired from the business of Stationer, &c., at 39, High Street, Grantown-on-Spey, and Lewis Cruickshank, will carry on the business at the same address, under the firm name of Jno. Thomson & Co., of which firm he is sole partner.

Wilkinson & Woodhouse (Arthur Wilkinson and Thos. Lawrence Woodhouse), 21, Morley Street, Bradford. Printers and Stationers. May 27. Debts by T. L. Woodhouse.

Dividends.

Allanson, Hy. V., Chestnut Gr., Balham. Stationer, &c. First and final of 3s. 6d. at Official Receiver's, 132, York Road, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. July 10.

Bumpus, Hy. F., High Holborn, London. New and Secondhand Bookseller. Claims by July 1 to E. L. Hough, Bankruptcy Court, O.R.

Burholt, Hy. J. (sep. estate), Queen Victoria Street, E.C. Paper Agent and Merchant. First and final of 20s. at Saker & Davis's, 95-97, Finsbury Pavement, E.C. June 10.

Cass, Chas. E., trading as Chas. E. Cass & Co., Ventnor Street, Leeds. Printer and Publisher. Claims by June 18 to J. Gordon, 19, Bond Street, and 7, Bond Place, Leeds, C.A.

Hancock, Geo. O., and Hy. J. Burholt, trading as Hancock, Burholt, & Co., Queen Victoria Street, E.C. Paper Agents and Merchants. First and final of 4¼d. at Saker & Davis's, 95-97, Finsbury Pavement, E.C. June 10.

Hancock, Geo. C. (sep. estate), Queen Victoria Street, E.C. Paper Agent and Merchant. First and final of 2s. 2d. at Saker & Davis's, 95-97, Finsbury Pavement, E.C. June 10.

Harwood, Jno. (deceased), trading as Whitley & Booth, Crown Street, Halifax. Printer and Stationer. Claims by June 24 to J. N. Lister, Silver Street, Halifax, I.A.

Mawdsley, Jas., trading as J. Mawdsley & Son, Exchange Street West, and Chorley Street, Liverpool. Printer and Stationer. Claims by June 20 to G. M. White, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, London, E.C., C.A.

Pell, Jno., Balfour Street, Gainsborough, late Market Deeping. Stationer, etc. Claims by June 8 to F. C. Brogden, Lincoln, O.R.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Hayman, Christy, & Lilly, Ltd., London, E.C. Liq., F. W. Le B. Lean, 99, Cheapside, E.C. H. L. Smith, 26, Waterloo Street, Birmingham, and 59, Chancery Lane, W.C., appointed Receiver, May 12. Meeting of creditors at Viney, Price, & Goodyear's, 99, Cheapside, E.C. June 8.

Kerry Press, Ltd. Petition presented May 10 by T. J. Liston, 4, Denny Street, Tralee, Sol. Hearing before the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls, June 6. Sol., D. P. King, 1, Dame Street, Dublin.

Lintzford Paper Mill Co., Ltd. Liq., R. Howarth, 12, Acresfield, Bolton.

Mazdaznan Publishing & Supply Co., Ltd. Meeting of Creditors at W. J. Calder & Son's, 40, Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W. June 7.

Norman Davy Printing Co., Ltd., London, E.C. Liq., A. H. Partridge, 3, Warwick Court, Gray's Inn, W.C.

Rivers (Alston), Ltd. Claims to Liq., W. E. Levear, 16, Gray's Inn Road, W.C., by June 20.

BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE,

WILL SELL BY AUCTION,

At their House, No. 13, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C., on Wednesday, July 26th, 1916, and following Day, at one o'clock precisely,

BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS,

Including The Library of the late Thomas Pryce, Esq., J.P., of Pentre Heylin Hall, Montgomeryshire; The Property of the late Wilfred Sheridan, Esq., Mitchen Hall, Godalming; The Property of the late Sir Trevor Lawrence, Bart., of 57, Princes Gate, and Burford, Dorking (Sold by Order of the Executors),

COMPRISING—

WORKS BY EMINENT ENGLISH AUTHORS;

Fine Illustrated Books; Botanical Works, especially Books on Orchids; Burlington Fine Arts Club Publications, in very choice Modern Bindings by Zaehnsdorf; Works relating to Japan, Holland, and Wales; Topographical and Historical Works; Badminton Library (complete set); Dictionary of National Biography; Scarce Works by Rudyard Kipling; &c.

May be Viewed Two Days prior. Catalogues may be had.

PUBLISHERS should take advantage of the combined rates of

"THE BOOKSELLER"

AND

"CURRENT LITERATURE"

Circulation of "Current Literature" 10,000 all sold.

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co.

Limited.

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Telephone: 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C.
Telephone: 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

Grosvenor, Chater & Co.

LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

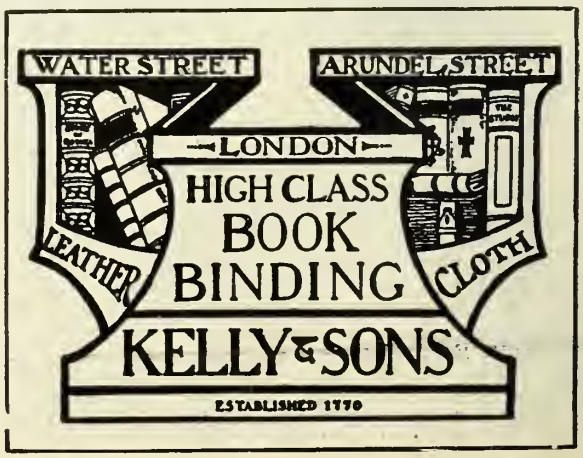
Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,**
HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS.

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.



SPECIAL NOTICE TO PUBLISHERS

This Page is well worth the attention of All Publishers, and a systematic use of the two mediums will considerably raise Sales.

THE BOOKSELLER

Special Export and Colonial Number

will be published on AUGUST 11th.

THIS ISSUE WILL CONTAIN—

In addition to the usual list of publications and items of information,

The Complete List of Books published during the previous Month,

Which is much appreciated by the whole Trade, together with special information of interest to the Foreign and Colonial Trade.

In addition to the ordinary Foreign circulation, we are forwarding extra copies taken from our selected lists of the Foreign and Colonial Trade, and every endeavour will be made to stimulate and encourage the efforts of British Publishers to compete successfully with all rivals in a field so important and promising for British Trade and Enterprise.

SPACE SHOULD NOW BE BOOKED, and COPY FOR ADVERTISEMENTS SENT NOT LATER THAN FRIDAY, JULY 28th.

CURRENT LITERATURE

OF THE MONTH

With Occasional Notes and Illustrations.

The following is what an Australian Bookseller remarks in reference to "Current Literature" when ordering 100 copies regularly :—

"It is a pity Publishers do not more generally avail themselves of this medium for bringing their Books before the Colonial Trade."

Scale of Charges for Advertisements.

One page, £4. Half-page, £2 2s. Quarter-page, £1 5s.

Combination Rates for "The Bookseller" and "Current Literature."

One page in "Bookseller" and same page in "Current Literature" ...	£6 6 0
Half-page ditto	4 4 0
Quarter-page ditto	2 7 6

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Telephone: CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845. *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

ORRIN & GEER

(Established over Half a Century),

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS
IN
Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.

Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,
CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery.

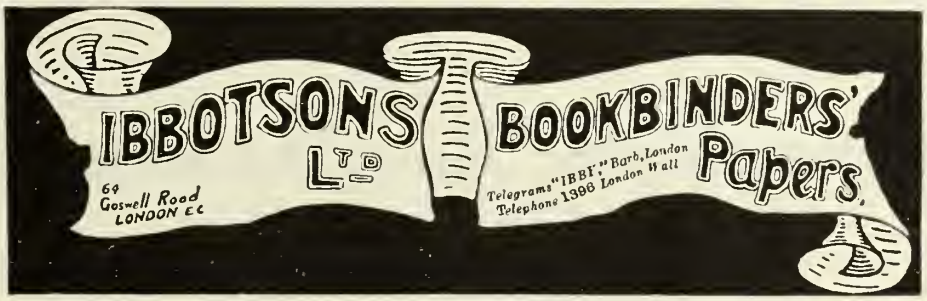
Publishers' Bookbinders,

Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.



Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & Co., LTD.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 TO 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business**, with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town, West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business.** Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency.** Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200. Established 40 years. Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. **About £1,000 required.**

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business,** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,

CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS for the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE.
30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

For Disposal. **Stationery, Books, Library, Fancy, News Business.** Favourite seaside town, Sussex. Old established. Fine premises, most of rent let off. Turnover nearly £1,300 last year, and increasing this year. All at Valuation (no goodwill) about **£925.** 1

Stationery, News, Fancy, with profitable **Agency,** pleasant country town, Bucks. Rent £32. Turnover £700 to £800 plus £30 profit from Agency. Price **£200** everything. Would suit lady. 2

Stationery, Fancy and News, with valuable **Agency** in good class western suburb. Owner retiring. Premises very pleasantly situated. Turnover about £1,600, and Agency profits £300. Price about **£1,000.** 3

Books, News, Stationery. Bournemouth. Rising locality, seaside. Rent £30. Takings over £900. Owner saving £100 a year. Price about **£350.** 4

Stationery, Books, News, in main road, near Epping Forest. Rent £60. Shop and good residence, with garden. Turnover nearly £2,000 a year. Price about **£675.** 5

Stationery, News, Fancy. Southampton district. Rent only £35. Turnover last year exceeded £1,300. Managed by lady who has saved considerable sum. Price about **£500.** 6

Stationery, Fancy, News, Books, with a little **Printing.** Lovely town S. Devon. Established 100 years. Turnover about £1,700. Rent £34. Owner retiring, but remaining in town. Price **£950.** 7

Bookselling Business. Southport district. Established 35 years. Excellent premises in good position. Turnover about £2,000 and capable of increase. Owner unable to attend to it. Price about **£950,** or stock could be reduced. 8

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

ST. PAUL'S CHAMBERS, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

MYERS & CO.,

159a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

BOOKKEEPER wanted at once for good class Stationery and News Business in country. Lady or Ineligible Man. Good references essential.—Apply, stating full particulars and salary, AFFORD, Witham, Essex.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

WANTED, at a West Coast Watering Place, a Well-Educated Young Lady as ASSISTANT in an Old-established Book, Stationery, and Fancy Business, with Circulating Library, must have had some experience.—Apply, with salary required, in or out doors, age and references, No. 197, "BOOKSELLER" Office.

BOOKS, Stationery, Fancy.—Experienced Lady requires re-engagement. Good Saleswoman, &c. Can take charge and do buying.—GLOVER, 30, Third Avenue, Walthamstow.

Books Wanted.

ABAS, A., 35, High St., Barnes, S.W.
Era Almanacks, 1886 to 1901.
—— Newspaper. 1865, 1880, 1881, Jan. to June 1887, 1896 to 1900.
Philips. Life of Dr. Milne.
National Standard. 1833-4.
Gentleman Jack. Pub. by Lloyd.
Paul Clifford. Pub. by Lloyd.
Claude Duval. Pub. by Lloyd.
Great Exhibition, 1851. Books and prints. Not catalogues.

ALLSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.
Eng. Catalogue. Bound vols. and 1910-5.
Studio. Early and late parts, or extras.
Novels. Two or more vols. before 1880.
Print Launch of the Trafalgar. £5.
Early American or Australian Travels.

BAILLIERE, TINDALL & COX, 8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.
Reider and Delepine. Outlines of Urinary Deposits. Two copies.

BALFOUR, R. R., 137, High Street, Montrose.
Decisions in Court of Session in connection with Agriculture in Scotland after 1880.
Clark's Book on Bowling.
The Strand Magazine. Jan., 1909.

BARRETT, W. H., The Cross, Chichester.
Rudy's Companion in the Sierra.
Carter's Retreat Addresses.

BELL, G., & SONS, Ltd., Portugal Street, Kingsway, W.C.
Chaucer's Poetical Works. Edited by Morris. Aldine ed. Bell.
Rupert Brett. The Story of a Modern Experiment. By Forrester. Elliot, Stock.
The Remington Typewriter Manual for Nos. 8 and 9 models.

BIRD, A. G., 43, High Street, Newport, I.W.
Gibbon's Roman Empire. Good type ed.
Children's Encyclop. Vol. I. or parts. Clean.

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.
Heeson White. Ballads and Rondos.

BLINKO & SONS, Ramsgate.
Key to Pitman's Phono Manual. 20th century ed.
Dress Regulations. Army.
Hudson's Birds and Man.
Cumming's Christ Receiving Sinners.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.
Du Chaillu. Midnight Sun. Map to
Chavenet's Astronomy. Vol. 2. 1885.
Horsburgh. India Sailing Directory. 1852. Atlas only.
Illustrated London News. 1902-1916. Any numbers.
Dermody's Life. 1806. Vol. 2.
Royal Statistical Journal. Vol. 75. Parts 4 and 6.
Harmsworth's History of World. Parts 17, 33, 38-49, 51.
Analyst. 1902-8.
Turner. Art of Surgery. 1741. Vol. 2.
Wiseman. Chirurgical Treatises. 1734. Vol. 1.

BROWN & WOODLEY, 27, White Rock Place, Hastings.
Art Studies (Animal). John Swann.

CLARKE, J. H., & Co., 77-78, High Street, Chelmsford.
Lyra Sacra. Pub. Longman.
The Windmill as a Source of Power. By Wolff.

COMMIN, H. G., 100, Old Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.
Trollope's Novels. Illust.: The Warden, Phineas Finn, Landleaguers.
Long, W. J. English Literature.

CORNISH, J., & SONS, 37, Lord Street, Liverpool.
Bismarck's Reminiscenses. 2 vols.
Wisden's Cricketers' Alk. 1916. (2.)

CRAWFORD, A., The Vicarage, Melton-on-the-Hill, Doncaster.
Copy of King's Classical and Foreign Quotations.

DAVIS, J., 13, Paternoster Row, London.
Dymond. On War. 1834.
Musser. On Non-Resistance.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.
Haselden. Caricatures. As in Daily Mirror, 1914-15.
Chesterton. Orthodoxy.
Blue Lagoon. 1st ed.

DENNIS & HOLLOWAY, 82, Newborough, Scarborough.
Gerald Massey's My Lyrical Life-Poems, old and new. 2 vols.
Felicia Skene of Oxford. A Memoir. By Richards.

DUGDILL, J., & CO., Failsworth, Nr. Manchester.
Chemistry. Thorpe's Dictionary. Latest ed.
British Pharmacopœia. Latest ed.

ELTON, W. A., 45, Chertsey Road, Woking.
Leila on Island.
Maeterlinck. Life of Bee.
Benson's Six Common Things.
J'Accuse. 2s. ed.

EVANS & CO., 84, Westow Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.
The Golden Bough. Any vols.
Cambridge Modern History. Any vols.

FOYLE, W. & G., 121, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Biggs. Schoolmaster's Talks with his Boys.
Blundell's School, Tiverton. Register of.
Boys' Champion Journal. Vol. 2. 1889. Pub. C. Fox.
Byles. First Principle of Railway Signalling.
Engraved Portraits of Famous Doctors, e.g., Abernethy, Paget, etc. Large.
Every Boy's Favourite Journal. Vol. 1. 1892. Pub. C. Fox.
Gray's Anatomy. Large.
Howell's Heroines of Fiction.
McKeith's Domestic Practice.
—— Marriage Bed.
Nicholson. Dict. of Gardening.
Our Boys' Paper. Vols. 1 and 2. Pub. in 1880.
Pathfinder. Afoot Round London (south section). Pub. H. & S.
Penrose Annual. 1895. Vol. 1.
Quinn's Pruning.

FRATELLI TREVES, Piazza Fontane Marose, Genoa, Italy.
Wide World Magazine. 1898 to 1907.

GARDINER & Co., Wisbech.
Athenæum. Unbound, 1901 to 1915.

GIBSON, J., 63, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
Scott's Diary to the South Pole. Pub. at £2 2s.

GIEVE, MATTHEWS & SEAGROVE, Ltd., 2, The Hard, Portsmouth.
Names of H.M. Ships. By Prince Louis of Battenberg.

GLAISHER, W., LTD., 14, George Street, Croydon.
In the Shadow of the Purple.
England and France in the 18th Century. Heinemann.
French Novelists of To-day. Two series. Lane.
Mirror of Hong Ho. By Bramah.

QUOTE
CALIFORNIA OR PACIFIC COAST HISTORY, TRAVEL, Etc.
TO
T. C. RUSSELL, 1734—19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Prompt Orders and Cash if Prices Right.

GLOVER, H. W., 114, Leadenhall Street, E.C.
Winter's Pie, 1915.
Beaumont and Fletcher. Complete ed.
Pepy's Diary. Complete ed.
Brucke. Human Figure.
Montague. Ten Years of Locomotive Progress.
Treaties of Gearing.
Formulas of Gearing.
Butler. Life and Letters. 2 vols.

GOWER, J., 41, Voltaire Road, Clapham, S.W.
Miller. History and Doctrines of Irvingism.
Gould and Pyle. Dict. of Medicine and Surgery.
Hale White's or Bruce's Materia Medica.
Kraemer. Applied and Economic Botany.
Latham's or Quain's Dict. of Medicine.

GRANT, R., & SON, 107, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Voyaging in Seas. Mrs. Jack London.
Peer Gynt. I. Pagan.
Blackwood's Mag. Jan. and Feb., 1915.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 9d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

GREENWOOD, H., 34, Bull Green, Halifax.
Watson's History of Halifax.
Other Halifax Items.
Woodcraft. Grant, Richards.

HOOD, J. F., & SON, 94, High Street, Arbroath.
Encyclopædia Britannica. Cambridge. India paper.
Hurrell. Froude's Remains.
Gertrude Page's Novels.

HUDSON, E. F., 116, New Street, Birmingham.
Connoisseur. Gilbey's Sporting Prints.
Eulogy of Richard Jefferies.
Potash Faults. By Groth. Lombard Pub. Co.
Professor Hoffman's Puzzles, New and Old.
The Thames Illustrated. Newnes.
Beowulf. 2s. 6d. Routledge London Library.
Gesta Romenorum. 2s. Bell.

JACKSON, R., 16 & 17, Commercial Street, Leeds.
Brewer's Dictionary of Universal Biography.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Calef, Robert. More Wonders of the Invisible World. 1700.
Cotton, John. Anything by.
Dowden, E. Puritan and Anglican.
Joe Miller's Jests; reprint of 1739 ed.
Owen, Richard. Memoir on the Mylodon.
Thomson, J. A. Interpretation of Nature from Aristotle to Bergson.
Courtney, W. L. The Idea of Tragedy in Ancient and Modern Drama.
Courthope, W. G. Liberal Movement in English Poetry.
Ditchfield, P. H. Picturesque English Cottages.
Great Britain Navy Records Society; Logs of the Great Sea Fights.
Gates, L. E. Three Studies in Literature.
Hints on the Formation of Gardens and Pleasure Grounds. 1813.
Hunter, W. Readings in Indian History.
Illustrated London News. Any run beginning with 1889.
Julicher, G. A. Introduction to the New Testament.
Lavell, Cecil F. Italian Cities.
Ollivant, Alfred. Owd Bob.
The Spectator. Edited by Morley. The one vol. ed., with correct pagination for use with Wheeler's Index to The Spectator.
Green, J. H. The Complete Aquatinter.
Giles, J. A. Six Old English Chroniclers.
Keary, Chas. F. Norway and the Norwegians.
Lucas, Chas. P. Lord Durham's Report. Vol. 1.
Las Casas. Narratio regionum Indicarum. Frankfurt. 1598.
Morgan, C. L. Habit and Instinct.
Meyer, O. E. Kinetic Theory of Gases.
Rhys, John. Celtic Britain.
Ritson, Joseph. Life of King Arthur.
Critical Review. Vol. 13 (1762) and vols. 47 to the end (1779-1817?).
Griffis. Japanese Nation in Evolution.
Strutt, E. C. Fra Filippo Lippi.
Sidgwick. The Process of Argument.
Shakespeare's As You Like It. Renaissance ed., edited by Sidney Lee.
Symonds, E. M. The Pope: His Life and Times.
Sladen, Douglas. The Japs at Home.
Villey, Pierre. The Sixteenth Century.
Castlereagh, Viscount. Memoirs and Correspondence. 2nd series. 4 vols., 1851; and 3rd series. 4 vols., 1853.
Crim. Con. Actions and Trials.
Macdonald, Geo. Coin Types: Their Origin, etc. 1905.
Pflugk-Hartting. The Great Migrations.
Porritt. The Unreformed House of Commons.
Pears, E. Destruction of the Greek Empire.
Robinson, S. L. The Cross Roads: A Play. Pub. in 1909.

JOHNSTONE, D., 75, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.
Curtis' Botanical Magazine. Vols. 103, 104, 105, 115, 133, 134, 140, 141.

JOYCE, C., & SONS, 51, High Street, Newport, Mon.
Strand Magazine for June, 1907. Several wanted.
Gitanjali's On Offering, by Tagore.
The One. Hundred Poems of Kabir. Trans. Tagore, assisted by E. Underhill.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

LAURIE, T. W., Ltd., 8, Essex St. Strand.
The Book of Herbs. By Lady Rosalind Northcote.

LIVINGSTONE, E. & S., 15, 16, and 17, Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
Colyer's Dental Surgery and Pathology. 1910.
Turner's Prosthetic Dentistry. 4th ed. 1913.
Savill. Clinical Medicine. 3rd ed. 1912.
—— 4th ed. 1914.
Quain. Dictionary of Medicine. 3rd ed. 1910.

LOCKWOOD, C., & SON, 5, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.
Stodola's Steam Turbine.
Engineering. 13th August. 1909.
Engineer. 24th March, 1911.
—— 7th April, 1911.
Fourier's Analytical Theory of Heat.
Heil and Asch's Manufacture of Rubber Goods.
Redi's Experiments on the Generation of Insects.
Bastin's Insects: Their Life History and Habits.
Neumann's Treatise on Parasites.

CANADA.

WANTED—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.

MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

LOW, S., MARSTON & Co., Overy House, 100, Southwark St., S.E.
Mercantile Year Book.

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.
Clemance. Future Life.
Hallstead's Theology of Bible. U.S.A.
Hitchcock's Analysis of the Bible. U.S.A.

MAYNE, ERSKINE, Bookseller, Belfast.
Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th ed. 29 vols., thin paper, leather.
Elsa and her Vulture.

MILLER & GILL, Ltd., Cambridge Circus, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Heath Dissecting (Anatomy).
Œuvres de Lagrange. Complete. Gauthier Villars, Paris.
Dracula. 1s.

MILNE, A. & R., 229 & 229a, Union Street, Aberdeen.
Le Quex. Whosoever Loveth.
—— England's Peril.
Stockton, F. R. A Storyteller's Pack.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.
Miracle of Missions. 4th series. By A. T. Pierson.
Helps for the Pulpit. By a Minister. 1st series.

MURRAY'S, Ltd., 23 & 25, Loseby Lane, Leicester.
Hall's Chronicles. 1809.
Champlin and Perkins. Cyclopædia of Painters.
Old Halls, etc., of Derbyshire. Set or vols., 2 and 3.
Flower's Views of Leicestershire.
Fletcher's Leicestershire Pedigrees.

ORPHANS' PRINTING PRESS. Leominster.
Natural History (Vertebrates) of British Islands. By Aflalo. Blackwood.
Shells, Land and Fresh Water. By Rimmer.

PAWSON & BRAILSFORD, 11, York Street, Sheffield.
Pfilschmidt's Wire Gauge Tables.

JOURNALS WANTED.

Sets of the following are wanted for the last 40 or 50 years

Liebig's Annalen, Journal fur praktische Chemie.
Journal of the Chemical Society.

State price and full particulars.

LEVINSTEIN LIMITED, Blackley MANCHESTER.

PAYER, J. A., 8, Dover Road, Folkestone.
The Strand Musical Portfolio. Part 4.
The Human Figure in Motion.
Marshall, Sir J. Proportions of the Human Body.
Lardner, Dr. Museum of Science and Art. 12 vols.
Balzac. Caxton's odd vols. Cloth, 8vo. Illust.

PHILIP, SON & NEPHEW, Ltd., 20, Church Street, Liverpool.
Birds of Staffordshire. By McAldownie.
Birds of Kent. By Davies.

POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.
Shorthouse. Men of the Beatitudes.
Lilian; or Fellowship with God.
Fabricius on Insects. Folio.
Scotches' Flyfisher's Legacy. 180—.
Natural Hist. of Isle of Wight. 190—.

QUINN, J. H., Manresa Road, S.W.
Tagore, Rabindranath. Glimpses of Bengal Life.

REEVES, W., 83, Charing Cross Rd., W.C.
Coussemaker's Scriptorus.
Gerbert's Scriptorus.
Robertson's Organ Building. 2 vols.

ROEBERS, J. G., 151, Singel, Amsterdam.
Lankester. Treatise on Zoology.

SACH & Co., 155, Victoria Street, S.W.
Bab Ballads. Complete ed.
Sargeant's History of Westminster School.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.

Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.

MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

SALBY, G., 65, Great Russell Street, W.C.
Cockerell. Travels in S. Europe. 1903.
Cesareseo. Italian Characters. 1901.
Sladen. Japan in Pictures.

SEELEY, SERVICE & Co., Ltd., 38, Great Russell Street, W.C.
Tissot's Bible Illustrated.
Mrs. Marshall's Christabel Kingscote.

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., 4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.
Life of Bishop Patterson. By Miss C. M. Yonge.

STRATTON, G. H., 86, St. Albans Road, Watford.
Brothers. Vachell.
The Hill. Vachell.
Way of Martha and Way of Mary.
Clapperton's Travels in West Africa.
Thomas Birch Freeman. By Milum.

SWEET & MAXWELL, Ltd., 3, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Madox. Formulare Anglicanum. 1702.
Maitland. Justice and Police.
Walford on Fairs. 1863.
Carta Feodi. Redman. 1541.

TAYLOR, C., 22 & 23, Warwick Lane, E.C.
Jerome's Second Thoughts Idle Fellow. Hurst and Blackett.
St. Olave's. Oliphant.
Janita's Cross. Oliphant.
Pleasures and Palaces. Nash.
Margaret and Her Bridesmaids.
Doctrine of Real Presence. T. B. Strong.
Second Thoughts: Idle Fellow. Jerome.
Ian Vedder's Wife.
Great and the Good.
The Ever Victorious Army. Andrew Wilson. 1868.

KATE GREENAWAY, HUGH THOMSON

And other Illustrators on Wood.

Report all First Editions, Drawings, or Autograph Letters to—

MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

THOMPSON'S BOOK STORE, Fifth & Plum Streets, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.
Transactions of Rosicrucian Societies.
Theosophical Books and Magazines of all Kinds.
Petrie. Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh.
Vyse. Operations at Pyramids of Gizeh. 1837-40.
Peering. Pyramids of Gizeh. 1839-42.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon,
Earth's Earliest Ages.
Parker's Studies in Texts. 6 vols.
Miracle in Stone. Seiss.
Clark's Homeopathy Prescriber.
Hudson's Concordance.

VOILE & ROBERSON, 89, Preston Street, Faversham.
British Bird Life. Percival Westall.

WHITBY, J., & SONS, Ltd., Bridgwater.
Book of Crafts and Character. Walter Raymond. Hodder and Stoughton.
The Bee Maeterlinck. Illust. ed. 2s. Secondhand. Allen and Unwin.
Hours of Gladness. Maeterlinck. Illust. ed. 21s. Secondhand. Allen and Unwin.
Emblems of the Saints. Hisenbeth.

WILDING & SON, Ltd., 33, Castle Street, Shrewsbury.
Kelly's Directory of Cheshire. 1914 ed. Secondhand.

WILLIAMS & CO., 5, Union St., Bath.
Aristotle's Ethics. 2 vols. 8vo. Pub. Alex. Grant.

WILSON, D., 3, Market Buildings, Kirkgate, Bradford.
Every Woman's Encyclopædia. Parts 8, 13 to 23 inclusive, 25 to 39 inclusive, and 32.

YOUNG & COOPER, 72, Bank St., Maidstone.
Country Life. Nos. 789 to 797, 872, 877, 917 to 923, 928, 930. Clean copies.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for June, 1916.

A B C of Golf. Dunn. *Harper* ..... net 2 0
Adams (J. Q.) Writing. *Macmillan* ..... net 15 0
Adventurous Anne. Everett-Green. *S. Paul* 6 0
Action Front. Cable. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 5 0
Aeroplane Design. Barnwell. *McBride* ..... net 2 6
Aids to Obstetrics. *Baillière* ..... net 2 0
Aiyar (K. N.) Maha Bharata. *Author* 3 0
Amazing Philanthropists. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 3 6
Ambition of Mark Truitt. *Palmer & H.* ..... net 5 0
American Civil Engineer's Pocket Book. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 21 0
Ancient Family (An) Ingpen. *Longmans* ..... net 21 0
Andreas (M. S.) With Gypsies in Bulgaria. *H. Young* ..... net 2 6
Androcles and the Lion. G. Shaw. *Constable* 6 0
Animals Went in Two by Two. *Dean's* ..... net 2 6
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. *Univ. P.* (Liverpool) ..... net 7 6
Anzac Book (The) *Cassell* ..... net 2 6
Armstrong (G. G.) Our Ultimate Aim in the War. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
Arthur (A.) and F. C. Macrae. Hotch Potch. *Thacker.* net 7 6
Ashley (R. L.) Mediæval Civilization. *Macmillan.* net 5 0
Atkins (W. R. G.) Some Recent Researches in Plant Physiology. *Whittaker* ..... net 7 6
Babson (R. W.) Future of S. America. *Duckworth.* net 7 6
Bailey (C.) Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1915. *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
Bailey (W. F.) Slavs of the War Zone. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10 6
Banks (E. J.) Seven Wonders of the Ancient World. *Putnam* ..... net 7 6
Baker (J.) Amer. Univ. Progress. *Longmans* ... net 4 6
Barclay (F. L.) The Rosary. *Putnam* ..... net 3 6
Barnes-Grundy (M.) An Undressed Heroine. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Barnwell (F. S.) Aeroplane Design. *McBride.* net 2 6
Barton (F. T.) Diseases of the Dog. *Jarrold.* net 3 6
Baumann (A. A.) Persons, etc., of the Transition. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Bechhoffer (C. E.) Russia at the Cross-Roads. *K. Paul* ..... net 5 0
Belgians under the German Eagle. *Unwin* ..... net 10 6
Bell (R. H.) Taorsina. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Bell (W.) Exodus from Houndsditch. *A. Jackson* ... 3 0
Belton (F. G.) Manual for Confessors. *W. Knott.* net 5 0
Bengal Code. Bengal Secretariat. *Book Dept.* 6 6
Bennett (R.) Captain Calamity. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Beresford (J. D.) House in Demetrius Road. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Bessett (S. W.) Taming of Zenas Henry. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Bettey (J. Y.) Problem of Suffering in Old Test. *G. Bell* ..... net 2 6
Better Man (The) Chambers. *Appleton* 6 0
Biography of Brit. Ornithology. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Bisland (E.) Case of John Smith. *Putnam* ... net 6 0
Blackwood (A.) Julius Le Vallon. *Cassell* 6 0
Boden (J. F. W.) Freedom's Battle. *Simpkin.* net 3 6
Bohemian Glass. Adventurers All Series. *Blackwell.* net 2 0
Bond Slaves. Patterson. *Simpkin* 6 0
Book of Pirates. Gilbert. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Booth (E. C.) Fondie. *Duckworth* 6 0
Botha (General) Spender. *Constable* ..... net 7 6
Bowen (M.) Shadows of Yesterday. *Smith, E.* net 6 0
Boxwell (G. E.) History of Australian Bushrangers. *H. Milford* ..... net 3 6
Boylesve (R.) Gentlewoman of France. *S. Paul.* net 6 0
Brassey's Naval Annual, 1916. *Clowes* ..... net 10 0
Breath of Life. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
British Birds. Vol. 3. Thorburn. 4 vols. *Longmans.* 126 0
Broadway (D.) The Longest Way Round. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Brown (D. D.) Voice in the Air. *A. Gardner.* net 2 0
Brown (H. G.) Transportation Rates and their Regulation. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Browne (G. W.) Courts-Martial for Presidents and Members. *Harrison* ..... net 5 0
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities. *Scientific P.* ... net 10 6
Burroughs (J.) Breath of Life. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Buss (A. H.) Real Object of Life. *E. Stock* ... net 3 0
Butterworth's Annotated Statutes. *Butterworth.* net 15 0
Butterworth's 20th Century Statutes. Vol. XI. *Butterworth.*
Cable (B.) Action Front. *Smith, E.* ..... net 5 0
Cadman (S. P.) Three Religious Leaders of Oxford. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Cahen (L.) Serbian-English and English-Serbian Pocket Dictionary. *K. Paul* ..... net 2 6
Calthrop (D. C.) Etcetera. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Campagnac (E. T.) Converging Paths. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 2 6
Campbell (D.) The Puritan in Holland, England and America. *Harper* ..... net 7 6
Campbell (R. J.) The War and the Soul. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Captain Calamity. Bennett. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Carey (Mrs. F. S.) Profession for Gentlewomen. *Constable* ..... net 3 0
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. *H. Milford* ..... net 6 0
Carpenter (E.) My Days and Dreams. *Allen* ..... net 7 6
Carson (W. E.) The Marriage Revolt. *W. Laurie.* net 9 0
Case of John Smith. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Cassels (T.) Men of the Knotted Heart. *J. M'Kelvie.* net 3 6
Casual Labour at the Docks. *Bell* ..... net 2 0
Catalogue of Manuscripts in European Language. Library of India Office. *H. Milford* ..... net 10 6
"Cats." Not by Louis Wain. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 6
Chambers (R. W.) The Better Man. *Appleton* ... 6 0
Chemistry in the Service of Man. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Chemists' Year Book, 1916. *Sherratt & H.* ..... net 10 6
Childe (W. R.) Escaped Princess, etc. *Blackwell.* net 2 0
Children of Eversley Grange. *R.T.S.* 2 6
Citizens' Army. Grande. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 3 6
Clark (S.) Retail Drapery Advertising. *Trade Press Assoc.* ..... net 5 0
Clark (S.) Short Talks with Drapers. *Trade Press Assoc.* ..... net 5 0
Clutton-Brock (A.) The Ultimate Belief. *Constable.* net 2 6
Coal-Tar and Ammonia. *Gurney & J.* ..... net 63 0
Coffin (H. S.) The Ten Commandments with Christian Application. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Combinatory Analysis. MacMahon. *Camb. U. P.* net 18 0
Commencement Days. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Concerning Prayer: Its Nature, etc. *Macmillan.* net 7 6
Contacts and Other Poems. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 0
"Contemptible." By "Casualty." *Heinemann.* net 3 6
Converging Paths. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 2 6
Cotes (Mrs. E.) His Royal Happiness. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Courts-Martial for Presidents and Members. *Harrison* ..... net 5 0
Crafer (T. W.) A Prophet's Visions and the War. *Skeffington* ..... net 2 0
Cram (R. A.) Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain. *Batsford* ..... net 10 6
Crile (G. W.) Man an Adaptive Mechanism. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Crockford's Clerical Directory. 1916-7. *H. Cox* 20 0
Cromer (Earl of) Political and Literary Essays. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Crusading at Anzac. *British Australasian* ... net 2 6
Curwood (J. O.) The Valley of Gold. *Cassell* 6 0
Danielson (H.) First Editions of Writings of Thos. Hardy. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
Dar (Sarat Chandra) Introd. to Grammar of Tibetan Language. *Branch P.* (Darjeeling) 15 0
Data of Economics. *Mitre Press* ..... net 7 6
Dawn of Sacrifice. By Taurus. *E. Mathews* ..... net 2 6
Day (S.) Amazing Philanthropists. *Sidgwick & J.* net 3 6
Declining Birth-Rate. Its Causes and Effects. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10 6
Deeper Causes of the War. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
Defarrari (R. J.) Lucian's Atticism the Morphology of the Verb. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 3 6
Dehan (R.) The Man of Iron. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Development of Transportation in Mod. England. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 24 0
Dictionary of English and German Military Terms. *H. Rees* ..... net 2 6
Dillon (E. J.) Ourselves and Germany. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 7 6
Directory of Paper Makers, 1916. *Marchant, Singer.* net 2 6
Discovery. Gregory. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Dog (Diseases of the) Barton. *Jarrold* ..... net 3 6
Drake (M. and W.) Saints and Their Emblems. *T. W. Laurie* ..... net 42 0
Dutchie Dolls' Doings. *Dean's* ..... net 3 6

Dutt (R.) Economic Hist. of India in Victorian Age. *K. Paul* ..... net 7 6
Dutt (R.) Economic Hist. of India under Early British Rule. *K. Paul* ..... net 7 6
Eagle (R. L.) New Light on Enigmas of Shakespeare's Sonnets. *J. Long* ..... net 2 6
Eckenrode (H. J.) Revolution in Virginia. *Constable.* net 8 6
Economic Hist. of India. Early British Rule. *K. Paul* ..... net 7 6
Economic Hist. of India in Victorian Age. *K. Paul.* net 7 6
Edwards (C. A.) Physico-Chemical Properties of Steel. *C. Griffin* ..... net 10 6
Effects of Radio-Active Ores on Plant Life. *Sutton.* net 2 6
Eighteenth Century (The) *Heinemann* ..... net 7 6
Empire and the War. *Empire Parliament Assoc.* 2 6
England and Germany, 1746-1914. *H. Milford* ... net 8 6
England's Effort. Ward. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 2 6
Eng. Hist. Review. Vols. 21-30. General Index. *Longmans* ..... net 4 6
English Mural Monuments and Tombstones. *Batsford* ..... net 12 6
Enock (E. E.) Children of Eversley Grange. *R.T.S.* 2 6
Escaped Princess and Other Poems. *Blackwell.* net 2 0
Essentials of Effective Gesture. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Etcetera. Calthrop. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Everett-Green (E.) Adventurous Anne. *S. Paul* ... 6 0
Excess Profits Duty and Profits of Controlled Establishments. *H. Foulks Lynch* ..... net 6 0
Exodus from Hounsditch. Bell. *A. Jackson* 3 0
Extraction and Recovery of Radium, etc. *W. Wesley.* net 3 0
Fifth Wheel (The) *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Filibusters and Financiers. Scroggs. *Macmillan.* net 10 6
Findlay (A.) Chemistry in the Service of Man. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Firbank (R.) Inclinations. *G. Richards* 6 0
First Editions of Writings of Thos. Hardy. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
Flects of the World, 1916. *E. Nash* ..... net 6 0
Fleming (A. P. M.), Pearce (J. G.) Princip. of Apprentice Training. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Flower Culture Month by Month. *H. Jenkins.* net 5 0
Flower o' the Peach. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Fondic. Booth. *Duckworth* 6 0
Freedom's Battle. Boden. *Simpkin* ..... net 3 6
Fordham (M.) Short Hist. of Eng. Rural Life. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6; 3 6
Fowle (T. C.) Travels in the Middle East. *Smith, E.* ..... net 7 6
French Mother in War Time. *E. Arnold* ..... net 3 6
Freston (H. R.) Quest of Truth, etc. *Blackwell.* net 2 6
From a Vanished German Colony. *Gypsy P.* ... net 10 6
From Dug-Out and Billet. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 2 6
From Egyptian Rubbish-Heaps. *Kelly* ..... net 2 6
Future of South Africa. Babson. *Duckworth* ... net 7 6
Gai Saber: Tales and Songs. *E. Mathews* ..... net 4 6
Gaillard (S.) Pirates of the Sky. *Harrap* 6 0
Garland (H.) They of the High Trails. *Harper* 6 0
Garr (W.) I. K. Therapy in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. *J. Wright* ..... net 3 6
Gaskell (E. C.) Cranford, etc. *H. Milford* ..... net 2 0
Gaskell (W. H.) Involuntary Nervous System. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Gentlewoman of France. *S. Paul* ..... net 6 0
George (W. L.) The Second Blooming. *Unwin.* net 2 0
German Barbarism. Maccas. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Gibbon (J. M.) Hearts and Faces. *J. Lane* 6 0
Gift of Immortality. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Gilbert (H.) Book of Pirates. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Gladden (W.) Commencement Days. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
Glasgow (E.) Life and Gabrielle. *J. Murray* ... net 5 0
Glyn (E.) Three Weeks. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 0
God's Puppets. White. *Macmillan* 6 0
Gordon (Mrs. W.) A Woman in the Balkans. *Hutchinson* ..... net 12 6
Gould (G. M.) Practitioner's Med. Dict. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 17 0
Graham (S.) Through Russian Central Asia. *Cassell.* net 16 0
Grahame-White (C.) and H. H. Learning to Fly. *W. Laurie* ..... net 10 6
Grande (J.) A Citizens' Army. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 3 6
Graves (C.) Dragon's Teeth. *Holden & H.* ..... net 2 0
Gray (M.) The World-Mender. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Great Push (The) Macgill. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 2 6
Greater Call. *Heath, Cranton* 6 0
Greater Men and Women of the Bible. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 10 0
Green (A.) Our Historic City Churches. *Batsford.* net 2 0
Green Archway. *Melrose* ..... net 5 0
Gregory (R. A.) Discovery. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Grey (Z.) The Border Legion. *Harper* 6 0
Gross (A.) War Map, Belgian and British Fronts. "*Geographia*" 1/; 2/6; 5 6
Group Theories of Religion, etc. Webb. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Guevara (L.) Towards Reorganisation of International Finance. *Simpkin* ..... net 3 6
Hadley (H. E.) Manual of Practical Physics. *Macmillan* 3 0
Hamilton (C.) Joan and the Babies and I. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Hampden (M.) Flower Culture. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 5 0
Hart (E.) Irreconcilables. *Melrose* ..... net 5 0
Hart (S.) Witness of the Church. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Hastings (J.) Greater Men and Women of the Bible. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 10 0
Hawkes (C.) Hitting the Dark Trail. *Harrap.* net 3 6
Hearts and Faces. Gibbon. *J. Lane* 6 0
Henry (W. A.) The Red Kite. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Henshaw (J. W.) Wild Flowers of the N. Amer. Indians. *McBride* ..... net 10 6
Heron-Maxwell and Eastwick. The Fifth Wheel. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Herrick (C. T.) A B C of Cooking. *Harper* ... net 2 0
Hewlett (M.) Gai Saber. *E. Mathews* ..... net 4 6
Hichens (R.) Byeways. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
Hinduism. Maitra. *Palmer & H.* ..... net 2 6
His Rise to Power. *Palmer & H.* ..... net 5 0
History of Australian Bushrangers. *H. Milford.* net 3 6
Hocking (J.) Passion for Life. *R.T.S.* 3 6
Hodgson (W. H.) Luck of the Strong. *E. Nash* ... 6 0
Holland (H. S.) So as by Fire. *Gardner, Darton.* net 1/; 2 0
Holt (J. M.) On the Outer Edge of the Law. *Drane.* 3 6
"Horse Sense" in Verses Tense. *Duckworth* ... net 2 6
Hough (E.) Out of Date. *Appleton* ..... net 5 0
House in Demetrius Road. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Hovelaque (E.) Deeper Causes of the War. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
How Jones found his Enemy. *Constable* 6 0
Howard (M. F.) Study in Symbolism. *Theosophical Pub. Co.* ..... net 2 0
Howells (W. D.) Daughter of the Storage. *Harper.* 6 0
Hudson (S.) War-Time Silhouettes. *Allen & U.* net 3 6
Human Boy and the War. *Methuen* 6 0
Hume (F.) The Red Bicycle. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Hurgronje (C. S.) Mohammedanism. *Putnam.* net 7 6
I Accuse (J'Accuse) By a German. *Hodder & S.* net 5 0
If Ye Fulfil the Royal Law. *R. Scott* ..... net 6 0
In Seven Lands. Vizetelly. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 12 6
Inclinations. Firbank. *G. Richards* 6 0
Industrial Gases. Martin and Others. *C. Lockwood.* net 7 6
Ingpen (A. R.) An Ancient Family. *Longmans.* net 21 0
Ingram (E. M.) A Man's Hearth. *Lippincott* 6 0
Introd. to Theory and Pract. Boot and Shoe Manf. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Irreconcilables. Hart. *Melrose* ..... net 5 0
Jack's Self-Educator. *Jack* ..... net 3 6
Jackman (W. T.) Development of Transportation in Mod. England. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 24 0
Jacks (L. P.) Philosophers in Trouble. *Williams & N.* ..... net 2 6
Jaini (J.) Outlines of Jainism. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 4 0
James (J.) Honeymoon Dialogues. *E. Nash* ... net 3 6
Jepson (E.) The Night Hawk. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Jim—Unclassified. Kelly. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Joan and the Babies and I. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Johnston (M.) Hagar. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Jones (E. L.) These Things Speak. *Kelly* ..... net 3 6
Jones (J. E.) In Fane and Forest. *H. Milford.* net 2 0
Joyce (T. A.) Central American and W. Indian Archæology. *P. L. Warner* ..... net 12 6
Julius Le Vallon. *Cassell* 6 0
Karharia (R. P.) Charm of Bombay. *Luzac* ..... net 7 6
Kaufman (H.) Neighbours. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Kawabata (A.) A Hermit turned Loose. *East & West* ..... net 2 6
Keane (Dr.) Sermons preached on Various Occasions. *Sands* ..... net 6 0
Kelly (R. J.) Jim—Unclassified. *Mills & B.* 6 0
King's Indian Allies. Singh. *S. Low* ..... net 7 6
Klein (C.) Lion and the Mouse. *S. French* 2 0
Klingenberg (G.) Large Electric Power Stations. *Lockwood* ..... net 25 0
Kuprin (A.) A Slav Soul. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Kurz (H.) Europ. Characters in French Drama 18th Century. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 6 6
Laboratory Manual in General Microbiology. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10 6
Lacey (T. A.) Nature, Miracle and Sin. *Longmans.* net 6 0
Ladies' Court Book. *Internat. Art Pub. Co.* .. net 10 6

Lagerlof (S.) From the Swedish of Jerusalem. *T. W. Laurie* ... 6 0
Landi (Z.) The Royal Outcast. *Nash* ... 6 0
Lane-Claypon (J. E.) Milk and Its Hygienic Relations. *Longmans* ... net 7 6
Lane's Arabian Nights. *Jarrold* ... net 12 0
Large Electric Power Stations. *Lockwood* ... net 25 0
Lawrence (D. H.) Twilight in Italy. *Duckworth* ... 6 0
Le Queux (W.) Place of Dragons. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Le Queux (W.) The Mysterious Three. *Ward, Lock.* net 2 0
Le Queux (W.) The Zeppelin Destroyer. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Learning to Fly. *W. Laurie* ... net 10 6
Lee (E. M.) Story of Symphony. *W. Scott Pub. Co.* ... net 3 6
Leighton (M. C.) Story of a Great Sin. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Life of Saint Teresa. *Simpkin* ... net 6 0
Literature in Ireland. *Unwin* ... net 6 0
Lockhart (J. G.) Hist. of Napoleon Bonaparte. *H. Milford* ... net 2 0
Lombard (F. A.) Pre-Meiji Education in Japan. *Putnam* ... net 15 0
Longest Way Round. *Allen & U.* ... 6 0
Lovat (Lady A.) Life of Saint Teresa. *Simpkin.* net 6 0
Love, Worship and Death. *E. Arnold* ... net 2 6
Lucian's Atticism the Morphology of the Verb. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 3 6
Lucy (Sir H.) Nearing Jordan. *Smith, E.* ... net 10 6
Lunge (G.) Coal-Tar and Ammonia. *Gurney & J.* net 63 0
Lyle (W. T.) Parks and Park Engineering. *Chapman & H.* ... net 5 6
Lyrics of War and Peace. *H. Milford* ... net 2 6

Maccas (L.) German Barbarism. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
McDonagh (J. E. R.) Links in a Chain of Research on Syphilis. *Harrison* ... net 5 0
MacDonagh (T.) Literature in Ireland. *Unwin.* net 6 0
MacDonagh (T.) Songs of Myself. *Hodges, Figgis.* net 2 0
MacDonald (G.) How Jones found his Enemy. *Constable* ... 6 0
Macdonald (M.) Some Experiences in Hungary. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Macdonell (A. A.) Vedic Grammar for Students. *H. Milford* ... net 10 6
Macgill (P.) The Great Push. *H. Jenkins* ... net 2 6
Mackaye (P.) Poems and Plays. 2 vols. *Macmillan.* each, net 8 6
McKenzie (J. H.) Spirit Intercourse. *Simpkin.* net 2 6
Mackenzie (W. A.) Flower o' the Peach. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
MacKenzie (W. C.) Races of Ireland and Scotland. *A. Gardner* ... net 7 6
MacKenzie (W. C.) War Diary of a London Scot. *A. Gardner* ... net 3 6
MacMahon (P. A.) Combinatory Analysis. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 18 0
Mais (S. P. B.) Public School in War Time. *J. Murray* ... net 3 6
Maitra (H.) Hinduism. *Palmer & H.* ... net 2 6
Man an Adaptive Mechanism. *Macmillan* ... net 10 6
Man and His Kingdom. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 0
Mann (T.) Royal Highness. *Sidgwick & J.* ... 6 0
Manual for Confessors. *W. Knott* ... net 5 0
Manual of Conversation: English and French and Francais-Anglais. *L. B. Hill* ... each, net 2 6
Manual of Drawing. *Longmans* ... 5 0
Manures. Manual of. Vendelmans. *Newnes* ... net 3 6
Marriage Revolt. Carson. *W. Laurie* ... net 9 0
Marshall (F. H.) Collection of Ancient Greek Inscriptions. *Brit. Museum* ... net 30 0
Masonry Dam Design. *Chapman & H.* ... net 10 6
Massart (J.) Belgians under the German Eagle. *Unwin* ... net 10 6
Mather (F. J.) Estimates in Art. *C. Scribner's.* net 6 6
Marzials (A. M.) Stories for the Story Hour. *Harrap* ... net 2 6
Mason (W.) "Horse Sense" in Verses Tense. *Duckworth* ... net 2 6
Matrieulation Model Answers, Mechanics. *Clive* ... 2 0
May Byron's Jam Book. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
May Byron's Vegetable Book. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Mediæval Civilization. *Macmillan* ... net 5 0
Melrose (C. J.) Data of Economics. *Mitre Press.* net 7 6
Men of the Old Stone Age. *Bell* ... net 21 0
Merry (W. M.) Two Months in Russia. *Blackwell.* net 2 6
Mess (H. A.) Casual Labour at the Docks. *Bell.* net 2 0
Middleton (J. A.) The White Ghost Book. *Cassell.* net 5 0
Milk and Its Hygienic Relations. *Longmans* ... net 7 6
Military Map (The) *Macmillan* ... net 2 6
Miller (D. C.) Science of Musical Sounds. *Macmillan* ... net 10 6
Miller (H. R.) His Rise to Power. *Palmer & H.* net 5 0
Miller (H. R.) Ambition of Mark Truitt. *Palmer & H.* ... net 5 0
Miller (J.) Church Year of Grace. *R. Scott* ... net 3 6
Ministry of Reconciliation. *Headley Bros.* ... net 1/; 2 0
Mitchell (C. A.) Vinegar: Its Manufacture, etc. *C. Griffin* ... net 8 6
Mohammedanism. Hurgronje. *Putnam* ... net 7 6
Moor (C. G.), Partridge (W.) Aids to Bacteriology. *Baillière* ... net 3 0
Moore (B.) A Cornish Haul. *Stockwell* ... net 2 0
Moore (J. H.) Savage Survivals. *G. Bell* ... net 3 0
Morgan (G. C.) The Spirit of God. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
Morgan (H. E.) Munitions of Peace. *Nisbet* ... net 2 6
Morrison (C. E.), Brodie (O. L.) Masonry Dam Design. *Chapman & H.* ... net 10 6
Morton (F.) Verses for Marjorie. *Lothian Book Co.* net 5 0
Mosher (J. A.) Essentials of Effective Gesture. *Macmillan* ... net 4 6
Moulton (J. H.) From Egyptian Rubbish-Heaps. *Kelly* ... net 2 6
Mount Edgcumbe (Earl) Story of the King's English. *Simpkin* ... net 3 0
Mulholland (R.) O'Loghlin of Clare. *Sands* ... net 3 6
Mullens (W. H.) and H. K. Swan. Biog. of Brit. Ornithology. *Macmillan* ... net 6 0
Munitions of Peace. *Nisbet* ... net 2 6
Munsterberg (H.) The Photoplay. *Appleton* ... net 3 6
Carpenter. My Days and Dreams. *Allen* ... net 7 6
My Table-Cloths. Tweedie. *Hutchinson* ... net 16 0
Myers (F. W. H.) Saint Paul. *Simpkin* ... net 2 6
Mysteries of the Riviera. *Cassell* ... 3 6

Nall (S.) Aids to Obstetrics. *Baillière* ... net 2 0
Nankivell (J.) Cobweb Ladder. *Lothian Book Co.* net 3 6
Native Life in S. Africa. *P. S. King* ... net 3 6
Nature, Miracle and Sin. *Longmans* ... net 6 0
Nearing Jordan. Sir H. Lucy. *Smith, E.* ... net 10 6
Neil (J.) Palestine Life. *Simpkin* ... net 10 6
New Light on Enigmas of Shakespeare's Sonnets. *J. Long* ... net 2 6
Newmarch (R.) The Russian Arts. *H. Jenkins* ... net 5 0
Newsholme's School, Hygiene. *Allen & U.* ... net 4 6
Nicholson (W. T.) Mysteries of Grace. *R. Scott.* net 2 6
Night Hawk (The) Jepson. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Nixon (M.) Royal Palaces and Gardens. *Black.* net 42 0

Our Ultimate Aim in the War. *Allen & U.* ... net 2 6
On the Anzac Trail. *Heinemann* ... net 3 6
Oppenheim (E. P.) Mysteries of the Riviera. *Cassell.* 3 6
Oppenheim (E. P.) The Man and His Kingdom. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 0
Ordway (E. B.) The Opera Book. *Nash* ... net 10 0
Osborn (H. F.) Men of the Old Stone Age. *Bell.* net 21 0
Ourselves and Germany. *Chapman & H.* ... net 7 6
Out of Date. *Appleton* ... net 5 0

Pain (B.) Collected Tales. *M. Secker* ... net 5 0
Palestine Life. Neil. *Simpkin* ... net 10 6
Palmer (H. E.) Colloquial English. *Heffer* ... net 2 0
Parker (S. N.) Pomander Walk. *S. French* ... net 2 0
Parks and Park Engineering. *Chapman & H.* ... net 5 6
Parnell (J. H.) Chas. Stewart Parnell: Memoir. *Constable* ... net 10 6
Passion for Life. *R.T.S.* ... 3 6
Patterson (J. E.) Bond-Slaves. *Simpkin* ... 6 0
People who Run. Thurston. *Putnam* ... net 2 6
Persons and Problems of the Transition. *Macmillan.* net 6 0
Philpott (A.) Quest for Dean Bridgman Corner. *Heinemann* ... net 6 0
Phillpotts (E.) Human Boy and the War. *Methuen.* 6 0
Physico-Chemical Properties of Steel. *C. Griffin.* net 10 6
Pirates of the Sky. *Harrap* ... 6 0
Place of Dragons. Le Queux. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Plato and Christianity. *Macmillan* ... net 2 0
Plucknett (F.) Introd. to Theory and Pract. of Boot and Shoe Manufacture. *Longmans* ... net 6 0
Poe (E. A.) Works. *Jarrold* ... net 12 6
Poems, and Plays. Mackaye. *Macmillan* ... each, net 8 6
Polities. Von Treitschke. 2 vols. *Constable* ... net 24 0
Polkinghorne (R. K. C. M. J. R.) Toy-Making in School and Home. *Harrap* ... net 7 6
Powell (E. T.) Letters to a Small Investor. *Financial News* ... net 2 0
Practical Camping for Boys. *S. Low* ... net 2 0
Practical Physics. Manual of. *Macmillan* ... 3 0
Pre-Meiji Education in Japan. *Putnam* ... net 15 0
Principles of Apprentice Training. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Profession for Gentlewomen. *Constable* ... net 3 0
Protheroe (E.) Lord Kitchener. *Kelly* ... net 2 0
Plaatje (Sol. T.) Native Life in S. Africa. *P. S. King* ... net 3 6
Public School in War Time. *J. Murray* ... net 3 6
Puller (E.) Your Boy and his Training. *Appleton.* net 6 0

Quackenbos (J. D.) Body and Spirit. *Harper* net 6 0
Quest for Dean Bridgman Corner. *Heinemann.* net 6 0
Raemaeker's (L.) War Cartoons. *Finc. Art Soc.* ... 210 0
Rawson (W. W.) Manual of Drawing. *Longmans* ... 5 0
Red Bicycle (The) Hume. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Red Cross and Iron Cross. *J. Murray* ... net 2 6
Red Kite (The) Henry. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Red Roses. Thomas. *Simpkin* ... 6 0
Reed (M.) Master of the Vineyard. *Putnam.* net 2 6
Rundorp (J.) Practical Camping for Boys. *Low.* net 2 0
Rendall (E.) Thursday's Child. *Blackwell* ... net 2 0
Revelation in the Light of the War. *C. J. Thynne.* net 3 6
Revolution in Virginia. *Constable* ... net 8 6
Ritchie (B. L.) Tenant of Sea Cottage. *Dranc* ... net 3 6
Rivers-Willson (Dr.) Materia Medica and Pharmacy. *Parker* ... net 4 6
Roberts (W. R.) Patriotic Poetry. Greek and Eng. *J. Marray* ... net 3 6
Robson (S. E.) Joshua Rowntree. *Allen & U.* net 4 6
Rodd (R.) Love, Worship and Death. *E. Arnold.* net 2 6
Rosary (The) Barclay. *Putnam* ... net 3 6
Rowntree (Joshua) Robson. *Allen & U.* ... net 4 6
Royal Automobile Club Year Book. *Royal Auto. Club* ... net 5 0
Royal Highness. Mann. *Sidgwick & J.* ... 6 0
Royal Palaces and Gardens. *Black* ... net 42 0
Rubber Producing Companies. *Financial Times.* 3 0
Rudder (The) Watts. *Macmillan* ... 6 0
Ruined Abbeys of Gt. Britain. *Batsford* ... net 10 6
Russia at the Cross-Roads. Bechhoffer. *K. Paul.* net 5 0
Russian Arts. Newmarch. *H. Jenkins* ... net 5 0
Sabatini (R.) The Sea Hawk. *Secker* ... net 2 0
Sacrament (The) By L. L. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Sailor (The) Snaith. *Smith, E.* ... net 6 0
Saints and Their Emblems. *T. W. Laurie* ... net 42 0
Salwey (R. E.) The Greater Call. *Heath, Cranton* ... 6 0
Schmitt (B. V.) England and Germany, 1746-1914. *H. Milford* ... net 8 6
Savage Survivals. Moore. *G. Bell* ... net 3 0
School Homilies. *Sidgwick* ... net 3 6
Schroeder (W. L.) Divine Element in Art and Literature. *Lindsey P.* ... net 2 0
Science of Musical Sounds. *Macmillan* ... net 10 6
Scientific German Reader. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 5 0
Scroggs (W. O.) Filibusters and Financiers. *Macmillan* ... net 10 6
Second Thoughts of an Economist. *Macmillan* ... net 5 0
Serbia in Light and Darkness. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Serbian-English and English-Serbian Pocket Dict. *K. Paul* ... net 2 6
Seven Wonders of the Ancient World. Banks. *Putnam* ... net 7 6
Shadows of Yesterday. *Smith, E.* ... net 6 0
Shakespeare, Fifteen Plays. *H. Milford* ... net 3 0
Shakespeare (W. G.) Ypres and Other Poems. *Sidgwick & J.* ... net 2 0
Shaw (B.) Androcles and the Lion. *Constable* ... 6 0
Short History of Eng. Rural Life. *Allen & U.* net 2/6; 3 6
Sidgwick (A.) School Homilies. *Sidgwick & J.* net 3 6
Simpson (A.) Bhahti Marga. *Luzac* ... net 2 6
Singh (W. N.) King's Indian Allies. *S. Low.* net 7 6
Sinker (J.) The War. *Skeffington* ... net 2 6
Skinner (T.) London Banks and Kindred Companies. *Skinner* ... net 12 6
Slattery (C. L.) Gift of Immortality. *Constable.* net 5 0
Slav Soul and Other Stories. *Constable* ... net 5 0
Slavs of the War Zone. Bailey. *Chapman & H.* net 10 6
Smart (W.) Second Thoughts of an Economist. *Macmillan* ... net 5 0
Snaith (J. C.) The Sailor. *Smith, E.* ... net 6 0
Soldier Moods. *Sidgwick & J.* ... net 2 0
Some Experiences in Hungary. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Souter (A.) Character and Hist. of Pelagius concerning Epistle St. Paul. *H. Milford* ... net 2 6
South Africa. Hist. of. 1795-1872. *Allen & U.* ... net 7 6
Spender (H.) General Botha. *Constable* ... net 7 6
Spirit Intercourse. *Simpkin* ... net 2 6
Squire's Companion to latest ed. Brit. Pharmacopœia. *Churchill* ... net 15 0
Staley (M. E.) Handbook for Wives and Mothers in India. *Thacker* ... net 5 0
Star of the North. *Putnam* ... 6 0
Stewart (P.), Evans (A.) Nerve Injuries and Their Treatment. *Frowde & H.* ... net 8 6
Story of a Great Sin. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Story of the King's English. *Simpkin* ... net 3 0
Strindberg (A.) Plays. *Duckworth* ... net 5 0
Strvienski (C.) The 18th Century. *Heinemann.* net 7 6
Studio (The) Year Book of Art, 1916. *Studio.* net 5/; 7 6
Subaltern's Handbook of Useful Information. *Gale & P.* ... net 2 6
Sullivan (A. M.) Story of Ireland. *M. H. Gill.* net 2 6
Sullivan (F. W.) Star of the North. *Putnam* ... 6 0
Sully (J.) Children's Ways. *Longmans* ... net 2 0
Sutton (M. H. F.) Effects of Radio-Active Ores, etc. *Sutton* ... net 2 6
Swinton (E. D.) and Percy (Earl) A Year Ago. *E. Arnold* ... net 2/; 2 6
Taorsina. Bell. *Putnam* ... net 5 0
Taylor. Celtic Christianity of Cornwall. *Longmans.* net 3 6
Temple (W.) Plato and Christianity. *Macmillan.* net 2 0
Ten Commandments with a Christian Application, etc. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0
Theal (G. McC.) Hist. of S. Africa, 1795 to 1872. *Allen & U.* ... net 7 6
These Things Speak. *Kelly* ... net 3 6
They of the High Trails. *Harper* ... 6 0
Thomas (J.) Red Roses. *Simpkin* ... 6 0
Thorburn (A.) British Birds. Vol. 3. 4 vols. *Longmans* ... net 126 0
Three Religious Leaders of Oxford. *Macmillan.* net 10 6
Through Russian Central Asia. *Cassell* ... net 16 0
Thurstan (V.) People who Run. *Putnam* ... net 2 6
Timbie and Higbie. Alternating Current Elec. *Chapman & H.* ... net 12 6
"Times" Hist. of the War. Vol. VII. *The Times.* 10/6; 12/6; 15/: 21 0
Tragedy of Macbeth. *Macmillan* ... 2 6
Transportation Rates and their Regulation. *Macmillan* ... net 6 6
Travels in the Middle East. *Smith, E.* ... net 7 6
Travers (H.) The Garner. *R. Scott* ... net 3 6
Tweedie (Mrs. A.) My Table-Cloths. *Hutchinson.* net 16 0
Twilight in Italy. *Duckworth* ... 6 0
Ultimate Belief (The) Clutton-Brock. *Constable.* net 2 6
Underhill (F. P.) Physiology of the Amino Acids. *Oxford Univ. P.*
Undressed Heroine (An) *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Valley of Gold. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Varley (K.) Fool Culture on Educ., etc. *Generation Pub. Co.* ... net 3 6
Vedic Grammar for Students. *H. Milford* ... net 10 6
Velimrovic (N.) Serbia in Light and Darkness. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Vendlemans (H.) Manual of Manures. *Newnes.* net 3 6
Verill (A. H.) A B C of Automobile Driving. *Harper* ... net 2 0
Vinegar: Its Manufacture, etc. *C. Griffin* ... net 8 6
Violet Virtue. *T. W. Laurie* ... 6 0
Vizetelly (E. A.) In Seven Lands. *Chatto & W.* net 12 6
Voice in the Air. *A. Gardner* ... net 2 0
Von Treitschke (H.) Politics. 2 vols. *Constable.* net 24 0
Walcott (C. D.) Cambrian Geology. *W. Wesley.* net 2 6
Walker (T. H.) Fellow Labourers. *J. M'Kelvie.* net 5 0
Walters (E. W.) "New" Lloyd George and the Old. *Johnson* ... net 3 0
War and the Soul. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Ward (A. W.) Germany, 1815-1890. Vol. I. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 12 0
Ward (Mrs. H.) England's Effort. *Smith, E.* ... net 2 6
Watson (H. A.) Mysticism of S. John's Gospel. *R. Scott* ... net 3 6
Watts (M. S.) The Rudder. *Macmillan* ... 6 0
Webb (C. C. J.) Group Theories of Religion, etc. *Allen & U.* ... net 5 0
Wells (F. M.) Suburban Garden and what to Grow in It. *Low* ... net 2 0
Welch (G. S.) Ship Painter's Handbook. *J. Hogg.* net 3 6
Wells (H. G.) What is Coming? *Cassell* ... net 6 0
Wentworth-James (G. de S.) Violet Virtue. *T. W. Laurie* ... 6 0
What is Coming? Wells. *Cassell* ... net 6 0
When Tragedy Grins. White. *Palmer & H.* ... net 5 0
White Ghost Book. *Cassell* ... net 5 0
White (G. M.) When Tragedy Grins. *Palmer & H.* net 5 0
White (S. E.) The Grey Dawn. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
White (W. A.) God's Puppets. *Macmillan* ... 6 0
Wilson (W.) On Being Human. *Harper* ... net 2 0
Wilson's Carpentry and Joinery. *J. Heywood.* net 4 0
Wilberforce (B.) Purpose of God. *E. Stock* ... net 2 0
Winter (C. G.) The Green Archway. *Melrose* ... net 5 0
With Gypsies in Bulgaria. *H. Young* ... net 2 6
Wolfine. By X. *Allen & U.* ... net 6 0
Woman in the Balkans. Gordon. *Hutchinson* ... net 12 6
Wool Year Book. *Marston* ... net 12 6
Worke. Poe. *Jarrold* ... net 12 6
World-Mender (The) Gray. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Witness of the Church. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Writings. J. Quincy Adams. *Macmillan* ... net 15 0
Wynn (W.) Revelation in the Light of the War. *C. J. Thynne* ... net 3 6
Year Ago (A) Eye-Witness's Narrative of the War. *E. Arnold* ... net 2/: 2 6
Youngson (P.) Board of Trade Arithmetic for 1st and 2nd Class Engineers. *J. Munro* ... each, net 3 6
Zeppelin Destroyer. Le Queux. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Zionism and the Jewish Future. *J. Murray* ... net 2 6

DCCCCLXXVII—No. 358 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

JULY, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S LIST

New Six-Shilling Fiction

From all Libraries and Booksellers.

FAITH TRESILION — Eden Phillpotts
THE BORDERER — Harold Bindloss
THE CRIMSON FIELD — Halliwell Sutcliffe
FREY & HIS WIFE (3/6) — Maurice Hewlett
THE INTERIOR — Lindsay Russell
THE WRAITH OF OLVERSTONE — Florence Warden
THE FOOTLIGHT GLARE — Alice & Claude Askew
WHEN GREEK MEETS GREEK — Paul Trent
PURPLE AND FINE LINEN — Lillias C. Davidson
LYNNE COURT SPINNEY — J. S. Fletcher
THE ATONEMENT — James Blyth
WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF — Silas K. Hocking
MAID MARJORY — L. G. Moberly
THE MAID INDOMITABLE — L. T. Meade
THE STORY OF A GREAT SIN — Marie Connor Leighton
THE RED BICYCLE — Fergus Hume
THE PLACE OF DRAGONS — William Le Queux
AMBITION'S SLAVE — Fred M. White
THE TOMB OF TS'IN — Edgar Wallace

The Notable **WINDSOR** JULY

FINELY ILLUSTRATED ARTICLES.

Lords and Commons and the War. **Hospital Ships.**
An Anti-Aircraft Battery
The "Snapshots from Home" League.

NOTABLE STORIES BY

Halliwell Sutcliffe — Edgar Wallace — Ethel Turner
Vincent Brown — Theodore G. Roberts — Fred M. White

AND OTHER WELL-KNOWN AUTHORS.

WARD, LOCK & CO., LTD., Salisbury Square, London, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

B O Bibl. room

DCCCLXXVIII.—No. 367 New Series.

THE Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bell's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

AUGUST, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

EXPORT AND COLONIAL NUMBER.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S FIRST AUTUMN LIST

MUCH BETTER THAN "FROM MONS TO YPRES." [*Sept. 25*

***WITH CAVALRY IN 1915.** The British Trooper in the Trench Line. Through the Second Battle of Ypres. By FREDERIC COLEMAN, Author of "From Mons to Ypres with French," of which it is a continuation. Crown 8vo, Fully Illustrated, 6/- net.

☞ No more stirring war stories have been published than this volume of the experiences of Frederic Coleman driving his motor car along the firing-lines. It can be said without exaggeration that this collection of genuine narratives is amongst the most notable books that have yet been inspired by the war, and one that will deeply stir every Britisher.

Presentation Edition, illustrated by C. E. Brock. [*Oct. 2*

***THE AMATEUR GENTLEMAN.** By JEFFERY FARNOL, Author of "The Broad Highway," etc. 24 full-page illustrations in colour, handsomely bound and boxed. Uniform with the Presentation Editions of "The Broad Highway" and "The Money Moon." Quarto, 6¼ × 9 inches. 12/6 net.

A charming work by the English Chaplain at Rome. [*Oct. 2*

***THE EMPIRE OF SILENCE.** By the Rev. CHARLES COURTENAY, M.A. Full Cr. 8vo, 5/- net.

A work that will afford untold delight, as the author has eloquence and humour, wit and wisdom. His illustrations are apt, and his arguments weighty, if brief.

A NEW GREAT SPY STORY BY SILAS K. HOCKING. [*Sept. 15*

***THE BEAUTIFUL ALIEN.** By SILAS K. HOCKING. Crown 8vo, Cloth, Coloured Wrapper, 3/6 net.

The very considerable success which Silas K. Hocking has achieved in the past will be greatly enhanced by this wonderfully entertaining volume, and his hundreds of thousands of readers will agree that this latest is his best.

A GRAND NEW WRITER. [*Sept. 15*

***JANE'S HUSBAND,** or Two in a Caravan. By SUSAN REDGRAVE. Crown 8vo, Coloured Wrapper by STANLEY WOOD, 6/-.

The publishers have every reason to believe that this volume will be as eagerly read by women as "The Broad Highway," by Jeffery Farnol, has been by men.

A volume of topical, military and pictorial interest.

***A SOLDIER'S SKETCHES UNDER FIRE.** By HAROLD HARVEY, of the Royal Fusiliers. Fully Illustrated. 2/6 net.

A book that everybody should read. [*Sept. 15*

FORBIDDEN WAYS, or, Friendly Warnings to Church Folk. By the Rev. RICHARD FREE, of St. Clement's, Fulham. 2/- net.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION OF ONE OF FARNOL'S BEST. [*Sept. 1*

***THE CHRONICLES OF THE IMP** (My Lady Caprice). By JEFFERY FARNOL. Author of "Beltare, the Smith," etc. Crown 8vo, Coloured Frontispiece and Wrapper, 2/- net.

*** Uniform with "The Broad Highway," "The Money Moon," "The Amateur Gentleman," all of which have had enormous sales at this same popular price.

Revelations of German cruelty that will startle the country. [*Sept. 9*

***SIXTEEN MONTHS IN FIVE GERMAN PRISONS.** By H. C. MAHONEY. Fully Illustrated with actual photographs.

The terrible and true story of an English civilian prisoner of war, who was arrested as a British spy, secretly tried, placed in solitary confinement in the military prison at Wesel, and spent sixteen months in the prison camps of Sennalager, Cologne, Klingelputz and Ruhleben. 6/- net.

A volume by three well-known authorities. [*Sept. 9*

***THE CAMERA AS HISTORIAN.** By L. STANLEY JAST, assisted by H. D. GOWER and W. W. TOPLEY. Fully Illustrated. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 6/- net.

The special value of Photography as applied to the production of authentic records, suitably classified and kept for public service in public custody, is just beginning to be recognised, and is herein described.

Sanctioned by H.M. Government. [*Sept. 1*

FIGHTING SHIPS FOR 1916. By FRED T. JANE. Fully Illustrated. 21/- net. Detailed Prospectus gratis.

A worthy addition to existing poems on the War.

FESTUBERT, and other Poems. By WYNNE SEWELL. 1/- net. *The Times* says: "Mr. Sewell can write fine and eloquent verse."

By a well-known critic and novelist. [*Sept. 1*

***WOMEN IN WAR.** By FRANCIS GRIBBLE, Author of "The Comedy of Catherine the Great." 7/6 net.

A deeply interesting book which will repay careful study.

***EUROPEAN AND OTHER RACE ORIGINS.** By HERBERT BRUCE HANNAY, of Calcutta. 21/- net.

* Colonial Editions will be issued of all those thus marked.

☞ Booksellers in the Colonies and abroad are requested to write for Prospectuses and Terms.

London: 100, Southwark Street, S.E.

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

New and Recent Books.

FIRST EDITION EXHAUSTED.

CHURCH AND STATE: The Report of the Archbishops' Committee, with Appendices.

304 pp., 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.** net.

The Times says:—"'The Report' deserves careful attention, while for its own importance and the larger issues with which it is concerned, the whole nation, and not only Churchmen, are called to examine it with sympathetic interest."

AFTER THE WAR: Preliminaries of Reconstruction.

By the Rev. L. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A. 8vo, cloth, **1s. 6d.** net.

The Archbishop of York says:—"I commend these vivid and powerful papers to all who wish to prepare for the manifold tasks which await both Church and Nation when at last this war is over."

SUNDAY EPISTLES. Studies for the Christian Year.

By the Rev. Canon T. H. MASTERMAN, M.A. 8vo, cloth, **2s.** net.

THROUGH THE JEWS TO GOD. A Challenge.

By S. C. KIRKPATRICK, S.Th. With several Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.** net.

A history of the Jewish people down to the present day.

GOD AND THE WORLD. A Survey of Thought.

By the Rev. ARTHUR W. ROBINSON, D.D., Canon of Canterbury. With a Prefatory Note by Sir Oliver Lodge. Seventh thousand. 8vo, cloth, **1s.** net.

CHRIST AND THE CHURCH. A Restatement of Belief.

By the Rev. ARTHUR W. ROBINSON, D.D., Canon of Canterbury. Seventh thousand. 8vo, cloth, **1s.** net.

FOR THE YOUNG.

THE STORY OF A HERO. St. Paul, the Missionary to the Gentiles.

By GERTRUDE HOLLIS. With Coloured Frontispiece and 8 Illustrations. **2s.** net.

SOME BATTLEFIELDS OF THE CROSS. Asia and some Islands of the Southern Seas.

By E. B. TRIST. With 16 Illustrations. **2s.** net.

HERALDS OF THE CROSS. Short Sketches of Missionary Heroes.

By E. B. TRIST. With 16 Illustrations. **2s.** net.

BOYS AND GIRLS I HAVE KNOWN.

By E. W. OSBORNE, D.D., Bishop of Springfield, U.S.A. With Coloured Frontispiece, and 16 other Illustrations. **2s.** net.

SCIENCE.

A VOYAGE IN SPACE.

(Royal Institution Lectures.) By H. H. TURNER, D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S., Savilian Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford. With over 130 Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, **6s.** net.

Nature says:—"We cordially recommend the book."

THE WONDERS OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

Explained in Simple Terms for the Non-Technical Reader. By J. A. FLEMING, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of London, etc. Second Edition, Revised. With numerous Diagrams. 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.** net.

The Electrical Times says:—"We should strongly recommend all those readers who may wish to understand 'wireless' in a homely way to purchase a copy of the book."

TURBINES.

By Engineer-Captain A. E. TOMPKINS, R.N., late Instructor in Steam and Marine Engineering, etc., at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, etc. With about 100 Illustrations. Second Edition, with additional Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, **3s. 6d.** net.

The Practical Engineer says:—"An instructive book, written in popular language."

SPINNING TOPS.

By Professor J. PERRY, M.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. Reprint of New and Revised Edition, with Illustrated Appendices on the use of Gyrostats and the Gyro-Compass. With numerous Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.** net.

The Guardian says:—"We find in the boy's spinning top exactly the same forces governing its behaviour as those which, without doubt, are the foundation of our solar system."

SOAP BUBBLES, their Colours and the Forces which mould them.

By C. V. BOYS, F.R.S., late Assistant Professor of Physics at the Royal College of Science, South Kensington. Tenth Thousand. With numerous Diagrams. 8vo, cloth, **3s.** net.

COAL AND WHAT WE GET FROM IT.

A Romance of Applied Science. By RALPH MELDOLA, F.R.S., F.I.C., sometime Professor of Chemistry in Finsbury Technical College. Sixth Thousand. With numerous Illustrations. 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.** net.

The Glasgow Herald says:—"The most *romantic* portion of the book to the uninitiated reader is that treating of the dyes obtainable from coal products."

RADIUM AND RADIO-ACTIVITY.

By A. T. CAMERON, M.A., B.Sc., Lecturer in Physiological Chemistry, University of Manitoba. 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.** net.

The Athenæum says:—"Mr. Cameron gives in small compass nearly all the ascertained facts about the highly radio-active substances so far as they may be supposed to interest readers with little scientific training."

THE FUNDAMENTAL CONCEPTIONS OF CHEMISTRY.

By Dr. S. M. JÖRGENSEN, Professor of Chemistry at the University of Copenhagen. Translated by M. P. APPLEBY, B.A. With Corrections and Additions by the Author. 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.** net.

Science Progress says:—"This celebrated little book . . . . Professor Jorgensen succeeds admirably."

THE SPECTROSCOPE AND ITS WORK.

By H. F. NEWALL, M.A., Professor of Astrophysics in the University of Cambridge. With Plates and Diagrams. 8vo, cloth, **2s. 6d.** net.

Nature says:—"The book should serve as a most useful introduction to the study of spectrum analysis."

LONDON: 68, HAYMARKET, S.W.

NEW FICTION.

The Rubbish Heap.
By "RITA." 6/-
A tale of the Old and the New.

The Cab of the Sleeping Horse.
By JOHN REED SCOTT. 6/-
Author of "The Colonel of the Red Hussars," etc.

Whom God Hath Joined.
By CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY. 6/-

The Breath of the Dragon.
By A. H. FITCH. 6/-
A Romance of China.

The Quest of the Golden Valley.
By BELMORE BROWNE. 6/-

The Wiser Folly.
By LESLIE MOORE. 6/-
Author of "The Peacock Feather," etc.

The Road to Mecca.
By FLORENCE IRWIN. 6/-

Star of the North.
By FRANCIS W. SULLIVAN. 6/-

The Golden Slipper.
By ANNA KATHERINE GREEN. 6/-
Author of "The Leavenworth Case," etc.

The Promise.
By JAMES B. HENDRYX. 6/-
A tale of the Great North-West.

The Iron Star.
By "RITA." 6/-
A Romance of Dartmoor.

The Rosary. 2/6 net.
By FLORENCE L. BARCLAY.
(Popular Edition.)

Master of the Vineyard. 2/6 net.
By MYRTLE REED.
Author of "Lavender and Old Lace," etc.
(Popular Edition.)

Patricia. 2/6 net.
By EDITH HENRIETTA FOWLER.
(Hon. Mrs. Robert Hamilton.)
(Popular Edition.)

All of the above are obtainable in Colonial Cloth on the usual terms.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,
24, Bedford Street, Strand, London, W.C.

Macmillan's New Books.

NEW, CHEAPER, AND FINAL EDITION.

Green's Short History of the English People. With an Epilogue by A. S. GREEN, continuing the History to the present day. With Maps and Tables. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

The Times.—"This Epilogue runs to some seventy-five thousand words; it is the best piece of historical writing Mrs. Green has done; and by itself is well worth the five shillings for which the completed 'Short History of the English People' can now be bought."

1916 ISSUE JUST PUBLISHED.

The Statesman's Year Book. Edited by J. SCOTT KELTIE, LL.D. Assisted by M. EPSTEIN, M.A., Ph.D. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

The Commonwealth of Nations. Edited by L. CURTIS. An Inquiry into the Nature of Citizenship in the British Empire, and into the Mutual Relations of the Several Communities Thereof. Part I. Royal 8vo. 6s. net.

Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science. By Professor R. A. GREGORY. With 8 Plates. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net

The Globe.—"The book is more interesting than any romance."

Sacred Tales of India. By DIVIJENDRA NATH NEOGI, B.A. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 2s. net.

*** The curious and interesting stories contained in this volume are recited by Indian women as acts of worship.

SHILLING EDITIONS JUST PUBLISHED.

Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. By CHARLES MAJOR. Globe 8vo. 1s. net.

The Virginian. A Horseman of the Plains. By OWEN WISTER. Globe 8vo. 1s. net.

*** Complete List of Macmillan's 1s. Library post free on application.

Macmillan's Empire Library

FOR CIRCULATION ONLY IN INDIA AND THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.

Paper Covers, 2s. 6d. per vol. Cloth Boards, 3s. 6d. per vol.
(Not supplied to Canada.)

MAURICE HEWLETT.

654 **Love and Lucy.** By MAURICE HEWLETT.

ALGERNON BLACKWOOD.

655 **The Wave: An Egyptian Aftermath.** A new novel by ALGERNON BLACKWOOD.

653 **God's Puppets.** By WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE.

The Daily Telegraph.—"Mr. William Allen White's stories are always attractive, worldly-wise, and polished. Like his countryman, the late Richard Harding Davis, he can capture his English audience by the sheer vigour of his narrative and the intimate, analytical power of his characterization. He has imagination, insight, and dramatic art, and all these qualities come prominently to the front in 'God's Puppets.' . . . The author of these vividly modern stories has a keen and attractive mind, and from it emerges fiction of a high order."

*** *A complete Catalogue of Macmillan's Empire Library will be sent on application.*

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

Colonial Editions of Lippincott's New and Forthcoming Fiction

with coloured wrappers.

BEHOLD THE WOMAN.

A Tale of Redemption.

"And behold a woman in the city which was a sinner. And He turned to the woman and said unto Simon, 'Seest thou this woman? . . . Wherefore I say unto thee, her sins which are many are forgiven, for she loved much; but to whom little is forgiven the same loveth little."—LUKE vii. 37, 44, 47.

By T. EVERETT HARRÉ.

A Novel of Powerful Religious and Spiritual Significance.

The tremendous story of the Redemption of a Woman's Soul. Symbolic in its interpretation of the spiritual emancipation of womankind, it bears a trenchant message for every thinking man and woman living in the world to-day.

Only four or five books in literature possess the scope, the insight, the passion and the power displayed in this engrossing work—"Quo Vadis?" "Salambo," and "Ben Hur." It will unquestionably rank as one of the greatest romances ever written

A novel teeming with the turbulent excitement, intrigue, and romance of the most splendid and licentious age of the world. The time is the final conflict between Paganism and Christianity.

THE CURVED BLADES.

By CAROLYN WELLS.

Frontispiece by Gayle Hoskins.

The great sleuth, Fleming Stone, falls in love with a girl whom we are certain has committed the murder—such is the new note struck by Miss Wells. A murder at the beginning—wedding bells at the end—a combination the detective reading public most desire.

THE WHITE ALLEY.

By CAROLYN WELLS.

With a Frontispiece in colour by Gayle Hoskins.

Fleming Stone, the ingenious American detective, has become one of the best known characters in modern fiction. He is the supreme wizard of crime detection in the Great White Birches Mystery.

THE FINDING OF JASPER HOLT.

By GRACE L. H. LUTZ.

Three Illustrations in colour by E. F. Bayha.

A love story of a Western man and an Eastern woman. To rise to the occasion he needs the agencies of an exciting railroad accident, a horse race, and loads of beautiful roses from his own garden; but he succeeds, and the reader rejoices. Mrs. Lutz's heart and humour are on every page.

THE MAN FROM THE BITTER ROOTS.

By CAROLINE LOCKHART.

Illustrated in colour.

It is better than "Me-Smith." You'll enjoy the funny wise sayings of Uncle Billy, and the weird characters of Hinds' Hotel—a tense eagerness will hold you throughout every scene in this story of the powerful, quiet, competent Bruce Burt.

A MAN'S REACH.

By SALLY NELSON ROBINS.

Three Illustrations in colour by Edmund Frederick.

A Virginia story by a Virginian. Randolph Turberville is the scion of an aristocratic Virginia house: his struggle against evil forces begins at the University of Virginia. Fascinating, he is adored by all, especially by Lettice Corbin, for whom he saves himself. Serious, yet shot through with laughter and sunshine, is the nature of the treatment.

THE DUSTY ROAD.

By THERESE TYLER.

Frontispiece by H. Weston Taylor.

The power to portray American life in its every aspect, this is the aim of the novelist of to-day. Mrs. Tyler has done her part to almost perfection. If this convincing account of a society girl's life in the city of Philadelphia from debutante days to marriage does not cover the entire field it certainly skilfully presents an especial phase of it. A subtle, gripping story—as if from the hands of one of the great English realists

THE STRANGE CASES OF MASON BRANT.

By NEVIL MONROE HOPKINS

Illustrated in colour by Gayle Hoskins.

Criminology is a difficult art when we know that a man can put a little radium in your hat and drive you stark crazy. This is but one of the mysteries that cross the path of Mason Grant, cosmopolitan gentleman. The author, a scientist, attacks the situation with a refreshing originality.

WINONA OF THE CAMP FIRE.

By MARGARET WIDDEMER.

Frontispiece in colour by H. Weston Taylor.

The author of "The Rose-Garden Husband" (five printings) has written a charming story that all Camp Fire Girls and all who enjoy out-door life will read and recommend to their friends. The fact that it also presents interestingly all the various activities of the Camp Fire Girls gives it extra value.

By the Author of "Betty's Virginia Christmas."

THE DIARY OF A BEAUTY.

By MOLLY ELLIOTT SEAWELL.

12 *Illustrations by Frederick Dorr Steel. Cloth.*

Miss Seawell has never written a more charming romance, and at the same time one which shows such skill in character dilineation and development of plot through a series of unusual and striking incidents. This is certain to be one of the Spring's best sellers. Beautifully bound and decorated.

ADAM'S GARDEN.

By NINA WILCOX PUTNAM.

Frontispiece in colour by H. Weston Taylor.

Adam's fate was to work out his salvation and win his girl by raising flowers upon a vacant city lot, surrounded by cats and dogs, dwelling with crusty, humorous curmudgeons who drift in from everywhere, having a feud with a thug, and being desperately loved by an unfortunate girl. A big story with humanity its theme

A MAN'S HEARTH.

By ELEANOR INGRAM.

Illustrated in colour.

"From the Car Behind" was aptly termed "one continuous joy-ride," and it was a big success. "A Man's Hearth" has all the former story's vim and go, and also a heart interest that gives it a wider appeal.

THE OBSESSION OF VICTORIA GRACEN.

By GRACE LIVINGSTON HILL LUTZ.

Illustrated in colour.

Another fine, big optimistic story by the author of "Lo Michael," "The Best Man," etc.

London: J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY, 16, JOHN STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

MORGAN & SCOTT'S Announcements.

By Rev. ALBERT LEE, F.R.G.S.

AT HIS COUNTRY'S CALL.

A Tale of the Great War. With eight Coloured Illustrations and in Coloured Jacket. Cloth boards, 4/6 net.

The hero is a Boy Scout, who leaves school just as the Great War breaks out. The fine Scout spirit is uppermost from the outset, and the boy, entering the ranks, plays his part in the great struggle in such a way that the reader pursues each adventure with breathless interest.

By AMY LE FEUVRE.

DUDLEY NAPIER'S DAUGHTERS.

A Story for Girls. With Coloured Frontispiece and in Coloured Jacket. Cloth boards, 3/6 net.

An exhilarating story from the pen of this vivacious author, which parents will delight in putting into the hands of their daughters. The tone is of a high standard, and there is a beautiful naturalness running through the narrative which makes it true to life.

By MORICE GERARD. *Ready 1st November.*

THE DAWN OF HOPE.

A Tale of the Days of St. Paul With Coloured Frontispiece and in Coloured Jacket Cloth boards, 3/6 net.

"Although in the form of a story, it is really a study of the Gospel of the Resurrection as it appealed to those who first heard it under the magnetic influence of the personality of St. Paul."—*From the Author's Foreword.*

By Rev. ALBERT LEE, F.R.G.S.

THE CALL OF THE NIGHT RIDER.

A Story of the Days of William Tyndale. With four Coloured and four Half-tone Illustrations and in Coloured Jacket. Cloth boards, 3/6 net.

This is a fascinating specimen of the historical romance at its best, the romance which infuses energetic life into the dry facts of history. The plot is worked out with rare dramatic effectiveness, and throughout it runs a beautiful love story.

By Pastor R. SAILLENS, D.D.

THE SOUL OF FRANCE.

Cloth boards, 5/- net.

In this work Dr. Saillens gives an interpretation of French life and thought and sentiment. The author is at once a theologian and a patriot, knowing the Gospel, and also knowing his own people. The work opens up important chapters of French history, and it is essentially optimistic in tone.

By Rev. HUGH D. BROWN, M.A.

OUR HAPPY DEAD.

Where are they, and shall we know them? Cloth boards, 1/6 net.

In this time of sorrow and mourning, a work dealing with this sublime subject by such an experienced Christian minister will be heartily welcomed; it will doubtless convey consolation and comfort to many who are broken-hearted through the loss of their beloved ones.

By GEORGE E. MORGAN, M.A.

SUNDAY TALKS WITH BOYS AND GIRLS.

Cloth boards, 2/6 net.

Mr. Morgan knows how to win the confidence of the little folks. And in this series of "Talks" he enforces lessons in a way which is calculated to make a lasting impression upon the minds of his youthful audience. Ministers and others will also value the work as suggesting topics for their weekly addresses to the young

By Rev. W. S. HERBERT WYLIE, M.A.

GOD'S WHISPERINGS: A Series of Nature Studies.

Cloth boards, 2/6 net.

A delightful series of Studies by one who in observing the works of Nature is alert for the still small voice of Nature's God. Preachers and workers among young people will here find material for many addresses and illustrations.

By P. WHITWELL WILSON ("P.W.W.").

THE CHRIST WE FORGET:

The Life of our Lord for Men of To-day. Cloth boards, 6/- net.

These chapters have appeared as a serial in *The Christian*, and having been much appreciated by a large number of readers, their publication in a collected form has been called for.

By JAMES W. THIRTLE, D.D., LL.D.

THE LORD'S PRAYER.

An Interpretation, Critical and Expository. By the Author of "The Titles of the Psalms," "In the Name," &c. Cloth boards, 5/- net.

"A close and devoted student of the Scriptures provides here a clearly arranged study and exposition of the Prayer, which will be useful for preachers, more advanced Bible classes, and devotional students generally." —*The Times.*

By Rev. HARRINGTON C. LEES, M.A.

THE EYES OF HIS GLORY.

A Series of Addresses delivered at the 1916 Keswick Convention. Cloth Boards, 1/6 net.

By Rev. W. Y. FULLERTON.

THE PRACTICE OF CHRIST'S PRESENCE.

A Series of Addresses delivered at the 1916 Keswick Convention. Cloth Boards, 1/6 net.

By Rev. J. RUSSELL HOWDEN, B.D.

VICTORY IN LIFE.

A Series of Convention Addresses.
Cloth Boards, 2/6 net.

By AMY WILSON CARMICHAEL, Author of "Things as They Are," etc.

WALKER OF TINNEVELLY.

With five Photogravures. Cloth Boards, 6/- net.

"Such a man, and such a biographer! Evangelist, organiser, superintendent, missioner to an ancient and torpid communion—that was the many-sided Cambridge man who went to South India for the Church Missionary Society. . . . Miss Carmichael can make her themes glow, as her own books attest; here she lets the man reveal himself in letters and diaries. And the Life may kindle others to life."—*Baptist World.*

By Rev. Canon R. B. GIRDLESTONE, M.A.

A BOOK OF PRAYERS FOR THE HOME CIRCLE.

With Bible Readings.
Cloth boards, with two Silk Markers. 2/- net.

This reverent, scholarly and practical book will be a great aid to the devotional spirit, and should be in every Christian home. It is specially suitable for those who are commencing Family Worship.

By D. MACRAE STEWART, Chaplain to the Australian Imperial Force.

THE LAST LIKENESS:

And other Addresses to Children. Cloth boards, 2/6 net.

Here is a series of fifty-two Gospel Talks to Children penned by a master-hand. The Addresses are brief, a feature appreciated by the young folks; but they are pointed, and cannot fail to drive home the truth intended in each case to be conveyed.

By Rev. MARTIN ANSTEY, B.D., M.A.

THE BIBLE VIEW OF THE WORLD.

With a Foreword by the Rev. Dr. G. Campbell Morgan. An Exposition of the abiding principles of Christian Truth, as applied to the conditions of Modern Life and the circumstances of the present hour. Cloth boards, 1/6 net.

By Dr. ANDREW MURRAY.

THE SECRET OF INSPIRATION.

Being the Fourth Volume in Dr. Murray's well-known "Pocket Companion" Series. Limp Cloth, 6d. net. Cloth boards, 1/- net. Leather Limp, 1/6 net. Interleaved Edition, 2/- net.

MORGAN & SCOTT Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, LONDON, E.C.
MELBOURNE. TORONTO. CAPETOWN.

T. NELSON & SONS, Ltd.

AUTUMN LIST, 1916.

BELLOC'S GENERAL SKETCH OF THE EUROPEAN WAR. (THE SECOND PHASE).

Price 6/- net.

A HISTORY OF MODERN FRANCE.

By J. L. BEAUMONT-JAMES. Price 3/6 net.

GERMANY BEFORE THE WAR.

By BARON BEYENS. Price 3/6 net.

PHYSICAL CULTURE (Bruce Sutherland System).

With Wall Chart Exercises. By W. BRUCE SUTHERLAND. Cloth, 2/6 net.

YOUR INCOME TAX.

NEW EDITION. Price 1/3 net.

This new edition explains all the recent changes in the Income Tax, and is thoroughly up-to-date.

ATLAS OF THE WORLD-WIDE WAR.

NEW EDITION. Price 1/3 net.

A new and much-improved edition, entirely remodelled, illustrating the past history of the war and providing the likely maps for its future development.

NEW VOLUMES JUST ADDED TO NEW CENTURY LIBRARY.

ON INDIA PAPER.

Limp leather, **2/6** net; leather boards, **3/-** net.

BARCHESTER TOWERS. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

This is the most popular of Trollope's Barchester novels. Although already published in Nelson's Classics, it has been reset in large type for the New Century Library.

EDWIN DROOD and **THE UNCOMMERCIAL TRAVELLER.** By CHARLES DICKENS.

CHRISTMAS STORIES. By CHARLES DICKENS.

The issue of these volumes completes the set of Dickens's works.

Recent Additions.

NELSON'S 2/- net DICKENS.

EDWIN DROOD and **THE UNCOMMERCIAL TRAVELLER.** By CHARLES DICKENS

CHRISTMAS STORIES. By CHARLES DICKENS.

The issue of these volumes completes the set of Dickens's works.

NEW STORY BOOKS.

The Fortune Face. By W. B. COOKE. With 4 Coloured Illustrations. Price **3/6** net. A stirring tale of adventure, dealing with a search for buried treasure.

Doing his "Bit." A Story of the Present War. By TOM BEVAN. With 4 Coloured Illustrations. Price **3/6** net.

The Gun-runners. By W. D. FORDYCE. Price **3/-**.

The stirring adventures of two British boys in the Far East, with exciting incidents of gun-running, kidnapping, and rescue by British bluejackets.

More About the Squirrels. Uniform with "How I Tamed the Wild Squirrels." Price **3/-**.

From all parts of the world animal lovers have written asking for more tidings of Fritz and his companions, the heroes of "How I Tamed the Wild Squirrels." The book is fully illustrated with charming pictures of Squirrels by Miss Honor Appleton.

NELSON'S ANNUALS.

The Jolly Book. Boards, **2/6** net; cloth, **3/6** net.

The Chummy Book. Boards, **2/6** net; cloth, **3/6** net.

The Children's Treasury. Price **1/-**.

This Annual has been enlarged, and contains this year 4 plates in full colour.

Tiny Tot's First Book of All. Price **1/-**. Uniform with "My First Book" Series.

The Katy Book. Price **2/-** net.

Great Soldiers of the Bible. Price **2/-** net.

LARGE BOARD BOOKS. 1/6 each.

("Wide-Awake" Series.)

Merry Tales for Merry Children.
Happy Tales for Happy Children.
Little Stories for Little People.
Sunny Stories for the Little Ones.

With coloured plates and fancy board covers.

THE "ROSIE POSIE" SERIES. 1/-.

Dickie Birdie Book.

The last volume which will be issued in this Series.

THE CHILDREN'S BOOKSHELF.

1/- each.

Great Soldiers of Old Testament Days.
Great Soldiers of New Testament Days.
Story of Pip. (From Dickens's "Great Expectations.")
What Katy did at School.

LIMP TOY BOOKS.

Cloth **1/-**; Paper, **6d.** each.

Friends at the Farm A B C.
Dolly's Review A B C.
Our Soldiers A B C.
Christmas A B C.

Like the "Iron Horse" and "Our Sailors," issued in 1915.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, LTD. (Incorporating T. C. & E. C. JACK, Ltd.),

T. C. & E. C. JACK, Ltd,

AUTUMN LIST, 1916.

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON.

By THOMAS HAKE and ARTHUR COMPTON RICKETT.

The Life and Letters will be illustrated by a number of notable portraits, etc.
In two vols., Demy 8vo. Cloth, gilt, **30/-** net the set.

OLD PETER'S RUSSIAN TALES.

By ARTHUR RANSOME.

With Illustrations in Colour and Cover Design by the Russian Artist, DMITRI MITROKHIN.
Square 8vo, Cloth, **5/-** net.

A New Historical Series.

THE NATIONS' HISTORIES.

The aim of the "Nations' Histories" is to give in as interesting a form as possible the stories of the nations from earliest times. More attention than usual is given to the topography, archæology, and architecture of the countries.
The volumes (about 350 pp., crown 8vo) will be neatly and strongly bound in cloth, gilt, and will be issued at **2/6** net.
The following volumes will be issued in September, 1916:—**POLAND.** By G. E. SLOCOMBE. **JAPAN.** By F. HADLAND DAVIS. **GERMANY.** By W. T. WAUGH, M.A.
Other volumes will follow at regular intervals.

Re-issue of this Beautiful Volume at a Lower Price.

THE CHILD'S LIFE OF JESUS.

By C. M. STEEDMAN. The 16 reproductions in colour are from drawings by PAUL WOODROFFE. Binding design by the artist. Square 8vo, cloth, **3/6** net.

"The simple, ample, but reverent treatment of this great theme should win immediate recognition for what must be considered the best gift-book of the season."—*Athenæum.*

FLOWERS I LOVE.

A series of Reproductions in Full Colours from Twenty-four Original Drawings by KATHARINE CAMERON. With an Anthology of Flower Poems by EDWARD THOMAS. A delightful gift-book. Miss Cameron's flower drawings are well-known and universally admired. The size of the volume is $7\frac{1}{4}$ by $10\frac{5}{8}$ inches. The binding is designed by Miss Cameron. Price **15/-** net.

A New Series—"Through the Camera."

WILD FLOWERS OF BRITAIN

Through the Camera. A series of 100 Plates, selected and described by MACGREGOR SKENE, B.Sc. Small 4to. attractive binding, **2/6** net.

WILD BIRDS OF BRITAIN

Through the Camera. A series of 100 Plates, selected and described by F. B. KIRKMAN, B.A. (Oxon.), Editor of "The British Bird Book." Small 4to, attractive binding, **2/6** net.

A NURSERY GEOGRAPHY.

"A Nursery History of England" and "A Nursery Book of Science" have enjoyed a very large sale. This new volume will, it is hoped, be as generally acceptable. The author is Mr. G. S. DICKSON. The illustrations, which consist of **Twenty full-page plates in colour** and a large number of text illustrations, are by GEORGE MORROW. Binding design by GEORGE MORROW. Size, $9\frac{1}{2}$ by $6\frac{3}{4}$. Cloth, with picture wrapper, **3/6** net.

By MR. and MRS. JOHN LANG.

THE BORDER MARCHES.

A new collection of Stories and Legends of the Border Country. Cloth gilt, **5/-** net.

866 Double Column Pages.

JACK'S SELF-EDUCATOR

A Guide to a Liberal Education. Under the Editorship of H. C. O'NEILL, *Editor of "The People's Books," The New Encyclopædia," etc.*
The Editorial Staff consists of over 20 writers of recognized competence.

CLOTH, 4/6 Net.

New Binding at 5/- net.

By far the Cheapest Natural History on the Market.

WILD BEASTS OF THE WORLD.

By FRANK FINN, B.A., (Oxon.), F.Z.S.

Illustrated with 100 Drawings in Colour by Louis Sargent, Cuthbert E. Swan, and Winifred Austin. Popular edition, complete in one vol., 4to, cloth, **5/-** net. Original price, 7/6 net.

"Should take a first place among illustrated popular books on Natural History."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

The Latest Volumes in this Popular Library.

THE PEOPLE'S BOOKS.

59. **Common Faults in writing English,** by H. ALEXANDER, M.A. 86. **Browning,** by Professor A. R. SKEMP, M.A., Ph.D. 126. **Keats,** by EDWARD THOMAS. 134. **The Roman Civilization,** by A. F. GILES, M.A. 135. **Home Nursing,** by SISTER MATILDA. Cloth, **6d.** net per volume.

35 & 36, Paternoster Row, London, E.C. Parkside Works, EDINBURGH.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S AUTUMN ANNOUNCEMENTS

BEAUTIFUL EDITIONS OF TWO FAMOUS BOOKS.

BEES IN AMBER. By JOHN OXENHAM. Edition de Luxe. With 8 Illustrations in colour by MARY BREDALL. Fcap. 8vo, 3/6 net.

ALL'S WELL. By JOHN OXENHAM. Edition de Luxe. With 8 Illustrations in colour by MARY BREDALL. Fcap. 8vo, 3/6 net.

THE KING'S HIGHWAY. By JOHN OXENHAM. Paper 1/- net. Leather yapp 2/6 net.

A new volume of verse, uniform with "Bees in Amber" (over 100,000 sold), "All's Well" (over 70,000 sold).

THE WRACK OF THE STORM. By MAURICE MAETERLINCK. Crown 8vo, 5/- net.

This book contains all that M. Maeterlinck has written since the outbreak of the War.

CLOUD AND SILVER. By E. V. LUCAS. Fcap. 8vo, 5/- net. A new volume of Essays.

MEMORIES OF THE FATHERLAND. By ANNE TOPHAM. With 12 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 10/6 net.

This book follows the same lines as the writer's very successful work, "Memories of the Kaiser's Court."

SECRETS OF EARTH AND SEA. By Sir RAY LANKESTER, K.C.B., F.R.S. With many Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6/- net.

Uniform with "Science from an Easy Chair."

RAYMOND. A Treatise on Life and Death. By Sir OLIVER LODGE. Demy 8vo, 7/6 net.

This is a book of the most absorbing interest, giving personal evidence for survival.

LONDON REVISITED. By E. V. LUCAS. With 16 Illustrations in colour by HORACE MANN LIVENS, and 16 in monotone. Crown 8vo, 6/- net.

ENGLAND IN SHAKESPEARE'S TIME. By P. H. DITCHFIELD, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.S.L., F.R.Hist.S., Author of "The Parish Clerk." With 12 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6/- net.

FICTION.

THE VERMILION BOX. By **E. V. Lucas**
"1914." By **John Oxenham**
THE SIDE OF THE ANGELS. By **Basil King**
THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTRESS. By **C. N. & A. M. Williamson**
SALT AND SAVOUR. By **Mrs. A. Sidgwick**
CAPTAIN KETTLE ON THE WARPATH. By **C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne**
THE GUIDING THREAD. By **Beatrice Harraden**
THE HUMAN BOY AND THE WAR. By **Eden Phillpotts**
THE AFFAIR ON THE ISLAND. By **H. B. Marriott Watson**
MRS. VERNON'S DAUGHTER. By **Lady Troubridge**
WILLIAM BY THE GRACE OF GOD. By **Marjorie Bowen**
THE MOULDING LOFT. By **Margaret Westrup**
THE GAMESTERS. By **H. C. Bailey**
MADAME PRINCE. By **W. Pett Ridge**
THE ADVENTURES OF JUDITH LEE. By **Richard Marsh**
APRIL FOLLY. By **St. John Lucas**
THE TEMPERAMENT OF THOMASINA. By **Lucy Nicholson**
THE GREAT TRADITION. By **Katharine Fullerton Gerould**
OLGA BARDEL. By **Stacy Aumonier**
AUNT JANE. By **Jennette Lee**
THIS WOMAN TO THIS MAN. By **C. N. & A. M. Williamson**
THE WAR WEDDING. By **C. N. & A. M. Williamson**

METHUEN & CO., LTD., 36, ESSEX STREET, LONDON, W.C.

CONSTABLE'S COLONIAL LIBRARY.

NEW VOLUMES.

PETUNIA by Mrs. George Wemyss. Author of "The Professional Aunt," "Jaunty in Charge," etc.
A SOLDIER OF LIFE by Hugh de Sèlincourt. Author of "The High Adventure," "A Boy's Marriage," etc.
OUT OF THE HOUSE by M. E. F. Irwin. Author of "How Many Miles to Babylon?" etc.
THE GOLDEN ARROW: **A Tale of Welsh Village Folk** by Mary Webb.
STILL LIFE by J. Middleton Murry.
THE ROMANTIC WOMAN by Bridget Maclagan. Author of "Collision."

Author of "POLLYANNA."

***JUST DAVID**
BY
ELEANOR H. PORTER.

With Eight Illustrations.

THE WEST WIND: **An Irish Story** by Katharine Tynan.
A BROKEN TOY. **A Bruges Romance** by K. Keith. Author of "There Was A Door," etc.
HOW JONAS FOUND HIS ENEMY. **A Romance of the Downs** by Greville Macdonald, M.D.
SPECTATORS by Clara Smith and T. Bosanquet.

* Not available for Australia.

READY SHORTLY.

JAN; SON OF FINN by A. J. Dawson Author of "Finn, The Wolfhound." Illustrated by G. D. Armour. Ex. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net.

AT SUVLA BAY. Written and Fully Illustrated by John Hargrave, R.A.M.C. ("White Fox"). Ex Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

London: CONSTABLE & CO., Ltd.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

ETHEL M. DELL.

The first cheap edition of Ethel M. Dell's novel THE KEEPER OF THE DOOR is now ready. Price 2/- Net. Another large reprint is ready of the 2/- Net edition of THE ROCKS OF VALPRÉ. A further reprint of 50,000 copies of the 1/- Net edition of Miss Dell's first novel THE WAY OF AN EAGLE is in preparation.

T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., London.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. 0d.

To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

Ordinary Page	net	£4	4	0
Half-Page	,,	2	2	0
One-Third	,,	1	8	0
Quarter-Page...	,,	1	1	0
One-Eighth Page	,,	0	12	6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

"A Book Shop is a radiating centre of intellect and information."—Lord Northcliffe.

The September issue of the Bookseller will be the Special Early Announcements Number. Publishers are requested to send early particulars of their Autumn issues.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—At the last monthly meeting of the Board of Directors the sum of £90 8s. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and the Secretary reported the receipt of a donation of £10 10s. from Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., Ltd. Mr. C. J. Longman presided at the meeting, and there were also present Messrs. C. A. Ashley, R. E. Bartram, J. R. Blade, S. C. Boyle, L. Carrdus, J. Cooper, J. Foster, J. W. Harden, C. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, A. Lewis, W. Longman, J. Meade, A. W. Mills, E. Shallis, F. W. Smith, G. C. Sole, J. E. Stroulger.

Messrs. Bradbury, Agnew & Co., of Whitefriars, E.C., notify that they have transferred their Tonbridge printing works to a new company, The Whitefriars Press, Ltd., which is taking over the whole of the Tonbridge staff and a portion of their London staff, and the entire plant at Tonbridge. Mr. Minton, who has been manager at Tonbridge since 1907, continues as manager, and the departmental managers all remain in the positions they have hitherto held. Messrs. Bradbury will still have a substantial financial interest in the business, and will conduct their London printing works for the production of printing other than book work.

The S.P.C.K. have removed their publishing department from Northumberland Avenue to Greener House, 68, Haymarket, S.W.

Messrs. George Philip & Son, Ltd., 32, Fleet Street, E.C., notify that they have purchased the old-established business of C. Smith & Son, Ltd., Globe Makers and Map Publishers, founded in 1799. They have made arrangements to develop the business of high-class library and school globes, for the manufacture of which Messrs. C. Smith & Son have been so well known for over a century. All orders should now be addressed to 32, Fleet Street, E.C.

Messrs. Truslove & Hanson, the well-known booksellers, publishers, and stationers, are shortly opening a new branch at 14a, Clifford Street, one door from Bond Street, W.

Messrs. Thomas De La Rue & Co., of Bunhill Row, have opened a handsome and commodious show room at Imperial Buildings, Kingsway, W.C.

Messrs. E. Marlborough & Co., 51, Old Bailey, notify that Mr. Bernard Leslie Pewtress, B.A., son of Mr. Leslie Pewtress, has been taken into partnership in consequence of the regretted death last April of Mr. J. W. Pewtress.

Messrs. G. G. Harrap & Co. have appointed Mr. H. G. Thorn, late of Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack, to represent them in the Midlands and the North, including Scotland.

Messrs. C. W. Hancock & Co., of Fore Street Avenue, E.C., have moved to new premises at Chiswell House, Finsbury Pavement, E.C. Their new telephone number is London Wall 9634.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons, Ltd., announce that owing to the increase of cost in every branch of manufacture they have been compelled to raise the price of their popular libraries as follows:—Nelson's Library, 9d. net; Nelson's Classics, 9d. net; Nelson's Shilling Library, 1s. 3d. net.

Mr. John Lane notifies that the first number of "Form," a Quarterly of the Arts, edited by Austin O. Spare and Francis Marsden, was out of print within a week of publication, and as it will not be reprinted it is now at a high premium.

Buenos Ayres.—Messrs. Robert Grant & Co., Cangallo 542, the oldest established English stationers, have recently enlarged their premises and added an up-to-date book department, under the management of Mr. D. S. O'Higgins, until recently sub-manager of Mitchell's English Bookstore. Fiction, serious works, and technical books all receive the most careful attention.

Shrewsbury.—The old-established business of Messrs. Adnitt & Naunton, at the Square, has owing to his advancing years been converted by Mr. W. W. Naunton into a private limited company, under the style of Adnitt & Naunton, Ltd. Mr. Naunton will be chairman of the directors, and the managing directors will be Mr. W. G. Brazier and Mr. W. H. Groves, who have been with the firm upwards of twenty years and are thoroughly experienced in the practical management of all departments.

The Federation of Master Printers and Allied Trades has now been affiliated to the Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League.

The Staff of Messrs. Cassell & Co. have started a War Savings Association, and at a meeting of the employees held recently Mr. William Crooks, M.P., made one of his characteristic and stirring appeals. In his address he related some of his personal experiences, and declared that "some people call this a capitalist war; others say it is a Government war, but by the living God who made me this is a people's war." Mr. Arthur Spurgeon, J.P., who presided, explained that any scheme the employees might start would be worked entirely by the staff themselves. Mr. T. W. McAra, J.P., of the printing department, moved the starting of a War Savings Association, and that a committee consisting of a Secretary, Treasurer, the Father of the combined Chapels, and a representative of the women workers be appointed to carry out details. Mr. Newman Flower, the chief editor, seconded. Mr. T. W. Young then moved, and Mr. Wick, Father of the machine room Chapel, seconded, that Mr. E. J. Golding be appointed Secretary and Mr. McAra Treasurer, and an enthusiastic meeting terminated. In the course of the proceedings a letter was read from the Lord Mayor, Sir C. C. Wakefield, congratulating the staff on being, as far as he knew, the first establishment in the city to start a War Savings Association, and stating that as a business man of long experience he could unhesitatingly say that the splendid terms on which people can invest their savings and at the same time finance the war are unparalleled.

National Book Trade Provident Society.—Mr. G. H. Grubb, the Hon. Treasurer, writes making a strong appeal on behalf of the funds of this Society. He says that "as a result of our bad 1915 year, when we had to confess to decreased income, we are making strenuous efforts to increase subscriptions during 1916." He feels that "those who are associated with the profession of bookselling ought to remember us in our time of trouble. Surely the bookseller's assistant deserves well of author, publisher, and bookseller. We shall be glad of the smallest contributions." He has just received the following letter from the well-known novelist, Mr. W. L. George, and hopes that many will emulate his example:—

3, Pembridge Crescent,
6/7/16.

Dear Mr. Grubb,—I am ashamed to think I have never before subscribed to the National Book Trade Provident Society. I am only sorry that in these times of ruin all I can send is a guinea. But I hope you will believe in my sincere interest when I add that in future I propose to subscribe every year as much as I can afford. For among the booksellers there are people who love books for their own sake—and as I do, too; they are my friends. The author who does not remember them is not playing the game.

Yours sincerely,
(Signed) W. L. George.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. notify that "Love's Inferno," by Dr. Edward Stilgebauer, reached its fourth edition within a fortnight of publication.

The Suppression of Obscene Literature always raises very difficult problems, and a controversy which has been started in the United States emphasises still further the difficulties which have to be met. It is, however, a matter of special importance to the bookseller, for whom the vagueness of the present law provides permanent dangers. As the *Publishers' Weekly* well remarks, "Very often he literally does not know where he stands. He finds himself prosecuted for selling world classics of accepted standing, while his neighbour newsdealer is freely retailing rubbish that he would not wish to sell at any price. He finds his stock of a new novel suddenly confiscated, although the novel in question was one which the foremost critics had united in acclaiming a production of marked literary merit, and which he had himself found of singular strength and beauty." "The great difficulty," it points out, "in the way of any attempt to regulate morals by law is the total dissimilarity of the controlling factor and the thing controlled. Law is naturally objective, whereas morals are subjective. Hence as soon as laws run athwart anything more than civil conduct they become an interference with personal liberty. How far personal liberty should be interfered with is entirely a question of individual opinion. . . . Owing to the diversity of moral outlook, to the fact that the same book may perfectly well be to its author a sociological study, to one reader a moral lesson, and to another a choice morsel of salaciousness, the laws upon which the literary censor acts are anything but definite."

The American Book Supply Co., Ltd., of 149, Strand, W.C., notify the trade that they have now on sale the United States Catalogue Supplement (Cumulative Book Index) for 1915.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son (Fifty-ninth List).—H. Wood, Duke of Wellingtons; W. Bendig, West Yorkshire; B. Redman, Royal Navy; H. Clarke, Scots Guards; E. F. Richards, Royal Navy; W. A. Jenkins, Grenadier Guards; W. Morton, Northamptonshire; C. W. Spencer, Army Cyclist Corps; E. R. Walker, Royal Navy; F. H. Stanley, East Lancashire; F. Snell, R.N.V.R.; E. F. Ealham, 22nd Co. of London; H. Padgham, 4th Royal West Kent; H. Bowers, Royal Navy; A. E. Pugsley, G. A. Doxsey, R.G.A.; H. W. Morgan, R.N.A.S.; H. F. Davenport, Grenadier Guards; W. Emmerson, 3rd Chester; A. J. Howes, 3rd Norfolk; F. A. Foster, Essex; D. J. Varney, 11th Co. of London; A. J. Alway, R.F.A.; F. G. Church, R.E.; G. F. Sharpe, S. J. Tuggey, 1st Worcester Hussars; L. W. Laws, J. A. Davies, A.S.C.; A. G. Hawker, Durham Light Infantry; L. C. Skinner, R.N.D.; G. Wake, 3rd Gloucester; G. H. Cotterill, Rifle Brigade; G. Mercer, R.G.A.; H. Read, R.F.A.; W. G. Westlake, R.F.C.; R. J. Young, R.G.A.; R. S. McOmie, King's Royal Rifles; A. F. Banner, Royal Warwickshire; R. B. Mayo, 5th Rifle Brigade; R. R. Lane, 3rd Bedfordshire; A. E. Ponder, 3rd Royal Berks; R. G. Young, G. E. Perry, J. R. Howe, Rifle Brigade; J. C. Waterlow, King's Royal Rifles; W. McBride, E. E. Cumber, H. J. Palmer, R.N.S.B.; H. Umpleby, Royal Fusiliers; J. Harrison, J. Tampin, Royal Navy; A. S. Whitaker, Royal Engineers; Watkins, R.F.A.; F. A. Simmons, J. Evenden, R.G.A.; E. J. Lee, Suffolk; E. F. Meadows, Rifle Brigade; A. Knowles, Suffolk; W. Mortimer, East Surreys; A. R. Wilson, 13th Co. of London; E. J. Boulter, Rifle Brigade; R. J. Copley, West Yorkshire; F. J. Webb, R.W.F.; H. Zirfas, 7th City of London; W. Webber, Rifle Brigade; W. J. Dawe, 6th City of London; E. Thurlow, 14th Middlesex; W. J. Curtis, South Wales Borderers; A. J. Hubert, Suffolk; J. P. Benstead, R.G.A.; W. H. Smith, 10th Bedfordshire; S. W. Carter, Essex; R. F. Butler, Cambridgeshire; A. V. Attrill, R.G.A.; W. C. Vise, The Buffs; Stoppani, 21st Co. of London; E. B. Draper, R.G.A. R. Leech, 4th Hants; T. E. Westover, Royal Engineers; P. A. Hoskins, Middlesex; E. Ward, 15th Co. of London; J. N. Gerrard, H. J. Ellis, R.F.C.

Killed in Action.—July 1. Second Lieut. John Young Baxendine, Border Regiment.

July 1. Captain Maurice Partridge Gamon, 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers.

Recently. Captain John Stephen Raymond Lake, South Wales Borderers.

March 31. Sergeant Peter Macnab, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

July 1. Private Hugh W. Melven, Royal Scots.

June 30. Corporal Quentin Smith, Dispatch rider.

Recently. Sergeant Robert White, Suffolks.

Captain Gerald Rivington, junior partner in the publishing firm of Rivington & Co., has relinquished his commission on account of ill-health. He joined the Border Regiment in September, 1914; in November, 1915, he went with his regiment to France, and last March was invalided home.

Second Lieutenant A. B. Marston, of the 7th Batt. Royal West Surrey Regiment, son of Mr. R. B. Marston, editor of the *Publishers' Circular*, was reported as wounded in the Somme battle on July 13th, and we regret that so far nothing further has been heard of him. Mr. Marston's many friends in the trade hope that he may soon receive better news, and his anxieties be speedily relieved.

Sergeant Reginald Golder, of the Royal Berks Regiment, is unfortunately reported as "missing." He was the proprietor of the well-known bookselling and stationery business of that name in Reading. He joined the Colours soon after the war broke out, and his many friends will very sincerely sympathise with his family.

Private Halewood, 2nd Otago Regiment, who has been wounded at the front and is now at the New Zealand Military Hospital, Walton-on-Thames, is a member of the well-known Preston bookselling firm, and was formerly in business at Wigan. He enlisted at Simla while on a trip round the world.

A Committee of the American Authors' League has unanimously recommended that the League shall become a union affiliated with the American Federation of Labour. It is already known that the recommendation will be strongly opposed by influential members of the League, so far that actual secessions are already threatened. The *Publishers' Weekly*, in commenting on the proposal, strongly "doubts whether the plan is in the general interest of authors except those recognising their calling as of a commercial character. A standardised contract," it remarks, "as a general form indicating the most satisfactory relations between authors and publishers is altogether desirable, and would be welcomed generally by publishers. But it is improbable that its adoption would be rendered more likely by the adoption of trade union methods, or that collective bargaining in union fashion involving strikes, boycotts, and the like would help to this altogether desirable end."

Messrs. Alston Rivers, Ltd., notify that Mrs. Armel O'Connor's two books, "Mary's Meadow Papers" and "Sweet Scented Leaves," will in future be obtainable either direct from the author at Mary's Meadow, Ludlow, Salop, or from Messrs. R. & T. Washbourne, Paternoster Row, E.C. As Mr. Leaver has had to join up under the group system Messrs. Alston Rivers, Ltd., have had to close down as far as trade orders are concerned.

Messrs. T. & T. Clark send us an interesting and significant extract from the fourth volume of the German "Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart," which states that "The latest and, as the volumes already published show, the fullest work on the study of religion is the 'Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics.' In this work the Anglo-Saxons, who till now have so much leant on German theology, will prove to have become independent of us; nay—when we consider the wealth of contents and the fullness of the separate articles—to have surpassed us." It must be a matter of legitimate pride to the publishers and the editor, Dr. Hastings, that a German periodical should actually admit that the English "Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics" is superior to anything that Germany can produce.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. will publish this month "Damaris," Lucas Mallet's long-expected new novel, the scene of which is laid in India. The same publishers have nearly ready a second large edition of "With the Zionists in Gallipoli," by Colonel Patterson.

The Annual Report of Messrs. Raphael Tuck & Sons, Ltd., submitted at the Annual Meeting on the 3rd ult., states that the trading for the year, after providing for bad and doubtful debts, depreciation and all expenses, has resulted in a net profit of £3,072 17s. This has been appropriated towards the payment of the year's dividend on the preference shares, the balance necessary for this purpose having been transferred from the special dividend reserve fund £10,677 3s., making a total of £13,750. The conditions created by the war notwithstanding, the departments of the Company are in a sound and healthy state. The reserve accounts now stand as follows:—Capital reserve, £8,845 5s. 2d.; special dividend reserve fund, £16,697 1s. 10d.; general reserve, £22,292 0s. 9d. Mr. Alfred Parsons and Mr. Desmond Adolf Tuck, the two retiring Directors, were unanimously re-elected.

National Book Trade Provident Society.—At the last meeting of the Committee of Management eleven applications for membership in the Insurance Division were passed. The Secretary reported the receipt of the following donations:—Messrs. Methuen & Co., Ltd., £21 annual; Mr. H. S. Milford, £20 annual; Mr. A. St. John Adcock, editor of the *Bookman*, £1 1s.; Mrs. Lily L. Allen, editor of the *Epoch*, Ilfracombe, £2 2s.; Mr. Jeffery Farnol, author of the "Broad Highway," £1 1s.; Mr. W. L. George, £1 1s.; Mr. G. H. Grubb, £1 1s.; Mr. H. W. Keay, £1 1s.

Nelson's History of the War, by Mr. John Buchan, has now reached its thirteenth monthly volume, which deals with the Position at Sea, the fall of Erzerum, and the First Battle of Verdun. The description of the ebb and flow of the fight at Verdun, and the heroic resistance of the French is admirably written, and the various appendices on different aspects of our sea power add very appreciably to the value and interest of the volume.

A noticeable feature of the great fête at the White City on July 28-29, to help St. Dunstan's Hostel for blind soldiers and the Belgravia War Hospital in Grosvenor Crescent, was a bookshop presided over by Lady Ritchie and Mrs. Perugini, the daughters of Thackeray and Dickens. Many books and drawings were sold, and very rare and valuable treasures were offered for sale by auction under the auspices of Mr. George du Maurier. The collection included a "Punch" pocketbook, with notes in Thackeray's handwriting, presented by Lady Ritchie, also the chair in which Charles Dickens sat for his portrait by Maclise, presented by Mrs. Perugini, and many books autographed by modern authors.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just added to their Colonial Library "Mr. Britting Sees it Through," by H. G. Wells; "Mike," by E. F. Benson; "Malvina of Brittany," by Jerome K. Jerome; "Count Raven," by Agnes and Egerton Castle; "The Lion's Share," by Arnold Bennett; "Flower of the Gorse," by Louis Tracy; "The Grizzly," by James Oliver Curwood; "God's Child," by Captain Oswald Dallas.

Smaller Papers in the U.S.—A meeting of publishers of newspapers in New York has decided to decrease the size of papers, owing to the high price of printing papers.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., will publish shortly a new reprint of 50,000 copies of Miss Ethel M. Dell's very successful book, "The Way of an Eagle." They will also publish this month "Children of the Desolate," a new novel by Miss C. M. Matheson, which is sure to attract more than ordinary interest and attention.

The French Ministry of Commerce has sent a special representative, M. Louis Rouquette, to the United States to bring about, if possible, closer literary relations between the two countries, and to stimulate a further interest in French books in America. He also hopes to initiate steps which will make American literature better known in France. He took with him samples from more than fifty French publishing houses in all branches, and also a selection of French extra bindings. After a stay in New York M. Rouquette started on a three months' trip, including practically all the more important book stores, libraries, and universities in the country. The need for similar action on the part of the English Government is no doubt less urgent, but this new departure might well receive the very careful attention of the commercial department of the Board of Trade.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. will publish immediately a new edition of their "Guide to Egypt and the Sudan." It will give the latest practical information available up to the moment of going to press. The whole work has been submitted to critical and detailed revision by an Anglo-Egyptian, fully acquainted with all that has been done in Egypt and the Sudan during the past twenty years. The revision has been most extensively carried out; new maps have replaced old ones; travelling arrangements have received full consideration throughout; and an endeavour has been made to bring the reader into touch with whatever local subjects are likely to prove of interest to him.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. have just issued their new "Classified Catalogue, 1916." It runs to over 300 pages, and the index alone to over fifty pages. Booksellers will find it indispensable.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have published a popular shilling edition of "The Oyster," by a Peer, and cheap sixpenny editions of "A Woman's No," by Mrs. Lovett Cameron; "Little Wife Hester," by L. T. Meade; "The Jade Eye," by Fergus Hume; "The Mystery of Dudley Horne," by Florence Warden.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have just issued a new reprint, the third, of Mr. Douglas Sladen's attractive edition of the poems of Adam Lindsay Gordon. When it was first published rather more than three years ago we were able to give the book a very hearty commendation, and we are glad to know that the volume has enjoyed the success it so thoroughly deserves.

Mr. Morris Hume's humorous brochure, "A Facetious Tommy, being the Adventures of Private McMake," which Mr. Alexander Gardner, of Paisley, has lately published, is sure to prove popular both here and in Scotland. It is a standing contradiction of the supposed idea that a Scotsman cannot make a joke. Most of it has already appeared in the *Edinburgh Evening Dispatch* and the *Scots Pictorial*, and the entertaining illustrations contributed by Mr. Archie Gilkison make it additionally attractive.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., announce "A Soldier's Sketches under Fire," a "War Book" of exceptionally strong, topical, military and pictorial interest. The author is Mr. Harold Harvey, a soldier artist of the Royal Fusiliers, formerly a trooper of the Hertfordshire Yeomanry, whose painting of "A Market Scene in Cairo" attracted a good deal of admiration at the Royal Academy Exhibition of 1909. Sailing for France within a month of the outbreak of hostilities, Mr. Harvey, after a brief detainment in Malta, served in the trenches until seriously wounded at Ypres. Invalided home, he brought with him a notebook crammed with pencil

PRIVATE HAROLD HARVEY.

sketches, taken by him in face of the enemy and under fire, the conditions of French warfare affording him many opportunities. The sketches are described as extraordinarily vivid and lifelike, depicting actual happenings, actual scenes and actual scenery of which everybody has heard, but which it is impossible to visualise without the aid of just such illustrations, which are in marked contrast with the faked pictures drawn by stay-at-homes from description and imagination—chiefly imagination. In racy and realistic style—and more at leisure—Private Harvey has supplied the literary matter that accompanies his sketches, and Private Robert Overton (Essex Division National Reserves, late Honourable Artillery Company, has written the preface.

Messrs. G. G. Harrap & Co. have published under the title of "Hitting the Dark Trail," the autobiography of Clarence Hawkes, an American, who thirty years since, at the age of fifteen, lost his sight by an accidental shot from his father's gun. Up to that time he had been a close observer of nature, and even afterwards, in spite of his misfortune, he is able to say, "I am still able to do much very effective nature study, and gather a few interesting facts each year." He is able to enjoy fishing and other recreations, and the chapter in which he describes this part of his experiences is specially worth reading. The autobiography, which is an expansion of an article in an American magazine, is well described as "a moving and inspiring story of courage triumphant."

Messrs. Constable & Co. have just published some interesting American books. Among them we may specially note "Roberta of Roseberry Gardens," by Frances Duncan, which describes in a most delightful fashion how Roberta Davenant, an active-minded and unconventional young lady, obtained work in the office of the Roseberry Gardens nursery, and in time came to know all about the plants and flowers it contained, and later met with young Paul Fielding, who himself set up a nursery and was lucky enough to woo and to win Roberta. The philosophic talk of the old gardeners, Rudolph Trommell, or Michael O'Connor, the Irishman, who managed many difficulties with a bit of "molasses, a bit sticky at times, but the best thing I know to make the wheels av life run smooth," is particularly attractive. "Counter Currents," by Agnes Repplier, Litt.D., is a collection of nine essays on current subjects, reprinted from the *Atlantic Monthly*. They deal with such matters as "The Last of Modern Sentiment," "The Repeal of Reticence," "Popular Education," "Women and War," and are throughout stimulating, suggestive, and informing. "Kitchener's Mob," by J. N. Hall, gives a vivid and striking account of the adventures of an American in the British Army. It does not pretend to be a complete record, but it certainly gives the reader "a more intimate view of trench warfare and of the men who are so gallantly and cheerfully laying down their lives for England." Many typical incidents of the early training, of the passage to France and of the actual work in the trenches are realistically described, and the fact that the writer is an American, and therefore looks at matters from a rather different point of view, adds materially to the interest of the book. Mr. Charles H. Sherrill, lately the United States Minister to Argentina, in his suggestive and significant book, "Modernising the Monroe Doctrine, maintains with much force, knowledge, and acumen the thesis that "Pan-Americanism even when incomplete is beneficial, and if complete would be an immeasurable blessing, the most practical agent for international peace thus far devised." President Butler, of Columbia College, in a short introduction, heartily commends the book, and points out that "the present is the psychological moment to draw the Republics of the three Americas together, since they are all alike removed from the immediate theatre of the world war." The subject of "India and its Faiths" is one on which, as the author, Mr. James Bissett Pratt, readily admits, there are already many books of authority. During a visit to India, however, he collected from observation and from conversation with all sorts of people, a considerable amount of information concerning the religions of India which he thought most interesting and which he had not found in books, and this he has now set forth in an attractive volume of some 460 pages. Mr. Pratt concludes with interesting chapters on "Christian Missions in India" and "What the West might Learn," both of them well worth attention.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have just added "Hagar," Mary Johnston's popular novel, first issued in 1913, to their two shilling Westminster Library of Fiction.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. have added two very notable stories to their list of recent popular fiction. In "The Half-Priest," Mr. Hamilton Drummond, who has already given us some excellent books, has provided the eager novel-reader with a powerful tale, the materials for which are drawn from the days and deeds of the Borgias. Mr. Drummond has made excellent use of the characteristic historical conditions and circumstances of that notable period, and he has succeeded to a remarkable degree in visualising for the benefit of his readers the personages, the scenes and the incidents which make up his tale. It is, of course, full of plot and counterplot, and the reader's attention and sympathy is at once arrested and finally retained from the beginning to the very end. It is, we think, the best piece of work that Mr. Drummond has yet done, and it is sure to appeal very effectively to the novel-reading public. "Ironmouth," by those two expert collaborators in fiction writing Coralie Stanton and Heath Hosken, is a very different tale of equal attractiveness and power. It explains the mysterious murder of Adam Driver, one of the magnates of Ironmouth, a sea resort on the south coast, and the plot which the authors have constructed, though complicated and perhaps far fetched, is very ingeniously handled. As a story it possesses quite exceptional interest, and is most effective and remarkable.

Messrs. Sotheby sold on July 4th and three following days the fifth portion of the Huth Library, consisting of the letter M, the total realised being £15,639 19s. 6d. In many cases the prices now obtained are very much greater than those originally given, "Manual of Prayers," 1539, now realising £560, cost in 1868 £120, and a copy of "I. Mather Breef History of the Warr with the Indians," 1676, which now brought £400, cost in 1861 £21; "Martiloge in English," now realising £202, cost in 1859 £80; "Duodecennium Luctuosum, 1714, for which £265 was now bid, was bought in 1866 for £5 5s.

Mr. John Hogg, 13, Paternoster Row, E.C., announces the following addition to his successful "Artistic Craft Series," "Wood-block Printing," a description of the Craft of Woodcutting and Colour Printing based on the Japanese Practice, by F. Morley Fletcher, with Working Diagrams and 24 Collotype Plates. The series also includes "Heraldry for Craftsmen and Designers," by W. H. St. John Hope, Litt.D.; "Dress Designs, an Account of Costume for Artists and Dressmakers," by Talbot Hughes. A work on "Lettering and Figures, Alphabet and Numerals," consisting of Roman Capitals, "Lower Case," and Italics and Arabic Numerals, by A. E. R. Gill, is worth the careful attention of all engaged in practical printing.

Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., are publishing "In the Hands of the Senoussi," compiled by Mrs. Gwatkin-Williams, from the diaries of her husband, Captain Gwatkin-Williams, R.N., who was in command of the *Tara* when she was torpedoed and sunk in the Mediterranean. It gives full particulars of the dramatic dash of the Duke of Westminster to the rescue of the survivors, who for nineteen weeks were the prisoners of the Senoussi, a wild and wandering Bedouin tribe in the Libyan desert.

Miss Gertrude Page has already made her name well known to the novel-reading public, and her latest novel, "The Supreme Desire," which Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. have just published, is an arresting and vigorous tale which is sure to increase her reputation still further. Norman Lutterworth, a wealthy young Englishman, is on his way to Canada on a shooting expedition when by chance he is thrown across a slip of an Irish girl who was also on her way to Canada, falls in love with her, and determines to win her love and make her his wife. At first she strenuously objects and runs away from him, but "he knew that he loved this wilful slip of an Irish girl with all the pent up forces of his life. . . . That life had given him the glory of the Supreme Desire. . . . Somehow, somewhere, no matter what the odds against him, he would seek her and win her and hold her for ever." That he succeeded in his quest may, of course, be taken for granted, and Miss Page has told her story with characteristic skill, ingenuity, and power. She has given us a really good story, which no one can begin and put down before the end is reached.

Messrs. Cassell & Co.'s forthcoming biographical and autobiographical announcements include "The Life and Letters of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.," the official life in two volumes; "Mounted Police Life in Canada—a Record of Thirty-one Years' Service," by Captain R. Burton Deane; "Things I Remember," by Sidney Whitman, his experiences in connection with the *New York Herald* in London and different Continental capitals; "The Memoirs of a Balkan Diplomatist," by Count Chedomille Mijatovitch, sometime Serbian Minister at the Court of St. James; "The Life of Lord Clive," by Sir George Forrest, C.I.E. Among books on the war may be mentioned "The Truth about the Dardanelles, by Sydney A. Moseley, who argues that "it was not the landing on the peninsula but the evacuation which was the blunder"; "Sea Fights of the Great War, a record of the first six months of naval warfare," by W. L. Wyllie, R.A.; "The Retreat from Mons," by Major A. Corbett Smith. The publishers' list of autumn announcements contains particulars of many other interesting and important books; it has been very carefully produced, and is attractively illustrated by many portraits.

Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward include in their Autumn Announcements an edition of Mr. Eden Phillpotts' well-known fairy story, "The Girl and the Faun," illustrated in colour by Mr. Frank Brangwyn, A.R.A.; an edition de luxe of "The Book of Job," illustrated in colour by C. M. Tongue, with introduction by G. K. Chesterton; "The Silver Chain: A Satire on Convention," a new novel by Sir W. B. Richmond, R.A.; "A Book of Laughter" by Edwin Pugh; "His Rise to Power," a new novel by Henry Russell Miller; "When Tragedy Grows," a novel by Grace Miller White; "Ashton Kirke—Secret Agent," by John T. McIntyre, the "Sherlock Holmes" of America; "The Path of the Russian Stage," by Alexander Bakshy, with 12 Pholeo Illustrations; "From Warfare to Welfare" Essays on Social Reconstruction, by R. Dimsdale Stocker.

Messrs. John Long, Limited, have published two new novels by those popular writers, Mr. William Le Queux and Mr. C. Ranger Gull. The former's new book, "The Man about Town," takes as its hero, or rather as its villain, one Antony Wilsden, a clever, plausible person who has made his way into some circles of society and uses these opportunities to enrich himself at the expense of those whom he calls his friends. Tony is portrayed and described with very considerable skill, and his victims, such as young Lord Sidcup, together with the various scenes and incidents of the tale are effectively described. The final dénouement, when he is arrested as a German spy, is particularly well managed. Mr. Ranger Gull has always dealt in exciting and sensational plots, and that which he has devised for his new novel, "The Creggan Peerage," is more remarkable than usual. How it happens that the successive holders of the Creggan peerage come to a mysterious end through the agency of a most wonderful Chinaman long resident in London we must not disclose. Some stages in the story are, of course, most improbable, but in Mr. Ranger Gull's expert hands this is scarcely a drawback. Anyway all who begin it are compelled to read the book to the end before they can put it down.

Messrs. Sotheby & Co. sold on July 17th and three following days books, manuscripts and autograph letters from various sources. Among the more important may be mentioned Brut Griffith ap Arthur, "Chronicles of Geoffrey of Monmouth," which realised £400; Burns' prospectus for the Kilmarnock edition of his poems, 1786, £275; a letter to George S. Sutherland, December 31, 1789, endorsed by Mrs. Burns, £200; draft of the election ballad to Graham of Fintry, 1790, £220; a letter of Burns to Dr. Moore, March 23rd, 1789, £235; "Waverley," 3 vols., 1814, £150; "Shakespeare's Works," 1623, £1,050; "Shakespeare's Poems," 1640, £330; "Horæ," printed by Pigouchet for Vostre, 1498-1500, and presented to Caroline Bonaparte, Princess Murat, £160. On July 21st and 24th they sold a collection of autograph letters, including the property of the late Mr. Henry Richardson, Mayor of Greenwich. Among these were Lady Jane Grey, a Warrant of the Privy Council, July 17th, 1553, £64; Wagner, twelve letters to Roecker, 1851-1865, £60; a letter of Francis I. to his father, Henri II., £180.

Mr. W. Heinemann will publish shortly "The Winged Victory," a new novel by Madame Sarah Grand, author of "The Heavenly Twins"; "The World for Sale," a new novel by Sir Gilbert Parker; "The Green Alleys," by Mr. Eden Phillpotts; "Gallipoli," by John Masefield.

Messrs Gay & Hancock have in preparation a new volume of "Poems," by Mrs. Ella Wheeler Wilcox, which will be uniform with the other 13 volumes of her works.

Messrs G. Philip & Son, Ltd., have issued in "Badges and their Meaning" a shilling booklet as a companion to the well-known manual "Rank at a Glance." The various badges are carefully and accurately illustrated in colour, and the little book is sure to find as wide a circulation as its predecessor.

The S.P.C.K. have published "Church and State: The Report of the Archbishops' Committee," with Appendices: it has aroused much interest, and the first edition has already been exhausted. The society has also published "After the War: Preliminaries of Reconstruction," by the Rev. L. G. Buchanan, M.A.; "Sunday Epistles: Studies for the Christian Year," by the Rev. Canon J. H. B. Masterman; "Through the Jews to God: A Challenge," by S. C. Kirkpatrick; "God and the World: A Survey of Thought," and "Christ and the Church: a Restatement of Belief," by Canon Arthur W. Robinson, M.A.

Mr. John Lane has published "Aerial Russia, the Romance of the Giant Aeroplane," by Lieut.-Col. Roustam Bek, who gives the reader full particulars of the progress of the science of aviation in Russia and of the production of the giant aeroplanes designed by Sikorsky. It is interesting to learn that a Scotchman, Mr. Chessborough Mackenzie-Kennedy, has had a large share in the advancement of Russian aviation, and the author points out very effectively that the co-operation of Great Britain and Russia would secure for the two countries a pre-eminence in the air which Germany could never challenge. Russia's aviators and aerial scientists possess an inexhaustible supply of ideas, while Great Britain's industrial and financial resources are unequalled. The book is packed full of useful and interesting information, and the importance of the subject is so great that the book ought to find a widespread circulation both among aviators and the ordinary general reader.

Messrs. Sidgwick & Jackson have published the thirteenth impression of "1914 and Other Poems," by Rupert Brooke, the twelfth impression of "Poems," by the same author, and a second impression of "Letters from America," by the same author, with preface by Henry James. The new and cheaper edition of "The Glory that was Greece," by Mr. J. C. Stobart, is proving very successful. The same publishers have also issued second impressions of the following volumes of poetry: "Flower of Youth," by Katharine Tynan; "The Volunteer," by Herbert Asquith; "Some Verse," by "F. S."

"**Victory in Defeat,**" by Mr. Stanley Washburn, the well-known special correspondent, which has just been published by Messrs. Constable & Co., describes with his characteristic vigour and force the operations of the Russian army in the period from May 1st to November 1st last year, during which time the Germans made their famous drive and did their best to destroy the Russian armies opposed to them. How they failed in the greater part of their aim Mr. Washburn sets forth very clearly, and he further specially emphasises the point that the one enduring asset which a nation has is the character of its people. He tells us he has called his book "Victory in Defeat" because he believes that "the Russian reverses have been so costly and so demoralising to their victors that history will judge them as the greatest single source of the German downfall." Mr. Washburn has enjoyed exceptional facilities for knowledge and information, and he therefore writes with much more than ordinary authority and weight.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have just published "Made in England," a shilling collection of characteristic verses on War subjects, by Sir Owen Seaman, which have already been printed in the pages of *Punch*. The excellence of Sir Owen's poetic work is already widely known, and needs no special praise or commendation from us, and the verses here included have been thoroughly appreciated as they appeared. It will suffice to quote the following short sample, which gives a fair idea of the poetic forcefulness of the little volume. It is addressed to "The First Zeppelin over London":—

"Hail to thee, high-flier,
Who with generous heart
Pourest out thy fire
Over earth's dim chart,
In sundry spasms of well premeditated art!

"Like a monstrous bird
Overseas thou comest;
Melodies unheard
Through the heavens thou hummest,
And bombing still dost soar, and soaring ever bombest."

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., have published "The New Protectionism," by Mr. J. A. Hobson, who argues that the policy of the Paris Economic Conference must injure this country and the Allies as much as Germany, and that as a practical policy it must prove unworkable; "Humanity versus Un-Humanity: A Criticism of the German Idea in its Political and Philosophical Development," by Mr. A. S. Elwill-Sutton; "The Problem of Human Peace: Studied from the Standpoint of a Scientific Catholicism," by Mr. Malcolm Quin; "The Future of Christianity," by Mr. Reginald H. Crompton; "A Bachelor in Japan," by Mr. Eric Erskine Wood, who draws largely on his own actual experiences; a popular two shilling edition of Miss Ethel M. Dell's novel, "The Keeper of the Door."

Mrs. F. S. Carey, the wife, we presume, of the Professor of Mathematics at Liverpool University, has published a pleasant and suggestive little book entitled "A Profession for Gentlewomen, being some Reflections on the Philosophy of Housekeeping." Exactly what the philosophy of housekeeping is we must leave the reader to discover from Mrs. Carey's interesting pages, but the phrase would seem to imply general hints, advice, and suggestions on the common housewife's problems of choosing the house, the relation of landlord and tenant, furniture and decoration, maids and household economics, laundry and dish washing, and, of course, the housewife's budget. It is "to women who earnestly desire to achieve their own emancipation" that Mrs. Carey particularly offers her "short treatise," but it contains a good deal of very helpful advice and sound judgment, and will no doubt prove very useful to a much wider circle of readers. It is published by Messrs. Constable.

Messrs. Duckworth & Co. have issued some entertaining and humorous cartoons by Mr. Alfred Leete, entitled "Schmidt the Spy and His Messages to Berlin." It is a very effective skit on the spy mania which is so prevalent, and the ingenious perversions of the facts which are here so cleverly illustrated are most entertaining.

Mr. J. S. Fletcher is one of our recognised popular novelists, and his new tale, "Lynne Court Spinney," which Messrs. Ward & Lock have just published, is an excellent example of his best work as a romance writer. There is a mysterious murder and other exciting incidents, all handled in Mr. Fletcher's best style, and the whole story, from the beginning when the young doctor, Dr. Hextall, is unexpectedly called at two o'clock in the morning to a revolver accident, until the end when he happily marries the young lady whom he attended, keeps the reader's eager attention. It is hardly necessary or right to reveal the plot; the reader must discover this for himself, and he will certainly not be disappointed. Another of Messrs Ward & Lock's new novels is by that popular favourite, Mr. Paul Trent, and his story "When Greek Meets Greek" should satisfy the most exigeant reader of sensational and exciting fiction. The main interest is in the love story of Christine Wood and the American ironmaster, Cyrus Warner. At first she refuses to accept him and joins her uncle, a rival iron king in England, and the rivalry between the two is keen and severe. In the end, however, Cyrus will not be denied, and how his masterful personality obtains its desire and he wins his wife is set forth with expert skill and effective vigour. It is a powerful and notable tale, which is quite certain to prove widely popular.

Messrs. Sothebys sold on July 26 and 27 the libraries of the late Mr. Thomas Pryce, the late Mr. Wilfrid Sheridan, and the late Sir Trevor Lawrence, Bart. Among the more important items were R. L. Stevenson's Works, Edinburgh edition, 32 vols., 1894-1901, £54; Roberts, "Views in the Holy Land," 6 vols., 1842-9, £25 10s.; "Siebold Nippon," 2 vols., 1832, £66. The total amount realised was £1,649 3s. 6d.

"**Russia in Arms**," by Lieut.-Col. Roustam Bek, just published by Messrs. Nisbet & Co., only professes to be a simple analysis of the character of the Russian officer and soldier, and consequently of the whole Russian army and its organisation in the recent past as well as in that stirring present which has proved so brilliantly the resurrection of the military strength of Holy Russia, and the moral and intellectual development and progress of her population. The author, who is a Russian, and has served nearly all his life in the Russian army, has passed through a very adventurous career, and is now well known to English readers as one of the military writers in the *Daily Express*. He gives a good account of the military abilities of the Czar, he is quite enthusiastic in his praise of the Grand Duke Nicholas, and he tells us that the Generals who have distinguished themselves in the war, such as Brussiloff, Samsonoff, Ruzsky, Ivanoff, Youdevitch, Ratkou-Dimitrieff, Jonoushkevitch, and others are all men of his choice. The chapters on the Russian cavalry and the Cossacks are particularly worth attention.

Messrs. G. W. Bacon & Co., Ltd., 127, Strand, W.C., have published a comprehensive series of War Maps of the various areas affected in Europe and Asia. The prices range from sixpence to three shillings and sixpence, and the maps are very well worth careful attention.

The S.P.C.K. has published a new and revised edition of "Two Chaplets of Prayer," by the Rev. Marcell W. T. Conran, of the Society of St. John the Evangelist (commonly known, we believe, as the "Cowley Fathers"), and a Chaplain to the Forces; also an abbreviated edition of the same. The books have already attained considerable success, the complete edition being now in its thirty-seventh thousand. The book has been sanctioned by the Bishops of London and Oxford and other Bishops for use in their dioceses, and the Bishop of Chelmsford gives permission for its use to any vicar who personally asks for it, provided that it is only used under his supervision and guidance. The Deputy Chaplain-General in a preface to the smaller edition testifies to "the large number of earnest and well-prepared confirmees whom Father Conran presented at the Front from among our fighting men," and after this practical testimony any further commendation from us is quite superfluous.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have added to "Macmillan's Empire Library," for circulation only in India and the British Dominions beyond the seas, "Love and Lucy," by Maurice Hewlett; "The Wave: an Egyptian Aftermath," by Algernon Blackwood; "God's Puppets," by William Allen White. In their Shilling Library they have now included "Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall," by Charles Major; "The Virginian: Horseman of the Plains," by Owen Wister.

Messrs. B. T. Batsford, Ltd.'s, new books include "The Well-Considered Garden," by L. Y. King, with an introductory note by Miss Gertrude Jekyll; "Campcraft: Modern Practice of Equipment," by Warren H. Miller, with an introduction by Ernest Thompson Seton; "Interior Decoration: A Guide to the Artistic Essentials of a Modern House," by F. A. Parsons, President of the School of Fine Arts, New York.

Mr. Keble Howard, who is well known as a popular writer, has published through Mr. John Lane, under the title of "Forked Lightning," the novel of his play, "The Green Flag," which has been successfully produced at the Criterion and Vaudeville Theatres. It describes how a jealou and vindictive woman tries to ruin a young girl with whom her husband has fallen in love, and in so doing makes mischief, happily not permanently, between Sir Hugh Brandeth and his wife. The various scenes and incidents which carry the story to the dénouement are most ingenious and entertaining, and we may safely expect that the novel will be even more popular and attractive than the play.

The Cursitor Publishing Co., 12, Cursitor Street, E.C., announce "War Letters," by Oliver Bainbridge. These letters have been written to many eminent persons, including King Constantine, the Prime Minister of Australia, the Archbishop of York, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, the Czar Ferdinand of Bulgaria, Lord Derby, the Infanta Eulalia of Spain, Viscount Bryce, the Prime Minister of Japan, Madame Olga Novikoff, the Duke of Rutland, Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, Colonel Theodore Roosevelt, Earl Cromer, Monsieur Take Jonescu, the Marquis of Londonderry, the President of the United States, Mr. John Redmond, Prince de Cassano, and Sir William Crookes.

Messrs. Duckworth & Co. have just issued in their popular "Readers' Library" a new and revised edition of "Russian Literature," by Prince P. Kropotkin. He notes in his new preface the widely-spread desire of a better knowledge of Russian literature, and he expresses the hope that this will not be limited to an acquaintance with great Russian novelists, but will be extended to the "folk novelists," to some secondary novelists, to Russian art, and to Russian history and science.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. announce a popular half-crown edition of Dr. Thomas F. A. Smith's book, "The Soul of Germany: A Twelve-Years' Study of the People From Within, 1902-1914." The work has already gone through nine large editions in its more expensive form and sales show no sign of diminution, but it is felt that a work of this nature, which clearly indicates the processes by which the modern Hun is evolved, should be within the reach of everyone.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons have just published "The Exploits of Captain O'Hagan," by Sax Rohmer, author of those remarkable books, "The Yellow Claw," "Dr. Fu Manchu." The six exploits which are here narrated are each and all absorbingly interesting, and the gallant captain, whose gallant and sometimes eccentric doings are here set forth, is sure to find widespread approbation with all novel readers. His exploits have been most ingeniously conceived, and are altogether quite out of the ordinary run.

The Anglo-Egyptian Supply Association have already published a second edition, revised, of "Arabic Without a Teacher," by Alexander R. Khoori, a manual of the Arabic Colloquial Language as spoken in Egypt, specially adapted for the use of military men and beginners. The work has been approved by General Sir John Maxwell, the British Commander in Egypt.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have just published "Their True Faith and Allegiance," a little book which gives an account of German propaganda in the United States since the outbreak of the war. An emphatic preface to the book has been written by Mr. Owen Wister, author of "The Pentecost of Calamity," who strikes the keynote to the volume by asking the following question: "Is Germanism to be exalted over American citizenship? Are true faith and allegiance to be forgotten?"

The "Keswick Series" of Fine Art Publications issued by Messrs. Oliphants, Ltd., comprises this year a particularly attractive assortment of Artistic Calendars, Block Calendars, Motto Cards, and Text Cards for the walls of the Christian home, as well as for the use of workers in the prosecution of Evangelistic effort among all classes. The beauty of the designs and the high finish are specially notable.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. announce that they have in the press the 14th edition of Miss Norma Lorimer's well-known story, "A Wife Out of Egypt." They will also publish shortly her new novel, "The Gods' Carnival," a passionate romance of Sicily. "The Mist Pool," by Cecil Adair, issued by the same house, is now in its third edition.

Messrs. Morgan & Scott have just published "The Bible View of the World," an Exposition of the Abiding Principles of Christian Truth as applied to the Conditions of Modern Life and the Circumstances of the Present Hour, by the Rev. Martin Anstey, B.D. The writer argues that "the task of Modern Thought is the combination of the impulse of modern progress with the preservation of all that is distinctive of the Christian as opposed to the Pagan view of the world, and the continuation of all the various elements of Christian thought into a comprehensive coherent Christian philosophy of life." He puts forward his little book as a first attempt in this direction, and Dr. Campbell Morgan prefixes a commendatory Introduction, which makes any further commendation on our part quite superfluous. The same publishers have also issued "Thine Own Vineyard," "Personal Religion and the War," by Marshall Broomhall, M.A. The main part of the book has already appeared in the pages of the "Christian," and Dr. Stuart Holden, the editor, prefixes an appreciative Foreword.

The new "Congregational Hymnary," which has just been issued by the Publication Department of the Congregational Union, Memorial Hall, Farringdon Street, E.C., is based on the well-known "Congregational Church Hymnal," edited by the late Rev. Dr. G. S. Barrett, and published nearly thirty years since, in 1887. The Hymnal has met with widespread approbation, but in course of time a new hymn book seemed to be required, and a committee was appointed to carry out the work. It was presided over by Sir J. D. McClure, and the present volume is the results of its deliberations. The present volume contains 767 hymns, with a number of Psalms and Anthems, some two-thirds of which are taken from the previous hymn book. Great care has been taken to make the collection as catholic as possible, and special attention has been given to missionary hymns, hymns with choruses for men's meetings, children's hymns, and Christmas carols. The collection has evidently been made with great care, though, as might have been expected, some hymns which one would have liked to have seen have been omitted, but in these matters individual preference, of course, cannot always be satisfied. The book has been excellently printed and produced, and is published in a variety of sizes and prices to suit the varied needs of purchasers.

Mr. F. A. Mackenzie, a Canadian pressman, who happened to be in Dublin during last Easter and saw himself, thanks to the British authorities, much of the fighting, has published, through Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., a short account of what took place, under the title of "The Irish Rebellion: What Happened and Why." In the first part he explains with fairness and impartiality the growth of the Sinn Fein movement and the various conditions which led the physical force party to venture on open rebellion. In the second part he describes with graphic vividness the surprising events of those terrible days. In conclusion, he expresses the hope that as Canada has found means to solve the problem of her rebels, and South Africa that of the disaffected among the Boers, Britain may soon find a way out of the Irish problem which now confronts her statesmanship.

Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack, Ltd., include in their announcements for the autumn "The Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton," by Thomas Hake and Arthur Compton Rickett, illustrated with a number of notable portraits; "Old Peter's Russian Tales," by Arthur Ransome, with illustrations in colour and cover design by the Russian artist, Dmitri Mitrokhin; a new historical series, "The Nations' Histories," the first three volumes of which will be "Poland," by G. E. Slocombe, "Japan," by F. Hadland Davis; "Germany," by W. T. Waugh, M.A.; the fourth volume, 1915—February, 1916, of "The Story of the Great War," told and explained to children, by Elizabeth O'Neill, with colour plates and illustrations from photographs; "Flowers I Love," reproductions in full colours from twenty-four original drawings, by Katharine Cameron, with an Anthology of Flower Poems, by Edward Thomas; a new series, "Through the Camera," "Wild Flowers of Britain," through the camera, 100 plates, selected and described by Macgregor Skene; "Wild Birds of Britain," selected and described by F. B. Kirkman, editor of "The British Bird Book."

"How to Pay for the War," just published by Messrs. Allen & Unwin and the Fabian Society, is described in the sub-title as "Ideas offered to the Chancellor of the Exchequer by the Fabian Research Department, edited by Sidney Webb." It has been prepared by a committee of that department, and embodies the rather original suggestion that the enormous cost of the present war can best be paid by increasing the national productivity in all directions, instead of multiplying taxes on production or consumption. It makes specific and carefully worked out proposals for the development of the Post Office, for the creation of a Public Service of Railway and Canal Transport, and for the Nationalisation of the Coal Supply, including a fixed and uniform National Price for Household Coal of a shilling per hundredweight delivered to cellar. All these proposals are carefully worked out in technical detail, and the fact that they are endorsed by such an authority as Mr. Sidney Webb ought at least to ensure for them the practical consideration of all concerned. They naturally involve very radical changes in our national business methods, but if the results are anything like those promised some attempt ought certainly be made to make experiments in the direction indicated.

Mr. Rupert Hughes' new novel, "The Thirteenth Commandment," contains a frank statement of the prevailing relations between man and woman, and convincingly defines the position of the non-productive woman of fashion. It will be published immediately by Harper & Brothers.

Messrs. E. Marlborough & Co. have just added to their Marlborough Series of Foreign Commercial Correspondence" a volume on "French and English Commercial Correspondence." It contains model phrases, letters, circulars and business documents, commercial terms and abbreviations, tables of money, weights and measures, etc. It has been written by C. Laroche and William Chevob-Maurice, and will be found to be a useful and handy work of reference for all who have to do business or correspondence with the French.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd. are including in their popular shilling net paper-covered novels "The Impenitent Prayer," by Amy J. Baker; "The Oyster," by a Peer; "The Courts of Love," by Farren Le Breton; "The Barbarians," by James Blyth; "The Girl who Wouldn't Work," "Strings," by Gertie de S. Wentworth James; "A Fortune at Stake," "The Wizard of the Turf," "A Gamble for Love," "Never in Doubt," by Nat Gould; in the shilling net cloth novels "Olive Kinsella," by Curtis Yorke; "The Cattle Baron's Daughter," by Harold Bindloss; "Levity Hicks," by Tom Gallon; "Blessington's Folly," by T. Goodridge Roberts; "Left in Charge," by Victor L. Whitechurch; "Sunrise Valley," by Marion Hill; "Sylvia," by Upton Sinclair; "A Legacy of the Granite Hills," by Bertram Mitford; to their Sevenpenny Copyright Novels "His Master Purpose," "Alison's Adventure," by Harold Bindloss; "The Girl and the Man," "Patricia of Fall Mall," by Curtis Yorke; "The Viper of Milan," "The Glen o' Weeping," by Marjorie Bowen; "Tinsel and Gold," by D. Clayton Calthrop; "A Sealed Verdict," by Lawrence L. Lynch.

Mr. Alexander Gardner, of Paisley, has published an interesting little book of poems entitled "The Voice in the Air, and other Rhymes," by Daniel Duncan Brown. Some of the pieces are in the Scotch dialect, some in every-day English. The poems are rather unequal in merit, but some possess the main elements of real poetry, and sometimes the writer's poetic fancy and imagination impresses the mind of the reader. Two or three typical verses from the piece which gives its title to the book may be quoted as a fair sample of the rest:—

"Just then a Voice in the Air,
As clear as a silver bell,
Replied to him: 'Do not despair,
Old man, for all things are well.

"'Thou hast learned the great Truth of Life,
That all things of earth do decay;
Thou hast seen, in the struggle and strife,
Thy most cherished joys fade away.

"'Thou hast said, and that truly, old man,
That all worldly knowledge is vain;
The duration of life but a span
That is made up of pleasure and pain.'"

Messrs. Putnams' new novels include "The Rubbish Heap," by "Rita"; "The Cab of the Sleeping Horse," by John Reed Scott; "The Breath of the Dragon," by A. H. Fitch; "The Quest of the Golden Valley"; "The Promise," by James B. Hendryx; a tale of the Great North-West. These books, it should be noted, are also obtainable in colonial cloth.

"**The Irish Rebellion of 1916,**" by Mr. John F. Boyle, which Messrs. Constable and Co. have just published, gives the reader an excellent account of the terrible things that took place in that unfortunate outbreak. The writer takes as his basis the facts as stated from official sources, and those accounts in the papers which were supplied by well-informed correspondents. Mr. Boyle rightly thinks that it is too early to estimate the real causes and consequences of the revolt, but he has certainly given us a plain and impartial presentation of the actual facts.

Mrs. Marie Connor Leighton and Mrs. Violet Tweedale are two writers of romantic and sensational fiction who have made good their place in the front ranks of present-day novelists, and a new story from either of them is quite certain to meet with general appreciation. The melodramatic and sensational story of "The Mystery of the Three Fingers," which Mrs. Leighton has just published, through Messrs. John Long, Ltd., is full of ingenious, perhaps rather improbable plot, and arresting incident. When once begun it cannot be put down unfinished, and it will still further strengthen the hold which this writer had obtained on an ever-increasing circle of admirers. "Wingate's Wife," by Mrs. Tweedale, published by the same firm, is an equally effective and notable story. That Mrs. Wingate should shoot the scoundrel who had married and deserted her and then tried to wreck her life was, perhaps, pardonable, but it is rarely that a woman in such a situation can prove so effectively self-possessed, and apparently unconcerned immediately after such a deed. However this may be, Mrs. Wingate is a very remarkable creation, and the character alone gives the tale a place of its own among the most notable of recent novels.

Messrs. Appleton & Co.'s Colonial Library now includes "Athalie," by R. W. Chambers; "Thankful's Inheritance," by Joseph C. Lincoln; "The Princess Cecilie," by Elmer Davis; "The Splendid Chance," by Mary Hastings Bradley; "Open Market," by Josephine D. Bacon; "The Foolish Virgin," by Thomas Dixon; "The Yellow Dove," by George Gibbs; "Three Score and Ten," by Amelia E. Barr.

Messrs. Andrew Melrose's new and recent books include "Ancient Stories of the Dardanelles," by Frances Delaney Little; "Hope in Suffering: Souvenirs and Reflections of a French Army Chaplain," by Abbé Félix Klein; "A Pilgrim in Wales," by W. H. Davies, author of "A Super Tramp"; a third edition of "Adventures in Contentment," by David Grayson; "The Lowly Estate," by Cranstoun Metcalfe; "Capel Sion," by Caradoc Evans, author of "My People"; "A Journal of Small Things," by Helen Mackay; "Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles," by Oliver Hogue; "Half a Gipsy," by Christine Field.

Messrs. W. & R. Chambers, Ltd., have published a topical and exciting story by that popular writer, Mr. Louis Tracy, entitled "The Day of Wrath," in which he describes in his usually effective and arresting fashion how Captain Dalroy managed to help a strange young lady, Miss Irene Beresford, to escape from Germany during the terrible days at the first outbreak of the war. He narrates with realistic vividness the scenes at the railway station, and the various adventures and hairbreadth escapes through which the fugitives passed before they finally made their way to Holland and thence to England. By that time, as the intelligent reader can well understand, love had sprung up between them, and Miss Irene Beresford had been made known as Lady Irene Beresford, the daughter of the Earl of Glastonbury. Of course they marry, and we may hope that Captain Dalroy escapes further perils and survives the war to live happily with his bride ever after.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons' Autumn List includes "A History of Modern France," by J. L. Beaumont-James; "Germany Before the War," by Baron Beyers, late Belgian Minister to Germany, specially dealing with the "tragic week" which preceded the war; "Physical Culture," by W. Bruce-Sutherland, with Wall Chart Exercises; a new edition of "Your Income Tax"; "Barchester Towers," by Anthony Trollope, "Edwin Drood," and the "Uncommercial Traveller," by Charles Dickens, "Christmas Stories," by the same, new volumes in the India paper "New Century Library"; "New Story Books," "The Fortune Face," by W. B. Cooke, "Doing His Bit," by Tom Bevan, "The Gun-Runners," by W. D. Fordyce; "More About Squirrels," with illustrations by Miss Honor Appleton.

Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. have published a very helpful and instructive edition of the late F. W. H. Myers's well-known poem of "St. Paul," edited by Mr. E. J. Watson, with Introduction and Notes. Mr. Watson has here replaced in the text stanzas which for one reason or another Mr. Myers had excised from the earlier editions; in this the editor has been much helped by the permission which Mrs. Myers and the publishers, Messrs. Macmillan, have kindly given to make use of all the copyright editions. In the Notes Mr. Watson has specially tried to show how closely Mr. Myers followed throughout, not only the spirit but in many cases even the language of St. Paul.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., will shortly publish "The German Woman and Her Master," a new book by Mr. de Halsalle, author of "Degenerate Germany." The author traces the degeneracy of the race to the low position of woman in Germany, which he argues has reacted on German women themselves to a quite extraordinary degree. The same firm are just publishing "The Perils of Peace," by Cecil Chesterton, with a foreword by Hilaire Belloc. The aim of the book is to show that any peace which leaves the present German Empire in existence with its centre at Berlin would be merely a truce and that the next attack of Prussia if Prussia escapes destruction would certainly be made against this country alone.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons have published in a sixpenny booklet an address delivered by Sir Dyce Duckworth on "Women's Place in the World," in which that well-known physician strongly objects to giving the franchise to women, or in helping them to take the place of men in the ordinary work of the world. He concludes that we can only "secure the best and enduring results of any efforts for the betterment of woman by presenting her to man in all the dignity, gentleness and grace of her sex."

The University Tutorial Press, Ltd., have just issued "Preliminary Geometry,' by F. Rosenberg, M.A. The author has reduced technical terms to a minimum, and has so arranged his book that the practical work may be taken in sections together with the necessary theoretical work. The book has been very carefully arranged, and will prove distinctly helpful to the beginner in the study of geometry.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. are publishing "Who's Who in America," 1916-1917 (Vol. IX.), edited by Albert Nelson Marquis. It is the only work containing the life-sketches of practically all the leading living men and women of America, and it is universally regarded as the one authoritative biographical reference book of the United States of America. This new volume, carefully revised and brought up to date, contains nearly 22,000 biographical sketches. The latest address is appended to each sketch. They are also issuing a new edition for this country of "Cole's Fun Doctor," Volume II., which has been described as "the book with a laugh on every page."

The Cambridge University Press have published under the title of "A Companion to Biblical Studies," a revised and rewritten edition of the well-known Cambridge Companion to the Bible. The new work has been produced under the editorship of Dr. W. Emery Barnes, Hulsean Professor of Divinity, who has retained the general structure of the old Book. New articles have been added, old articles have been rewritten, and the whole has been very carefully revised. Dr. Barclay Swete, late Regius Professor of Divinity, has written the chapter on the Revelation of St. John; a new article on the Theology of the New Testament, by Mr. G. H. Clayton, will be read with interest; and the editor contributes several new sections. The New Testament has received special attention, and new articles on the Old Testament by Mr. Elmslie and Mr. Lanchester will add materially to the value of the work. It now appears in an enlarged size, demy 8vo, and though the pages are some seventy fewer the actual content of the volume is probably very much the same as before.

Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1916, now makes its twenty-seventh annual appearance, and more than ever makes good its claim to be looked upon as the Year Book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual. The editor, Mr. Henry Burdett, has produced the book, in spite of war difficulties, in the complete and informing fashion which has made previous issues practically indispensable. He has wisely added as a special new feature a complete list of the whole of the territorial hospitals, and he promises next year if the war should continue to include a list of the various convalescent institutions or camps for wounded soldiers and sailors which have done and are doing such very excellent work.

The Author of "Jesus, the Carpenter of Nazareth" has completed a careful revision of the little book "A Child's Religion," setting forth Christianity in its simplest form for the young, which has been out of print for several years, and it has just been published in attractive form by Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.

A New Edition of the "A.B.C. Guide to London" has just been issued, making the 932nd thousand, a statement of success which makes any detailed commendation quite unnecessary. It is well provided with maps and plans, and the information has been carefully brought up to date. Messrs. E. J. Larby, Ltd., 30, Paternoster Row, E.C., are the wholesale agents for the trade.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—You may perhaps remember how King Gama, in the Gilbertian opera, moralised upon the inevitable dreariness of an imaginary existence in which there was "nothing whatever to grumble at." It will be a long time, I think, before those who make it their business to discuss the affairs of the book-world in print run any risk of experiencing such a dismal way of life. With them, the supply of grumbling material never seems to run short; and at a time like this we need not be surprised to find it more copious than ever. Here, for instance, is the literary paragraphist of a leading Sunday paper dolefully protesting that "biography, a difficult literary art at any time, as the poorness of the average biography proves, is at present in specially hard case," and assuming that the biographer is hopelessly handicapped by the necessity of doing his work "when Europe is in the womb of a new birth." Now I have no wish to be rude; but frankly, this particular grumble appears to me to be nonsense. In the first place, I take leave to deny that "poorness" fairly or correctly describes the average quality of recent works of the kind; on the contrary, we have had quite a good proportion of biographies of acknowledged excellence among the issues of recent seasons. But to suggest that an otherwise competent and well-qualified biographer is capable of being converted into a poor and inefficient one by the fact that war is proceeding is, I take it, to raise a quite unconvincing bogey. Could anyone find reason to suggest, for example, that Mr. Buckle's admirable share of the "Life of Disraeli" has suffered in any way because all or most of it has been achieved since the outbreak of "Armageddon."

But before me lies a second grumble from another literary gossip, who seems dreadfully troubled in his mind about the present hard fate—as he regards it—of the unfortunate "woman novelist." What, he asks piteously, is the poor lady to do in times like these? "Consider," he wails, "how 'Armageddon' has affected all the things that more particularly come within the sphere of the woman novelist . . . if she were a man she could write of the fighting side of the war; but as a woman she cannot very well do that"—and much more in the same plaintive strain. Here, again, our grumbler appears to be making a great to-do about nothing. For it is, surely, the very fact that the war *has* affected "all the things within her sphere" which gives the woman novelist her great chance at the present time. And if she cannot find an abundance of promising material in all that has happened to us socially—and to the life and interests of her own sex in particular—within the last two years, I am afraid she must be put down as having mistaken her vocation.

There is, by the way, one remark of this second grumbler which it is difficult to let pass without a protest. "If she were a man," he says, referring to the woman novelist, "she could write of the fighting side of the war; but as a woman she cannot very well do that." Now, this seems very plainly to imply that to write about "the fighting side of the war" is the novelist's only legitimate business in the days that pass. It is devoutly to be hoped that our male writers of fiction, as a body, will not become obsessed by any such notion; if they do, we shall simply be "done to death" with a class of novel of which we are bound in any case to have a formidably ample supply in the immediate future. For the present, at any rate, the newspapers are providing most of us with about as much description of the glories and horrors of war as we are well able to bear; and it is to the novelists we look for a measure of mental relaxation from the strain of the great and terrible happenings recorded for us day by day. By all means let the novelists reflect in their works the profound effects of the war upon our national, social, and individual life; but for goodness' sake let it not be suggested to them that stories of the battlefield are the one and only kind of fiction that is demanded from them to-day.

Quite an amusing little controversy was raging recently in an evening paper between the admirers and the—well, the non-admirers of the sort of boys' book, approved by Victorian parents and guardians, which was typified by the late Dean Farrar's "Eric" and kindred works. The anti-"Eric" contributors to the discussion did not forbear to express their satisfaction that books of this class have ceased to appeal to the boy of the present day; and I am bound to confess that I fully sympathise with their point of view. Not to put too fine a point upon it, the "Eric" type of boy-hero was a smug, self-conscious, unpleasant little prig—a kind of first-cousin to that "little choir-boy of a morbid turn of mind" of whom the late Corney Grain used to sing to us in his delightful parody of a certain class of mawkishly sentimental ditty much in vogue at the same period. I have an idea that if a present-day writer of boys' books were to introduce an "Eric" into his pages, he would represent him as the son of a "conscientious objector."

Innumerable readers of her charming stories will have received the news of Miss Sarah Macnaughtan's death with a real sense of personal loss. The quiet humour, the tender sentiment, and the quaint originality and freshness of style which gave such fascination to her work, more than accounted for the great popularity attained by "A Lame Dog's Diary," "The Fortune of Christina M'Nab," and other books which helped to place her in the front rank of favourite writers of fiction. Personally, she was much beloved by all who knew her; and it was characteristic of her self-sacrificing nature that in the earliest days of the war she devoted herself to the service of the suffering Belgians, subsequently undertaking other war-work both at home and abroad, and abandoning herself to it with an unsparing zeal which unhappily outran her physical strength, and finally doomed her to premature death. A keen traveller at all periods of her life, she had seen other warlike campaigns, and helped to nurse their wounded victims, before the Great War broke upon the world. Alike as a noble woman and a brilliant writer she will be widely lamented and sincerely mourned.

We may congratulate ourselves that the war has not been allowed to postpone indefinitely the issue of Lord George Hamilton's "Reminiscences and Reflections," which can hardly fail to prove one of the most interesting and important works of its kind published within recent years. Its distinguished author, whose unimpaired capacity for public service has lately been shown by his selection as chairman of the Mesopotamia Enquiry Commission, has been an active figure on the political stage for a period of close upon half a century, and has held high office in various Ministries. His personal recollections of his leading colleagues and opponents, of other famous people of his time, and of the events of historic moment in which he has played his part, must necessarily go to the making of a book of exceptional value. Very welcome, therefore, is the announcement of the work by Mr. John Murray.

The "official" biography of Lord Kitchener should be safe in the hands of Sir George Arthur, his military secretary and close personal friend. Since Kitchener's death, the curious legend which represented him as a kind of human iceberg has been severely shaken by the published reminiscences of some who knew him as he really was; and his biography, when we get it, should complete the dispelling of fallacies which did the great and large-hearted soldier grave injustice.

Modesty in the matter of book-titles has surely "made its masterpiece" in the case of Princess Radziwill's new novel "Because It Was Written." Can the Princess really wish us to conclude that her book is being published for no better reason than that?

August 11. JACOB OMNIUM.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have published "Apples of Gold," by Octavia Gregory, a little collection of lyrics of the joy of life and the beauty of the earth; "The Canadian Officers' Guide to the Study of Military Law," by Major E. W. Pope, of the Royal Canadian Regiment; "The Commentary of Rufinus," edited and translated by Dr. E. F. Morison, which has been set for the preliminary examination for Holy Orders in 1917 in place of "De Catechizandis Rudibus"; they have also added to their Shilling Novels "WO_2," by Maurice Drake; and "A Weaver of Webs," by John Oxenham.

Messrs. Gay & Hancock announce that a French translation will shortly be published of Richard Shanahan's successful novel, entitled "Let Priest and People Weep."

Messrs. Williams & Norgate announce "Edinburgh," by the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart.; "Further Pages of My Life," by the Right. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter, K.C.V.O., D.D.; "Raphael Meldola: Reminiscences of his Worth and Work," edited by James Marchant, with a preface by the Right Hon. Lord Moulton, K.C.B., F.R.S.; "Co-operation in Finland," by Dr. Hannes Gebbard, edited by Lionel Smith Gordon.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. have issued a new and revised edition, the nineteenth, of "Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied," by Henry Gray, F.R.S., edited by Robert Howden, D.Sc., M.B., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Durham; a tenth edition, revised and enlarged, of "The Essentials of Histology: Descriptive and Practical," by Sir Edward A. Schafer, M.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., Professor of Physiology in the University of Edinburgh; "The Christian Ethic of War," by Rev. P. T. Forsyth, D.D., Principal of Hackney College; "The Life of Jesus Christ as it is Recorded in the Gospel of Mark," arranged in Lessons for Schools and Classes by the Rev. James Robbie, B.D.

The Title which Mr. W. R. Thayer has given to his new book on the war, "Germany v. Civilisation: Notes on the Atrocious War," which Messrs. Constable & Co. have just published, sufficiently indicates the standpoint from which he writes. He has, he says, "purposely assembled a sufficient body of the characteristic doctrines of the shapers of Prussian policy from Frederick the Great to General Bernhardi, to remind the reader of the essential German elements underlying the Atrocious War. . . . Nothing is more important than that the origin of this conflict and the doom which awaits civilisation unless kultur is crushed be thoroughly understood." Mr. Thayer, whose previous works "The Life of John Hay" and "The Life and Times of Cavour" are everywhere well known, writes with all his characteristic force and vigour, and the chapters in which he exposes the Plot to Germanise America, and the real issue of the conflict Despotism or Democracy, are both worth the very special attention of the intelligent reader.

The Sadiq Press, Gumdaspur, Punjab, India, are publishing a new English translation of the Holy Quran, with copious explanatory notes and exhaustive comments. It will be issued in thirty parts, each part consisting of one para of the Holy Quran.

Mr. Charles Taylor, of 22 and 23, Warwick Lane, E.C., has published a new book by the Rev. Arthur Chambers, whose book on "Our Life after Death" has been so successful, entitled "Our Self after Death," in which he argues that the Church of Christ—the Anglican, Roman, and Eastern Churches, and other Christian communities has not hitherto realised all that lies disclosed in the New Testament concerning our self after death. He maintains that it is possible for us who live in an age of enlarged Christian Thought, of Scientific Psychical Research, and of ever-extending knowledge of the mysteries of human being to see in the Gospel-Records far more on the subject of After Life than Christendom as a whole has in the past perceived. We need not follow Mr. Chambers through the various steps of his argument. He writes throughout with earnestness and stimulating suggestion, and though some of the points he makes may seem somewhat fanciful and at times rather far-fetched, there is no doubt that many who have lost their nearest and dearest in this terrible war will find in his pages something of comfort and consolation.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons have added "The New Freedom," by President Wilson, to their well-known "Wayfarers' Library."

Mr. Maurice Hewlett has just published through Mr. Elkin Mathews another volume of poems and verses, "Gai Saber: Tales and Songs." It includes a northern saga, "Cormac Son of Ogmund Cormac to Stangerd," various miscellaneous pieces, a translation into blank verse of the Third Book of the Iliad, and a baker's dozen of "War Rimes." The Saga is a poetic rendering of the story which Mr. Hewlett has told in novel form in a recent work, "Fry's Wife." The version of the Iliad is well and carefully done, but proves, we think, that blank verse, even if written by a poet, is not the best medium to extract the full beauty and force of the Homeric Epic. The thirteen war rimes contain some forceful and vigorous poetry, but we rather doubt if the volume as a whole will materially increase Mr. Hewlett's reputation as a poet. He had better, we think, stick to his last, for he is certainly a better writer of fiction, in which craft he is admittedly in the very front rank.

In Preparation.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. will publish immediately "God's Child," a new novel by Captain Oswald Dallas; "Drawing and Design for Craftsmen," by R. S. Bowers, with 760 practical illustrations.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons will issue at once a little book entitled "The Judgment of the Orient," by Kung Yuan Ku'suh, rendered into English by Ambrose Pratt; "Egotism in German Philosophy," by Prof. G. Santayana; "Hyperacoustics," Division I.—Simultaneous Tonality, by Mr. John L. Dunk, who treats of the scientific principles underlying the phenomena of music, and indicates a terminology and method suitable for the discussion of this fascinating subject.

Mr. William Heinemann will publish shortly "The Song of the Plow," by Maurice Hewlett, a verse chronicle of the English peasantry which may be described as an Epic of the Peasant; "Golden Vanity," a new novel by Richard Dehan, author of "The Dop Doctor"; "Uncensored Letters from the Dardanelles," written by a French surgeon to his

Hutchinson & Co.'s Colonial Library

NEW NOVELS FOR AUTUMN, 1916

Sister Sorrow	Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED
Magpie	BARONESS von HUTTEN
Damaris	LUCAS MALET
The Eyes of the Blind	M. P. WILLCOCKS
The Head Man	F. BANCROFT
Hearts and Sweethearts	MADAME ALBANESI
The Reef of Stars: A Romance of the Tropics	H. de VERE STACPOOLE
Mary	M. E. BRADDON
Given in Marriage	B. M. CROKER
Bindweed	GABRIELLE VALLINGS
Boundary House	PEGGY WEBLING
The Alternate Life	CURTIS YORKE
A Friend Indeed	F. FRANKFORT MOORE
The Trading of Ganymede Bunn	DOROTHEA CONYERS
The Girls at his Billet	BERTA RUCK
Lilla: A Part of her Life	Mrs. BELLOC LOWNDES
The Man with a Square Face	DOROTHY BLACK
Love and the Whirlwind	HELEN PROTHERO LEWIS
Rose Lorraine	DOUGLAS SLADEN
The Mark of Vvaye	H. B. SOMERVILLE
The Lure of the Desert	KATHLYN RHODES
The Potter's House	ISABEL C. CLARKE
Esther Lawes	EDGAR JEPSON
The Girl who Got Out	G. B. BURGIN
The Distaff Dreamers	Mrs. BAILLIE SAUNDERS
The Inheritance	UNA L. SILBERRAD
Persuasive Peggy	MARAVENE THOMPSON
And a New Book by	R. W. CAMPBELL

Author of Private Spud-Tamson.

OTHER WORKS OF HUTCHINSON & CO. FOR AUTUMN, 1916

'Neath Verdun

By MAURICE GENEVOIX

with an Introduction by ERNEST LEVISSE. Translated by H. GRAHAME RICHARDS.

In Cloth, 6s. *net.*

Of this extraordinarily interesting narrative *The Times* said: "This will surely be one of the comparatively few war books which contemporaries will read and re-read and hand on to posterity. Hundreds, nay, thousands, of subalterns saw much the same things that M. Genevoix saw, and went through equally ripening experiences. But if they were compelled to describe it all on paper the result in the great majority of cases would be simply a mass of material like unsmelted ore. Few, if any, would show the magic touch of this young lieutenant. The book is *la verite vraie.* There is no fine writing in it, and yet it is all finely written. The French soldier is shown in his weakness as well as in his strength—nervous, impressionable, capable alike of panic and of heroic self-abnegation. He is gay, good-humoured, and witty on the surface, but, like his British comrade, shy about his deepest feelings."

A BOOK EVERYONE IS READING.

With the Zionists in Gallipoli

2nd Edition.

By Lt.-Colonel J. H. PATTERSON, D.S.O.

Author of "The Man-Eaters of Tsavo" and "In the Grip of the Nyika."

In crown 8vo, cloth, with Maps, 6s. *net.*

While in Egypt the author was placed in command of a mule corps composed entirely of Jews for service in Gallipoli; his book is a record of the work of the corps there, but it is also a vivid description of the fighting generally. It is a story of actual happenings as he saw them, and he does not hesitate to criticise freely the way in which the campaign was attempted to be carried out. Written in a bright and attractive style, the book is excellent reading, as well as being most attractive, for it is the first book of the kind to be published.

LONDON: HUTCHINSON & CO., PATERNOSTER ROW.

HURST & BLACKETT'S COLONIAL LIBRARY

NEW NOVELS FOR AUTUMN, 1916

If Wishes were Horses	COUNTESS BARCYNSKA
The Watcher	MARGARET PETERSON
The Devil's Carnival	WILLIAM LE QUEUX
The Sins of the Children	COSMO HAMILTON
The Bomb-Shell	MAURICE LeBLANC
Mary Mirrilies	"IOTA" (Mrs. Mannington Caffyn)
In Spacious Times	JUSTIN HUNTLY McCARTHY
Mistress of Herself	E. W. SAVI
The Woman who Lived Again	LINDSAY RUSSELL
Joan and The Babies and I	COSMO HAMILTON
Helen in Love	AMBER REEVES
Butterfly Wings	MARGARET PETERSON

On the Road from Mons

with an Army Service Corps Train

By ITS COMMANDER

In crown 8vo, cloth gilt, with map, 3s. 6d. *net.*

The author was one of the first five officers to land in France in advance of the first draft of our forces, and was in command of his train from Mons to the Aisne. He therefore went through the whole of the first phase of the War.

The book is a valuable contribution to a full understanding of the Great Retreat.

THE NEW EDITION (The Seventeenth) OF THE FAMOUS BOOK

The First Seven Divisions

Being a detailed account of the fighting from Mons to Ypres

By LORD ERNEST HAMILTON

(LATE CAPTAIN 11TH HUSSARS)

In cloth gilt, 6s. *net, with* 10 *maps.*

A BOOK TO BUY AS WELL AS TO READ

This Edition is a revision and enlargement of the original edition and contains six additional Maps and an Index.

"The immortal story of the original British Expeditionary Force has never been written with a tithe of the knowledge, insight, and spirit displayed by Lord Ernest Hamilton, in what is surely one of the most remarkable books this war has produced; a work which will hereafter become such a classic as Napier's 'Peninsular War.'"—*Daily Mail.*

LONDON: HURST & BLACKETT, PATERNOSTER ROW.

English wife; a new volume of the publisher's well-known series of "Soldiers' Tales of the Great War."

Messrs. Hurst & Blackett will issue shortly "The Woman Who Lived Again," by Lindsay Russell, a novel which has been unavoidably postponed from early in the year.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. are publishing "Bindweed," a first novel by Miss Gabrielle Vallings, a great-niece of Charles Kingsley; "Through the Serbian Campaign," by Mr. Gordon Smith; "The Reef of the Stars: A Romance of the Tropics," by H. de Vere Stacpoole; "Love and the Whirlwind," by Helen Prothero-Lewis (Mrs. J. J. G. Pugh); an English translation of "Sous Verdun," by Grahame Richards; "The Alternate Life," a new novel by Curtis Yorke.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons are about to publish a little book entitled "Dawn and other Poems," by the Rev. A. H. Lash, until recently a Church Missionary in South India, where he has had some very interesting experiences.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. will issue in the autumn "Hindu Mind Training," by an Anglo-Saxon author, with an Introduction by S. M. Mitra, author of "Anglo-Indian Studies."

Messrs. E. Marlborough & Co. will publish shortly a new volume in the "Self-taught" Series, "Singalese Self-Taught," by Don M. de Zil va Wickremasinghe, (Hon.) M.A., Oxon; a new book (uniform with "French Self-Taught," New Series) by Andrès J. R. V. Garcià, containing classified vocabularies, travel talk, commercial, legal, naval and military terms, with vocabulary for Canary Islands, money, weights and measures, with illustration of coinage.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. have nearly ready "The Master Problem," by the Rev. James Marchant; "The Fisherman," by Dimitri Gregorovitch, translated for the first time into English; "The Neapolitan Lovers," by Alexandre Dumas, now first translated into English, with Introduction by R. S. Garnett; "The Exploits of Juve, being the Further Pursuit of Fantomas the Mysterious," by Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain.

Messrs. G. P. Putman's Sons announce the following books:—"Ships in Port," a volume of verse, by Lewis Worthington Smith; "The Problems and Lessons of the War," edited by G. H. Blakeslee, with a foreword by C. Stanley Hall; "The American Plan of Government," by Charles W. Bacon; "Pittsburgh: A Sketch of its early Social Life," by Charles W. Dahlinger; "The Allied Cookery Manual," by Grace Clergue Harrison and Gertrude Clergue, with a Preface by Stephen Leacock, and an Introduction by Hon. Raoul Dandurand, Commandeur de la Legion d'Honneur; and new editions of Bradford's "The Complete Angler," Hudson's "Psychic Phenomena."

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. will publish immediately a little volume entitled "The Sinn Fein Rebellion as I Saw It," by Mrs. Hamilton Norway. She is the wife of the Secretary of the Post Office in Ireland, who with her husband and son spent the whole period of the revolt midway between two zones of actual fighting in the heart of Dublin.

Correspondence.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE STATIONERY TRADE TO THE FOREIGN TRADE DEPARTMENT.

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Sir,—I am directed by the Stationers' Company to inform you that a special Committee has been appointed by the Company to act as an Advisory Committee to the Foreign Trade Department to deal with problems that may arise with reference to pencils, pen-holders, and other articles dealt in by the stationery trade, and the importation of foreign goods the origin of which is doubtful. Members of the trade are requested to communicate with the Committee by letter addressed to The Clerk, Foreign Trade Committee, Stationers' Hall, London, E.C., and to forward to him all information, with samples where possible.—Yours obediently,

Chas. Robert Rivington.

Stationers' Hall, E.C., July 27, 1916.

Obituary.

Baxendine.—July 1. Killed in action in France, Second Lieut. John Young Baxendine, Border Regiment, son of Mr. Andrew Baxendine, the well-known bookseller of 15, Chambers Street, Edinburgh. He was educated at George Watson's Boys' College, and on leaving school he entered his father's business. He was a member of the Edinburgh University Training Corps, and received his commission April, 1915. He was sent to the Dardanelles in September, 1915, landing at Suvla Bay, where he contracted dysentery. After recovery he was sent to Suez, and later to France. His superior officer states that he died leading his men in the most gallant manner in the face of a terrible fire. His loss is deeply felt by his many friends in all ranks. He was in every way an excellent officer, and had the confidence of his superiors and the men of his platoon. Only a few days previous to the attack twenty of his men volunteered to raid the German lines if he would lead them, but the then commanding officer was unable to give permission. Led by such an officer the men behaved like heroes, and went on without faltering till all was over.

Cranfield.—Recently. Aged 81, Mr. John Cranfield, for nearly fifty years in charge of the wholesale counter of the Religious Tract Society at 56, Paternoster Row, having entered the service of the Society in 1851. He retired some fifteen years since, but he still continued to take an interest in the affairs of the Society. For some forty years he was Secretary of the Edmonton and Tottenham Congregational Church, and was always much esteemed and greatly respected by all who knew him, whether in business or private relationships.

Gamon.—July 1. Killed in action in France, Captain Maurice Partridge Gamon, one of the Directors of the firm of Messrs. S. W. Partridge & Co., Ltd. Before the war Captain Gamon was editor of one or two of the magazines issued by the house of Partridge, and he has written several books for boys. He had always taken a keen interest in subjects which made for the improvement of conditions of boy life, and it is quite evident from his literary and editorial work that a brilliant future was before him. At the outbreak of war Captain Gamon was quick to respond to the call of duty. As he had already served seven or eight years with the H.A.C., a long training was unnecessary, and he went to France late in 1914 as 2nd Lieutenant attached to the 2nd Lancashire Fusiliers. He was in the second battle of Ypres, where he was "gassed," and was later wounded at Beaumont Hamel. Capt. Gamon had great faith in the beneficent influence of the Boy Scout movement, and associated himself with it from its earliest days. As Assistant-

The House of Cassell Announcements

The Truth About the Dardanelles

SYDNEY A. MOSELEY

Official Correspondent to the Mediterranean Forces. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth, **5/-** net.

The Retreat from Mons

By one who went through it

MAJOR A. CORBETT-SMITH

With 4 half-tone plates and Plans in text. Ex Crown 8vo. Cloth, **3/6** net.

Mounted Police Life in Canada

CAPTAIN R. BURTON DEANE

A record of 31 years' service. With 4 half-tone plates. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth, **6/-** net.

18 Months in the War Zone

KATE JOHN FINZI

The Record of a Woman's Work on the Western Front. With 16 full-page photographs. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth gilt, **6/-** net.

The Life of Lord Clive

SIR GEORGE FORREST, C.I.E.

The most complete and authoritative epitome of the life of Lord Clive so far published.

With 6 photogravures and 6 half-tone plates, and maps and plans. Medium 8vo, 544 pages. Cloth gilt, **21/-** net.

Sea Fights of the Great War

W. L. WYLLIE, M.A.

A record of the first six months of naval warfare. With 24 colour illustrations exquisitely reproduced by colour process, and 26 black and white drawings, all of Famous Sea Fights. Crown 4to. Cloth gilt, **10/6** net.

Cassell's Colonial Library

A collection of the best works by notable authors. Cloth, **3/6** each.

LATEST ADDITIONS:

Mr. Britting Sees It Through. H. G. WELLS
Mike. E. F. BENSON
Malvina of Brittany. JEROME K. JEROME
Count Raven. AGNES & EGERTON CASTLE
The Lion's Share. ARNOLD BENNETT
Flower of the Gorse. LOUIS TRACY
The Grizzly. JAMES OLIVER CURWOOD
God's Child. CAPTAIN OSWALD DALLAS

Full list on application.

JUVENILE VOLUMES

Chums 1916-17

Profusely illustrated with colour, half-tone, and line drawings. Cloth gilt, **7/6** net.

Cassell's Children's Annual

With over 30 full-page pictures in full colour, and a large number of black and white illustrations. Cloth gilt, **5/-** net. Picture boards, **3/6** net.

The British Boy's Annual

With 8 colour pictures and a Profusion of other illustrations. Cloth, **5/-**

The British Girl's Annual

With 8 colour pictures and a Profusion of other illustrations. Cloth, **5/-**

Cassell's New Illustrated Juvenile List is now ready. A post card will bring you a copy.

CASSELL & CO., Ltd., London, E.C. :: New York, Toronto and Melbourne.

Commissioner for South London his work brought him frequently in contact with General Baden-Powell, who at once recognised his conspicuous gifts. The experience gained in the Boy Scout movement stood him in good stead at the Front, and his talents in this direction were often requisitioned for securing sketches of the enemy's positions for the Brigadier. The Commanding Officer showed his appreciation of these services by making him Intelligence Officer on his recent return to the Front, and there is little doubt that had he been spared further preferment would have been offered him. Captain Gamon had been home on leave about three weeks before his death,

CAPTAIN MAURICE PARTRIDGE GAMON.

and those who met him were particularly struck by his bright and cheery optimism, and ardent admiration for the work of the British Army in France. His enthusiasm for his military work, his self-reliance, his devotion to duty, his bright temperament, and invariable kindness and courtesy, and his keen interest and appreciation of the character of the British soldier, made him peculiarly fitted for the position of command, and it is to be deplored that so brilliant a young life has thus been quenched. He leaves a widow and little son.

Lake.—Recently. Killed in action at the Front, Captain John Stephen Raymond Lake, South Wales Borderers, son of Mr. Reginald Lake, so well known as the Secretary of the Master Printers' Federation. He was born in 1881, and educated at Berkhamsted School. In December, 1899, he volunteered for service in the South African war, and joined as Second Lieutenant the 3rd South Wales Borderers. He saw service in Cape Colony, the Transvaal, and the Orange Free State, receiving two medals and five clasps. In 1906 he became Captain, and at the outbreak of the war as a Special Reserve Officer he passed on into the line, joining the Front in October, 1914, and was wounded at the first battle of Ypres. After a period of service at home in training officers and men in the reserve battalion, he again went to the Front and met his death in action. He was actively engaged in church work in the parish of St. Mary's, Watford, and was employed on the Stock Exchange with Messrs. J. & A. Scrimgeour.

Macnab.—March 31. Killed at the Front, aged 21. Sergeant Peter Macnab, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He was the third son of Mrs. P. Macnab, of Auldhouse Avenue, Pollokshaws, and before the war was on the staff of Messrs. John Smith and Son, booksellers, Renfield Street, Glasgow. Since his death Mrs. Macnab has received a letter from the War Office, stating, by command of the King, that he had been mentioned in a despatch from General Sir Douglas Haig for gallant and distinguished service in the field, and adding the King's hopes that this public acknowledgment of his gallant services may be of some consolation to her in her bereavement. His death is the more to be regretted as he was already booked for an early commission.

Melven.—July 1. Killed in action at the Somme, Private Hugh W. Melven, Royal Scots, youngest son of the late Mr. Joseph Melven, bookseller, Inverness, and Mrs. Melven, Hay Lodge, Nairn. Rather more than a year ago his eldest brother, Lance-Corporal D. C. Melven, 4th Cameron Highlanders, was killed at Festubert, and much sympathy is felt for his mother and sisters in this second bereavement. Hugh Melven went to school at Inverness Academy, and afterwards joined his brother in the bookselling business in Union Street. Later he went to Edinburgh to widen his experience, and on the outbreak of the war enlisted in the Royal Scots and proceeded with it to France. He was home on leave only a few days before rejoining his battalion at the Front at the present battle in which he fell.

Smith.—June 30. Killed in France, Corporal Quentin Smith, a cycle dispatch rider, who joined up last December and went out to France just after Easter. When he enlisted he was in the employ of Mr. C. H. Barber, 24, St. Ann's Street, Manchester, and previously he had served his apprenticeship with the North of England School Furnishing Company, Darlington.

White.—Recently. In France, of wounds received in action, aged 25, Sergeant Robert White, an assistant with Messrs. H. Johnson & Nephew, of St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge, with whom he had been about five years. Joining the Suffolks soon after the war broke out, he was quickly promoted, his training with the old Territorials proving very useful. He was one of the founders and captain in 1912 of the Chesterton United Football Club, and represented it on the Council of the Thursday League. For his regiment he captained both the cricket and football teams, and he played for Cambridge in the games between Oxford and Cambridge booksellers in 1913 and 1914. He was very well known and popular, and he will be greatly missed.

WILLIAMS & NORGATE'S
New and Forthcoming Books.

WRITINGS by L. P. JACKS,
Principal of Manchester College, Oxford; Editor of the *Hibbert Journal.*
Cheap Edition. Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net each Volume.

1. Mad Shepherds.
("The Snarley Bob Stories.")

"Full of the sardonic grimness of human comedy . . . this pregnant human document."—*Outlook.*

2. From the Human End.
A Collection of Essays on urgent questions of the day, now first published.

"Always breezy, independent, and abounding in interesting cases, Dr. Jacks gathers in this volume his recent criticism of our age and its arrangements."—*Manchester Guardian.*

3. Philosophers in Trouble.
"All who can appreciate quaint humour, brilliantly playful satire, and literary refinement will be delighted with this 'volume of stories.'"—*Aberdeen Daily Journal.*

With 6 Maps. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

The Germans.
By J. M. ROBERTSON, P.C., M.P., Author of "The Saxon and the Celt," "The Evolution of States," etc.

Part I. The Teutonic Gospel of Race.
,, II. The Old Germany and the New.

"It exposes the great German myth or parts of it . . . He demolishes the myth with great gusto and so successfully as to turn it into a laughing-stock."—*The Times.*

Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

The Bible's Prose Epic of Eve and Her Sons.
The "J" Stories in Genesis. By ERIC S. ROBERTSON, M.A. (Edin.), Fellow of the Punjab University, Author of "Wordsworthshire," etc.

"The author writes in a very picturesque and interesting fashion. Mr. Robertson is at particular pains to show that St. Paul's doctrine of the Fall is the greatest mistake theology ever perpetrated."—*Scotsman.*

With 2 Maps. Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net.

German, Slav, and Magyar.
A Study in the Origins of the Great War. By R. W. SETON-WATSON, D.Litt., Lecturer in East European History, King's College, University of London, Author of "The Southern Slav Question," etc.

"Sound in learning and intention, and appeals to the general reader. Mr. Seton-Watson writes vigorously and truly."—*The Times.*

Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net.

The Witness of Religious Experience.
The Donnellan Lectures delivered before the University of Dublin, 1914, and in Westminster Abbey, Lent, 1916. By the Rt. Rev. W. BOYD CARPENTER, K.C.V.O., D.D., D.C.L., formerly Bishop of Ripon, Author of "Some Pages of My Life," etc.

"His argument is popularly stated, and urged with cultured eloquence as well as point and power."—*Scotsman.*

WORKS by SONIA E. HOWE.
Sumptuously Illustrated, with a Coloured Frontispiece, 12 Photogravure Plates, 28 Illustrations in the text, and 8 Maps.
Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

A Thousand Years of Russian History.
"We can recommend the volume as an excellent, careful, and well-written history of a great nation."—*Daily Telegraph.*

With 8 illustrations. Demy 8vo. **6s.** net.

The False Dmitri:
A Russian Romance and Tragedy. Described by British Eyewitnesses, 1604-1612. (Reprints of contemporary reports such as "A Bloudie Tragedie," printed 1607, etc.) Edited, with a Preface, by SONIA E. HOWE.

"That romantic and tragic episode in the annals of Russia during the early years of the 17th century."—*Scotsman.*

With 16 Plates and 28 Illustrations in the text.
Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

Some Russian Heroes, Saints, and Sinners.
A portrait gallery of outstanding figures in Russian history who were typical of their times and their country.

Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.
(And a Special COLONIAL EDITION.)

A Spiritual Pilgrimage.
By the Rev. R. J. CAMPBELL.
The Rev. R. J. Campbell's own story of his religious life.

The book will contain his statement of the reasons which induced him to enter the Congregational Church after leaving Oxford, and then after many years' service in the Ministry, to re-enter the Church of England in which he is now a priest.

With many Illustrations of the past and present town.
Demy 8vo. **10s. 6d.** net.

Edinburgh.
By the Rt. Hon. SIR HERBERT MAXWELL, Bart., P.C., Author of "Life of the Duke of Wellington," "The Story of the Tweed," "Scottish Gardens," etc. President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1910-13, and Chairman of the Royal Commission on Scottish Historical Monuments.
A History of the Scottish Capital from the Earliest Times to the 19th Century.

With a Portrait. Medium 8vo. **10s. 6d.** net.

Further Pages of My Life.
By the Rt. Rev. W. BOYD CARPENTER, K.C.V.O., D.D., D.C.L., formerly Bishop of Ripon, Author of "Some Pages of My Life," "The Witness of Religious Experience," etc.
Reflections mingled with intimate reminiscences, and recollections of Royal personages and of men eminent in many spheres.

Cheap Edition, with a Portrait. Large post 8vo. **5s.** net.

Some Pages of My Life.
By the Rt. Rev. W. BOYD CARPENTER.
All who have listened to his eloquent preaching will read with delight his musing on what life has brought the author.

A New Volume by the Author of "Echoes from the Fleet."
Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net.

The Secret of Consolation.
By L. COPE CORNFORD.
Questions concerning this life and the next, suggested by some experiences of the Great War, and the answers thereto.
"Suggestive and very readable."—*Public Opinion.*

Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

The Manufacture of Historical Material.
An Elementary Study in the Sources of Story. By J. W. JEUDWINE, LL.B. (Camb.), of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Author of "The First Twelve Centuries of British Story," and other works.

A consideration of the successive phases of historical research; it explains the necessary processes through which all the material has to pass before it is placed before us as history.

With a Portrait. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

Raphael Meldola.
Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon), Hon. LL.D. (St. And.), F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the City and Guilds of London Technical College.
Reminiscences of His Worth and Work. By those who knew him. Together with a Chronological List of his Publications (1869-1915). Edited by JAMES MARCHANT. With a Preface by The Rt. Hon. LORD MOULTON, K.C.B., F.R.S.

With a Map. Demy 8vo. **15s.** net.

Plants, Seeds, and Currents in the West Indies and Azores.
By H. B. GUPPY, M.B., F.R.S.E., Author of "Studies in Seeds and Fruits; an Investigation with the Balance."
A study of the stranded seed and fruit-drift of the West Indian region, which offers a means of approaching the great problems of plant distribution.

With a Map. Demy 8vo. **5s.** net.

Co-operation in Finland.
By Dr. HANNES GEBHARD. Edited by LIONEL SMITH-GORDON, Librarian of the Co-operative Reference Library, Dublin.
Co-operative production and distribution is highly developed in Finland, and this account of the work being done there is of particular interest.

With 32 full-page Plates and many Illustrations in the text, and a SPECIAL CHAPTER ON FRUIT TREES.
Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

Tree Wounds and Diseases.
Their Prevention and Treatment. By A. D. WEBSTER, Author of "Practical Forestry," "The Forester's Diary," etc.

London: WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, W.C.

Notices of Books.

Abraham Lincoln. By Lord Charnwood. (Constable & Co.)—No one will dispute the claim of Abraham Lincoln to a place in the excellent series of "Makers of the Nineteenth Century" which Messrs. Constable are now publishing under the editorial supervision of Mr. Basil Williams, and Lord Charnwood, to whom the writing of this book has been entrusted, may be warmly congratulated on a very complete success. Within a moderate compass he has given us a lifelike and speaking portrait of the great American President. He has set before the reader the main events in his career, and the main factors in his very remarkable success. At the same time, he has produced what, for the ordinary reader at any rate, may be taken as the best short history of America and American politics during the period with which he has to deal. Lord Charnwood brings out with special force the crowning issues of his career, that while he looked for the slow extinction of slavery in the ordinary course of events, the champions of the South were practically compelled to aim at the recognition of the slavery as a national institution. Such a possibility that the nation should be half free and half slave seemed to Lincoln intolerable, and when with his election the slave owners repudiated the Union, Lincoln saw at once that at whatever cost the Union must be maintained, otherwise the United States could not survive. The story of the great struggle Lord Charnwood tells with remarkable effect, of course mainly from the point of view of Lincoln himself, and he makes it quite clear that it was very largely owing to the invincible resolution of the President that the victory was ultimately won. The personal characteristics, the large-mindedness, the real greatness of the man are brought out into very effective relief, so much so, indeed, that after reading the book one is almost inclined to think that no one but Lincoln would have saved the Union in that terrible and stressful time. It is indeed certain that the more the life and career of Lincoln is studied the more he rises in our estimation, so much so that even the small drawbacks and defects from which, in common with all men, he was not wholly free, by their very contrast strengthen and confirm the permanent impression of real greatness which remains in the mind of the reader.

Vain Flirtation. By James Blyth.

Coming of Age. By Richard Marsh. (John Long Ltd.)

When in the first few pages of a new novel the reader finds that a motor car has suddenly and inexplicably caught fire, that the driver has been shot through the head, and when a little further on there is no obvious explanation of such a catastrophe, he is, of course, naturally eager to learn how such a mystery is finally to be solved. When, moreover, he knows that the story is told by such an expert romance writer as Mr. James Blyth, his eagerness is all the more increased. In working out the plot, which he has constructed with his usual skill, Mr. Blyth has not forgotten various love episodes, and while Claudine Juniper, whose love for the scoundrel Romney Cantyre induced her to risk the shooting of his brother Sir Theodosius, has to pay the penalty of the deed, at the same time, she clears the way for Alfred Oakstead and Eva Beaufax to find happiness together. The different scenes and incidents are excellently managed, and the final dénouement is only revealed when the proper time arrives. The posthumous story by Mr. Marsh which is now published, while it once more illustrates his very effective skill as a story teller, deals rather too much in improbabilities to take a very prominent place among the many tales which have made his books so popular. Nevertheless, if these are overlooked, the story is throughout absorbingly interesting.

A General Sketch of the European War. By Hilaire Belloc. The Second Phase. (T. Nelson & Sons.)—In all that he has written on the war, Mr. Belloc has made it quite clear that he writes with exceptional knowledge and understanding; further, that he possesses original ideas, and above all the faculty of vivid and graphic style which almost compels the reader's eager attention. In this second volume of his history he devotes himself almost entirely to the battle of the Marne, which is in his view one of the decisive battles of the world, which stayed and brought to nought the desperate attack of Germany on the liberty and civilisation of Europe. He describes the great adventure which aimed at the domination of the world, and he rightly emphasises as the chief cause of its failure the fact that it had no soul. He sets forth vividly how it came to pass that the attempt failed and the enemy was held long enough for the resisting forces to develop. The immediate cause, he points out, was a curiously inexplicable "military blunder on the part of the Prussians, without which so strange a sight as the turning back of a great and perfectly organised army by forces hopelessly inferior would have been impossible." However the blunder was made, the French generals immediately seized the opportunity and the situation was saved. Indeed as Mr. Belloc well sums up the matter, "the battle of the Marne . . . decided that most profound of all issues which can appear within a man's own soul, or within that of a nation, or within that of a whole vast tradition, such as is the tradition of Christendom, whether the lesser should conquer the greater, the viler the more noble, the more changeable the more steadfast, the baser the more refined." That this momentous issue was decided on the side of right and justice by the valour of the English and French armies is at least of good augury for the final settlement of this mighty conflict.

General Botha: The Career and the Man. By Harold Spender. (Constable & Co.) The fact that the Boer leaders, who fought so stoutly against us in the Boer War, are now fighting for us against the German enemy with equal vigour and determination is one of the most remarkable in recent history. It necessarily gives an increased interest to the very successful study which Mr. Harold Spender has given us of the very notable personality who took the chief part in bringing about that unique achievement. He has not attempted to provide a formal biography, but he has chosen the most important episodes in the life and career of his hero, and has set each of these before the reader in a graphic and effective panorama. Mr. Spender is quite right when he speaks of General Botha as "a piece of astounding good fortune for the British Empire." For it is not the least wonderful characteristic of Botha's success that he was, and very largely remains, a Boer farmer, who has had to learn his own lessons as a strategist and fighter, and at the same time has had to manage the even more complicated matters of politics without any previous political training, or any experience of diplomatic or Parliamentary life. The early chapters, which deal with the childhood and family of General Botha, are admirably done; while the part of the book in which Mr. Spender describes his achievements as a military commander are quite worth the attention of all students of the art of war. The Zulu campaign of 1884, the battles of Colenso and Spion Kop from the Boer point of view, the skill with which Botha at Vereeniging succeeded in inducing the extremists to agree to peace, the vigorous handling of the Labour strikes in Johannesburg, and finally, the complete defeat of the Germans in South Africa last year, are all described and expounded with marked ability and sustained success.

LAURIE'S SHILLING (Net) BOOKS.

*The Night of Temptation. Victoria Cross.
Life's Shop Window. Victoria Cross.
Six Women. Victoria Cross.
*The Wife Who Found Out. Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
The Scarlet Kiss. Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
Red Love. Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
The Secret Flat. Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
The Wild Widow. Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
Pink Purity. Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
In a Cottage Hospital. George Trelawney.
The Story of Harvey Sinclair. George Trelawney.
*The Only Woman. "Banco."
The Outrage. "Banco."
The Boy Who Didn't. "Banco."
Broken Pitchers. Reginald W. Kauffman.
Daughters of Ishmael. Reginald W. Kauffman.
Tantalus. Frederic Carrel.
The Methods of Mr. Ames. Frederic Carrel.
The King and Isabel. Frederic Carrel.
The Uncounted Cost. Mary Gaunt.
Dave's Sweetheart. Mary Gaunt.
*Furze the Cruel. John Trevena.
*Kit's Woman. Mrs. Havelock Ellis.
Chance in Chains. Guy Thorne.
The Sinews of War. Eden Phillpotts and Arnold Bennett.
Black Sheep. Stanley Portal Hyatt.
2835 Mayfair. Frank Richardson.
The Weaning. James Blyth.
Lady Jim of Curzon Street. Fergus Hume.
*Me and Harris. Barry Pain.
Edwards. Barry Pain.
Mrs. Murphy. Barry Pain.
Futurist Fifteen. Barry Pain.
Biography for Beginners. G. K. Chesterton.
Secrets of the German War Office. A. K. Graves.
The Night Side of London. Robert Machray.
The Night Side of Paris. E. B. d'Auvergne.
*The Light Side of London. E. B. d'Auvergne.
Downward. Maud Churton Braby.
Modern Marriage and How to Bear It. Maud Churton Braby.
Modern Woman and How to Manage Her. W. Gallichan.
Love and Lovers. Orme Balfour.
Love Intrigues of Royal Courts. Thornton Hall.
Love Letters to a Soldier. May Aldington.
In a County Asylum. Richard Z. Dale.
Crying for the Moon. N. Pain and W. Rose.

* New Titles.

LAURIE'S TWO SHILLING (Net) LIBRARY.

Most of these are bound in Cloth with Picture Jackets.

Degenerate Germany. Henry de Halsalle.
In this remarkable book is revealed for the first time in a British publication the hideous and wholesale vice, crime, and the general immorality of the German people. It is the most complete and dramatic exposure of Kultur ever written.
The German Woman and Her Master. Henry de Halsalle and C. Sheridan Jones.
The German Spy: Male and Female. Henry de Halsalle.
Sylvia's Marriage. Upton Sinclair.
The Perils of Peace. Cecil Chesterton. Introduction by Hilaire Belloc.
The Woman's Harvest. Anna Floyd.
The British Manual of Physical Training. Lt. C. F. Upton, R.A.M.C.
In a County Asylum. Richard Z. Dale.
Olivia's Latchkey. Hubert Bland.
A Giver in Secret. Thomas Cobb.
Before Adam. Jack London.
Love and £200 a Year. Mrs. Alfred Praga.

LAURIE'S SIXPENNY BOOKS.

Demy 8vo, with Covers in Colours by Chas. E. Dawson.

The Double Life. Gaston Leroux.
Fallen Among Thieves. Stanley Portal Hyatt.
Before Adam. Jack London.
The Night Side of London. Illustrated by Tom Browne.

T. WERNER LAURIE, Ltd., Essex Street, London, W.C.

Selected List of Books for

TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTES

Algebra, School. By A. G. Cracknell, M.A., B.Sc. With or without Answers. **5s.**
Also in two parts. Part I. **2s. 6d.** Part II. **2s. 6d.**

Algebra, Junior. By A. G. Cracknell, M.A., B.Sc., and Augustus Barraclough, M.A. **2s. 6d.** With Answers. **3s.**

Arithmetic, The Tutorial. By W. P. Workman, M.A., B.Sc. With or without Answers. **4s. 6d.**

Arithmetic, The School. By W. P. Workman, M.A., B.Sc. With or without Answers. *Second Edition.* **3s. 6d.** Also in two parts. Part I. **2s.** Part II. **2s.**

Bookkeeping, Practical Lessons in. By T. C. Jackson, B.A., LL.B. *Fourth Edition.* **3s. 6d.** Also in two parts. Each **2s.**

Building Construction, First Stage. By Brysson Cunningham, B.E., A.M.I.C.E. *Second Edition.* **2s. 6d.**

Calculations, Chemical, 2s. **Advanced Course,** 1s. By H. W. Bausor, M.A.

Chemistry (Theoretical), First Stage Inorganic. By G. H. Bailey, D.Sc., Ph.D. *Fourth Edition.* **2s.**

Chemistry (Theoretical), Second Stage Inorganic. By G. H. Bailey, D.Sc., Ph.D. Edited by Dr. Wm. Briggs. *Fourth Edition.* Revised by H. W. Bausor, M.A. **4s. 6d.**

Chemistry, Junior. By R. H. Adie, M.A., B.Sc. *Second Edition.* **2s. 6d.**

Electrical Engineering, Continuous Current. By W. T. Maccall, M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. **10s. 6d.**

Electricity, Technical. By Professor H. T. Davidge, B.Sc., M.I.E.E., and R. W. Hutchinson, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., F.R.G.S. *Third Edition.* **5s. 6d.**

Engineering Science, A First Course in. By P. J. Haler, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E., A.I.E.E., and A. H. Stuart, B.Sc., F.R.A.S. **2s. 6d.**

Geometry, The School. By W. P. Workman, M.A., B.Sc., and A. G. Cracknell, M.A., B.Sc. **3s. 6d.**

Geometry, Preliminary. By Fabian Rosenberg, M.A., B.Sc. With or without Answers. **2s.**

Geometry, Junior. By A. G. Cracknell, M.A., B.Sc. **2s. 6d.**

Geometry, First Stage Practical Plane and Solid. By G. F. Burn, A.M.I.Mech.E. *Third Edition.* **2s.**

Heat, Theoretical and Practical, Text Book of. By R. W. Stewart, D.Sc., and John Satterly, D.Sc., M.A. **4s. 6d.**

Heat, Junior. By John Satterly, M.A., D.Sc. **2s.**

Heat Engines, First Stage. By J. W. Hayward, M.Sc. **2s. 6d.**

Hygiene, First Stage. By R. A. Lyster, M.D., B.Sc., D.P.H. *Sixth Edition.* **2s. 6d.**

Hygiene, Second Stage. By A. E. Ikin, B.Sc., LL.B., and R. A. Lyster, M.D., D.P.H. *Third Edition.* **3s. 6d.**

Magnetism and Electricity, Junior. By R. H. Jude, D.Sc., M.A., and John Satterly, D.Sc., M.A. **2s. 6d.**

Magnetism and Electricity, Second Stage. By R. W. Stewart, D.Sc. *Second Edition.* **3s. 6d.**

Mathematics for Technical Students, First Course in. By P. J. Haler, B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.I.E.E., and A. H. Stuart, B.Sc., F.R.A.S. **1s. 6d.**

Mechanics and Physics, an Introductory Course of. By W. M. Hooton, M.A., M.Sc., F.I.C., and Alfred Mathias. **1s. 6d.**

Mechanics of Solids, First Stage. By Fabian Rosenberg, M.A., B.Sc. *Fifth Edition.* **2s.**

Qualitative Analysis. By Wm. Briggs, LL.D., M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., and R. W. Stewart, D.Sc. **3s.**

Quantitative Analysis, Elementary. By Wm. Briggs, LL.D., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.A.S., and H. W. Bausor, M.A. **2s.**

Science, Junior Experimental. By W. M. Hooton, M.A., M.Sc., F.I.C. *Second Edition.* **2s. 6d.**

Complete Catalogue of books for use in Technical Schools, post free, on application.

University Tutorial Press, Ld., High St., New Oxford St., London, W.C.

MR. JOHN HOGG.

SPECIAL EXPORT LIST.

New Volume in The Artistic Crafts Series. Edited by Professor W. R. LETHABY.

WOODBLOCK PRINTING A Description of the Craft of Woodcutting and Colour Printing based on the Japanese Practice

By F. MORLEY FLETCHER 7s. 6d. net

With Working Diagrams and 24 Collotype Plates. Also an original Print designed and cut by the Author. Printed by hand on Japanese Paper in colour.

HERALDRY for CRAFTSMEN and DESIGNERS

By Sir W. H. St. JOHN HOPE, Litt.D., D.C.L.

496 Pages. 300 Diagrams and Designs. 24 Collotype Reproductions. 8 Coloured Plates. 7s. 6d. net

DRESS DESIGN An Account of Costume for Artists and Dressmakers

By TALBOT HUGHES. 7s. 6d. net

A Handbook on Historic Costume from early times, containing over 600 figures, 35 Collotype Reproductions of 100 specimens of Genuine Dresses, besides 80 Scaled Patterns, taken from Antique Apparel, together with over 400 illustrations of Head-dresses and Foot-wear. Correctly dated.

Teachers of History will find these two books of the greatest value, especially "Dress Design," with its dated Illustrations.

Apart from the fact that the Volumes in this Series are now accepted as Standard Text Books in the leading Schools, Classes and Workshops, they are also extensively used for Prize and Presentation purposes.

LETTERING & FIGURES Alphabet and Numerals

Consisting of Roman Capitals, "Lower Case," and Italics, and Arabic Numerals.

Written by A. E. R. GILL. 10s. 6d. net

Facsimile Reproduction, 5 ft. by 4 ft., mounted on cloth and varnished, with rollers at top and bottom.

(Specially arranged for Class Teaching.)

ELEMENTARY EMBROIDERY

By MARY SYMONDS (Mrs. G. Antrobus), 164 pages, with 103 illustrations, in red and black. Foolscap 4to (8¾ ins. × 6¾ ins.) 2s. 6d. net

"An excellent manual for those who are desirous of becoming experts in needlecraft is 'Elementary Embroidery,' by Mary Symonds, which, in the most lucid and interesting manner, gives instructions for all the various stitches used in art embroidery, and illustrates every detail by diagrams."—*The Lady.*

HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT

By E. STODDART ECKFORD and M. S. FITZGERALD, Staff Teachers of the National School of Cookery and other branches of Domestic Economy. Demy 8vo (8¾ ins. × 5½ ins.), 448 pages, cloth bound. 2s. 6d. net

Extract from *Education.*

"This book is certainly a household encyclopædia to be recommended with confidence to students who are training to be teachers of domestic economy, and to mistresses who, distracted by their own or their servants' ignorance, make a tiresome drudgery of what should be a pleasurable art."

John Hogg, 13 Paternoster Row, London

Short Notices.

From Messrs. Cassell & Co.

The Little Nun: The Diary of One of Belgian's Unhappy Victims.—We have here a translation of an original human document, fragments from the diary of a nun, who describes with appalling realism the sufferings she underwent when the Germans invaded that unhappy country. As the translator rightly puts it, "The simplicity and directness, the lack of literary finish and hysterical rhetoric are the very things that will most surely carry conviction and move many hearts."

From Messrs. Wells Gardner, Darton & Co.

So As By Fire. Notes on the War. By Henry Scott Holland, D.D. Second Series.—Those who have read Canon Scott Holland's first exposition of the causes of the war and the issues arising out of it will be glad to have this second series, which is marked by the same characteristic merits. Canon Scott Holland always writes with a markedly individual style of his own, and what he has to say always deserves careful attention. He here faces frankly some of the serious problems which the war must necessarily raise, and it is at least satisfactory that he is able throughout the book to maintain a hopeful optimism which is not really weakened by the vigour with which he condemns and criticises the national shortcomings to which the war is so largely due.

From Mr. John Lane.

The Soul of the Russian. By Marjorie and Alan Lethbridge.—A natural result of the war and of the fact that the Russians are now our friends and allies is a considerable increase in the number of books dealing with Russia and the people of Russia. Here we have a very interesting volume of short sketches on Russian subjects, many of which are reprinted from the *Outlook,* the *Standard,* and the *Evening Standard.* In the first paper on "The Pilgrim Spirit," the writer specially emphasises the spirituality of the Russian peasant, which is sure to be a principal factor in the victory of Russia. Other articles describe in pleasant and informing fashion various incidents of travel in that country. Another gives the reader an insight into the ways and habits of a Russian household, while character sketches of Ivanoff, the Russian General, who was so prominent in the early phases of the war, or of Skobeleff, who still remains a national hero, or of Vereschagin, the famous Russian war painter, add very materially to the interest of this book. The contrast between Omsk in peace and Omsk in war is very vividly drawn. The book throughout is written in a lively and entertaining style, it is full of interest and information, and will, no doubt, win widespread popularity.

From Messrs. John Long, Ltd.

New Light on the Enigmos of Shakespeare's Sonnets. By R. L. Eagle.—The exact meaning and intent of Shakespeare's sonnets has been so long an unsolved problem that attempts to discover the key to the riddle are sure to be made from time to time. Mr. Eagle, in this little volume, has his own interpretation, and he thinks that the poet, knowing his own desert and the supremacy of his great mind, writes his own encomiums, and alludes to his genius as something apart from himself. How far Mr. Eagle's new explanation is correct we will not attempt to decide, we will only say that he has certainly thrown a good deal of new light on the question, and has done something towards the complete unravelling of the very curious and remarkable tangle which the sonnets have always presented to the critical reader.

From The Lothian Book Publishing Co., Ltd.

Nature Studies in Australasia. By Alfred George Edguist.—It is very satisfactory that increased attention is given to the study of Nature in Australia as well as here at home, and the author, who holds the position of Supervisor in Nature and Science in the Primary Schools of South Australia, has put forth the present volume in reply to many requests from teachers to publish his notes of lessons and addresses on Nature Study. It is interesting to know that this is the first instalment. Its main purpose is to supply teachers with useful information, to illustrate methods of conducting Nature studies,

J. M. Dent & Sons' Autumn list

Egotism in German Philosophy. By Prof. G. Santayana. Sq. Demy 8vo. **5s.** net.
Assuming that Egotism is the mark of immaturity, inexperience and limited vision, the author traces its presence and immanence throughout the entire scheme of German thinking which "summons all nature to minister to the self."

Patriotism and the Fellowship of Nations. By F. Melian Stawell. Crown 8vo. **1s.** net.
A simply written review of present-day international relationships and mutual obligations, designed to prepare the reader for giving an educated opinion on the questions of settlement which will arise at the conclusion of the war.

The Judgment of the Orient. By Kung Yuan Ku'suh. Rendered into Colloquial English by Ambrose Pratt. Royal 16mo. **1s.** net.

Italy at War. By Herbert Vivian. With many illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth **5s.** net.
The author's impressions and adventures while tramping about Italy in War time. There are chapters on the Court; character sketches of leading politicians; Freemasonry and its power; the Pope's personality and policy, etc.

A Book for Shakespeare Plays and Pageants. Illustrated with **nearly 200 pictures** and portraits mostly from contemporary sources. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.
A careful study of Shakespeare as the centre and "onelie Begetter" of the Elizabethan Drama which had its origin in the passion for amusement of the virgin Queen.

Theophanies: A Book of Verse, by Evelyn Underhill. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.
The author's earlier volume of Poems—Immanence—has just reached its 4th edition, which will be issued at 3s. 6d. net instead of 4s. 6d net.

The Necessity of Christ. By Dr. W. E. Orchard. Crown 8vo. **4s. 6d.** net.
An attempt to show that the whole modern movement in philosophy and religion so far from displacing Christ constitutes a unique revelation of His necessity.

The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage. The Book of Truth and the Sparkling Stone. By Jan Van Ruys Broeck. Translated from the Original Flemish by C. A. Wynschenkdom. With an Introduction by Evelyn Underhill. Cr. 8vo. **4s. 6d.** net.

NEW NOVELS.

Where Runs the River? By Mrs. Henrietta Leslie. Crown 8vo. **6s.**
A story of modern life which traces the growth and development of a character from childhood to womanhood, and is as full of surprise as it is of consistency.

God's Remnants: Stories of Israel among the Nations. By Samuel Gordon. Crown 8vo. **6s.**
A series of powerful pen pictures revealing the life, the faith, the cherished traditions, the very soul of the Jewish race.

The House, by Henri Bordeaux. Translated by Louise Seymour Houghton.

Sons of the North: Short Stories of Characteristic Canadians. By Augustus Bridle. Small Demy 8vo. **5s.** net.
A series of impressionistic studies of a few of the men in various walks of life whose lives have made Canada a land of big works and romantic history.

Thinking as a Science. By Henry Hazlitt. Large Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net.
A brightly written volume designed to show us how to manage our minds as carefully as we try to manage our homes, our businesses and our Banking accounts. It is a straightforward statement of thinking as a science which can be comprehended by all intelligent people.

Lucretius—of the Nature of Things. Translated by W. E. Leonard. Crown 8vo. **4s. 6d.** net.

Infancy and Childhood. By W. R. Ramsey, M.D. Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.
A most valuable book at the present time, when every effort is being made to "save the babies." The Author gives simple physiological instruction and valuable detailed hints on treatment in health and disease.

Flying Men and their Machines. By Clarence Winchester. With 40 Portraits and other Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **6s.** net.
A new and up-to-date book on a fascinating subject written by a practical aviator.

A New Volume in the "CHANNELS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE" Series:

English Biography. By Prof. Waldo H. Dunn. Large Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

16 New Volumes in the "CONISTON CLASSICS"

["EVERY MAN'S LIBRARY"]

Beautifully bound in Limp "Bedford" Morocco, round corners, gilt edges, specially designed for gifts and presentation.

PLEASE WRITE FOR LIST OF TITLES.

A New Issue of the "TEMPLE CLASSICS"

A Renowned series of Pocket Classics in Temple Morocco, **2s.** net.

PLEASE SEND FOR AUTUMN LIST OF BOOKS.

ALDINE HOUSE, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

C. ARTHUR PEARSON, LTD.

Autumn Announcements

THE SCOUT ANNUAL FOR 1916
With Frontispiece and Title Page in Colours. Price 8/-
Full of instructive articles, including many by the Chief Scout, and fine stories which all boys will revel in. Fully illustrated.

HOW TO RUN A SCOUT TROOP
A complete guide to a year's work taken week by week.
By ERNEST YOUNG, B.Sc., Scoutmaster of the Harrow County School Troop.
Price 1/- net in paper wrapper, or 2/- net in cloth.

CONTINUOUS CROPPING
By T. WIBBERLEY, N.D.A., N.D.D.
Crown 8vo, cloth, price 2/6 net.
Mr. Wibberley has invented a revolutionary system of all-weather farming capable of doubling or trebling the profits of even the best regulated farms. In this book he discloses for the first time the whole secret of his success and the success of the many thousands of farmers who follow him.

NEW EDITION OF MR. GROSER'S WELL-KNOWN BIOGRAPHY BROUGHT UP TO DATE.

LORD KITCHENER: The Story of His Life
By HORACE G. GROSER.
Cloth boards, price 2/- net.
"A very telling, though quite popular and untechnical, story of the life of this truly great man. . ."—*Western Morning News.*

THE "NATIONAL LIFE" SERIES
A new series of volumes dealing with important Social questions.
Price 1/- net each volume. Also cloth boards 2/- net.

No. 1—THE HIDDEN SCOURGE
By MARY SCHARLIEB, M.S., M.D., of the Ladies' Committee of the National Council of Public Morals. With Foreword by the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of London.
This volume deals with the report of the Commission on Venereal Diseases.

No. 2—CRADLES OR COFFINS?
By JAMES MARCHANT, F.R.S., Director of the National Council of Public Morals. With Foreword by the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Birmingham
This volume deals with the decline in the Birth-rate, its Causes and Remedy.

NEW VOLUMES of the "AMUSEMENT" SERIES
Stiff boards, price 1/- each net.

CONJURING WITH COINS
Including tricks by Nelson Downs and other eminent performers.

PIANOFORTE PLAYING MADE EASY

A NEW VOLUME OF NAVAL SKETCHES BY THE AUTHOR OF "CARRY ON!" (now in its Sixth Edition).

STAND BY! By TAFFRAIL.
Cloth, with Picture Wrapper, price 1/- net.

LAW AND THE WOMAN
By His Honour Judge EDWARD ABBOTT PARRY, Author of "Dorothy Osborne's Letters," "What the Judge Saw," &c.
Price in paper wrapper, 1/- net; cloth, 2/- net.
Judge Parry here treats the subject of the Law in its relation to Women in his well-known humorous style, but there is a strong vein of serious common-sense running through the entire work.

THE IRISH REBELLION: What Happened—and Why
By F. A. McKENZIE.
Paper wrapper, price 1/- net.
"This is by one of two representatives of the Canadian Press chosen to visit Ireland while the fighting was on, and given permission to move about freely in Dublin. It is worth reading, both as the graphic account of a capable eye-witness and for its independent Canadian view of the rebellion and the action of the Government."—*Times.*

THE SECRET LIFE OF THE CROWN PRINCE
By ONE WHO KNOWS IT.
Paper wrapper, price 1/- net.
The author of this book had unique opportunities of personal intercourse with the German Crown Prince, and the volume tells the inner story of his life and presents "Little Willie" in a by no means attractive light.

LIFE-SAVING IN WAR-TIME: A Campaign Handbook
By MABEL PALMER, M.A. With an Introduction by the Right Hon. Arthur H. D. Acland.
Compiled for the Infant Welfare Propaganda Committee of the National League for Physical Education and Improvement.
Paper wrapper, price 1/- net.

London: 16-18, HENRIETTA STREET, W.C.

and to suggest the right attitude to be adopted by both teacher and child, and we may safely say that the purpose of the author has been fully attained. The book is full of useful hints and suggestions, and deserves to find wide approval among all interested in the subject. The Hon. A. H. Peake, Minister of Education, prefixes an interesting commendatory foreword.

From Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co.

Stonehenge To-day and Yesterday. By Frank Stevens, with Plans and Illustrations by Heywood Sumner, F.S.A.—In this interesting and instructive shilling brochure Mr. Frank Stevens, the Curator of the Salisbury Museum, gives the general reader or tourist the main points concerning the famous antiquities at Stonehenge. He concludes that it was erected about the year 1700 B.C. by a race of men who had only a slight knowledge of the use of bronze and no knowledge of iron. There seems to be no valid reason for the belief that it was erected by the Druids, and at present the exact use for which it was built can only be conjectured. Mr. Stevens writes with evident full knowledge of his subject, and the plans and illustrations which Mr. Heywood Sumner contributes add very materially to the value of the book.

From Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

Macmillan's New Senior Class Readers. Books I., II., III., IV.—The new series of four English readers for Classes IV., V., VI., and VII., respectively, has been prepared to show what the reformed English teaching means in practice, and how the intensive reading lesson can be made the basis of all the English teaching. The author points out quite correctly in his explanatory preface that the reformed method of language teaching has at least taught, that for young pupils all the language lessons, whether reading, grammar, or composition, can most easily and usefully be based upon the reading book. To follow this out a plan of study is given with each passage, which enables the teacher and the pupil to make their preparation of the lesson quickly and effectively. The various stories and extracts have been chosen with much care and judgment, and the interest of the pupils in what they read has been very successfully aroused. Extracts from standard authors, from well-known poems by Tennyson and other recognised poets are provided, and particular care has been taken that the pieces chosen are well within the capacity of the various classes for whom the respective books have been prepared. Throughout, the revised suggestions for the teaching of English put forward by the Board of Education have been taken as the basis of the work, and the skill with which the various points emphasised by the Board have been illustrated and kept in view deserves every commendation. The books have been well printed, adequately illustrated, strongly bound, and altogether produced in admirable fashion, and they are indeed sure to make a very effective appeal to all teachers in our public elementary schools.

The Progress to History. Edited by Richard Wilson, D.Litt. Stages I.--VI.—This is a very attractive and helpful series of historical reading books, which has been arranged on a graduated overlapping system, commencing with historical legends and leading the pupil nearer and nearer to his own time. A special feature of the series is that the numerous illustrations, some in colour and most in black-and-white, have been taken entirely from contemporary sources. The series has been divided into six stages. Stage one, entitled "Pictures of Long, Long Ago," begins with the Biblical stories of Joseph, passing to descriptions of Egypt, Babylon, and to tales of Tyre, Greece, Rome, and the early history of England, King Alfred, and Thomas à Becket. The second stage, "Peeps into Old Books," introduces the youthful reader to the earliest kinds of writing and various relics of antiquity, and the place of these things in history is carefully explained. Different scenes in English history, the murder of Thomas à Becket, the story of Joan of Arc, the battle of Flodden, the stories of Cardinal Wolsey, Sir Thomas More, Sir Philip Sidney, and others, are told with equal simplicity and effect. Stage three, "Decisive Days in British History," sufficiently explains its main subject; beginning with Julius Cæsar, it notes the first start of English poetry with Cædmon, the Great Charter, the commencement of Parliament by Simon de Montfort, the exploits of Clive in India and Wolfe in Canada, down to the establishment of national education in 1870. Stage four

NISBET

PRELIMINARY ANNOUNCEMENTS

TWENTY YEARS AT COURT:
From the correspondence of the Hon. Eleanor Stanley, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. Edited by Mrs. STEUART ERSKINE, author of "Lady Diana Beauclerk," &c.
Demy 8vo. 15/- net. Illustrated.

THE COMMAND OF THE AIR:
Or Prophecies Fulfilled.
By W. Joynson-Hicks, M.P.
Cr. 8vo, paper, 1/- net.
A collection of articles and speeches on the subject of aeroplane and airship service.

WRITERS OF THE DAY.
The Series for Book-lovers. 1/- net each.
New Volumes:
HENRY JAMES
By Rebecca West
JOHN GALSWORTHY
By Sheila Kaye-Smith

SCIENTIFIC DISTRIBUTION
By Chas. F. Higham
The well-known Business Expert
Cloth demy 8vo. 12/6 net.
A Book every politician, reformer, pioneer, writer, publisher and public official should read. Of great value to bankers, business men and all organised societies.

RUSSIA IN ARMS:
The Story of the Czar's Troops.
By Lt.-Col. Roustam Bek
Sm. Cr. 8vo. 2/6 net. Illustrated.
An account of the great forces at work on the Eastern Front, with reminiscences of many of its principal figures.

BOOKS BY E. A. BURROUGHS
A FAITH FOR THE FIRING LINE
F'cap 8vo. Cloth 1/- net; paper 6d. net. (Sixth thousand).
THE FIGHT FOR THE FUTURE
F'cap 8vo. Cloth 2/- net; paper boards 1/- net. (Fourth thousand).

COLONIAL LIBRARY

SUSSEX GORSE
By Sheila Kaye-Smith

REALMS OF DAY
By Hugh de Sélincourt

TWOS AND THREES
By G. B. Stern

THE REBEL LADY
By John Barnett

ECLIPSE OR EMPIRE?

Paper Boards, With frontispiece and cover design by BERNARD PARTRIDGE.
384 pp.
2s. *net.*

A Critical Review of Great Britain's Industrial Progress.

Extract from Preface:
"The authors have no axe to grind; no possible end to gain except their country's good. They are two men, precluded by age or circumstances from more active service, who have believed that they could best 'do their bit' by throwing the weight of their energies into the work of investigation in the cause of organic reform." . . .

By H. B. GRAY
and
SAMUEL TURNER.
(Shortly.)

22, BERNERS STREET, LONDON, W.

B. T. BATSFORD'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

ENGLISH MURAL MONUMENTS & TOMBSTONES. A Collection of 84 Photographs of Wall Tablets, Table Tombs and Headstones of the 17th and 18th Centuries; the subjects specially selected by HERBERT BATSFORD as representative examples of the beautiful and traditional types in the English Parish Church and Churchyard, for the use of craftsmen and as a guide in the present revival of public taste. With an Introduction by WALTER H. GODFREY, F.S.A. Crown 4to, cloth, gilt, **12s. 6d.** net.

THE WELL-CONSIDERED GARDEN. By L. Y. KING. With an Introductory Note by Miss GERTRUDE JEKYLL.

Containing upwards of 300 pages, with 50 Illustrations of Garden Views and Flower Groupings, also of Plans of Borders. Large 8vo. Cloth, **8s. 6d.** net.

CAMPCRAFT: Modern Practice and Equipment. By WARREN H. MILLER, Editor of "Field and Stream," with an Introduction by ERNEST THOMPSON SETON.

Comprising sixteen chapters, illustrated by 48 Photographs and 9 line diagrams. 8vo. Cloth, **7s. 6d.** net.

PRACTICAL DRAWING. A Book for the Student and Amateur, treating of Charcoal, Crayon, Pen and Ink, and Water Colour and Figure Drawing; Drapery Study; Costume Designing; Lettering; Geometry; Perspective; etc. By E. G. LUTZ.

With over 400 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. Cloth. **6s.** net.

INTERIOR DECORATION. A Guide to the Artistic Essentials of a Modern House. By F. A. PARSONS, President of the School of Fine Arts, New York.

Containing 280 pages, illustrated by 69 full-page Photographic Plates. Large 8vo. Cloth, **12s. 6d.** net.

Messrs. Batsford have purchased the copyright and entire stock of the following popular series (formerly published by George Allen), and now offer SETS OF THE 12 VOLS. AT THE REDUCED PRICE OF **27s.** NET. THE VOLS. WILL CONTINUE TO BE SOLD SEPARATELY AT **2s. 6d.** NET EACH.

THE "COUNTY CHURCH" SERIES OF HANDY GUIDES TO THE OLD PARISH CHURCHES OF ENGLAND.

Edited by the well-known antiquary J. CHARLES COX, LL.D., F.S.A.

12 vols. comprising the following counties:—

(1) CAMBRIDGESHIRE
(2) CORNWALL
(3) CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND
(4) ISLE OF WIGHT
(5-6) KENT (2 vols.)
(7) NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
(8-9) NORFOLK (2 vols.)
(10-11) SUFFOLK (2 vols.)
(12) SURREY

*** *Messrs. Batsford's publications comprise a large number of important books on the Fine and Decorative Arts, Architecture, Building, Technology, &c., of special interest to Professional Men, Art Lovers, Technical Students, Libraries, and others. Booksellers, especially those in the Colonies and abroad, will find it profitable to interest themselves in the sale of these works. Prospectuses and trade terms sent on application.*

B. T. BATSFORD, Ltd., Publishers, 94, High Holborn, LONDON.

tells in admirable fashion "The Story of the United Kingdom," concluding with some of the social and material improvements made in the reign of Queen Victoria. Stage five, "Children of the Seven Seas," tells the tale of the expansion of England and the founding of our Colonial Empire. It has been made particularly lifelike and vivid by including extracts from original sources, and the author has tried rather to give his young readers a succession of pictures of the work done by great men in Empire building than a mere detailed account of the various events. The last volume, stage six, is concerned with Britain and European liberty, and tells the story of English relationships with European states since the era of the French Revolution. This section has been very carefully written; it is in many ways the best and most instructive of the entire series, which, as a whole, deserves the heartiest commendation of all engaged in the real teaching of real history.

From Messrs. Nisbet & Co.

Joseph Conrad. By Hugh Walpole.—No one will demur to the claim that Joseph Conrad should find a place in Messrs. Nisbet's new series of shilling monographs on "Writers of the Day," and the publishers may be congratulated on having secured Mr. Hugh Walpole to write the appreciation. This work he has done with great success, and in the short biography which commences the book he rightly insists that the strange vicissitudes of this author's career have very largely influenced his literary work. He makes a further excellent point when he remarks that by his combination of realism and romance he has influenced beyond all contemporary novelists the minds of the younger generation. That he at times allows his imagination to "carry him wildly into fantasy and incredulity" is, of course, admitted; but, at the same time, Mr. Walpole is probably right when he concludes that "it was for the English novel no mean nor insignificant fortune that brought him to these shores to give a fresh impetus to the progress of our literature, and to enrich our lives with a new world of character and high adventure."

From Messrs. Oliphants, Ltd.

The Dynamic of All Prayer. By G. Granger Fleming.
The Dynamic of Faith. By Paget Wildes.

Mr. Fleming's book on the importance of prayer, with its helpful analysis of the inner working life and philosophy of prayers, which was published last year, with a very hearty commendation by Dr. Andrew Murray, has attracted some attention, and a second reprint has now been required, which makes any detailed review superfluous. A companion volume dealing with the equally important subject of Faith is now published, and Mr. Paget Wildes expounds with sincerity and earnestness its nature and its exercise—how it begins, how it works on the soul, its personal aspects and the joys and privileges to which it introduces the faithful believer. The Rev. B. F. Buxton, in a short commendatory foreword, emphasises the importance of faith in the spiritual life, and expresses the view that the author's treatment of the subject will do much to bring light and power and a real salvation to many of those who are so deeply concerned in these matters.

The Supreme Need. By Andrew Murray, D.D.
The Way Home from the Homeland. By Dan Crawford.
The Shining Path. By the Rev. Dr. J. Hume Townsend.
When the Boys Come Home. By Lettice Bell.
The Forgotten Friend. By Bessie Porter Head.
The Invincible Love. By Rev. James Philip Lilley, D.D.
Not Against Flesh and Blood. By Alexander Whyte, D.D.

These seven first issued of the publishers' "Booklets for To-day" well deserve a widespread circulation. Many of the authors are already well known in their respective spheres. Dr. Andrew Murray and Dr. Alexander Whyte have already a large circle of readers, who will very heartily welcome anything they have to say. Miss Lettice Bell gives some interesting illustrations of the influence which the popular song, "When the Boys Come Home," can sometimes exercise upon those who hear it.

Christ in Holy Scripture. By Rev. Francis L. Denman.—In this earnest and impressive little book the author endeavours to show that the Lord Jesus Christ is to be found in His Personal Presence and Power throughout

FROM

CHARLES H. KELLY'S New List

Pantheism and the Value of Life. By W. S. Urquhart. Demy 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **12/6 net**

Christian Reality in Modern Light. By Frank Ballard, D.D., M.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), (Fernley Lecture, 1916). Crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt, 464 pp. **3/6 net**

The main purpose of this book is to show that the Christian hope rests upon reality, and therefore can never be finally lost.

"These Things Speak." Sermons by the late Edward Lloyd Jones. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt **3/6 net**

A man of unique genius, having a vivid insight into human character as well as a profound knowledge of literature, ancient and modern.

Faces in the Fire. By W. F. Boreham. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. With frontispiece. **3/6 net**

A new work by an author whose previous volumes are now in third and fourth editions.

A Christmas Carol. By Charles Dickens. An entirely new edition. Illustrated in colour and black and white by Gordon Robinson. Large crown 8vo. Artistic cloth, ink. **3/6 net**

Life of Lord Kitchener. By Ernest Protheroe. Presentation edition. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt, with portrait in colour. **3/6**

An entirely new biography, written in a popular style. With numerous illustrations and elegantly bound.

The Redcaps' Annual, for Girls and Boys. Size 10½ by 8 inches. Strongly bound in varnished picture boards with cloth back, and startlingly attractive picture cover design, in colours. Coloured plates. **3/- net**

Printed in large clear type and profusely illustrated in colours. This volume will prove of lasting interest to the bairns.

Heroines of the World War. By E. W. Walters. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **2/6 net**

The aim of this volume is to help one to gain a fuller knowledge of the women who have played so worthy a part in the War.

The Prophets and their Message for To-Day. By G. W. Thorn. Crown 8vo. Cloth gilt. **2/6 net**

The Soul of Prayer. By P. T. Forsyth, M.A., D.D. Crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **2/6 net**

Further Talks to Boys and Girls. By S. P. Bevan. Crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **1/6 net**

More Chum Chats. Fireside Stories for Boys and Girls. By Uncle Reg. With frontispiece. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. (Uncle Reg Series.) **1/6**

The Land of Israel and of Christ. By A. W. Cooke. Crown 8vo. Cloth, ink. (Manuals for Christian Thinkers Series.) **1/3 net**

One Thousand Years of Papal History. By W. E. Beet, M.A., D.D. Crown 8vo. Cloth, ink. (Manuals for Christian Thinkers Series.) **1/3 net**

The Last Crusade and other Poems. By F. W. Orde Ward. Art wrapper. **6d. net**

Songs for Sufferers. For our Wounded Blue-jackets and Soldiers and all in the Shadow of the Cross. By F. W. Orde Ward. Cover printed in colours and gold. **6d. net**

Why not Russellism, alias Millennial Dawnism? By Frank Ballard, D.D., M.A., B.Sc., etc. Crown 8vo. Paper cover sewed. (Christian "Why Not?" Series.) **6d. net**

Library of Theology (Series ii). A Series of volumes on Theological subjects, each of proved merit, by learned authors. Full crown 8vo, maroon cloth, paper label in 2 colours. Price **2/- net**

FULL LIST ON REQUEST.

CHARLES H. KELLY, 25/35, City Rd., London, E.C.

Rupert Brooke

1914 and other Poems.

With a Portrait in Photogravure. **2s. 6d.** net.
(*13th Impression.*)

Poems. (First published in 1911.)

2s. 6d. net. (*12th Impression.*)

Letters from America:

With a Preface by **HENRY JAMES.**
Photogravure Portrait.
Extra Crown 8vo, buckram, **7s. 6d.** net.
(*2nd Impression.*)

N.B.—Further announcements will be made in due course.

Mr. J. C. STOBART'S Popular Book

The Glory that was Greece

With over 200 Illustrations

Is having a great success in its new and cheaper edition at 7s. 6d. net.

The Colonisation of Australia.

By **R. C. MILLS.** Demy 8vo, **10s. 6d.** net.

Poems of To-Day.

(*5th Impression.*) **2s.** net.

RECENT POETRY.

FLOWER OF YOUTH. (3s. 6d. net.) (*Second Impression.*) **Katharine Tynan**

THE HOLY WAR. (3s. 6d. net.) **Katharine Tynan**

SWORDS AND PLOUGHSHARES. (2s. 6d. net.) **John Drinkwater**

OLTON POOLS. (2s. 6d. net.) **John Drinkwater** (*Autumn, 1916.*)

POEMS. (2s. 6d. net.) **Elinor Jenkins**

POEMS. (2s. 6d. net.) **Edward Shanks**

THE VOLUNTEER. (1s. net.) (*Second Impression.*) **Herbert Asquith**

YPRES AND OTHER POEMS. (2s. net.) **W. G. Shakespeare**

THE BRIDEGROOM. (2s. 6d. net.) **Elizabeth Kirby**

SOME VERSE. (2s. net.) (*Second Impression.*) **"F. S."**

A GLOUCESTERSHIRE LAD. (1s. 6d. and 2s. net.) **F. W. Harvey**

POEMS. (2s. 6d. net.) **W. J. Turner**

THREE HILLS. (6d. net.) **Everard Owen**

LONDON: SIDGWICK & JACKSON, Ltd.

BLACKWOODS' NEW BOOKS

A SUCCESSOR TO THE GREATEST MODERN FICTION SUCCESS, "CAPTAIN DESMOND, V.C."

DESMOND'S DAUGHTER

By **MAUD DIVER.** **5s.** net.

THE BOOK TO BE READ **NOW.**

"There is a most inspiring sanity and balance about Mrs. Diver's writings. Its sturdy pragmatical outlook upon life fortifies and ennobles every episode. The story is deeply interesting alike for its stirring glimpses of the fighting on India's border and its clever description of the Anglo-Indian soldier's life."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"The really fresh and charming love story is excellently told. Just now Mrs. Diver's book has a real significance and should help a good many people."—*Times.*

THE GREATEST WAR BOOK

THE FIRST HUNDRED THOUSAND

By **THE JUNIOR SUB** (Ian Hay).

The Epic of the War. Buy it **NOW.** Price **6s.**

"We cannot imagine that the war will produce a better book."—*Spectator.*

"Two parting counsels. . . . Buy 'The First Hundred Thousand,' but do not lend it even to an Archbishop. No human being should be exposed to such temptation."—*Globe.*

THE GREAT TAB DOPE

By **"OLE LUK-OIE."** 5th Impression. **6s.**

"'The Great Tab Dope' is very like 'The Green Curve,' only more so. At his best the author is above everything exciting. There are story-tellers who make us feel that something is going to happen. It is a rare gift; Mr. Kipling has it in 'At the End of the Passage,' &c. 'Ole Luk-Oie' certainly has it in some impalpable way of his own."—*Times.*

DIARY OF A NURSING SISTER ON THE WESTERN FRONT, 1914-1915.

5s. net.

"Worth dozens of more pretentious war books."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"Its pages are replete with vivid pictures of our wounded soldiers, all testifying to their wonderful spirit."—*Daily Graphic.*

TWO TIMELY AND DEEPLY INTERESTING BOOKS

THE GULF TO ARARAT

By **G. E. HUBBARD,** Secretary of Delimitation Commission. With numerous Illustrations. **10s. 6d.** net.

ACROSS ASIA MINOR ON FOOT

By **W. J. CHILDS.** Illustrated. **10s. 6d.** net [*Shortly.*]

MY POLICE COURT FRIENDS WITH THE COLOURS

By **ROBERT HOLMES,** a Police Court Missionary and Probation Officer. **2s.** net.

"Should be known to all our readers."—*Spectator.*

"The most interesting book that has come to my hands for many a day."—*Sir Edward Clarke, K.C.*

"This is one of the most inspiriting books of the War Socially it is one of the most significant."—*Daily News.*

"Such a book is a tonic for the times."—*Evening Standard.*

TO BE PUBLISHED SHORTLY

ENGLAND HATH NEED OF THEE

By **SYDNEY C. GRIER.** **5s.** net.

This book tells of the final episode in the career of a man who had wrought much for England and suffered much at her hands, and of whom one service more was demanded; of how he and his companions faced Nature at her savagest, and at last came to an earthly Paradise beyond the hills.

TWO'S TWO

By **J. STORER CLOUSTON.** **5s.** net.

A new novel by the popular author of "A Lunatic at Large," which fulfils all the best humorous traditions of his work.

WALTER GREENAWAY, SPY

By **ROBERT HOLMES,** Author of "My Police Court Friends with the Colours."

Note.—6s. and 5s. Net Novels are published in Colonial Editions, cloth and sewed.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS,
Edinburgh and London.

the whole of the Old Testament. It is sufficiently clear that the writer knows his Bible thoroughly, and he certainly sets forth his point of view with more than usual force and clearness. The Rev. Prebendary Fox prefixes a commendatory foreword, in which he bears hearty testimony to the force and ability with which the book is written and to its special usefulness in critical times such as the present, when Faith seems in some quarters to be losing its hold. The book forms an admirable and useful addition to the publishers' well-known "Bible Study Items."

Children of South America. By Katharine A. Hodges.—In this new volume of the publisher's "Children in Other Lands" series, Mrs. Hodges describes in striking and simple language the life and condition of children in the various countries of the vast continent of South America. The first chapter gives a general description of the continent, and this is followed by some account of the Indian children in Brazil, where they are often sadly misused; the piccaninnies of Paraguay, the natives of Terra del Fuego, and the children in Bolivia, Peru and Chile. Throughout the book the great need for further missionary effort in that vast continent is strongly emphasised, and the very small amount of our present knowledge of all these countries makes all attempts to spread information deserving of every encouragement.

The Soldier's Companion: Messages of Hope, Comfort and Love.—A very useful and well-arranged collection of passages from the best Christian writers, full of variety, and arranged on a systematic plan. The little book is very handy and convenient, and will no doubt prove exceedingly useful to our troops at the front.

Bible Battles. By Lettice Bell.

Hidden Pictures. By Ada R. Habershon.—In the first of these two attractive and interesting books for young children Miss Lettice Bell describes in characteristically clear and striking language some of the many battle stories which are told in the Bible. In the second Miss Habershon tries to point out to children of the same age how the New Testament is concealed in the Old Testament. The well known and familiar Bible stories are very suggestively and pleasantly told, and Miss Habershon is very successful in her efforts to explain the fuller meaning of the Old Testament tales when unfolded in the light of the New Testament.

From Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward.

Songs of the Specials and other Verses. By E. W. Fordham. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton.—The special constable is now in most places a person of some importance, and it is only right that he should no longer lack his sacred bard. Mr. E. W. Fordham, who, as Mr. G. K. Chesterton bears witness in his very characteristic and entertaining Introduction, "performs very practically a very practical duty," has here collected a budget of effective and vigorous verses in which the varied incidents of a special constable's experience are graphically and attractively handled. We can quite agree with the author that the lines contained in this little volume demonstrate at least the fact—the special constable is not a thing apart, as some suppose; he is a human being of like passions with his fellow-men. The first piece is a fair sample of the rest, and we will quote the first two or three verses:—

"Who dashes, careless of his skin,
To meet the love-bird of Berlin,
The chuck-and-chance-it Zeppelin?
The Special.

"Who watches by the waterworks,
Where privily the Teuton lurks,
Besides Bulgarians and Turks?
The Special.

"Who taste the rare refreshing fruits
Of public praise? The raw recruits.
Who pays for uniform and boots?
The Special."

From Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd.

The Secret Life of the Crown Prince. By One Who Knows It.—The key to this remarkable and revealing volume is set in the first chapter, which is headed, "The Prince of Profligates." The author tells us in his preface that "the revelations a long acquaintanceship with him enable me to make include a collection of stories which lay bare brutality, cowardice, treachery, immorality, prodigality, and every imaginable form of vice on a scale

APPLETON'S COLONIAL LIBRARY

New Volumes in Cloth.

ATHALIE — **Robert W. Chambers**
Author of "Who Goes There," "The Hidden Children," etc.
The author has never written a more absorbing romance than this strange love story of a girl who had the gift of second sight and whose whole life was changed and governed by this remarkable power. There are thirty full-page illustrations by the celebrated artist Frank Craig. In cloth and also in paper with picture covers.

THANKFUL'S INHERITANCE — **Joseph C. Lincoln**
Author of "Kent Knowles," "Captain Dan's Daughter," etc.
Thankful Barnes inherits a haunted house, things begin to happen and keep happening until the reader is short of breath. Pure fun from beginning to end.

THE GIRL AT CENTRAL — **Geraldine Bonner**
Author of "The Emigrants' Trail," etc.
A baffling mystery which puzzles the detectives to the very end.

THE PRINCESS CECILIA — **Elmer Davis**
The story of an Eastern potentate who graduates at a University, but goes back to his own country to drift into the old ways of Eastern tradition.

THE MAN FROM HOME — **Harry Leon Wilson**
Founded on the play by Booth Tarkington.
A young girl with a large fortune, travelling in Italy, falls in love with an impostor claiming to be an aristocrat.

THE SPLENDID CHANCE — **Mary Hastings Bradley**
Author of "The Palace of Darkened Windows," etc.
The romance of a young American girl who went to France as a nurse. The war scenes are from the author's personal experiences at the front.

OPEN MARKET — **Josephine D. Bacon**
Author of "To-day's Daughter," etc.
Suddenly thrown on her own resources a young girl resolves to stake all on a gambler's throw; a delightful love-story showing how her plans worked out.

THE MEASURE OF A MAN — **Amelia E. Barr**
Author of "The Winning of Lucia," etc.
The author's subject in this romance is the sweetness and virginity of motherhood and the virtues of home life.

RECORD NO. 33 — **Ida C. Clarke**
An unusual story telling how an unknown voice on a gramophone record influenced the life of a young girl.

UP THE ROAD WITH SALLIE — **Francis R. Sterrett**
Author of "The Jam Girl."
A romance full of humorous situations like "Seven Keys to Baldpate."

RAGS — **Edith B. Delano**
Author of "The Land of Content."
Rags is a little Canadian, the daughter of a gambler, who wins through to happiness by sheer grit and good nature.

THE OFFICIAL CHAPERON — **Natalie S. Lincoln**
Author of "The Trevor Case," "C.O.D." etc.
A love romance of society life with a young girl as chaperon.

THE FOOLISH VIRGIN — **Thomas Dixon**
Author of "The Sins of the Father," etc.
A romance of to-day telling of a woman's mistaken marriage and how she retrieved her broken life.

CYNTRA — **Ellen D. Deland**
The romantic story of a young girl who goes from England to America for the first time, and finds much to astound and interest her.

THE YELLOW DOVE — **George Gibbs**
Author of "The Flaming Sword."
A romance of the Secret Service in the Great War. A young girl in the Red Cross solves the mystery of the Yellow Dove.

THREE SCORE AND TEN — **Amelia E. Barr**
Mrs. Barr has written this book for those whose youth is but a memory, packing it full to the brim with good cheer.

THROUGH SOUTH AMERICA'S SOUTHLAND — **Dr. J. A. Zahm (H. J. Mozans)**
The author originated, organised, and directed the Theodore Roosevelt expedition through the centre of South America, and now publishes his account of that journey. **15s. net**

ISLES OF SPICE AND PALM — **A. H. Verrill**
A volume of travel around the most attractive but least known of the West Indian Islands—The Lesser Antilles. The various islands from St. Thomas to Trinidad are described, with the people, customs, industries, and all the places of interest. **6s. net**

IRRIGATION MANAGEMENT — **F. H. Nowell**
The management of irrigation plants is treated in this volume with many of the intricate administrative features that this latest of commercial enterprises has caused in recent years. **6s. net**

SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT AND LABOUR — **Robert F. Hoxie**
The first comprehensive study of the labour conditions and problems resulting from the introduction and practice of scientific management, discussed from the standpoint of the individual shop and the industrial and social outcome generally. **6s. net**

25, BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

Messrs. Duckworth & Co.'s Early Announcements.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

With the French in France & Salonika. By **RICHARD HARDING DAVIS**, author of "With the Allies." With 24 Illustrations from Photographs. *Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.*

Russian and Nomad: Travels in the Steppes. By **E. NELSON FELL.** *Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

Russian Literature. By **PRINCE KROPOTKIN.** *376 pages. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.* (Readers Library.)

Love Letters under Fire. By **JOHN MERTON.** *Crown 8vo. 5s. net.*

Europe Unbound. By **L. MARCH PHILLIPPS**, author of "The Works of Man." "Form and Colour." *Demy 8vo. 6s. net.*

Anzac and After in Verse and Song. By **GUNNER FRANK E. WESTBROOK**, of the Australian Artillery. Boards, with Picture Wrapper. *1s. net.*

The Future of South America: A Book for Business Men. By **ROGER W. BABSON.** With 16 Illustrations and Two Maps. *407 pages. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.*

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS OF HUMOUR.

Ragamuffins. Drawn by **G. L. STAMPA.** *Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.*

Burlesques: A Book of Drawings. By **L. C. BATEMAN.** 48 Full-page Drawings and also Silhouette Sketches. *Crown 4to. 2s. 6d. net; postage 5d.*

Hunlikely? By **W. HEATH ROBINSON.** 24 Full-page Drawings and also Silhouette Sketches. *Crown 4to.* Boards, *2s. 6d. net; postage 5d.*

Some 'Frightful' War Pictures. Drawn by **W. HEATH ROBINSON.** New Popular Edition. Fifth Impression. Paper Covers, *1s. net.*

Schmidt the Spy and his Message to Berlin. Drawn by **ALFRED LEETE.** A New and Revised Edition. 64 pages of Illustrations. Boards. *1s. net.*

Rags: The Diary of a Dog of War. Drawn by **ERNEST NOBLE.** 48 pages of Illustrations. Boards. *1s. net.*

Splinters: Drawings by **LAWSON WOOD.** 48 pages of Illustrations. Paper Covers. *1s. net.*

NEW POPULAR FICTION DUCKWORTH'S COLONIAL LIBRARY.

Fondie. A Yorkshire Novel. By **EDWARD C. BOOTH**, author of "The Cliff End."

If Age Could. By **BERNARD CAPES**, author of "A Jay of Italy," "The Lake of Wine."

Mr. Wildridge of the Bank. An Irish Comedy. By **LYNN DOYLE**, author of "Ballygullion."

The Exploits of Danby Croker. By **R. AUSTIN FREEMAN.**

The Career of Catherine Bush. A Novel. By **ELINOR GLYN**, author of "The Man and the Moment."

Brought Forward. Sketches. By **R. B. CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM.** *Crown 8vo.*

The Murmuring Forest: Stories of Russian Life. By **VLADIMIR KOROLENKO.** *Crown 8vo.*

Backwater. A Novel. By **DOROTHY RICHARDSON**, author of "Pointed Roofs."

The Light at the Cross Roads. By **Mrs. VICTOR RICKARD.**

The Rise of Ledgar Dunstan. A Novel. By **ALFRED TRESIDDER SHEPPARD.**

A New Volume of Stories. By **ANTON. TCHEKOFF.** Translated by **Gilbert Cannan.**

DUCKWORTH & CO., COVENT GARDEN, LONDON

A FAMOUS LIST O

From the House of

JOHN LONG'S COLONIAL LIBRARY

Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.; Paper, 2s. 6d. Published as nearly as possible simultaneously with the English Editions.

New and Forthcoming Volumes

A SLACK WIRE — Marion Hill
CONFLICT AND CONQUEST — George Frankland and John S. Stewart
THE KEY OF THE WORLD — Dorin Craig
THREE PERSONS — By a Peer
THE NEW DAWN — George Wouil
THE BLOWS OF CIRCUMSTANCE — Beatrice Kelston
FIRST-FRUITS — M. Durant
IN THE HIGH WOODS — Theodore Goodridge Roberts
QUITTANCE — H. Maxwell
LOST AND WON — Nat Gould
URSULA'S MARRIAGE — James Blyth
THE MAN WHO KNEW ALL — Marie Connor Leighton
ABNEGATION — Mrs. Stuart Menzies
THE ROMANCE OF PRINCESS ARNULF — Anonymous
A TURF CONSPIRACY — Nat Gould
MIST IN THE VALLEY — Dorin Craig
A MODERN SACRIFICE — James Blyth
THE MYSTERY OF THE THREE FINGERS — Marie Connor Leighton
MOONFLOWER — Amy J. Baker
IN CAMERA — C. Guise Mitford
THE MAN ABOUT TOWN — William Le Queux
COMING OF AGE — Richard Marsh
ENCHANTED — Curtis Yorke
"E" — Julian Hinckley
THE WONDER MIST — Henry Bruce
IN THE HEYDAY OF YOUTH — Mrs. Hugh Clark
THE WOMAN WITH THE YELLOW EYES — Carlton Dawe
EVELYN ON THORNS — H. Maxwell
McALLISTER'S GROVE — Marion Hill
IN BURLEIGH'S DAYS — E. Brandram Jones
BREAKING THE RECORD — Nat Gould
BEFORE THE CURTAIN — Effie Chamberlayne
IN THE YEAR OF WAITING — By a Peer
WINGATE'S WIFE — Violet Tweedale
STRESS — Ellen Ada Smith
SOUND GROUND — V. Goldie
THE GARMENT OF IMMORTALITY — Alice and Claude Askew
THE CREGGAN PEERAGE — C. Ranger-Gull
THROWN OVER — By Coronet
THE MASTER SCOUNDREL — Henry Thurlow
THE SECOND HARVEST — Robert A. Hamblin
THE PENDULUM — J. Harold Carpenter

JOHN LONG'S 6d. (Paper) NOVELS

The new up-to-date cover designs by leading artists, printed in three colours on art paper, are the most effective that have ever adorned a Sixpenny Series. Good paper, clear type, thread sewn. Size, 9 by 6 inches.

New Volumes for 1916

By FLORENCE WARDEN
37 The Mystery of Dudley Horne
46 Kitty's Engagement
By GUY THORNE
45 A Lost Cause
By FERGUS HUME
38 The Jade Eye
47 The Golden Wang-Ho
By Mrs. LOVETT CAMERON
39 A Woman's No
48 A Difficult Matter
By WALTER WOOD
43 The Enemy in Our Midst
By RICHARD MARSH
44 Confessions of a Young Lady
By L. T. MEADE
40 Little Wife Hester
By EDWARD H. COOPER
41 George and Son
By FRANK BARRETT
42 The Night of Reckoning

Volumes Already Published

By CURTIS YORKE
6 Delphine
25 Alix of the Glen
By FLORENCE WARDEN
1 Something in the City
13 No. 3 The Square
27 The Bohemian Girls
31 Lovely Mrs. Pemberton
By RITA
23 A Jilt's Journal
By HELEN MATHERS
5 The Sin of Hagar
16 The Juggler and the Soul
By JOHN BLOUNDELLE-BURTON
7 Traitor and True
By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED
8 The Other Mrs. Jacobs
21 Fugitive Anne
By GEORGE GRIFFITH
11 The World Masters
By J. S. FLETCHER
15 The Three Days' Terror
By ERNEST GLANVILLE
35 A Beautiful Rebel
By DICK DONOVAN
24 The Scarlet Seal
By DAVID C. MURRAY
20 The Brangwyn Mystery
By FERGUS HUME
2 The Turnpike House
26 The Crimson Cryptogram
30 Woman the Sphinx
By RICHARD MARSH
4 Mrs. Musgrave and Her Husband
14 Miss Arnott's Marriage
32 Curios
By Mrs. LOVETT CAMERON
3 Midsummer Madness
18 Bitter Fruit
28 An Ill Wind
34 A Passing Fancy
By L. T. MEADE
10 The Wooing of Monica
29 The Burden of Her Youth
By JOHN STRANGE WINTER
9 The Countess of Mountenoy
By LUCAS CLEEVE
12 His Italian Wife
By ADELAIDE SERGEANT
19 Beneath the Veil
36 The Future of Phyllis
By J. E. MUDDOCK
33 Fair Rosalind
By MARY E. MANN
22 In Summer Shade
By C. RANGER-GULL
17 The Harvest of Love

JOHN LONG'S NAT GOULD NOVELS at 6d.

In large Demy 8vo. Thread sewn, striking covers in three colours. The Novelist beloved of the Soldier. Thousands sent weekly to the Front.

New Volumes for 1916.

32 The Phantom Horse | 33 The Head Lad | 34 The Best of the Season | 35 The Flyer

Volumes Already Published.

1 One of a Mob
2 The Selling Plater
3 A Bit of a Rogue
4 The Lady Trainer
5 A Straight Goer
6 A Hundred to One Chance
7 A Sporting Squatter
8 The Pet of the Public
9 Charger and Chaser
10 The Lottery Colt
11 A Stroke of Luck
12 The Top Weight
13 The Dapple Grey
14 Whirlwind's Year
15 The Little Wonder
16 A Bird in Hand
17 The Buckjumper
18 The Jockey's Revenge
19 The Pick of the Stable
20 The Stolen Racer
21 A Reckless Owner
22 The Roarer
23 The Lucky Shoe
24 Queen of the Turf
25 A Great Coup
26 The King's Favourite
27 A Cast Off
28 Good at the Game
29 The Chance of a Lifetime (Filming)
30 A Member of Tatt's
31 The Trainer's Treasure

*** Other Volumes will follow in due course.

☞ *A Liberal Supply of Publicity Ma*

JOHN LONG, LIMITED, 11, 12, 13, 14,

SELLING NOVELS
John Long, Limited

JOHN LONG'S 1/- net (Paper) NOVELS

All most attractively bound in three-colour covers on art paper, thread sewn This series contains some of the most popular authors of the day.

New Volumes for 1916

By AMY J. BAKER (Mrs. Maynard Crawford)
The Impenitent Prayer
By a PEER
The Oyster
By FARREN LE BRETON
The Courts of Love
By JAMES BLYTH
The Barbarians
By NAT GOULD
A Fortune at Stake. Never in Doubt
The Wizard of the Turf
A Gamble for Love (On the Film)
By GERTIE de S. WENTWORTH-JAMES
The Girl Who Wouldn't Work. Strings

Volumes Already Published

By VICTORIA CROSS
Five Nights (on the Film)
Life of My Heart
The Life Sentence
By a PEER
A Wife Imperative
Theo
To Justify the Means
The Hard Way (on the Film)
By JAMES BLYTH
Amazement
Rubina
Folly's Gate
A Complex Love Affair
The Member for Easterby
Thora's Conversion
The Penalty
By HENRY W. FISHER
Secret History of the Court of Berlin
By VINCENT BLASCO IBANEZ
Sonnica
By EVELYN THAW
The Story of My Life (Illust.)
By EDMUND BOSANQUET
A Society Mother
By A. C. FOX-DAVIES
The Duplicate Death
By CARLTON DAWE
Confessions of Cleodora
By THE AUTHOR of "The Adventures of John Johns"
The Progress of Pauline Kessler
By NAT GOULD
The Chance of a Lifetime
Left in the Lurch
Good at the Game
A Member of Tatt's
The Trainer's Treasure
The Head Lad
The White Arab
By CORONET
Mighty Mayfair
By HUBERT WALES
The Spinster
Cynthia in the Wilderness (on the Film)
Mr. and Mrs. Villiers
The Wife of Colonel Hughes
Hilary Thornton
By Mrs. STANLEY WRENCH
Burnt Wings (on the Film)
A Priestess of Humanity
A Perfect Passion
Love's Fool
By OLIVER SANDYS
Chicane
The Woman in the Firelight
By LADY X
Decree Nisi
The Dairy of My Honeymoon
By WALTER WOOD
The Enemy in Our Midst
By F. DICKBERRY
The Storm of London
By W. N. WILLIS
The Life of Lena
By AMY J. BAKER (Mrs. Maynard Crawford)
I Too Have Known
By JERRARD SYRETT
A Household Saint
ANONYMOUS
Confessions of a Princess
Improper Prue
By THE AUTHOR of "Improper Prue"
The Price of Possession
By GERTIE de S. WENTWORTH-JAMES
The Devil's Profession (on the Film)

JOHN LONG'S 7d. net (Cloth) NOVELS

A new Series of copyright Novels which, in more expensive form, have achieved marked success. They are printed in clear type on good paper, tastefully bound in red cloth, with attractive pictorial wrapper, in three colours. Each volume has a decorative title page, with frontispiece, both on art paper.

New Volumes for 1916

By HAROLD BINDLOSS
51 His Master Purpose
54 Alison's Adventure
By CURTIS YORKE
49 The Girl and the Man
52 Patricia of Pall Mall
By MARJORIE BOWEN
50 The Viper of Milan
53 The Glen O' Weeping
By DION CLAYTON CALTHROP
48 Tinsel and Gold
By LAWRENCE L. LYNCH
46 A Sealed Verdict

Volumes Already Published

By GUY BOOTHY
5 In Spite of the Czar
11 A Cabinet Secret
19 A Bride from the Sea
26 The Lady of the Island
By HAROLD BINDLOSS
2 Delilah of the Snows
10 The Greater Power
16 By Right of Purpose
24 Thrice Armed
33 The Gold Trail
36 Alton of Somasco
By ROBERT BUCHANAN
1 Father Antony
By FLORENCE WARDEN
21 The Matheson Money
By RITA
7 The Sin of Jasper Standish
By NAT GOULD
44 Left in the Lurch
By L. T. MEADE
18 Little Josepline
43 Nurse Charlotte
By J. S. FLETCHER
40 The Bartenstein Case
45 The Ransom for London
By DOROTHEA GERARD
23 The Grass Widow
35 A Glorious Lie
42 The Inevitable Marriage
By MAY CROMMELIN
22 Crimson Lilies
By HELEN MATHERS
29 A Man of To-day
By M. E. FRANCIS
38 Our Alty
By WILLIAM LE QUEUX
6 The Veiled Man
12 The Eye of Istar
By MAXWELL GRAY
32 An Innocent Imposter
By CURTIS YORKE
3 Only Betty
9 Wayward Anne
17 The Other Sara
25 The Girl in Grey
34 Mollie Deverill
37 Irresponsible Kitty
By BERTRAM MITFORD
8 A Border Scourge
27 The White Hand and the Black
By TOM GALLON
39 Memory Corner
By RICHARD MARSH
4 The Garden of Mystery
13 A Woman Perfected
20 The Magnetic Girl
41 Romance of a Maid of Honour
By FERGUS HUME
15 The Silent House
By VIOLET TWEEDALE
14 Hypocrites and Sinners
By DAVID C. MURRAY
30 The Penniless Millionaire
47 In His Grip
By Mrs. HUGH FRASER
28 The Stolen Emperor
By HEADON HILL
31 Links in the Chain

JOHN LONG'S 1/- net (Cloth) NOVELS

The Authors in this Series have been specially selected. The volumes are bound in red cloth, with artistic tint wrappers in three colours. F'cap. 8vo.

New Volumes for 1916.

By CURTIS YORKE
Olive Kinsella
By HAROLD BINDLOSS
The Cattle Baron's Daughter.
By TOM GALLON
Levity Hicks
By THEODORE GOODRIDGE ROBERTS
Blessington's Folly
By VICTOR L. WHITECHURCH
Left in Charge
By MARION HILL
Sunrise Valley
By UPTON SINCLAIR
Sylvia
By BERTRAM MITFORD
A Legacy of the Granite Hills.

Volumes Already Published.

By HAROLD BINDLOSS
Rancher Carteret
His Master Purpose
By RITA
A Jilt's Journal
By HUBERT WALES
The Old Allegiance
By TOM GALLON
The Great Gay Road
By WILLIAM LE QUEUX
The Mask
By MARION HILL
The Lure of Crooning Water
By THEODOREG ROBERTS
Love on Smoky River
By RICHARD MARSH
Ada Vernham—Actress
By LILIAN ARNOLD
The Storm Dog
By CAMPBELL RAE-BROWN
Kissing Cup the Second
The Great Newmarket Mystery
By VICTOR L. WHITECHURCH
Off the Main Road
By E. TEMPLE THURSTON
The Realist
By MAY WYNNE
For Faith and Navarre

will be sent Post Free on Application.

ORRIS STREET, HAYMARKET, LONDON

JARROLD'S List of New & Forthcoming Books

THE WONDERS OF THE DEEP. By VICTOR ALLEMANDY. Being the Story of the Williamson Submarine Expedition. The pictures were taken under the ocean by the cinematograph, and depict the marvellous workings of nature at the bottom of the sea. Many very beautiful illustrations in colour. Written in popular style, but of great scientific interest. Crown 4to, cloth, attractive wrapper, 2/6 net; Popular Edition, paper cover, 1/6 net.

"THE QUESTION BEFORE THE COUNTRY IS OUTPUT."

TRADE AS A SCIENCE. By E. J. P. BENN With Introduction by LORD BURNHAM. Crown 8vo., cloth, 2/6 net.
The Times.—"Goes in a direct practical way to the needs of British Trade. The author's experience through many years as a commercial journalist enables him to describe with effect the difficulties and disadvantages which at present hamper British trade and to give intelligible shape to his own proposals."
Daily Telegraph.—"May be read and re-read."

SCENES OF RUSSIAN COURT LIFE. Being the Correspondence of Alexander I. with his Sister Catherine. Edited with an Introduction by the GRAND DUKE NICHOLAS. Translated by HENRY HAVELOCK. Photogravure Illustrations. Medium 8vo, cloth, 15/- net.

TREITSCHKE'S HISTORY OF GERMANY IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. Translated by EDEN and CEDAR PAUL. Introductions by WILLIAM H. DAWSON. 6 vols. 12/6 net per volume. Vols. 1 and 2 now ready; Vol. 3 ready shortly.

THE RAVINGS OF A RENEGADE. Being the War Essays of HOUSTON STEWART CHAMBERLAIN. Translated by DR. C. H. CLARKE, and Preface by LOUIS MELVILLE. Crown 8vo, cloth 2/6 net.

THE INTERNATIONAL LIBRARY.
FIRST TWENTY VOLUMES.

The Works of EDGAR ALLAN POE. 5 vols. [Now ready.]
The Works of HENRY FIELDING. 6 vols. [Ready immediately]
The Works of TOBIAS SMOLLETT. 5 vols. [Ready immediately.]
LANE'S ARABIAN NIGHTS. 4 vols. [Now ready.]
Crown 8vo, cloth. Printed in clear type on India paper. Decorative title-page by REGINALD L. KNOWLES. 3/- net. per vol. Sold in Sets only.

INDOOR GAMES FOR AWKWARD MOMENTS. Collected by RUTH BLAKELEY. Fully illustrated. Cloth, 2/6 net. The object of this volume is to try to lessen the number of dreadful pauses which so many hostesses have experienced with their guests when no one had courage enough to propose a new game or had foresight enough to come prepared with a mental list of games that have a right good swing to them. This collection will suffice as a background for working purposes, and while many of them may be familiar, at the same time one does not always think of them readily, and will welcome these as a friend in need.

WOMAN'S PLACE IN THE WORLD. An Address to Women, By SIR DYCE DUCKWORTH, Bt., M.D., F.R.C.P. Crown 8vo. sewed wrapper, 6d. net.

PETER. A delightful and artistic gift book. Pleasing to young and old. Written and Illustrated in colour by MISS LILIAN CHEESSMAN. Crown 4to, cloth, attractive wrapper, 3/6 net.

THE STORY OF THE HOHENZOLLERNS. By C. SHERIDAN JONES, Author of "The Unspeakable Prussian," "Sun Yat Sen and the Awakening of China," &c. New and cheaper edition. Crown 8vo cloth, illustrated, 2/6 net.

DISEASES OF THE DOG, AND AIDS TO TREATMENT AND MANAGEMENT. By F. TOWEND BARTON, M.R.C.V.S. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3/6 net.

New Fiction.

THE EXPLOITS OF CAPTAIN O'HAGAN. By SAX ROHMER, Author of "Dr. Fu Manchu," "The Yellow Claw," &c. Illustrated by CYRUS CUNEO. 3/6 net.

STEVE OF THE BAR G. RANCH. A Thrilling Tale of the Colorado Plains. By M. REID-GIRARDOT. 6/-.

THE GIRL WHO LIVED IN THE WOODS. A delightful, exhilarating story by MARJORIE B. COOK, Author of "Bambi," &c. 6/-.

THE MAN AND THE RING. A Dramatic Story. By CYRUS T. BRADY, Author of "Arizona," "Blue Ocean's Daughter," &c. 6/-.

MARCEL OF "THE ZEPHYRS." A fine Romance of 1870. By MAY WYNNE, Author of "Henry of Navarre," "The Red Fleur de Lys," "A Maid of Brittany," &c. 6/-

TIGER'S CUB. A Romance of Alaska. By GEORGE GOODCHILD, Author of "Caravan Days," &c. Illustrated. 2/- net.

THE BARTON MYSTERY. A Powerful Story. By GEORGE GOODCHILD, Author of "Tiger's Cub," &c. Illustrated, 2/6 net.

THE GOLLOVLEV FAMILY. A Stirring Story of Social Life in RUSSIA. By NICHOLAS E. SHCHEDRIN. 6/-

SEND FOR NEW CATALOGUE; ALSO FOR LIST OF 1/3 NET FICTION SERIES AND NEW 1/- NET NOVELS.

LONDON: JARROLD & SONS, 10 & 11, WARWICK LANE.

probably unprecedented in any other Royal House." This account of the book is fully confirmed in the pages that follow. The writer evidently draws upon his own actual experiences, and he very strongly confirms the very unfavourable estimation in which the Crown Prince seems to be universally held.

Life-Saving in War-Time—a Campaign Handbook. By Mabel Palmer, M.A.—The fact that this useful shilling handbook has been published under the auspices of the Infant Welfare Propaganda Committee of the National League for Physical Education and Improvements is sufficient guarantee of its authority and value. Mrs. Palmer has made it her main aim to be severely practical, and her book is throughout marked by sound commonsense and judgment. Mr. Arthur Acland, who has always been very much interested in the subject, prefixes a suggestive and helpful introduction, in which he emphasises the supreme importance of saving all the infant life possible, to compensate in some slight degree for the terrible losses caused by the war.

From The Religious Tract Society.

The Laundress. By Arthur E. Copping.—The laundress who is the chief figure in Mr. Copping's interesting story is not a washerwoman, but one of those ancient ladies who look after bachelor residents in the Temple or Clifford's Inn. Mr. Copping has described Mrs. Bullock to the life, and also her neighbours in Rupert Buildings, Fetter Lane, and his book is an admirable portrayal of this particular section of London working-class life. Incidentally he tells his readers in sympathetic fashion about Dr. Barnardo's Homes for Destitute Children at Ilford, and altogether he gives us a very lifelike and realistic picture of the sympathy which poor people have with one another, and how they often help each other in the difficulties they have to meet.

From Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

The Diary of an English Resident in France in War Time. Second Series. January—December, 1915. By Rowland Strong.—Those who enjoyed Mr. Strong's account of France during the earlier days of the war will be only too eager to read his second volume, which contains his experiences during the whole of last year. He is throughout a keen and judicious observer, and there are many points and incidents of which he has to tell which are quite worth attention. In many cases he very usefully notes the French view of English policy and English actions, and he is thus sometimes able to correct obvious errors.

From The University Tutorial Press, Ltd.

Scott's Lady of the Lake. Edited by A. R. Weekes, M.A.—The present is a useful addition to the poems of Sir Walter Scott, in the publishers' series of "Junior English Classics." Mr. Weekes, who is an experienced editor, has produced a very helpful edition. The introduction provides all the preliminary information needed for the proper understanding of the poems, and the notes adequately and clearly explain the various points of individual difficulty.

From Messrs. Williams & Norgate.

German, Slav and Magyar: A Study in the Origins of the Great War. By R. W. Seton-Watson, D.Litt.—In the complicated maze of near Eastern politics, and the relationships between the various Slav races which are so nearly concerned with the everlasting unrest in the Balkans, Dr. Seton-Watson has made himself a reputation as a first-hand authority. As Lecturer in East European History in the University of London, it has been his business to deal with these questions, and his present volume contains the main substance of recent lectures at the London School of Economics, at University College, and at the Royal Society of Arts. All that he has to say is worthy of the most careful attention, especially as he is able to throw a good many useful and significant sidelights upon the situation. The book is divided into two parts, the first dealing with Austria-Hungary and the Southern Slavs, and the second with the Pan-German Plan. He concludes, as indeed might have been expected, that it is one of the main tasks of the war to emancipate the hitherto despised, unknown or forgotten Slavonic democracies of Central and Southern Europe, and that "the theory of racial domination, whether it be Prussian, Magyar, Turk, or Bulgarian, must be replaced by a programme of free and untrammelled development for every race."

New Fiction ← **CHAMBERS'S** → *New Books for Boys and Girls*

PINCHER MARTIN, O.D.

Colonial Edition, 3/6.

A Realistic Story of the Inner Life of the Gallant Boys of the Royal Navy.
By "TAFFRAIL" (An Officer of the Royal Navy).

THEIR DAILY ROUND — THEIR READINESS AND RESOURCE — THEIR HUMOUR AND PATHOS—THEIR SPIRIT IN THE WAR.

"A splendid, realistic story of the inner life of the Navy. The author, 'Taffrail,' has done for the Navy what Ian Hay has done for the Army. The story is bound to attract the greatest attention."—*Dundee Advertiser.*

THE BRIGHT EYES OF DANGER.

By **JOHN FOSTER.** Colonial Edition, 3/6

"Reminds one of some of the best work of Stevenson."
Edinburgh News.

"With Stevenson's imaginative power, creating an atmosphere that is convincingly real and a story that never flags, Mr. John Foster has written an historical novel of the very best type, which we can unhesitatingly commend. The hero's wooing of Mistress Charlotte Macdonell—as engaging a heroine as the reader could desire—is highly charged with danger and romance."—London *Daily Telegraph.*

THE DAY OF WRATH. By LOUIS TRACY.

Colonial Edition, 3/6.

"An excellent piece of work—far above the ordinary level of fiction—and gives a thrilling account of the adventures of a British officer in Germany and Belgium during the Great War."—*Aberdeen Free Press.*

"It is one of the best stories of the Great War that have yet been printed."—*Irish Times.*

BETTY GRIER. 3/6

By **JOSEPH LAING WAUGH,** Author of "Robbie Doo."

GENE STRATTON-PORTER, AUTHOR of "The Harvester," &c., writes:—"Thank you so much for the 'Betty Grier' book, which I read with rare enjoyment. Surely such a book is a treat."

THE FIRST YEAR OF THE GREAT WAR.

Being the Story of the First Phase of the Great World Struggle for Honour, Justice and Truth. Told for Boys and Girls of the British Empire by

RICHARD WILSON, B.A., D.Litt.

20 Illustrations and 4 splendid Maps. 256 pages. 1/6 net.

MADGE MOSTYN'S NIECES. L. T. MEADE. 5/-
MOTHER MARY. „ 4/-
HOLLYHOCK; a Spirit of Mischief. „ 3/6
TEDDY LESTER: Captain of Cricket. JOHN FINNEMORE. 5/-
OLIVER HASTINGS, V.C. A Story of the Great War. ESCOTT LYNN. 5/-
MRS. MANNING'S WARDS. A School Story. MAY BALDWIN. 4/-
IRENE TO THE RESCUE. „ „ 3/6
THE TUCK-SHOP GIRL. A School Story of the Girl Guides, ELSIE OXENHAM. 3/6

COLOURED PICTURE BOOKS.

CINDERELLA AT THE ZOO. The MISSES PARKER, Authors of "Frolic Farm," &c. 6/- net.

BUSTER BROWN AND HIS CHUM TIGE. R. F. OUTCAULT. 3/6 net.

The only volume for 1916 containing New Drawings by R. F. OUTCAULT, the originator of the inimitable "Buster."

CHAMBERS'S PATRIOTIC POEMS FOR THE YOUNG.

Including Translations of the National Anthems of the Allies and many Copyright Poems.

192 pages, cloth. 1/- net.

Also in Two Parts { Part I. Paper, **5d.** net; limp cloth, **6d.** net. Part II. Paper, **5d.** net; limp cloth, **6d.** net.

"A splendid collection of Patriotic Poetry . . . We can cordially recommend this collection as one of the best we have seen."—*The Schoolmaster*

W. & R. CHAMBERS, Limited, 38, Soho Square, LONDON, W. 339, High Street, EDINBURGH.

PHRASE BOOKS FOR SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Marlborough's 'SELF-TAUGHT' Series

Containing **Travel Talk for Railway, Steamboat, Customs, Hotel and Post Office, Conversations Classified, Vocabularies.** So arranged that they may be learned **AT A GLANCE,** with **ENGLISH** Phonetic **PRONUNCIATION. Elementary Grammar. Tables of Money, Weights and Measures,** etc. In some instances the Grammar forms a separate volume.

*FRENCH Self-Taught | *ITALIAN Self-Taught | *GERMAN Self-Taught

Blue Wrapper, 1s. Net each; Red Cloth, 1s. 6d. Net each.

ARABIC (Syrian) Self-Taught
DUTCH Self-Taught
*EGYPTIAN (Arabic) Self-Taught
GREEK (Modern) Self-Taught
*HINDUSTANI Self-Taught
*JAPANESE Self-Taught
PERSIAN Self-Taught
*RUSSIAN Self-Taught
TURKISH Self-Taught

Blue Wrapper, 2s. Net each; Red Cloth, 2s. 6d. Net each.

* These volumes contain NAVAL and MILITARY terms.

London: E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., Publishers, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

METRIC SYSTEM WITH ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS

Troy, Avoirdupois, Apothecaries' Weights, Liquid, Dry, Lineal, Land and other measures into Kilos, Grammes, Litres, Centimetres, Metres, Cubic and Square Centimetres, Hectares, Hectolitres, &c., respectively; also Money and Equivalent Prices Tables. 80 pp. Royal 8vo, cloth. **4/-** net, postage 4d.

FREIGHT CALCULATOR.

At 5/- to 120/- per ton of 40 cubic feet. 1 inch to 1,000 feet Rates by Gradations of 6d. Price **12/6**, postage 4d.

WAGES CALCULATORS.

Double week, showing time worked from ¼-hour to a full Double Week, at all rates from 2/6 to 70/- per week by sixpences, in separate books, as under:—

45 Hours Week, showing time from	¼-hour to	90 hours.				52 Hours week, showing time from	¼-hour to	104 hours.			
50	„	„	„	¼	„	100	„	53	„	„	„	¼	„	106	„
51	„	„	„	¼	„	102	„	54	„	„	„	¼	„	108	„

Size 17 in. by 11 in. Stiff paper covers. Price **3/-.** ¼-bound cloth sides, price **5/-,** postage 6d. extra.

Various Exchange Tables. Particulars on application to

JOHN GIBSON, 63, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Announcements.

By Messrs. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

A Political History of Japan in the Meiji Era. By Prof. W. W. McLaren.
History of South Africa: From 1795 to 1872. By Dr. George McTheal. Fourth Edition. Enlarged and Re-written. In 5 Volumes. Vols. 1, 2 and 3.
Antwerp to Gallipoli. By Arthur Ruhl.
Our Ultimate Aim in the War. By George G. Armstrong.
The Deeper Causes of the War. By Emile Hovelaque. Translated by the Author. Preface by Sir Walter Raleigh.
Journal of a Simple Soldier. 1914 to 1916. By Gaston Riori.
After War Problems. Edited by Harbutt Dawson.
My Experiences on Three Fronts. By Sister Martin-Nicholson.
A Call to Baptismal Reform: A Bible and Prayer-Book Study. By "Archippus."
The Flogging Craze: A Statement of the Case against Corporal Punishment. By Henry S. Salt. With a Foreword by Sir George Greenwood.
The World, the War, and the Cross. By Rev. F. J. Clarke.
Early Blossoms. By A. R. P. Hickley.
Authority, Liberty and Function in the Light of the War. A critique of Authority and Liberty as the Foundation of the Modern State, and an attempt to Base Societies on the Principle of Function. By Ramiro De Maeztu.
My Days and Dreams. Being Autobiographical Notes. By Edward Carpenter.
We. By Gerald Stanley Lee.
Joshua Rowntree. By S. Elizabeth Robson. With Introduction by Dr. Rendel Harris.
Group Theories of Religion and the Religion of the Individual. By Clement C. J. Webb.
Elements of Folk Psychology. By Wilhelm Wundt. Translated by E. L. Schaub.
Economic Moralism. By James Haldane Smith.
The Problem of Knowledge. By Douglas Clyde Macintosh.
Place Names of Durham. By the Rev. Charles E. Jackson.
A Short History of English Rural Life. From the Saxon Invasion to the Present Day. By Montague Fordham. Preface by Charles Bathurst.
The Science of Peace. Being a Study of Educational Causes and Effects. Specially addressed to Woman as the Directress of Life Forces. By Stanley De Brath.
Polish Pamphlets. (Issued under the direction of the Polish Information Committee.)

FICTION.

The Financing of Fiona. By Dorothea Conyers.
When the Wicked Man. By Guy Thorne.
Redwing. By Constance Smedley.
The Farm Servant. By E. H. Anstruther.
An Outraged Society. By A. Brownlow Fforde.
The Long Divorce (John Bogardus). By George A. Chamberlay.
Families Repaired. By J. S. Fletcher.
Moll Davis. By Bernard Capes.
The Road to Nowhere. By Eric Leadbitter.
The Gentleman. By Alfred Ollivant.
Wolfine. A Romance in which a dog plays a honourable part. By X.
The Longest Way Round. By D. Broadway.
The Brown Mare. And Other Studies. By Alfred Ollivant.
The Dreams of Orlow. By A. M. Irvine. With an Introduction by J. Arthur Hill.
The Survival of the Fittest. By J. C. Squire. A new Volume of Verse. Second Impression.
War Time Silhouettes. By Stephen Hudson.
Out and About, More Nights in Town. By Thomas Burke.
Made in the Trenches. Composed entirely from articles and sketches contributed by soldiers serving with the colours. Edited by Sir Frederick Treves.

By the AMERICAN BOOK SUPPLY COMPANY.

The Readers' Guide to Periodicals, 1910-14.
(* This Work now takes the place of "Poole's Index.")
The N. S. Catalogue Supplement for 1915 ("Cum: Bk: Index").
The Book Review Digest for 1915.

By Messrs. APPLETON & Co.

Appleton's Colonial Library:
Athalie. By Robert W. Chambers.
Thankful's Inheritance. By Joseph C. Lincoln.
The Girl at Central. By Geraldine Bonner.
The Princess Cecilia. By Elmer Davis.
The Man from Home. By Harry Leon Wilson.
The Splendid Chance. By Mary Hastings Bradley.
Open Market. By Josephine D. Bacon.
The Measure of a Man. By Amelia E. Barr.
Record No. 33. By Ida C. Clarke.
Up the Road with Sallie. By Francis R. Sterrett.
Rags. By Edith B. Delano.
The Official Chaperon. By Natalie S. Lincoln.
The Foolish Virgin. By Thomas Dixon.
Cyntra. By Ellen D. Deland.
The Yellow Dove. By George Gibbs.
Three Score and Ten. By Amelia E. Barr.
Through South America's Southland. By Dr. J. A. Zahm (H. J. Mozans).
Isles of Spice and Palm. By A. H. Verrill.
Irrigation Management. By F. H. Newell.
Scientific Management and Labour. By Robert F. Hoxie.

By Messrs. B. T. BATSFORD, Ltd.

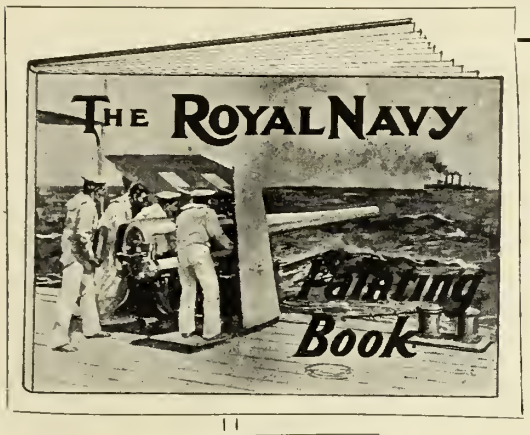
English Mural Monuments and Tombstones: A Collection of 84 Photographs of Wall Tablets, Table Tombs and Headstones of the 17th and 18th centuries; the subjects specially selected by Herbert Batsford as representative examples of the beautiful and traditional types in the English Parish Church and Churchyard, for the use of craftsmen and as a guide in the present revival of public taste. With an Introduction by Walter H. Godfrey.
The Well-considered Garden. By L. Y. King. With an Introductory Note by Miss Gertrude Jekyll. With 50 Illustrations of Garden Views and Flower Groupings, also of Plans of Borders.
Campcraft: Modern Practice and Equipment. By Warren H. Miller. With an Introduction by Ernest Thompson Seton. Illustrated by 48 Photographs and 9 Line Diagrams.
Practical Drawing. A Book for the Student and Amateur, treating of Charcoal, Crayon, Pen and Ink, and Water Colour and Figure Drawing; Drapery Study; Costume Designing; Lettering; Geometry; Perspective, &c. By E. G. Lutz. With over 400 Illustrations.
Interior Decoration. A Guide to the Artistic Essentials of a Modern House. By F. A. Parsons. Illustrated by 69 Full-page Photographic Plates.

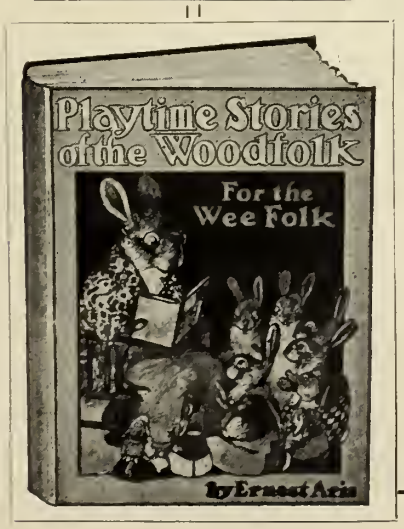
By Messrs. WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS.

Desmond's Daughter. By Maud Diver.
The Gulf to Ararat. By G. E. Hubbard. With numerous Illustrations.
Across Asia Minor on Foot. By W. J. Childs. Illustrated.
England Hath Need of Thee. By Sydney C. Grier.
Two's Two. By J. Storer Clouston.
Walter Greenaway, Spy. By Robert Holmes.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

The Truth About the Dardanelles. By Sydney A. Moseley.
The Retreat from Mons: By One Who Went Through It. By Major A. Corbett-Smith. With 4 half-tone plates and Plans in text.
Mounted Police Life in Canada. By Captain R. Burton Deane. A Record of 31 years' Service. With 4 half-tone plates.
18 Months in the War Zone. By Kate John Finzi. The Record of a Woman's Work on the Western Front. With 16 Full-page Photographs.





GALE & POLDEN'S

Fully Illustrated

24-page CATALOGUE

OF

Children's Picture Books

IS NOW READY.

Every book-cover is reproduced in miniature and printed in same colour as the full-size books.

ALL BOOKSELLERS

INTERESTED IN TOY AND GIFT BOOKS SHOULD SEND AT ONCE FOR

Gale & Polden's Selected List.

ALL BRITISH BOOKS.

GALE & POLDEN, LD.,

2 AMEN CORNER, E.C.

The Life of Lord Clive. By Sir George Forrest, C.I.E. With 6 Photogravures and 6 Half-tone Plates, and Maps and Plans.
Sea Fights of the Great War. By W. L. Wyllie. A record of the first six months of naval warfare. With 24 Colour Illustrations and 26 Black-and-White Drawings.
Cassell's Colonial Library:
Mr. Britting Sees It Through. By H. G. Wells.
Mike. By E. F. Benson.
Malvina of Brittany. By Jerome K. Jerome.
Count Raven. By Agnes and Egerton Castle.
The Lion's Share. By Arnold Bennett.
Flower of the Gorse. By Louis Tracy.
The Grizzly. By James Oliver Curwood.
God's Child. By Captain Oswald Dallas.
Juvenile Volumes:
Chums, 1916-17. Illustrated with Colour, Half-tone, and Line Drawings.
Cassell's Children's Annual. With over 30 Full-page Pictures in full Colour, and a large number of Black-and-White Illustrations.
The British Boy's Annual. With 8 Colour Pictures and other Illustrations.
The British Girl's Annual. With 8 Colour Pictures and other Illustrations.

By Messrs. W. & R. CHAMBERS, Ltd.

New Fiction:
Pincher Martin, O D. Colonial Edition. A Realistic Story of the Inner Life of the Gallant Boys of the Royal Navy. By "Taffrail" (An Officer of the Royal Navy).
The Bright Eyes of Danger. By John Foster. Colonial Edition.
The Day of Wrath. By Louis Tracy. Colonial Edition.
Betty Grier. By Joseph Laing Waugh.
The First Year of the Great War. Being the Story of the First Phase of the Great World Struggle for Honour, Justice, and Truth. Told for Boys and Girls of the British Empire by Richard Wilson. 20 Illustrations, and 4 splendid Maps.
Madge Mostyn's Nieces. By L. T. Meade.
Mother Mary. By L. T. Meade.
Hollyhock: A Spirit of Mischief. By L. T. Meade.
Teddy Lester: Captain of Cricket. By John Finnemore.
Oliver Hastings, V.C. A Story of the Great War. By Escott Lynn.
Mrs. Manning's Wards. A School Story. By May Baldwin.
Irene to the Rescue. By May Baldwin.
The Tuck-Shop Girl. A School Story of the Girl Guides. Elsie Oxenham. Coloured Picture Books.
Cinderella at the Zoo. By the Misses Parker.
Buster Brown and His Chum Tige. By R. F. Outcault.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

Colonial Library:
Petunia. By Mrs. George Wemyss.
Out of the House. By M. E. F. Irwin.
The Golden Arrow. A Tale of Welsh Village Folk. By Mary Webb.
Still Life. By J. Middleton Murry.
The Romantic Woman. By Bridget Maclagan.
Just David. By Eleanor H. Porter. With Eight Illustrations.
The West Wind. An Irish Story. By Katharine Tynan.
A Broken Toy. A Bruges Romance. By K. Keith.
How Jonas Found His Enemy. A Romance of the English Downs. By Greville Macdonald.
Spectators. By Clara Smith and T. Bosanquet.
Jan; Son of Finn. By A. J. Dawson. Illustrated by G. D. Armour.
At Suvla Bay. Written and Fully Illustrated by John Hargrave ("White Fox").

By Messrs. J. M. DENT & SONS, Ltd.

Egotism in German Philosophy. By Prof. G. Santayana.
Patriotism and the Fellowship of Nations. By F. Melian Stawell.
The Judgment of the Orient. By Kung Yuan Ku'suh. Rendered into Colloquial English by Ambrose Pratt.
Italy at War. By Herbert Vivian. With many Illustrations.
The Book for Shakespeare Plays and Pageants. Illustrated with nearly 200 pictures and portraits mostly from contemporary sources.
Theophanies. A Book of Verse by Evelyn Underhill.
The Necessity of Christ. By Dr. W. E. Orchard.
The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage—The Book of Truth and the Sparkling Stone. By Jan Van Ruys Broeck. Translated from the Original Flemish by C. A. Wynschenkdom. With an introduction by Evelyn Underhill.
Where Runs the River? By Mrs. Henrietta Leslie.
God's Remnants: Stories of Israel among the Nations. By Samuel Gordon.
The House. By Henri Bordeaux. Translated by Louise Seymour Houghton.
Songs of Ukraina. By Florence Randall Livesay.
Sons of the North: Short Studies of Characteristic Canadians. By Augustus Bridle.
Thinking as a Science. By Henry Hazlitt.
Lucretius—of the Nature of Things. Translated by W. E. Leonard.
Infancy and Childhood. By W. R. Ramsey.
Flying Men and Their Machines. By Clarence Winchester. With 40 Portraits and other Illustrations.
English Biography. By Prof. Waldo H. Dunn. "Channels of English Literature" Series.
Also 16 New Volumes in the "Coniston Classics" ("Every Man's Library"). Bound in "Bedford" Morocco.

By Messrs. DUCKWORTH & Co.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

The Future of South America. By Roger W. Babson. With 16 Illustrations and 2 Maps.
The Monroe Doctrine: An Interpretation. By Albert Bushnell Hart. With a Map.
A Glossary of Botanic Terms. By Benjamin Daydon Jackson. New Revised Edition.
Cats. Not by Louis Wain. (Anonymous). Cover design in Colours from a Drawing by W. H. Barrabal.
Burlesques: A Book of Drawings. By L. C. Bateman. 48 Full-page Drawings and also Silhouette Sketches.
Hunlikely? By W. Heath Robinson. 24 Full-page Drawings and also Silhouette Sketches.
Some "Frightful" War Pictures. Drawn by W. Heath Robinson. New Popular Edition.
Schmidt the Spy and his Message to Berlin. Drawn by Alfred Leete. A New and Revised Edition.
Rags: The Diary of a Dog of War. Drawn by Ernest Noble.
With the French in France and Salonika. By Richard Harding Davis. With 24 Illustrations from Photographs.
Brought Forward: Sketches. By R. B. Cunninghame Graham.
Russian Literature: Ideals and Realities. By Prince Peter Kropotkin. A New Edition, Revised and Rewritten. (The Readers' Library).
The Murmuring Forest: Stories of Russian Life. By Vladimir Korolenko.
A New Volume of Stories. By Anton Tchekoff. Translated by Gilbert Cannan and K. Kotalianski.
Amores. Poems. By D. H. Lawrence.
Plays. By Gwen John. (Modern Plays).
Letters Under Fire. By "John Merton."
Anzac and After in Verse and Song. By Gunner Frank E. Westbrook, of the Australian Contingent.
How to Know Your Child. By Marion Finn Scott.
The Roadmender Series. New Volumes:
The Brow of Courage. By Gertrude Bone.
A Martyr's Heir. By Arthur Shearly Cripps.

THEOLOGY.

Theodicy or the Justification of God. By the Rev. Principal P. T. Forsyth, D.D. (Studies in Theology).
Faith and Immortality. By the Rev. E. Griffith-Jones.

NEW FICTION.

The Oilskin Packet. A Tale of the South Seas. By Reginald Berkeley. Illustrated by Arch. Webb. With Frontispiece in Colour.
Fondie. A Yorkshire Novel. By Edward C. Booth.
If Age Could. By Bernard Capes.
Mr. Wildridge of the Bank. An Irish Comedy. By Lynn Doyle.

BACON'S MAPS & ATLASES

BACON'S ARE BRITISH.

Send a Postcard for our new TRADE LIST of

Reference Atlases - 1s. to £2 15s.
School Atlases - - 3d. to 3s. 6d.
School Wall Maps - 3s. 6d. to 16s.
Library & Commercial Maps 2/6 to £3

We specialise in the latter for British Isles and the Colonies. A few of our leading lines are:—The World, **21s.**; Europe, **25s.**; India and Ceylon (Motor Route Map), **21s.**; Canada, **25s.**; Australia, **25s.**; New Zealand, **25s.**

We have a comprehensive series of War Maps of the Eurasian Areas affected by hostilities. Prices, 6d. to 3s. 6d.

G. W. BACON & CO., LTD.,
127, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

REMAINDERS.

All Booksellers who are interested in Remainders are invited to write to:

W. HEFFER & SONS, Ltd.,
BOOKSELLERS,
CAMBRIDGE,

for their Trade Lists. The Books will be found very saleable, and are priced to yield a good profit.

Telegrams and Cables: HEFFER, CAMBRIDGE.
Telephone: 862 (Two Lines).

PUBLISHERS should take advantage of the combined rates of

"THE BOOKSELLER"
AND
"CURRENT LITERATURE."

Circulation of "Current Literature" 10,000, all sold.

Cecil Palmer & Hayward's
AUTUMN ANNOUNCEMENTS.

The Path of the Modern Russian Stage.
By ALEXANDER BAKSHY.
Demy 8vo. Cloth. **7/6** net. With 12 Pholeo Illustrations.

Contemporary Russian Composers.
By M. MONTAGU-NATHAN.
Demy 8vo. Cloth. **7/6** net. With Portraits of famous Russian Composers.

The Girl and the Faun.
By EDEN PHILLPOTTS. With Illustrations in colour and decorative border by FRANK BRANGWYN, A.R.A.
Demy 8vo. Cloth. **6/-** net.

The Book of Job.
With an Introduction by G. K. CHESTERTON and 8 Illustrations in colour by C. M. TONGUE.
7½ in. by 10 in. Parchment boards. Hand-made paper. **10/6** net.

The Book of Laughter.
By EDWIN PUGH, with Humourous Wrapper, in colour, by F. GARDNER.
Crown 8vo. Cloth. **6/-** net.

The Silver Chain.
A Novel by SIR WILLIAM BLAKE RICHMOND, K.C.B., R.A.
Crown 8vo. Cloth. **6/-** net.

A Year in a Garden.
An Anthology in Prose and Verse, edited by MISS NORAH E. MUSTARD, with 6 Illustrations in colour by ELLEN WARRINGTON.
Crown 8vo. Cloth. **5/-** net.

From Warfare to Welfare.
By R. DIMSDALE STOCKER.
Essays in Social Re-construction. Crown 8vo. Cloth. **3/6** net.

Delight.
By EDEN PHILLPOTTS.
A new Volume of Verse, with 12 Full-page Illustrations by ALMA ELLIOTT.
Crown 8vo. Cloth. **3/6** net.

Songs of the Specials.
By E. W. FORDHAM.
With an Introduction by G. K. CHESTERTON and 6 Illustrations by HUGH G. RIVIERE.
F'cap. 8vo. Boards. **1/6** net.

Men of Devon, and Other Poems.
By W. G. HOLE.
F'cap. 8vo. Boards **1/6** net.

Oakley House, Bloomsbury St., London, W.C.

MR. HEINEMANN'S LIST

Outstanding War Books.

THE WAR FOR THE WORLD.
By ISRAEL ZANGWILL. 6/- net.

"Mr. Zangwill has written one of the great books on the war and one of the most original. . . . It teems with suggestive speculation. It sparkles on every page with verbal felicities. It is illumined with poetic vision and prophetic forecasts."—*Everyman.*

SOLDIERS' TALES SERIES, No. VII.

UNCENSORED LETTERS FROM THE DARDANELLES. 3/6 net.
From a French Surgeon to his English Wife.

Previously published Each 3s. 6d. net.

"CONTEMPTIBLE." By "Casualty."
PRISONER OF WAR. By André Warnod.
THE ANZAC TRAIL. By "Anzac."
DIXMUDE. By Charles Le Goffic.
IN THE FIELD. By Marcel Dupont.
WITH MY REGIMENT. By "Platoon Commander."

FROM DARTMOUTH TO THE DARDANELLES. A MIDSHIPMAN'S LOG.
Edited by His Mother 1/- net.

THE SOUL OF THE WAR.
By PHILIP GIBBS. 8th Large Imp. 7/6 net.

The Latest Fiction.

GILDED VANITY. By Richard Dehan, Author of "The Dop Doctor," &c. 5/- net.

THE WINGED VICTORY. By Sarah Grand, Author of "The Heavenly Twins," &c. 6/- net.

THE GREEN ALLEYS. By Eden Phillpotts. 6/- net.

THE WORLD FOR SALE. By Sir Gilbert Parker. 6/- net.

FELICITY CROFTON. By Marguerite Bryant. (2nd Imp.) 6/- net.

A Selection from Heinemann's Cheap Fiction.

At 2/- net.

THE MAN OF IRON	Richard Dehan
ADNAM'S ORCHARD	Sarah Grand
HOUSE IN DEMETRIUS ROAD	J. D. Beresford
HE WHO PASSED	Anon
THE MILKY WAY	F. Tennyson Jesse
WHERE ARE YOU GOING TO?	Elizabeth Robins
MARJORIE STEVENS	V. T. Goldie
DEVIOUS WAYS	Gilbert Cannaan

At 1/- net.

THE CHRISTIAN	Hall Caine
THE ETERNAL CITY	" "
THE CALL OF THE WILD	Jack London
THE SEA WOLF	" "
MARTIN EDEN	" "
THE WEAVERS	Sir Gilbert Parker
CAPTAIN AMYAS	Dolf Wyllarde
THE ISLAND PHARISEES	John Galsworthy
THE DARK FLOWER	" "
THE STREET OF ADVENTURE	Philip Gibbs
NANCY STAIR	E. Macartney Lane
PICTURES OF WAR	Stephen Crane
AN IDYLL OF THE RED WOODS	Gertrude Atherton
THE MERRY-GO-ROUND	W. Somerset Maugham
THE NIGGER OF THE NARCISSUS	Joseph Conrad
THE WHIRLWIND	Eden Phillpotts
URIAH THE HITTITE	Dolf Wyllarde
MOLLY MAKE-BELIEVE	Eleanor Abbott
THE TIME MACHINE	H. G. Wells

THE EXPLOITS OF DANBY CROKER. By R. Austin Freeman.
THE CAREER OF CATHERINE BUSH. A Novel. By Elinor Glyn.
BACKWATER. A Novel. By Dorothy Richardson.
THE RISE OF LEDGAR DUNSTAN. A Novel. By Alfred Tresidder Sheppard.
TWO SHILLING NOVELS:
HALCYONE. By Elinor Glyn.
THE REASON WHY. By Elinor Glyn.
THREE WEEKS. By Elinor Glyn.
THE SPARE ROOM. By Mrs. Romilly Fedden.
WHERE BONDS ARE LOOSED. By Grant Watson.
BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.
THE MAID MARVELLOUS. JEANNE D'ARC. By Magdalene Horsfall. Illustrated in Colour by Stephen Reid.
PATSY IN WILLOW-PAT LAND: A STORY FOR CHILDREN. By Rowland R. Gibson. Illustrated in Black and White by Maud Tindal Atkinson.
ELVES AND PRINCESSES. By Bernard Darwin. Illustrated in Colour and Line by J. R. Monsell. The "Story Box" Series of Copyright Books.

By Mr. JOHN GIBSON.

METRIC SYSTEM WITH ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS. Troy, Avoirdupois, Apothecaries Weights, Liquid, Dry, Lineal, Land and other measures into Kilos, Grammes, Litres, Centimetres, Metres, Cubic and Square Centimetres, Hectares, Hectolitres, &c., also, respectively, Money and Equivalent Prices Tables.
FREIGHT CALCULATOR. At 5s. to 120s. per ton of 40 cubic feet. 1 inch to 1,000 feet Rates by Gradations of 6d.
WAGES CALCULATORS. Double week, showing time worked from ¼-hour to a full Double Week, at all rates from 2s. 6d. to 70s. per week by sixpences, in separate books.

By Mr. HEINEMANN.

THE WAR FOR THE WORLD. By Israel Zangwill.
UNCENSORED LETTERS FROM THE DARDANELLES. (Soldiers' Tales Series, No. VII.). From a French Surgeon to his English Wife.
FROM DARTMOUTH TO THE DARDANELLES. A Midshipman's Log. Edited by His Mother.
THE SOUL OF THE WAR. By Philip Gibbs.
FICTION:
GILDED VANITY. By Richard Dehan.
THE WINGED VICTORY. By Sarah Grand.
THE GREEN ALLEYS. By Eden Phillpotts.
THE WORLD FOR SALE. By Sir Gilbert Parker.
FELICITY CROFTON. By Marguerite Bryant.

By Mr. JOHN HOGG.

WOODBLOCK PRINTING. A Description of the Craft of Woodcutting and Colour Printing based on the Japanese Practice. By F. Morley Fletcher. With Working Diagrams and 24 Collotype Plates. Also an original Print designed and cut by the Author. Printed by hand on Japanese paper in colour. New Volume in The Artistic Craft Series.
HERALDRY FOR CRAFTSMEN AND DESIGNERS. By W. H. St. John Hope. 300 Diagrams and Designs. 24 Collotype Reproductions. 8 Coloured Plates.
DRESS DESIGN. An Account of Costume for Artists and Dressmakers. By Talbot Hughes. A Handbook on Historic Costume from early times, containing over 600 figures, 35 Collotype Reproductions of 100 specimens of Genuine Dresses, besides 80 Scaled Patterns, taken from Antique Apparel, together with over 400 Illustrations of Head-dresses and Footwear. Correctly dated.
LETTERING AND FIGURES: Alphabet and Numerals. Consisting of Roman Capitals, "Lower Case," and Italics, and Arabic Numerals. Written by A. E. R. Gill. Facsimile Reproduction, 5ft. by 4ft., mounted on cloth and varnished, with rollers at top and bottom.
ELEMENTARY EMBROIDERY. By Mary Symonds (Mrs. G. Antrobus). With 103 Illustrations, in red and black.
HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT. By E. Stoddart Eckford and M. S. Fitzgerald.

By Messrs. HURST & BLACKETT.

COLONIAL LIBRARY:
IF WISHES WERE HORSES. By Countess Barcynska.
THE WATCHER. By Margaret Peterson.
THE DEVIL'S CARNIVAL. By William Le Queux.
THE SINS OF THE CHILDREN. By Cosmo Hamilton.

Andrew Melrose, Ltd.

Autumn Announcements.

SECOND EDITION CALLED BEFORE PUBLICATION

TROOPER BLUEGUM AT THE DARDANELLES.

By OLIVER HOGUE, Author of "Love Letters of an Anzac."
Crown 8vo. Price **3s. 6d.** net. Illustrated.

ANCIENT STORIES OF THE DARDANELLES.

By FRANCES DELANOY LITTLE, Author of "Sketches in Poland."
Fully Illustrated. Price **6s.** net.

CARADOC EVANS' NEW BOOK.

CAPEL SION.

By CARADOC EVANS, Author of "My People."
Crown 8vo. Price **5s.** net.

A NEW BOOK BY THE FAMOUS WELSH POET.

A PILGRIM IN WALES.

By W. H. DAVIES, Author of "A Super-Tramp."
Crown 8vo. Price **5s.** net.

HOPE IN SUFFERING.

Souvenirs and Reflections of a French Army Chaplain.

By ABBÉ FÉLIX KLEIN. Author of "Diary of a French Army Chaplain."
(Crowned by the French Academy.)
Translated from the French "Les douleurs qui espèrent," by GEMMA BAILEY.
Price **4s. 6d.** net.

HELEN MACKAY'S NEW BOOK.

A JOURNAL OF SMALL THINGS.

By the Author of "Accidentals," etc.
Cloth, quarter bound. Price **5s.** net.

Distinctive New Novels.

THOU SHALT NOT FAIL.

By ODETTE TCHERNINE. (New Novelist Library.)
A wonderfully virile romance of Australian bush life.

HALF A GIPSY.

By CHRISTINE FIELD.

THE LEOPARD'S LEAP.

By "BOXWALLAH."

A GIRL OF THANET.

By MARCUS READE.

JENNY ESSENDEN.

ANONYMOUS.

Books that are in Demand.

THE SUPER SPY.

By W. HOLT WHITE. Second Impression.

The *Sun*, Christchurch, N.Z.—"W. Holt White out-Oppenheims Oppenheim, and makes the work of that master of machination seem but insipid by comparison."

IRRECONCILABLES.

By ELIZABETH HART.

Mr. Clement Shorter, in the *Sphere*.—"A capital story of Irish life; not the Irish life of so many novels, but—THE REAL THING."

A STUDENT IN ARMS.

ANONYMOUS.

Price **5s.** net. Second Edition Now Ready.

Principal Alexander Whyte writes.—"This is literature and religion as well as war. I have read the book at a sitting: I ought to have read a chapter at a time, but I could not stop."

The New Witness.—"Read it for yourselves, and marvel what great man has written these words."

LONDON: ANDREW MELROSE, LTD.,
3, York Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Cable: "Exordium, Rand, London."

OLIPHANTS.

Just Published.

THE FULL BLESSING OF PENTECOST. By the REV. DR. ANDREW MURRAY. Second Impression, Buckram, Gilt top, marker. **2s. 6d.** net. Special cheap edition, **1s.** net.

THE SURVIVAL OF THE UNFIT. **4s. 6d.** net. By the REV. DR. CRANNELL.

MENDING THEIR NETS. Hand-made paper cover. **6d.** net. By the REV. PRINCIPAL W. H. GRIFFITH THOMAS.

THE GREAT STEP. Cloth yapp. **1s. 6d.** net. By the REV. DR. MAITLAND ALEXANDER.

THE ORIGIN OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE. **10s. 6d.** net. By the REV. DR. JOHN ROSS. With a Preface by HERBERT A. GILES, M.A., LL.D., Professor of Chinese at the University of Cambridge.

MARTIAL LEAFLETS. By G. GRANGER FLEMING. Author of "Dynamic of All-Prayer." Six varieties in envelope. **3d.** net. **100** sets for **20s.** net.

The Publishers have received a large number of enthusiastic Reviews of the following Works, which are already assured successes:—

BELL, Lettice.
BIBLE BATTLES ... ... **3s. 6d.** net.
WHEN THE BOYS COME HOME ... ... **6d.** net.

CHIDLEY, Rev. H. J.
FIFTY-TWO STORY TALKS TO BOYS AND GIRLS ... ... **2s. 6d.** net.

CRAWFORD, Dan.
THE WAY HOME FROM THE HOMELAND **6d.** net.

DENMAN, Rev. F. L.
CHRIST IN HOLY SCRIPTURE ... ... **1s. 6d.** net.

HABERSHON, Ada R.
HIDDEN PICTURES ... ... **3s. 6d.** net.

HEAD, Mrs. Albert A.
THE FORGOTTEN FRIEND ... ... **6d.** net

HODGE, Mrs. Katherine A.
CHILDREN OF SOUTH AMERICA **1s. 6d.** net.

LILLEY, Rev. Dr. J. P.
THE INVINCIBLE LOVE ... ... **6d.** net.

MURRAY, Rev. Dr. Andrew.
THE SUPREME NEED ... ... **6d.** net.

TOWNSEND, Rev. Dr. J. H.
THE SHINING PATH ... ... **6d.** net.

WHYTE, Rev. Dr. Alexander.
NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD ... **6d.** net.

WILKES, Paget.
DYNAMIC OF FAITH ... ... **2s. 6d.** net.

The Soldier's Companion **1s.** net and **1s. 6d.** net.

THE "KESWICK SERIES" of Fine Art Publications comprises this year a particularly attractive assortment of Artistic Calendars, Block Calendars, Motto Cards, and Text Cards for the walls of the Christian home, as well as for the use of workers in the prosecution of Evangelistic effort among all classes. The beauty of the designs and the high standard of their production will draw attention afresh to the sacred words of counsel and comfort; and testimony from many quarters shows that the various productions are increasingly appreciated as the years pass.

The "Keswick Series" contains a large selection of Christmas and New Year Cards, from ½d. to 6d. each, artistically produced, with verses from favourite writers and carefully selected texts of Scripture.

OLIPHANTS LD.

100 Princes St., and 29 to 37 St. Mary St., Edinburgh.
21 Paternoster Square, London, E.C.
9 & 10 Redcross Street, London, E.C.

The Bomb-Shell. By Maurice LeBlanc.
Mary and Mirrilies. By "Iota" (Mrs. Mannington Caffyn).
In Spacious Times. By Justin Huntly McCarthy.
Mistress of Herself. By E. W. Savi.
The Woman who Lived Again. By Lindsay Russell.
Joan and The Babies and I By Cosmo Hamilton.
Mary and Mirrilies. By "'Iota" (Mrs. Mannington
Butterfly Wings. By Margaret Peterson.
On the Road from Mons with an Army Service Corps Train. By Its Commander.

By Messrs. HUTCHINSON & Co.

Library:
Sister Sorrow. By Mrs. Campbell Praed.
Magpie. My Baroness von Hutten.
Damaris. By Lucas Malet.
The Eyes of the Blind. By M. P. Willcocks.
The Head Man. By F. Bancroft.
Hearts and Sweethearts. By Madame Albanesi.
The Reef of Stars. By H. de Vere Stacpoole.
Mary. By M. E. Braddon.
Given in Marriage. By B. M Croker.
Bindweed. By Gabrielle Vallings.
Boundary House. By Peggy Webling.
The Alternate Life. By Curtis Yorke.
A Friend Indeed. By F. Frankfort Moore.
The Trading of Ganymede Bunn. By Dorothea Conyers.
The Girls at his Billet. By Bertha Ruck.
Lilla: A Part of Her Life. By Mrs. Belloc Lowndes.
The Man with a Square Face. By Dorothy Black.
Love and the Whirlwind. By Helen Prothero Lewis.
Rose Lorraine. By Douglas Sladen.
The Mark of Vvaye. By H. B. Somerville.
The Lure of the Desert. By Kathlyn Rhodes.
The Potter's House. By Isabel C. Clarke.
Esther Lawes. By Edgar Jepson.
The Girl who Got Out. By G. B. Burgin.
The Distaff Dreamers. By Mrs. Baillie Saunders.
The Inheritance. By Una L. Silberrad.
Persuasive Peggy. By Maravene Thompson.
And a New Book by Captain R. W. Campbell.
'Neath Verdun. By Maurice Genevoix, with an introduction by Ernest Levisse. Translated by H. Grahame Richards.
With the Zionists in Gallipoli. By Lt.-Colonel J. H. Patterson, 2nd edition.

By Messrs. T. C. & E. C. JACK.

The Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton. By Thomas Hake and Arthur Compton Rickett. Illustrated by a number of notable Portraits, &c. Two Vols.
Old Peter's Russian Tales. By Arthur Ransome. With Illustrations in Colour and Cover Design by the Russian Artist, Dmitri Mitrokhin.
The Nations' Histories. A New Historical Series.
Poland. By G. E. Slocombe.
Japan. By F. Hadland Davis.
Germany. By W. T. Waugh, M.A.
The Child's Life of Jesus. By C. M. Steedman. The 16 Reproductions in Colour are from Drawings by Paul Woodroffe. Reissue at a lower price.
The Story of the Great War. Told and explained to children by Elizabeth O'Neill. The Fourth Volume, entitled, "The War," 1915-1916 (to February, 1916).
Flowers I Love. A series of Reproductions in Full Colours from 24 Original Drawings by Katharine Cameron. With an Anthology of Flower Poems. by Edward Thomas.
A New Series—"Through the Camera":
Wild Flowers of Britain Through the Camera. A series of 100 Plates, selected and described by Macgregor Skene.
Wild Birds of Britain Through the Camera. A series of 100 Plates, selected and described by F. B. Kirkman.
A Nursery Geography. By G. S. Dickson. The Illustrations, which consist of 20 Full-Page Plates in Colour and a large number of text Illustrations, are by George Morrow.
The Border Marches. By Mr. and Mrs. John Lang.
The People's Books:
Common Faults in Writing English. By H. Alexander.
Browning. By Professor A. R. Skemp.
Keats. By Edward Thomas.
The Roman Civilization. By A. F. Giles.
Home Nursing. By Sister Matilda.

By Messrs. JARROLD & SONS.

The Wonders of the Deep. By Victor Allemandy. Being the Story of the Williamson Submarine Expedition. The pictures were taken under the ocean by the cinematograph, and depict the marvellous workings of nature at the bottom of the sea. Many very beautiful illustrations in colour. Written in popular style, but of great scientific interest.
Trade as a Science. By E. J. P. Benn. With Introduction by Lord Burnham.
Scenes of Russian Court Life. Being the Correspondence of Alexander I. with his Sister Catherine. Edited with an Introduction by the Grand Duke Nicholas. Translated by Henry Havelock. Photogravure Illustrations.
Treitschke's History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century. Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul. Introductions by William H. Dawson. 6 vols. Vol. 3.
The Ravings of a Renegade. Being the War Essays of Houston Stewart Chamberlain. Translated by Dr. C. H. Clarke, and Preface by Louis Melville.
The International Library. First Twenty Volumes:
The Works of Edgar Allan Poe. 5 Vols.
The Works of Henry Fielding. 6 Vols.
The Works of Tobias Smollett. 5 Vols.
Lane's Arabian Nights. 4 Vols.
Indoor Games for Awkward Moments. Collected by Ruth Blakeley. Fully Illustrated.
Woman's Place in the World. An Address to Women. By Sir Dyce Duckworth.
Peter. Written and Illustrated in Colour by Miss Lilian Cheessman.
The Story of the Hohenzollerns. By C. Sheridan Jones. New and cheaper Edition.
Diseases of the Dog, and Aids to Treatment and Management. By F. Towend Barton.

NEW FICTION.

The Exploits of Captain O'Hagan. By Sax Rohmer. Illustrated by Cyrus Cuneo.
Steve of the Bar G. Ranch. A Thrilling Tale of the Colorado Plains. By M. Reid-Girardot.
The Girl Who Lived in the Woods. By Marjorie B. Cook.
The Man and the Ring. A Dramatic Story. By Agnes T. Brady.
Marcel of "The Zephyrs." A fine Romance of 1870. By May Wynne.
The Barton Mystery. A Powerful Story. By George Goodchild. Illustrated.
The Golloviev Family. A Stirring Story of Social Life in Russia. By Nicholas E. Shchedrin.

By Mr. CHAS. H. KELLY.

Pantheism and the Value of Life. By W. S. Urquhart.
Christian Reality in Modern Light. By Frank Ballard.
"These Things Speak." Sermons by the late Edward Lloyd Jones.
Faces in the Fire. By W. F. Boreham. With Frontispiece.
A Christmas Carol. By Charles Dickens. An entirely new edition. Illustrated in colour and black and white by Gordon Robinson.
Life of Lord Kitchener. By Ernest Protheroe. Presentation edition, with portrait in colour, and other Illustrations.
The Redcaps' Annual, for Girls and Boys.
Heroines of the World War. By E. W. Walters.
The Prophets and Their Message for To-Day. By G. W. Thorn.
The Soul of Prayer. By P. T. Forsyth.
Further Talks to Boys and Girls. By S. P. Bevan.
More Chum Chats. Fireside Stories for Boys and Girls. By Uncle Reg. With frontispiece. (Uncle Reg. Series).
The Land of Israel and of Christ. By A. W. Cooke. (Manuals for Christian Thinkers Series).
One Thousand Years of Papal History. By W. E. Beet. (Manuals for Christian Thinkers Series).
The Last Crusade and other Poems. By F. W. Orde Ward.
Songs for Sufferers. For our Wounded Bluejackets and Soldiers and all in the Shadow of the Cross. By F. W. Orde Ward.
Why not Russellism, alias Millenial Dawnism? By Frank Ballard.

By Messrs. T. WERNER LAURIE, Ltd.

Laurie's Shilling (Net) Books. New Titles:
The Night of Temptation. Victoria Cross.
The Wife Who Found Out. Gertie de S. Wentworth James.
The Only Woman. "Banco."
Furze the Cruel. John Trevena.
Kit's Woman. Mrs. Havelock Ellis.
Me and Harris. Barry Pain.
The Light Side of London. E. B. d'Auvergne.

Laurie's Two Shilling (Net) Library:
Degenerate Germany. Henry de Halsalle. In this remarkable book is revealed for the first time in a British publication the hideous and wholesale vice, crime, and the general immorality of the German people.
The German Woman and Her Master. Henry de Halsalle and C. Sheridan Jones.
The German Spy: Male and Female. Henry de Halsalle.
Sylvia's Marriage. Upton Sinclair.
The Perils of Peace. Cecil Chesterton. Introduction by Hilaire Belloc.
The Woman's Harvest. Anna Floyd.
The British Manual of Physical Training. Lt. C. F. Upton.
In a County Asylum. Richard Z. Dale.
Olivia's Latchkey. Hubert Bland.
A Giver in Secret. Thomas Cobb.
Before Adam. Jack London.
Love and £200 a Year. Mrs. Alfred Praga.

Laurie's Sixpenny Books:
The Double Life. Gaston Leroux.
Fallen Among Thieves. Stanley Portal Hyatt.
Before Adam Jack London.
The Night Side of London. Illustrated by Tom Browne.

By The J. B. LIPPINCOTT CO.

FICTION.

Colonial Editions:
Behold the Woman. A Tale of Redemption. By T. Everett Harré.
The Curved Blades. By Carolyn Wells.
The White Alley. By Carolyn Wells.
The Finding of Jasper Holt. By Grace L. H. Lutz. Three Illustrations in Colour by E. F. Bayha.
The Man from the Bitter Roots. By Caroline Lockhart. Illustrated in Colour.
A Man's Reach, By Sally Nelson Robins. Three Illustrations in Colour by Edmund Frederick.
The Dusty Road. By Therese Tyler.
The Strange Cases of Mason Brant. By Nevil Monroe Hopkins. Illustrated in Colour by Gayle Hoskins.
Winona of the Camp Fire. By Margaret Widdemer.
The Diary of a Beauty. By Molly Elliott Seawell. Twelve Illustrations by Frederick Dorr Steel. Cloth.
Adam's Garden. By Nina Wilcox Putnam.
A Man's Hearth. By Eleanor Ingram. Illustrated in Colour.
The Obsession of Victoria Gracen. By Grace Livingston Hill Lutz. Illustrated in Colour.

By Messrs. JOHN LONG, Ltd.

John Long's Colonial Library:
A Slack Wire. By Marion Hill.
Conflict and Conquest. By George Frankland and John S. Stewart.
The Key of the World. By Dorin Craig.
Three Persons. By a Peer.
The New Dawn. By G. Wouil.
The Blows of Circumstance. By Beatrice Kelston.
First-Fruits. By M. Durant.
In the High Woods. By Theodore Goodridge Roberts.
Quittance. By H. Maxwell.
Lost and Won. By Nat Gould.
Ursula's Marriage. By James Blyth.
The Man Who Knew All. By Marie Connor Leighton.
Abnegation. By Mrs. Stuart Menzies.
The Romance of Princess Arnulf. Anonymous.
A Turf Conspiracy. By Nat Gould.
Mist in the Valley. By Dorin Craig.
A Modern Sacrifice. By James Blyth.

THE

MOTOR MANUAL

19th Edition. 400th Thousand.

THE ONLY PRACTICAL BOOK ON THE MOTOR CAR.

1/6 net.

Other Temple Press Publications:—

Motor Cycling Manual	boards	**1/-**
,, ,, ,,	cloth	**1/6**
The Light Car Manual	boards	**1/-**
,, ,, ,,	cloth	**1/6**
The Cyclecar Manual	cloth	**1/6**
The Art of Driving a Motor Cycle	boards	**1/-**
Manual of Motor Mechanics	cloth	**1/6**
The Book of the "Ford" (*Ready Shortly*)	cloth	**1/6**
The Two Stroke Engine, by Dr. A. M. Low, A.C.G.I., D.Sc.	cloth	**1/6**
The Motor Boat Manual	cloth	**1/6**
How to Drive a Motor Car	cloth	**1/6**
The Marine Oil Engine Handbook	cloth	**1/-**
How to Build a Cyclecar	boards	**1/-**
The Motorist's Workshop	boards	**1/-**
Secrets of Tune	boards	**-/6**
Obtaining Increased Power	boards	**-/6**

THE "REGIMENT" LIBRARY.

6d. each, net.

How to Use a Rifle or Pistol.
Army Drill Made Easy.
Active Service Hints.
Signalling and Map Reading Made Easy.
For Foreign Service.
Entrenching Made Easy.
Cold Steel.

Home Cookery, 1/- net.
The Single-Handed Gardener, 1/- net.

"Temple Press" List on Application.

Wholesale and Export,

E. J. LARBY, Ltd.

Technical Publishers,

30, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The Mystery of the Three Fingers. By Marie Connor Leighton.
Moonflower. By Amy J. Baker.
In Camera. By C. Guise Mitford.
The Man About Town. By William Le Queux.
Coming of Age. By Richard Marsh.
Enchanted. By Curtis Yorke.
"E." By Julian Hinckley.
The Wonder Mist. By Henry Bruce.
In the Heyday of Youth. By Mrs. Hugh Clark.
The Woman with the Yellow Eyes. By Carlton Dawe.
Evelyn on Thorns. By H. Maxwell.
McAllister's Grove. By Marion Hill.
In Burleigh's Days. By E. Brandram Jones.
Breaking the Record. By Nat Gould.
Before the Curtain. By Effie Chamberlayne.
In the Year of Waiting. By a Peer.
Wingate's Wife. By Violet Tweedale.
Stress. By Ellen Ada Smith.
Sound Ground. By V. Goldie.
The Garment of Immortality. By Alice and Claude Askew.
The Creggan Peerage. By C. Ranger-Gull.
Thrown Over. By Coronet.
The Master Scoundrel. By Henry Thurlow.
The Second Harvest. By Robert A. Hamblin.
The Pendulum. By J. Harold Carpenter.

John Long's Sixpenny (Paper) Novels. New Vols. for 1916:
The Mystery of Dudley Horne. By Florence Warden.
Kitty's Engagement. By Florence Warden.
A Lost Cause. By Guy Thorne.
The Jade Eye. By Fergus Hume.
The Golden Wang-Ho. By Fergus Hume.
A Woman's No. By Mrs. Lovett Cameron.
A Difficult Matter. By Mrs. Lovett Cameron.
The Enemy in Our Midst. By Walter Wood.
Confessions of a Young Lady. By Richard Marsh.
Little Wife Hester. By L. T. Meade.
George and Son. By Edward H. Cooper.
The Night of Reckoning. By Frank Barrett.

John Long's Shilling net (Paper) Novels. New Vols. for 1916:
The Impenitent Prayer. By Amy J. Baker (Mrs. Maynard Crawford).
The Oyster. By a Peer.
The Courts of Love. By Farren Le Breton.
The Barbarians. By James Blyth.
A Fortune at Stake. By Nat Gould.
The Wizard of the Turf. By Nat Gould.
A Gamble for Love (On the Film). By Nat Gould.
Never in Doubt. By Nat Gould.
The Girl Who Wouldn't Work. By Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
Strings. By Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.

John Long's Sevenpenny net (Cloth) Novels. New Vols. for 1916:
His Master Purpose. By Harold Bindloss.
Allison's Adventure. By Harold Bindloss.
The Girl and the Man. By Curtis Yorke.
Patricia of Pall Mall. By Curtis Yorke.
The Viper of Milan. By Marjorie Bowen.
The Glen O' Weeping. By Marjorie Bowen.
Tinsel and Gold. By Dion Clayton Calthrop.
A Sealed Verdict. By Lawrence L. Lynch.

John Long's Nat Gould Novels at Sixpence. New Vols. for 1916:
The Phantom Horse.
The Head Lad.
The Best of the Season.
The Flyer.

John Long's Shilling net (Cloth) Novels. New Vols. for 1916:
Olive Kinsella. By Curtis Yorke.
The Cattle Baron's Daughter. By Harold Bindloss.
Levity Hicks. By Tom Gallon.
Blessington's Folly. By Theodore Goodridge Roberts.
Left in Charge. By Victor L. Whitechurch.
Sunrise Valley. By Marion Hill.
Sylvia. By Upton Sinclair.
A Legacy of the Granite Hills. By Bertram Mitford.

By Messrs. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.

With Cavalry in 1915. The British Trooper in the Trench Line. Through the Second Battle of Ypres. By Frederic Coleman.
The Amateur Gentleman. By Jeffery Farnol. Presentation Edition, Illustrated by C. E. Brock. 24 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour.
The Empire of Silence. By the Rev. Charles Courtenay.
The Beautiful Alien. By Silas K. Hocking.
Jane's Husband; or, Two in a Caravan. By Susan Redgrave.
A Soldier's Sketches Under Fire. By Harold Harvey.
Forbidden Ways; or, Friendly Warnings to Church Folk. By the Rev. Richard Free.
The Chronicles of the Imp (My Lady Caprice). By Jeffery Farnol.
Sixteen Months in Five German Prisons. By H. G. Mahoney.
The Camera as Historian. By L. Stanley Jast, assisted by H. D. Gower and W. W. Topley. Fully Illustrated.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

Green's Short History of the English People. With an Epilogue by Mrs. J. R. Green, continuing the History to the present day. With Maps and Tables. New, Cheaper, and Final Edition.
The Statesman's Year Book. Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the World for the year 1916. Edited by J. Scott Keltie, LL.D. Assisted by M. Epstein. With Maps.
The Commonwealth of Nations. Edited by L. Curtis. An Inquiry into the Nature of Citizenship in the British Empire, and into the Mutual Relations of the Several Communities Thereof. Part I.
Discovery, or the Spirit and Service of Science. By Professor R. A. Gregory. With 8 Plates.
Sacred Tales of India By Divijendra Nath Neogi. With Illustrations.
Shilling Editions:
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. By Charles Major.
The Virginian: A Horseman of the Plains. By Owen Wister.
Macmillan's Empire Library. For Circulation only in India and the British Dominions Beyond the Seas.
654. Love and Lucy. By Maurice Hewlett.
655. The Wave: An Egyptian Aftermath. A New Novel by Algernon Blackwood.
653. God's Puppets. By William Allen White.

By Messrs. E. MARLBOROUGH & Co.

Marlborough's "Self-Taught" Series. Containing Travel Talk for Railway, Steamboat, Customs, Hotel and Post Office, Conversations Classified, Vocabularies. So arranged that they may be learned at a glance, with English Phonetic Pronunciation. Elementary Grammar. In some instances the Grammar forms a separate volume. Tables of Money, Weights and Measures, &c. French, Italian, German, Arabic (Syrian), Dutch, Egyptian (Arabic), Greek (Modern), Hindustani, Japanese, Persian, Russian, Turkish.

By Messrs. ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd.

An Eastern Backwater. By "Boxwallah."
Ancient Stories of the Dardanelles. By Frances Delanoy Little. Fully Illustrated.
Hope in Suffering. Souvenirs and Reflections of a French Army Chaplain. By Abbé Félix Klein. Translated from the French "Les douleurs qui esperent." By Gemma Bailey.
With H.M.S. Indomitable: From the beginning of the War to the Great Sea Battle off Jutland. By the Rev. Claud Gough.
A Pilgrim in Wales. By W. H. Davies.
Adventures in Contentment. By David Grayson. (Third Edition).
The Friendly Road. By David Grayson. (Popular Edition).
The Lowly Estate. By Cranstoun Metcalfe.
FICTION.
Irreconcilables. By Elizabeth Hart.
Capel Sion. By Caradoc Evans.
A Journal of Small Things. By Helen Mackay.
Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles. By Oliver Hogue. Illustrated.
Half a Gipsy. By Christine Field.

To the Trade.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK 1917.

This World-wide Publication will be raised in price as follows:—

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK, Paper Covers, to NET 1/3 (s. d.)

" " **with Appendix, hlf. bd., to NET 3/-** (s.)

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE,

BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND COMPANIONAGE, 1917,

Will be raised in price to—

NET 7/6 (s. d.)

ORDER FORMS WILL BE SENT AS USUAL.

Office: 12, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

By Messrs. METHUEN & Co., Ltd.

Bees in Amber. By John Oxenham. Edition de Luxe. With 8 Illustrations in Colour by Mary Bredall.
All's Well. By John Oxenham. Edition de Luxe. With 8 Illustrations in Colour by Mary Bredall.
The King's Highway. By John Oxenham.
The Wrack of the Storm. By Maurice Maeterlinck.
Cloud and Silver. By E. V. Lucas.
Memories of the Fatherland. By Anne Topham. With 12 Illustrations.
Secrets of Earth and Sea. By Sir Ray Lankester. With many Illustrations.
Raymond. A Treatise on Life and Death. By Sir Oliver Lodge.
Fiction:
The Vermilion Box. By E. V. Lucas.
"1914." By John Oxenham.
The Side of Angels. By Basil King.
The Lightning Conductress. By C. N. and A. M. Williamson.
Captain Kettle on the Warpath. By C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne.
The Guiding Thread. By Beatrice Harraden.
The Human Boy and the War. By Eden Phillpotts.
The Affffair on the Island. By H. B. Marriott Watson.
Mrs. Vernon's Daughter. By Lady Troubridge.
William by the Grace of God. By Marjorie Bowen.
The Moulding Loft. By Margaret Westrup.
The Gamesters. By H. C. Bailey.
Madame Prince. By W. Pett Ridge.
The Adventures of Judith Lee. By Richard Marsh.
April Folly. By St. John Lucas.
The Temperament of Thomasina. By Lucy Nicholson.
The Great Tradition. By Katherine Fullerton Gerould.
Olga Bardel. By Stacy Aumonier.

By Messrs. MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd.

At His Country's Call. By Rev. Albert Lee. A Tale of the Great War. With eight Coloured Illustrations.
Dudley Napier's Daughter. By Amy Le Feuvre. A Story for Girls. With Coloured Frontispiece
The Dawn of Hope. By Morice Gerard. A Tale of the Days of St. Paul. With Coloured Frontispiece.
The Call of the Night Rider. By Rev. Albert Lee, F.R.G.S. A Story of the Days of William Tyndale. With four Coloured and four Half-tone Illustrations.
The Soul of France. By Pastor R. Saillens.
Our Happy Dead. By Rev. Hugh D. Brown.
Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls. By George E. Morgan.
God's Whisperings in Nature. By Rev. W. S. Herbert Wylie.
The Christ We Forget. By P. Whitwell Wilson (P.W.W.).
The Last Likeness. By D. Macree Stewart. Addresses to Children.
A Book of Prayers for the Home Circle. By Rev. Canon R. B. Girdlestone. With Bible Readings.
The Lord's Prayer. By Dr. James W. Thirtle. An Interpretation, Critical and Expository.
The Eyes of His Glory. By Rev. Harrington C. Lees. A Series of Addresses delivered at the 1916 Keswick Convention.
The Practice of Christ's Presence. By Rev. W. Y. Fullerton. A Series of Addresses delivered at the 1916 Keswick Convention.
Walker of Tinnevelly. By Amy Wilson Carmichael. With five Photogravures.
The Bible View of the World. By Rev. Martin Anstey. With a Foreword by the Rev. Dr. G. Campbell Morgan.
The Secret of Inspiration. By Dr. Andrew Murray. Being the Fourth Volume in Dr. Murray's "Pocket Companion" Series.
Title in Proof. By Rev. J. Russell Howden. A Series of Addresses delivered at the 1916 Keswick Convention.

By Messrs. T. NELSON & SONS.

Belloc's General Sketch of the European War (the Second Phase.
A History of Modern France. By J. L. Beaumont-James.
Germany Before the War. By Baron Beyens.
Physical Culture. By W. Bruce Sutherland. With Wall Chart Exercises, and Illustrated by Photographs.
Nelson's History of the War. By John Buchan.
Children's Story of the War. By Sir Edward Parrott. Vol. 5.
Ju-Jitsu Self-Defence. By W. Bruce Sutherland. Illustrated.
Your Income Tax. New Edition.
Atlas of the World-Wide War. New Edition.
New Century Library:
Barchester Towers. By Anthony Trollope.
Edwin Drood and the Uncommercial Traveller. By Charles Dickens.
Christmas Stories. By Charles Dickens.
Nelson's Two-Shilling net Dickens:
Edwin Drood and the Uncommercial Traveller. By Charles Dickens.
Christmas Stories. By Charles Dickens.
The issue of these volumes completes the set of Dickens's works.
New Story Books:
The Fortune Face. By W. B. Cooke. With 4 Coloured Illustrations.
Doing his "Bit." A Story of the Present War. By Tom Bevan. With 4 Coloured Illustrations.
The Gun-runners. By W. D. Fordyce.
More About the Squirrels. Uniform with "How I Tamed the Wild Squirrels." Illustrated.
Nelson's Annuals:
The Jolly Book.
The Chummy Book.
The Children's Treasury.
Tiny Tot's First Book of All.
The Katy Book.
Great Soldiers of the Bible.
Large Board Books ("Wide-Awake" Series):
Merry Tales for Merry Children.
Happy Tales for Happy Children.
Little Stories for Little People.
Sunny Stories for the Little Ones. With Coloured Plates and Fancy Board Covers.

By Messrs. NISBET & Co., Ltd.

Twenty Years at Court. From the correspondence of the Hon. Eleanor Stanley, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. Edited by Mrs. Steuart Erskine. Illustrated.
The Command of the Air; or, Prophecies Fulfilled. By W. Joynson Hicks.
Writers of the Day:
Henry James. By Rebecca West.
John Galsworthy. By Sheila Kaye-Smith.
Scientific Distribution. By Chas. F. Higham.
Russia in Arms. The Story of the Czar's Troops. By Lt.-Col. Roustam Bek. Illustrated.
Colonial Library:
Sussex Gorse. By Sheila Kaye-Smith.
Realms of Day. By Hugh de Selincourt.
Twos and Threes. By G. B. Stern.
The Rebel Lady. By John Barnett.
Eclipse or Empire? A Review of Great Britain's Industrial Progress. By H. B. Gray and Samuel Turner, Jun.

By Messrs. OLIPHANTS, Ltd.

The Full Blessing of Pentecost. By the Rev. Dr. Andrew Murray. Second Impression. Also a special cheap edition.
The Survival of the Unfit. By the Rev. Dr. Crannell.
Mending Their Nets. By the Rev. Principal W. H. Griffith Thomas.
The Great Step. By the Rev. Dr. Maitland Alexander.
The Origin of the Chinese People. By the Rev. Dr. John Ross. With a preface by Herbert A. Giles.
Bible Battles. By Lettice Bell.
When the Boys Come Home. By Lettice Bell.
Fifty-Two Story Talks to Boys and Girls. By the Rev. H. J. Chidley.
The Way Home from the Homeland. By Dan Crawford.
Hidden Pictures. By Ada R. Habershon.
Children of South America. By Mrs. Katherine A. Hodge.
The Invincible Love. By the Rev. Dr. J. P. Lilley.
Dynamic of Faith. By Paget Wilkes.

By The OPEN COURT COMPANY.

A Modern Job: An Essay on the Problem of Evil. By Etienne Giran. Translated by Fred Rothwell. With a Portrait of the Author and an Introduction by Archdeacon Lilley.

The Contingency of the Laws of Nature. By Emile Boutroux of the French Academy. Translated by Fred Rothwell. With a Portrait of the Author.

George Boole's Collected Logical Works. The Open Court Company. New and Important Edition.

Socrates: Master of Life. By William Ellery Leonard.

Diderot's Early Philosophical Works. Translated and Edited by Margaret Jourdain. With Portraits.

By Messrs. CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD.

The Girl and the Faun. By Eden Phillpotts. With Illustrations in Colour by Frank Brangwyn.

The Book of Job. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. With 8 Illustrations in Colour by C. M. Tongue.

The Silver Chain. A Satire on Convention. By Sir William Blake Richmond.

A Book of Laughter. By Edwin Pugh.

Delight and other Poems. By Eden Phillpotts. 12 Full-Page Illustrations in Black-and-White by Alma Elliott.

A Year in a Garden. Edited by Norah E. Mustard. With 6 Illustrations in Colour by Ellen Warrington.

Contemporary Russian Composers. By M. Montague-Nathan. With Half-Tone Portraits of famous Russian musicians.

The Path of the Modern Russian Stage. By Alexander Bakshy. With 12 Pholeo Illustrations.

From Warfare to Welfare. Essays in Social Reconstruction. By R. Dimsdale Stocker.

Songs of the Specials. By E. W. Fordham. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. 6 Illustrations in Black and White by Hugh G. Riviere. Illustrated.

Men of Devon and Other Poems. By W. C. Hole.

The Ambition of Mark Truitt. By Henry Russell Miller.

When Tragedy Grins. By Grace Miller White. Illustrations in Colour by R. F. Shabelitz.

Ashton Kirk—Secret Agent. By John T. McIntyre. Illustrations in Colour by Ralph L. Boyer.

Hinduism: The World-Ideal. By Harendranath Maitra. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton.

The Vellum Perpetual Calendar Series.
New Titles, 1916:
G. K. Chesterton.
The New Testament.
Henry Arthur Jones.

The National Proverb Series. New Title, 1916:
India. In 2 colours with Portraits illustrating National Types, in Colours, by W. H. Caffyn.

The Britons' Calendar. A patriotic quotation in prose or verse from the speeches of our statesmen and the works of our men of letters. Selected by Emily and Constance Spender. New and Cheaper Edition.

By Messrs. C. ARTHUR PEARSON, Ltd.

The Scout Annual for 1916. With Frontispiece. Fully Illustrated.

How to Run a Scout Troop. A Complete Guide to a year's work taken week by week. By Ernest Young.

Continuous Cropping. By T. Wibberley.

Lord Kitchener: The Story of His Life. By Horace G. Groser. New Edition brought up-to-date.

The "National Life" Series:
No. 1.—The Hidden Scourge. By Mary Scharlieb. With Foreword by the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of London.
No. 2.—Coffins or Cradles? By James Marchant. With Foreword by the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Birmingham.

New Volumes of the "Amusement" Series:
Conjuring with Coins. Including tricks by Nelson Downs and other eminent performers.
Pianoforte Playing Made Easy.

Stand By! By Taffrail.

Law and the Woman. By His Honour Judge Edward Abbott Parry.

The Irish Rebellion: What Happened and Why. By F. A. McKenzie.

The Secret Life of the Crown Prince. By One Who Knows It.

Life-Saving in War-Time: A Campaign Handbook. By Mabel Palmer. With an Introduction by the Right Hon Arthur H. D. Acland.

By Messrs. SIDGWICK & JACKSON, Ltd.

Rupert Brooke's Poems:
1914 and other Poems. With a Portrait in Photogravure. (13th Impression).
Poems. (First published in 1911.) (12th Impression).
Letters from America. With a Preface by Henry James. Photogravure Portrait. (2nd Impression).

The Glory that was Greece. By J. C. Stobart. With over 200 Illustrations. New and cheaper Edition.

The Colonisation of Australia. By R. C. Mills.

Poems of To-Day. (5th Impression.)

Recent Poetry:
Flower of Youth. By Katharine Tynan. (Second Impression.)
The Holy War. By Katharine Tynan.
Swords and Ploughshares. By John Drinkwater.
Olton Pools. By John Drinkwater.
Poems. By Elinor Jenkins.
Poems. By Edward Shanks.
The Volunteer. By Herbert Asquith. (Second Impression).
Ypres and Other Poems. By W. G. Shakespeare.
The Bridegroom. By Elizabeth Kirby.
Some Verse. By "F. S." (Second Impression).
A Gloucestershire Lad. By F. W. Harvey.
Poems. By W. J. Turner.
Three Hills. By Everard Owen.

By the S.P.C.K.

Translations of Early Documents. Under the joint editorship of the Rev. W. O. E. Oesterley and the Rev. Canon G. H. Box.
The Wisdom of Ben-Sira.
The Book of Enoch.

Early Church Classics:
The Treatise of Irenæus of Lugdunum against the Heresies. A translation of the principal passages, with notes and arguments by F. R. Montgomery Hitchcock. Two Volumes.
St. Gregory of Nyssa: The Life of St. Macrina. By W. K. Lowther Clarke.

'Twixt the Old and the New: A Study in the Life and Times of John Henry Cardinal Newman. By the Rev. W. Escott Bloss. With eight Illustrations.

Sunday Collects: Studies for the Christian Year. By the Rev. J. N. B. Masterman.

Heroes and Writers of the Book of Common Prayer. By Georgina M. Forde. With several Illustrations.

Seven Hundred Stories and Illustrations of Christian Doctrine. Edited by the Rev. Walker Gwynne.

Praises with Understanding: A Book about the Psalms. By Gertrude Hollis.

The Divine in Human Life: Lectures on the Doctrine of the Incarnation. By Edward William Winstanley.

The Material in Support of the Spiritual. One Hundred and One Similes or Illustrations for use in the Preparation of Sermons or Addresses. Compiled by the Rev. S. W. Key.

After the War: Preliminaries of Reconstruction. By the Rev. L. George Buchanan.

The Steps of a Disciple: Being a simple Course of Teaching on the Gospels designed primarily for those who hope to work for the Church abroad. By G. M. Bevan and A. E. Brewin.

Our Wonderful Prayer: The Lord's Prayer and its Teaching simply explained. By Gertrude Hollis.

The Cross and the Sword: Stories of the Royal Soldier Saints of England. By the Rev. G. R. Oakley. With eight Illustrations by W. Paget.

Thoughts on the Sacraments. By M. L. McClure. With several Illustrations.

A Book for Little Soldiers.

The Vocation of Empire: A Course of Sermons preached in the Church of St. Michael, Cornhill, in Lent, 1916.

The Christian's Claim About Jesus of Nazareth: "Perfect God and Perfect Man." By the Rev. Clement F. Rogers.

British Citizens and Their Responsibility to God. Six Sermons, in preparation for the National Mission, 1916. Preached in Great St. Mary's, Cambridge. By W. Cunningham.

The Rain Children: A Fairy Tale in Physics. By T. H. Orpen. Illustrated by C. E. Brock.

The Road Through the Bog. By C. M. Macsorley.

The Exiles of Cebenna. By the late Rev. J. M. Neale.

The Lily of Tiflis. By the late Rev. J. M. Neale.

The Sword of Duke Affonso. By the late Rev. J. M. Neale.

By The UNIVERSITY TUTORIAL PRESS.

Algebra, School. By A. G. Cracknell. With or without Answers. Also in two parts.
Algebra, Junior. By A. G. Cracknell and Augustus Barraclough. With Answers.
Arithmetic, The Tutorial. By W. P. Workman. With or without Answers.
Arithmetic, The School. By W. P. Workman. With or without Answers. Second Edition. Also in two parts.
Calculations, Chemical; also Advanced Course. By H. W. Bausor.
Chemistry, Junior. By R. H. Adie. Second Edition.
Electrical Engineering, Continuous Current. By W. T. Maccall.
Electricity, Technical. By Prof. H. T. Davidge and R. W. Hutchinson. Third Edition.
Engineering Science, A First Course in. By P. J. Haler and A. H. Stuart.
Geometry, The School. By W. P. Workman, M.A., B.Sc., and A. G. Cracknell.
Geometry, Preliminary. By Fabian Rosenberg. With or without Answers.
Geometry, Junior. By A. G. Cracknell.
Geometry, First Stage Practical Plane and Solid. By G. F. Burn. Third Edition.
Heat, Theoretical and Practical, Text Book of. By R. W. Stewart and John Satterly.
Heat, Junior. By John Satterly.
Heat Engines, First Stage. By J. W. Hayward.
Hygiene, Second Stage. By A. E. Ikin and R. A. Lyster. Third Edition
Magnetism and Electricity, Junior. By R. H. Jude and John Satterley.
Magnetism and Electricity, Second Stage. By R. W. Stewart. Second Edition.
Mathematics for Technical Students, First Course in. By P. J. Haler and A. H. Stuart.
Mechanics and Physics, an Introductory Course of. By W. M. Hooton and Alfred Mathias.
Qualitative Analysis. By Wm. Briggs and R. W. Stewart.
Quantitative Analysis, Elementary. By Wm. Briggs and H. W. Bausor.
Science, Junior Experimental. By W. M. Hooton. Second Edition.

By Messrs. WARD, LOCK & Co., Ltd.

New Six Shilling Fiction:
The Supreme Desire. By Gertrude Page.
Frey and His Wife (3s. 6d.). By Maurice Hewlett.
The Crimson Field. By Halliwell Sutcliffe.
The Borderer. By Harold Bindloss.
Faith Tresilion. By Eden Phillpotts
The Wrath of Olverstone. By Florence Warden.
When He Came to Himself. By Silas Hocking.
The City of Purple Dreams. By Edwin Baird.
The Atonement. By James Blyth
Maid Marjory. By L. G. Moberly.
The Red Bicycle. By Fergus Hume.
The Maid Indomitable. By L. T. Meade.
The Fifth Wheel. By Mrs. Heron Maxwell.
The Story of a Great Sin. By Marie C. Leighton.
The Flower of the Peach. By W. A. Mackenzie.
Ambition's Slave. By Fred M. White.
The Place of Dragons. By William Le Queux.
The Tomb of Ts'in. By Edgar Wallace.
When Greek Meets Greek. By Paul Trent.
The Red Kite. By W. A. Henry.
Purple and Fine Linen. By Lillias C. Davidson.
Lynne Court Spinney. By J. S. Fletcher.
One Clear Call. By Paul Urquhart.
Sons of Iscariot. By Lindsay Russell.
The Comlyn Alibi. By Headon Hill.
Her Father's Daughter. By A. and C. Askew.
Vengeance. By Basil Tozer.

By Messrs. WILLIAMS & NORGATE.

Writings by L. P. Jacks:
Mad Shepherds. ("The Snarley Bob Stories.")
From the Human End: A Collection of Essays on Urgent Questions of the Day, now first published.
Philosophers in Trouble.
The Germans By J. M. Roberston. Part I. "The Teutonic Gospel of Race." Part II. "The Old Germany and the New." With 6 Maps.
The Bible's Prose Epic of Eve and Her Sons. The "J" Stories in Genesis. By Eric S. Robertson.
German, Slav, and Magyar: A Study in the Origins of the Great War. By R. W. Seton-Watson. With 2 Maps.
The Witness of Religious Experience: The Donnellan Lectures delivered before the University of Dublin, 1914, and in Westminster Abbey, Lent, 1916. By the Rt. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter.
Works by Sonia E. Howe:
A Thousand Years of Russian History. Illustrated, with a Coloured Frontispiece, 12 Photogravure Plates, 28 Illustrations in the Text, and 8 Maps.
The False Dmitri: A Russian Romance and Tragedy. Described by British Eye-witnesses, 1604-1612. (Reprints of contemporary reports such as "A Bloudie Tragedie," printed 1607, &c.). Edited, with a Preface, by Sonia E. Howe. With 8 Illustrations.
Some Russian Heroes, Saints, and Sinners. With 16 Plates and 28 Illustrations in the Text.
A Spiritual Pilgrimage. By the Rev. R. J. Campbell. (And a Special Colonial Edition.)
Edinburgh. By the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell. With many Illustrations of the past and present town.
Further Pages of My Life. By the Rt. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter.
Some Pages of My Life. By the Rt. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter. Cheap Edition, with a Portrait.
The Secret of Consolation. By L. Cope Cornford.
The Manufacture of Historical Material. An Elementary Study in the Sources of Story. By J. W. Jeudwine.
Raphael Meldola. Reminiscences of His Worth and Work. By those who knew him. Together with a Chronological List of his Publications (1868-1915). Edited by James Marchant. With a Preface by the Rt. Hon. Lord Moulton. With a Portrait.
Plants, Seeds, and Currents in the West Indies and Azores. By H. B. Guppy. With a Map.
Co-operation in Finland. By Dr. Hannes Gebbard. Edited by Lionel Smith-Gordon. With a Map.
Tree Wounds and Diseases. Their Prevention and Treatment. By A. D. Webster. With 32 Full-page Plates and many Illustrations in the Text, and a Special Chapter on Fruit Trees.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,
BROOKE HOUSE,
22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.
(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the
LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with
REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES
AT THIS STORE.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.
Printers & Translators
IN
EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.

Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.
AND BRANCHES.

Publications of the Month.

Religion and Theology.

ARCHBISHOPS' Committee on Church and State. Report with Appendices. 8vo, pp. 304. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2/6
ANSTEY (Martin) The Bible View of the World. 18mo, pp. 148. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 1/6
BIBLE in the Home (The) 12mo, pp. 8. *R. Davis* ... 1*d*
BICKERSTETH (H. W.) Confirmation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 92. *Longmans* ..... net 2/
BOORD (H. E.) A Soldier of the Cross. Cheap ed. 16mo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 6*d*
BOUSFIELD (M. A.) Suggestions for Leaders of Study Circles, and Outlines for Study on "When God Came." 18mo. *Longmans* ..... net 2*d*
BRENT (Right Rev. C. H.) The Conquest of Trouble and the Peace of God. Cr. 8vo, pp. 173. *Hugh Rees.* net 2/6
BROOMHALL (Marshall) "Mine" Own Vineyard. Personal Religion and the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 85. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 1/
BURROUGHS (E. A.) The Patience of God. 18mo. *Longmans* ..... net 6*d*
CALL to Prayer (A) Five Sermons for August 4th and August 6th, 1916. By various Authors. Cr. 8vo, pp. 57. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/
CAMPBELL (W. Hume) Lessons on the Apostles' Creed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 221. *Church of Eng. Sunday School Institute* ..... net 2/
CARPENTER (Right Rev. Boyd) The Witness of Religious Experience. The Donnellan Lectures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 111. *Williams & Norgate* ..... net 2/6
CARPENTER (J. Estlin) Ethical and Religious Problems of the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 215. *Lindsey Press* ... net 2/6
CARPENTER (S. C.) Let God Arise. A Challenge of the National Mission to Catholic Churchmen. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 1/
CASTIN (F. T. de Villa) Instructions and Meditations on the Most Holy Sacrament. Cr. 8vo, pp. 50. *Faith Press* 7*d*
CHINA and the Gospel. Illustrated Report of the China Inland Mission. *Office.*
CLOSE (A.) Divine Programme of the World's History. 18mo, pp. 224. *Protestant Truth Society* ..... net 2/6
CLOSE (Lieut.-Col. L. H.) New Interpretations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 229. *Cox's Shipping Agency.*
CLUTTON BROCK (A.) International Life and the Kingdom of God. Cr. 8vo, pp. 22. *Friends' Peace Committee* 1*d*
DISCIPLINE of Prayer (The) 16mo, pp. 61. *Students' Christian Movement* ..... net 6*d*
FIELD (C.) The Dwellers in the Innermost. An Anthology of Conscience. 18mo, pp. 128. *Headley Bros.* net 2/
FOTHERINGHAM (Rev. D. R.) Festivals of Our Lady in East and West. 16mo, pp. 32. *Faith Press* 7*d*
GOODMAN (Paul) and Lewis (Arthur D.) Zionism; Problems and Views. With an Introduction by Max Nordau. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 6/
HALL (A. C. A.) Liberty and Loyalty. A Charge. 8vo. *Longman* ..... net 1/
HART (John Stephen) Spiritual Sacrifice. The Moorhouse Lectures, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Longmans.* net 4/6
HASTINGS (James) Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. Vol. 8, parts 3 and 4. Folio. *T. & T. Clark.* each, net 2/6
HUDSON (H. Kynaston) The Simple Psalter and Cantieles pointed for Ancient Tones. 2nd ed., swd. 18mo. *Milford* ..... swd., net 9*d*; bds., net 1/
IF a Man Die Shall He Live Again? An Answer by the Rev. John Oliver. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *A. Gardner* (Paisley) 3*d*
ISSUE of Personal Faith in Social Service. By Will Reason. Cr. 8vo, pp. 79. *Congregational Union of Eng. & Wales* ..... net 6*d*
LEE (Hetty) Children at Church. Being practical suggestions for the conduct of Children's Services. Cr. 8vo, pp. 215. *National Society* ..... net 2/
LETTERS from a Field Hospital. Christians of a Universal Brotherhood; The Doukhobors. The Church that is to be. (Malton Leaflets.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 4. *Taylor* (Malton) ..... per 100, 1/6
LOOKING Towards Peace. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *Friends' Peace Committee* 1*d*
MACPHAIL (Andrew) The Book of Sorrow. Cr. 8vo, pp. 512. *H. Milford* ..... net 7/6
MEMORIAL Sermon (Lord Kitchener). Preached Whit Sunday, 1916, by a Country Parson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 8. *Bale, Sons & Danielssohn* ..... net 1/
MILNER (G. E. J.) The Gospel according to St. Luke. 18mo. pp. 176. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 1/
MURRAY (Andrew) The Secret of Inspiration. 32mo. pp. 78. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 1/6: 2/
OLDHAM (J. H.) The World and the Gospel. Cr. 8vo. pp. 239. *U.C.M.E.* ..... net 2/
POLLOCK (Bertram) The Brotherhood of Man. Cr. 8vo, pp. 63. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1/3
PROPHET in War Time; or, Isaiah up to Date. Cr. 8vo. *Stockwell* ..... net 1/
RAWSON (F. L.) How to Protect our Soldiers. 12mo, pp. 138. *Crystal Press* ..... net 1/
ROBERTSON (Eric S.) The Bible's Prose Epic of Eve and Her Sons. The "J" Stories in Genesis. Cr. 8vo, pp. 291. *Williams & Norgate* ..... net 6/
SAUNDERS (K. J.) Adventures of the Christian Soul. Being Chapters in the Psychology of Religion. With a Preface by the Very Rev. W. R. Inge. Cr. 8vo, pp. 157. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 3/6
SEEBOHM (Frederic) The Spirit of Christianity. An Essay on the Christian Hypothesis. Cr. 8vo, pp. 194. *Longmans* ..... net 1/3
SERMONS in Preparation for the National Mission of Repentance and Hope. Eight Addresses, by Various Authors. Cr. 8vo, pp. 57. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/6
TWEEDIE (Andrew) A Sketch of Amos and Hosea. Their Message and their Times. Cr. 8vo, pp. 116. *W. Blackwood* ..... net 2/6
VALIDITY of the Congregational Ministry. By J. V. Bartlet and J. D. Jones. Also Church Ministry and Sacraments. By P. T. Forsyth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 52. *Congregational Union of Eng. & Wales* ..... net 6*d*
WODEHOUSE (E. A.) A World Expectant. The Study of a Great Possibility. Cr. 8vo, pp. 167. *Star Pub. Trust* (Glasgow) ..... net 2/6

Aeronautics.

REPORTS on Wind Tunnel Experiments in Aerodynamics. (Smithsonian Pub. 2,368.) By J. C. Hunsaker, E. Buckingham, H. E. Rossell, and others. 5 plates. Royal 8vo, pp. 92. *W. Wesley* ..... net 3/

Albums, Booklets and Calendars.

GOLDEN Sayings. Series No. 6. What Women have said about Men; No. 7. Pepper and Salt; No. 8. Golden Sayings, by Winston Churchill; No. 9. Stray Thoughts; No. 10, Golden Sayings of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 48mo, swd. *L. B. Hill* ..... each, net 6*d*; leather, 1/
LANGHAM Booklets. No. 153. What Women have said about Men; No. 154. Diet. for Men and Some Women; No. 155. Book of Toasts. 48mo. *L. B. Hill.* velvet calf yapp, net 1/

Annuals and Serials.

BRIGHT & SON'S "A B C." Descriptive Priced Catalogue of the Stamps of the British Empire. 11th ed., 1916. 18mo, pp. 335. *Bright* ..... net 1/
CLASSICAL Association Proceedings, January, 1916. Vol. 13. 8vo. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6
FANCY Goods Record, No. 1. Vol. 1. 8vo, pp. 32. *G. Street & Co.* ..... per annum, 5/6
KELTIE (J. Scott) The Statesman's Year Book. 53rd annual publication. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,604. *Macmillan.* net 10/6
KELYNACK (T. N.) The Child Welfare Annual. A Companion Year Book to "The Child." Vol. 1. 4to, pp. 366. *J. Bale* 7/6
LITTLE Folks. Vol. 83. 4to, bds., pp. 447. *Cassell.* net 3/6; 5/
MAURITIUS Almanac for 1916. Compiled by A. Walter. Cr. 8vo. *Mauritius Stat. & Prng.* (Mauritius).
PUNCH. Vol. CL. January to June, 1916. Folio, pp. 432. *Office* ..... net 10/6

Anthropology.

HANNAY (Herbert Bruce) European and Other Race Origins. 8vo, pp. 526. *S. Low* ..... net 21/
MACKENZIE (W. C.) The Races of Ireland and Scotland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 396. *A. Gardner* (Paisley) net 7/6

Art and Architecture.

ADAM (H. Pearl) International Cartoons of the War. Folio, swd. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 1/: 3/6
ANDEN (Dora), with assistance of John Stewart Harper. The Heritage of Hiroshige. A Glimpse at Japanese Landscape Art. 8vo. *G. Harrap* ..... net 7/6
CONNOISSEUR (The) An Illustrated Magazine for Collectors. Edited by C. R. Grundy. Vol. 44. January to April, 1916. Folio, pp. 252. *Office* ..... net 8/
COOPER (A. Heaton) Ireland: Painted by; described by Frank Mathew. 8vo, pp. 231. *A. C. Black.* net 20/
DYSON (Will) War Cartoons. Folio. *Hodder & S.* net 1/
FOWLER (Harold North) A History of Sculpture. Cr. 8vo, pp. 471. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6

GREAT War (The) A Neutral's Indictment. 100 Cartoons by L. Raemaeker, with an appreciation by H. P. Robinson, and descriptive notes by E. Garnett. Folio, pp. 100. *Fine Art Society* ..... net 210/
LES Villes Martyres. Lithographies Originales. Par A. Robinda. Reims, Louvain, Senlis, etc. Folio. *Hachette* ..... each, 4/
SPARE (Austin O.) and Marsden (Francis) Form: A Quarterly on the Arts. No. 1, Vol. 1. Folio. *J. Lane* ..... net 6/
STUDIO (The) Illustrated Magazine of Fine and Applied Art. Vol. 67. Folio, pp. 300. *Office* ..... net 6/
WILSON (R. F.) Newman's Church in Dublin. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *Irish Indust. Printing and Pub. Co.* (Dublin) 3*d*

Banking and Finance.

BRITISH Banking Supplement of "The Statist," 1916. Royal 8vo, pp. 969-1,100. *"The Statist"* 5/6
BROWN (Harry Gunnison) Foreign Exchange. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/
POWELL (Ellis T.) The Evolution of the Money Market (1385-1915). Reissue. 8vo. *Pitman* ..... net 10/6
STOCK Exchange Official Intelligence for 1916. Edited by the Secretary of the Share and Loan Department. 4to, pp. 1,921. *Spottiswoode* 50/
TABLES of Short Time Bond Values. 8vo. *Routledge.* net 30/

Bibliography and Literary History.

CARPENTER (Edward) A Bibliography of the Writings of. 8vo, pp. 14. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/6
PANTULU (G. R. Subramiah) Some Mile-Stones in Telugu Literature. The Age of Krishnadevaraya. Cr. 8vo, pp. 114. *Read & Co.* 3/
REPORT of the Librarian of Congress and Report of the Superintendent of the Library Building and Grounds. June 30, 1915. 8vo, pp. 221. *Govt. Prntg. Office* (Washington) ..... 40 *cents*
REPORT on the Progress and Condition of the United States National Museum, June 30, 1915. 8vo, pp. 215. *Govt. Prntg. Office* (Washington).
TWENTY-ONE Years of the Library Movement in Walthamstow. Cr. 8vo, pp. 12. *Walthamstow Public Libraries Committee.*

Biography and History.

BASSETT (John Spencer) The Plain Story of American History. 4to. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6
BELLASIS (Edward) Coram Cardinali. 8vo. *Longmans.* net 3/6
BLATHWAYT (Raymond) Horatio Bottomley. The Man as he is To-day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 112. *Odhams.* net 1/
BROWN (P. Hume) A Shilling History of Scotland to the Union of the Crowns. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *Oliver & Boyd* 1/
CALENDAR of the Charter Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. V. 15 Edward III.—5. Henry V.A.D., 1341-1417. 8vo, pp. 705. *H.M. Stationery Office* 13/
CALENDAR of the Stuart Papers. Belonging to H.M. the King. Preserved at Windsor Castle. Vol. VI. (Historical Manuscripts Commission.) 8vo, pp. 842. *H.M. Stationery Office* 3/9
CALENDAR of Treasury Books, 1681-1685. Preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. VII. Parts 1, 2 and 3. Prepared by Wm. A. Shaw. Royal 8vo, pp. 1,974. *H.M. Stationery Office* ... Part 1, 20/; part 2, 22/; part 3, 15/
CHARNWOOD (Lord) Abraham Lincoln. Makers of the Nineteenth Century. Edited by Basil Williams. 8vo, pp. 487. *Constable* ..... net 6/
CLOSE Rolls of the Reign of Henry III. Preserved in the Public Record Office, A.D. 1242-1247. Royal 8vo, pp. 685. *H.M. Stationery Office* 17/6
CORBETT (Julian S.) The Successors of Drake. New impression. 8vo, pp. 466. *Longmans* ..... net 10/6
CROW (Martha Foote) True Stories of Great Americans. Lafayette. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
CZAPLICKA (M. A.) My Siberian Year. 8vo, pp. 315. *Mills & B.* ..... net 10/6
DAHLINGER (Charles W.) Pittsburgh: A Sketch of its Early Social Life. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 6/
DWIGHT (Henry Otis) The Centennial History of the American Bible Society. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 8/6
ELIEZER (Pirke De Rabbi) Translated and Annotated, with Introduction and Indices by Gerald Friedlander. 8vo. *Routledge* ..... net 10/6
FIFE (Robert Herdon) The German Empire: Between Two Wars. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6
FULLER (J. F.) Omniana: The Autobiography of an Irish Octogenarian. 8vo, pp. 310. *Smith, Elder.* net 7/6
GRANT (Hamil) The Last Days of the Archduke Rudolf. 8vo, pp. 228. *Grant Richards* ..... net 10/6
GREEN (John Richard) A Short History of the English People. Revised and enlarged, with Epilogue by Alice Stopford Green. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,087. *Macmillan.* net 5/
HAGUE Conventions and Declarations of 1899 and 1907. Edited by James Brown Scott. 2nd ed. Royal 8vo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 6/
HARRIS (John F.) Samuel Butler. Author of Erewhon: The Man and his Work. 8vo, pp. 304. *Grant Richards* ..... net 6/
HEATON (Sir John Henniker) The Life and Letters of. By his Daughter, Mrs. Adrian Porter. 8vo, pp. 309. *J. Lane* ..... net 10/6
HEMELRYK (P. E. J.) 40 Years' Reminiscences of the Cotton Market. The American War Time and After. Cr. 8vo, pp. 28. *Rockliff Bros.* 1/
HERVIER (Paul-Louis) The Two Williams. Studies of the Kaiser and the Crown Prince. 8vo, pp. 207. *E. Nash* ..... net 7/6
HISTORICAL Records of Australia, Series 1. Governor's Dispatches to and from England (Vol. VI., August, 1806, December, 1808). Introduction. 33pp. 8vo, pp. 80. *Library Committee of the Commonwealth Parliament.*
LEGGE (Edward) The Empress Eugéne and her Son. 8vo, pp. 384. *Grant Richards* ..... net 12/6
LEVERING (Julia Henderson) Historic Indiana. Centennial ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 12/6
MACKIE (R. L.) Scotland. An account of her Triumphs and Defeats, her Manners, her Institutions and Achievements in Art and Literature from the Earliest Times to the Death of Scott. 8vo, pp. 631. *Harrap* ... net 10/6
MARTIN (Chester) Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada. Vol. 7. Oxford Historical and Literary Studies. 8vo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 3/6
MICHELET (Jules) Revolution Francaise. La Convention. 18mo, pp. 477. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
MIMA—NIXON. Royal Palaces and Gardens. Royal 8vo, pp. 329. *Black* ..... net 20/
MORRIS (Sir Henry) How France obtained Metz and Verdun. A Tribute in Honour of France. July 14, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 20. *Bale, Sons, & Danielsson* ... 3*d*
PRATT (James Bissett) India and Its Faiths. 8vo, pp. 494. *Constable* ..... net 12/6
REDMOND HOWARD (L. G.) Sir Roger Casement. A Character Sketch without Prejudice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Hodges & Figgis* ..... net 6*d*
RIDER (Bertha Carr) The Greek House: Its History and Developments. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. Press* ..... net 10/6
SECRET Life of the Crown Prince (The) By One Who Knows It. Cr. 8vo, pp. 95. *Pearson* ..... net 1/
SHAKESPEARE'S England. An Account of the Life and Manners of his Age. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo, pp. 570-620. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 25/
STREATFIELD (R. A.) Handel, Canons, and the Duke of Chandos. Cr. 8vo, pp. 33. *C. Whittingham* ..... net 6*d*
THACKERAY (Edward) Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny, and Afghanistan. 8vo, pp. 187. *Smith, Elder.* net 5/
VASSAR (Matthew) The Autobiography and Letters. Edited by Elizabeth H. Haight. 8vo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 7/6
WEST (Rebecca) Henry James. Writers of the Day. 16mo, pp. 129. *Nisbet* ..... net 1/
WHEELER (Harold F. B.) The Story of Lord Kitchener. 8vo, pp. 288. *G. Harrap* ..... net 3/6
WILLIAMS (W. Llew.) Armenia: Past and Present. A Study and a Forecast. With an Introduction by T. P. O'Connor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 211. *Heinemann* ..... net 3/6
YEAR Book of English History (The) *Year Book Press.* net 1/

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

BULLETIN of Miscellaneous Information. (Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.) No. 1, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 444-98. *H.M Stationery Office* 4/6
COWLEY (Herbert) The Garden. Vol. 29. Folio. *Newnes* ..... net 5/
EYLES (F.) Record of Plants collected in Southern Rhodesia. Trans. R. Soc., S. Africa. Vol. 5. Royal 8vo, pp. 237. *W. Wesley* 12/6
MARKET Gardening for Ladies. The Way to Start Now. Cr. 8vo. pp. 54 ..... 1/6
SCARLETT (J. W.) Suggestions for Modifying the Cost of Fruit and Vegetable Distribution. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *Fruitgrower* 3*d*
SCHLICH (Prof. Sir W.) Forestry in the United Kingdom. (The Case restated.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 21. *Laughton & Co.*
STEBBING (Edward Percy) British Forestry. Cr. 8vo, pp. 257. *J. Murray* ..... net 6/
STOREY (F. W. and K. M. Wright) South African Botany. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* 4/6
VENDELMANS (H.) The Manual of Manures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Country Life* ..... net 3/6
WELLS (F. M.) The Suburban Garden and What to Grow in It. New ed. 18mo. *Low* ..... net 2/
YEAR Book of the United States Department of Agriculture. 75 Plates and 78 Maps. 8vo, pp. 608. *W. Wesley* ..... net 8/6

Messrs. Gay & Hancock have in preparation uniform with the other 13 volumes, Cloth 1/- Net and Leather 2/6 Net,

A New Volume of Poems

By Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

London: GAY & HANCOCK, Ltd. **N.B.—Send Order Now, also Stock Order**

Chemistry and Physics.

FOLIN (Otto) Preservatives and other Chemicals in Foods. 18mo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 2/6
MULLIKEN (Samuel Parsons) A Method for the Identification of Pure Organic Compounds. Vol. 2. Royal 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 21/
RICHARDSON (O. W.) The Emission of Electricity from Hot Bodies. 8vo, pp. 311. *Longmans* ..... net 9/
SMITHSONIAN Physical Tables. Reprint of 6th revised ed. Prepared by F. E. Fowle. 8vo, pp. 347. *W. Wesley* ..... net 8/6
TREADWELL (F. P.) Analytical Chemistry. Vol. I. Quantitative Analysis. Translated by William T. Hall. 4th English ed. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 12/6
ZINSSER (Hans, and J. G. Hopkins and Reuben Ottenberg) A Laboratory Course in Serum Study. Royal 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

ARIS (Ernest A.) The Tale of a Bad, Bold Mouse. Mrs. Beak Duck. Little Sinbad the Sailor. 18mo. *Partridge & Co.* ..... net 7*d*
CASH (Agnes E.) Tufty, Teddy and Tootes. 18mo. *Partridge* ..... net 7*d*
ENOCK (Esther E.) Jean, the Joy Bringer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *R.T.S.* 1/3
GILSON (Charles) Submarine U93. Cr. 8vo, pp. 295. *"Boys Own Paper"* 3/6
HARDY (Florence) Scout Quack and Dolly Dutch. 18mo. *Partridge & Co.* ..... net 7*d*
HARRISON (Frederick) Boys of Wynport College. *Blackie* 3/6
KALIPA. The Story of a Kaffir Boy. By Three Missionaries. Illust. Cr. 8vo, pp. 97. *S.P.G.* net 1/6
LANG (John and Jean) Stories of the Border Marches. 8vo, pp. 371. *T. C. & E. C. Jack* ..... net 5/
LEA (John) Nancy the Naughty. 18mo. *Partridge & Co.* ..... net 7*d*
MALCOLM (Fiona) My Fairyland. A Child's Own Visions. Illustrated by Florence Anderson. 4to, pp. 85. *G. Harrap* ..... net 2/6
MATHEWS (Basil) Yarns on African Pioneers. 8vo, pp. 95. *U.E.M.C.* ..... net 7*d*
STORIES for Little People. The "S and S" Series, Nos. 1 and 2. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16, 14. *Schofield*. each, net 1*d*

Classics and Translations.

COX (Edwin Marion) Sappho and the Sapphic Metre in English. With Bibliog. Notes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 24. *Chiswick Press* ..... net 1/

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

FREESE (J. H.) A New Pocket Dictionary of the English and Russian Languages. Cr. 8vo, pp. 495. *Kegan Paul* ..... net 5/
NEW English Dictionary on Historical Principles. Vol. IV. Folio. *H. Milford* ..... net 2/6

Directories and Guide Books.

COX (Charles J.) Lincolnshire. 18mo, pp. 379. *Methuen.* net 2/6
DIRECTORY of Manufacturers, Wholesale Importers, and Merchants, on the N.E. Railway System. 12mo, pp. 1,290. *North-Eastern Rly.* (York).
FRENCH Conversation Guide. Compiled by G. F. H. 64mo, pp. 74. *Mayfield Press* ..... net 6*d*
KELLY'S Directory of Birmingham, and the Counties of Stafford, Warwick, and Worcester, 1916. Folio, pp. 3,586. *Office* 36/
PERRY'S Directory of Gt. Britain and Ireland and Continental and Colonial and Mercantile Guide. 1916. Royal 8vo, pp. 2,678. *Perry & Co.* sub., 20/; non-sub., 30/

Domestic Economy.

BAUWER (Bertha) Manual of Instructions, with Diagrams on the Cutting Out of Boys' and Girls' Undergarments (8-14 years). Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*
COOK'S Catalogue. Vol. 3. *Heinemann* 105/
FARMER (Lissie C.) A B C of Home Saving. 18mo, pp. 113. *Harper* ..... net 2/
HARRISON (Grace Clergue and Gertrude Clergue) Allied Cookery. British, French, Italian, Belgian, Russian. Prefaced by Stephen Leacock and Ella W. Wilcox. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 3/6
SIMPSON (W. J.) The Maintenance of Health. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. *J. Bale* ..... net 3/6

Educational.

ALLEMANDY (Victor H.) Object Lessons for Junior Teachers. Normal Tutorial Series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 157. *The Normal Press* ..... net 1/6
"A.L." Bright Story Readers. Grade III. Cr. 8vo, pp. 63. *Arnold & Son* ..... swd., 3*d*
BARNARD (H. Clive) America in Pictures. School ed. Royal 8vo. *Black* 1/6
BARNARD (S.) and Child (J. M.) Elements of Geometry. Parts 5 and 6. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* 2/
BURNETT (T. J.) The Essentials of Teaching. A Book for Amateurs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 265. *Longmans* ... net 3/6
COLLEGE of Preceptors (The) The Calendar for the Year 1916-1917. 8vo, pp. 236. *F. Hodgson* 2/6
COWAN (Amy B.) Compiled by. Schoolroom Poetry. Book I. Cr. 8vo. *Stockwell* ..... net 3*d*
FABLES of La Fontaine. Selected and edited by A. G. Macpherson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Camb. Univ. Press.* 3/
FRY (G. C.) Senior Geography of Africa and Australasia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 56. *W. B. Clive* 1/
GEOGRAPHICAL Exercise Books. Key to. 3. The British Empire. With Questions by C. B. C. Wallis. Royal 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/6
GRIFFIN (M.) Talks and Stories for Beginners. A Series of Lessons for very little Children, giving Elementary Ideas of the Fatherhood of God, the Story of Our Lord, and the Churchs' Year. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *National Society's Depôt* ..... swd., net 1/6; 2/
GUYON (M. Charles) Récites Héroiques. Edited by Marc Ceppi. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Bell* ..... net 1/6
HAES (Dulcie E.) A Concentric Grammar Course. Cr. 8vo, pp. 101. *G. Bell* 1/6
HERBERTS (George) Country Parson. Edited by H. C. Beeching. 18mo, pp. 288. *Blackwell* (Oxford) ... net 1/6
HOOD (Ernest) Fighting Dirt. The World's Greatest Warfare. A Hygienic Reader for Pupils in Upper Standards and in Evening Continuation Schools. Cr. 8vo, pp. 224. *Harrap* 1/8
HOW Scientific Management is Applied. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *A. W. Shaw Co.* ..... net 2/6
JOHNSON (J. B., late), Bryan (C. W.), and Turneaure (F. E.) The Theory and Practice of Modern Framed Structure for the Use of Schools and for Engineers in Professional Practice. In Three Parts. Part 3. Design. 9th ed. 8vo, pp. 486. *Chapman & Hall.* net 17/
KEATINGE (M. W.) Studies in Education. 8vo, pp. 205. *Black* ..... net 5/
KILPATRICK (William Heard) Froebel's Kindergarten Principles Critically Examined. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 4/
LUBOFF (S. J.) The Pictorial Russian Course. The Pictorial Language Series. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 141. *L. B. Hill* ..... net 2/: 2/6
O'CONNOR (Daniel) L'histoire de Peter Pan. Traduction de Marc Ceppi. Cr. 8vo, pp. 105. *G. Bell* ..... net 1/6
PALMER (A. Risden) and Stephenson (James) Commercial Arithmetic and Accounts. Parts I. and II. Without Answers. *G. Bell* ..... each, net 2/

ROSENBERG (F.) Preliminary Geometry. 8vo, pp. 220. *Clive* 2/
ROSENBERG (F.) Edited by. Text Questions in Junior Algebra, without Answers. 8vo, pp. 94. *Univ. Tutorial Press* ..... 1/; with answers, 1/3
SCOTT. Lady of the Lake. Edited by A. W. Weekes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 208. *W. B. Clive* 1/6
SCRIVENER'S Greek Testament. Cheaper students' ed. 16mo, pp. 615. *Bell* ..... net 2/6
SHAKESPEARE'S Much Ado About Nothing. Edited with Introduction by F. S. Boas. 18mo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 1/6
SUR Le Front. War Stories, selected by Jetta S. Wolff. Edited by A. S. Trèves. Cr. 8vo *F. Arnold* 1/3
THOMAS (David) The "A. L." Direct Method Readers. Book B. (Grade for Standard II.). Cr. 8vo, pp. 107. *Arnold & Son* ..... net 7*d*
TOLSTOY (Leo) Sevastopol. Edited by A. P. Goudy and E. Bullough. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Camb. Univ. Press.* net 5/
WETHERILL (H. B.) Edited by A. J. Herbertson. The World and Its Discovery. (Oxford Geographies.) Africa, Asia, America, Australia. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Clarendon Press* ..... each 1/

Electricity and Magnetism.

RAPHAEL (F. Charles) The Localisation of Faults in Electric Light and Power Mains. With chapters on Insulation Testing. 3rd ed., revised. 8vo, pp. 217. "*The Electrician*" 8/6
RYLE (Arthur L.) Morse Made Easy. 18mo. *Wireless Press* ..... card, 3*d*

Engineering and Mechanics.

BREARLEY (Harry) The Heat Treatment of Tool Steel. 8vo, pp. 238. *Longmans* ..... net 10/6
CAIN (William) Earth Pressure, Retaining Walls and Bins. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 10/6
DOWLING (Henry Geo.) Painters' and Decorators' Work. 8vo, pp. 159. *G. Routledge* ..... net 2/6
INGLIS. "Flash" Pocket Calculator. 18mo. *Gall & Inglis* ..... slide rule, 7*d*; pricing calculator, 7*d*; 1/
MORRIS (K.) Story of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *W. Stevens* ..... net 5/6
PAGE (Victor W.) Automobile Repairing Made Easy. 8vo, pp. 1,060. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 15/
PARK (James) A Text Book of Practical Hydraulics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *C. Griffin* ..... net 12/6
RICHARDSON (A.) The Man Power of the Nation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 111. "*Engineering*" ..... net 1/
SARGEANT (E. W.) Centrifugal Pumps and Suction Dredges. 8vo, pp. 196. *C. Griffin* ..... net 10/6

Essays and Belles Lettres.

BANNISTER (Rev. A. T.) William Shakespeare. A Lecture delivered before the Newport Literary Society. Cr. 8vo, pp. 31. *Shakespeare Head Press* ..... net 1/
CAEDMON Poems (The) Translated into English Prose by Charles W. Kennedy. 8vo, pp. 328. *Routledge.* net 6/
COMFORT (Will Levington) Child and Country. A Book of the Younger Generation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6/
DOUGLAS (Norman) London Street Games. Cr. 8vo, pp. 162. *St. Catherine Press* ..... net 5/
ELLIOTT (S. K.) Life's Pictures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 127. *Murray & Evenden* ..... net 1/
FREEDOM. By W. B. 8vo, swd. *Clarendon Press.* net 6*d*
HOW, When and What. A New Book of Confessions. By K. A. N. 8vo. *A. L. Humphreys* ..... net 2/
HULL (Ernest R.) Civilisation and Culture. Cr. 8vo. *Sands & Co.* ..... net 2/
IN the Leisure Hour. By Various Authors. Vol. 3. Cr. 8vo. *Stockwell* ..... net 2/6
IRVINE (A. M.) The Dreams of Orlow. With an Introduction by J. Arthur Hill. Cr. 8vo. pp. 256. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5/
LEACOCK (Stephen) Essays and Literary Studies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 253. *J. Lane* ..... net 3/6
LETHBRIDGE (Marjorie and Alan) The Soul of Russia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *J. Lane* ..... net 3/6
MATHESON (C. M.) Children of the Desolate. *F. Unwin* ..... net 2/
MOORHOUSE (E. Hallam) Sea Magic. With an Introduction by Arnold White. Cr. 8vo, pp. 166. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 2/
OXFORD Studies in Social and Legal History. Vol. 5. The Black Death. Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth. Edited by Paul Vinogradoff. 8vo, pp. 142. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 12/6
PARSONS (Chas. F.) All Change Here! or, Keep Cheerful. 4to, pp. 151. *Constable* ..... net 3/6
PHILLIPS (Forbes) and Hopkins (R. Thurston) War and the Weird. Cr. 8vo, pp. 182. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE (A. W.) Education, Science, and Humanities. 8vo, pp. 31. *B. H. Blackwell.* net 1/
POCOCK (G. N.) English Country Gentleman in Literature. 18mo. *Blackie* 1/
SHAKESPEARE after Three Hundred Years. 8vo. *Milford* ..... net 1/
SOUTHEY (Robert) Select Prose. Edited with an Introduction by Jacob Zeitlin. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 6/6
SPENS (Janet) An Essay on Shakespeare's Relation to Tradition. Cr. 8vo, pp. 112. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/6
STEVENS (Frank) Stonehenge: To-day and Yesterday. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *S. Low* ..... net 1/
"TEMPORARY Chaplain." The Padre. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
TOLAND (Edward D.) The Aftermath of Battle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 185. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/6
WAR Speeches of William Pitt the Younger. Selected by R. Coupland. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. *Clarendon Press.* net 2/6
WEBSTER (Hutton) Rest Days: A Study in Early Law and Morality. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 12/6
WINTER (William) Vagrant Memories; being Further Recollections of Other Days. 8vo, pp. 524. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 12/
WOODBERRY (G. E.) Shakespeare. An address. Cr. 8vo, pp. 36. *Woodberry Society* (New York) $1.50
"X." Sidelights on Austrian Society. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 5/

Facetiae.

FIRST Book of Eve. Drawn by Fish. Written and designed by Fowl. Folio, pp. 64. *Constable.* net 2/6
HUME (Morris) A Facetious Tommy. Being the Adventures of Private M'Make. Cr. 8vo, pp. 122. *A. Gardener* ..... net 1/3

Fiction.

APLIN (Arthur) Sin. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Newnes* ... 6*d*
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) Freedom. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 7*d*
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) The Mystery of Hemsley Grange. 8vo, swd., pp. 90. *Pearsons* 6*d*
BAKER (Amy J.) The Impenitent Prayer. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 320. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
BALFOUR (Andrew) The Golden Kingdom. 18mo, pp. 488. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
"BANCO." The Only Woman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 123. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 1/
BEACH (Rex) The Crimson Gardenia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Hodder & S.* 6/
BEAN (C. E. W.) On the Wool Track. Cr. 8vo, pp. 253. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BEAN (C. E. W.) The Dreadnought of the Darling. Cr. 8vo, pp. 253. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BECK (Lieut.-Col. Roustam) Russia in Arms. A Story of the Czar's Troops. Cr. 8vo, pp. 208. *Nisbet.* net 2/6
BENSON (Robert Hugh) Come Rack! Come Rope! Cr. 8vo, pp. 335. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
BENSON (Robert Hugh) Loneliness. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
BENSON (Robert Hugh) None other Gods. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
BLYTH (James) Vain Flirtations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
BOOTHBY (Guy) Sheilah McLeod. 18mo, pp. 264. *Ward. Lock* ..... net 7*d*
BOWEN (Marjorie) Shadows of Yesterday. Stories from an Old Catalogue. 2nd impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 309. *Smith. Elder* ..... net 6/
BOY of My Heart. Cr. 8vo, pp. 221. *Hodder & S.* net 3/6
BRUNKHURST (Harriet) The Window in the Fence. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Hodder & S.* 6/
CAINE (William) Great Snakes! Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *J. Lane* ..... net 1/
CALTHROP (Dion Clayton) A Trap to Catch a Dream. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
CALTHROP (Dion Clayton) Tinsel and Gold. 18mo, pp. 252. *J. Long* ..... net 7*d*
CAMERON (Mrs. Lovett) A Woman's No. New ed., 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *J. Long* 6*d*
CARTER (J. L.) Nymphet. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *S. Low.* 2/
CASTLE (Agnes and Egerton) The Golden Barrier. 3rd impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 361. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
CASTLE (Agnes and Egerton) The Wind's Will. Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *Cassell* 6/
CHAMBERLAIN (George Agnew) The Long Divorce. Cr. 8vo, pp. 349. *Allen & U.* 6/
CHAMBERLAYNE (Effie) Before the Curtain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *J. Long* 6/
COMSTOCK (Harriet T.) The Vindication. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
CONYERS (Dorothea) Sally. Cr. 8vo, pp. 266. *Methuen.* net 1/
COPPING (Arthur E.) The Laundress. A True Love Story. Cr. 8vo, pp. 247. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
DANNING (Melrode) The Majesty of the Law. Cr. 8vo, pp. 175. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

DAVIDSON (Lillias Campbell) Purple and Fine Linen. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* 6/
DAY (Holman) Blow the Man Down. A Romance of the Coast. Cr. 8vo, pp. 460. *Harper* 6/
DELL (E. M.) Keeper of the Door. Cheaper ed. *F. Unwin* ..... net 2/
DELL (Ethel) Knave of Diamonds. New impression. Cr. 8vo. *F. Unwin* ..... net 2/
DICKENS (Charles) A Tale of Two Cities. 18mo, pp. 456. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*
DICKENS (Charles) Christmas Books. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6
DOKE (Joseph) The Queen of the Secret City. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
DONOVAN (Dick) The Trap. 18mo, pp. 253. *Collins.* net 7*d*
DOUGLAS (Theo. Mrs. H. D. Everett) Under a Cloud. Royal 8vo, pp. 78. *Weekly Telegraph* ..... monthly, 3*d*
DOYLE (Lynn) Mr. Wildridge of the Bank. Cr. 8vo, pp. 808. *Duckworth* 6/
DRAKE (Maurice) WO². Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Methuen.* net 1/
DWIGHT (H. G.) Stamboul Nights. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
DRURY (W. P. Major) The Shadow on the Quarterdeck. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 1/
ERSKINE (Payne) A Girl of the Blue Ridge. Cr. 8vo, pp. 401. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
ERSKINE (Payne) Joyful Heatherby. Cr. 8vo, pp. 456. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
ERSKINE (Payne) The Eye of Dread. Cr. 8vo, pp. 508. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
ERSKINE (Payne) The Mountain Girl. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
ERSKINE (Payne) When the Gates Lift up their Heads. Cr. 8vo, pp. 451. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
FLETCHER (J. S.) The Adventures of Archer Dawe. 8vo. swd., pp. 128. *Digby, Long & Co.* 6*d*
FLETCHER (J. S.) The Harvest Moon. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
FROEST (Frank) and Dilnot (George) The Rogues Syndicate. Cr. 8vo, pp. 335. *E. Nash* 6/
GERARD (Morice) Love in the Purple. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
GLYN (Elinor) Halycone. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/
GODDARD (Charles) The Perils of Pauline. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
GOULD (Nat.) A Gamble for Love. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
GOULD (Nat) A Turf Conspiracy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
GREGORY (Octavio) Apples of Eden. Cr. 8vo. *Methuen.* net 2/6
HAMBLIN (Robert A.) The Second Harvest. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
HARKER (L. Allen) Mr. Wycherly's Wards. Cr. 8vo. pp. 282. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/
HENRY (O.) Hearts of the West. Cr. 8vo, pp. 255. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HENRY (O.) Roads of Destiny. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HENRY (O.) Rolling Stones. Cr. 8vo. pp. 310; Whirligigs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314; Strictly Business. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310; Heart of the West. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313; The Four Millions. Cr. 8vo. pp. 261; The Voice of the City. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244; Roads of Destiny. Cr. 8vo. pp. 312; Sixes and Sevens. Cr. 8vo. pp. 283; The Trimmed Lamp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260; The Gentle Grafter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 237. *E. Nash* ..... each, net 3/6
HILL (Arthur C.) Our Ward. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HOWARD (Keble) Forked Lightning. (The Green Flag.) A Comedy. Cr. 8vo. pp. 316. *J. Lane* 6/
HUME (Fergus) The Jade Eye. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *J. Long* 6*d*
HYNE (Cutcliffe) The "Paradise" Coal Boat. 18mo. pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
INGRAM (Martin) The Rugmaker's Daughter. Cr. 8vo. swd., pp. 256. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/
JAMES (G. P. R.) Richlieu. 18mo, pp. 384. *Collins.* net 1/
KEITH (K.) A Broken Toy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Constable* 6/
KENYON (Edith C.) The Ashes of Honour. 18mo. pp. 190. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*
LEFEVRE (Edwin) The Plunderers. Cr. 8vo. *Harper.* 6/
LEIGH (Dell) The Vigil, and Other Studies in Khaki. Cr. 8vo. pp. 142. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
LEIGHTON (Marie Connor) The Mystery of the Three Fingers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
LE QUEUX (William) The Mystery of the Green Ray. Cr. 8vo. pp. 251. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
LE QUEUX (William) The Sign of the Stranger. 12mo. pp. 248. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 7*d*
LEWIS (Mary H. Milton) Charred Wood. Cr. 8vo. *Heath Cranton* 6/
LOCKE (William J.) Far Away Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *J. Lane* 6/
LONDON (Jack) The Night-Born. Cr. 8vo, pp. 290. *Mills & Boon* 6/
LUBBOCK (Basil) The China Clippers. 8vo, pp. 436. *J. Brown* ..... net 6/
McCUTCHEON (George Barr) Mr. Bingle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 357. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
MACFARLANE (Peter, Clark) Held to Answer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 521. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
MANNERS (Hartley) Peg o' My Heart. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
MARCHMONT (Arthur W.) The Heir to the Throne. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
MARSH (Richard) Coming of Age. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
MAXWELL (W. B.) The Devil's Garden. 13th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
MEADE (L. T.) Little Wife Hester. New ed. 8vo. swd., pp. 126. *J. Long* 6*d*
MEARS (Madge) The Sheltered Sex. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313. *J. Lane* 6/
MILLER (Esther) A Web of Treachery. 8vo, swd., pp. 120. *Pearsons* 6*d*
NEWTE (Horace W. C.) Ruth; The Woman who Loved. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *Mills & Boon* 6/
ORCZY (Baroness) The Elusive Pimpernel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
ORCZY (Baroness) The Laughing Cavalier. Cr. 8vo, pp. 406. *Hodder & S.* 3/6
OSBORNE (William Hamilton) The Catspaw. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
OSBORNE (William Hamilton) The Red Mouse. A Mystery Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 247. *Hodder & S.* net 1/
OXENHAM (John) A Weaver of Webs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
OYSTER (The) By a Peer. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 320. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
PATERNOSTER (G. Sydney) The Hand of the Spoiler. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
PEEL (Mrs. C. S.) A Mrs. Jones. Cr. 8vo, pp. 325. *J. Lane* 6/
PETERSON (Margaret) Butterfly Wings. Cr. 8vo, pp. 330. *Hurst & Blackett* 6/
PHILPOTTS (Eden) The Whirlwind. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/
PRICHARD (K. E. Hesketh) The New Chronicles of Don Q. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *F. Unwin* ..... net 1/
RANGER-GULL (C.) The Creggan Peerage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
REEVE (Arthur B.) The Poisoned Pen. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
REEVES (Amber) Helen in Love. Cr. 8vo, pp. 372. *Hurst & B.* 6/
RHODES (Kathlyn) Sweet Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
RICHARDSON (Dorothy M.) Backwater. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *Duckworth* 6/
RITA. Half a Truth. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson.* net 7*d*
RUSSELL (Lindsay) The Eternal Triangle. 8vo, swd., pp. 122. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
RUSSELL (Lindsay) The Woman Who Lived Again. Cr. 8vo, pp. 375. *Hurst & B.* 6/
SINCLAIR (May) The Three Sisters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
STACPOOLE (H. De Vere) The Bourgeoise. 18mo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
STANTON (Coralie) and Hosken (Heath) Ironmouth. Cr. 8vo. pp. 400. *Stanley Paul* 6/
STILGEBAUER (Dr. Edward) Love's Inferno. Translated by C. Thieme. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Stanley Paul.* 6/
SUTCLIFFE (Halliwell) The White Horses. Cr. 8vo. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
TARKINGTON (Booth) Seventeen. A Tale of Youth and Summer Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 329. *Hodder & S.* 6/
TREVENA (John) The Captain's Furniture. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280 *Mills & B.* 6/
TURGENEV (Ivan S.) On the Eve. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder* ..... net 1/
TWEEDALE (Violet) Wingate's Wife. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320 *J. Long* 6/
TYNAN (Katherine) A Shameful Inheritance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Cassell* ..... net 2/
TYNAN (Katherine) The West Wind. Cr. 8vo, pp. 317. *Constable* 6/
VACHELL (Horace Annesley) Loot from the Temple of Fortune. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/
VANE (Derek) The Paradise of Fools. 18mo, pp. 251. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
VERNE (Jules) The English at the North Pole. 18mo, pp. 408. *Collins* ..... net 1/
WALLACE (Edgar) The Tomb of Ts'in. Cr. 8vo, pp. 303. *Ward, Lock* 6/
WALPOLE (Hugh) Fortitude. 5th impression. Cr. 8vo. pp. 490. *Martin Secker* ..... net 2/
WARDEN (Florence) Room Nineteen. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*

BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL & COX,
Medical and Surgical Publishers and Booksellers.
SUPPLYING LIBRARIES A SPECIALITY. Catalogues on Application.
8, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

WARDEN (Florence) The Mystery of Dudley Horne. 8vo, swd., pp. 120. *J. Long* 6*d*
WHITE (Fred M.) Ambition's Slave. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* 6/
WHITE (Fred M.) The Seed of Empire. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
WHITECHURCH (Victor L.) Canon in Residence. Popular ed. 18mo. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 1/
WILLIAMSON (C. N. and A. M.) Lord Loveland Discovers America. 18mo, pp. 384. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
WILLIAMSON (C. N. and A. M.) The Love Pirate. 18mo, pp. 319. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
WYLIE (I. A. R.) Armchair Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 362. *Mills & B.* 6/
YOXALL (James H.) The Rommany Stone. 18mo, pp. 252. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*
ZANGWILL (Israel) The War for the World. 8vo, pp. 355. *Heinemann* ..... net 6/

Law and Parliamentary.

CARRON-ROBERTS (T. J.) Summaries of Evidence, Courts of Enquiry, and Courts-Martial. 18mo, pp. 18. *Harrison & Sons* ..... net 9*d*
CHARTRES (John) The Munitions of War Acts, 1915-1916. An Analysis with Notes, etc. Cr. 8vo, pp. 123. *Stevens & Sons* ..... net 5/
CHENG (F. T.) Rules of Private International Law determining Capacity to Contract. Cr. 8vo, pp. 134. *Stevens & Sons* 7/6
CONVEYANCE (The) Vol. I. Dec., 1915—May, 1916. Royal 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* ... net 18/6; ½ mor., net 20/
ENCYCLOPÆDIA of the Laws of England. Supplement, 1914-15. Royal 8vo, bds. *Sweet & Maxwell.* net 15/
FARWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir G.) Concise Treatise of Powers. 3rd edition by C. J. W. Farwell and F. K. Archer. Royal 8vo, pp. 767. *Stevens & Sons* 35/
MACLAREN (Hon. J. J.) Canadian Law of Bills and Notes and Cheques. 5th ed. Royal 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* ..... net 26/
MACMILLAN and Another v. Nursing Press, Limited, and Others. Before Mr. Justice Ridley and a Special Jury in the High Court of Justice. King's Bench Division. Tuesday, March 14, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 65. *"The Hospital"* ..... net 1/
ODGERS (Walter Blake) Nationality and Naturalisation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 92. *Jordan* ..... net 1/
RUSSEL'S Canadian Notary. Cr. 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* ..... net 21/
WILLIS' Workmen's Compensation Act. 16th ed. *Butterworth* ..... net 6/

Local History.

RAWNSLEY (Rev. H. D.) Past and Present at the English Lakes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 283. *Maclehose & Sons.* net 5/
RYE (Walter) Norwich Houses in 1600. (Rye's Norfolk Hand Lists, First Series, No. 4.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 20. *Roberts & Co.*

Maps and Atlases.

ARNOLD'S School Atlas. Small 4to, pp. 64. *E. J. Arnold* ..... net 6*d*
GROSS (Alex.) "Daily Telegraph" War Map of the Belgian and British Fronts, No. 2. *"Geographia."* net 1/

Mathematics.

CAJORI (Florian) and Odell (Letita). Answers to Elementary Algebra. 8vo. swd. *Macmillan* .....6*d*.
CASHMORE (M.) Fermat's Last Theorem. Cr. 8vo. *Bell* ..... net 2/
COOLIDGE (Julian Lowell) A Treatise on the Circle and the Sphere. 8vo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 21/
HUDSON (Hilda P.) Rulers and Compasses. Longmans' Modern Mathematical Series. Cr. 8vo. *Longman.* net 6/
MACFARLANE (Alexander) Lectures on Ten British Mathematicians of the Nineteenth Century. Mathematical Monographs, No. 17. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall.* net 5/6

Medical and Surgical.

BINNIE (John Fairbairn) Manual of Operative Surgery. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. Royal 8vo, pp. 1,378. *H. K. Lewis & Co.* ..... net 32/
BLAND-SUTTON (Sir John) and Giles (Arthur E.) The Diseases of Women. 7th ed. 8vo, pp. 586. *Heinemann.* net 15/
BRITISH Journal of Surgery. Vol. 4. No. 13. July, 1916. Wide 4to, pp. 208. *J. Wright & Son* ..... net 7/6
CAIRD (Francis M.) and Catheart (Charles W.) A Surgical Handbook. 18mo, pp. 379. *C. Griffin.* net 8/6
FANTHAM (H. B.), Stephens (J. W. W.) and Theobald (F. V.) The Animal Parasites of Man. Royal 8vo, pp. 932. *J. Bale, Sons, & Dannielsson* ..... net 45/
GRAY (Henry) Anatomy; Descriptive and Applied. Edited by Robert Howden. Royal 8vo, pp. 1,319. *Longman* ..... net 32/
GROVES (E. W. Hey) and Forteseue-Brickdale (J. M.) Text Book for Nurses. 3rd impression. Royal 8vo, pp. 431. *Frowde & Hodder* ..... net 16/
LEWIS (Dr. Percy) Delicate Children. Their Care and Management. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Scientific Press.* net 1/
OLIVER (George) Studies in Blood-Pressure. Physiological and Clynical. Edited by W. D. Halliburton. 3rd ed. 8vo, pp. 263. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 7/6
PRINZING (Dr. Friedrich) Epidemics Resulting from Wars. Edition by Harold Westergaard. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Royal 8vo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 7/6
RUSSELL (Rollo) Notes on the Causation of Cancer. With a Preface by Dr. Dawtrey Drewitt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 127. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6
SUFFERING Relieved. Reports of Medical Mission Work. Reprinted from the Society's Magazines. Cr. 8vo, pp. 74. *S.P.G.* ..... net 1/
YOUNG (Meredith) The Mentally Defective Child. Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *H. K. Lewis.*

Natural History.

FINN (Frank) The Wild Beasts of the World. Illustrated. Cheaper ed. Folio, pp. 415. *Jack* ..... net 5/
PETHERBRIDGE (F. R.) Fungoid and Insect Pests of the Farm. 8vo, pp. 179. *Camb. Univ. Press* ... net 4/
SCHAUS (Wm.) Generic Revision of American Moths of the Subfamily Hypeninal. Royal 8vo, pp. 141. *W. Wesley* ..... net 5/
STRATTON-PORTER (Gene) Moths of the Limberlost. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, pp. 384. *Hodder & S.* net 10/6

Naval and Military.

BADGES and their Meaning. A Companion to Rank at a Glance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 48. *G. Philip* ..... net 1/
BELLOC (Hilaire) A General Sketch of the European War. The Second Phase. Cr. 8vo, pp. 404. *Nelson.* net 6/
BERRY (James) and Others. The Story of a Red Cross Unit in Serbia. 8vo, pp. 308. *J. & A. Churchill.* net 6/
BRITISH, French, Russian, and German Warships. Names, Dates, etc. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *Mayfield Press.* net 3*d*
CHURCHILL (Right Hon. Winston) The Fighting Line. Two Speeches on the Army. 8vo. *Macmillan* 1*d*
CLARKE (G. H.) Edited by. L'Armée Française sur Le Front, par Franc Nohaire et Paul Delay. 18mo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 6*d*
CLOSE (Percy L.) A Prisoner of the Germans in South West Africa. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Unwin* ..... net 6/
COMPTON (J. E.) True Illustrations from the War. 18mo, pp. 82. *Allenson* ..... net 1/
CRAIG (E. S.) Oxford University Roll of Service, 1916. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 2/6
CRANE (Stephen) Pictures of War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/
CREIGHTON (Rev. O.) With the Twenty-Ninth Division in Gallipoli. Cr. 8vo, pp. 205. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6

DAWBARN (Charles) Joffre and his Army. Cr. 8vo, pp. 233. *Mills & B.* ..... net 2/6
FROM Dartmouth to the Dardanelles. A Midshipman's Log. Edited by his Mother. Cr. 8vo, pp. 182. *W. Heinemann* ..... net 1/
GAELL (Réné) Priests in the Firing Line. Translated by H. Hamilton Gibbs and Madame Berton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 243. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6
GOULDSBURY (Cullon) From the Outposts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 122. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 5/
H.M.S. Naval Yarns. By "Ward Room." Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HURD (Percy) The Fighting Territorials. Vol. II. Cr. 8vo, pp. 136. "*Country Life*" ..... net 1/3
IGGLESDEN (Charles) Out There. Impressions of a visit under the Auspices of the War Office. 18mo, pp. 158. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
IMPERIAL Aircraft Flotilla. Founded by the Over-Seas Club. Cr. 8vo, pp. 34. *Over-Seas Club.*
JANE (Fred T., late) All the World's Aircraft. 7th year of issue. Folio, pp. 339. *S. Low* ..... net 21/
LIDDELL (R. Scotland) On the Russian Front. 8vo, pp. 283. *Simpkin* ..... net 8/6
MACKENZIE (W. C.) War Diary of a London Scot (Alderman G. M. Macaulay). With a Review of the Year. *A. Gardner* ..... net 3/6
MORGAN (Hugo) Life Among the Sandbags. Cr. 8vo, pp. 123. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
NEWBOLD (J. T. Walton) How Europe Armed for War. 1871-1914. 8vo, pp. 108. *Blackfriars Press* ... net 1/3
O'NEILL (Elizabeth) The War: A History and an Explanation for Boys and Girls. Volume 4. Royal 8vo, pp. 96. *T. C. & E. C. Jack* ..... net 1/6
PALMER (Mabel) Life Saving in War Time. A Campaign Handbook. Introduction by Arthur H. D. Ackland. 8vo. *Pearson* ..... net 1/
PARROTT (Sir Edward) The Children's Story of the War. Vol. 4. Royal 8vo, pp. 400. *Nelson* ..... net 3/6
ROBERTS (Cecil) A Week with the Fleet. 18mo, pp. 95. *J. Clarke* ..... net 1/
ROBINSON (William J.) My Fourteen Months at the Front. An American's Baptism of Fire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6
SILAS (Ellis) Crusading at Anzac, A.D., 1915. Cr. 4to. *British-Australasian* ..... net 2/6
STRONG (Rowland) The Diary of an English Resident in France during War Time. Second Series. January-December, 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 392. *Simpkin* ... net 6/
TRENCH Sketching Illustrated. By "Contour." 18mo, pp. 30. *Harrison & Sons* ..... net 9*d*
UNCENSORED Letters from the Dardanelles. Written to his English Wife by a French Medical Officer of Le Corps Expéditionnaire d'Orient. Cr. 8vo, pp. 282. *Heinemann* ..... net 3/6
WALLACE (Edgar) The War of the Nations. Royal folio, pp. 308. *Newnes* ..... net 6/6
WHEELER (Harold F. B.) Stirring Deeds of Britain's Sea-Dogs in the Great War. 8vo, pp. 348. *Harrap.* net 5/
YOUNG (Robert E.) Boy Scout Tests and How to Pass Them. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 665. *J. Brown.* net 2/6
YOUNG (Robert E.) First Steps in Scouting. Cr. 8vo. swd., pp. 64. *J. Brown* ..... net 2*d*

Occultism.

LEES (Robert James) The Life Elysian. Being more leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *W. Rider* ..... net 3/6

Philosophy.

BOOLE. Collected Logical Works. Vol. 2. Laws of Thought. Cr. 8vo. *Open Court Co.* ..... net 15/
BOUTROUX (Emile) The Contingency of the Laws of Nature. Authorised translation by Fred Rothwell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 196. *Open Court Co.* ..... net 5/
CUNNINGHAM (Gustav Watts) A Study in the Philosophy of Bergson. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 5/
HOLT (Edwin B.) The Freudian Wish and Its Place in Ethics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 219. *F. Unwin* ..... net 4/6

Poetry and the Drama.

BARING (Maurice) English Landscape. An Anthology. 32mo, pp. 122. *H. Milford* ..... net 1/
BUCK (Percy C.) The Oxford Song Book. Folio, pp. 219. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 5/
BULLOCK (Llewellyn) In Lonely Walks. A Collection of Verse. Cr. 8vo, pp. 68. *Methuen* ..... net 3/6
CHAPPELOW (Eric) Joy and the Year, and Other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 95. *Selwyn & Blount* ..... net 2/
CHASE (Beatrice) Gorse Blossoms from Dartmoor. 18mo. *Longmans* ..... net 1/
COLEBY (Wilfred T. and Edward Knoblauch) The Headmaster; A Domestic Comedy in four Acts. Cr. 8vo. *S. French* ..... net 1/
CORBETT (N. M. F.) A Naval Motley. Verses. 18mo. pp. 61. *Methuen* ..... paper, net 1/

The Germans at Louvain

A vivid account by a stretcher-bearer connected with the Institute Superieur du Philosophie of Louvain, and later at the Hospital Saint-Thomas. It is a daily account of the movements in Louvain, particularly during the first month, and the treatment meted out to children and women, and an account of the sacking of the city and organised system of pillage performed by the Germans.

3D. net Issued in stiff paper covers **3D. net**

The Night of Aug. 2-3, 1914

AT THE BELGIAN FOREIGN OFFICE.

By ALFRED DE BASSOMPIERE,

A Director of the Belgian Foreign Office.

In stiff paper covers, **TWOPENCE NET.**

Colour-Blind Neutrality

AN OPEN LETTER TO DOCTOR GEORGE BRANDES.

By WILLIAM ARCHER.

In stiff covers, **TWOPENCE NET.**

Obtainable at all Bookstalls and Bookshops.

HODDER & STOUGHTON,
LONDON, NEW YORK and TORONTO.

DAVIES (William H.) Child Lovers and Other Poems. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. *Fifield* ..... net 1/
DORCHAIN (Auguste) Choisis par Les Cent Meilleurs Poèmes (Lyriques) de la Langue Française. 18mo, pp. 184. *Gowans & Gray* ..... net 7*d*
DUNLOP (W. Catheart) Undersongs. Translations and Other Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 82. *Erskine Macdonald.* net 2/6
FLEMING (Guy) Half Lights. Cr. 8vo, pp. 172. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6
FORDHAM (E. W.) Songs of the Specials and Other Verses. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. 16mo, pp. 62. *Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 1/6
FRODING (Gustaf) Selected Poems. Translated by Charles W. Stork. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6
GIBSON (Reginald D.) Nothing but Eyes to Weep With, and other Poems of the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 40. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
GREEN (Russell) Venice. (The Newdigate Prize Poem. 1916.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 9. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/
HOLE (W. G.) Men of Devon and Other Poems. 16mo, pp. 136. *C. Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 1/6
JACOB and Josep: A Middle English Poem of the Thirteenth Century. Edited by Arthur S. Napier. 18mo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 2/6
KIRBY (Elizabeth) The Bridegroom. Cr. 8vo, pp. 60. *Sidgwick & Jackson* ..... net 2/6
MACKENNA (Robert W.) The Adventure of Death. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *J. Murray* ..... net 3/6
McLEOD (Irene Rutherford) Swords for Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 121. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 2/6
MACLEOID (Iain N.) Bardachd Leodhais (The Lewis Bards). Cr. 8vo, pp. 275. *Maclaren* (Glasgow) ... net 6/
MALLESON (Miles) Paddy Pools. A Little Fairy Play. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Bradbury* 7*d*
MARKLAND (R.) Poetry of H. Rex Freston (2nd Lieut., 6th Royal Berks). Cr. 8vo, pp. 8. *Ling & Co.*
MARTIN (E. K.) The Vicar's Wife in Purgatory. Cr. 8vo. *Stockwell* ..... net 6*d*
MASON (Eugene) Vitrail. Cr. 8vo, pp. 29. *J. G. Wilson* ..... net 1/
NOYES (Alfred) A Book of Princeton Verse, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 204. *H. Milford* ..... net 5/6

POEMS from the Book of Taliesin. Edited, amended and translated by J. G. Evans. Cr. 8vo, pp. 199. *Author.*
RICHARDSON (Mary) Symbol Songs: Songs of Spirit Intimation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *Erskine MacDonald.* net 2/6
RODD (Rennell) Ballads of the Fleet. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *E. Arnold* ..... net 2/6
RUSSELL (Lindsay) Verse. 16mo, pp. 156. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/6
SALMON (Arthur L.) Songs of Wind and Wave. Cr. 8vo, pp. 98. *W. Blackwood* ..... net 3/
SCOTT (Mrs. Arthur) Scattered Leaves. Cr. 8vo, pp. 70. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/
SEAMAN (Owen) Borrowed Plumes. A Volume of Parodies. 18mo, pp. 179. *Constable* ..... net 1/
SEAMAN (Owen) Made in England. Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 56. *Constable* ..... net 1/
SERBIAN Ballads. Trans. by R. W. Seton-Watson. Pp. 16. *Kossovo Day Committee* ..... net 3*d*
SERVICE (Robert W.) Ballads of a Cheechako. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140; Songs of Sourdough. Cr. 8vo, pp. 109; Rhymes of a Rolling Stone. Cr. 8vo, pp. 189. *T. F. Unwin* ..... each, net 5/
SOLDIER'S Sonnets (A) Verses, grave and gay. By "Field Officer." Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Birdsall & Son* (Northampton) 2/6
SONGS of Botrel. "Chansonnier des Armées." Translated by Winifred Byers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 155. *Holden & Hardingham* ..... net 2/6
SQUIRE (J. C.) The Survival of the Fittest and Other Poems. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 62. *Allen & U.* net 2/
TILLYARD (Aelfrida) Cambridge Poets, 1900-1913. An Anthology. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 241. *Heffer & Sons* ..... net 3/
TIPLADY (T.) In the Trenches and Other Poems. 12mo, pp. 100. *W. P. Booker* ..... net 1/
TOLLEMACHE (Grace) Poems and Sonnets. Royal 8vo. *J. & H. Ousley* ..... net 3/6
WADDELL (William Freeland) The Patriot and the Spies. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 182. *A. Gardiner* ..... net 1/3; 2/6
WORDSWORTH. Shorter Poems. Edited with Introduction by George Mackenzie. 18mo. *Dent & Sons* 10*d*

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

ASPIRATIONS of Bulgaria (The) Translated from the Serbian of Balkanicus. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *Simpkin.* net 1/
BACON (Charles W.) Assisted by Franklyn S. Morse. The American Plan of Government. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 12/6
BALFOUR (Arthur J.) The Freedom of the Seas. Cr. 8vo. *Unwin* 2*d*
BARKER (J. Ellis) The Foundations of Germany. A Documentary Account Revealing the Causes of Her Strength, Wealth, and Efficiency. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7/6
DESTREE (Jules) Belgium and the Principle of Nationality. Translated by H. Clay. Cr. 8vo, pp. 45. *Council for Study of International Relations* 3*d*
BENN (Ernest J. P.) Trade as a Science. With Introductory Preface by the Rt. Hon. Lord Burnham. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Jarrold* ..... net 2/6
BOYLE (John F.) The Irish Rebellion of 1916. A Brief History of the Revolt and Its Suppression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *Constable* ..... net 4/6
CARPENTER (Edward) The Healing of the Nations, and Hidden Sources of their Strife. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 266. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/; 2/6
CLARKE (J. J.) Outlines of English Local Government. Cr. 8vo, pp. 40. *Liverpool Booksellers' Co.* 6*d*
CLAY (H.) and Greenwood (A.) Introductory Atlas of International Relations. 8vo, pp. 74. 47 Maps. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 1/6
CREIGHTON (Louise), Sorley (W. R.) and Others. The International Crisis: The Theory of the State. Lectures delivered in February and March, 1916, under the scheme for Imperial Studies in the University of London at Bedford College for Women. With an opening Address by Viscount Bryce. 8vo, pp. 163. *H. Milford* ..... net 4/6
CURTIS (L.) Edited by. The Commonwealth of Nations. An Inquiry into the Nature of Citizenship in the British Empire and into the Mutual Relations of the Several Communities Thereof. Part I. Royal 8vo, pp. 741. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
DAWSON (William Harbutt) Municipal Life and Government in Germany. 2nd ed. 8vo, pp. 394. *Longmans.* net 7/6
DYMOND (J.) War: Its Causes, Consequences, Lawfulness, etc. Foreword by the Rt. Hon. Thos. Burt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *Friends' Peace Committee* 1/
ELDER (T. C.) The Coming Crash of Peace, and Britain's Mechanical Renaissance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 149. *Simpkin.* net 2/
FARROW (Thomas) and Crotch (Walter) The Coming Trade War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Chapman & Hall.* net 2/6
GAMBLE (R. A.) Audit and Appropriation Report on the Accounts of the Government of India, 1914-15. Royal 8vo, pp. 59. *Sup. Govt. Printing* (Delhi) 9*d*
GERMANY'S Violations of the Laws of War, 1914-15. Compiled under the Auspices of the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Translated with an Introduction by J. O. P. Bland. 8vo, pp. 381. *Heinemann* .. net 2/

Travels and Adventures.

ALLEMANDY (Victor E.) Wonders of the Deep. The Story of the Williamson Submarine Expedition. 4to, pp. 94. *Jarrold* ..... net 1/6
AUBERTIN (C. J.) A Caravan Afloat. 8vo, pp. 155. *Simpkin* ..... net 3/6
FREEMAN (H. M.) An Australian Girl in Germany. Through Peace to War, January-October, 1914. Cr. 8vo, pp. 373. *Speciality Press* (Melbourne).
FROMENTIN (Eugène) Dominique. 18mo, pp. 287. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
HAMILTON (Clayton) On the Trail of Stevenson. Royal 8vo, pp. 155. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10/6
HARVIE (Jeanie) South African Sketches. Cr. 8vo. *Stockwell* 9*d*
HICHENS (Robert) The Spell of Egypt. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 287. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
HUBBARD (G. H.) From the Gulf to Ararat. An Expedition through Mesopotamia and Kurdistan. 8vo, pp. 286. *Blackwood* ..... net 10/6
HUNT (Strather W. R.) Wanderings before the War. 8vo, pp. 236. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 7/6
MERENESS (Newton D.) Travels in the American Colonies. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 12/6
MUNSON (Arley) Kipling's India. Royal 8vo, pp. 216. *E. Nash* ..... net 6/
MURRAY (Prof. Gilbert) Impressions of Scandinavia in War Time. Cr. 8vo, swd. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 2*d*
THOMPSON (David) Narrative of His Explorations in Western America, 1784-1812. Edited by J. B. Tyrrell. 8vo, pp. 582. *Champlain Society* (Toronto).
WILLIAMSON Expedition. The Story of the Submarine Motion Pictures. 4to, pp. 94. *Jarrold & Sons.* net 2/6
WITH GYPSIES in Bulgaria. By Andreas. (Mai Shuko). Cr. 8vo, pp. 141. *H. Young* ..... net 2/6

THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Order.

Lindsey, Geo., 16, Glaserton Road, Stamford Hill, Printer, late director of, &c., 44 & 46, Scrutton Street, E.C. Receiving Order July 24.

Appointment of Trustee.

Harper, Richard W., Huddersfield, as a Newspaper Proprietor and Printer and General Printer and Publisher, and also practising as a Barrister at Law, 5, King's Bench Walk, The Temple, E.C. and Palace Chambers, Westminster. Trustee, G. W. Smith, 23, John William Street, Huddersfield, C.A.

Dissolution of Partnership.

Kidd, Wm. & Sons (Wm. Kidd, decd., Wm. Geo. Kidd, & Alex. Kidd), Whitehall St., Dundee, Booksellers, Printers, Publishers and Stationers. April 21 by death of W. Kidd. W. G. Kidd & A. Kidd having acquired the deceased's interest in the copartnery as at said April 21 are to continue the business in all its branches for their own behoof under same firm name, and are entitled to collect all the late firm's debts and will discharge all its liabilities.

Dividends.

Cass, Chas. E., trading as Chas. E. Cass & Co., Ventnor Works, Ventnor Street, Leeds, Printer and Publisher. Second and final of 1s. 2½d. at J. Gordon's, 19, Bond Street, Leeds. July 15.
Moore, Benj., Bridge St., Burnley. Printer. First and final of 16s. 9d. at 3, Grimshaw Street, Burnley. July 12.
Palmer, Howard W., Station Road, King's Heath, trading as the Midland Circulating Library, Balsall Heath Road, late trading as the West Central Gramophone Depôt, Broad Street, all Birmingham. Gramophone Dealer. Claims by July 26 to A. S. Cully, Birmingham, O.R.

Pell, Jno., late Market Deeping. Stationer, &c. First and final of 5¼d. at Official Receiver's, Lincoln. June 30.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Baskerville Press, Ltd., Liverpool. S. Jude ceased to act as Receiver June 21.

Clerkenwell Press, Ltd. (late Caldwell & Scarborough, Ltd.), London, E.C. D. F. Basden, 33, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C., appointed Receiver July 20.

Kerry Press, Ltd. Order made by the Master of the Rolls, July 4, that the Co. be wound up compulsorily. D. P. King, 1, Dame Street, Dublin, Solicitor for Petitioner.

Palmer (Frank & Cecil) Ltd., London, W.C. A. N. Thurgood ceased to act as Receiver June 30.

Phœnix Press, Ltd., London, E.C. A. Rothery, 42, Ewhurst Road, Crofton Park, S.E., appointed Receiver, July 6.

Standard Catalogue Publishing Co., Ltd. Resolved June 9, confirmed June 24:—That it is desirable to reconstruct the Co., and accordingly that the Co. be wound up voluntarily. Liq. C. N. M. Stuart, A.C.A., who is authorised to consent (if necessary) to the registration of a new Co. to be called the Standard Catalogue Co., Ltd. Meeting of Creditors at 31, Lombard St., E.C., July 14. Claims to Liq. by Aug. 5.

LUPTON BROS., Booksellers, BURNLEY, LANCS., ENGLAND.

Please report at any time, 1st editions of Ainsworth, Barrie, Borrow, The Brontë Sisters, Hardy, Henry James, Kipling, Newbolt, Noyes, Pater, Stevenson, Swinburne, Thackeray, Francis Thompson, Wells, Wilde; sets of the Edinburgh and Swanston Stevenson, Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th edition, thick and India paper editions; any histories, medals, and equipment of the old 30th Regt.; any auctioneer's advertisements or trade cards of the 18th century.—*August 12th*, 1916.

All Enquiries Answered. **Books Wanted sought for.**

Catalogues as issued on receipt of name and address.

Glad to have Offers of even single books, small collections or complete Libraries.

DAY'S LIBRARY, LTD.

Hold one of the largest Stocks of

Clean Second-hand (Surplus Library) Books

in London, and will be pleased to forward their Monthly Sale List—where desired.

Day's Library, Ltd. (Established 1776).

96, MOUNT STREET, LONDON, W.

JAMES THIN,

55, SOUTH BRIDGE, EDINBURGH,

Has one of the largest stocks of Second-hand books in Great Britain, and will be pleased to send his Catalogues in all Departments of Literature post free on application.

Lists of desiderata invited.

THE AMERICAN BOOK SUPPLY CO., LTD.

The Trade Importing Agency.

Sole Agents for U.S. Cat. 3rd edn. and *Ann. Suppts.*
" " " The Readers' Guide to Periodicals, 1910-14.
*** *Successor to* Poole's Index ***
" " " The Open Court Company.

149, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

THE CLIQUE: The Antiquarian Bookseller's Weekly.

Contains the Want Lists (4,000 to 6,000 weekly) of every Firm of repute in the Empire.

Supplied to Booksellers only. 8/8 per Ann. Specimen Free.

Special Offer: from now to end of 1917 for 10/- prepaid.

Dept. B. THE CLIQUE, LTD., KEW GARDENS.

CATALOGUES RECEIVED.

A new Catalogue of Publishers' Remainders, No. 422. W. Glaisher. (For the Trade only.)

Day's Supplementary Sale List of Clean Second-hand (Surplus Library) Books. August. Day's Library Ltd.

No. 183 Catalogue of Books in Miscellaneous Literature, containing a Portion of the Library of Emeritus Professor Saintsbury. 1900 Items. James Thin.

No. 366 Catalogue of Books in Standard Literature. 760 Items. F. Edwards.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Trade and Literary Gossip	353
Under Cover	365
In Preparation	366
Correspondence	368
Obituary	368
Notices of Books	372
Short Notices	374
Announcements	386
Publications of the Month	399
The Gazette	406
Catalogues Received	407
Books Wanted	413
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications	415

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
Allen & Unwin, George	419
American Book Supply Co., Ltd.	407
Appleton's	381
Bacon, G. W., & Co.	389
Bailey Bros.	409
Bailliere, Tindall & Cox	404
Bain, A. W., & Co.	408
Batsford, B. T., Ltd.	378
Blackwood, Wm., & Sons	380
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst	412
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd.	411
Cassell & Co., Ltd.	369
Chambers, W. & R., Ltd.	385
Clique, The	407
Clowes, Wm., & Sons	398
Constable & Co., Ltd.	352
Day's Library, Ltd.	407
Dent, J. M., & Sons	375
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd.	408
Duckworth & Co.	381
Evans, F. T., & Co.	411
Gale & Polden, Ltd.	387
Gay & Hancock, Ltd.	401
Gibson, John	385
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd.	414
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd.	412
Headley Bros.	411
Heffer, W., & Sons, Ltd.	389
Heinemann, Mr.	390
Hodder & Stoughton	405
Hogg, Mr. John	374
Holmes & Son	410
Hurst & Blackett	367
Hutchinson & Co.	367
Ibbotsons, Ltd.	408
Jack, T. C., & E. C., Ltd.	351
Jarrold & Son	384
Kelly, Chas. H.	379
Kelly & Sons	412
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd.	409
Larby, E. J., Ltd.	393
Laurie, T. Werner, Ltd.	373
Lippincott Company, J. B.	348
Long, John, Ltd.	382, 383
Low (Sampson), Marston & Co.	*Front page*
Lupton Bros.	407
Macmillan & Co.	347
Marlborough & Co.	385
Melrose, Andrew	391
Methuen & Co., Ltd.	352
Moncrieff, H. A.	411
Morgan & Scott	349
Myers & Co.	411
Nelson, Thomas, & Sons	350
Nisbets	377
Oliphants, Ltd.	391
Orrin & Geer	409
Palmer & Hayward	389
Pearson, C. Arthur	376
Putnam's Sons, G. P.	347
Sidgwick & Jackson	379
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co.	412
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	346
Symmons, E., & Sons, Ltd.	409
Taylor, Charlie	398
Thin, James	407
University Tutorial Press, Ltd.	373
Unwin, T. Fisher	353
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd.	*Back page*
Webb, Son, & Co.	408
Whitaker, J., & Son, Ltd.	395
Williams & Norgate	371

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery. **Publishers' Bookbinders,** Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & Co., Ltd.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 to 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Telephone: CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845. *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

ORRIN & GEER

(Established over Half a Century),

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS

IN

Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.

Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business**, with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town. West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business**. Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business**. Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News-agency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency**. Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200. Established 40 years. Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. About **£1,000** required.

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business,** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,

CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS for the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE.
30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

Stationery, Fancy, Books (no news). Superior class business in charming and healthy residential town, Kent. Owner called up. Premises in fine position. Net income last year about £300 to £400 after all expenses. Good agencies attached. Will accept **£1,100,** including large and valuable stock. Part purchase-money might remain. 1

Books, Stationery, Fancy Goods. Improving coast town, Norfolk. Rent £52. Average turnover nearly £1,400 at full profits. Best business of its kind in the town. Price about **£900.** 2

Bournemouth District. Stationery, News and Fancy Business in improving locality. Same hands 9 years. Turnover exeeeds £900 a year. Owner saving £100 a year. Price **£350.** Rent £30. 3

Stationery, Fancy and Leather Goods. Good-class town in lovely part of Surrey. Rent only £54, including comfortable house. Turnover about £700, under management. Capable of considerable increase if personally attended to. Price about **£600.** 4

Sussex. Stationery, Fancy and News Business in very healthy town, within easy access of coast. Very good house and shop. Established 19 years. Turnover last year nearly £750, and improving. Price about **£400.** 5

Partnership or Sale. Stationery, Toy and Fancy Business in busy main road, West End district. Rent only £140 for two shops and houses. Turnover about £2,500, and increasing. Total purchase about **£1,350,** or partnership entertained. 6

Books, Library, News, Stationery. Well-known concern in best part of Bristol. Owner (attested) will accept the very low price of about **£550** for everything. Turnover £1,300 to £1,400, including about £260 from Library subscriptions. Inspected and recommended. 7

Guildford, Dorking, &c., District. Wanted to purchase, a well-established and paying business requiring up to **£1,000.** Buyer waiting. Particulars in confidence to Evans & Co., as above. 8

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS.

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

St. Paul's Chambers, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers.

ASHFORD, KENT.

London: 18, DEVONSHIRE STREET, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

EXPERIENCED Lady Assistant seeks engagement. Knowledge of Theological Books, also Bookkeeping. (Live out.) Good references.—Apply No. 244, "Bookseller" Office.

STATIONERY, Books, Leather Goods.—Lady Assistant seeks re-engagement about the end of August. Thoroughly experienced; good window-dresser, stock-keeper, and saleswoman. Could manage small branch. (Outdoors.)—Box 243, "Bookseller" Office.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

ASSISTANT wanted. Good, all-round experienced man, one used to news department preferred (ineligible).—Write all particulars to No. 245, "Bookseller" Office.

BOOKS, Stationery, Fancy.—Experienced Lady wanted to manage business.—Apply at once with full particulars, Deubler, High Street, Bideford, Devon.

MANAGER (ineligible) wanted for High Class Printing, Bookbinding, and Stationery, with experience of Bookselling. Good salary to capable man.—C. H. Woodward, Exchange Buildings, Devizes.

BUSINESS FOR SALE.

STATIONERY, Books, Fancy Goods and Toys. Well-known South Coast resort; very fine premises; turnover about £1,300 and increasing; net rental only £32. Price about £900.—Apply Box 242, "Bookseller" Office.

BUSINESS WANTED.

ADVERTISER is open to purchase established Printing and Stationery Business doing good class trade in Manchester or suburbs. Particulars in confidence.—Write Box 246, "Bookseller" Office.

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co.

Limited.

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C. *Telephone:* 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C. *Telephone:* 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

Grosvenor, Chater & Co.

LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

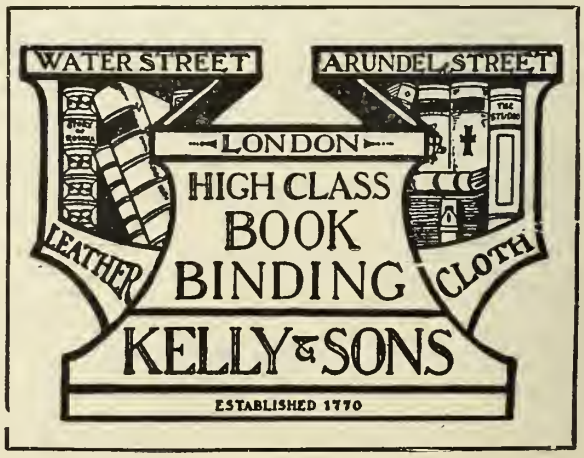
Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,**
HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.



Books Wanted.

ABAS, A., 35, High St., Barnes, S.W.

Panoramic Views Boys of England. Vols.
Young Men of Great Britain. Vols.
Two Systems of Astronomy.

ALLSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.

Eng. Catalogue. Bound vols. and 1910-5.
Studio. Early and late parts, or bound vols.
Novels. Two or more vols. before 1880.
Print Launch of the Trafalgar. £5.
Early American or Australian Travels.

BAILLIERE, TINDALL & COX, 8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

International Atlas of Rare Skin Diseases.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. Jan., 1907; Jan., 1908; and April, 1913.

BALFOUR, R. R., 137, High Street, Montrose.

Murphy's Textile Industries. 8 vols. 1910.
The Art of Scientific Discovery. By Dr. G. E. Gore.
The Nautical Almanac for 1890.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 9d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

BIRD, A. G., 43, High Street, Newport, I.W.

Sketches of Life and Character. J. Leech. 3 vols. Punch Office.

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.

Silma Lagerlöf. Further Adventures of Nils.

BLANCHARD, E. J., 78, Duke St., Barrow-in-Furness.

Cassell's Familiar Wild Flowers. Original issue in 5 vols., or 5th vol. only; latter preferred in parts or bound.

BLINKO & SONS, Ramsgate.

David Copperfield. Nelson's New Century ed. Cloth.
New Church Book of Worship.
Churchward's Origin of Freemasonry.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.

Illustrated London News. 1900 to date. Any.
Russell. Principles Mathematics. Vol I.
Mitchell. Eastern Australia. Imperfect copy.
Old Ceylon and Indian Books.
Astrology Books. Old.

BROOKE, F. J., 2, Westgate Street, Gloucester.

God and Christ. By Stopford Brooke.
Richard Jefferies Works.

BROWN & WOODLEY, 27, White Rock Place, Hastings.

Penrod. Booth Tarkington.
The Sumerians. Hommel.
Mrs. Browning's Letters.

CHEMICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY, Burlington House, W.

Young, Sydney. Fractional Distillation. 1903.

CLARKE, J. H., & Co., 77-78, High Street, Chelmsford.

The Anzac Book.
The Complete Poems of Mrs. Barbauld's.

CLOWES, Wm., & SONS, Ltd., 31, Haymarket, S.W.

Ency. Britannica. 11th ed. Thin paper, leather bound.

COMBRIDGE & Co., Ltd., 18 & 20, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Malton. Views of Dublin.
Encyclopædia Britannica. Last ed., thin paper.

COMMIN, H. G., 100, Old Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.

Dewar, Birds in Our Woods.
Castle. Secret Orchard.
Life of Isaac Casaubon.
Biggs. Christian Platonists.
Ainsworth. Guy Fawkes.

COMMISSION COMPANY, 26, Frankfort Street, New York.

Liber Veritatis. By Lorrain. London, 1819.
Cotsworth's Mathematical Tables.

CORNISH, J., & SONS, 37, Lord Street, Liverpool.

Judge Curran's Recollections.
Stewart and Tait's Unseen Universe (3).
Dawson's Origin of the World.

DAVIS, J., 13, Paternoster Row, London.

Ency. Metropolitania. Parts 10, 17, 18, 33, 35, 46, 47.
Parliamentary Government of England. Vol. 1. 1892.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.

Grant. Phantom Regt.
Parker. Trespasser.
Daniel. Chums all Through.
James. Smuggler.

DENNIS & HOLLOWAY, 82, Newborough, Scarborough.

Playbox Annual, 1915.
The Inner Life. 2 vols. (Allyear Talks.)
Capt. Marryatt's Novels. Small Cr. 8vo, 2 vols. in one, maroon cloth, gilt edges. Routledge.
Atlantis. By Donelly.

DOUGLAS, L. M., 3, Lauder Road, Edinburgh.

Howard's Refractories.
Granger. Matériaux et Produits Refractaires.
History of Stirlingshire. By Nimmo.
Books about Mining.

DUGDILL, J., & CO., Failsworth, Nr. Manchester.

Chemistry. Thorpe's Dictionary. Latest ed.
British Pharmacopœia. Latest ed.

DUNLOP, W., 52, George IV. Bridge, Edinburgh.

Grote's Greece. Vol. 12. 1869.
Faraday's Life and Letters. Vol. 1.
Boyd's History of Literature. Vols. 1 and 4.
Richardson's American Literature. Vol. 1.

EVANS & CO., 84, Westow Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Golden Windows. Lain and Richards.
Ethical Aspects of Evolution. By Kimball.

FINSBURY PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Skinner St., Clerkenwell, E.C.

Archæologia Cambrienses. Vols. 14, 15, 16.

FOYLE, W. & G., 121, Charing Cross Road, W.C.

Thayes. Life of Beethoven.
Robson. Engineering Workshops, Principles and Practice.
The Parliamentary Blue Book. 1911-1912.
The Report of the Advisory Committee on Areonautics. 1911-1912.
Watson's General Astronomy.
Cultivated Police Crimes (including "Wainwright," the poisoner).
Alexander Brown, V.C.
American Technical Society. Cyclopædia of Modern Shop Practice.
Anderson. Coming Prince; or, The Seventy Weeks of Daniel.
Andrew's Electricity Control, Electric Switch Gear, etc.
Antonio Stradivari. Life and Work.
Hides and Skies.
High Court Practice. 1916.

FRATELLI TREVES, Piazza Fontane Marose, Genoa, Italy.

Wide World Magazine, 1898—1907.
Almanach de Gotha. 1800—1816, 1819, 1827, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1909, 1911, 1912.

GLAISHER, W., LTD., 14, George Street, Croydon.

The Bishop's Apron. By Somerset Maugham.

GLOVER, H. W., 114, Leadenhall Street. E.C.

Portfolio of English Cathedrals. Pt. 26.
Conrad. Belloc. Bookman Nos.
Woburn Library. Any vols.
Walker Miles' Field Path Rambles. East Surrey, 1 vol.
Brooke. Life and Letters of Robertson.

GOWER, J., 41, Voltaire Road, Clapham, S.W.

Gray's Anatomy.
Hewlett's Bacteriology.
Purdy's Practical Uranalysis.
Ogdin's Clinical Examination of Urine.
Luff and Candy's or Attfield's Chemistry.

GRANT, R., & SON, 107, Princes Street, Edinburgh.

Jamieson, Fausett and Brown's Commentaries.
Blackwood. Jan. and Feb., 1915.
Green Carnation.

GRINNELL COLLEGE LIBRARY, Grinnell, Iowa.

Bridges, Noyes, Masefield, early items; Eddy, Science and Health. Boston, 1875.
English Catalogue of Books. Complete set.
Lorenz. Catalogue General de la Librairie Francaise.
Kayser. Bucher Lexicon. Set.
Brunet. Manual du Librair. 5 vols.
Catalog Generale della Liberia Italiano.
Hinrich-Halbjahr Katalog.
Kindly describe offer fully.

HIRSCHFELD BROS., Ltd., 263, High Holborn, W.C.

Brain. Parts 32 and 63, or vols. containing.
Ophthalmic Review. Vol. 1. 1882.
British Medical Journal. 1857 to 1866.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

HOOD, J. F., & SON, 94, High Street, Arbroath.

Lake District. Highways and Byways Series.
T.P.'s Journal of Great Deeds. Nov. and Dec., 1915.

HUDSON, E. F., 116, New Street, Birmingham.

Lax dalla Saga. Edited by Kürland. Pub. Max Hiemeyen.

HUKE'S LIBRARY, Chester.

Renan. Dialogues Philosophiques.
—— Drames Philosophiques.

JACKSON, R., 16 & 17, Commercial Street, Leeds.

Neale's Song of Songs.

JARVIS & FOSTER, Bangor.

World's Work. Vols. 18, 19, 20. Cloth.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.

Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.

MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.

Casanova's Memoirs. Complete and unexpurgated ed.
Early Railroad Guides and Time Tables, especially before 1860.
Mackenzie. New Realism and Old Idealism.
Mantoux. La Revolution Industrielle.
Scheiner. Astronomical Spectroscopy.
Bacon, R. The Opus Majus. Ed. by Bridges.
Bohm-Bawerk. Positive Theory of Capital.
Hope, J. T. Catalogue of Early Newspapers and Essayists.
Hergenrother, Cardinal. The Catholic Church and the Christian State.
Caird, E. Idealism and the Theory of Knowledge. From the Proceedings of the British Academy.
Greenidge, A. H. Jr. Legal Procedure in Cicero's Time.
Oman, C. Europe, 476-918. Pub. in 1893.
Takahashi. International Law Applied to the Russo-Japanese War.
Anders, H. R. D. Shakespeare's Books.
Bailey and Smith, R. M. Principles of Schedule and Questionnaire Making.
Curtis, Henry S. Play and Recreation in the Open Country.
Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and State Socialism.
—— Protection in Germany.
Frankland, P. F. Louis Pasteur.
Frankel, L. K. Insurance Companies and Public Health Activities.
Galdos, Perez. Gloria. Trans. by C. Bell.
Gummere, F. Germanic Origins.
Gutierrez, Antonio Garcia. El Trovador.
Henderson, Charles B. Social Settlement.
Herron, Belva Mary. Progress of Labour Organisation among Women.
Hitchcock, Frederick Hills. The Building of a Book.
James, H. Lesson of the Master.
—— Pandora.
Jonson, Ben. Ben Jonson's Conversations with Drummond. Introduction, etc., by David Laing.
Kent, C. B. R. English Radicals.
Le Play. Method of Social Observation.
Levine, Louis. Labour Movement in France.
Naire, F. Modern Wood Finisher.
Mathews, F. A. A Little Tragedy of Tien-Tsin.
Meyer, Adolph. Preventive Mental Hygiene During School Life.
Palacio-Valdes. Marquis of Pinalto. Trans. N. H. Dole.
Pardo-Bazan, Emilia. Midsummer Madness. Trans. A. Loring.
Paulian, L. Beggars of Paris. Trans. Lady Herschell.
Plunkett, H. C. Noblesse Oblige.
Rathbone, W. Our Social Duties.
Reed, Howard S. Laboratory Manual of Bacteriology.
Singleton, Esther. French and English Furniture.
Stapfer, Paul. Molière et Shakespeare.
Staub, Walter A. The Income Tax Guide.
Sternberg, George. Trans. Report on Model Houses.
Stevenson, R. L. The Dynamiter. (Leisure Hour Sermon No. 162.).
Tarlton. Jests and Newes out Purgatory, with Life and Notes by J. Halliwell.
Thorndike, A. H. The Influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakespeare.
Urwick, E. J. Studies of Boy Life in our Cities.
Walker, Hugh. The Greater Victorian Poets.
Wallis, C. E. School Dental Clinics.
Yeats, Wm. B. Synge and the Ireland of his Time.

JOYCE, C., & SONS, 51, High Street, Newport, Mon.

Shakespeare. Edited by Furniss.
Kangaroo Hunters. By Anne Bowman. Routledge.

KING, H. S., & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.

English Catalogue, 1898-1900.
—— 1901-1905.

LAURIE, T. W., Ltd., 8, Essex St. Strand.

Abershon's Ancient Timbered Houses.
Engravings of Blake. Runnymede.
Houses of Parliament.

Books Illustrated by

GREENAWAY & CALDECOTT

Wanted by

Maggs Bros., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

LAYTON, C. & E., 56, Farringdon Street, E.C.

Baker, W. M. Two Foundations, A.D. 1123 and 1546, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1885.
Whitehead, E. Romance of the City; or, Legends of London, 1854.
Assurance Magazine. Report any at all times.
Young. Elementary Essay on the Computation of Logarithms, 1835.

LEE, J. E., Loughborough.

Cheese and Cheese Making.
Continental and Fancy Cheese. By Long and Benson. Pub. at 3s. 6d.

LIVINGSTONE, E. & S., 15, 16, and 17, Teviot Place, Edinburgh.

Haab. Atlas of Ophthalmoscopy.

LOCKWOOD, CROSBY & SON, 5, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Meyer's Kinetic Theory of Gases. Trans by Baynes.
Buckley's Irrigation Pocket Book.
Evans' Rustic Walking Routes in the London Vicinity, South-to-East District.

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.

Playbox. Last vol.
Pollyanna.
Pearl of Island.
Lost Mountain. Reid.
Magic Glass.
Malice in Kulturland.
Race and Religion. By Allin.

MILLER & GILL, Ltd., Cambridge Circus, Charing Cross Road, W.C.

Children's Ency. Parts or vols.
Leslie's Handbook to Young Painters.
Heath's Dissecting.
Twenty Years After. Methuen. 1s.
Ceylon, Books about.
Stevenson, Swinburne, Hardy and Arnold. Sets.

MILNE, A. & R., 229 & 229a, Union Street, Aberdeen.

Kernahan, C. The Red Peril.
Lynch, L. L. A Slender Clue.
Le Queux. The Under-Secretary.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.

Rotherham's Bible or New Testament.
Solomon's Temple Spiritualised. By John Bunyan.

NEWELL, J. H., 1, Bathurst Street, Blackburn.

Hutchison. Food and the Principles of Dietetics.

ORPHANS' PRINTING PRESS, Leominster.

Benson's British Mountaineering. 5s. Routledge.

OVER, GEO. E., 3, High Street, Rugby.

Life Francis Thompson. 2 vols.

PAWSON & BRAILSFORD, 11, York Street, Sheffield.

Times War Atlas.
Gideon Giles the Roper. By Thos. Miller.

PAYER, J. A., 8, Dover Road, Folkestone.

Shakespeare (Irving's). Vols. 5, 6, 7. Cloth.
Fergusson's Architecture. Vols. 3, 4, 5. Half calf.
Stratz. On Beauty Form of Women. Illust. Cloth.
Loder. Instruction for the Violin. 4to. Cloth.
Gresham. English Dict. Last issue.

PLATT, R., Ltd., 17, Wallgate, Wigan.

P.O. Directory of the Six Home Counties. 1845 or 1852.

POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.

Cock Fighting. Anything on.
Cleveland's Roll of Battle Abbey.
Army List. Oct., 1914.
Halcombe. In Both Worlds.
Fabricius' Insectorum. Folio. 1799.
Creighton's Life. 2 vols.
Castles and Cathedrals of Scotland.
Stewart's Hist. of the Clans.

RAPP, W., & SONS, Ltd., The Library, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.

Tate and Blake's Yorkshire Lias.

RUSSELL, T. C., 1734, 19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.

Fly-fisher's Entomology. Alfred Ronalds. Ed. de Luxe. 2 vols. H. Young and Sons, Liverpool. 1913.
Seyd's California. London, 1858. 2 copies.
Madan's Books in Manuscript. London. 1893.
Cleveland's Narrative of Voyages. Any ed.
California: Its Past History, etc. London. 1850.

CANADA.

Wanted—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.

MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

SACH & Co., 155, Victoria Street, S.W.

Halford's Floating Flies and How to Dress Them.
Psyche. Analysis by Brill. Pub. Lewis.
Women under Polygamy. By Gallichan.

SHERRATT & HUGHES, 34, Cross Street, Manchester.

Atkins. Some Recent Researches in Plant Physiology.

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd., 32, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Yachting World. Oct. 29. In Vol. XLI.
Motor Ship and Motor Boat for Aug. 6th, 1914. No. 526.

SIMPSON, F., 69, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.

The Tramp's Handbook. Harry Roberts.
The Book of Herbs. Lady Northcote.
"Biby." Natural Method of Healing. 2 vols.

SLATTER, A. J., 5, Broadhinton Road, Clapham, S.W.

Milner's Studies in Nature on the Coast of Arran. 1910.
Mackenzie's The Book of Arran. 2 vols.

SLEIGHT, R., Public Free Library, Doncaster.

Johns, Rev. C. A. Flowers of the Field.
Lowe, E. J. British Grasses.

STRATTON, G. H., 86, St. Albans Road, Watford.

Scott's Last Voyages. 2 vols.

THOMSON, W. M., & Co., 230 Strand, Temple Bar, W.C.

Precious Stones. Max Bauer. Griffin.
Rare Metals.

THOMPSON'S BOOK STORE, Fifth & Plum Streets, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

Ibrahim-Hilmy. The Literature of Egypt and the Soudan. Trubner.
Day, St. J. V. The Great Pyramid. Edinburgh, 1869.
Petrie. Historical Scarabs. Nutt. 1889.
Fergusson. Tree and Serpent Worship.
Burgess. The Rock-cut Temples of India.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon,

Studies in Texts. Parker. 6 vols.
Hudson's Concordance.
Story of Samuel. Helen Plumptre.
Bible Models. J. Newton.
King's Highway. J. Newton.

THORP, T., 93, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

Memoirs of Margaret of Navarre. Trans. Codrington.
Howorth. Mongols. Part 2, div. 1.
Traill. Social England. 6 vols.

THORPE, W. E., & Son, High St., Maidstone.

Kelly's Post Office Directory. 1914 or 1915. S. H.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Palace Green, Durham.

Bibliographical Society's Transactions. Vol. I.
Schechter. Some Aspects of Rabbinic Theology.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for July, 1916.

A B C of Home Saving. Farmer. *Harper* ..... net 2 0
Adam (H. P.) International Cartoons of the War. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 1/; 3 6
Adventure of Death. Mackenna. *J. Murray* ..... net 3 6
Adventures of the Christian Soul. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 3 6
Aftermath of Battle. Toland. *Macmillan* ..... net 3 6
All Change Here! Parsons. *Constable* ..... net 3 6
All the World's Aircraft. *S. Low* ..... net 21 0
Allied Cookery. Harrison. *Putnam* ..... net 3 6
Ambition's Slave. White. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
American Plan of Government. *Putnam* ..... net 12 6
Anden (D.) Heritage of Hiroshige. *G. Harrap.* net 7 6
Animal Parasites of Man. *Bale* ..... net 45 0
Apples of Eden. Gregory. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Archbishop's Committee on Church and State. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2 6
Armchair Stories. Wylie. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Armenia. Williams. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Ankertin (C. J.) A Caravan Afloat. *Simpkin* ... net 3 6
Automobile Repairing Made Easy. *Hodder & S.* net 15 0
Backwater. Richardson. *Duckworth* 6 0
Bacon (C. W.) American Plan of Government. *Putnam* ..... net 12 6
Ballads of the Fleet. *E. Arnold* ..... net 2 6
Barker (J. E.) Foundations of Germany. *Smith E.* net 7 6
Barnard and Child. Elements of Geometry. Pts. 5 and 6. *Macmillan* 2 0
Bassett (J. S.) Plain Story of American Hist. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Beach (R.) Crimson Gardenia. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Beck (R.) Russia in Arms. *Nisbet* ..... net 2 6
Before the Curtain. *J. Long* 6 0
Bellasis (E.) Coram Cardinali. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Belloc (H.) General Sketch of the European War. *Nelson* ..... net 6 0
Benn (E. J. P.) Trade as a Science. *Jarrold* ... net 2 6
Bible's Prose Epic of Eve and Her Sons. *Williams & N.* ..... net 6 0
Biekersteth (H. W.) Confirmation. *Longmans* ... net 2 0
Binnie (J. F.) Manual of Operative Surgery. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 32 0
Black Death (The) *Clarendon Press* ..... net 12 6
Bland-Sutton (Sir J.) Diseases of Women. *Heinemann* ..... net 15 0
Blow the Man Down. Day. *Harper* 6 0
Blyth (J.) Vain Flirtations. *J. Long* 6 0
Book of Princeton. Verse. *H. Milford* ..... net 5 6
Book of Sorrow. Macphail. *H. Milford* ..... net 7 6
Boole. Collected Logical Works. *Open Court Co.* net 15 0
Bowen (M.) Shadows of Yesterday. *Smith, Elder.* net 6 0
Boy of My Heart. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6
Boyle (J. F.) Irish Rebellion of 1916. *Constable.* net 4 6
Boys of Wynport College. *Blackie* 3 6
Bradford (C.) Determined Angler and Brook Trout. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Brearley (H.) Heat Treatment of Tool Steel. *Longmans* ..... net 10 6
Brent (Rev. C. H.) Conquest of Trouble, etc. *N. Rees* ..... net 2 6
Bridegroom (The) Kirby. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... net 2 6
British Banking Supplement of "The Statist." *Office* 5 6
British, Colonial, and Allied Countries Trade Directory. *Musical Opinion* 5 6
British Forestry. Stebbing. *J. Murray* ..... net 6 0
Brit. Journal of Surgery. Vol. 4. No. 13. *J. Wright* ..... net 7 6
Broken Toy. Keith. *Constable* 6 0
Brown (H. G.) Foreign Exchange. *Macmillan* ... net 4 0
Brunkhurst (H.) Window in the Fence. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Buck (P. C.) Oxford Song Book. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 5 0
Bullock (L.) In Lonely Walks. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Burnett (T. J.) Essentials of Teaching. *Longmans.* net 3 6
Butler (Samuel) Harris. *G. Richards* ..... net 6 0
Butterfly Wings. Peterson. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Caedmon Poems. *Routledge* ..... net 6 0
Cain (Wm.) Earth Pressure. *Chapman & H.* ... net 10 6
Caird and Catheart. Surgical Handbook. *C. Griffin.* net 8 6
Calendar of Stuart Papers. Vol. VI. *H.M. Stat. Office* 3/9
Calendar of the Charter Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. V. *H.M. Stat. Office* 13 0
Calendar of Treasury Books, 1681-1785. *H.M. Stat. Office* ..... Part 1, 20/; part 2, 22/; part 3, 15 0
Call to Prayer (A.) *Skeffington* ..... net 2 0
Campbell (W. H.) Lessons on the Apostles' Creed. *C. of Eng. S.S. Institution* ..... net 2 0
Canadian Law of Bills, etc. Maclaren. *Sweet & M.* net 26 0
Captain's Furniture (The) *Mills & B.* 6 0
Caravan Afloat. Aubertin. *Simpkin* ..... net 3 6
Carpenter (E.) Healing of the Nations. *Allen & U.* net 2/; 2 6
Carpenter (J. E.) Ethical and Religious Problems of the War. *Lindsey P.* ..... net 2 6
Carpenter (Rt. Rev. B.) Witness of Religious Experience. *Williams & N.* ..... net 2 6
Carter (J. L.) Nymphet. *S. Low* 2 0
Cashmore (M.) Fermat's Last Theorem. *Bell* ..... net 2 0
Castle (A. and E.) The Golden Barrier. *Methuen.* net 2 0
Castle (A. and E.) The Wind's Will. *Cassell* 6 0
Causes and Consequences of the War. *Hutchinson.* net 10 6
Centennial Hist. of the American Bible Society. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Centrifugal Pumps and Suction Dredges. *C. Griffin.* net 10 6
Challenge of the Future. Usher *Constable* ..... net 7 6

Chamberlain (G. A.) The Long Divorce. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Chamberlayne (E.) Before the Curtain. *J. Long* 6 0
Chappelow (E.) Joy and the Year. *Selwyn & B.* net 2 0
Charnwood (Lord) Abraham Lincoln. *Constable.* net 6 0
Charred Wood. Lewis. *Heath, Cranton* 6 0
Chartres (J.) Munitions of War Acts. *Stevens & Sons* ..... net 5 0
Children of the Desolate. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 2 0
Children's Story of the War. *Nelson* ..... net 3 6
Child and Country. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6 0
Christopher (S. A.) Big Game Shooting in Lower Burma. *Burma Pictorial Press* 16 0
Classical Association Proceedings. *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
Close (P. L.) Prisoner of the Germans. *Unwin.* net 6 0
Close Rolls of the Reign of Henry III. *H.M. Stat. Office* 17 6
College of Preceptors. Calendar for 1916-17. *F. Hodgson* 2 6
Comfort (W. L.) Child and Country. *Hodder & S.* net 6 0
Coming Crash of Peace. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 0
Coming of Age. Marsh. *J. Long* 6 0
Coming Trade War. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 2 6
Commonwealth of Nations. Part I. *Macmillan.* net 6 0
Cornstock (H. T.) The Vindication. *E. Nash* ... net 5 0
Confirmation. Bickersteth. *Longmans* ..... net 2 0
Connoisseur (The) Vol. 44. *Office* ..... net 8 0
Conquest of Trouble, etc. *H. Rees* ..... net 2 6
Contingency of the Laws of Nature. *Open Court Pub. Co.* ..... net 5 0
Conveyance (The) Vol. I. *Sweet & M.* 18/6; 20 0
Cook's Catalogue. Vol. 3. *Heinemann* 105 0
Coolidge (J. L.) A Treatise on the Circle and Sphere. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 21 0
Cooper (A. H.) Ireland. *A. C. Black* ..... net 20 0
Copping (A. E.) The Laundress. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2 0
Coram Cardinali. Bellasis. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Corbett (J. S.) Successors of Drake. *Longmans.* net 10 6
Cotton Doubling and Twisting. *Marsden* (Manchester) 25 0
Cowley (H.) The Garden. Vol. 29. *Newnes* ..... net 5 0
Cox (C. J.) Lincolnshire. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Craig (E. P.) Oxford Univ. Roll of Service, 1916. *Clarendon P.* ..... net 2 6
Creggan Peerage. Ranger-Gull. *J. Long* 6 0
Creighton (Rev. O.) With the 29th Div. in Gallipoli. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Crimson Gardenia. Beach. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Crow (M. F.) Lafayette. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Cunningham (S. W.) Study in Philosophy of Bergson. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Czaplicha (M. A.) My Siberian Year. *Mills & B.* net 10 6
Dahlinger (C. W.) Pittsburgh. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Data of Economics. Melrose. *Mitre Press* 7 6
Davidson (L. C.) Purple and Fine Linen. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Dawbarn (C.) Joffre and his Army. *Mills & B.* net 2 6
Dawson (W. H.) Municipal Life and Govt. in Germany. *Longmans* ..... net 7 6
Day (H.) Blow the Man Down. *Harper* 6 0
Dell (E. M.) Keeper of the Door. *T. F. Unwin.* net 2 0
Dell (E. M.) Knave of Diamonds. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 2 0
Dickens (C.) Christmas Books. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Diseases of Women. *Heinemann* ..... net 15 0
Divine Programme of the World's History. *Prot. Truth Society* ..... net 2 6
Dohe (J.) Queen of the Secret City. *Hodder & S.* net 5 0
Douglas (N.) London Street Games. *St. Catherine P.* net 5 0
Dowling (H. G.) Painters' and Decorators' Work. *Routledge* ..... net 2 6
Doyle (L.) Mr. Wildridge of the Bank. *Duckworth.* 6 0
Dreams of Orlow. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5 0
Dunlop (W. C.) Undersongs. *E. MacDonald* ... net 2 6
Dwight (H. G.) Stamboul Nights. *Hodder & S.* net 5 0
Dwight (H. O.) Centennial Hist. of American Bible Society. *Macmillan* ..... net 8 6
Earth Pressure. Cain. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10 6
Elder (T. C.) Coming Crash of Peace. *Simpkin.* net 2 0
Elieger (Piske De Rabbi) Translated by G. Friedlander. *Routledge* ..... net 10 6
Emperor's Madness (An) Lugaro. *Routledge* ..... net 2 6
Encyclopædia of the Laws of Eng. Supt. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 15 0
Epidemics resulting from Wars. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 7 6
Erskine (P.) A Girl of the Blue Ridge. *S. Low.* net 2 0
Erskine (P.) Eye of Dread. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Erskine (P.) Joyful Heatherby. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Erskine (P.) The Mountain Girl. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Erskine (P.) When the Gates Lift up their Heads. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Essay on Shakespeare's Relation to Tradition. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 6
Essentials of Teaching. Burnett. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
European and Other Race Origins. *S. Low* ..... net 21 0
Evolution of the Money Market. *Pitman* ..... net 10 6
Eye of Dread. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Fables of La Fontaine. *Camb. Univ. P.* 3 0
Fantham (H. B.) and Others. Animal Parasites of Man. *Bale, Sons, & Danniclsson* ..... net 45 0
Far Away Stories. *J. Lane* 6 0
Farmer (L. C.) A B C of Home Saving. *Harper.* net 2 0
Farrow (T.), and Crotch (W.) Coming Trade War. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 2 6
Farwell (Rt. Hon. Sir G.) Concise Treatise of Powers. *Stevens & Sons* 35 0
Field (C.) Dwellers in the Innermost. *Headley.* net 2 0
Fife (R. H.) German Empire. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Finn (F.) Wild Beasts of the World. *Jack* ..... net 5 0
First Book of Eve. *Constable* ..... net 2 6
Fleming (G.) Half Lights. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Folin (O.) Preservatives and Other Chemicals in Foods. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 2 6
Foreign Exchange. Brown. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 0
Forked Lightning. Howard. *J. Lane* 6 0
Form. Quarterly on the Arts. *J. Lane* ..... net 6 0
Foundations of Germany. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7 6
Fowler (H. M.) History of Sculpture. *Macmillan.* net 7 6
Freese (J. H.) New Pocket Dict. Eng. and Russian Language. *K. Paul* ..... net 5 0
Freudian Wish. Holt. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 4 6
Fröding (G.) Selected Poems. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Froebel's Kindergarten Princess Critically Exam. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 0
Froest (F. and G. Dilnot) Rogues Syndicate. *E. Nash* 6 0
From the Gulf to Ararat. *Blackwood* ..... net 10 6
From the Outposts. Gouldsbury. *T. F. Unwin.* net 5 0
Fuller (J. F.) Omniana. *Smith, E.* ..... net 7 6
Fungoid and Insect Pests of the Farm. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 0
Gaëll (R.) Priests in the Firing Line. *Longmans.* net 3 6
Garden (The) Vol. 29. *Newnes* ..... net 5 0
General Sketch of the European War. *Nelson* .. net 6 0
Geometry (Elements of) Barnard and Child. *Macmillan* 2 0
German Empire (The) Fife. *Macmillan* 6 6
German, Slav and Magyar. *Williams & N.* ..... net 2 6
Germany and Civilisation. Thayer. *Constable* ... net 4 6
Germany's Violations of the Laws of War. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Gill (C.) National Power and Prosperity. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 4 6
Gilson (C.) Submarine U93. *Boy's Own Paper* 3 6
Girl of the Blue Ridge. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Glyn (E.) Halycone. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 0
Goodman and Lewis. Lionism. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 6 0
Gould (N.) Turf Conspiracy. *J. Long* 6 0
Gouldsbury (C.) From the Outposts. *T. F. Unwin.* net 5 0
Grant (H.) Last Days of the Archduke Rudolf. *G. Richards* ..... net 10 6
Gray (H.) Anatomy. *Longmans* ..... net 32 0
Great War. Cartoons by Raemacker. *Fine Art Socy.* net 210 0
Greek House (The) Its History, etc. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 10 6
Green (J. R.) Short Hist. of the Eng. People. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Gregory (O.) Apples of Eden. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Groves (E. W. H.) and Brickdale (J. M. F.) Text Book for Nurses. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 16 0
Guest (L. H.) The Nation of the Future. *Bell* ... net 2 0
Guyot (Y.) Causes and Consequences of the War. *Hutchinson* ..... net 10 6
Hague Conventions and Declarations, 1899-1907. *Clarendon P.* ..... net 6 0
Half-Lights. Fleming. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Hamblin (R. A.) The Second Harvest. *J. Long* ... 6 0
Hamilton (C.) On the Trail of Stevenson. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10 6
Hannay (H. B.) European and Other Race Origins. *S. Low* ..... net 21 0
Harris (J. F.) Samuel Butler. *G. Richards* ..... net 6 0
Harrison (F.) Boys of Wynport College. *Blackie* ... 3 6
Harrison (G. C. and G. C.) Allied Cookery. *Putnam.* net 3 6
Hart (J. S.) Spiritual Sacrifice. *Longmans* ..... net 4 6
Hastings (J.) Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. *T. & T. Clarke* ..... net 2 6
Healing of the Nations. *Allen & U.* ..... net 21/- 2 6
Heat Treatment of Tool Steel. *Longmans* ..... net 10 6
Heaton (Sir J. H.) Life and Letters of. *J. Lane.* net 10 6
Helen in Love. Reeves. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Henry (O.) Heart of the West; Roads of Destiny; Rolling Stones; Sixes and Sevens; Strictly Business; The Four Millions; The Gentle Grafter; The Trimmed Lamp; The Voice of the City; Whirligigs. *E. Nash* ..... each, net 3 6
Heritage of Hiroshige. *G. Harrap* ..... net 7 6
Hervier (P. L.) The Two Williams. *E. Nash* ... net 7 6
Hichens (R.) The Spell of Egypt. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0

Historic Indiana. Levering. *Putnam* ..... net 12 6
History of Sculpture. *Macmillan* ..... net 7 6
Hobhouse (L. T.) Questions of War and Peace. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 3 6
Holt (E. B.) The Freudian Wish. *T. F. Unwin.* net 4 6
How Scientific Management is Applied. *A. W. Shaw.* net 2 6
How to Pay for the War. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6 0
How to run a Shop at a Profit. *A. W. Shaw* ... net 2 6
How to write Adverts. that Sell. *A. W. Shaw* ... net 2 6
How to write Letters that Win. *A. W. Shaw* ... net 2 6
How, When and What. *A. L. Humphreys* ..... net 2 0
Howard (K.) Forked Lightning. *J. Lane* 6 0
Hubbard (G. H.) From the Gulf to Ararat. *Blackwood* ..... net 10 6
Hudson (H. P.) Rulers and Compasses. *Longmans.* net 6 0
Hull (E. R.) Civilisation and Culture. *Sands & Co.* net 2 0
Hunt (S. W. R.) Wanderings before the War. *Heath* ..... net 7 6
In Lonely Walks. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
In the Leisure Hour. *Stockwell* ..... net 2 6
India and Its Faiths. Pratt. *Constable* ..... net 12 6
International Cartoons of the War. *Chatto & W.* net 1/; 3 6
International Crisis (The) *H. Milford* ..... net 4 6
Ireland. Painted by Cooper. *A. C. Black* ..... net 20 0
Irish Rebellion of 1916. Boyle. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Ironmouth. Stanton and Hosken. *S. Paul* 6 0
Irvine (A. M.) Dreams of Orlow. *Allen & U.* ... net 5 0
Jacob and Josef. Middle English Poem of 13th Century. *Clarendon P.* ..... net 2 6
Jane (F. T) All the World's Aircraft. *S. Low* ... net 21 0
Joffre and his Army. Dawbarn. *Mills & B.* ..... net 2 6
Johnson (J. B.) and Others. Theory and Pract. of Mod. Framed Structure. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 17 0
Joyful Heatherby. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Keatinge (M. W.) Studies in Education. *A. C. Black* ..... net 5 0
Keith (K.) A Broken Toy. *Constable* 6 0
Kelly's Directory Birmingham, etc. *London Dict., Ltd.* 36 0
Keltie (J. S.) Statesman's Year Book. *Macmillan.* net 10 6
Kelynack (T. N.) Child Welfare Annual. *Bale & Danniellsson* 7 6
Kelpatrick (W. H.) Froebel's Kindergarten Principles. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 0
Kirby (E.) The Bridegroom. *Sidgwick & J.* ... net 2 6
Kitchener (Lord) Story of. *G. Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Laboratory Course in Serum Study., *Macmillan.* net 5 6
Lafayette. True Stories of Gt. Americans. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Lang (J. and J.) Stories of the Border Marches. *Jack* ..... net 5 0
Last Days of the Archduke Rudolf. *G. Richards.* net 10 6
Laundress (The) Copping. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2 0
Leacock (S.) Essays and Literary Studies. *Bodley Head* ..... net 3 6
Lectures on 10 British Mathematicians. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5 0
Lee (H.) Children at Church. *National Socy.* ... net 2 0
Lees (R. J.) The Life Elysian. *W. Rider* ..... net 3 6
Lefevre (E.) The Plunderers. *Harper* 6 0
Legge (E.) Empress Eugéne and her Son. *G. Richards* ..... net 12 6
Leighton (M. C.) Mystery of the Three Fingers. *J. Long* 6 0
Lethbridge (M. and A.) Soul of Russia. *J. Lane.* net 3 6
Levering (J. H.) Historic Indiana. *Putnam* ..... net 12 6
Lewis (M. H. H.) Charred Wood. *Heath, Cranton.* 6 0
Liddell (K. S.) On the Russian Front. *Simpkin.* net 8 6
Life and Letters of Sir J. H. Heaton. *J. Lane.* net 10 6
Life Elysian. Lees. *W. Rider* ..... net 3 6
Lincoln (Abraham) Charnwood. *Constable* ..... net 6 0
Lincolnshire. Cox. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Little Folks. Vol. 83. *Cassell* ..... net 3/6; 5 0
Locke (W. J.) Far Away Stories. *J. Lane* 6 0
London (J.) The Night-Born. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Long Divorce. Chamberlain. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Love's Inferno. Stilgebauer. *S. Paul* 6 0
Lubbock (B.) The China Clippers. *J. Brown* ..... net 6 0
Luboff (S. J.) Pictorial Russian Course. *L. B. Hill.* net 2/; 2 6
Lugaro (E.) Emperor's Madness. *Routledge* ..... net 2 6
McCutcheon (G. B.) Mr Bingle. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Macfarlane (P. C.) Held to Answer. *E. Nash.* net 5 0
Macfarlane (A.) Lectures on Ten British Mathematicians. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5 6
Mackenna (R. W.) Adventure of Death. *J. Murray.* net 3 6
Mackie (R. L.) Scotland. *Harrap* ..... net 10 6
Maclaren (J J.) Canadian Law of Bills, etc. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 26 0
Macleoid (I. N.) Bardachd Leodhais. *A. Maclaren.* net 6 0

McLeod (J. R.) Swords for Life. *Chatto & W.* net 2 6
Macphail (A.) Book of Sorrow. *H. Milford* ..... net 7 6
Malcolm (F.) My Fairyland. *G. Harrap* ..... net 2 6
Manners (H.) Peg o' My Heart. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
Manual of Manures. *Country Life* ..... net 3 6
Manual of Operative Surgery. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 32 0
Marsh (R.) Coming of Age. *J. Long* 6 0
Martin (C.) Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada. *Clarendon P.* ..... net 8 6
Matheson (C. M.) Children of the Desolate. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 2 0
Mears (M.) Sheltered Lex. *J. Lane* 6 0
Melrose (C. J.) Data of Economies. *Metre Press* ... 7 6
Mercners (N. D.) Travels in the American Colonies. *Macmillan* ..... net 12 6
Method for Identification of Pure Organic Compounds. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 21 0
Microscopical Determination of the Opaque Minerals. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8 6
Mima-Nixon. Royal Palaces and Gardens. *Black.* net 20 0
Modernising the Monroe Doctrine. *Constable* ... net 6 0
Moorhouse (E. H.) Sea Magic. *Chapman & H.* net 2 0
Moths of the Limberlost. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10 6
Mountain Girl. Erskine. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Mr. Bingle. McCutcheon. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Mr. Wildridge of the Bank. *Duckworth* 6 0
Mrs. Jones. Peel. *J. Lane* 6 0
Mulliken (S. P.) Method for the Identification of Pure Organic Compounds. *Chapman & H.* ... net 21 0
Municipal Life and Govt. in Germany. *Longmans.* net 7 6
Munson (A.) Kipling's India. *E. Nash* ..... net 6 0
Murdock (J.) Microscopical Determination of Opaque Minerals. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8 6
Murray (A.) Secret of Inspiration. *Morgan & S.* net 1/6; 2 0
Murray (H.) The Railway Swindle. *G. Richards.* net 2 6
Murray (Sir J. A. H.) and Others. New Eng. Dictionary. *H. Milford* ..... net 2 6
My Fairyland. Malcolm. *G. Harrap* ..... net 2 6
My Siberian Year. *Mills & B.* ..... net 10 6
Mystery of the Three Fingers. *J. Long* 6 0
Nation of the Future. *Bell* ..... net 2 0
National Power and Prosperity. *T. F. Unwin.* net 4 6
New Pocket Dict. Eng. and Russian Language. *K. Paul* ..... net 5 0
Newte (H. W. C.) Ruth. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Next Step in Democracy. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Notes on the Causation of Cancer. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Night-Born. London. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Noyes (A.) Book of Princeton. Verse. *H. Milford.* net 5 6
Oldham (J. H.) The World and the Gospel. *U.C.M.E.* net 2 0
Oliver (G.) Studies in Blood Pressure. *W. K. Lewis.* net 7 6
Ominiana. Fuller. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7 6
On the Russian Front. *Simpkin* ..... net 8 6
On the Trail of Stevenson. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10 6
Orczy (Baroness) Laughing Cavalier. *Hodder & S.* 3 6
Page (V. W.) Automobile Repairing Made Easy. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 15 0
Painters' and Decorators' Work. *Routledge* .... net 2 6
Park (J.) Text Book of Practical Hydraulics. *C. Griffin* ..... net 12 6
Parrott (Sir E.) Children's Story of the War. *Nelson* ..... net 3 6
Parsons (C. F.) "All Change Here!" *Constable.* net 3 6
Peel (Mrs. C. S.) A Mrs. Jones. *J. Lane* 6 0
Perry's Directory of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. *Perry & Co.* 21/; 30 0
Peterson (M.) Butterfly Wings. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Petherbridge (F. R.) Fungoid and Insect Pests of the Farm. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 0
Pictorial Russian Course. *L. B. Hill* ..... net 2/; 2 6
Pittsburgh. Dahlinger. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Plaatje (S. I.) Sechuana. *Kegan Paul* ..... net 3 0
Plain Story of American Hist. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Plunderers (The) Lefevre. *Harper* 6 0
Powell (E. T.) Evolution of the Money Market. *Pitman* ..... net 10 6
Pratt (J. B.) India and Its Faiths. *Constable* ... net 12 6
Preliminary Geometry. Rosenberg. *Clive* 2 0
Priests in the Firing Line. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Prinzing (Dr. F.) Epidemics Resulting from Wars. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 7 6
Prisoner of the Germans. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 6 0
Problems and Lessons of the War. *Putnam* ... net 10 6
Punch. Vol. 150. *Office* ..... net 10 6
Purple and Fine Linen. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Queen of the Secret City. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Questions of War and Peace. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 3 6
Races of Ireland and Scotland. *A. Gardner* ... net 7 6
Ranger-Gull (C.) The Creggan Peerage. *J. Long* ... 6 0
Raphael (F. C.) Localisation of Faults in Elec. Light and Power Mains. "*Electrian*" 8 6

Rawnsley (Rev. H. D.) Past and Present at the English Lakes. *MacLehose* ..... net 5 0
Rayson (E.) Polish Music and Chopin its Laureate. *W. Reeves* ..... net 2 6
Reeves (A.) Helen in Love. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny. *Smith, Elder.* net 5 0
Rest Days. Webster. *Macmillan* ..... net 12 6
Richardson (D. M.) Backwater. *Duckworth* 6 0
Richardson (M.) Symbol Songs. *E. MacDonald.* net 2 6
Richardson (O. W.) Emission of Elec. from Hot Bodies. *Longmans* ..... net 9 0
Rider (B. C.) The Greek House. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 10 6
Robertson (E. S.) Bible's Prose Epic of Eve and Her Sons. *Williams & N.* ..... net 6 0
Robinson (W. J.) My 14 Months at the Front. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6
Rodd (R.) Ballads of the Fleet. *E. Arnold* ..... net 2 6
Rogues Syndicate. Froest. *E. Nash* 6 0
Rosenberg (F.) Preliminary Geometry. *Clive* 2 0
Royal Palaces and Gardens. *Black* ..... net 20 0
Rulers and Compasses. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Rulers of Private International Law determining Capacity to Contract. *Stevens & Sons* 7 6
Russel's Canadian Notary. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 21 0
Russell (L.) Verse. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 6
Russell (L.) Woman Who Lived Again. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Russell (R.) Notes on the Causation of Cancer. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Ruth. The Woman Who Loved. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Salmon (A. L.) Songs of Wind and Wave. *W. Blackwood* ..... net 3 0
Sargeant (E. W.) Centrifugal Pumps, etc. *C. Griffin* ..... net 10 6
Saunders (K. J.) Adventures of the Christian Soul. *Camb. Univ. P.* 3 6
Scotland. Mackie. *Harrap* ..... net 10 6
Scrivener's Greek Test. *G. Bell* ..... net 2 6
Sechuana. Plaatje. *Kegan Paul* ..... net 3 0
Second Harvest. Hamblin. *J. Long* 6 0
Secret of Inspiration. Murray. *Morgan & S.* net 1/6; 2 0
Select Prose. Southey. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Sellar (A. S.) Layton's Simple Interest Tables at 1 per cent. *Layton* ..... net 5 0
Sellars (R. W.) Next Step in Democracy. *Macmillan.* net 6 6
Service (R. W.) Ballads of a Cheechako; Rhymes of a Rolling Stone; Songs of Sourdough. *T. F. Unwin* ..... each, net 5 0
Seton-Watson (R. W.) German, Slav, and Magyar. *Williams & N.* ..... net 2 6
Sevastopol. Tolstoy. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 5 0
Seventeen. Tarkington. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Shadows of Yesterday. Bowen. *Smith, Elder* ... net 6 0
Shakespeare's England. Vols. 1 and 2. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 25 0
Sheltered Sex. Mears. *J. Lane* 6 0
Sherrill (C. H.) Modernising the Monroe Doctrine. *Constable* ..... net 6 0
Ships in Port. Smith. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Sidelights on Austrian Soc. By "X." *Mills & B.* net 5 0
Silas (E.) Crusading at Anzac. *British-Australasian.* net 2 6
Simpson (W. J.) Maintenance of Health. *J. Ball.* net 3 6
Single Tax in the United States. *Clarendon P.* ... net 6 6
Sketch of Amos and Hosea. *W. Blackwood* ..... net 2 6
Smith (L. W.) Ships in Port. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Some Mile-Stones in Telugu Literature. *Read* (Madras) 3 0
Songs of Botrel, etc. *Holden & H.* ..... net 2 6
Soul of Russia. Lethbridge. *J. Lane* ..... net 3 6
South African Botany. *Longmans* 4 6
Southey (R.) Select Prose. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Spare (A. O.) and Marsden (F.) Form. No. 1. Vol. 1. *J. Lane* ..... net 6 0
Spens (J.) Essay on Shakespeare's Relation to Tradition. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 6
Spiritual Sacrifice. Hart. *Longmans* ..... net 4 6
Squire (J. C.) Survival of the Fittiest. *Allen & U.* net 2 0
Stamboul Nights. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Stanton (C.) and Hosken (H.) Ironmouth. *S. Paul.* 6 0
Stebbing (E. P.) Brit. Forestry. *J. Murray* ..... net 6 0
Steel and Its Heat Treatment. *Chapman & H.* ... net 16 0
Stilgebauer (V. E.) Love's Inferno. *S. Paul* 6 0
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 1916. *Spottiswoode* 50 0
Storey (F. W.) and Wright (K. M.) South African Botany. *Longmans* 4 6
Stories of the Border Marches. *Jack* ..... net 5 0
Story of a Red Cross Unit in Serbia. *Churchill.* net 6 0
Story of the Canadian Pacific Rly. *W. Stevens.* net 3 6
Stratton-Porter (G.) Moths of the Limberlost. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10 6
Strong (R.) Diary of an Eng. Resident in France. *Simpkin* ..... net 6 0
Studies in Blood-Pressure. *W. K. Lewis* ..... net 7 6
Studies in Education. *A. C. Black* ..... net 5 0
Studio (The) Vol. 67. *Office* ..... net 6 0
Study in the Philosophy of Bergson. *Longmans* ... net 5 0
Submarine U93. *Roys' Own Paper* 3 6
Successors of Drake. *Longmans* ..... net 10 6
Surgical Handbook (A) *C. Griffin* ..... net 8 6
Survival of the Fittest. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 0
Sutcliffe (H.) The White Horses. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 0
Swords for Life. McLeod. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 2 6
Tables of Short Time Bond Values. *Routledge.* net 30 0
Tait (J.) Tait's New Seamanship. *J. Brown* ... net 3 6
Tarkington (B.) Seventeen. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Text Book for Nurses. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 16 0
Thackeray (E.) Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 5 0
Thayer (W. R.) Germany and Civilisation. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Theory and Practice of Mod. Framed Structure. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 17 0
Tillyard (A.) Cambridge Poets, 1900-1913. *Heffer.* net 3 0
Toland (E. D.) Aftermath of Battle. *Macmillan.* net 3 6
Tollemache (G.) Poems. *Ousley* ..... net 3 6
Tolstoy (L.) Sevastopol. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 5 0
Tomb of Ts'in. Wallace. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Trade as a Science. *Jarrold* ..... net 2 6
Travels in the American Colonies. *Macmillan* ... net 12 6
Treadwell (F. P.) Analytical Chem. Vol. 1. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 12 6
Treatise of the Circle and the Sphere. *Oxford. Univ. P.* ..... net 21 0
Trevena (J.) The Captain's Furniture. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Turf Conspiracy. Gould. *J. Long* 6 0
Tweedale (V.) Wingate's Wife. *J. Long* 6 0
Tweedie (A.) Sketch of Amos and Hosea. *W. Blackwood* ..... net 2 6
Two Williams (The) Hervier. *E. Nash* ..... net 7 6
Tynan (K.) A Shameful Inheritance. *Cassell* ... net 2 0
Tynan (K.) The West Wind. *Constable* 6 0
Uncensored Letters from the Dardanelles. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Usher (R. G.) Challenge of the Future. *Constable.* net 7 6
Vagrant Memories. Winter. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 12 0
Vain Flirtations. Blyth. *J. Long* 6 0
Vassar (M.) Autobiography and Letters. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 7 6
Vendelmans (H.) Manual of Manures. *Country Life* ..... net 3 6
Verse. Russell. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 6
Vindication (The) Comstock. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Waddell (W. F.) Patriot and the Spies. *A. Gardiner.* swd., net 1/3; 2 6
Wallace (E.) Tomb of Ts'in. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Wallace (E.) War of the Nations. *Newnes* ..... net 6 6
Walpole (H.) Fortitude. *M. Secker* ..... net 2 0
War Diary of a London Scot. *A. Gardner* ..... net 3 6
War for the World. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
War of the Nations. Wallace. *Newnes* ..... net 6 6
War Speeches of Wm. Pitt the Younger. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 2 6
Webb (S.) How to pay for the War. *Allen & U.* net 6 0
Webster (H.) Rest Days. *Macmillan* ..... net 12 6
Wells (F. M.) The Suburban Garden. *Low* ..... net 2 0
West Wind (The) Tynan. *Constable* 6 0
Wheeler (H. F. B.) Stirring Deeds of Britain's Sea-Dogs. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Wheeler (H. F. B.) Story of Lord Kitchener. *G. Harrap* ..... net 3 6
When the Gates Lift up their Heads. *S. Low* ... net 2 0
White (F. M.) Ambition's Slave. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
White Horses (The) Sutcliffe. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 0
Whitehead (Rt. Rev. H.) Village Gods of South India. *H. Milford* ..... net 2 6
Wild Beasts of the World. *Jack* ..... net 5 0
Williams (W. L.) Armenia. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
Williamson Expedition. *Jarrold* ..... net 2 6
Wilson (J.) Manual of Mendelism. *Black* ..... net 2 6
Wind's Will. Castle. *Cassell* 6 0
Window in the Fence. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Wingate's Wife. Tweedale. *J. Long* 6 0
Winter (W.) Vagrant Memories. *Hodder & S.* net 12 0
With Gypsies in Bulgaria. *H. Young* ..... net 2 6
With the 29th Division in Gallipoli. *Longmans.* net 3 6
Wodehouse (E. A.) A World Expectant. *Star Pub. Trust* ..... net 2 6
Woman Who Lived Again. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Wool Year Book and Diary. *Marsden & Co.* ..... net 2 6
Woolfe (L. S.) International Government. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6 0
Wylie (I. A. R.) Armchair Stories. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Young (A. N.) The Single Tax in United States. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 6 6
Young (M.) Mentally Defective Child. *H. K. Lewis.*
Young (R. E.) Boy Scout Tests. *J. Brown* ..... net 2 6
Zangwill (I.) War for the World. *Heinemann* ... net 6 0
Zinsser (H.) and Others. Laboratory Course in Serum Study. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Zionism. Goodman and Lewis. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 6 0

Selected from George Allen & Unwin's List, 1916

A POLITICAL HISTORY of JAPAN in the MEIJI ERA
By Prof. W. W. McLaren. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

HISTORY OF SOUTH AFRICA. From 1795 to 1872
By Dr. George McCall Theal, formerly Keeper of the Archives of Cape Colony. Fourth Edition. Enlarged and Re-written. In 5 Volumes, Vols. 1, 2 and 3. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net. (*Other volumes in active preparation.*)

ANTWERP TO GALLIPOLI
By Arthur Ruhl. Small Demy. 7s. 6d. net.

OUR ULTIMATE AIM IN THE WAR
By George G. Armstrong. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d. net.

THE DEEPER CAUSES OF THE WAR
By Emile Hovelaque. Translated by the Author. Preface by Sir Walter Raleigh. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

JOURNAL OF A SIMPLE SOLDIER. 1914 to 1916
By Gaston Riou. Crown 8vo. Cloth. About 5s. net.

THE DIARY OF A SOLDIER
By Jacques Roujon. Crown 8vo. About 5s. net.

AFTER WAR PROBLEMS
Edited by W. Harbutt Dawson. Demy 8vo. About 7s. 6d. net.

MY EXPERIENCES ON THREE FRONTS
By Sister Martin-Nicholson. 4s. 6d. net.

A CALL TO BAPTISMAL REFORM. A Bible and Prayer-Book Study
By "Archippus." Crown 8vo. Cloth. 3s. 6d. net.

THE FLOGGING CRAZE. A Statement of the Case against Corporal Punishment.
By Henry S. Salt. Crown 8vo. With a foreword by Sir George Greenwood. 2s. 6d. net.

THE WORLD, THE WAR, AND THE CROSS
By Rev. F. J. Clarke. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 2s. net.

EARLY BLOSSOMS
By A. R. P. Hickley. Cr. 8vo. Paper Parchment. 1s. net.

AUTHORITY, LIBERTY AND FUNCTION IN THE LIGHT OF THE WAR. By Ramiro De Maeztu.
A critique of Authority and Liberty as the Foundation of the Modern State, and an attempt to Base Societies on the Principle of Function. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

PRINCIPLES OF SOCIAL RECONSTRUCTION
By The Hon. Bertrand Russell. Demy 8vo. Cloth. 6s. net.

MY DAYS AND DREAMS
Being Autobiographical Notes. By Edward Carpenter. Demy 8vo. Cloth. Illustrated. 7s. 6d. net.

WE
By Gerald Stanley Lee. Author of "Inspired Millionaires," "Crowds," etc. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

JOSHUA ROWNTREE
By S. Elizabeth Robson. With Introduction by Dr. Rendel Harris. Crown 8vo. Cloth. Illustrated. 4s. 6d. net.

GROUP THEORIES OF RELIGION AND THE RELIGION OF THE INDIVIDUAL
By Clement C. J. Webb, M.A. Large Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

ELEMENTS OF FOLK PSYCHOLOGY
By Wilhelm Wundt. Translated by E. L. Schaub, Ph.D. Medium 8vo. Cloth. About 15s. net.

ECONOMIC MORALISM
By James Haldane Smith. Large Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

PLACE NAMES OF DURHAM
By the Rev. Charles E. Jackson, M.A., St. John's College, Oxon. Rector of Longnewton. Demy 8vo. 5s. net.

NEWSHOLME'S SCHOOL HYGIENE
The Laws of Health in Relation to School Life. By James Kerr, M.A., M.D. Fourteenth Edition; Revised and Re-written. Large Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

A SHORT HISTORY OF ENGLISH RURAL LIFE
From the Saxon Invasion to the Present Day. By Montague Fordham, M.A. (Cantab.). Preface by Charles Bathurst, M.A., M.P. Large Crown 8vo. Cloth. 3s. 6d. net; paper, 2s. 6d. net.

THE SCIENCE OF PEACE
Being a Study of Educational Causes and Effects. Specially addressed to Woman as the Directress of Life Forces. By Stanley De Brath. Author of "Mysteries of Life." Large Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

POLISH PAMPHLETS
(Issued under the direction of the Polish Information Committee.) Demy 8vo. Paper Covers. 6d. net each.

PLEASE SEND FOR LIST.

NEWEST AND BEST NOVELS. Crown 8vo, 6s. each

THE FINANCING OF FIONA By Dorothea Conyers.

WHEN THE WICKED MAN . . .
By Guy Thorne. Author of "When it was Dark."

REDWING By Constance Smedley.

THE FARM SERVANT By E. H. Anstruther.

AN OUTRAGED SOCIETY By A. Brownlow Fforde.

THE LONG DIVORCE (John Bogardus)
By George A. Chamberlain. Author of "Through Stained Glass," "Home," etc.

FAMILIES REPAIRED By J. S. Fletcher.

MOLL DAVIS By Bernard Capes.

THE ROAD TO NOWHERE
By Eric Leadbitter. Author of "Rain before Seven."

THE GENTLEMAN
By Alfred Ollivant. Author of "Owd Bob." New Edition.

WOLFINE
A romance in which a dog plays an honourable part. By X.

THE LONGEST WAY ROUND By D. Broadway.

MADE IN THE TRENCHES
Composed entirely from articles and sketches contributed by soldiers serving with the colours. Edited by Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., Serjeant Surgeon to His Majesty the King, and George Goodchild. Crown 4to. Fully Illustrated. 3s. 6d. net. (In the Press.)

THE BROWN MARE, And Other Studies
By Alfred Ollivant. Author of "Owd Bob," "The Gentleman," etc. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

THE DREAMS OF ORLOW
By A. M. Irvine. With an Introduction by J. Arthur Hill. Crown 8vo. 5s. net. Postage 5d.

THE SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST
By J. C. Squire. A new Volume of Verse. Paper, 1s. net. Cloth, 2s. net. Third Impression.

WAR TIME SILHOUETTES
By Stephen Hudson. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net. Postage 5d.

OUT AND ABOUT: MORE NIGHTS IN TOWN
Demy 8vo. By Thomas Burke. 7s. 6d. net.

THE MAKING OF MICKY McGHEE
By R. W. Campbell. Author of "Private Spud Tamson." Crown 4to. Illustrated. 3s. 6d. net.

RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, LONDON, W.C.

DCCCCLXXVIII.—No. 357 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

AUGUST, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S

NEW SIX-SHILLING FICTION

(Colonial Editions—Cloth, 3s. 6d. Wrapper, 2s. 6d.)

THE SUPREME DESIRE	Gertrude Page
FREY AND HIS WIFE (3s. 6d.)	Maurice Hewlett
THE CRIMSON FIELD	Halliwell Sutcliffe
THE BORDERER	Harold Bindloss
FAITH TRESILION	Eden Phillpotts
THE WRAITH OF OLVERSTONE	Florence Warden
WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF	Silas Hocking
THE CITY OF PURPLE DREAMS	Edwin Baird
THE ATONEMENT	James Blyth
MAID MARJORY	L. G. Moberly
THE RED BICYCLE	Fergus Hume
THE MAID INDOMITABLE	L. T. Meade
THE FIFTH WHEEL	Mrs. Heron Maxwell
THE STORY OF A GREAT SIN	Marie C. Leighton
THE FLOWER OF THE PEACH	W. A. Mackenzie
AMBITION'S SLAVE	Fred M. White
THE PLACE OF DRAGONS	William Le Queux
THE TOMB OF TS'IN	Edgar Wallace
WHEN GREEK MEETS GREEK	Paul Trent
THE RED KITE	W. A. Henry
PURPLE AND FINE LINEN	Lillias C. Davidson
LYNNE COURT SPINNEY	J. S. Fletcher
ONE CLEAR CALL	Paul Urquhart
SONS OF ISCARIOT	Lindsay Russell
THE COMLYN ALIBI	Headon Hill
HER FATHER'S DAUGHTER	A. & C. Askew
VENGEANCE	Basil Tozer

WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED, SALISBURY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

DCCCCLXXIX —No. 358 New Series.

THE Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

SEPTEMBER, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-, Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

EARLY ANNOUNCEMENTS NUMBER.

T. WERNER LAURIE, LTD.

FIRST AUTUMN LIST.

IN THE WORLD. By MAXIM GORKY. Uniform with "My Childhood." Translated by GERTRUDE FOAKES. Illustrated, cloth gilt, **10/6** net.

WAR. By PIERRE LOTI. Translated by MARJORIE LAURIE. Crown 8vo, cloth, **2/6** net.

SONGS AND SATIRES. By EDGAR LEE MASTERS, Author of "Spoon River Anthology." Crown 8vo, cloth, **6/-** net.

THE GEISHA GIRL. By T. FUJIMOTO, Author of "The Nightside of Japan." Fully illustrated.

THE MOUNTAIN: Renewed Studies in Impressions and Appearances. By JOHN C. VAN DYKE. Illustrated, crown 8vo, **6/-** net.

THE WORLD ON THE ANVIL. By ARTHUR CAPEL. Crown 8vo, **5/-** net.

A MECHANISTIC VIEW OF WAR AND PEACE. By Dr. G. W. CRILE. Fully illustrated, crown 8vo, **6/-** net.

New Book by the Author of "Degenerate Germany."

THE GERMAN WOMAN AND HER MASTER. By HENRY DE HALSALLE and C. SHERIDAN JONES. Crown 8vo, cloth **2/6** net; paper **2/-** net.

THE SECRET SERVICE WOMAN. By HENRY DE HALSALLE, Author of "Degenerate Germany." **2/-** net, paper; **2/6** net, cloth.

THE PERILS OF PEACE. By CECIL CHESTERTON. With a Preface by HILAIRE BELLOC. Cloth, **2/6** net; paper, **2/-** net.

OLD GLASS, AND HOW TO COLLECT IT. By J. SYDNEY LEWIS. 60 Illustrations in Colour and Half-tone, printed on fine antique paper. Foolscap 4to, **15/-** net.

THE CAMEROONS. By ALBERT F. CALVERT, F.C.S., etc. With 200 Illustrations and Maps and a Coloured Frontispiece, **6/-** net. (*Vol. 3, African Library*).

TRUE GHOST STORIES. By HEREWARD CARRINGTON. Crown 8vo, **5/-** net.

OGILVIE'S ASTROLOGICAL BIRTHDAY BOOK. Crown 8vo, 264 pages, cloth, **5/-** net.

SIDELIGHTS ON THE ARISTOCRACY. By Mrs. DANVERS DELANO, Author of "The Ways of Society." Crown 8vo, cloth, **2/6** net.

CHILDREN OF THE EMPIRE: A Young Citizen's Reader. By Mrs. WALTER GALLICHAN and ARTHUR D. LEWIS. Crown 8vo, Illustrated, **1/-** net.

PRACTICAL SPEECH CULTURE: For Business and Professional People. By ALFRED C. COX. With Preface by GEO. E. CLARK, Esq., Principal and Founder of Clark's College. Containing numerous original photographs and diagrams specially prepared for this work. Crown 8vo, cloth, price **1/-** net.

LAURIE'S ELEMENTARY RUSSIAN GRAMMAR. Compiled by A. L. S. Crown 16mo, cloth, **7d.** net.

THE BROOK KERITH: The Story of Jesus of Nazareth. By GEORGE MOORE. Demy 8vo, quarter bound, printed on fine antique paper, **7/6** net. Also an *Edition de Luxe* of 250 copies on hand-made paper, numbered and autographed by the Author, **35/-** net.

ENOCH CRANE: A Novel. Planned and Begun by F. HOPKINSON SMITH and Completed by F. BERKELEY SMITH. Illustrated by ALONZO KIMBALL. Crown 8vo, **6/-**.

QUEENS OF KUNGHALLA. By SELMA LAGEROFF, Author of "Jerusalem," &c. Crown 8vo, **6/-**.

THE AWAKENING OF PLEASANT CONANT. By MARY GAUNT, Author of "The Uncounted Cost." **6/-**.

AHASUERUS. By CHARLES BRUMM. Crown 8vo, cloth, **6/-**.

OLD MAN SAVARIN. By E. W. THOMPSON. Fully illustrated, cloth, **5/-** net.

LAURIE'S HALF-A-CROWN NET NOVELS.

Although these are full-sized 6s. novels and have never been published before, they are published for the first time at 2/6 net.

Crown 8vo, Picture Jackets, **2/6** net.

GOLDEN YOUTH. By GERTIE DE S. WENTWORTH-JAMES.

THE RAVENSCROFT HORROR. By RANGER GULL.

LAURIE'S TWO SHILLING NET NOVELS.

New Novels.

THE HONEY OF ROMANCE. By MAUD CHURTON BRABY, Author of "Downward."

LOVE AND THE FREEMASON. By GUY THORNE, Author of "When it was Dark."

ENDS OF THE EARTH. By MARY GAUNT, Author of "The Uncounted Cost."

THE MAMMOTH. By STANLEY PORTAL HYATT, Author of "Black Sheep."

PURPLE PASSION. By GERTIE DE S. WENTWORTH-JAMES, Author of "The Wild Widow."

LAURIE'S SHILLING LIBRARY.

New Volumes.

THE NIGHT OF TEMPTATION. By VICTORIA CROSS.

FURZE THE CRUEL. By GEORGE TREVENA.

IN A COUNTY ASYLUM. By RICHARD Z. DALE.

THE ONLY WOMAN. By "BANCO."

THE WIFE WHO FOUND OUT. By GERTIE DE S. WENTWORTH-JAMES.

CRYING FOR THE MOON. By NANCY PAIN.

ZENIA. By CHARLOTTE CAMERON.

STRANGER IN THE HOUSE. By ANTHONY DILLINGTON.

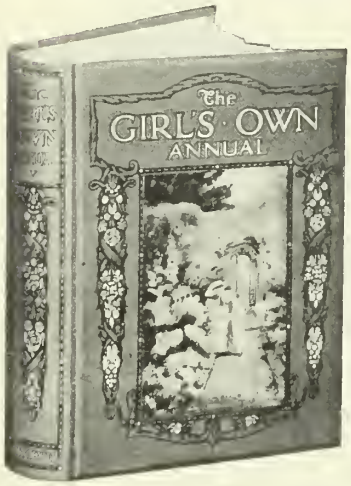
2010. By the Author of "John Johns."

T. WERNER LAURIE, LTD., 8, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

9 NEW GIFT BOOKS

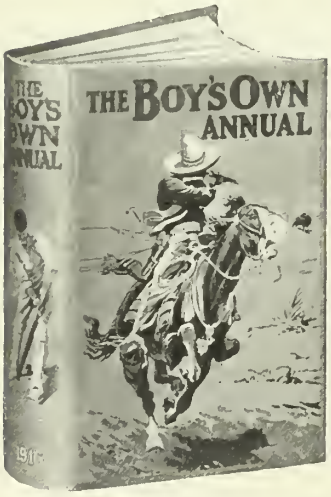
that will not stay long in the window.

3 SPLENDID ANNUALS.



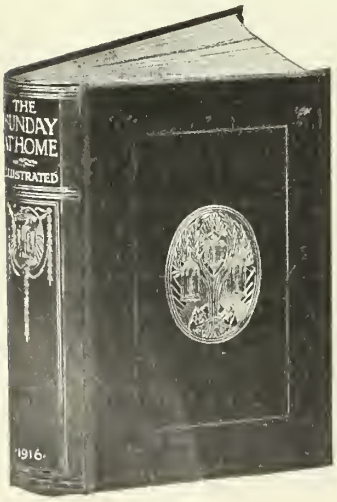
720 Large Demy 4to pages, in handsome cloth.

7/6 net.



736 Large Demy 4to pages, with Coloured Plates, in handsome cloth.

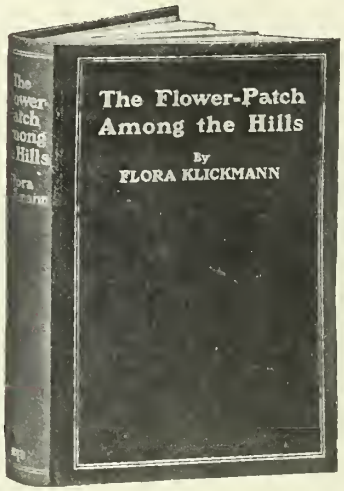
7/6 net.



920 Imperial 8vo pages, profusely illustrated and attractively bound.

7/6 net.

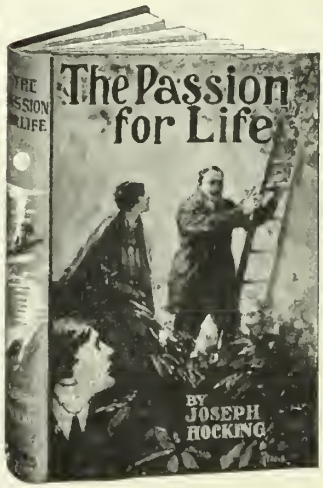
3 POPULAR VOLUMES.



Second Edition, May 31.
Fourth Edition, September.

First Edition, May 15.
Third Edition, July.

6/-



Mr. JOSEPH HOCKING'S New Popular War Story.

3/6

"Racy kindly humour."—*Scotsman.*

"A story of simple lives redeemed by love from all that is commonplace."—*North Eastern Gazette.*

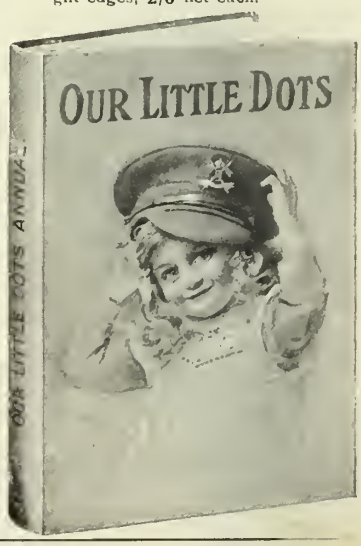
2/- net.

3 CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

AMY LE FEUVRE'S New Story.

2/-

Each of these **ANNUAL VOLUMES** is prepared in three styles of binding:—
(*a*) Coloured picture boards, **1/6** net each.
(*b*) Cloth gilt, **2/-** net each.
(*c*) Handsome cloth gilt, bevelled boards, gilt edges, **2/6** net each.



THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, 4, Bouverie Street, London, E.C.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

ETHEL M. DELL.

The first cheap edition of Ethel M. Dell's novel THE KEEPER OF THE DOOR is now ready. Price 2/- Net. Another large reprint is ready of the 2/- Net edition of THE ROCKS OF VALPRÉ. A further reprint of 50,000 copies of the 1/- Net edition of Miss Dell's first novel THE WAY OF AN EAGLE is in preparation.

T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., LONDON.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. 0d.
To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

ORDINARY PAGE	net	£4 4	0
HALF-PAGE	,,	2 2	0
ONE-THIRD	,,	1 8	0
QUARTER-PAGE...	,,	1 1	0
ONE-EIGHTH PAGE	,,	0 12	6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

"A Book Shop is a radiating centre of intellect and information."—LORD NORTHCLIFFE.

Whitaker's Almanack.—A further adjustment of the prices of both editions may become necessary owing to increased cost of production. A definite statement on the matter will appear in our October issue.

The Usual Autumn Announcement Number of "The Bookseller" will be published on October 13. Illustrations will again be inserted as last year, and publishers will much oblige by sending any blocks they may wish to appear. Early application should be made for advertising space, and it is requested that books for notice should be sent in good time so that they may receive proper attention. The Announcement Number of the BOOKSELLER is always most important, providing as it does an authoritative forecast of the coming publishing season. The advantage of securing full publicity, so that publishers may ensure their due share of the autumn market, is, of course, self-evident.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—The sum of £94 9s. was voted for the relief of members and widows of members at a meeting of the Board of Directors, held at Stationers' Hall, on Wednesday, August 16, under the presidency of Mr. C. J. Longman. The Directors present at the meeting were:—Messrs. C. A. Ashley, S. C. Boyle, L. Carrdus, J. Cooper, J. Foster, J. W. Harden, C. H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, A. S. Lewis, W. Longman, J. Meade, A. W. Mills, A. J. Sabin, G. C. Sole, W. H. Smith.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. inform us that they have taken up the sole agency for the sale, at home and abroad, of the publications of Messrs. W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh, and that all orders for the works in question should be addressed to them in future. They will be glad to receive applications for lists of Messrs. Johnston's publications, such as the "World Wide," "Royal," and "Handy Royal" atlases; War Maps, "Paris to Berlin," "Petrograd to Berlin," "War Map of Europe," &c., also for lists of publications produced to meet the requirements of elementary and secondary education. Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have for some years acted as Colonial agents for the firm.

Messrs. Constable & Co. notify that owing to the depletion of their staff they are obliged to retain for the present their principal country representative, Mr. Bishop, at their London offices. They have arranged with Mr. John Murray that Mr. David J. Rice will also represent them to the country trade on his autumn journey.

The Office of the "Book Monthly" has been moved from 14, Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, W.C. (lately the Ballantyne Press), to 4, Stationers' Hall Court (Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co.), where all communications should be addressed. A war quarterly number for the months October, November, and December will be issued on October 1st.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son (Sixtieth List).—A. E. Dolan, King's Royal Rifles; W. H. Meekings, Durham Light Infantry; F. Jones, Northumberland Fusiliers; A. Shearer, N.C.C.; A. E. Clarke, Rifle Brigade; F. A. Payne, 12th County of London; H. Newton, R.F.C.; J. E. Higgs, R.N.; W. Stonall, Royal Scots; W. Parker, 5th King's Liverpool; A. Bennett, Manchester; H. E. Henley, Rifle Brigade; H. Dowling, West Yorkshire; J. E. Lunn, Durham Light Infantry; A. H. Andrews, Royal Berks; F. Cooper, 34th Northumberland Fusiliers; G. E. Graham, A.V.C.; E. F. Whitmarsh, R.G.A.; R. V. Bradshaw, R.N.A.S.; F. Norman, Gloucester; R. H. Jones, R.F.A.; W. M. Bishop, R.F.C.; F. Murphy, 15th E. Yorks.; S. Johnson, Sherwood Foresters; C. H. Williams, 21st Welsh; H. L. Brown, S. Staffs.; J. Salt, A.S.C.; F. A. Jarvis, R.F.C.; C. A. E. Thompson, Scottish Rifles; G. W. Judd, R.G.A.; E. B. Draper, R.G.A.; A. Huxtable, 10th East Surrey.

Killed in Action.—Recently. In France, J. Burns.

May 31. In Mesopotamia, A. Gooderham.

August 8. In France, Second Lieut. H. J. Griffiths, Somerset Light Infantry.

July 14. In France, Second Lieut. A. B. Marston, Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment.

Lieut. Thomas Dalgleish Fairgrieve, R.F.A., has been awarded the Military Cross for distinguished service in the field. He is the son of Mr. J. B. Fairgrieve, the well-known Edinburgh bookseller. He was educated at George Watson College and Edinburgh University, where he graduated with honours. He received his commission as second lieutenant in October, 1914, and was promoted lieutenant last March.

Lieut., Temp. Capt., T. C. Rapp, of the West Riding Regiment, has been awarded the Military Cross for distinguished service in France during the recent push. He is the son of Mr. T. W. Rapp, the well-known bookseller and librarian of Saltburn-on-Sea. He has been in France since May last year. His younger brother, Lieut. Reginald Rapp, was killed in action in France in June of last year.

Mr. W. H. Dedman, who enlisted in the Artists' Rifles and gained a commission, has recently been gazetted to the West Yorkshire Regiment, and will shortly proceed to the Front. Before the war he represented Messrs. Constable & Co. on the south coast.

Mr. H. Gordon Holmes, of Messrs. Holmes & Son, 33, Paternoster Row, E.C., has in connection with his work as Financial Director for Mesopotamia of the British Red Cross Society, been promoted to the rank of captain.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. will publish the "Life of Lord Kitchener," which, at the request of his trustees, Sir George Arthur, who was his private secretary, has undertaken to write. All Lord Kitchener's private papers and correspondence have been placed in Sir George Arthur's hands for the purpose of the work, and he will have the benefit of the co-operation and assistance of the Earl of Derby.

Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton are publishing for the Canadian Records Office, at the price of 6d. net, the first number of "The Canadian War Pictorial," a photographic record of the activities of the Canadian army.

Major John Murray, of the Scottish Horse, son of Mr. John Murray, C.V.O., of 50, Albemarle Street, was married on August 16th at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, to Lady Helen Brassey, daughter of Earl and Countess Brassey. The officiating clergy were the Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard and the Rev. J. Phillips, vicar. The bride, who was escorted up the aisle by her brother, Viscount Hythe, and was given away by her father, wore a plain gown of white satin, having long trails of orange blossom hanging from the waist with a short train, and an old lace veil fastened with orange blossom. She wore a large diamond pendant and carried a bouquet of white and pink roses. There was one bridesmaid, Miss Evelyn Grey, niece of the bridegroom, and Viscount Doune, Scottish Horse, attached Royal Flying Corps, was best man. The church was filled with a large and fashionable congregation of relatives and friends. We are sure that everyone engaged in the publishing and bookselling trade will very heartily wish long life and happiness to the newly married pair.

Manchester and District Booksellers' and Stationers' Association.—Mr. J. Noble (Messrs. John Heywood, Ltd.), the newly-elected President, took the chair for the first time at the last meeting of the Committee, which was held at the Grosvenor Hotel, and was well attended. Apologies for absence were received from Mr. J. Henry (Dean & Son), Mr. Billinge (Cooper, Denison & Walkden), and Mr. Cater. The annual balance-sheet was submitted by the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. Barlow (S.P.C.K.), and it was reported that the fund raised for the widow of a late member about a year since had now been exhausted. Letters of thanks from the recipient were read, and satisfaction was expressed that the help thus given had enabled her to tide over her most pressing difficulties. It was reported that Mr. Baldwin (Messrs. Sherratt & Hughes), a member of the committee, had joined the forces, making a total of forty-five now on active service. Eight new members were elected, and Mr. R. F. Calder (Messrs. Collins Sons & Co.) was elected a Vice-President in the place of Mr. H. Dixon, who had gone to manage the Sydney branch of the firm. The President, the new Hon. Secretary, Mr. Hindle (Messrs. A. Megson & Son), and Mr. F. Johnson (Messrs. Williams & Norgate) were appointed a sub-committee to arrange a country ramble for September 9th. The sub-committee subsequently arranged for the party to go to Stalybridge and Mottram to have a short ramble from the latter place via Hollingworth Hall and the Brushes Valley to Millbrook, and thence to Stalybridge by tram, with tea at North Britain Farm en route.

Mrs. Humphry Ward, at the suggestion of Messrs. Hachette & Cie., has written a Supplementary Letter to the French edition of her book, "England's Effort," in which she includes the Somme offensive. This new material will be incorporated in the third English edition of the book which Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have in the press. It will also form part of the Italian, Dutch, and other translations now being prepared, and will be included in the fourth American edition.

Mr. George Haven Putnam, the well-known American publisher and Chairman of the Copyright Committee of the Authors' League of America, has written the following letter to the "New York Times," on the recommendation of a Committee of the Authors' League, that it should be affiliated to the American Federation of Labour, and our readers will, we are sure, be interested to have his views on the matter.

"The report of the committee," he says, "specifies as one of the more important of the advantages which, in the opinion of the committee, will be secured through such affiliation the service that the Federation of Labour will be able to give to the league in its negotiations for contracts in the publishing, the magazine and the theatrical business.

"The committee states that the adjustment of any differences that might arise with moving picture producers, theatrical managers, publishers, and others would be very much furthered by the active support of the unions constituting the federation. The report goes on to say,

"'the particular union whose co-operation was desired could then aid us in any way it might see fit, even to the extent of a strike.'

"That is to say, the authors, who should be the intellectual leaders of the community, are, it seems, prepared to follow the example of organised labour. They propose that issues in which they are concerned shall be adjusted not on the merits of the case, but under the pressure of outside influences, and, when convenient, by the use of outside violence.

"The principal charge against the labour unions of this country is that, in place of endeavouring to bring about adjustments based upon the conditions of the market and the possibilities of the market, and arrived at through an unrestricted interchange of views, they insist upon bringing in the element of force. They take the ground that unless their views shall be accepted no other labourers shall be permitted to carry on the work. The authors, in looking forward to adjusting by these means issues connected with literary property, are giving their practical approval to the principles and the methods which have governed the actions of the labour unions in the country.

"A second possible advantage specified by the committee is that affiliation with organised labour will 'help the league in its endeavour to secure universal copyright and to put the United States in the international copyright league, thereby automatically securing world-wide copyright protection for any matter copyrighted in America.'

"If the members of this special committee had taken the pains to consult the chairman of its own Copyright Committee, who has direct knowledge of the history of copyright legislation in this country, they would have been informed that the only obstacle that stood in the way of the acceptance by the United States of the Berne Convention was the opposition of the organised unions. It is the policy of the Federation of Labour that each union should work in behalf of any undertaking that the other unions have in train, and it was in this way that when the American typographical unions took the position that the United States must accept not a world-wide but a restricted copyright, with conditions which were connected with the copyright law of no other country, they were able, through the co-operation of the affiliated unions, to bring sufficient pressure to bear upon Congress to secure the acceptance of its views against the contentions submitted on behalf of the authors, artists, composers, and publishers.

"In the face of this history, it is, to say the least, rather absurd to assume that the Federation of Labour could be made serviceable in securing for the United States a civilised copyright system and the acceptance of a world-wide copyright.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. will publish Mr. Arnold Bennett's new novel, "The Lion's Share," on the 14th of this month, and Mr. H. G. Wells' new novel "Mr. Britling Sees it Through," on the 20th. They also announce "Mounted Police Life in Canada," by Captain R. Burton Deane, who has just completed 31 years with the force; and "The Sentinel," a new novel by Mr. A. W. Marchmont.

The Berne Copyright Convention in Danger.—Disguised probably under its short title, "Trading with the Enemy (Copyright) (No. 2)," a "Bill to make provision with respect to copyright in works first published or made in an enemy country during the present war," was allowed to receive the Royal Assent without any public notice on August 10th. Our contemporary, the "Publishers' Circular," quickly pointed out that the object of the Act was to empower British publishers to take enemy copyright, in this case German and Austrian, and without the consent of the owners, publish their works in this country, subject to some form of compensation which may possibly be offered some time after the war, thus adding insult to injury. It seems to have escaped the notice of those responsible for the Act that this object is a clear infringement of the whole letter and spirit of the International agreement for the protection of copyright which the Berne Convention, to which England is a party, was established to protect. That this is so seems indisputable, but, strangely enough, Mr. Reginald Smith, President of the Publishers' Association, holds a different view, and has written to the "Times" in his official capacity as follows:—

"Mr. R. B. Marston has written to you that the British Government has passed a short Act which, he says, 'tears up the Berne Convention.' He has written under a misconception. The Comptroller of Patents, who is chiefly responsible for the new Act, is assured by the Law Officers of the Crown that the Berne Convention is in no way imperilled.

"What the new Act does is, briefly, this. It vests in the Public Trustee the copyright in any work first published or made in an enemy country during the present war. The Public Trustee will have the powers and the rights of the owner of the copyright, and will make arrangement with any publisher who wishes to have the work translated, holding the money paid and the royalties until after the war.

"It is thus rendered possible to translate legally works that hitherto could only be translated illegally. In this way new works of surgical and scientific value can be made available."

Mr. Marston replies, "If this letter represents the considered opinion of the Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland I am very sorry for it. I can assure Mr. Smith I wrote under no misconception. I had the Act before me. The last paragraph in Mr. Smith's letter exposes the object of the Bill. Our Government wanted, in defiance of the Berne Convention, to take German and Austrian works of scientific value, so it passes this Act, and explains that its object is to enable us to bargain for proper treatment of British authors after the war! . . . . The right thing to do is to admit our mistake, repeal the Act, and pass one saying that in the interests of Britain and of all the countries which signed the Berne Convention—nearly twenty now—it shall be illegal to take an enemy copyright so long as that enemy respects the rights of our authors." There can, we think, be no doubt at all that Mr. Marston's contention is perfectly well founded, and that the new Act involves, as he maintains, the destruction of the Berne International agreement, the value of which to all the countries concerned cannot be too highly estimated. We hope that the mistake which has been made—no doubt quite unwittingly—will be brought to the notice of Parliament as soon as it reassembles next month, and that no time will be lost in having the matter reconsidered and placed on the only satisfactory footing possible.

Our contemporary, "The Clique," emphasises the importance of observing the various regulations made necessary through the war by the following, which we are glad to reprint:—"A correspondent sends us the following letter from the Department of Censor of Printed Matter, dated August 23, 1916:—'I beg to inform you that a Second-hand Book addressed to Messrs. —— America, is being detained on account of non-compliance with the regulations governing the exportation of Second-hand Books, in the following respect: The name and address of the sender has been written, whereas it should be printed on a label which should be attached to the packet. If you will forward me such a label the book will be sent on.'" Our contemporary adds, "As will be seen by reference to our advertisement columns, we are daily printing these labels, which **must** bear the words, 'Second-hand Bookseller,' and booksellers only have themselves to blame if they will send books to America and other neutral countries contrary to regulations."

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. announce that Miss Norma Lorimer's well-known story, "A Wife out of Egypt," has again been reprinted, and is now in its fourteenth edition. "The God's Carnival," by the same author, was recently published, and still arouses considerable interest. The same firm are printing a fifth edition of "Love's Inferno," the remarkable German war-novel by Edward Stilgebauer, which, although forbidden in Germany, has been published in nearly every other European country.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. are arranging to publish Mrs. Humphry Ward's story, "Lady Connie," which has been appearing as a serial in the "Cornhill Magazine," in volume form, on September 21st next. The story takes us back to the Oxford of the late seventies and early eighties which Mrs. Ward knew so well.

Messrs. W. & R. Chambers are publishing "Pincher Martin, O.D.," a Realistic Story of the Inner Life of the Royal Navy, by "Taffrail," a Naval Officer. It describes the everyday life of the navy, both before and during the war, and will be found worth special attention.

Messrs. E. Marlborough & Co. will shortly add to their popular "Self-taught Series" a new volume entitled "Spanish Self-Taught," by Andres J. R. V. Garcia, containing classified vocabularies, travel talk, commercial, legal, naval, and military terms, with vocabulary for Canary Islands, money, weights and measures, with illustration of coinage.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. are publishing "Bindweed," a novel by Miss Gabrielle Vallings, dealing with the Parisian Operatic World; "The Inheritance," by Una L. Silberrad; "Love and the Whirlwind," by Helen Prothero Lewis, a novel, the scenery of which is placed in Wales.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. are publishing "A Farmer in Serbia," by Miss E. Chivers Davis, a member of the British Farmers' Unit; a cheaper edition in one volume of "The Memoirs of Admiral Lord Beresford"; "The English Church and Reunion," by the Rt. Rev. Arthur Chandler, Bishop of Bloemfontein, written from the high Anglican point of view.

Mr. Heinemann will publish next month "The Allies' Fairy Book," illustrated with colour plates and black and white illustrations by Arthur Rackham, with an introduction by Edmund Gosse, C.B. The book will contain the most characteristic or picturesque fairy story of each of the nations allied in the present great struggle for liberty and civilisation. Mr. Gosse has written an interesting introduction on the nature of fairy stories, and on the nature of fairies themselves.

The Religious Tract Society has issued a new series of postcards drawn by Mr. Harold Copping from "The Pilgrim's Progress." There are four packets, each of six cards, and Mr. Copping's drawings reproduced in monochrome are very striking and effective. The postcards are sure to prove popular, and will no doubt find wide circulation.

Mrs. H. de Vere Stacpoole, a lecturer on nursing to Red Cross V.A.D., has compiled a little book of notes and reminders which should prove a boon to amateur nurses. It has been published in sixpenny form by Messrs. Hutchinson & Co., with the title "Practical Hints for V.A.D. Nurses."

Messrs. G. W. Bacon & Co. have just issued a new large scale of the British Battle Front in France, which shows the ground gained between July 1 and August 10. It will be found very useful for those who are following closely the progress of the war on this front.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. are publishing a third volume of selections from the writings of Mr. E V. Lucas, which is entitled "Variety Lane," uniform with the two previous volumes, "A Little of Everything" and "Harvest Home." They are also adding to their two shilling series a new edition of "Whom God Hath Joined," by Mr. Arnold Bennett, and to their shilling series Mr. Maurice Drake's exciting story, "The Ocean Sleuth."

Mr. J. Bernard Walker, the editor of "The Scientific American," wrote a book last year entitled "America Fallen," published by the Putnams at 1s. net. It deals in prophetic vein with the subject of a war between Germany and America, and Mr. Walker makes the casus belli the purchase by Germany of the Island of St. Thomas from Denmark. It may be something more than a coincidence that there is now a Bill before the American Congress for the purchase of this island, and, curiously enough, the price named is exactly the same as the amount paid in Mr. Walker's book, £5,000,000.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. have published "Lloyd George's Munition Girls," by Monica Cosens, a small shilling book; a new novel by Mrs. B. M. Croker, "Given in Marriage"; a popular two shilling edition of "Lismoyle," a successful tale by the same writer; "The Potter's House," a new novel by Miss Isabel C. Clarke.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., have published a new novel entitled "The Brook Kerith," by Mr. George Moore. The principal characters are Jesus of Nazareth, Paul of Tarsus, and Joseph of Arimathea, and the author's handling of the Gospel narrative is sure to attract widespread interest and attention.

Messrs. Heath, Cranton, Ltd., have published a little book of verse, "A Song of the Open Road and other Verses," by Louis J. M'Quilland, which seems to stand somewhat outside the ordinary run of minor poetry. G. K. C. prefixes a Proem on Verse, a "Ballade to an Irishman," which in itself should draw the attention of the public. His brother, Mr. Cecil Chesterton, contributes a commendatory introduction, in which he tells us that Mr. M'Quilland has "not only talked about Art, but has produced it." He singles out for special praise a characteristic piece entitled "The House of the Strange Woman," which is certainly real poetry, and possesses marked distinction, while "The Joyous Comrade" is, he thinks, a really very beautiful poem. "Fleet Street" is characterised as a novel of George Gissing's in twelve lines, and it will perhaps be best to quote it as a fair sample of the author's poetic quality:—

"*La Rue des Pas Perdus,*
We hear the echoing feet,
Dragged by ghastly down-at-heels
Along the ghostly street.

"The Street of Strange Shadows;
We see the shadows crawl,
Stumbling to the gutter,
Slinking to the wall.

"The Street of the Dead Men,
Secure on Hades' floor,
In sooth, a gladder lot is ours,
For we return no more."

There is certainly here an individual note and a forceful handling which go far to justify Mr. Chesterton's hearty appreciation. Mr. M'Quilland has certainly many of the qualities of the real poet, and we shall note with lively interest any further efforts of his poetic muse.

Messrs. Sotheby on Thursday, August 3rd, and the following day sold books and manuscripts, the most important being:—Holbein's "Portraits of Illustrious Persons of the Court of Henry VIII.," £26; Lilford, "Coloured Figures of the Birds of the British Islands," 8 vols., 1891-7, £37; Voltaire, "Réponse à toutes les objections principales qu'on a faites en France contre la Philosophie de Newton," 1739, presentation copy from the author, £21 5s.; Dickens, "Nicholas Nickleby," 1839, presentation copy from the author, £35; Fanny Burney, "Evelina," 1821, £16 10s.; D'Oyly, "52 Drawings in Water Colour for Tom Raw the Griffin," etc., £25; Dickens, "Sketches by Boz," 1836, £32; George Eliot, "Adam Bede," 3 vols., 1859, presentation copy to Professor Owen, £27; Dickens, "Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club," 20 parts in 19, 1836-7, £15; "Naval and Martial Achievements of Great Britain," 1793-1817, £21; Shakespeare, Works, the second folio edition, 1632, £50; Schedel, "Chronicorum Liber," 1493, £19 10s. The total of the sale was £943 15s. 6d.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. have added to their Shilling Library three popular novels, "A Bride of the Plains," by Baroness Orczy; "The Cap of Youth," by Madame Albanesi; and "A Rash Experiment," by B. M. Croker.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. will publish early in the autumn a new and cheaper edition of "The Chronicles of the Imp" (My Lady Caprice) by Jeffery Farnol, uniform with "The Money Moon," "The Amateur Gentleman," and "The Broad Highway."

Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. have just added to their list two new novels which possess all the distinctive characteristics which have made the firm so successful as popular providers of romantic fiction. Mr. Headon Hill has been known for a good many years for his expert skill in the construction of mysterious and sometimes improbable plots, and for the ingenuity with which he makes his scenes and situations do their proper part in bringing about the destined dénouement. In his new novel, "The Comlyn Alibi," one may almost guess from the title that the theme will be a mysterious murder and the tracking out of the criminal who thinks he has made his escape assured. How and why Mr. Jasper Morgan murdered his wife, and how the crime was at length brought home to him, are very effectively and excitingly told, and Mr. Headon Hill, having at the outset grasped the reader's interest and attention, holds them fast to the end. Mr. Paul Urquhart's tale, "One Clear Call," might in many ways be called a companion tale, as it is very much the same sort of story, though in details, in scenes and incidents it is, of course, altogether different. How Dr. Lionel Weedon falls in love at first sight with a mysterious young lady, and at the end of the tale wins her as his wife, need not be here described. It is enough to say that Mr. Urquhart has conceived a very original plot, and has worked it out with very remarkable effect. We will not pretend to say which of the two is the better tale; we will rather advise our readers to read them both and judge for themselves; they will, at any rate, find both of them very well worth reading.

Mr. Frederic Coleman, the author of that very successful book "From Mons to Ypres with French," has been lecturing in Australia and New Zealand, and is now touring through China and Japan. His new manuscript, which continues the story of his experiences at the Front, has just

Mr. Frederic Coleman.

arrived from the Antipodes, and will be published in due course by Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., under the title of "With Cavalry in 1915." It will be as fully illustrated as his previous book, and a very large demand is anticipated, as little or nothing has appeared in the official records regarding the splendid work of the Cavalry Brigades in France.

Mr. John Lane's First Autumn List includes the following:—"Modern Painting," by Willard Huntington Wright, with four colour plates and 32 other illustrations; "Charles Frohman: Manager and Man," by Isaac F. Marcosson and Daniel Frohman, with an appreciation by J. M. Barrie, many portraits and illustrations; "The Human Tragedy," by Anatole France, translated by Alfred Allinson; with 16 illustrations in colour by Michel Sevier; "Pictures of Ruined Belgium," seventy-two pen and ink sketches drawn on the spot by Louis Berden, text by George Verdavain founded on the official reports in French and English; "The Theatre of To-day," by Hiram Kelly Moderwell, with 32 illustrations; "Form," A Quarterly of the Arts, edited by Austin O. Spare and Francis Marsden, royal folio (first number out of print); "Open Water," poems, by Arthur Stringer; "Soldier and Dramatist," being the letters of Harold Chapin, American citizen, who died for England at Loos on September 26th, 1915, with introduction by Sidney Dark, two portraits; "A Glimmering of Goddesses," by William Arkwright, with coloured illustrations by Glyn Philpot, A.R.A.; "New Belgian Poems: Les Trois Rois et Autres Poèmes," by Emile Cammaerts, English translation by Tita Brand Cammaerts, with a portrait of the author by H. G. Riviere (exhibited in Royal Academy, 1916); "Essays and Literary Studies," by Stephen Leacock; "An Evening in my Library among the English Poets," by the Hon. Stephen Coleridge; "From the Heart of the Veld," by Madeline Alston; "Christ in Hades," by Stephen Phillips, with illustrations, end papers, and cover design by Stella Langdale (uniform with "The Dream of Gerontius"); "The Labour Saving House," by Mrs. C. S. Peel; "Our Hospital A.B.C.," verses and pictures in colour by Joyce Dennys; "L'Effort Britannique," by Jules Destrée, translated by J. L. May; "Russian Chaps," by M. C. Lethbridge, uniform with "Kitchener Chaps" and "Joffre Chaps."

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have added to their "Handcraft Library," of which Mr. Bernard E. Jones is the General Editor, a useful volume on "Drawing and Design for Craftsmen," by R. S. Bowers. The editor quite rightly, as we think, believes that after the war there will be an era of "great industrial and artistic progress," and he has produced the book to "supply suggestions and advice to all engaged or interested in the various crafts and artistic industries." The book may be briefly described as concerned with the production of drawings for all artistic purposes, and with the development on right lines of any aptitude for drawing, invention, or design which the prospective reader may possess. The author specially insists that in artistic craftsmanship versatility is of great importance, and he takes care to point out that suggestions given in one division may often be usefully applied to others. The book is, of course, well illustrated with 770 illustrations by the author and other artists. The general lines on which the book is written may be very heartily commended, and the wide comprehensiveness which is its chief characteristic will no doubt obtain for it widespread appreciation among those for whom it has been prepared.

"**The Exploits of Juve,**" by Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain, which Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. have just published, is another instalment of the "Fantomas" detective novels by the same authors, which have already proved so popular. Juve, the detective, the chief hero of the tale, is a remarkable creation who may in his degree be compared with Sherlock Holmes and other great heroes of detective stories. He has been drawn with great skill and ability, and the various scenes and incidents which make up the book have been conceived and described with a vivid imagination and convincing power which attract and hold the reader from first to last. Fandor, the young journalist, his companion and assistant, has been admirably sketched, while the picturesque vigour and exciting adventure through which the tale moves to its appointed dénouement are effectively combined with an entertaining humour that ensures its complete success. Fantomas, the mysterious criminal, is as mysterious as ever, and we may hope that he will provide material for several other tales as pleasant as these two first.

Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton have added to their "Shilling Series of Great Russian Fiction," "The Little Angel," by L. N. Andreyer, author of the "Red Laugh"; "The Captain's Daughter and Other Tales," by Alexander Pushkin, translated by T. Keane; to their popular Shilling Novels "The Perils of Pauline," the famous cinematograph novel, by Charles Goddard; "The Majesty of the Law," another film story by Melrod Danning; "The Poisoned Pen," by Arthur B. Reeve, a new story in the "Craig Kennedy Detective Series"; "The Red Mouse," a Mystery Romance, by W. H. Osborne; "The Adventures of Terence O'Rourke, Gentleman Adventurer," by Louis Joseph Vance; "In the Hands of the Spoiler," by G. Sidney Paternoster; to their series of "Soldier Books" "The Vigil and other Studies in Khaki," by Dell Leigh; "The Padre," by "Temporary Chaplain"; "Life Among the Sand Bags," by Hugh Morgan; to their series of Sailor Books" "H.M.S. Naval Yarns," by Ward Room; "Peg o' My Heart," a Comedy of Youth, by J. Hartley Manners, founded on his successful play.

The Oxford English Dictionary is making steady progress towards completion, and a new section containing the words "Stead" to "Stillatim" has now been published, for which Dr. Henry Bradley is responsible. It includes a total of 1,837 entries, of which 135 are marked as obsolete and 36 as alien. The greater number are derived from Old English, and among the more important words may be mentioned "steelyard," "sterling," "steward."

The Motor Cycling Manual has now reached its fourth edition and its 70th thousand, sufficient proof of its excellence, and of the approbation it has met with among all motor cyclists. The book deals with every type of motor cycle, and is equally useful both to the expert rider and to the novice who is just beginning to learn. The various essential points are clearly and plainly treated, and the numerous illustrations make the several matters dealt with easily intelligible. The book is published by the Temple Press, and Messrs. E. J. Larby, Ltd., 30, Paternoster Row, are the wholesale agents.

The late Mr. Richard Harding Davis, the well-known American author, has already given us in his earlier book, "With the Allies," a vivid and striking account at first hand of the earlier events of the war, the capture of Brussels, the burning of Louvain, the bombardments of Rheims Cathedral. Messrs. Duckworth & Co. have now published a second volume which describes what he saw while touring through the French lines, both on the Western front and Salonika. It is entiled "With the French in France and Salonika," and deals with the destruction of Arras, the trench fighting in Artois, Champagne, and the Argonne, the landing of the French in Salonika, and other notable incidents of what may perhaps be called the second phase of the war. Mr. Davis had many exceptional opportunities and facilities, and the various incidents and curious situations with which he deals in his own characteristic fashion obtain more than usual importance. His considerable experience of war matters and his picturesque and effective style make his book more than usually interesting. While minimising in no way the horrors and destructions of the war he is able to emphasise very notably the wonderful recovery which France is already making, and the two concluding chapters, the useful hints to those who wish to help the victims of the war and his characteristic comparison of London and London scenes a year or more after the war began, are particularly well worth reading. The book was written, he tells us, during the last three months of 1915 and the first month of this year, and he states very clearly his belief that the success of the Allies, for which he earnestly hopes, will be hastened if the fighting is concentrated in Europe and not extended over a wider area.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have published some interesting and attractive new novels for the present season, which novel readers will find very well worth attention. "Moonflower," by Amy J. Baker (Mrs. Maynard Crawford), who has already given us three excellent South African novels, is another illustration of the skill with which the writer reproduces the characteristic scenes and situations of that strange country. Moonflower is the pet name of Stella Fearon, the original, unconventional, and rather striking daughter of the Rev. Vincent Fearon, an English clergyman who has fallen into disgrace, and is glad to rehabilitate his reputation as the headmaster of an out-of-the-way school on the Veldt, and the various scenes of life there are realistically described. After a time her father dies, and she is taken into the charge of the capable superintendent of an orphanage. When she leaves that institution she has various other experiences, and falls in love with a lad named Peter, who prospects in minerals for the Government. Troubles might have happened, but she is saved by the good offices of Mrs. Frayne, who adopts her as her daughter, and returns with her to England, where no doubt in due time she will be married to Peter and live happy ever after. "The Master Scoundrel" is the story of Patrick O'Deane, a young barrister, who because he has been jilted loses interest in his work at the bar, quite unnecessarily goes to the bad, and afterwards employs his undoubted ability in making money in various shady and unsatisfactory ways. He is not exactly a particularly brilliant scoundrel, for the various incidents by which he makes his dishonest fortune are probably described from actual experiences of shady financial circles in the city. It would hardly be fair to reveal how the story ends. Readers had better learn this themselves, and they will agree with us that they have been entertained and probably edified. Mr. Thurlow can tell a story with evident ability, and if this is, as we imagine, a first attempt, we shall anticipate with interest any other tales he may give us. Mr. H. Maxwell has already made a reputation among the younger novelists, and his new tale, "Evelyn on Thorns," will make him still better known. The story may be described as a war novel. It tells how Harvey Lynton, who was bringing home despatches from the front, unfortunately lost them, and naturally got into trouble; and how Evelyn St. Clair is the unconscious cause of his misfortune, and at the end does what she can to make up for it by becoming his wife. A newly-made English peer, who is really an unnaturalised German; an English Duke and his son, who thinks himself indispensable at the War Office; a German spy and other characters are introduced and pass through, each adding his or her quota to the development of an ingenious and entertaining plot. In parts it is perhaps rather improbable, but it is told with such skill that such a defect, if it is a defect, hardly detracts from the full success of a very delightful and attractive tale. The second novel of a writer whose first has proved a success naturally excites more than usual interest, and after reading Miss Dorin Craig's new book, "Mist in the Valley," we are glad to be able to certify that the promise of her previous book, "The Key of the World," has been more than satisfied. The scene is again laid in Devonshire, and two people marry each other who both seem unfitted. How this unpromising commencement is at length set right, and how when they are married they in due time find mutual love and affection, is very skilfully managed. Dennis Marlowe, the husband, and Margaret Yolland, who becomes his wife, have both been sketched with much insight into character and temperament, and the tale, which attracts by its scenes and situations, is before all a character study on which the writer may be heartily congratulated.

Sax Rohmer, whose stories of that strange Chinaman, Dr. Fu Manchu, have achieved such popularity, is now among the many authors who have donned khaki. His latest book is rather different in character to those which have gained him such popularity, but will probably be equally popular. It is illustrated by the late Cyrus Cuneo, is entitled "The Exploits of Captain O'Hagan," and is said to relate the adventures of a rather original character, a sort of D'Artagnan in modern times. Messrs. Jarrold & Sons are the publishers.

The Walter Scott Publishing Company have just issued another volume, the fifteenth of the "Music Story" Series, projected and edited by Mr. Crowest. It is the "Story of Symphony," written by E. Markham Lee, M.A., Mus. Doc., and deals with the history and development of this musical form from its conception to the masterpieces of the Russian composers—Tschäikovsky, Glazounoff, Borodine, Rachmaninoff, and others.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd.'s announcements include a de luxe presentation edition of "The Amateur Gentleman," by Jeffery Farnol, uniform with "The Broad Highway" and "The Money Moon," illustrated in colour by C. E. Brock; "Fighting Ships for 1916," edited by the late F. T. Jane; "Women in War," by Francis H. Gribble; "The Empire of Silence," by Rev. Charles Courtenay, M.A. (of Rome); "The Secret of Egyptian Chronology," by H. Bruce Hannay; "The Camera as Historian," a systematised method of collecting and tabulating photographs of places of local interest, by L. Stanley Jast, H. D. Gower, and W. W. Topley, an indispensable work for every local authority; "Sixteen Months in Five German Prisons," by Henry Mahoney, illustrated with photographs taken in German prisons under extraordinary circumstances; "A Soldier's Sketches under Fire," by Harold Harvey, an artist who left the studio for the trenches, a concise narrative fully illustrated by sketches and drawings made on odd scraps of paper at the Front; and "All the World's Aircraft, 1916," by F. T. Jane and Cecil Grey. A new edition of "The World's Warships," 1916, by F. T. Jane. A new story by Silas K. Hocking, entitled "The Beautiful Alien," a clever spy romance. Another story by a new writer, Miss Susan Redgrave; "Jane's Husband, or Two in a Caravan"; "Forbidden Ways, or Friendly Warning to Church Folk," by the Rev. Richard Free, is an outspoken work upon courses to be avoided by the Church in the coming revival in the Church of England.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have added to their Sevenpenny Copyright Novels (the price of which is now raised to ninepence), "Widecombe Fair," the popular Dartmoor story by Eden Phillpotts, and "Further Experiences of an Irish R.M.," by E. Œ. Somerville and Martin Ross; to their Shilling Library, now priced at fifteenpence, "Napoleon, the Last Phase," by Lord Rosebery; to the "Collection Nelson" "Jeanne," par George Sand, and "L'Ecrain Brisé," par Henry Bordeaux; to their "Collection Española Nelson" "Lecturas Españolas," por Azorin.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., have published the first two volumes of the "National Life Series," "The Hidden Scourge," by Dr. Mary Scharlieb, with Introduction by the Bishop of London, and "Cradles or Coffins," by James Marchant, with foreword by the Bishop of Birmingham. Dr. Scharlieb, whose medical reputation stands so high, and is also President of the Ladies' Council of the National Council of Public Morals, deals specially with the subject of the Report of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases. Mr. James Marchant is equally well known, and his book deals with a subject of equally pressing importance.

Messrs. Nisbet & Co. have just published a little book, "The Command of the Air, or Prophecies Fulfilled," being speeches delivered in the House of Commons by Mr. Joynson Hicks, M.P. In it he maintains that "in essentials what he has foreshadowed has come to pass, and that if the Government had taken up the matter three years ago instead of three months the issue of the war would already have been decided."

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have lately added several excellent novels to their list of popular fiction, and two of their latest issues, "The Park Wall," by Miss Elinor Mordaunt, and "God's Child," by Captain Oswald Dallas, are both more than ordinarily attractive. The heroine of Miss Mordaunt's tale is the younger daughter of a county family, who marries very young a seemingly brilliant but selfish and dissipated husband. When married they go to an Eastern island, perhaps Ceylon. Here, after a time, he gets tired of his new wife, and manages to obtain a divorce, which his wife, in order to keep her yet unborn son free from his influence, does not dispute. Her people at home are, of course, scandalised, and allow her to exist as she can on the scanty allowance of £100 a year in the Kennington Road. How she puts up with her exclusion from her own set, how for the time she remains outside the "Park Wall" of her family and connections, and how at last she gains the happiness she so thoroughly deserved is very skilfully told. Alice, the heroine, is a very notable creation, and her husband, Ralph Towers, makes an excellent contrast. Her family, the Ingpens, her mother, her father, and particularly the selfishness and hard conventionality of her eldest brother when he takes his father's place, are all portrayed to the very life. As a study of county society character, and what may be called its opposite, Miss Mordaunt has produced a very notable book, which will be one of the outstanding successes of the present season. Captain Oswald Dallas in "God's Child," which is perhaps a first novel, deals with a rather different subject. A housemaid in the family of a cathedral canon goes wrong, and is dismissed and steadily refuses to make known her betrayer. A popular clergyman falls under suspicion, rather weakly resigns his charge and takes an army chaplaincy at Malta, where in the course of the tale the secret is discovered, and he is, of course, wholly acquitted. A large part of the book is taken up with a vivid and realistic picture of garrison life at Malta, and this we should be inclined to think is the chief theme of the story. The Governor and his wife and the society of the place are very effectively pictured, everything ends happily, and the reader is sympathetically interested from the beginning to the end.

Mrs. Sonia E. Howe, who has recently given us, through Messrs. Williams & Norgate, a stimulating and attractive account of Russia under the title of "A Thousand Years of Russian History," has now published through the same firm a very interesting book dealing with a single episode, "The Coming, the Brief Reign, and the Tragic Passing of the gallant and mysterious Pretender Dmitri, and of the Troublous Times which followed after." Mrs. Howe came upon the documents concerned with the story when preparing her forthcoming book, "Some Russian Heroes, Saints, and Sinners." The events took place early in the seventeenth century, and as here narrated are full of strange and curious interest. Now that Russia is occupying so large a place in the public eye these points in her history naturally have an increased interest for English readers, who will thank the author very heartily for a vivid and authoritative description of events which at the time possessed more than usual importance.

Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. have published a new and greatly improved edition of their popular "Wonder Book of Soldiers." It has already run through several large editions, and in its new and enlarged form will no doubt meet with even wider approbation. It deals with nearly every phase of Army life in peace and war, and a chapter on "Modern Warfare," by Captain Owen Wheeler, is just now particularly well worth reading, while the important question of training the young soldier and the young officer receives careful attention. The book is illustrated with nearly three hundred photographs and ten coloured plates, and will no doubt find an extended circulation.

Messrs. Duckworth & Co.'s announcements include "The Future of South America," by Roger W. Batson, a book for business men; "The Monroe Doctrine: An Interpretation," by Albert Bushnell Hart, Harvard; "Hunlikely," a book of drawings, by W. Heath Robinson; "The Murmuring Forest; Stories of Russian Life," by Vladimir Korolenko; "A New Volume of Stories," by Anton Tchekoff, translated by Gilbert Cannan and K. Kotaliansky: "Letters Under Fire," by John Merton; "The Oilskin Packet," a tale of the South Seas," by Reginald Berkeley; "Mr. Wilridge of the Bank," an Irish comedy, by Lynn Doyle, author of "Ballygullion"; "The Rise of Ledgar Dunstan," by Alfred Tresidder Sheppard; "Elves and Princesses," by Bernard Darwin, a new volume of the Story Box Series of Copyright Books for Children.

Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton have added to their popular Shilling Series "Birds of the Bible," by Gene Stratton-Porter, author of "A Girl of the Limberlost"; "Fighting Lines," by Harold Begbie; "The Silent Bullet: The Early Exploits of Craig Kennedy, Scientific Detective," by Arthur B. Reeve; "The Rose Garden Husband," by Margaret Widdemer; "Love in the Purple," by Mona Gerard.

The Forthcoming issue of the "Constructive Quarterly" will contain:—"Incarnation," by W. P. DuBose; "The Justice of God in History," by W. R. Inge; "The Organic Unity of Christ's Church," by C. H. Robinson; "Aggressiveness in Christian Advance," by F. J. McConnell; "Mystery and Might of the Word," by Archbishop Evdokim; "Catholicity," by Herbert Symonds; "The Future of English Nonconformity," by W. E. Orchard; "The Lutherian Church in Holland," by J. W. Pont; "Religious Consciousness as a Psychological Fact," by H. L. Stewart; "French Literature during the War," by J. Calvert; "The Place of Suffering in the Christian Life," by Adeline M. Bedford; "George Cassander: A Reformation Champion of Reunion," by W. L. Bevan. It is published by the Oxford University Press.

Messrs. John Long & Co. have issued popular shilling editions of "A Gamble for Love," one of Nat Gould's recent successful novels, and "The Barbarians," by James Blyth. They have added to their Sevenpenny Series "A Sealed Verdict," by Laurence L. Lynch; and to their Sixpenny Novels "George and Son," by Edward H. Cooper, "The Night of Reckoning," by Frank Barrett, and "The Head Lad," by Nat Gould.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have published an attractive "tale of village and hillside folk on the borderland of Wales," as it is described in a publisher's note, entitled "The Golden Arrow," by Mary Webb, who is, we believe, a new writer. She is clearly intimately acquainted with the homely and rustic folk with whom her story deals. It is mainly a love story, or rather two love stories. John Arden is apparently a small farmer in the neighbourhood of Cader Idris. He has two children, a son Joe and a daughter Deborah, and it is with these two that the tale is chiefly concerned. Joe is almost inveigled into marriage with Lily Huntbach, the frivolous daughter of a neighbouring farmer. Stephen Southernwood, a stranger comes one day to preach at the chapel; he falls passionately in love with Deborah, who weakly yields, and a child is born. Eventually, however, Stephen and Deborah are properly married, and it would seem live together happily ever after. The chief value and merit of the book lies in its close and searching study of Welsh peasant character, and the different persons in the story are very effectively set before the reader.

"**House Room,**" by Miss Ida Wild, just published by Mr. John Lane, is a very notable book and quite up to the high standard of her two previous novels, "Zoe, the Dancer," and "Drum's House." At any rate the author has not unduly hurried in writing it, for it is now some years since its predecessor appeared. One is not quite sure what is the main theme of the tale. It might be said to be an attack on the existing law of divorce, or, again, a notable endeavour to describe the steady descent into madness of a really affectionate character. Or it may perhaps be described as an attempt to illustrate the theme that the best way to meet a great sorrow is to find hard work even to work for a living. However this may be, the great excellence of the book lies in its characterisations rather than in any special ingenuity of plot. Virginia Mommery, the young affectionate but childless wife, has been very carefully sketched. The husband, Arnold Neace, with his painful malady, is handled with equal sympathy and insight, and the whole book, indeed, is a further illustration of Miss Wild's exceptional powers as a novelist in handling and in criticising some of the unusual situations which are to be found in the everyday life of the men and women among whom we have to live.

Messrs. Chatto & Windus will have ready this month "In the Royal Naval Air Service," a collection of the war letters of Lieut. Harold Rosher, R.N., who before his death by accident took part in several of the biggest British air raids upon enemy bases. The book has an introduction by Mr. Arnold Bennett, and is fully illustrated. The same firm are also publishing a memoir of the late Dr. E. M. Grace, by Mr. F. S. Ashley-Cooper, under the title "Edward Mills Grace: Cricketer," and a bijou Stevensonian anthology called "Brave Words about Death."

Messrs. Greening & Co. have published reprints of the popular "Lotus Library" editions of "The She Wolf," a romance of the Borgias, by Maxime Formont, and "The Desire of Life," by Matilde Serao, a vivid tale of St. Moritz and the Engadine, translated from the Italian by William Collinge. M.A.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—It occurs to me that I should be very glad to have a sovereign—or, I suppose one ought to say, a one-pound Treasury note—for every confidently-held theory which has been exploded and discredited by the logic of practical experience since the Great War overtook us rather more than two years ago. Think of the number of "cases in point" which I should be able to cite if it happened to be my business to write to you about public affairs! But we, in the world of books, have had our overturned theories too; and with regard to some of them we may well rejoice to find ourselves proved mistaken. Take, for instance, the depressing belief that people would not want to read books in war-time—an assumption which, in the early days of "Armageddon," was dolefully proclaimed and accepted by the not inconsiderable number of pessimists in our midst. Well, after having had a couple of years to test the matter, what do we find? That people are reading books as much as ever. I am not sure that I might not even say, more than ever; for it is certain that during the winter months, at any rate, the conditions of external darkness in which the malign enterprise of Count Zeppelin and his air-Huns has doomed us to live have casued an increased number of people to appreciate the quiet luxury of an interesting book by "their ain fireside." And even during the summer holiday season now waning, the inevitable reduction of amusements and entertainments at the various resorts must certainly have tended to give reading a larger place in the holiday-maker's scheme of things than it is wont to occupy in ordinary years. So, all things considered, there is surely fair warrant for regarding this Special Early Announcement Number of THE BOOKSELLER as the harbinger of an active and—within the necessary limits which war-conditions impose—a prosperous autumn season.

Talking of summer holiday reading, I am persuaded that, at the seaside places in which I found myself during recent weeks, there were more people about with books than one is wont to see in normal years, when the resources of entertainment are more numerous and alluring. And, from casual Paul Pry peeps at the covers of the volumes that were being carried about for intermittent enjoyment on beaches and parades and piers, I gathered the idea that one of the most popular forms of fiction just now is the tale which, while not exactly a "war-story"—in the sense of being a narrative of episodes in the war itself—yet has the war as, so to speak, the great first cause of its events and incidents, and of the motives and actions of its leading characters. As an example of the kind of book I mean, I may mention Mr. W. R. Chambers's wonderfully vivid and enthralling "Who Goes There?" which happened to be one of the literary joys of my own holiday. Of actual warfare, either by land or sea, it gives barely a passing glimpse; yet the great conflict none the less provides the mainspring of its action, and dominates its pages from cover to cover. Of well-conceived and well-told stories of this type, I believe the public just now cannot possibly be offered too many.

It is to be hoped that those are right who think they see signs that the English reading public is gradually overcoming its prejudice against volumes of short stories. That prejudice has hitherto been a very obstinate one, and only now and then has a writer of exceptional eminence and popularity been able to overcome it in his own case, as a kind of "exception that proves the rule." Some critics have been inclined to lay the fault at the door of our native authors, who, they say, lack for the most part the gift of short-story writing; but I must confess myself far from convinced that they are right. For I have read, in journals and magazines, quite a goodly number of short stories of English authors which were well worthy of publication in more permanent form; and one especially recalls, in this connection, some of the admirable "Town and Country Tales" which used to appear in *The World* in its palmy days, as well as others, published elsewhere, which would certainly have gone to the making of a most acceptable and readable volume. But neither authors nor publishers can reasonably be expected to go out of their way to force unwanted goods upon the public; and whenever it becomes clear that the public is prepared to buy books of really good short stories in sufficient number to make them "a paying proposition," I for one do not doubt that the volumes will be forthcoming.

Meanwhile, we are bidden to discern a sign that the old prejudice is disappearing in the remarkable vogue lately attained in this country by the works of the American writer known to the public as "O. Henry." No doubt the late William Sidney Porter, who used this pseudonym, had a special gift for the making of compact and ingenious short stories of a particular type. But his work is by no means "for all markets"; and I hope we are not expected to believe that English readers who have been so assiduously buying his works consider that no short story is palatable unless it is endowed with a more or less powerful American flavour. If, however, the "O. Henry" boom helps—as it well may—to promote a new interest in short-story volumes in general, there will certainly be no cause to regret it.

Our leading novelists seem happily to have made a quick recovery from that distressing inability to do their work in war-time, of which we heard a good deal in the opening months of the world-conflict. No doubt they have had time to grow accustomed to the conditions which at first seemed so distracting, for the autumn lists give promise of new works by some leading favourites of the novel-reading public. Mr. Arnold Bennett, Mr. W. W. Jacobs, "Lucas Malet," and the inexhaustible Mr. H. G. Wells are among those who are giving us "full-length" new works within the next few weeks; and I hope it is not invidious to say that, among these, the largest share of interest centres in Mr. Jacobs' forthcoming book, "The Castaways," seeing that it is the first long novel he has written for a very considerable time.

Like not a few other would-be iconoclasts who desire to be thought tremendously "advanced" and ahead of conventional beliefs, Mr. George Moore has proved himself, by his latest literary performance, hopelessly old-fashioned and out-of-date. Had he been less behind the times, he would have recognised that stuff of the nature of "The Brook Kerith," which would have goaded our grandfathers and grandmothers to fury, excites no stronger feeling at the present day than one of rather contemptuous amusement. In this advertising age, people have no difficulty in "sizing-up" the motive of a writer who sets out to call attention to himself by insulting the faith of Christendom and lampooning the sublimest narrative in the world's history. It is no doubt a little sad to witness such a prostitution of a by no means inconsiderable literary talent; but that is really all that is worth saying about the matter.

Though one is loth, as yet, even to mention the word "Christmas" in connection with books, it is impossible to refrain from hailing the promise of that "Allies' Fairy Book" which Mr. Heinemann is preparing for the great gift-book season. Since it is to be representative of the fairy-lore of each of the Allied nations, and is to be illustrated by Mr. Arthur Rackham and "introduced" by Mr. Edmund Gosse, it ought to be a singularly delightful volume, and its coming will be awaited with eager interest.

Despite the fact that "novelised plays" seem to be coming into fashion, I suppose we may take it for granted that "The Woman Who Lived Again," announced by Hurst & Blackett, is *not* a narrative version of that lurid popular melodrama "Her Second Time on Earth"?

September 8. JACOB OMNIUM.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., has just published "Forty Years at the Bar," by Mr. J. H. Balfour Browne, K.C., a volume of reminiscences. For many years Mr. Balfour Browne has been one of the most prominent figures at the Parliamentary Bar, where he has been connected with many celebrated cases. His book contains interesting recollections of his contemporaries, including Lord Kelvin, Lord Alverstone, Sir Edmund Beckett, Sir Ralph Littler, Lord Davey, Mr. Pember, Mr. Samuel Pope. He tells of many of the notable cases with which he has been connected, and has interesting things to say about his leaders and juniors, witnesses and experts, clients and "retainers."

Messrs. Methuen & Co.'s announcements for the coming season include several books of interest and importance, among which we may mention a new volume of verse by Mr. John Oxenham, entitled "The King's High Way," also editions de luxe of the same author's "Bees in Amber" and "All's Well," each with eight illustrations in colour by Mary Bredale; a new book by Maurice Maeterlinck "The Wrack of the Storm," containing all that he has written since the outbreak of the war; a new volume of Essays by E. V. Lucas, "Cloud and Silver"; "Memories of the Fatherland," by Anne Topham, uniform with her previous successful book, "Memories of the Kaiser's Court"; "London Revisited," by E. V. Lucas, with sixteen illustrations in colour and sixteen in monotone by H. M. Livens, a companion to his well-known "Wanderer in London." A collection of good stories entitled "Ever Heard This?" by F. W. Chambers. The list also contains several important new novels, "The Vermillion Box," by E. V. Lucas; "1914," by John Oxenham; "The Lightning Conductress," by C. N. and A. M. Williamson; "The Guiding Thread," by Beatrice Harraden; "William by the Grace of God," by Marjorie Bowen, a continuation of her "Prince and Heretic"; "The War Wedding," by C. N. and A. M. Williamson; "The Adventures of Judith Lee," by Richard Marsh.

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin has just published "The New Breed," a new novel by Andrew Firth, author of "The Furnace of Iron"; "Pro Patria," a guide to public and personal service in War Time, edited by Dr. T. N. Kelynack; and popular shilling editions of "Patsy," by H. de Vere Stacpoole; and "My Lady of the Chimney Corner," by Alexander Irvine.

The Religious Tract Society has published an interesting book on "The Students of Asia," by Mr. G. Sherwood Eddy. He has had, in visiting the Far East, the opportunity of watching very closely the educational systems and student life of India, China, and Japan, and he here examines these conditions in their relation to the regeneration of the several races and to the growth of Christianity among them. He points out that the students of to-day will be dominant politicians administrators, and leaders of thought to-morrow. The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, who has been Governor of Madras, Lieut.-Governor of the Transvaal, and Governor of Western Australia gives the book his warm commendation.

In Preparation.

MESSRS. A. & C. BLACK are publishing "Europe in the Nineteenth Century," by Mr. E. Lipson. In the last chapter an attempt is made to elucidate the antecedents and underlying motives of the present war.

MESSRS. CASSELL & CO. announce "My Book of Beautiful Legends," a companion book to "My Book of Best Fairy Tales," published last year; and a new volume in Cassell's All About series, "All About Inventions and Discoveries," by Frederick A. Talbot, the well-known writer.

MESSRS. CHATTO & WINDUS have nearly ready "The Navy in Battle," by Arthur Pollen, with coloured frontispiece and many illustrations; "Janus and Vesta," a Study of the World Crisis and After, by Benchara Banford, M.A.; "The House of To-day," by a Woman Who Keeps One; "The Industrial Outlook," Essays in Reconstruction by various authors, edited by H. Sanderson Furness, M.A.; "Pictures and other Passages from Henry James," selected by Ruth Read; "The Little Towns of Flanders," a Book of Woodcuts, by Albert Delstanche, with a prefatory letter from Emile Verhaeren; "Madcaps and Madness," by Roger Wray; "A Love Tangle," by F. E. Penny.

MESSRS. DUCKWORTH & CO. will publish shortly "If Age Could," a new novel by Bernard Capes; "Hunlikely," a volume of drawings by W. Heath Robinson, uniform with the same artist's previous book, "Some 'Frightful' War Pictures."

MESSRS. HURST & BLACKETT are publishing a new novel, "The Bomb-Shell," by Maurice Leblanc, the creator of "Arsène Lupin."

MESSRS. HERBERT JENKINS, LTD., will publish immediately "Poetry and the Renascence of Wonder," by the late Mr. Theodore Watts-Dunton; "Bindle": Some Chapters in the Life of Joseph Bindle, a novel by Herbert Jenkins; a cheap two-shilling edition of "Cheiro's Memoirs."

MESSRS. STANLEY PAUL & CO. will publish this month "The Master Problem," by Rev. James Marchant, F.R.S., Ed., Director of the National Council of Public Morals, with a preface by the Rev. F. B. Meyer, D.D. "Watermeads," by Archibald Marshall; "Dashing Dick's Daughter," by E. Everett-Green; "The Fishermen," by Dimitry Gregorovitsh; "The General's Wife," by M. Hamilton; "Their Lives," by Violet Hunt; "A Grain of Mustard," by Hamilton Drummond.

MESSRS. SIR ISAAC PITMAN & SONS announce "Labour, Finance and the War," the results of the Committees organised by the Economic Section of the British Association, and edited by Professor Kirkaldy, of Birmingham University; "The Story of Gondwana," by the Bishop of Nagpur, with an Introduction by Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

MESSRS. SMITH, ELDER & CO. will issue immediately a revised edition of Sir Sidney Lee's "Life of William Shakespeare," with a full genealogical table of Shakespeare's Family, and brief mention of noteworthy contributions to Shakespearean literature during the past year. The Genealogical Table will be supplied gratis, on application, to those who have purchased the first edition of this re-written life.

MR. T. FISHER UNWIN will publish at once "The Tale of the West: Letters from British Columbia," by Captain Galloway; "Summer Holidays in the Alps," by Rev. W. E. Durham, Prebendary of Exeter, with many illustrations from photographs by Mr. Alan Greaves and Dr. Fuller England; "The State as Manufacturer and Trader: A Criticism based on Economic Industrial and Fiscal Results from Government Tobacco Monopolies," by A. W. Madsen: examples are taken from the Government tobacco monopolies in France, Italy, Austria, Japan, Spain, and Sweden.

Obituary.

Burns.—Recently. Killed in action in France, aged 26, J. Burns, for some time previous to the war a very valuable member of the staff of the Grant Educational Co., Union Street, Glasgow.

Denny.—August 22. At his residence, Elstow Lodge, London Road, Bromley, Kent, aged 61, Mr. Alfred Denny, a member of the well-known bookselling firm of A. & F. Denny, at 147, Strand. His early knowledge of bookselling was gained first at Messrs. Ward, Lock & Tyler's, and later at Messrs. Chatto & Windus in Piccadilly. In the early eighties he purchased the business of Mr. John Stevens at 304, Strand, and 28 and 29, Holywell Street. He was then joined by his brother, Mr. Frank Denny, and the business was carried on successfully until the demolition of Holywell Street, in the course of the L.C.C. Strand Improvement scheme, made removal

THE LATE MR. ALFRED DENNY.

imperative, and the present premises at 147, Strand were obtained. While with Messrs. Chatto & Windus he met in business most of the London booksellers, with whom he has always maintained the happiest relations. He was one of the original members of the Associated Booksellers, and served on the Council for many years, and though latterly his activities were restricted he maintained to the last a warm interest in their work. As a business worker he was indefatigable, always anxious to help his customers to the best of his powers, and he will be very greatly missed by a wide circle of friends, both within and outside the trade. A man of modest and retiring disposition he disliked publicity, and was content to spend his leisure largely on his two hobbies, poultry and gardening, in both of which he was greatly interested. He was taken ill last summer, but it was not till after Christmas that serious results were anticipated, and for the last seven months he had been prevented from any active work, though he was kept informed of what was going on, and was ready with advice and counsel whenever it was required.

Gooderham.—May 31. In Mesopotamia, Bombardier A. Gooderham, of the Royal Field Artillery, after five months' hard campaigning against the Turks. He had been previously an assistant at Messrs. Combridge & Co., of Hove, by whom his loss will be very greatly felt. He was a man of fine character and great ability, and a true patriot who fully deserved the high tribute his Colonel paid him when recently home on leave.

Griffiths.—August 8. Killed in action in France, aged 22, Second Lieutenant H. J. Griffiths, Somerset Light Infantry. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Griffiths, of Tunbridge Wells. Educated at Bethany House School, Goudhurst, where he achieved distinction in examinations and field sports, he was apprenticed to Combridge's, booksellers, Hove, and remained with them until he obtained his commission in the Somerset Light Infantry in July, 1915. He was a young man with fine mental and moral equipment; he had, too, an extraordinary knowledge of standard and current literature, and had his life been spared he would in due time doubtless have taken a prominent place in the book trade. He was an efficient officer, and was spoken of in the highest terms by his company commander and by the men who served under him. He died leading his platoon into action in the course of a counter-attack made upon his regiment. He was 22 years of age, and though of a modest and retiring disposition he was beloved by all who were his friends.

Marslen.—August 31. At his residence at Merton, Mr. Edwin Marslen, for many years well known in the Row and Bouverie Street, as Head of the Forwarding Department of the Religious Tract Society. His genial manner and judicious words were always effective in clearing a way through the congested street, and in calming the anger of contending carmen. He retired from active work after 42 years' faithful service, when his fellow workers made him a presentation expressing their affectionate appreciation. The loss of a son in the recent Great Push in France was seriously felt, and no doubt contributed to hasten his end. Mr. James Bowden, the Lay Secretary and General Manager of the Society, and other friends conducted the funeral service in Merton Churchyard on September 4.

Marston.—July 14. Killed in action at the Front, aged 18, Second Lieutenant A. B. Marston, of the Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment, son of Mr. R. B. Marston, editor of the "Publishers' Circular." It will be remembered that last month he was reported wounded, but that no further news of him was then available. On August 12th news was received from a chaplain of the Essex Regiment, the Rev. D. Randell, that the body had been found on the battlefield and with others was buried on the night of July 15th. It seems likely that as the light improved on the morning of July 14th the German shell fire increased, so that the stretcher bearers were driven away from their work, and the wounded were killed, it is to be hoped, soon. All their many friends in the trade will sympathise very deeply with Mr. and Mrs. Marston in their great loss, in which they have the consolation that their son "did most splendidly," as his colonel wrote, both in the first British attack on July 1st and in the Trones Wood action on July 13th.

This fine Romance will be read by women as "The Broad Highway" has been by men.

JANE'S HUSBAND

OR

Two in a Caravan

By SUSAN REDGRAVE

Crown 8vo, Cloth

COLOURED PICTURE WRAPPER, DESIGNED AND PAINTED BY STANLEY L. WOOD.

Price - - 5/- net.

THIS exceptionally brilliant romance is by an entirely new writer, who, in the opinion of the publishers, is destined to become exceedingly popular. This judgment has been confirmed by several competent critics to whom the MSS. of "JANE'S HUSBAND" was submitted.

Exception has been taken to the title. One has described it as "commonplace"; another as "bald"; still another as "having nothing distinguished about it"; but both the author and her publishers believed so thoroughly in the ability of the reading public to recognise good work under any title, that it was decided to give it to the world as it now stands.

The Publishers, further, have no hesitation in expressing that, in their opinion, "JANE'S HUSBAND" will be read as eagerly by women as "The Broad Highway" by men.

Silas K. Hocking's Great Spy Story,

The Beautiful Alien

By SILAS K. HOCKING, Author of "Her Benny," etc., etc.

Crown 8vo, Cloth. Picture Wrapper, Designed and Painted by GORDON BROWNE.

Price - - 3/6 net.

"THE BEAUTIFUL ALIEN" is a work of absorbing interest. It will appeal to the politician as well as to the man in the street, to women as well as to men. It is a careful analysis of the German character and the German philosophy of life, and a merciless exposé of German methods. The story abounds in exciting situation, and is full of dramatic interest.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO., Ltd.

Notices of Books.

The Truth About the Dardanelles. By Sydney A. Moseley. (Cassell & Co.)—As the official correspondent of the Mediterranean Field Forces, Mr. Moseley naturally possessed exceptional facilities for obtaining information, and he distinctly tells us that in writing it his "whole aim has been to be the mouthpiece of what is quite broadly and generally known as the Army." It is therefore worth while to draw special attention to his most important conclusion that "the evacuation will be adjudged as a pitiful error—a heart-breaking climax to a campaign in which the military conception of its leaders and the sterling bravery of the men furnish an epic for all time—for just when we had broken the moral of a brave enemy we caved in first." How far the judgment is correct we cannot, of course, presume to decide, but Mr. Moseley certainly has no doubts himself on this crucial point. That there were many shortcomings, many deficiencies, is, of course, indisputable, but it is rather disquieting that in his view one of the chief reasons for the failure was the incompetency of persons in high positions. Nor is it pleasant to read that "appointments were held by men who in peace time had as civilians enjoyed an important social, financial, or political status . . . they saw everything through the smoked glasses of pessimism, and owing to their privileged positions at home they enjoyed exceptional facilities for spreading a noxious and unhealthy atmosphere." The fact that such statements could be made by a responsible writer indicates that there were other shortcomings, and he specifically complains that the supplies of ammunition were inadequate, that the transport was badly managed, and that the Intelligence Department left a great deal to be desired. It must, at any rate, be confessed that the home direction was indecisive and uncertain, and what is said here about Lord Kitchener's visit and General Sir Charles Monro's hasty decision to retire is not very pleasant reading. In concluding, Mr. Moseley speaks very strongly in condemnation of the "very dangerous experiment this creation of talkative civilians into talkative soldiers," and he suggests that if the "strong Commission of Inquiry which has been appointed can suggest ways and means of dealing with this great evil their work will not have been in vain."

The End of a Chapter. By Shane Leslie. (Constable & Co.)—Though books of reminiscence and autobiography of late years have been increasingly numerous, we do not remember one written as this is by an author well under middle age. For Mr. Shane Leslie was at Eton at the end of the last century, and since then he has not made for himself any very notable reputation. At the same time, notwithstanding these obvious obstacles, he has put together a very entertaining and pleasant volume. The stories he has to tell of Eton and King's College, Cambridge, are very amusing, and, in particular, his account of that curious Greek scholar and genius, Walter Headlam, one of the most impracticable and unsystematic of men who wholly defied convention, and passed away all too early in the fulness of his powers. Besides Eton and Cambridge, Mr. Leslie has a good deal to say about politics. As a nephew of Lady Randolph Churchill he was brought into close contact with her son Winston, and the chapter in which he is introduced is one of the most interesting in the book. At Harrow he was, we are told, typically courageous, while his master passion was always for adventure. A piece of advice he gave Mr. Leslie, "Do not turn your mind into a damned ammunition waggon but into a rifle to fire off other people's ammunition," is characteristic and epigrammatic; while the story told of Lord Hugh Cecil, who, when told to expect a challenge to a duel after his attack on Mr. Brodrick and the War Office, calmly replied, "I shall be safe to win; Brodrick is sure to use an obsolete weapon," is at once witty and pertinent.

Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick. By the Rev. C. H. Dick. With Illustrations by Hugh Thomson. (Macmillan & Co.)—This excellent series of travel and tourist guides is now reaching considerable dimensions, and the present volume is, we believe, the twenty-sixth. In spite of the fact that many of the most attractive parts of the country have already been included, each new volume seems to deal with a district of interest and associations hardly less than those to be found in its predecessors. For though Mr. Dick tells us that this part of Scotland has remained unknown to the rest of the world longer than any other part of Scotland, still it possesses some very definite claims upon the attention of the reader. It was here that Scott found the scenery and incidents of some of his best known novels, the "Heart of Midlothian," "Guy Mannering," "The Bride of Lammermoor." Further than this, the country is well known to all interested in the history of the Scottish Covenanters, while of recent years many of the most popular tales and romances of the late Mr. S. R. Crockett dealt with this district and introduced its characteristic beauties and picturesque surroundings to the English reading public. Starting on his humble bicycle from Maxwellton, near Dumfries, Mr. Dick conducts the reader along the shores of the Solway Firth to Kirkcudbright, then to Gatehouse of Fleet, Creetown, exploring Dirk Hatterick's cave, Newton Stewart and Wigton, to Stranraer and the Mull of Galloway. Following the shores of the Firth of Clyde to Girvan, Cassilis and Maybole, the course strikes inland to Carsphairn, Dalry, and Castle Douglas, returning via Dalbeattie to the starting-point at Maxwellton. It is, both for picturesque scenery and historical association, one of the most delightful tours that can be devised; and throughout Mr. Dick proves himself a remarkably helpful well-informed and entertaining guide. Everywhere he finds some matter of interest, some noteworthy association, and he writes throughout in so pleasant and so attractive a fashion that the reader is only too sorry when the tour is ended. Mr. Hugh Thomson, that prince of illustrators, provides an ample store of his characteristically delightful drawings, and it is not easy to say which is the most important part of the book—the letterpress or the illustrations.

Mike. By E. F. Benson. (Cassell & Co.)—The question how far the personal loves of two individuals should be allowed to overcome their national sentiments is always an interesting problem, and at the present moment it is, of course, more than usually insistent. Indeed, Mr. Benson is certainly courageous in allowing his hero, Lord Michael Comber, not only to fall in love with the German singer, Sylvia Falbe, but even to marry her, and, we imagine, live happily with her ever after. The problem would be, in the view of many, made all the more difficult by the fact that Sylvia's brother, Hermann, was actually fighting in the German Army, unless, indeed, the drawback may be taken as cancelled by the fact that Michael is unfortunate enough to shoot Hermann, though when he had done it he risked his life in vain to drag him to a place of safety. Still, in spite of, perhaps indeed because of, the obvious difficulty of his theme Mr. Benson has given us a really interesting novel. Michael, who is in every way the antithesis of his dull conventional, rather over-bearing father, Lord Ashbridge, has been very cleverly conceived and skilfully portrayed. Sylvia Falbe, the famous singer, is described with all Mr. Benson's characteristic insight into habit and temperament, while Lady Barbara, the wife of the American Ambassador, with her keen eye for German spies and her interesting forecasting of what Germany was going to do, is a very entertaining and original creation.

W. & R. Chambers's List of New and Forthcoming Books

BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED AND ARTISTICALLY BOUND.

FOUR SPLENDID BOOKS FOR XMAS PRESENTS.

PINCHER MARTIN, O.D.: A Story of the Inner Life of the Royal Navy. By "Taffrail" (*An Officer of the Royal Navy*). **3/6 net**

"Pincher" is an ordinary seaman and the central character round whom the story is written, but besides his doings the author describes the every-day life of the Navy both as regards officers and men. The first chapters are primarily concerned with the days before the war, but later the narrative deals with the adventures of "Pincher" during hostilities, both on a battleship and on a destroyer. It abounds in incident, is by no means lacking in humour, and is a true and unexaggerated picture of the "Great Silent Service" of which we hear so little, but to which we owe so much.

"A vivid narrative of naval life in the present day—Marryat up to date."—*Land and Water.*

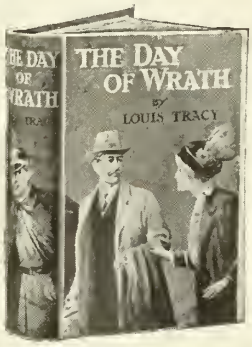
"'Taffrail' has done for the Navy what Ian Hay has done for the Army. The story is bound to attract the greatest attention."*Dundee Advertiser.*

"'Pincher Martin' is on the way to become a classic figure in tales of the sea."—*Scotsman.*

"Told by a master of the subject."—*Daily Chronicle.*

"As full of humour as of adventure and excellent characterisation."—*Morning Post.*

"It is far and away the best modern sea story we have come across."—*Grantham Journal.*



THE DAY OF WRATH. Louis Tracy. **3/6 net**

"An entrancing romance of the Great War, breathless in interest, and full of the spirit of the time. The story is one of the best that the war has produced."—*Scotsman.*

THE BRIGHT EYES OF DANGER. John Foster. **6/-**

"With Stevenson's imaginative power, creating an atmosphere that is convincingly real and a story that never flags, Mr. John Foster has written an historical novel of the very best type, which we can unhesitatingly commend."—*Daily Telegraph.*

BETTY GRIER. Joseph Laing Waugh. **3/6**

"A thoroughly delightful character, as clear-cut and memorable as one of those immortal personages from the pages of Dickens."—*Everyman.*

A BOOK FOR LADIES.

SALADS, SANDWICHES, AND CHAFING-DISH RECIPES. M. H. Neil. **4/- net**

The latest and most complete book of these subjects Containing many original recipes that have never before appeared in print. Just the book a lady will be delighted to receive.

BOOKS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

OLIVER HASTINGS, V.C. Escott Lynn. **5/-**

A brilliant story of the Great War; bristling with interest.

TEDDY LESTER, Captain of Cricket. John Finnemore. **5/-**

Mr. Finnemore excels himself in this story, and boys will keenly regret that, owing to his lamented death, it is the last from the pen of their favourite author.

MADGE MOSTYN'S NIECES. L. T. Meade. **5/-**

This story of a group of girls gives Mrs. Meade splendid scope for interesting her readers in engaging types of character.

MOTHER MARY. L. T. Meade. **4/-**

"Mother Mary" is an appealing character who will at once win her way to the hearts of all girls.

Mrs. MANNING'S WARDS. May Baldwin. **4/-**

An orphan brother and sister and their eccentric guardian provide Miss Baldwin with attractive types for her skilful and sympathetic pen, and her hosts of admirers will welcome this new volume in which the home as well as the school plays an important part.

IRENE TO THE RESCUE. A Story of an English Girl's Fight for the Right. May Baldwin. **3/6**

The author here relates an actual experience of her own, and her adventures while working on behalf of some unjustly accused French friends are dramatically told.

THE TUCK-SHOP GIRL. A School Story of Girl Guides. Elsie Oxenham. **3/6**

This story shows that the girls are as determined as the boys to play their part.

HOLLYHOCK. A Spirit of Mischief. L. T. Meade. **3/6**

The mischievous spirit of "Hollyhock" is of the kind that will be heartily enjoyed, as all her pranks are prompted by kindly good nature, and an irrepressible desire to make her friends as happy and jolly as herself.

BOOKS THAT WILL CHARM THE CHILDREN.

CINDERELLA AT THE ZOO. B. and N. Parker. **6/- net**

Verses by B. PARKER. Illustrations by N. PARKER.

Children who have revelled in the humorous verses and the fascinating pictures of the authors of *Funny Bunnies, The A's and the K's*, &c., have a great treat in store for them when they get *Cinderella at the Zoo.*

I think for any girl or boy,
There's not a place so full of joy
To visit as the London Zoo.
If you have been, you'll think so, too.

And only fancy what I heard
('Twas told me by a little bird)—
One Boxing Night at Christmas Time
They all performed a Pantomime.

Other Volumes of the Series— **3/6 net**

FROLIC FARM.
LARDER LODGE.
HISTORY OF THE HOPPERS.
OUT IN THE WOODS.
FUNNY BUNNIES.
LAYS OF THE GRAYS.

BUSTER AND HIS CHUM TIGE. R. F. Outcault. **3/6 net**

Chambers's "Buster Brown" is the only new volume containing drawings by R. F. Outcault—the originator of this inimitable series.

W. & R. CHAMBERS, Ltd., 38, Soho Square, LONDON, W.; and EDINBURGH.

Short Notices.

From The Church Missionary Society.

The History of the Church Missionary Society. By Eugene Stock, D.C.L. Supplementary Volume. — Dr. Stock tells us in the preface that he originally intended that the supplementary volume to his great History of the Church Missionary Society should be on a comparatively small scale. This intention, however, proved impracticable, and it was eventually decided that the subject should be treated on the same scale as in the preceding volumes. It deals with the period from 1899, when the centenary of the Society was celebrated, down to the early months of the present year. The author in describing the "environment" of the Society here confines himself to the environment in the Asiatic and African fields. At the same time, the development of the Society's work at home has been dealt with in some details, for, to use a current military expression, the Home base of operations is a very important factor in the success of the front. Dr. Stock, who was for many years the editorial secretary of the Society, naturally possesses exceptional qualifications for writing the official record of the Society and its work, and it is enough to say that the last volume in every respect is equal in importance and interest to any of its predecessors.

From Messrs. Cornish Brothers, Birmingham.

The Minor Poems of Virgil. Metrically translated into English by Joseph J. Mooney.—While Virgil's masterpiece, the Æneid, has always maintained its place among the great poems of the world, his minor poems have received very little attention, either from professed scholars or from others. As regards England, it seems that of the seven minor poems here translated only three have before now been translated into English. Mr. Mooney has, therefore, the advantage of being first in this particular field, and lovers of Virgil will, no doubt, thank him for thus placing these little-known works at their disposal. The translation has been adequately and carefully done. A translation of Foca's "Life of Virgil," a production probably of the fourth century, is prefixed, and the Latin text of the poems translated is appended.

A Legend of Liberty and Other Verse. By F. C. Palmer. —Some of the verses here collected have already appeared in various local papers, but the majority are now printed for the first time. The title poem is musical and vigorous, and the central idea very skilfully worked out. The following concluding lines may be taken as a fair sample of the book :—

"The scythe of Time mows on, the dead years fall,
Man changes not, nor yet the hopes of man.
Despite long æons of fruitless impotence,
Lilliput strives, each effort more immense,
Each blow more bloody, each result as small.
Tireless the builders ever seek to span
The narrowing, widening vistas of sheer space
That seem to lead into bright worlds afar,
Where Liberty, a pallid distant star,
Reflected on the mirrors of the mind,
Beckons in silver, silent mockery,
Unto each sweating Sisyphus below,
Who cursing, praying, yearning, may not know
He seeks a goal that he shall never find,
That Liberty was slain by God's own sword,
And Liberty was dead before the Lord."

From Messrs. Duckworth & Co.

Three Weeks. By Elinor Glyn.—This story, perhaps the most popular and successful of the writer's works, has been reprinted some eleven times, and its circulation in England and America has reached nearly two million copies. To the present popular two-shilling edition Mrs. Glyn prefixes a new preface, in which she says that "it has been translated into most European languages, and has received ungrudging praise in the press of these foreign lands . . . . it has been banned in an American State, and sweepingly condemned by many respectable elderly people." She explains that she "wanted to show the tremendous price of a great love for the elevation of character, and the inevitable result of the treating of any law, whether of God or of man." Of its force and power there can, of course, be no question, and as she remarks each reader can only judge of it from his own particular point of view.

From Mr. Frank Hollings.

A Bibliography of the Works of Thomas Hardy, 1865-1915. By A. P. Webb.—To the numerous admirers of Mr. Hardy and his works this careful Bibliography of early editions of his books will be very welcome. The author has thought it unnecessary to include particulars of later editions, or of those published in America, unless they take rank as first editions, and he has kept specially in view the needs of the literary student who will find the bibliography both accurate and complete. Mr. Webb has been enabled to include contributions which have appeared in less known periodicals. For all readers and students of the author's works the present volume will be invaluable.

From Messrs. T. Werner Laurie.

The German Woman and Her Master. By Henry de Halsalle and C. Sheridan Jones.—Mr. De Halsalle's previous book, "Degenerate Germany," has proved very successful, so that he has been encouraged to prepare a second on a similar topic, and in conjunction with Mr. Sheridan Jones he has here given us an effective study of the defects of German womanhood. He points out that the degeneracy of the German nation is due in a large measure to the low estimation in which women are held in Germany, a condition of things which has, perhaps, necessarily reacted upon the women themselves in a very remarkable degree. The picture here drawn is certainly very unattractive, but proofs are given to show that it is based on actual facts, and that the scenes and incidents, the facts and the figures here given are actually true. The conclusion of the authors that "the German schoolgirl grows up into a sentimental, sensual, ofttimes a callous and brutal woman, totally without religion, a teacher of 'hate' to her children, very often an adulteress, but always the slave of the man with whom she cohabits," must be taken as generally proved, though we may hope that there are some exceptions to so damning a generalisation.

From Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd.

Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles. Descriptive narratives of the more desperate engagements on the Gallipoli Peninsula. By Oliver Hogue. With Preface by the Hon. J. A. Hogue.—The important part which the Australian forces took in the ill-fated expedition to the Dardanelles is well known to everyone, and any endeavour to place on permanent record some account of their daring deeds and marvellous exploits is sure to command general attention. A good deal of the present book has already appeared in the *Sydney Morning Herald,* and it has the particular advantage of being written by one who took an active part in the work and fighting of the expedition. It is best described shortly in the concluding words of the preface contributed by the Hon. J. A. Hogue, who tells us it is "a narrative with sidelights, and commentary, of the operations of the Australian Imperial Expeditionary Forces from the training encampment at Holdsworthy to the time when chastened, but still unconquered, the heroic band of Australians, or rather the remnant that was left of them, returned from Anzac after the most glorious failure in the annals of war." The main feature of the book is its actuality, while the vivid and picturesque character sketches are exceptionally forceful and effective. Much of it was written between intervals of the fighting in dug-outs with shells and shrapnel bursting around, and the power of the writer to reproduce and visualise the various scenes and incidents is in every way most remarkable. The book can hardly fail to prove a great success both here and in Australia.

From Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons.

The War, 1915-16. A History and an Explanation for Boys and Girls. By Elizabeth O'Neill, M.A. Volume IV. June, 1915 to February, 1916.—Miss O'Neill's history of the war for young people is making excellent progress, and the fourth volume, which records the main events from June last year to last February, is as vivid and as attractive as any of the preceding volumes. It covers the great Russian retreat, the Allied offensive in the West, the Dardanelles Expedition, while chapters on war by air and sea, the treatment of the smaller nations by Germany, and the English attempt in Mesopotamia provide ample material for the writer's vivid and effective pen. The illustrations are numerous, well chosen, and the volume in every way deserves very hearty commendation.

Your Income Tax. A Clear and Simple Guide. Re-

Mr. John Lane's New & Forthcoming Books

MODERN PAINTING: Its Tendency and Meaning. By WILLAD HUNTINGTON WRIGHT. With 4 Colour Plates and 32 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **12/6** net.

CHARLES FROHMAN: Manager and Man. By ISAAC F. MARCOSSON and DANIEL FROHMAN. With an Appreciation by J. M. BARRIE. Many Portraits and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **12/6** net.

THE HUMAN TRAGEDY. By ANATOLE FRANCE. Translated by ALFRED ALLINSON. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by MICHEL SEVIER. Crown 4to. **10/6** net.

PICTURES OF RUINED BELGIUM. **Seventy-two Pen and Ink Sketches drawn on the Spot by Louis Berden.** Text by GEORGES VERDAVAINE, founded on the official reports in French and English. Crown 4to. **7/6** net.

MY LIFE AND WORK. By EDMUND KNOWLES MUSPRATT, LL.D., F.C.S., etc. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **7/6** net.

FORM. A Quarterly of the Arts. Edited by AUSTIN O. SPARE and FRANCIS MARSDEN. Royal Folio. *(First Number out of print.)* **6/-** net.

A DIARY OF THE GREAT WARR. By SAMUEL PEPYS, Junr. With numerous Illustrations by M. WATSON WILLIAMS. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

SOLDIER AND DRAMATIST. **Being the Letters of Harold Chapin, American Citizen, who died for England at Loos on September 26th, 1915.** Edited by SIDNEY DARK. With 2 Portraits. Crown 8vo **5/-** net

THE MAGIC OF MALAYA. By CUTHBERT WOODVILLE HARRISON, Malay Civil Service. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

A GLIMMERING OF GODDESSES. By WILLIAM ARKWRIGHT. With Coloured Illustrations by GLYN PHILPOT, A.R.A. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

THE SOUL OF THE RUSSIAN. By MARJORIE and ALAN LETHBRIDGE. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

ESSAYS AND LITERARY STUDIES. By STEPHEN LEACOCK. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

FROM THE HEART OF THE VELD. By MADELINE ALSTON. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

THE LABOUR SAVING HOUSE. By Mrs. C. S. PEEL. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

OUR HOSPITAL A.B.C. Verses and Pictures in Colour by JOYCE DENNYS. Crown 4to. **3/6** net.

L'EFFORT BRITANNIQUE. By JULES DESTRÉE. Translated by J. L. MAY. Cr. 8vo. **3/6** net.

AERIAL RUSSIA: The Romance of the Giant Aeroplane. By Lieut.-Col. ROUSTAM BEK. With 21 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. **2/6** net.

THE LITTLE BOY OUT OF THE WOOD AND OTHER DREAM PLAYS. By KATHLEEN CONYNGHAM GREENE. Small 4to. **2/6** net.

NEW BELGIAN POEMS: Les Trois Rois et Autres Poèmes. By EMILE CAMMAERTS. English translation by TITA BRAND CAMMAERTS. With a Portrait of the Author by H. G. RIVIERE. (Exhibited in Royal Academy, 1916). Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

CHRIST IN HADES. By STEPHEN PHILLIPS. With Illustrations, End Papers and Cover Design by STELLA LANGDALE. Medium 8vo. (Uniform with the "Dream of Gerontius.") **3/6** net.

AN EVENING IN MY LIBRARY AMONG THE ENGLISH POETS. By the Hon. STEPHEN COLERIDGE. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

FICTION, 6/-

THE WONDERFUL YEAR. By W. J. LOCKE
THE BIGAMIST. By F. E. MILLS YOUNG
AUTUMN. By MURIEL HINE
AFRAID. By SIDNEY DARK
THE DANCING HOURS. By HAROLD OHLSON
THE HONEST LAWYER. By VIOLET MCFADDEN
THE BATHING-MAN. By AGNES GWYNNE
THE HAMPSTEAD MYSTERY. By WATSON & REES
A MRS. JONES. By Mrs. C. S. PEEL
STRUCK BY LIGHTNING. By BURTON KLINE
A LITTLE WORLD APART. By GEORGE STEVENSON
THE REDEMPTION OF GRACE MILROY. By CARLTON DAWE
THE SHADOW RIDERS. By ISABEL PATERSON
THE MAN OF PROMISE. By W. HUNTINGTON WRIGHT
WINDY McPHERSON'S SON. By SHERWOOD ANDERSON
JIMMY'S WIFE. By JESSIE CHAMPION
CLOSED LIPS. By GEORGE VANE
GIDDY MRS. GOODYER. By Mrs. HORACE TREMLETT
RUGGLES OF RED-GAP. By HARRY LEON WILSON Illustrated by F. R. GRUGER.
THE GAY LIFE. By KEBLE HOWARD
THE SHELTERED SEX. By MADGE MEARS
HOUSE-ROOM. By IDA WILD
THE AMETHYST RING. By ANATOLE FRANCE
FORKED LIGHTNING (The Green Flag). By KEBLE HOWARD

BOOKS AT 1/- net

Bound in Cloth, with Illustrated Coloured Wrapper. Crown 8vo.

WAR PHASES ACCORDING TO MARIA. By Mrs. JOHN LANE. With Illustrations by A. H. FISH.
COWS AND COMMON SENSE. By the Hon. Mrs. LIONEL GUEST. (Paper Boards.)
RUSSIAN CHAPS. By M. C. LETHBRIDGE
GREAT SNAKES. A New Story. By WILLIAM CAINE
CANADA CHAPS. By J. G. SIME

JOHN LANE, THE BODLEY HEAD, VIGO STREET, LONDON, W.

HEATH CRANTON, Ltd.

Postponed from the Spring.

THE LIFE OF THE LATE MR. JUSTICE DAY. By one of his Sons. With Introductions by His Eminence CARDINAL GASQUET and the RT. HON. SIR ROBERT FINLAY, K.C., M.P. **7/6** net.

TWENTY YEARS' EXPERIENCES AS A GHOST HUNTER. Illustrated. By ELLIOT O'DONNELL, Author of "Haunted Houses," &c., &c. **7/6** net. A most important book by an Author whose experiences have been extraordinary and unique.

THE LITERARY YEAR BOOK AND AUTHOR'S WHO'S WHO, 1917. **7/6** net. It is hoped to have the 21st volume ready for publication in December as usual. Owing to the great increase in the cost of production it has been found necessary to increase the price to 7/6 net.

A PRACTICAL ITALIAN GRAMMAR. L. M. SHORTT. **3/6** net. A book that will be much used.

A SONG OF THE OPEN ROAD. Illustrated. LOUIS J. McQUILLAND. **3/-** net. Mr. GILBERT K. CHESTERTON has written a congratulatory Poem as a Preface to this volume.

MACBETH: The Play as Shakespeare wrote it. W. D. SERGEAUNT. **1/6** net. A little book by a great scholar which will be most helpful to Students.

LETTERS FROM A GRASS WIDOW. MARY HARDY. **1/-** net. This is a book which should be read by every officer on active service as well as the wife who has to stay behind and lives, perhaps, the more difficult—though less dangerous—life of the two.

6/- Fiction.

THE RIVER OF YEARS. By the Author of "The Building of Whispers," "Leaves from a Life," etc. A large public is assured for a book by this Author.

THE MAN IN THE FOG. HARRY TIGHE, Author of "A Watcher of Life," etc. Mr. Tighe is at his best in this book. After the fogs of town life are left behind the reader will find great joyous depths of the "open road." But the town life so often calls back the woman rather than the man, and the tragedy of it is depicted by the Author in language which "grips."

THE PUPIL OF A LITTLE MONK. K. A. LUND, Author of "Oliver in Willowmere." When this Author's first Novel appeared the *Daily News* said, "Here is a book with a flavour and a good promise." The second book will more than maintain the good reputation already created.

BROKEN AT THE FOUNTAIN. EMILY A. RICHINGS, Author of "In Chaucer's Maytime," etc. This Novel of old Portugal will be sure of a welcome. The Author has written a book which will last.

THE NEW PROSPERO. W. E. QUAKERSON. A striking "First" Novel by a well-known man not writing under his own name. The book is one which will probably create a good deal of discussion.

THE DICE OF THE GODS. LUCIAN DE ZILWA, Author of "The Web of Circumstances," etc. A stirring and enthralling Novel dealing with life in Colombo. The Author, by long residence in the country, speaks with authority.

JOHN HEATHLYN OF THE OTWAY. LYNN FERRIS. A new writer from Australia. This book will bring the reader into the "atmosphere" of a great and full knowledge of life as it is understood "down under."

KATRYN. ELIZABETH TRENT. An Australian lady, whose book (her first one) will help to show life in that great Continent viewed through a woman's eyes.

Further Announcements to follow. ***6, FLEET LANE, LONDON.***

vised Edition for 1916 1917.—The issue of a new edition of this very useful and informing handbook is made necessary by the many important changes in the Finance Act, 1916-17. The author has, therefore, made the required changes and corrections in the present edition. The chapter dealing with weekly wage earners, who are now for the first time made liable, is worth particular mention.

From Messrs. Nisbet & Co.

Henry James. By Rebecca West.—The publishers' well-known series of "Writers of the Day" would hardly be complete without an appreciation of the late Henry James, and Miss Rebecca West in this admirable little book has excellently provided a short but adequate account of that well-known writer's peculiar merits. She strikes, perhaps, the keynote of her book in the remark that while Henry grew up to write fiction as though it was philosophy, William when he grew up wrote philosophy as though it were fiction. The rare excellence of the metaphors and conversations in his novels is very ably emphasised, and some of his books, such as the "Pension Beaurepas," are ingeniously described as presenting the paradoxical appearance of being perfect in phrase and incredibly naive in their estimate of persons and situations. Some of his books Miss West is fain to confess are masterpieces, which can hardly be criticised or estimated, but have to be accepted as works which can only be compared with the very greatest.

From Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward.

Men of Devon and Other Poems. By W. G. Hole.—Several of the poems here included have already appeared in the *Dublin Review*, the *Poetry Review*, the *British Review*, the *Spectator*, the *Pall Mall Gazette*, and other well-known journals, and this is, of course, a presumption in their favour. Many of the pieces reach a high standard of excellence, and Mr. Hole certainly possesses many of the qualities of the real poet. His muse deals with a wide range, the Postboy, the Dartmoor Yeoman, the Farmer, the Lovers, the Devonshire Lanes, a Devonshire Estuary, and other matters. Both in conception and expression Mr. Hole is often very fortunate. The first verse of the Dartmoor Yeoman will give a very fair idea of the poetic qualities of Mr. Hole's attractive little book:

"On his rough-coated, mud-spattered cob he jogged on the out over track,
Till the grey tors that faced him at starting have faded in mist at his back,
And now where the moor dips abruptly, by oak shaded, rain-wasted ways,
He descends to the hard favoured kingdom he rules all his masterful days."

From Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd.

In the Hands of the Senoussi. Compiled from the Diary of Captain R. Gwatkin-Williams, R.N. By Mrs. Gwatkin-Williams.—We are here told in vivid and effective detail the wonderful story of the nineteen weeks which the survivors of H.M.S. Tara and the transport ship Moorina, which were torpedoed in November last year near the Gulf of Sollum on the extreme western border of Egypt, spent as prisoners of their Senoussi captors in the Libyan desert. The details from Captain Gwatkin-Williams' diary are wonderfully interesting and realistic, and the little book gives an excellent account of one of the smaller but not altogether unimportant incidents in the war.

From Messrs. Whitcombe & Tombs.

Through South Westland. A Journey to the Haast and Mount Aspiring, New Zealand. By A. Maud Moreland. Second edition.—It is pleasant to know that this interesting and instructive account of a five weeks' wandering in the back blocks of New Zealand, a land still in the making, and only partially settled, has proved so successful that a second edition has been required. It was certainly written with considerable effect. The writer possesses unusual powers of observation, of vivid description and narrative, with more than a seasoning of pleasant humour and sound common sense. What she has to say of the botany of the district is very informing, and we have no doubt that the book will make and keep its place among the standard records of travel and exploration in this fascinating and attractive part of the world.

PUBLISHED BY MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.

NEW, CHEAPER, AND FINAL EDITION.

Green's Short History of the English People. With an Epilogue by A. S. GREEN, continuing the History to the present day. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

THE TIMES.—"This Epilogue runs to some seventy-five thousand words; it is the best piece of historical writing Mrs. Green has done; and by itself is well worth the five shillings for which the completed 'Short History of the English People' can now be bought."

Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick. By the Rev. C. H. DICK. With Illustrations by HUGH THOMSON. Extra Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.
[*Highways and Byways Series.*

THE SCOTSMAN.—"Mr. Dick's pages, always topographically instructive as well as gracefully written, are illustrated by a large number of charming and effective drawings from the versatile pencil of Mr. Hugh Thomson. These add much to the interest and value of a volume rich in attractions for readers who want to know Galloway."

Uniform with "The Pentecost of Calamity."

Their True Faith and Allegiance. By GUSTAVUS OHLINGER. With a Foreword by OWEN WISTER. Fcap 8vo. **2s.** net.

*** An account of German Propaganda in the United States since the outbreak of the war.

MACMILLAN'S NEW 1s. LIBRARY. New Vols.

The Virginian. A Horseman of the Plains. By OWEN WISTER. 1s. net.

Misunderstood. By FLORENCE MONTGOMERY. **1s.** net.

The Caravaners. By the Author of 'Elizabeth and her German Garden.' **1s.** net.

Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. By CHARLES MAJOR. **1s.** net.

*** Complete List of Macmillan's 1s. Library post free on application.

SALE OVER 5,820,000 COPIES.

MRS. HENRY WOOD'S NOVELS.

Cloth, **1s.** net per Vol.

May be obtained at all booksellers, where a list of the thirty-seven Stories may be seen.

SAINT MARTIN'S STREET, LONDON, W.C.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.

Printers & Translators

IN

EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.

Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.

AND BRANCHES.

CONSTABLE'S

FIRST

AUTUMN ANNOUNCEMENTS

Southey's Life of Nelson

With an introduction by Sir HENRY NEWBOLT, and 18 full-page Illustrations in Colour by A. D. MCCORMICK. **10/6** net.

At Suvla Bay

Notes and Sketches of the Dardanelles Campaign, by JOHN HARGRAVE. 100 Illustrations. **5/-** net.

6/- NOVELS

Petunia Mrs. GEORGE WEMYSS
Author of "The Professional Aunt."

A Soldier of Life
HUGH DE SÉLINCOURT
Author of "The Strongest Plume."

Out of the House
M. E. F. IRWIN
Author of "How Many Miles to Babylon."

The Romantic Woman
BRIDGET MACLAGAN
Author of "Collision."

The Golden Arrow MARY WEBB

Hobson's Choice

The successful Play by HAROLD BRIGHOUSE. **2/-** net.

Made in England

Verses by Sir OWEN SEAMAN.
Paper, **1/-** net; Cloth, **2/-** net.

The American Crisis and the War

By W. M. FULLERTON, Author of "Problems of Power." **2/6** net.

3rd Edition of **THE EVE BOOK** 2/6 net.

2nd ,, of **KITCHENER'S MOB**
By J. N. HALL. **4/6** net.

3rd ,, of **COMMERCIAL EGG FARMING**
By F. G. HANSON. **1/-** net.

2nd ,, of **THE EMIGRANT**
By L. F. DOSTOYEVSKAIA
(Russian Library). **5/-** net.

10th ,, of **TEN SHILLINGS A HEAD**
By Mrs. C. S. PEEL. **3/-** net.
(Revised for 1916 prices.)

London: CONSTABLE & CO. LTD.
10 Orange Street, W.C.

Early Announcements.

By Messrs. W. & R. CHAMBERS.

PINCHER MARTIN, O.D. A Realistic Story of the Inner Life of the Royal Navy. By "Taffrail," an Officer of the Royal Navy

OLIVER HASTINGS, V.C. By Escott Lynn.

TEDDY LESTER, CAPTAIN OF CRICKET. By John Finnemore.

MADGE MOSTYN'S NIECES. By L. T. Meade.

OUR AGREEABLE FRIENDS. New Edition. By F. G. Aflalo.

MOTHER MARY. By L. T. Meade.

MRS. MANNING'S WARDS. By May Baldwin.

EDRIC THE OUTLAW. New Edition. By Escott Lynn.

IRENE TO THE RESCUE. A Story of an English Girl's Fight for the Right. By May Baldwin.

THE TUCK-SHOP GIRL. A School Story of Girl Guides. By Elsie Oxenham.

HOLLYHOCK. A Spirit of Mischief. By L. T. Meade.

OUT OF BOUNDS. New Edition. By Andrew Home.

THE LONE PATROL. New Edition. By John Finnemore.

BRAVO, BOB! The Boy from Canada. New Edition. By Andrew Home.

THE FIRST YEAR OF THE GREAT WAR. By Richard Wilson.

THE DAY OF WRATH. By Louis Tracy.

THE BRIGHT EYES OF DANGER. By John Foster.

BETTY GRIER. By Joseph Lang Waugh.

SALADS, SANDWICHES, AND CHAFING-DISH RECIPES. By M. H. Neil.

BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.

CINDERELLA AT THE ZOO. By B. and N. Parker. Verses by B. Parker. Illustrations by N. Parker.

BUSTER AND HIS CHUM TIGE. By R. F. Outcault. Chambers's "Buster Brown" is the only new volume containing drawings by R. F. Outcault.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

WORKS OF GEORGE MEREDITH. Standard edition.

NEW VOLUMES.

LORD ORMONT AND HIS AMINTA.

THE TRAGIC COMEDIANS.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS.

THE LIFE OF NELSON. By Robert Southey. With an Introduction by Sir Henry Newbolt, and 18 full-page Illustrations in colour by A. D. McCormick.

PEACOCK PIE. A Book of Rhymes by Walter de la Mare, and Illustrations by W. Heath Robinson. Frontispiece in colour and 90 black-and-white pictures.

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS. Illustrated with 10 Plates in colour and 100 black-and-white drawings by Rene Bull.

AT SUVLA BAY. Being the notes and sketches of scenes, characters and adventures of the Dardanelles campaign made by John Hargrave ("White Fox" of *The Scout*) while serving with the 32nd Field Ambulance Xth Division Mediterranean Expeditionary Force during the Great War. About 100 Illustrations.

THE EVE BOOK. Pictures by A. H. Fish ("Eve" of *The Tatler*). With descriptive letterpress.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

FREDERICK THE GREAT. The Memoirs of Henri De Catt. With an Introduction by Lord Rosebery. 2 vols. Frontispiece.

FIGURES OF SEVERAL CENTURIES. By Arthur Symons.

THE MIDDLE YEARS. Reminiscences. By Katharine Tynan.

THE LIFE OF JOHN FISKE. By John S. Clark. 2 vols. Illustrations.

SEVEN YEARS IN VIENNA, 1907-1914. A Record of Intrigue. Illustrations.

THE END OF A CHAPTER. Reminiscences. By Shane Leslie.

MAKERS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. New Vols.
ABDUL HAMID. By Sir Edwin Pears.
HERBERT SPENCER. By Hugh S. Elliott
DIAZ. By David Hannay.

SAINTS LEGENDS. (Types of English Literature.) By Gordon H. Gerould.

KITCHENER'S MOB. An American in the British Army. By J. N. Hall.

VICTORY IN DEFEAT. The Russian Retreat from Warsaw. By Stanley Washburn. Illustrated.

THE IRISH REBELLION OF 1916. By John F. Boyle.

ESSAYS IN WAR TIME. By Havelock Ellis.

PEACEFUL PENETRATION. By A. D. McLaren.

COUNTER CURRENTS. Essays. By Agnes Repplier.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF RELAXATION. By G. T. W. Patrick.

THE EMIGRANT. By L. F. Dostoyevskaia. With an Introduction by Stephen Graham. Constable's Russian Library.

FICTION.

PETUNIA. By Mrs. George Wemyss.

A SOLDIER OF LIFE. By Hugh de Sélincourt.

OUT OF THE HOUSE. By M. E. F. Irwin.

THE ROMANTIC WOMAN. By Bridget Maclagan.

STILL LIFE. By J. Middleton Murry

THE GOLDEN ARROW. By Mary Webb.

ROBERTA OF ROSEBERRY GARDENS. By Frances Duncan.

THE THRUSH AND THE JAY. Stories and Poems. By Sylvia Lynd.

WESTMINSTER LIBRARY OF FICTION:
THE RAFT. By Coninsby Dawson.
THE WITCH. By Mary Johnston.

POETRY AND DRAMA.

THE NEW POETRY SERIES:
SONGS OUT OF SCHOOL. By H. H. Bashford.
SEA GARDEN. Imagist Poems. By "H. D."
ROADS. By Grace Fallow Norton.
SOME IMAGIST POETS, 1916. An Anthology. The contributors to this volume are the same as to the volume published in 1915:—Richard Aldington, "H. D.," John Gould Fletcher, D. H. Lawrence, Amy Lowell, and F. S. Flint.
TURNS AND MOVIES. And other tales in verse. By Conrad Aitken.

HOBSON'S CHOICE. A Lancashire Comedy. By Harold Brighouse.

THE PLAYS OF EMILE VERHAEREN.

WAR PLAYS. By Allan Monkhouse.

TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC.

THE FLYING MACHINE FROM AN ENGINEERING STANDPOINT. By F. W. Lanchester, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.A.E.

SOME MODERN METHODS OF VENTILATION, with Special Reference to Public Buildings. By R. Grierson, A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E., etc. Fully Illustrated.

MINING AND MINE VENTILATION. By J. J. Walsh. 26 Illustrations.

THE BEARINGS OF MODERN PSYCHOLOGY ON EDUCATION. Handbooks in the Art of Teaching. By Christabel Meredith.

By Messrs. GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

TOY BOOKS.

THE TREASURE SEEKERS. 100 Pages with 16 Full-page Coloured Illustrations.

PLAYTIME STORIES OF THE WOODFOLK. A Volume of Nature Stories. Twenty-five pages of Colour showing 50 different Coloured Illustrations of the various Stories. The Volume consists of 114 pages, Text and Illustrations.

THE BRITISH ARMY PAINTING BOOK. Full colour scheme given. Quite simple. Oblong size. The only Painting Book recently selected for a Children's Painting Competition.

THE ROYAL NAVY PAINTING BOOK. A Companion Book to the British Army Painting Book.

WEE PETER PUG. Ten Coloured Illustrations with numerous Line Drawings.

WEE JENNY MOUSE. Ten Coloured Illustrations with numerous Line Drawings.

WILLIE MOUSE. Ten Coloured Illustrations with numerous Line Drawings.

BILLIE RABBIT. Ten Coloured Illustrations with numerous Line Drawings.

LITTLE MISS DUCK Ten Coloured Illustrations with numerous Line Drawings.

PEEPS AT OUR SOLDIERS. Full of Coloured Plates.

GOOD OLD NURSERY RHYMES. All Rhymes are Illustrated. A Hilda Cowham book from cover to cover. 10 Full-page Coloured Plates.

Messrs. Holden & Hardingham announce:

THE DESIRE OF HIS LIFE

By ETHEL M. DELL, with 3-color jacket. Cloth bound, 1/- net. The first large edition is nearly sold before publication. Ready **September 15.** *Order now*, as a second edition will not be possible for some weeks. Orders executed in rotation as received.

The Author's and Translator's profits on this work will be given to the French and British Red Cross Societies.

SONGS OF BOTREL

France's War Poet. Translated by Winifred Byers. In Crwon 8vo, cloth gilt, with Portrait of the Author, 2/6 net.

Edition de Luxe bound in white vellum, bevelled boards and richly gilt. Strictly limited to 50 copies. Each copy has been signed in France by the Author. Price 10/6 net.

H.M. King George and H.M. Queen Alexandra have graciously accepted copies of this work.

Second Huge Edition at Press.

THE DAUGHTERS OF GERMANY

From the French of Jeanne and Frances Regamey.

In crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 5/- net.

This book has had a very large sale in France and is now introduced here. "The Bystander" says:—"You may have heard of the 'honest German frau' and of 'the simplicity of German family life.' *The Daughters of Germany* may help to alter your opinion."

THOUGHTS FROM GREAT AUTHORS

Each in cloth gilt, size 5 in. by 4 in., with Portrait, 1/- net; or in leather 2/- and 2/6.

THOUGHTS FROM A. C. BENSON. THOUGHTS FROM E. F. BENSON. A CHALICE OF SONG FROM JAMES GREENLEAF WHITTIER. THOUGHTS FROM REV. S. BARING GOULD.

To be followed by other volumes in preparation.

NEW 5/- NET NOVELS

Each in crown 8vo, cloth gilt.

FOR SATAN FINDS ... ... By Charlotte Mansfield
Author of "Gloria," "Red Pearls," etc.

NEVER LAUGH AT LOVE ... ... Dolf Wyllarde

REAL LOVE ... ... Madame Albanesi

OLD ROWLEY ... By Judge M. McDonnell Bodkin
Author of "Pidgeon Blood Rubies," "The Test," "Recollections of an Irish Judge," etc.

TONKS ... ... By HUBERT CHURCH
The well-known New Zealand Author

LUCY FARREN ... ... By Henry Everard
A Stirring Story

STELLA BELLANO By Captain T. Bedford Franklin
A fine Soldier Story

WINDLESTRAWS ... By Katharine S. Pritchard
Author of "Pioneers," the £250 Prize Australian Novel

ONE OF A CROWD ... By Douglas Price, M.A.
A Story of a Queensland Girl

A WIDOW FROM BELGRAVE SQUARE By "A Member of Society." Author of "The Lady of Grosvenor Place"

HOLDEN & HARDINGHAM, Ltd., Adelphi, London, W.C.

FRENCH BY HOME STUDY 2/6 Net.

By J. LAFFITTE, B. ès L. (Principal French Master City of London School).

CONTAINS—FRENCH SELF-TAUGHT, GRAMMAR and KEY.

Or in Green Cloth, 3s. 6d. Net.

ITALIAN BY HOME STUDY 2/6 Net.

By A. C. PANAGULLI (Principal of the London School of Italian).

CONTAINS—ITALIAN SELF-TAUGHT, GRAMMAR and KEY.

Or in Green Cloth, 3s. 6d. Net.

GERMAN BY HOME STUDY 2/6 Net.

By W. E. WEBER, M.A.

CONTAINS—GERMAN SELF-TAUGHT, GRAMMAR and KEY.

Or in Green Cloth, 3s. 6d. Net.

Write for Catalogue No. 37 and Prospectus, post free.

London: E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co. Limited,

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Telephone: 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C.
Telephone: 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

SIR TIMOTHY TAPERTAIL. Ten Full-page Coloured Plates with extra Line Drawings.
WOODFOLK MARKEY. Ten Full-page Coloured Plates with extra Line Drawings.
BUNNIKIN BRIGHTEYES, THE INDIAN. Ten Full-page Coloured Plates with extra Line Drawings.
DAPPLE, THE WOODEN DONKEY. Ten Full-page Coloured Plates with extra Line Drawings.
SIR FRANCIS DUCK, ADVENTURER. 10 Full-page Coloured Plates.
BUNKUM BROWN, BANDIT. 10 Full-page Coloured Plates.
LITTLE ROBIN HOOD. 10 Full-page Coloured Plates.
THE ANIMALS' CIRCUS. 10 Full-page Coloured Plates.

By Mr. Wm. HEINEMANN.

THIS YEAR'S RACKHAM.
THE ALLIES' FAIRY BOOK. Edited and with an Introduction by Edmund Gosse, C.B. With Colour Plates, Black and White Illustrations and Text decorations by Arthur Rackham. Also an Edition de Luxe on Van Gelder, with plates specially engraved. Limited to 500 copies numbered and signed by the artist.
HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.
THE HOUSE OF LYNE. By Lady Newton. With many plates in photogravure and half tone.
THE NATIONAL HISTORY OF FRANCE. Edited by F. Funck-Brentano. With an Introduction by J. E. C. Bodley.
THE REVOLUTION. By Louis Madelin
THEODORE ROOSEVELT: THE LOGIC OF HIS CAREER. By Charles G. Washburn. Illustrated.
BELLES-LETTRES AND POETRY.
A SHEAF. A volume of Essays by John Galsworthy.
NIGHTS. By Elizabeth Robins Pennell. Illustrated.
PICTURES OF THE WONDER OF WORK. By Joseph Pennell. Reproductions of a series of Drawings, Etchings and Lithographs, made by him about the World 1881-1915. With Impressions and Notes by the Artist.
INTERPRETATIONS OF LITERATURE. By Lafcadio Hearn. Two vols.
THE SONG OF THE PLOW: Being the English Chronicle. A Poem by Maurice Hewlett. Also a limited edition of 100 copies printed on British Hand-made Paper, with Photogravure Frontispiece by A. S. Hartrick, numbered and signed by the author.
POEMS. By Sarojini Naidv.
TRAGEDIES. By Arthur Symons.
POEMS AND LYRICS. By George Reston Malloch.
FICTION.
THE WORLD FOR SALE. Gilbert Parker.
THE GREEN ALLEYS. Eden Phillpotts.
THE WINGED VICTORY. Sarah Grand.
GILDED VANITY. Richard Dehan.
GASPARD THE POILU. René Benjamin.
WITH WINGS OUTSPREAD. Marc Gouvrieux
REGIMENT OF WOMEN. Clemence Dane.
THE DOGS OF WAR. Frances G. Burmester.
LEWIS SEYMOUR AND SOME WOMEN. George Moore.
RED FLEECE. W. Levington Comfort.
THE ETERNAL HUSBAND. By Fyodor Dostoevsky. Translated by Constance Garnett. (Vol. viii. of Dostoevsky Novels).
NEW WAR BOOKS.
GALLIPOLI: A Short History of the Dardanelles Campaign. By John Masefield. Illustrated.
THE GERMAN ROAD TO THE EAST. By P. E. Evans Lewin.
BOCHE LAND: Just Before and During the War. By Thebald Butler.
WILLIAM II.: Judged on Evidence of his own Speeches and on Writings of German Contemporaries. By S. C. Hanner. Banned in Germany.
SOLDIERS' TALES SERIES.
IN GERMAN HANDS. By Ch. Hennebris. With a Preface by Ernest Daudet. Translated by Florence Simmonds.
THE SILENT DANE. Translated from the Danish by Erich Erichsen.
UNCENSORED LETTERS FROM THE DARDANELLES: Written by a French Army Surgeon to his English Wife.

By Messrs. HEATH, CRANTON & Co.

THE LIFE OF THE LATE MR. JUSTICE DAY. By one of his Sons. With Introduction by His Eminence Cardinal Gasquet and the Right Hon. Sir Robert Finlay.
TWENTY YEARS' EXPERIENCES AS A GHOST HUNTER. Illustrated. By Elliot O'Donnell.
THE LITERARY YEAR BOOK AND AUTHOR'S WHO'S WHO, 1917.
A PRACTICAL ITALIAN GRAMMAR. By L. M. Shortt.
A SONG OF THE OPEN ROAD. Illustrated. By Louis J. McQuilland. Mr. Gilbert K. Chesterton has written a congratulatory Poem as a Preface to this volume.
MACBETH: THE PLAY AS SHAKESPEARE WROTE IT. By W. D. Sergeaunt.
LETTERS FROM A GRASS WIDOW. By Mary Hardy.
SIX SHILLING FICTION.
THE RIVER OF YEARS. By the Author of "The Building of Whispers."
THE MAN IN THE FOG. By Harry Tighe.
THE PUPIL OF A LITTLE MONK. By K. A. Lund.
BROKEN AT THE FOUNTAIN. By Emily A. Richings.
THE NEW PROSPERO. By W. E. Quakerson.
THE DICE OF THE GODS. By Lucian de Zilwa.
JOHN HEATHLYN OF THE OTWAY. By Lynn Ferris.
KATRYN. By Elizabeth Trent.

By Messrs. HOLDEN & HARDINGHAM.

THE DESIRE OF HIS LIFE. By Ethel M. Dell.
SONGS OF BOTREL. France's War Poet. Translated by Winifred Byers.
THE DAUGHTERS OF GERMANY. From the French of Jeanne and Frances Regamey. 2nd Edition.
THOUGHTS FROM GREAT AUTHORS:
THOUGHTS FROM A. C. BENSON.
THOUGHTS FROM E. F. BENSON.
A CHALICE OF SONG FROM JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER.
THOUGHTS FROM REV. S. BARING GOULD.
NEW NOVELS:
FOR SATAN FINDS. By Charlotte Mansfield.
NEVER LAUGH AT LOVE. By Dolf Wyllarde.
REAL LOVE. By Madame Albanesi.
OLD ROWLEY. By Judge Everard.
TONKS. By Hubert Church.
LUCY FARREN. By Henry Everard.
STELLA BELLANO. By Captain T. Bedford Franklin.
WINDLESTRAWS. By Katharine S. Pritchard.
ONE OF A CROWD. By Douglas Price, M.A.
A WIDOW FROM BELGRAVE SQUARE. By "A Member of Society."

By MR. JOHN LANE.

MODERN PAINTING. By William Huntington Wright. With 4 Colour Plates and 32 Illustrations.
CHARLES FROHMAN: MANAGER AND MAN. By Isaac F. Marcosson and Daniel Frohman. With an Appreciation by J. M. Barrie. Many Portraits and Illustrations.
THE HUMAN TRAGEDY. By Anatole France. Translated by Alfred Allinson. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by Michel Sevier.
PICTURES OF RUINED BELGIUM. 72 Pen and Ink Sketches drawn on the Spot by Louis Berden. Text by Georges Verdavaine, founded on the official reports in French and English.
MY LIFE AND WORK. By Edmund Knowles Muspratt, LL.D., F.C.S., etc. With Illustrations.
FORM: A QUARTERLY OF THE ARTS. Edited by Austin O. Spare and Francis Marsden.
A DIARY OF THE GREAT WAR. By Samuel Pepys, jun. With numerous Illustrations by M. Watson Williams.
SOLDIER AND DRAMATIST. Being the letters of Harold Chapin, American Citizen, who died for England at Loos on September 26th, 1915. Edited by Sidney Dark. With 2 Portraits.
THE MAGIC OF MALAYA. By Cuthbert Woodville Harrison.
A GLIMMERING OF GODDESSES. By William Arkwright. With Coloured Illustrations by Glyn Philpot.
THE SOUL OF THE RUSSIAN. By Marjorie and Alan Lethbridge.
ESSAYS AND LITERARY STUDIES. By Stephen Leacock.
FROM THE HEART OF THE VELD. By Madeline Alston.
THE LABOUR SAVING HOUSE. By Mrs. C. S. Peel.
OUR HOSPITAL A B C. Verses and Pictures in Colour by Joyce Dennys.
L'EFFORT BRITANNIQUE. By Jules Destrée. Translated by J. L. May.
AERIAL RUSSIA: THE ROMANCE OF THE GIANT AEROPLANE. By Lieut.-Col. Roustam Bek. With 21 Illustrations.
THE LITTLE BOY OUT OF THE WOOD AND OTHER DREAM PLAYS. By Kathleen Conyngham Greene.
NEW BELGIAN POEMS: LES TROIS ROIS ET AUTRES POEMES. By Emile Cammaerts. English translation by Tita Brand Cammaerts. With a Portrait of the Author by H. G. Riviere. (Exhibited in Royal Academy, 1916.)

MR. HEINEMANN'S AUTUMN BOOKS

This Year's Rackham.

THE ALLIES FAIRY BOOK.

Edited and with an Introduction by EDMUND GOSSE, C.B. With Colour Plates, Black and White Illustrations and Text decorations by ARTHUR RACKHAM. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, 6/- net.
Also an Edition de Luxe on Van Gelder, with plates specially engraved. Limited to 500 copies numbered and signed by the artist. Buckram, 25/- net.
A gift book which shows the imaginative fancy of the nations allied in the great struggle for liberty and civilisation.

History and Biography.

THE HOUSE OF LYME.

By **Lady Newton.** Royal 8vo. With many plates in photogravure and half tone. Cloth, 18/- net.

THE NATIONAL HISTORY OF FRANCE.

Edited by **Fr. Funck-Brentano.** With an Introduction by J. E. C. BODLEY.

New Volume Ready September 21st.

THE REVOLUTION.

By **Louis Madelin.** Demy 8vo, 7/6 net.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT: The Logic of His Career.

By **Charles G. Washburn.** Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6/- net.

Belles Lettres and Poetry.

A SHEAF.

A volume of Essays by **John Galsworthy.** Crown 8vo, 5/- net.

NIGHTS.

By **Elizabeth Robins Pennell.** Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 10/- net.

PICTURES OF THE WONDER OF WORK.

By **Joseph Pennell.** Reproductions of a series of Drawings, Etchings and Lithographs made by him about the World 1881-1915. With Impressions and Notes by the Artist. Crown 4to, 7/6 net.

INTERPRETATIONS OF LITERATURE.

By **Lafcadio Hearn.** Two vols. Small Royal 8vo, 30/- net.

THE SONG OF THE PLOW: Being the English Chronicle.

A Poem by **Maurice Hewlett.** Demy 8vo, 6/- net. Also a limited edition of 100 copies printed on British Hand-made Paper, with Photogravure Frontispiece by A. S. HARTRICK, numbered and signed by the Author. 15/- net.

POEMS.

By **Sarojini Naidv.** Demy 8vo, 5/- net.

TRAGEDIES.

By **Arthur Symons.** Demy 8vo, 5/- net.

POEMS AND LYRICS.

By **George Reston Malloch.** Crown 8vo, 5/- net.

Autumn Fiction.

THE WORLD FOR SALE.

Gilbert Parker. 6/- net

THE GREEN ALLEYS.

Eden Phillpotts. 6/- net

THE WINGED VICTORY.

Sarah Grand. 6/- net

GILDED VANITY.

Richard Dehan. 5/- net

GASPARD, THE POILU.

René Benjamin. 5/- net

WITH WINGS OUTSPREAD.

MARC GOUVRIEUX. 5/- net

REGIMENT OF WOMEN.

Clemence Dane. 6/- net

THE DOGS OF WAR.

Frances G. Burmester. 6/- net

LEWIS SEYMOUR AND SOME WOMEN.

George Moore. 6/- net

RED FLEECE.

W. Levington Comfort. 6/- net

THE ETERNAL HUSBAND.

By **Fyodor Dostoevsky.**
Translated by **Constance Garnett.**
(Vol. VIII. of Dostoevsky's Novels). 4/6 net

New War Books.

GALLIPOLI: A Short History of the Dardanelles Campaign.

By JOHN MASEFIELD.
Crown 8vo. Illustrated. 2/6 net

THE GERMAN ROAD TO THE EAST.

By **P. Evans Lewin.** Demy 8vo, 7/6 net

BOCHE LAND: Just Before and During the War.

By **Theobald Butler.** Crown 8vo, 6/- net

Banned in Germany.

WILLIAM II.: Judged on Evidence of his own Speeches and on Writings of German Contemporaries.

By S. C. HAMMER. Demy 8vo, 5/- net

SOLDIERS' TALES SERIES.
New Volumes.

IN GERMAN HANDS.

By **Ch. Hennebois.** With a Preface by **Ernest Daudet.**
Translated by **Florence Simmonds.** Cr. 8vo, 3/6 net

Prohibited in Germany.

THE SILENT DANE.

Translated from the Danish by **Erich Erichsen.**
Crown 8vo, 3/6 net

UNCENSORED LETTERS from the Dardanelles: Written by a French Army Surgeon to his English Wife.

Crown 8vo, 3/6 net

PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED, Each 3/6 net.

"CONTEMPTIBLE."	By "Casualty."
ON THE ANZAC TRAIL.	By "Anzac."
PRISONER OF WAR.	By André Warnod.
IN THE FIELD.	By Marcel Dupont.
THE EPIC OF DIXMUDE.	By C. Le Goffie.
WITH MY REGIMENT.	By "Platoon Commander."

London: WILLIAM HEINEMANN, 20 & 21, Bedford Street, W.C.

CHRIST IN HADES. By Stephen Phillips. With Illustrations, End Papers, and Cover Design by Stella Langdale. (Uniform with the "Dream of Gerontius.")
AN EVENING IN MY LIBRARY AMONG THE ENGLISH POETS. By the Hon. Stephen Coleridge.
FICTION, 6s.:
THE WONDERFUL YEAR. By W. J. Locke.
THE BIGAMIST. By F. E. Mills Young.
AUTUMN. By Muriel Hine.
AFRAID. By Sidney Dark.
THE DANCING HOURS. By Harold Ohlson.
THE HONEST LAWYER. By Violet McFadden.
THE BATHING-MAN. By Agnes Gwynne.
THE HAMPSTEAD MYSTERY. By Watson and Rees.
A MRS. JONES. By Mrs. C. S. Peel.
STRUCK BY LIGHTNING. By Burton Kline.
A LITTLE WORLD APART. By George Stevenson.
THE DEDEMPTION OF GRACE MILROY. By Carlton Dawe.
THE SHADOW RIDERS. By Isabel Paterson.
THE MAN OF PROMISE. By W. Huntington Wright.
WINDY MCPHEARSON'S SON. By Sherwood Anderson.
JIMMY'S WIFE. By Jessie Champion
CLOSED LIPS. By George Vane.
GIDDY MRS. GOODYER. By Mrs. Horace Tremlett.
RUGGLES OF RED-GAP. By Harry Leon Wilson. Illustrated by F. R. Gruger.
THE GAY LIFE. By Keble Howard
THE SHELTERED SEX. By Madge Mears.
HOUSE-ROOM. By Ida Wild.
THE AMETHYST RING. By Anatole France.
FORKED LIGHTNING (THE GREEN FLAG). By Keble Howard.
WAR PHASES ACCORDING TO MARIA. By Mrs. John Lane. With Illustrations by A. H. Fish.
COWS AND COMMON SENSE. By the Hon. Mrs. Lionel Guest.
RUSSIAN CHAPS. By M. C. Lethbridge.
GREAT SNAKES. A New Story. By William Caine.
CANADA CHAPS. By J. G. Sime.

By Messrs. T. WERNER LAURIE, Ltd.

IN THE WORLD. By Maxim Gorky. Uniform with "My Childhood." Translated by Gertrude Foakes. Illustrated.
WAR. By Pierre Loti. Translated by Marjorie Laurie.
SONGS AND SATIRES. By Edgar Lee Masters.
THE GEISHA GIRL. By T. Fujimoto. Fully illustrated.
THE MOUNTAIN: Renewed Studies in Impressions and Appearances. By John C. Van Dyke. Illustrated.
THE WORLD ON THE ANVIL. By Arthur Capel.
A MECHANISTIC VIEW OF WAR AND PEACE. By Dr. G. W. Crile. Fully Illustrated.
THE GERMAN WOMAN AND HER MASTER. By Henry de Halsalle and C. Sheridan Jones
THE SECRET SERVICE WOMAN. By Henry de Halsalle.
THE PERILS OF PEACE. By Cecil Chesterton. With a preface by Hilaire Belloc.
OLD GLASS, AND HOW TO COLLECT IT. By J. Sydney Lewis. 60 Illustrations in colour and half-tone.
THE CAMEROONS. By Albert F. Calvert, F.C.S., etc. With 200 Illustrations and Maps and a Coloured Frontispiece. (Vol. 3, African Library.)
TRUE GHOST STORIES. By Hereward Carrington.
OGILVIE'S ASTROLOGICAL BIRTHDAY BOOK.
SIDELIGHTS ON THE ARISTOCRACY By Mrs. Danvers Delano.
CHILDREN OF THE EMPIRE: A YOUNG CITIZEN'S READER. By Mrs. Walter Gallichan and Arthur D. Lewis.
PRACTICAL SPEECH CULTURE: FOR BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL PEOPLE. By Alfred C. Cox. With Preface by Geo. E. Clark. Containing numerous original photographs and diagrams specially prepared for this work.
LAURIE'S ELEMENTARY RUSSIAN GRAMMAR. Compiled by A. L. S.
THE BROOK KERITH: THE STORY OF JESUS OF NAZARETH. By George Moore. Also an *Edition de Luxe* of 250 copies.
ENOCH CRANE: A NOVEL. Planned and Begun by F. Hopkinson Smith and Completed by F. Berkeley Smith. Illustrated by Alonzo Kimball.
QUEENS OF KUNGHALLA. By Selma Lageroff.
THE AWAKENING OF PLEASANT CONANT. By Mary Gaunt.
AHASUERUS. By Charles Brumm.
OLD MAN SAVARIN. By E. W. Thompson. Fully Illustrated.
LAURIE'S HALF-A-CROWN NET NOVELS:
GOLDEN YOUTH. By Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
THE RAVENSCROFT HORROR. By Ranger Gull.
LAURIE'S TWO SHILLING NET NOVELS:
THE HONEY OF ROMANCE. By Maud Churton Braby.
LOVE AND THE FREEMASON. By Guy Thorne.
ENDS OF THE EARTH. By Mary Gaunt.
THE MAMMOTH. By Stanley Portal Hyatt.
PURPLE PASSION. By Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
LAURIE'S SHILLING LIBRARY:
THE NIGHT OF TEMPTATION. By Victoria Cross.
FURZE THE CRUEL. By George Trevena.
IN A COUNTY ASYLUM By Richard Z. Dale.
THE ONLY WOMAN. By "Banco."
THE WIFE WHO FOUND OUT. By Gertie de S. Wentworth-James.
CRYING FOR THE MOON. By Nancy Pain.
ZENIA. By Charlottte Cameron.
STRANGER IN THE HOUSE. By Anthony Dillington.
2010. By the Author of "John Johns."

By Messrs. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.

JANE'S HUSBAND, OR TWO IN A CARAVAN. By Susan Redgrave.
THE BEAUTIFUL ALIEN. By Silas K. Hocking.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

GREEN'S SHORT HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE. With an Epilogue by A. S. Green, continuing the History to the Present Day. New, Cheaper, and Final Edition.
HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS IN GALLOWAY AND CARRICK. By the Rev. C. H. Dick. With Illustrations by Hugh Thomson. (Highways and Byways Series.)
THEIR TRUE FAITH AND ALLEGIANCE. By Gustavus Ohlinger. With a Foreword by Owen Wister. Uniform with "The Pentecost of Calamity."
MACMILLAN'S NEW 1s. LIBRARY. NEW VOLS.:
THE VIRGINIAN. A HORSEMAN OF THE PLAINS. By Owen Wister.
MISUNDERSTOOD. By Florence Montgomery.
THE CARAVANERS. By the Author of "Elizabeth and her German Garden."
DOROTHY VERNON OF HADDON HALL. By Charles Major.

By Messrs. E. MARLBOROUGH & Co.

FRENCH BY HOME STUDY. By J. Laffitte.
ITALIAN BY HOME STUDY. By A. C. Panagulli.
GERMAN BY HOME STUDY. By W. E. Weber, M.A.

By The R.T.S.

THE FLOWER-PATCH AMONG THE HILLS. By Flora Klickmann.
PASSION FOR LIFE. By Joseph Hocking. A New War Story.
THE LAUNDRESS. By Arthur E. Copping.
US AND OUR CHARGE. By Amy Le Feuvre.
POPULAR ANNUALS:
THE GIRL'S OWN ANNUAL.
THE BOY'S OWN ANNUAL.
THE SUNDAY AT HOME
THE CHILD'S COMPANION.
OUR LITTLE DOTS.

By Messrs. WARD, LOCK & Co., Ltd.

THE SUPREME DESIRE. By Gertrude Page.
FAITH TRESILION. By Eden Phillpotts.
THE BORDERER. By Harold Bindloss.
THE CRIMSON FIELD. By Halliwell Sutcliffe.
FREY AND HIS WIFE. By Maurice Hewlett.
THE INTERIOR. By Lindsay Russell.
THE WRAITH OF OLVERSTONE. By Florence Warden.
THE FOOTLIGHT GLARE. By Alice and Claude Askew.
HUMAN NATURE. By Marie Connor Leighton.
LYNNE COURT SPINNEY. By J. S. Fletcher.
WHEN GREEK MEETS GREEK. By Paul Trent.
A BEBT DISCHARGED. By Edgar Wallace.
THE ATONEMENT. By James Blyth.
WHEN HE CAHE TO HIMSELF. By Silas K. Hocking.
MAID MARJORY. By L. G. Moberly.
THE MAID IMDOMITABLE. By L. T. Meade.
THE FIFTH WHEEL. By Mrs. Heron Maxwell.
THE FLOWER O' THE PEACH. By W. A. Mackenzie.
THE STORY OF A GREAT SIN. By Marie Connor Leighton.
THE RED BICYCLE. By Fergus Hume.
THE PLACE OF DRAGONS. By William Le Queux.
AMBITION'S SLAVE. By Fred M. White.
THE RED KITE. By W. A. Henry.
THE TOMB OF TS'IN. By Edgar Wallace.
THE COMLYN ALIBI. By Headon Hill.
ONE CLEAR CALL. By Paul Urquhart.
SONS OF ISCARIOT. By Lindsay Russell

NOW READY.

THE Homœopathic Vade Mecum of MODERN MEDICINE and SURGERY

With CLINICAL DIRECTORY, containing the results of personal experience of many physicians in addition to those who contributed to former editions. This portion of the work is greatly extended. Also a chapter on POISONS AND TROPICAL DISEASES, an APPENDIX on FORMULÆ, TABLE OF DILUTIONS of the remedies prescribed, etc., and likewise an APPENDIX on HEALTH RESORTS is added to this edition.

By E. H. RUDDOCK, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

For the use of Junior Practitioners, Students, Clergymen, Missionaries, Heads of Families, &c.

A New and Revised Edition brought right up-to-date by a leading Homœopathic Physician and Surgeon.

Important additions are especially made to the sections on Neuralgia, Diseases of the Ear, Bright's Disease, and those on Hygiene and Diet.

Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.** net. Presentation Edition, bound Half-morocco, **8s. 6d.** net.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLISHING CO., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,

BROOKE HOUSE,

22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the

LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with

REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES

AT THIS STORE.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

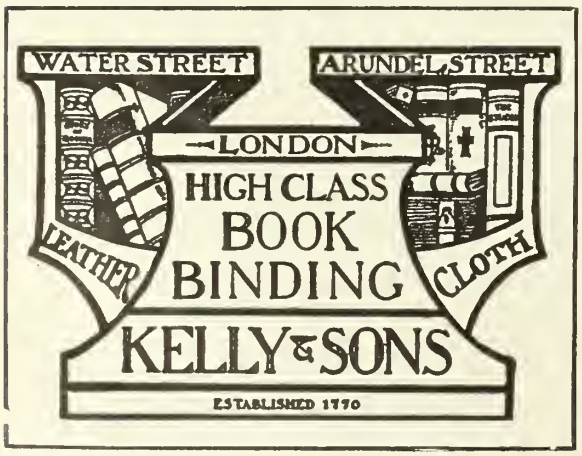
PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,** HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.



MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

Publications of the Month.

Religion and Theology.

ALEXANDER (Maitland) The Great Step. 18mo, *Oliphant* ..... net 1/6
BALLARD (Frank) Christian Reality in Modern Light. Cr. 8vo, pp. 464. *C. H. Kelly* ..... net 3/6
BIRD (Robert) A Child's Religion. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. *Routledge* ..... net 1/6
BRIGHT Talks on Favourite Hymns. For Mothers' Meetings. By J. M. K. Cr. 8vo, pp. 153. *R.T.S.*
CAMERON (Henry P.) History of the English Bible. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. *A. Gardner* ..... net 2/
CHRISTIAN World Pulpit (The) Vol. LXXXIX., from January to June, 1916. Folio, pp. 352. *J. Clarke.* 4/6
CHURCH of England. A Practical Survey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 53. *Simpkin* ..... net 7*d*
COHU (J. R.) National Mission Addresses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 32. *Parker* ..... net 6*d*
COMMENTARIUS in Symbolum Apostolorum. Edited by Ernest F. Morison. Cr. 8vo. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6
COMMENTARY on the Apostles' Creed by Tyrannius Rufinus. Trans. by Ernest F. Morison. Cr. 8vo. *Methuen* ..... net 1/6
CORNFORD (Cope L.) The Secret of Consolation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 168. *Williams & Norgate* ..... net 2/6
CONGREGATIONAL Hymnary. O.1. Hymns with Tunes. 8vo, pp. 887. *Congregational Union of Eng. and Wales* ..... net 3/6
COOPER (Cuthbert) Sunday School Work. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/
CRANNELL (Philip Wendell) The Survival of the Unfit. Cr. 8vo, pp. 203. *Oliphants* ..... net 4/6
CROMPTON (R. H.) The Future of Christianity. Cr. 8vo, pp. 808. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 6/
DAVIDSON (James) The Heavenly Garden-City. 18mo, pp. 106. *Nisbet* ..... net 1/
DEATH and Life. Some Letters from the Correspondence of a Parish Priest. Cr. 8vo, pp. 186. *Allenson.* net 2/6
FORSYTH (P. T.) The Christian Ethics of War. 8vo, pp. 206. *Longmans* ..... net 6/
HANKEY (Donald) and Others. Faith or Fear? An Appeal to the Church of England. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/6
KNAPP (Charles) St. Luke. (Murby's Smaller Scripture Manuals with Text.) 12mo, pp. 145. *T. Murby.* 1/6
KNIGHT (G. H.) "These Three." Devotional Thoughts for the Quiet Hours. Reissue. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder.* net 3/6
LEES (Harrington C.) St. Paul and his Converts. 3rd impression. 18mo. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/
MANN (Walter) The Religion of Famous Men. Cr. 8vo, pp. 32. *Pioneer Press.*
MURRAY (Andrew) The Full Blessing of Pentecost. 2nd impression. Cr. 8vo. *Oliphant* ..... net 1/
OLIVER (John) If a Man Die, Shall He Live Again? Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *A. Gardener* 3*d*
OWEN (D. C.) Some Truths of the Kingdom of God. Cr. 8vo. pp. 140. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/6
PAGET (Francis) Faculties and Difficulties for Belief and Disbelief. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Longmans.* net 2/6
PAGET (Francis) Studies in the Christian Character. 7th impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 298. *Longmans.* net 2/6
PAGET (Francis) The Spirit of Discipline. 13th impression (1914), reissue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 363. *Longmans.* net 3/6
PALMER (Edwin James) After Kikuyu. A Pastoral Letter. Royal 8vo, swd., pp. 15. *Blackwell.* net 4*d*
PARRY (R. St. John) The First Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians. Revised version. Cambridge Bible. 16mo, pp. 289. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 2/6
RAWSON (F. L.) How to Protect our Soldiers; or, The Practical Utilisation of the Power of God by Right Thinking. 18mo, pp. 150. *Crystal Press* ..... net 1/
RILEY (Athelstan) A Collection of Faux-Bourdons and Descants. 8vo. *Mowbray* ..... net 7/6
ROBINSON (Arthur W.) Talks in Preparation for the National Mission. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans.* net 6*d*; 1/
SAMPSON (Gerard) The Mystery of Faith. 18mo, pp. 213. *Mowbray* ..... net 2/6
SHARPE (Wm.) Circulars dealing in Part with the Ascent of Man through Aspiration. Cr. 8vo. *Wadsworth & Co.*
SILENT VOICE. 18mo. *G. Bell* ..... net 1/
SOULSBY (L. H. M.) A War Litany. New ed., with hymns and tunes. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 6*d*
STOCK (E.) History of the Church Missionary Society. Cr. 8vo, pp. 665. *The Society* ..... net 7/6
WATSON (John) Companions of the Sorrowful Way. Cheaper ed. 16mo. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
YOUNG Soldier of France and of Jesus Christ. Letters of Alfred Eugene Casalis. Translated by C. W. Mackintosh. Cr. 8vo, pp. 86. *Strange, Ltd.* (Eastbourne) 1/

Albums, Booklets and Calendars.

CALENDAR for Everyman, 1917. *Banks* (Cheltenham) net 1/
STEVENSON'S Calendar for 1917. *Banks* (Cheltenham) net 1/
THOMAS (W. H. G.) Mending their Nets. Oliphant's Booklets of the Day. Cr. 8vo. *Oliphant* ..... net 6*d*
TOWNSEND (G. H.) The Shining Path. Oliphant's Booklets of the Day. Cr. 8vo. *Oliphant* ..... net 6*d*

Annuals and Serials.

BELL (H. T. Montague) and Woodhead (H. G. W.) The China Year Book, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 729. *Routledge* ..... net 10/
BIBBY (Joseph) Bibby's Annual, 1916. Folio ed. *Bibby.* net 1/
COMMERCIAL Year Book of the Walsall and District Incorporated Chamber of Commerce. Compiled by Albert Law. 8vo, pp. 353. *Bemrose & Sons* (Derby).
LOW'S Handbook of the Charities of London, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 360. *S. Low* ..... net 1/
RAPHAEL'S Almanac, for 1917. Cr. 8vo, pp. 91. *W. Foulsham* 6*d*
VACHER'S Parliamentary Companion. August, 1916. 32mo, pp. 88. *Vacher* 6*d*
WHO'S Who in America. Vol. 9, 1916-1917. Edited by Albert Nelson Marquis. 8vo. *S. Paul* ..... net 21/
WIDE World Magazine (The) Vol. 36. October, 1915-March, 1916. Royal 8vo. *Newnes* 6/6
YEAR Book, 1915, of the Swedish Chamber of Commerce for the United Kingdom. Containing the ninth Annual Report of the Council and Transactions of the Year 1915, etc. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Hampton's, Ltd.*

Archaeology.

RECORD of a Mediæval House which until 1916 stood on the Bayle, Folkestone. Cr. 8vo, pp. 48. *Herald Office* (Folkestone) 1/

Art and Architecture.

BEGINNINGS of a Journal of the Design and Industries Association. Cr. 8vo, pp. 9. *The Association.*
BOWERS (R. S.) Drawing and Design for Craftsmen. 8vo, pp. 413. *Cassell* ..... net 6/
BROCK (A. Clutton) Modern Creed of Work. Cr. 8vo, pp. 18. *Design and Indus. Assoc.* 3*d*
CLEGHORNE (W. S. L.) Farm Buildings and Building Construction in South Africa. With a Foreword by F. B. Smith. Royal 8vo. *Longmans* 21/
JAGGARD (Walter R.) and Drury (Francis E.) Architectural Building Construction. Vol. I. 8vo, pp. 324. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 6/
SHAKESPEARE in Pictorial Art. Text by Malcolm C. Salaman. Edited by Charles Holme. Folio, swd., pp. 189. *The Studio* ..... net 5/; 7/6

Banking and Finance.

BRYAN (Wilhelmus B.) A History of the National Capital, 1815-1878. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 21/
DAVIES (E.) The 100 Best Investments. 8vo, pp. 103. *Brit. Foreign & Colonial Corpn.* ..... net 1/

Bibliography and Literary History.

AUTOGRAPH Prices Current. Compiled and edited by E. H. Courville. Vol I. Royal 8vo, pp. 197. *Author.* net 25/
ENGLISH Catalogue of Books for 1915 (The) Royal 8vo, pp. 340. *Publishers' Circular* ..... net 7/6
KROPOTKIN (P.) Russian Literature. Ideals and Realities. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 391. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/6
THOMPSON (Elbert N. S.) John Milton: Topical Bibliography. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5/

Biography and History.

BOGART (Ernest Ludlow) and Thompson (Charles) Readings in the Economic History of the United States. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 12/6
CLAPP (Edwin J.) The Port of Boston. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 10/6

DAVENPORT (James) Notes on the Bishopric of Worcester, 1547-1559. 8vo, pp. 36. *E. G. Humphreys* (Worcester) ..... net 1/

FRANCIS (René) Warwick the Kingmaker. (Heroes of all Time Series.) Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* ..... net 1/

FRIED (Dr. Alfred H.) The Restoration of Europe. Trans. from the German by Lewis Stiles Gannett. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6

GAFFAR (A.) An Aid to the Study of Indian History. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156-16. *Sen. Ray & Co.* (Calcutta) 10*d*

GILBERT (Henry) The Story of the Indian Mutiny. 8vo, pp. 350. *Harrap* ..... net 5/

HOWE (Sonia E.) Ed. by. The False Dmitri. A Russian Romance and Tragedy. Described by British Eye-Witnesses, 1604-1612. 8vo, pp. 265. *Williams & Norgate* ..... net 6/

JERROLD (Walter) Earl Kitchener of Khartoum. New ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 256. *W. A. Hammond* ..... net 1/3

LAST Love of An Emperor. Reminiscences of the Comtesse Louise de Mercy-Argenteau, née Princesse de Caraman-Chimay. Describing her Connection with the Emperor Napoleon III., and the Social and Political Part she played at the close of the Second Empire. Edited by CL. W. Folio, pp. 326. *Iris Pub. Co.* ..... net 16/

LIDDELL (Mrs. Edward) A Shepherd of the Sheep. The Life-Story of an English Parish-Priest told by his Wife. With a Preface by the Rev. Henry Scott Holland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 132. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6

LITTLE Nun (The) The Diary of one of Belgium's unhappy Victims. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Cassell* ... net 1/

LUCY (Sir Henry) Nearing Jordan. 2nd impression. 8vo. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 10/6

McCLYMOUNT (James Roxburgh) Vicente Anes Pineo. 8vo. *B. Quaritch* ..... net 10/6

McLAREN (Walter Wallace) A Political History of Japan during the Meiji Era, 1867-1912. 8vo, pp. 380. *Allen & U.* ..... net 12/6

MORRIS (Charles) and Dawson (Lawrence H.) A Graphic History of Modern Europe. From the French Revolution to the Great War. 8vo, pp. 359. *Harrap.* net 5/

MORRIS (John E.) Europe in the 19th Century (1815-1878). Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 2/6

MORRIS (Keith) The Story of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *W. Stevens* ..... net 3/6

MORTON (Alex. S.) Galloway and the Covenanters; or, The Struggle for Religious Liberty in the South-West of Scotland. 8vo, pp. 483. *A. Gardner* ..... net 7/6

MURRAY (Rev. R. H.) Unpublished Letters of William Penn. (Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. XXXIII., Section C., No. 10.) Royal 8vo, pp. 240. *Hodges, Figgis* 1/

MURRY (Midleton) Fydor Dostoevsky. A Critical Study. 8vo, pp. 260. *M. Secker* ..... net 7/6

POPOVIC (Pavle) Serbian Macedonia. An Historical Survey. With a Preface by A. H. E. Taylor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 32. *The Near East, Ltd.* 3*d*

REPORT on the Records of the City of Exeter (Historical Manuscripts Commission). 8vo, pp. xvi—536. *H.M. Stationery Office* 2/3

SASTRI (K. S. Ramaswami) Sir Rabrindranath Tagore. His Life, Personality and Genius. Cr. 8vo, pp. 536. *Ganesh & Co.* (Madras).

SCOTT (MacCallum) Winston Churchill in Peace and War. Cr. 8vo. pp. 176. *Newnes* ..... net 2/6

SMITH (Florence M.) Mary Astell. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 6/6

TOUT (T. F.) The English Civil Service in the Fourteenth Century. A Lecture at the John Ryland's Library on December 15th, 1915. Royal 8vo. *Longmans* ... net 1/

WATSON (James) Early Scots History. Cr. 8vo, pp. 15. *Author* 1/

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

COUSINS (Herbert H.) The Chemistry of the Garden. Revised ed. 18mo. *Macmillan* 1/

DE LISSA (Nellie R.) From Garden to Pantry. How to Grow, Gather, and Preserve your Garden Crops. Cr. 8vo. pp. 110. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

NUTTALL (G. Clarke) Trees and How They Grow. New ed. 8vo. pp. 195. *Cassell & Co.* ..... net 5/

RASTALL (R. H.) Agricultural Geology. Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 10/6

Chemistry and Physics.

CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph Scudder) Organic Agricultural Chemistry. The Chemistry of Plants and Animals. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/

LUCKIESH (M.) Colour and its Applications. 8vo, pp. 368 *Constable* ..... net 16/

MAIRET (Ethel M.) A Book of Vegetable Dyes. Cr. 8vo. pp. 153. *Douglas Pepler* ..... net 5/

NINGHAM (Charles) The Manufacture of Carbide of Calcium. Cr. 8vo, pp. 220. *Raggett & Co.* ... net 5/

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

"ALICE in Wonderland" (The) Book of pictures and postcards for painting. *Stevensons & Co.* ..... net 4*d*

ARIS (Ernest) Toy Books. Bunnikin Bright Eyes, the Indian; Dapple, the Wooden Donkey; Sir Timothy Tapertail; Woodfolk Market. Royal 8vo. *Gale & Polden* ..... each, net 1/

ARIS (Ernest) Toy Books. Billie Rabbit; Little Miss Duck; Wee Jenny Mouse; Willie Mouse; Wee Peter Pug. Folio. *Gale & Polden* ..... each, net 1/

BARBOUR (Ralph Henry) The Story My Doggie told to Me. Royal 4to, pp. 114. *Harrap* ..... net 2/6

BROWNE (E. Gordon) Little Dwarf Nose and the Magic Whistle. Royal 4to, pp. 108. *Harrap* ..... net 2/6

BROWNE (E. Gordon) Nutcracker and Mouse King. Royal 4to, pp. 93. *Harrap* ..... net 2/6

BUNTY'S Best Book. Edit. by Herbert Hayens. Royal 8vo. *Collins* 2/

CAPTAIN Loxley's Little Dog, by the Author of Where's Master. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder* ... ... net 6*d*

CARROL (Lewis) Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. 8vo. pp. 332. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 3/6

CLAWS and Paws. Pictures by Louis Wain. Verses by Clifton Bingham. Folio. *Collins* ..... net 2/6

COBB (J. F.) In Time of War. The Boys' New Pocket Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3

COWHAN (Hilda) Good Old Nursery Rhymes. Royal 8vo. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 1/

DOUDNEY (Sarah) When We Were Girls Together. The Girls' New Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 247. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3

HISLOP (Alexander) The Two Babylons. New ed. 8vo, pp. 252. *Partridge* ..... net 6/

HOLLAND (Edith) The Story of the Buddha. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* ..... net 3/

JESSE (Louie) Songs and Games of Babyland Abroad. 8vo. pp. 100. *Pitman* ..... net 2/6

LINNELL (Felix) The Two V.C.'s and other Stories. 18mo. *St. Catherine Press* ..... net 1/

MOORE (Dorothea) Wanted, An English Girl. The Adventures of an English Schoolgirl in Germany. 8vo, pp. 416. *Partridge* 6/

ROUNTREE'S Ridiculous Rabbits. No. 1. The Furlimbunnie Family; No. 2. Fun in the Furlimbunnie Inglenook. Small 4to. *Stevenson & Co.* . each. net 1/

ROYAL Navy Painting Book (The) Oblong folio. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 1/

SHERIFF (Katherine E.) Little Folks at Play. Verses. Folio. *Collins* ..... net 2/6

STABLES (Gordon) Wild Adventures Round the Pole. The Boys Pocket Library. 16mo, pp. 333. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 9*d*

STRANG (Herbert) With Drake on the Spanish Main. The Boys' Pocket Library. 16mo, pp. 367. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 9*d*

STRANG (Mrs. Herbert) The Girl Crusoes. The Girls' New Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3

THAYER (W. M.) From Cabin to White House. The Boys' New Pocket Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3

WANDERINGS in Wonderland. Royal 8vo. *Collins.* 2/

WHISHAW (Fred) The Three Scouts. The Boys' Pocket Library. 16mo, pp. 287. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 9*d*

WHITFELD (J. M.) Gladys and Jack. The Girls' New Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3

WONDER Book of Soldiers (The) Edited by Harry Golding. New ed. Royal 8vo, pp. 264. *Ward, Lock.* net 3/

Classics and Translations.

BRADNEY (Josepho Alfredo) Carmina Jocosa. 8vo, pp. 25. *Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke* 3/6

MINOR Poems of Virgil (The) Metrically Translated by Joseph J. Mooney. Cr. 8vo, pp. 117. *Cornish Bros.* net 3/6

TACITUS: The Germania. With Introduction by Duane Reed Stuart. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* 3/

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

DICTIONARY of French and English, English and French. Compiled by John Bellows. Revised and enlarged by W. Bellows. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ... leather, net 7/6; pocket ed., mor., net 11/; pocket ed., mor., Indian paper, 13/

Directories and Guide Books.

A B C Guide to London, 1916. Cr. 8vo. *E. J. Larby.* swd., 4*d*

CLARK (John Willis) A Concise Guide to the Town and University of Cambridge. 5th ed., revised. Cr. 8vo. *Bowes & Bowes* (Camb.) ..... net 1/

COMPTON (E. Harrison) Chester. 8vo. *A. & C. Black.* net 1/6
GUIDE to Egypt and the Sudan. 7th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6
HOLIDAYS (The) Where to Stay, What to See, etc. 21st ed. 8vo, pp. 1,165. *Walter Hill* 1/
POYSER (Arthur) The Tower of London. 8vo. pp. 64. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 1/6

Domestic Economy.

BOOTH (Anne M.) Tried and Tested Recipes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 36. *Minchin & Gibbs* ..... net 6*d*
GEORGE (Florence A.) Economical Dishes for War Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 47. *Cornish Bros.* ..... paper, net 6*d*

Educational.

BROWN (Rolls Walter) How the French Boy Learns to Write. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5/6
BYGOTT (C. E.) and Dunstan (R.) Graded Songs in Tonic Sol-fa. Book 1, pp. 24; Book 2, pp. 24; Book 3, pp. 32. 8vo. *Schofield* ..... each, net 3*d*
CHEKHOV (Anton) The Chameleon and four other Tales. Edited with Introduction and Notes by P. Selver. Cr. 8vo. *K. Paul* ..... net 1/6
COLERIDGE (Samuel Taylor) Selections from the Poems of, Ed. by A. Hamilton Thompson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 202. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 2/
DICKENS (Charles) The Personal History of David Copperfield. Ed. with Introduction and Notes by E. Kibble White. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 2/6
DICKINSON (H.) Medical Reporting in Pitman's Shorthand. Cr. 8vo. *Pitmans* ..... net 3/
ELIOT (George) A Reader. Compiled by E. B. Collins, with a Preface by J. C. Smith. *Oxford Univ. P.* bds., 1/6
FRY (G. C.) Senior Geography of South America. Cr. 8vo. *Clive* 1/
GIRLS' School Year Book, 1916 (The) (Public Schools.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 704. *Year Book Press* ..... net 5/
HALE (Charles W.) Domestic Science. Part 2. (Cambridge Technical Series.) 8vo, pp. 310. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4/
JARINTZOV (Madame N.) The Russians and their Language. With a Preface by Nevill Forbes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 253. *B. H. Blackwell* ..... net 6/
MEREDITH (Christabel M.) The Bearings of Modern Psychology on Educational Theory and Practice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140. *Constable* ..... net 1/6
NESFIELD (J. E.) How to Summarise, Expand, or Recast. Key to. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/6
NICHOLLS'S Concise Guide to the Board of Trade Examinations for Masters and Mates of Foreign Going Vessels. Revised by F. W. Maxwell. 11th ed. 8vo, pp. 536. *J. Brown* ..... net 8/6
PALMER (Harold E.) Cyril Motte. Colloquial French. 1. Fluency Exercises. Cr. 8vo, pp. 50. *Heffer & Sons.* net 1/
PALMER (Risdon) and Stephenson (James) Commercial Arithmetic and Accounts. Parts 1 and 2, in one vol. Cr. 8vo. *Bell* ..... net 3/6
PENDLEBURY (Charles) Revision Papers in Arithmetic. Cr. 8vo, pp. 101. *Bell & Sons* 1/
PEREDA (Don José Maria de) The Last of the Breed and other Stories. Trans. by Dennis Freeman. Cr. 8vo. *Nutt* ..... net 3/6
ROBERTSON (John W.) A Shilling Arithmetic. With Answers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 189. *G. Bell* ..... net 1/4
ROUX (Louis A.) Elementary French Reader. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* 2/6
RUSSIAN Grammar Simplified. Parts 5 and 6. Hugo's Simplified System. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 162. ..... net 1/6
SCOTT. The Lady of the Lake. Oxford Plain Texts. 18mo. *Oxford U. P.* ..... net 8*d*
SHAW (Annie.) Paper Model Making. 8vo, pp. 64. *Sunday School Union* ..... net 2/
TUCKEY (C. O.) and Nayler (W. A.) Statics: A First Course. Cr. 8vo. pp. 300. *H. Milford* 3/6
WAVERLEY Novels: Scottish Selections from the. By J. K. Craigie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 213. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... 1/
WELLS (John Edwin.) A Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1050-1400. 8vo. *Oxford U. P.* net 21/
WILSON (Richard.) The Progress of History.
Stage 1. Pictures of Long Ago. Pp. 128 ..... 1/
,, 2. Peeps into Old Books. Pp. 176 ..... 1/2
,, 3. Decisive Days in British History. Pp. 224. 1/4
,, 4. The Story of the United Kingdom. Pp. 255. 1/6
,, 5. Children of the Seven Seas. Pp. 288 ... 1/9
,, 6. Britain and European Liberty. Pp. 320 ... 2/
Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.*

Engineering and Mechanics.

BECKER (Albert J.) The Strength and Stiffness of Steel under Biaxial Loading. University of Illinois Bulletin, No. 85. 8vo., swd. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 1/9
GARRARD (A.) Gas, Oil, and Petrol Engines. Cr. 8vo, pp. 221. *Whittaker & Co.* ..... net 5/
JAMIESON (Andrew) A Text Book of Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Engineering. 10th edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 389. *C. Griffin & Co.* ..... net 6/
PERRIGO (Oscar E.) Lathe Design, Construction and Operation, with practical examples of Lathe Work. 8vo. *Lockwood* ..... net 10/6
ROE (Joseph Wickham) English and American Tool Builders. 8vo. *Oxford U. P.* ..... net 12/6
TALBOT (Arthur N.) and Willis A. Slater. Tests of Reinforced Concrete Flat Slab Structures. University of Illinois Bulletin, No. 84. 8vo, swd. *Chapman & Hall.* net 3/3

Essays and Belles Lettres.

BALLARD (Frank) Why not "Russellism"? Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 270. *Kelly* ..... net 6*d*
BOUSFIELD (M. A.) In Stirring Days. Some letters to a friend. 18mo. *Longmans* ..... net 6*d*
COLLINSON-MORLEY (Lacy) Shakespeare in Italy. 8vo, pp. 187. *Shakespeare Head Press* ..... net 6/
DARK (Sidney) The Glory that is France. Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *E. Nash* ..... net 3/6
EARLE (Rosamond M.) The Traffic of Jacobs Ladder. Letters from Switzerland in War Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 127. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/6
ELWELL-SUTTON (A. S.) Humanity versus Un-Humanity. A Criticism of the German Idea in its Political and Philosophical Development. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *T. Fisher Unwin* ..... net 4/6
"EMPOROS." This is Our Land. Problems of the War and Peace from the point of view of a Business Man. 8vo, pp. 130. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/
ENOCK (C. R.) Can we set the World in Order? Cr. 8vo. pp. 198. *Grant Richards* ..... net 3/6
GLADDEN (Washington) The Forks of the Road. 18mo, pp. 138. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
MacGEORGHEGAN (W. R.) Influence of Irish Literature and Music on Shakespeare's Works. Cr. 8vo, pp. 15. *Erigena Society* (New York).
MACKENZIE (Compton) Sinister Street. Vol. I. 8th imprn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 496. *M. Secker* ..... net 2/
MORLEY (Edith J.) John Ruskin and Social Ethics. Fabian Tracts, No. 179. 8vo. *Allen & U.* 2*d*
O'MAHONEY (Timothy) Philosophy of Brevity and Commercial Correspondence. Cr. 8vo. *A. H. Stockwell.* net 1/
PALMER (F. C.) A Legend of Liberty. Cr. 8vo, pp. 46. *Cornish Bros* ..... net 2/6
RE-BARTLETT (Lucy) Internationalism. Essays on Anglo-Italian Relationships. 18mo. *Theosophical Pub. Soc.* ..... net 1/
REPPLIER (Agnes) Counter-Currents. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Constable* ..... net 4/6
ROSEBERY (Lord) Napoleon. The Last Phase. 18mo. pp. 384. *Nelson* ..... net 1/3
SCHOLEY (J. C.) The Source of Life and Thought: A Scientific View. 18mo. *Routledge* ..... net 1/
SHAKESPEARIAN STUDIES. Edited by Brander Matthews and Ashley H. Thorndike. 8vo. *Oxford U. P.* ..... net 10/6
TEDDER (Arthur W.) The Navy of the Restoration. Cambridge Historical Essays. Cr. 8vo, pp. 243. *Cambridge U. P.* ..... net 7/6
THORNTON (Lionel Spencer) Conduct and the Supernatural. The Norrisian Prize Essay for 1913. 2nd impn. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 7/6
TREBEIN (Bertha E.) Theodor Fontane as a Critic of the Drama. 8vo. *Oxford U. P.* ..... net 4/6
WAIGHT (James F.) Swegen. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* net 1/
WOOLLASTON (Tullie C.) Our Wattles. With preface by Will J. Sowden. Imp. 16mo, pp. 76. *Lothian Pub. Co.* ..... net 3/, 5/
WRIGHT (Clifford Kent) Bunyan as a Man of Letters. The Chancellor's Essay. 1916. 8vo, pp. 27. *Blackwell* net 2/

Ethnology.

ROSS (John) The Origin of the Chinese People. With a preface by Herbert A. Giles. 8vo, pp. 209. *Oliphants* net 10/6

Facetiae.

ROBINSON (W. Heath) Hunlikely! 4to, pp. 53. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/6
WARDLE (Capt. M. K.) and Buchanan-Dunlop (Lieut. Col. A.) An Alphabet from the Trenches. 8vo, *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

Fiction.

ASKEW (Alice and Claude) Testimony. 18mo, pp. 253. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
ATHERTON (Gertrude) Tower of Ivory. Cr. 8vo, pp. 496. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/
BAILEY (H. C.) The Gentleman Adventurer. 18mo, pp. 318. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
BAIRD (Edwin) The City of Purple Dreams. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward Lock* 6/
BAKER (Amy J.) (Mrs. Maynard Crawford) Moonflower. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
BELL (J. J.) Cupid in Oilskins. Cr. 8vo, pp. 187. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BENNETT (Arnold) The Matador of the Five Towns, and other stories. 3rd and cheaper edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 325. *Methuen* ..... net 2/
BENSON (E. F.) The Oakleyites. 2nd edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6
BINDLOSS (Harold) The Pioneer. 18mo, pp. 256. *Ward Lock* ..... net 7*d*
BINDLOSS (Harold) The Wastrell. 8vo, pp. 127. *Ward Lock* 6*d*
BLACK (DOROTHY) Her Lonely Soldier. Cr. 8vo, pp. 247. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BORDEAUX (Henry) L'Ecran brisé. 18mo, pp. 281. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
BOWER (B. M.) The Ranch at the Wolverine. Cr. 8vo, pp. 361. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
BRADY (Cyrus Townsend) The Island of Surprise. Cr. 8vo, pp. 321. *Cassell* 6/
BRAME (Charlotte M.) Between Two Loves. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Pearson* 6*d*
BRIDGES (Victor) The Man from Nowhere. 18mo, pp. 318. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
BRYANT (Marguerite) (Mrs. Philip Munn) Felicity Crofton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 342. *Heineman* ..... net 6/
CHOLMONDLEY (Mary) Notwithstanding. Cr. 8vo, pp. 380. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/
CODY (H. A.) If any Man Sin. Cr. 8vo, pp. 309. *Hodder & S.* 6/
CONRAD (Joseph) Chance. A Tale in Two Parts. 18mo, pp. 351. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
CONYERS (Dorothea) Some Happenings of Glendalyne. 8vo, pp. 158. *Hutchinson* 6*d*
COOPER (John Butler) Coo-oo-ee! A Tale of Bushmen. From Australia to Anzac. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Hodder & S.* 6/
CROSS (Victoria) The Night of Temptation. Pop. edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *W. Laurie* ..... net 1/
CULLUM (Ridgwell) The Golden Woman. 8vo, pp. 158. *Newnes* 6*d*
DALLAS (Capt. Oswald) God's Child. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *Cassell* 6/
DANNING (Melrode) Peer Gynt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 255. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
DEHAN (Richard) Gilded Vanity. New edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/
DELL (Ethel M.) The Keeper of the Door. Cheaper edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 576. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 2/
DILNOT (George) The Secret Service Man. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
DRUMMOND (Hamilton) The Half-Priest. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *S. Paul* 6/
DUNCAN (Frances) Roberta of Rosebery Gardens. Cr. 8vo, pp. 265. *Constable* ..... net 4/6
EVERARD (Henry) Lucy Farren. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Holden & Hardingham* ..... net 5/
FLETCHER (J. S.) Lynne Court Spinney. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Ward Lock* 6/
FORMONT (Maxime) The She Wolf. The Lotus Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Greening* ..... net 1/6, 1th., 2/
FRANKLIN (Capt. T. Bedford) Stella Bellano. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Holden & Hardingham* ..... net 5/
FRASER (Mrs. Hugh and Hugh) Captain Corbeau's Adventure. 8vo, pp. 126. *Hutchinson* 6*d*
GALLON (Tom) The Man Hunt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *Mills & B.* 6/
GALSWORTHY (John) The Dark Flower. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *W. Heinemann* ..... net 1/
GARVICE (Charles) At Love's Cost. 18mo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
GERARD (Louis) The Witch-Child. A Romance of the Swamp. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313. *Mills & B.* 6/
GERARD (Morice) The Last Link. Cr. 8vo, pp. 245. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
GOLDIE (V.) Sound Ground. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long.* 6/
GOLDRING (Maude) The Wonder Year. A Novel. Special edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 2/6
GOULD (Nat) The Head Lad. New edn. 8vo, pp. 124. *J. Long* 6*d*
GRIMSHAW (Beatrice) Vaiti of the Islands. 18mo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
HARRE (T. Everett) Behold the Woman. A Tale of Redemption. Cr. 8vo, pp. 400. *Lippincott* 6/
HILL (Headon) The Comlyn Alibi. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Ward Lock* 6/
HOCKING (Joseph) The Day of Judgment. Cheaper edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 432. *Cassell & Co.* ..... net 2/
HOCKING (Silas K.) Where Duty Lies. 8vo, swd., pp. 124. *Pearson* 6*d*
HOPE (Anthony) Mrs. Maxon Protests. 18mo, pp. 285. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
HORN (Kate) Love's Law. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *S. Paul* 6/
HOUSE Called Hurrish. "Rita." 18mo., pp. 288. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
HUDSON (Eric) and Richards (H. Grahame) "Ye Gods." Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
HUME (Fergus) The Caretaker. 8vo, pp. 124. *Ward Lock* 6*d*
IRWIN (Florence) The Road to Mecca. Cr. 8vo, pp. 422. *Putnams* 6/
JAMES (Henry) Roderick Hudson. 18mo, pp. 474. *Nelson* ..... net 7*d*
KOROLENKO (Vladimir) The Murmuring Forest and other Stories. Translated from the Russian with an Introduction by Marian Fell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 297. *Duckworth* 6/
LE QUEUX (William) The Maker of Secrets. 18mo, pp. 319. *Ward Lock* ..... net 1/
LE QUEUX (William) The Man about Town. A Story of Society and Blackmail. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long.* 6/
LE QUEUX (William) The Room of Secrets. 8vo, pp. 124. *Newnes* 6*d*
LEIGHTON (Marie Connor) Dark Peril. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
LEIGHTON (Robert) Dreadnoughts of the Dogger. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward Lock* ..... net 3/6
LEPPER (John Heron) A Tory in Arms. Cr. 8vo, pp. 296. *Grant Richards*
LONDON (Jack) The Jacket. (The Star Rover.) 18mo, pp. 320. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
LORIMER (Norma) The Gods Carnival. Cr. 8vo, pp. 398. *S. Paul* 6/
LUTZ (Grace L. H.) The Finding of Jasper. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* 6/
LYALL (David) The Land of Beulah. Cr. 8vo, pp. 287. *Hodder & S.* 6/
LYNCH (Lawrence L.) A Sealed Verdict. 18mo, pp. 252. *J. Long* ..... net 7*d*
M'CRINDLE (Quintin) Jock. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *A. Gardner* ..... swd., net 1/, 2/
McFARLANE (Arthur E.) Behind the Bolted Door. Cr. 8vo, pp. 342. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
MACHARG (William) and Balmer (Edwin) The Blind Man's Eyes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
McINTYRE (John T.) Ashton-Kirk, Secret Agent. Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *C. Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 5/
MAGNAY (Sir William) The Cloak of Darkness. 8vo, pp. 124. *Ward Lock* 6*d*
MAJOR (Charles) Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/
MANSFIELD (Charlotte) "For Satan Finds . . . ." Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Holden & Hardingham* ..... net 5/
MARSH (Richard) A Man with Nine Lives. Cheap edn. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
MATHESON (C. M.) Children of the Desolate. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Fisher Unwin* 6/
MAXWELL (H.) Evelyn on Thorns. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
MELONEY (William Brown) The Heritage of Tyre. 18mo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
MILLER (Esther) The Woman Wins. Roy. 8vo, pp. 95. "*Weekly Telegraph*" ..... net 4*d*
MITFORD (Bertram) A Legacy of the Granite Hills. Popular edn. 18mo, pp. 319. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
MITFORD (C. Guise) In Camera. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* 6/
MOBERLY (L. G.) Maid Marjory. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Ward, Lock* 6/
MOFFETT (Cleveland) The Conquest of America. A Romance of Disaster: Victory U.S.A. 1921. Based on the Extracts from the Diary of James E. Langton, War Correspondent of the "London Times." 8vo, pp. 310. *Hodder & S.* 6/
MOORE (F. Frankfort) The Rise of Raymond. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *Hutchinson* 6/
NEWTON (W. Douglas) Phillip in Particular. Cr. 8vo, pp. 183. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
NICHOLSON (Meredith) The Proof of the Pudding. Cr. 8vo, pp. 373. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
NORTON (Roy) The Boomers. 18mo, pp. 316. *Mills & B.* net 1/
NORTON (Roy) The Plunderer. 18mo, pp. 300. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo. 3rd and cheaper edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 305. *Methuen* net 2/

OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Adventures of Peter Ruff. Cr. 8vo, pp. 247. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Amazing Partnership. Cheap edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
ORCZY (Baroness) The Laughing Cavalier. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
OSBORNE (William Hamilton) The Blue Buckle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 241. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
OSMOND (Sophie) An Australian Wooing. Cr. 8vo, pp. 376. *Garden City Press* 6/
PAGE (Gertrude) Paddy. The Next Best Thing. 24th edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 1/
PAGE (Gertrude) The Supreme Desire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* 6/
PEMBERTON (Max) The Mystery of the Green Heart. 18mo, pp. 320. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
PEMBERTON (Max) White Motley. Cheaper Edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Cassell* ..... net 2/
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) Widecombe Fair. 18mo, pp. 468. *Nelson* ..... net 9*d*
PORTER (Gene Stratton) Laddie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 374. *J. Murray* ..... net 1/
PRITCHARD (Katherine Susannah) Windlestraws. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Holden & Hardingham* ..... net 5/
RADZIWILL (Princess Catherine) Because It was Written. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Cassell* 6/
ROHMER (Sax) The Exploits of Captain O'Hagan. Cr. 8vo, pp. 231. *Jarrold & Sons* ..... net 3/6
SAND (George) Jeanne. 18mo, pp. 476. *Nelson* ... net 1/
SERAO (Matilde) The Desire of Life. The Lotus Library. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Greening* ..... net 1/6; cloth, 2/
SIMS (George R.) Anna of the Under World. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Chatto & W.* 6/
STEVENS (E. S.) "——— And What Happened." Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Mills & B.* 6/
STOKER (Bram) Dracula. 11th edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 412. *W. Rider & Son* ..... net 1/
SUTCLIFFE (Halliwell) The Open Road. A Romance of the High Adventure. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 1/
TATTINGHAM (Tilk.) The Monument. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Mills & B.* 6/
TAYLOR (E. H.) The Khaki Men. 18mo, pp. 64. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
THURLOW (Henry) The Master Scoundrel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *J. Long* 6/
TRACY (Louis) The Day of Wrath. A Romance of the Great War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Chambers* ..... net 3/6
TRENT (Paul) The Price of a Soul. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 256. *Mills & B.* ..... net 1/
TRITES (W. B.) Love. Brian Banaker's Autiobiography up to the Age of Twenty-four Years. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Mills & B.* 6/
TURNER (G. Frederick) The Gate of Horn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 294. *Hodder & S.* 6/
VANCE (Louis Joseph) Terence O'Rourke. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
VON HUTTEN (Baroness) The Lordship of Love. 8vo, pp. 158. *Hutchinson* 6*d*
WALLIS (Arthur F.) Idonia: A Romance of Old London. Cr. 8vo, pp. 325. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
WALLACE (Edgar) The Admirable Carfew. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
WALLACE (Edgar) The Man Who Bought London. 8vo, pp. 121. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
WEBSTER (Jean) Jerry. Cr. 8vo, pp. 187. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
WHITE (Fred M.) The Open Door. 18mo, pp. 256. *Ward Lock* ..... net 7*d*
WILD (Ida) House Room. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313. ..... 6/
WILLIAMSON (C. N. and A. M.) The War Wedding. Cr. 8vo, pp. 214. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6
YORKE (Curtis) Her Measure! 8vo, pp. 158. *Hutchinson* 6*d*

Folklore.

BRANDSTETTER (R.) An Introduction to Indonesian Linguistics. Four Essays. Translated by C. O. Blagden. Cr. 8vo, pp. 351. *Royal Asiatic Society* 7/6
BARROWS (Winifred) The Flower Child of Ravenna. Isolde of Ireland, and Melisande. Three Mediæval Romances. Cr. 8vo, pp. 740. *Dryden Pub. Co.* ... net 1/
COSSACK. Fairy Tales and Folk Tales. Selected, Edited and Translated by R. Nisbet Bain. Royal 8vo, pp. 288. *Harrap* ..... net 7/6
NIVEDETA, The Sister (Margaret E. Noble) and Coomaraswamy (Ananda K.) Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists. Cheaper ed. 8vo, pp. 437. *Harrap.* net 8/6

Games and Pastimes.

DOUGLAS (Norman) London Street Games. Cr. 8vo, pp. 162. *St. Catherine Press* ..... net 5/
GRAPHIQUE. Graphology for All. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *F. Hollings* ..... net 2/
ROWE (Louise Jopling) The Tête-a-Tête Bridge. 16mo, swd., pp. 22. *Lamley* ..... net 6*d*
WARD (James) Palmistry Simply Explained. With Numerous Diagrams. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 64. *R. Hayes* ..... net 6*d*

Geography and Topography.

INVESTIGATION of Rivers. Final Report. By Aubrey Strahan and Others. 8vo, pp. 93. *Royal Geog. Socy.* net 3/6

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

HOLMES (J.), Franklin (E.), and Gould (R.) Report on the Selby Smelter Commission. 41 Plates. 8vo, pp. 528. *W. Wesley* ..... net 10/
JOURNAL of the Institute of Metals. Vol. XV. Edited by G. Shaw Scott. Cr. 8vo, pp. 392. *The Institute.* net 21/
MURDOCK (Joseph) Microseopical Determination of the Opaque Minerals. An Aid to the Study of Ores. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 8/6
THOMPSON (J.) United States Mining Statutes Annotated, Parts 1 and 2. 8vo, pp. 1,772. *Wesley.* net 21/

Law and Parliamentary.

CHITTY'S Statutes of Practical Utility, 1915. Royal 8vo. *Sweet & Maxwell* 15/
EVANS (George Henry) A Short Consideration of International Law. Cr. 8vo, pp. 8. *St. Clements Press.*
MEWS (John) Mew's Digest of English Case Law. Quarterly Issue, July, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 179. *Stevens & Sons* 5/
MURRAY (Adam) and Carter (Roger N.) A Guide to Income Tax Practice. 7th ed. 8vo, pp. 743. *Gee & Co.* ..... net 17/6
SALMOND (John W.) Jurisprudenee. 5th ed. 8vo. *Stevens & Haynes* ..... net 16/
TAFT (William Howard) Our Chief Magistrate, and his Powers. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 6/6
WILLIS (W. Addington) The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. With Notes, Rules, Orders, and Regulations. Being the 16th ed. of "Willis's Workmen's Compensation Aets." Cr. 8vo. *Butterworth* ..... net 6/
WURTZBURG. Wharton's Law Lexicon. 12th ed. Royal 8vo, pp. 7,949. *Stevens & Sons* 42/
YOUR Income Tax. A clear and simple guide. Revised ed. for 1916-1917. Cr. 8vo, pp. 223. *Nelson* ... net 1/3

Local History.

BOSWORTH (George F.) A History of St. Mary's Church, Walthamstow. Royal 8vo, pp. 16. *Antiquarian Society* (Walthamstow) 4/
PATTON (Thomas) Wise Men from the West. Cr. 8vo, pp. 151. *Barnicott & Pearce* ..... net 2/6

Maps and Atlases.

DAILY TELEGRAPH War Atlas (The) Folio, pp. 16. "Geographia." ... paper, net 1/; Edition de Luxe, mounted on eloth, 5/
GOODE (Paul) Map of the World in Hemispheres, Political. *Harrap* ..... net 15/

Mathematics.

MACAULAY (F. S.) The Algebrie Theory of Modular Systems. Camb. Tracts in Mathematics, etc. No. 19. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6
USHERWOOD (T. S.) and Trimble (C. J. A.) Practical Mathematics for Teehnical Students. Part 2. Cr. 8vo, pp. 575. *Macmillan* 7/6

Medical and Surgical.

EDEN (Thomas Watts) and Lockyer (Cuthbert) Gynaeeology, for Students and Practitioners. Royal 8vo, pp. 896. *J. & A. Churchill* ..... net 27/
GREENYER (Vivian T.) A Medieal Serviee for the Genuinely necessitous Classes of the Community and for them only. 8vo, pp. 22. *Author* 1/
KREHL (Ludolph) The Basis of Symptoms. Trans. by Arthur F. Beifeld, with an Introduction by A. W. Hewlett. 3rd American ed. 8vo. *Lippincott.* net 21/
MACKENZIE (Sir James) Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections. 8vo, pp. 270. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 7/6
MEDICAL and D.P.H. Examination Papers for Several Years. Cr. 8vo, pp. 205. *E. & S. Livingstone.* net 1/6
SIBLEY (W. Knowsley) The Treatment of Diseases of the Skin. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *E. Arnold.* net 6/
STODDARD (W. H. B.) Mental Nursing. Cr. 8vo, pp. 98. *Scientific Press* ..... net 2/6

SYLVAN (Filip) Natural Painless Child Birth and the Determination of Sex. 18mo, pp. 160. *Kegan Paul.* net 1/6

WHITE (W. Hale) Materia Medica. Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. 15th ed. 18mo, pp. 721. *Churchill* ..... net 7/6

Music.

BRITISH, Colonial, and Allied Countries Music Trade Directory, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Musical Opinion.* 5/6

DUNK (John L.) Hyperacoustics. Division 1. Simultaneous. Tonality. 8vo, pp. 311. *Dent* . . net 7/6

RAYSON (Ethel) Polish Music and Chopin: Its Laureate. Cr. 8vo. *W. Reeves* ..... net 2/6

TOBIN (Raymond) Mozart and the Sonata Form. Cr. 8vo. *W. Reeves* ..... net 4/

Natural History, Biology and Zoology.

EDQUIST (Alfred George) Nature Studies in Australasia. The Commonwealth Nature Study Series. Part 1. Cr. 8vo, pp. 199. *Lothian Co.* .... net 2/6

LAMOND (Henry) The Sea-Trout. A Study in Natural History. Royal 8vo, pp. 219. *Sherratt & Hughes.* net 21/

SETON (Ernest Thompson) Wild Animal Ways. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hodder & S.* .... net 6/

Nautical.

TAIT (James) Tait's New Seamanship. A complete and comprehensive work specially adapted for Young Seamen, Apprentices, Officers, and Masters in the Merchant Service. 6th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 381. *J. Brown & Son* ..... net 3/6

Naval and Military.

ABBOTT-BROWN (Major C.) How to Do It. The A. S. C. Subaltern's and N.C.O.'s Vade Mecum. 32mo, pp. 97. *Forster Groom* .... net 1/

ATTWOOD (Edward L.) Text Book of Theoretical Naval Architecture. Cr. 8vo, pp. 503. *Longmans* ... net 9/

BATTLE of Jutland Bank (The) The Dispatches of Admiral John Jellicoe and Vice-Admiral Sir David Beatty. Edited by C. Sanford Terry. Cr. 8vo, pp. 95. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 6*d*

BERRY (James) and other Members of the Unit. The Story of the Red Cross Unit in Serbia. 8vo, pp. 293. *J. & A. Churchill* ..... net 6/

BIGWOOD (George) The Lancashire Fighting Territorials. Cr. 8vo, pp. 161. *Country Life Library* ..... net 1/3

BRIDGES (T. C.) On Land and Sea at the Dardanelles. 2nd ed. Royal 8vo. *Collins* ..... net 2/6

BUCHAN (John) Nelson's History of the War. Vol. 13. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288 ..... net 1/3

DAWBARN (Charles) France at Bay. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 236. *Mills & B.* ..... . net 2/6

DOYLE (Arthur Conan) A Visit to Three Fronts, June, 1916. 18mo, pp. 79. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6*d*

GREAT Advance (The) Cr. 8vo, pp. 183. *Cassell & Co.* net 1/

GREAT War (The) Vol. 6. Pp. 560. *The Amalgamated Press* .... net 12/: 14/

GREEN (Arthur) The Story of a Prisoner of War. 18mo, swd., pp. 104. *Chatto & W.* .... net 1/

HALL (James Norman) Kitchener's Mob. The Adventures of an American in the British Army. Cr. 8vo, pp. 201. *Constable* ..... net 4/6

HALL (Robert Sapper) "Somewhere." The Soldier Books. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

HELLIER (F.) Colonials in Khaki. Cr. 8vo, pp. 127. *Murray & Evenden* ..... net 1/

HUARD (Frances Wilson) My Home in the Field of Honour. With Drawings by Charles Huard. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Hodder & S.* .... net 6/

INSTRUCTIONAL Handbook of the "303" Lewis Automatic Machine Gun. Compiled by Company-Sgt.-Major Instructor P. M. Hicks. 18mo, pp. 44. *W. S. Paine* (Hythe) .... net 1/

JOHNSTON (D. J.) Hand Book of the Colt Gun. 2nd ed. 8vo, swd., pp. 30. *W. S. Paine* (Hythe) ..... net 1/6

LEASK (G. A.) V.C. Heroes of the Great War. Cr. 8vo. pp. 301. *Harrap* 3/6

LEYLAND (John) Souvenir of the Great Battle and Roll of Honour. Folio, pp. 32. *United Newspaper Co.* net 7*d*

McCUSTRA (L. Trooper) Gallipoli, Days and Nights. The Soldier Books. Cr. 8vo, pp. 150. *Hodder & S.* net 1/

MAP Reading and Panorama Sketching. By an Instructor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 61. *Sifton Praed & Co.* ..... net 3/

NEWLANDS (J. C.) Voice Production for Commands. 32mo, swd., pp. 16. *Turnbull & Spears* ..... net 6*d*

ROUSTAM-BEK (Lieut.-Col.) Aerial Russia. The Romance of the Giant Aeroplane. Cr. 8vo, pp. 170. *J. Lane* .... net 2/6

SOLDIER Moods. By the Author of "A Soldier Son." 16mo, swd., pp. 30. *Dryden Publn. Co.* ..... net 6*d*

SOLDIERS and Sailors' Rights. 16mo, pp. 128. *Hulton & Co.* .... net 1/

SOMVILLE (Gustave) The Road to Liége. The Path of Crime, August, 1914. Translated by Bernard Miall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6

SWEDISH Drill at a Glance. A Handbook for Soldiers, Sailors, Boy Scouts, Schools, Church Lads' Brigades, etc. By Staff-Sgt.-Instructor. 18mo, swd., pp. 48. "*The Field*" .... net 6*d*

WASHBURN (Stanley) Victory in Defeat. The Agony of Warsaw and the Russian Retreat. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *Constable* .... net 4/6

WATTS (Col. C. N.) Notes on Street Fighting. 32mo, pp. 28. *Forster Groom* .... net 6*d*

Numismatics.

TRANSACTIONS of the Yorkshire Numismatic Society. Vol. 2. Part 1. Edited by T. Sheppard. Cr. 8vo, pp. 40. *Brown & Sons* (Hull) 2/

Oriental.

ADVAITACHARYA (Shri) The Way of the Childish. (Balamantimarga.) 18mo. *K. Paul* ..... net 1/

DHAMMAPADA; or, Way of Truth (The) Translated into English by Bhikkhu Silacara. Foolscap 4to, pp. 51. *Luzac* .... net 6*d*

GUPTA (K. N. Das) Caliph for a Day. An Amusing Comedy. Indian Music arranged for Piano. Remarks on Indian Music by Sir Rabindranath Tagore. Prefaced by a Plea for a closer understanding between East and West. With Illustrations. Royal 8vo, pp. 36. *Luzac.* net 2/

KIDWAI (Shaikh Mushir Hosain) The Philosophy of Love. Eastern and Western, Old and Modern. Small 4to, bds., pp. xv, 43 and vi. *Luzac* ..... net 2/6

K'UNG Yuan Ku'-Suh. The Judgment of the Orient. Some Reflexions on the Great War, made by the Chinese Student and Traveller. Ed. and rendered into colloquial English by Ambrose Pratt. 16mo, pp. 72. *Dent* .... net 1/

PLAATJE (Solomon I.) Sechuana. Proverbs with Literal Translations and their European Equivalents. Cr. 8vo. *Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.* ..... net 3/

REUTER (J. N.) Some Buddhist Fragments from Chinese Turkestan in Sanskrit and "Khotanese." 9 plates. Royal 8vo, pp. 46. *Luzac* ..... net 3/6

VIVEKANANDA. The Life of Swami. Vol. III By his Eastern and Western Disciples, the Advaita Ashrama, Himalayas. Med. 8vo, pp. iv and 442. *Luzac.* net 6/6

VIVEKANANDA. The Complete Works of the Swami. Vol. I. 2nd ed., carefully revised and edited. Mayavati Memorial ed. Contains Karma Yoga and Raja Yoga, etc. Demy 8vo, bds., pp. ix and 439. *Luzac* ... net 5/6

WHITEHEAD (Right Rev. Henry) The Village Gods of South India. Cr. 8vo, pp. 172. *H. Milford* ... net 2/6

Ornithology.

CHUBB (Charles) The Birds of British India, based on the collection of Frederick Vavasour McConnell, with a Preface by Mrs. F. A. McConnell. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. *B. Quaritch* ..... net 84/

EVANS (A. H.) The Birds of Britain. Their Distribution and Habits. 8vo, pp. 275. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 4/

MULLENS (W. H.) and Swann (H. Kirke) A Bibliography of British Ornithology. Part 2. 8vo. *Macmillan* .... net 6/

Philosophy.

WUNDT (Wilhelm) Elements of Folk Psychology. Authorised Translation by Edward Leroy Schaub. 8vo, pp. 555. *Allen & U.* ..... net 15/

Poetry and the Drama.

AGNEW (A. T.) The Last Farewell. The Tyrant and other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 28. *T. Kirby & Sons.* net 6*d*

ARNOLD (Matthew) Sohrab and Rustum. an Episode. Ed. by J. Cunningham Pike, with a life of the Poet, by A. T. Quiller-Couch. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* 1/

BEEGLE (Mary Porter) and Crawford (Jack Randall) Community Drama and Pageantry. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 10/6

BELL (Dobrée) Praise of Life. 8vo. *St. Catherine Press.* net 2/6

BRAIMBRIDGE (Kathleen A.) Dream Songs. The Little Books of Georgian Verse. 2nd series. 18mo, pp. 41. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

STANDARDISATION AND THE METRIC SYSTEM.

By HARRY A. MADDOX.

THIS important article was contained in the August Number of the "*Stationery Trades' Journal*," and the subject will be continued in the September issue. It is of peculiar value to the Paper, Printing, and Publishing trades.

The Annual Subscription to the "*Stationery Trades' Journal*" is 2s. 6d. post free. Single Copies Sixpence, post free, or to order through the usual channels.

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

BRETON Songs. Done into English by Ruth Rogers. With a Foreword by the Rev. R. L. Gales. 18mo, pp. 53. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

BROOKE (Rupert) Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 88. *Harrap.* vel. pers., net 5/

CLAPP (Fred Mortimer) On the Overland and other Poems. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 4/6

COLLINSON (T. H.) Poems of Nature and Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 87. *R. Grant & Son* (Edinburgh).

CROSFIELD (Sir Arthur) A Pilgrimage of the Empire. A Poem. Cr. 8vo. *Eyre & Spottiswoode*...cloth, net 1/; cloth, net 2/6

DIWAN of Inayat Khan. Rendered into verse by Jessie Duncan Westbrook. 8vo, pp. 49. *Sufi Pub. Co.* net 2/6

DUDLEY (Anita) Valediction, Sonnets to Kitchener. 8vo. *A. L. Humphreys* ..... net 1/

GILSON (E. B.) Hilltops and Song. 18mo, pp. 68. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

GREY (G. Duncan) The Joyous Journey. The Little Books of Georgian Verse. 2nd series. 18mo, pp. 42. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

INCE (R. B.) The White Roads. The Little Books of Georgian Verse. 2nd series. 18mo, pp. 33. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

JOERGENS (O. A.) The Woman and the Sage. The Little Books of Georgian Verse. 2nd series. 18mo, pp. 36. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

KHAN (Inayat) and Westbrook (Jessie Duncan) Songs of India. 16mo, pp. 48. *Sufi Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/

KITCHENER'S Army. An Acrostic. By a Colonial. 18mo, swd., pp. 20. *W. Green.*

LAWRENCE (D. H.) Amores. Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 146. *Duckworth* ..... net 5/

LAWSON (Henry) Song of the Dardanelles and other Verses. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* ..... net 2/6; 5/

LYON (W. S. S.) Easter at Ypres, and other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 2/6

MALCOLM (Fiona) My Fairyland. Royal 4to, pp. 85. *Harrap* ..... net 2/6

MARTINEAU (Mary) Prisoners of Hope and other Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 22. *Cornish Bros.* ..... net 6*d*

NADJA. For Empire and other Poems. Cr. 8vo. *Humphreys* ..... net 2/

RHODES (Raymond Crompton) Short Poems. (Book 1.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 24. *Birmingham News and Prntg. Co.* net 8*d*

SMITH (Fredk.) Mrs. Davenport. A Play in Three Acts. Cr. 8vo. pp. 53. *Hendersons* 1/

SONGS of the Sailor Men. By T. B. D. Cr. 8vo, pp. 127. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

THIRLMERE (Rowland) My Dog Blanco and other Poems. 18mo, pp. 55. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/

WESTBROOK (F. E.) Anzac and After. A Collection of Poems. 18mo, pp. 47. *Duckworth* ..... net 1/

WHITBY (C. H.) With Myrrh and Frankincense. An Oblation in Verse. 12mo, pp. 64. *Whitby & Sons.* 1/1

WILCOX (Ella Wheeler) Poems. 18mo, velvet calf, pp. 243. *Nimmo, Hay & Mitchell* ..... net 4/

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

CANADIAN Criticism on "The Problems of the Commonwealth" and the Author's reply thereto. Cr. 8vo, pp. 56. *The Round Table.*

FACTS about the Land. A reply to "The Land," the Report of the Unofficial Land Enquiry Committee. Prepared by the Land Agents' Society. 8vo, pp. 335. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6

FIRE Protection for Passenger Ships. (Red Books of the British Fire Prevention Com., No. 203.) Edited by the Executive. Cr. 8vo, pp. 44. *The Committee.* 3/6

FULL Collection of the New Technical Conditions of the Russian Marine Ministry. Edited by G. W. Froom. 8vo, pp. 230. *Fraser Asher & Co.* ..... net 25/

GERMAN Legislation for the Occupied Territories of Belgium. Official Texts. Edited by Chas. Henry Huberich and Alexander Nicol-Speyer. 4th series. Cr. 8vo, pp. 333. *M. Nijhoff* (The Hague) ..... net 8/6

GILL (Conrad) National Power and Prosperity. A Study of the Economic Causes of Modern Warfare. Cr. 8vo, pp. 208. *Unwin* ..... net 4/6

GILLMAN (Frederick John) The Workers and Education. With a Contribution by Arnold S. Rowntree and Wm. Charles Braithwaite. 8vo, pp. 68. *G. Allen & U.* net 1/

GORHAM (Charles T.) Religion and the War. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Watts* 1*d*

GREECE and the War. (The Anglo-Hellenic League Pamphlet No. 26.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 20. *The League.* 3*d*

GRIFFIN (Watson) Canada; The Country of the 20th Century. 8vo, pp. 283. *Department of Trade & Commerce* (Ottawa).

GUEST (L. Hadden) The Nation of the Future. Cr. 8vo, pp. 115. *Bell & Sons* ..... net 2/

GUYOT (Yves) The Causes and Consequences of the War. 8vo, pp. 395. *Hutchinson* ..... net 10/6

HAWARD (Lawrence) The Effect of War upon Art and Literature. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*

HAYNES (E. S. P.) The Decline of Liberty in England. 8vo, pp. 238. *G. Richards* ..... net 6/

HIBBERD (H. J.) Our Children's Bread; As it affects National Health and Land Reform. Cr. 8vo, pp. 26. *Stevens* (Brockenhurst) 3*d*

HILLS (A. C.) Confound their Politics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *F. & D. Rowe* ..... net 1/

HIRST (F. W.) The Political Economy of War. Cr. 8vo. pp. 356. *Dent* ..... net 5/

HOBHOUSE (L. T.) Questions of War and Peace. Cr. 8vo. pp. 224. *Unwin* ..... net 3/6

HOBSON (J. A.) The New Protectionism. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *F. Unwin* ..... net 2/6

HODGSON (G. E.) The Doctrine of Complements. Cr. 8vo, pp. 13. *Assoc. of Univ. of Women Teachers* ... 2*d*

HOGGE (J. M.) Pensions, Allowances and Civil Liabilities. 8vo, pp. 24. *Daily Mail* 3*d*

HORN (John) Sugar and Sugar Confectionery, etc., as Necessary Articles of Food. Cr. 8vo, pp. 39. *J. Horn, Ltd.* (Stockport) 3*d*

HURD (Archibald) Britain Prepared. 8vo, pp. 53. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3

HUTCHINS (B. L.) Conflicting Ideals of Woman's Work. Cr. 8vo, pp. 90. *Murby & Co.* ..... net 1/

ITALY Our Ally. Cr. 8vo, swd. *F. Unwin* 2*d*

JUDSON (J.) Trade after the War; The British Machine Tool Industry. Cr. 8vo, pp. 30. *Judson-Jackson Co.*

KEMP (H. E.) Justice for our Defenders. A Speech given before the York House of Laymen on the 16th February, 1916. With a Foreword by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Halifax. Cr. 8vo, pp. 12. *Church Prntg. Co.* 2*d*

LAMBERT (Henri) International Morality. 8vo, swd. *Allen & Unwin* ..... net 6*d*

LEE (Gerald Stanley) We. A Study of what England and Europe can expect of America during and after the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 728. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6/

LIFE without Servants; or, The Rediscovery of Domestic Happiness. By a Survivor. 18mo, pp. 117. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/

LUGARO (Ernesto) An Emperor's Madness; or, National Aberration. Translated by W. N. Robinson. 16mo, pp. 135. *Routledge* ..... net 2/6

MACCOLL (D. S.) A German Peace. 8vo, pp. 7. *J. Maclehouse & Sons* ..... net 6*d*

McKENZIE (F. A.) The Irish Rebellion. What Happened and Why. Cr. 8vo, pp. 112. *Pearson.* net 1/

MAXIM (Hudson) Defenceless America. Cheaper ed. 8vo, pp. 251. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/

MELGAR (Don Francisco Martin) Germany and Spain. Translated from the Spanish, with an Introduction and Notes, by Thomas Okey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Unwin.* net 1/6

MOREL (E. D.) Truth and the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *National Labour P.* 2/

MULLER (Rt. Hon. Prof. Max) The Schleswig-Holstein Question and its Place in History. The Danish View of the Slesvig-Holstein Question by Dr. A. D. Jorgensen. 8vo, pp. 20. *Spottiswoode* ..... net 6*d*

MURRAY (Henry) The Railway Swindle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *G. Richards* ..... net 2/6

NAUMANN (Friedrich) Central Europe. With an Introduction by W. J. Ashley. Trans. by Christabel M. Meredith. 8vo, pp. 373. *P. S. King & Co.* net 7/6

NEGLECT of Science (The) Report of the Proceedings at a Conference held in the Rooms of the Linnean Society, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W., on Wednesday, 3rd May, 1916. 8vo, pp. 52. *Harrison & Son* ..... net 6*d*

NORWAY (Mrs. Hamilton) The Sinn Fein Rebellion. As I Saw It. Cr. 8vo, pp. 111. *Smith, Elder* ... net 2/

OHLINGER (Gustavus) Their True Faith and Allegiance. With a Foreword by Owen Wister. 18mo, pp. 124. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/

PARIS Conference Proposals. A Memorandum by the Cobden Club. Cr. 8vo, pp. 23. *Cobden Club.*

POOR and other Local Rates. Startling Facts. 2nd ed. 8vo, swd. *R. Sutton* ..... net 6*d*

POWERS (H.) The Things Men Fight For, with some application to present conditions in Europe. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6

PRACTICAL Guide for Russian Consular Officers and All Persons Having Relations with Russia (A) 2nd ed., revised and amplified by Baron A. Heyking, D.C.L. Royal 8vo, pp. 456. *P. S. King* ..... net 12/

PRATT (Edwin A.) A London Transport Trust. 8vo. *P. S. King* ..... net 1/

PROBLEMS and Lessons of the War. The Clark University Addresses, December 16, 17, 18, 1915. Edited by George H. Blakeslee. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6

QUIN (Malcolm) The Problem of Human Peace. Studies from the Standpoint of a Scientific Catholicism. 8vo, pp. 275. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 7/6

REDMOND-HOWARD (L. G.) Six Days of the Irish Republic. Cr. 8vo, pp. 139. *Maunsel* ..... net 1/

REISS (R. A.) The Kingdom of Serbia. Report upon the Atrocities Committed by the Austro-Hungarian Army during the first Invasion of Serbia. English translation by F. S. Copeland. 8vo, pp. 192. *Simpkin.* net 5/

REORGANISATION of Industry. Papers by Prof. A. C. Pigou, A. Greenwood, S. Webb, and A. E. Zimmern. With criticism by well-known Trade Unionists and Co-operators. Cr. 8vo, pp. 85. *Ruskin College* (Oxford) ..... net 7*d*

ROYSTON (E. R.) Patents during and after the War. Their Effect on National Manufactures and Trade. Cr. 8vo, pp. 23. *Author* 2*d*

RUMMING (Thomas W.) Taxation in a Nutshell. 8vo. swd. *R. Sutton* ..... net 6*d*

RUSSIA'S Faith in Victory. The Spirit of Russia. The Unpardonable Sin in Time of War. (Reprinted from Asiatic Review, February, April, May, 1916.) The Shakespeare Banquet. By Olga Novikoff. 8vo, pp. 22. *East & West, Ltd.* ..... net 1/

SELLARS (R. W.) The Next Step in Democracy. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6

SETON-WATSON (R. W.) German, Slav and Magyar. A Study in the Origins of the Great War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 198. *Williams & Norgate* ..... net 2/6

SHERRILL (Charles H.) Modernising the Monroe Doctrine. With an Introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. 8vo, pp. 217. *Constable* ..... net 6/

SMITH (George Adam) The War, the Nation, and the Church. 8vo, pp. 46. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6*d*

SMITH (Lewis Worthington) Ships in Port. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 6/

SOME American Opinions on the Indian Empire. Cr. 8vo, swd. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 2*d*

THAYER (William Roscoe) Germany and Civilisation. Notes on the Atrocious War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 245. *Constable* ..... net 4/6

TRUBETSKOY (Prof. Prince Eugene Nicolayevich) Saint Sophia. Russia's Hope and Calling. A Lecture. Translated into English by Madame Lucy Alexeiev. Cr. 8vo, pp. 30. *The Faith Press* ..... net 1/

TYAN (Ferdinand Prince) The Entente Cordiale in Lebanon. Cr. 8vo, swd. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 1/

USHER (Roland G.) The Challenge of the Future. A Study in American Foreign Policy. 8vo, pp. 370. *Constable* ..... net 7/6

WEBB (Sidney) How to Pay for the War: Being Ideas offered to the Chancellor of the Exchequer by the Fabian Research Department. 8vo, pp. 291. *Allen & Unwin* ..... net 6/

WESSILITSKY. The German Peril. Cr. 8vo, swd. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 1/

WEYL (Walter C.) The New Democracy. Revised ed. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/

WILSON (James) A Manual of Mendelism. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *Black* ..... net 2/6

WOOLFE (L. S.) Two Reports by. International Government: Prepared for the Fabian Research Committee Department, together with a Project by a Fabian Committee for a Supernational Authority that will prevent War. 8vo, pp. 271. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6/

YOUNG (Arthur Nichols) The Single Tax in the United States. 8vo. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 6/6

Sociology.

BAILEY (Gemma) No 2. Marriage, a Harmony of Body and Soul. (Marriage and Morality Papers. 1st series.) Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*

BROTHER o' Mine. Pen Pictures of Life on a Farm Colony. By a Colony Brother. With a Foreword by Rev. R. F. Horton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 36. *Author.*

CHESTERTON (G. K.) Temperance and the Great Alliance. (True Temperance Monographs, No. 2.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 10. *True Temp. Assoc.* 2*d*

CREIGHTON (Louise) No. 1. Successful and Unsuccessful Marriages. (Marriage and Morality Papers, 1st series.) Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*

EFFENDI (His Ex. H. H. Iskender) and Iskender (Pervant Hagop O.) Citizens of the World. Cr. 8vo, pp. 32. *Citizens of the World, Pitlochry* (N.B.).

GRAY (A. H.) No. 3. Purity. (Marriage and Morality Papers, 1st series.) Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*

MARLBOROUGH (Duchess of) Saving the Children. 8vo, pp. 24. *National Health Socy.* 1/

PAGET (Elmak) No. 4. In Praise of Virginity. (Marriage and Morality Papers. 1st series.) Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*

PARMELEE (Maurice) Poverty and Social Progress. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6

PARUK (Olga) (Olga Jenkins) Beware of Purdah. A Study of Mahommadan Marriage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 282. *Simpkin* ..... net 3/6

PROUD (E. Dorothea) Welfare Work. Employers' Experiments for Improving Working Conditions in Factories. With a Foreword by the Right Hon. David Lloyd George. Folio, pp. 380. *Bell* ..... net 7/6

WOMEN of the Empire in War Time. Souvenir ed. In honour of their great devotion and self-sacrifice. Editor A. M. de Beck. Royal 8vo, pp. 152. *Dominion of Canada News Co.* 2*d*

Sports and Pastimes.

BRADFORD (Charles) The Determined Angler and the Brook Trout. 2nd ed., enlarged. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 5/

CHRISTOPHER (S. A.) Big Game Shooting in Lower Burma. Cr. 8vo, pp. 372. *Burma Pictorial Press* (Rangoon) 16/

CORINTHIAN. Our Famous Boxers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 101. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/

GALLICHAN (Walter M.) Fishing Waters and Quarters in Wales. Cr. 8vo, pp. 72. *Heath Cranton*, paper, net 1/

MOTOR Boat Manual (The) Compiled and illustrated by the Staff of "The Motor Ship and Motor Boat." 7th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Temple Press & E. J. Larby.* net 1/6

MOTOR Cycles and how to Manage Them. Revised and rewritten throughout by the staff of "The Motor Cycle." 17th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *Iliffe & Sons.* net 1/6

MOTOR Cycling Manual. Written and illustrated by the staff of "Motor Cycling." 4th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Temple Press and E. J. Larby* ..... net 1/; 1/6

PARET (J. Parmly) Lawn Tennis Lessons for Beginners. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6

Technical Handbooks.

WAKEFIELD (Sam) Cotton Doubling and Twisting. Section 3. Flyer and Ring Twisting; Section 4. Twine Twisting. Cr. 8vo, pp. 114-124. *Marsden* (Manchester) 4 vols., subscribers, 25/

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

HOW to run a Shop at a Profit. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *A. W. Shaw Co.* ..... net 2/6

HOW to write Advertisements that Sell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *A. W. Shaw Co.* ..... net 2/6
HOW to write Letters that Win. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *A. W. Shaw Co.* ..... net 2/6
LEGGATT (William) The Theory and Practice of Jute Spinning. Wide 4to, pp. 299. *W. Kidd & Sons.* net 12/6
LIST of Steamers and Sailing Vessels lost or damaged in consequence of the War up to March 31, 1916. Compiled by Blom and Van Der A. A. 8vo, pp. 80. *Authors* (Amsterdam) ..... 2½ guilders
SELLAR (A. D.) Layton's Simple Interest Tables at 1 per cent. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. *C. & E. Layton* ..... net 5/
SELLAR (A. S.) Table for Computing Income Tax at 5s. in the £. 8vo. *Layton* ..... net 1/
TREGURTHA (C. Maxwell) and Frings (J. W.) The Craft of Silent Salesmanship. 8vo, pp. 97. *Pitman.* net 2/6

Travels and Adventures.

ASKEW (Alice and Claude) The Stricken Land. Serbia as we Saw It. 8vo, pp. 378. *E. Nash* ..... net 10/6
DICK (C. H.) Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick. Cr. 8vo, pp. 566. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
DOUIE (Sir James) The Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir. Cr. 8vo, pp. 387. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 6/
GWATKIN-WILLIAMS (Capt. R.) In the Hands of the Senoussi. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 112. *Pearson.* net 1/; 2/
JOHNSON (Clifton) Highways and Byways of the Rocky Mountains. New ed. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ... net 6/6
O'SHAUGHNESSY (Edith) A Diplomat's Wife in Mexico. 8vo, pp. 360. *Harper* ..... net 7/6
WOOD (Eric Erskine) A Bachelor in Japan. Cr. 8vo, pp. 98. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 3/6
YOUNG (Miriam) Among the Women of the Punjab. A camping record. Cr. 8vo, pp. 139. *Carey Press.* net 1/6

Veterinary Science, Farming and Stock-keeping.

LIVE Stock of the Farm. Vol. VI. Bees, Goats, Dogs, Ferrets, Asses and Mules. Edited by Prof. C. Brynor Jones. 8vo, pp. 199. *Gresham Pub. Co.* ..... net 7/
MODEL Poultry Menus. (Home Hobbies Library.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 37. *Cable Printing Co.* ..... net 6*d*
PAYNTER (F. G.) Poultry for Land Settlement. Cr. 8vo, pp. 31. *Author.*

THE GAZETTE.

Dissolutions of Partnership.

Blair, David (Gardner Blair and David Ridpath Blair), 40, Cathcart Street, Greenock. Printers, etc. June 30. Debts by G. Blair, who continues.

Dennis & Ludlam (Clifford Bland Dennis and Jeffery Ludlam), 125, Aldersgate Street, E.C. Stationers' Sundriesmen. Aug. 19. Debts by C. B. Dennis, who continues.

Sessions & Co. (Edgar Sessions and Geo. Wm. Harris), 4 and 5, Gough Square, E.C. Printers, etc. Aug. 11.

Dividends.

Bumpus, Hy. F., High Holborn, London. New and Second-hand Bookseller. Supplemental of 6½d. at Bankruptcy Court, London, W.C., any day on and after 22nd inst. (except Saturday).

Dodd, Wm. F., Ethel Street, late High Street, Wells. Printer, etc. Claims by Aug. 29 to C. H. King. Bristol, O.R.

Morgan, Francis W., late Henry Street, St. John's Wood. Stationer. Claims by Sept. 2 to F. T. Garton. Bankruptcy Court. Deputy O.R.

Rees, Thos. J., Strand House, Commercial Street, Maesycwmmer, and Raglan Road, Hengoed. Fancy Goods Dealer, etc. Claims Aug. 30 to E. F. Gardner, Newport (Mon.), O.R.

Palmer, Howard W., trading as the Midland Circulating Library, Balsall Heath Road, Birmingham, late as the West Central Gramophone Depôt, Broad Street, Birmingham. Gramophone Dealer. Supplemental 1s. 2d. at O.R.'s, Birmingham. Aug. 23.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Bakers' Times, Ltd., London, E.C. H. E. H. Biden ceased to act as Receiver. Aug. 17.

Drapers' Organiser, Ltd. Resolved July 31, confirmed Aug. 15:—That the company be wound up voluntarily. Liq., F. Rowland, 70, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., who is authorised to carry into effect an agreement providing for the ultimate sale of Drapers' Organiser Magazine to Trade Organiser Co., Ltd. Meeting of creditors at Liq.'s. Sept. 1.

Lintzford Paper Mill Co., Ltd. Claims to Liq., R. Howarth, 12, Acresfield, Bolton, I.A., by Sept. 30.

Magna Charta Publishing Co., Ltd., London, W.C. Meeting of Creditors at 33, Carey Street, W.C. Aug. 25.

National Envelope Co., Ltd. Claims to Liq., E. L. Bennett, 31, Broad Street Avenue, E.C., by Sept. 20.

Pleydell Printing Press, Ltd., London, E.C. H. S. Evans, ceased to act as Receiver, July 9, 1915.

Taylor's Christmas Card Co., Ltd. Liq., W. J. Hodge, 19 and 20, Union Bank Buildings, Holborn Circus, E.C. Meeting of Creditors, Aug. 22.

Scotland—Dividend Payable under Trust Deed.

Duncan, J. L., Upper Kirkgate, Aberdeen. Printer. First and final at G. and R. M'Culloch's, 140, West George Street, Glasgow, I.A., on Aug. 23.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Trade and Literary Gossip	423
Under Cover	432
In Preparation	433
Obituary	434
Notices of Books	436
Short Notices	438
Early Announcements	442
Publications of the Month	449
The Gazette	457
Books Wanted	462
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications	463

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
Bailey Bros.	459
Bain, A. W., & Co.	458
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst	448
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd.	448
Chambers, W. & R., Ltd.	437
Clowes, Wm., & Sons	441
Constable & Co., Ltd.	441
Dickens & Cooper Ltd.	458
Evans, F. T., & Co.	461
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd.	463
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd.	448
Headley Bros.	411
Heath Cranton, Ltd.	440
Heinemann, Mr.	445
Holden & Hardingham	443
Holmes & Son	460
Ibbotsons, Ltd.	458
Kelly, Chas. H.	448
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd.	459
Lane, John	439
Laurie, T. Werner, Ltd.	*Front page*
Low, Sampson, Marston & Co.	435
Macmillan & Co.	441
Marlborough & Co.	443
Moncrieff, H. A.	411
Myers & Co.	448
Orrin & Geer	459
R. T. S.	422
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co.	443
Symmons, E., & Son, Ltd.	459
Taylor, Charlie	448
Unwin, T. Fisher	423
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd.	*Back page*
Webb, Son, & Co.	458
Whitaker, J., & Son, Ltd.	455, 467

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery.

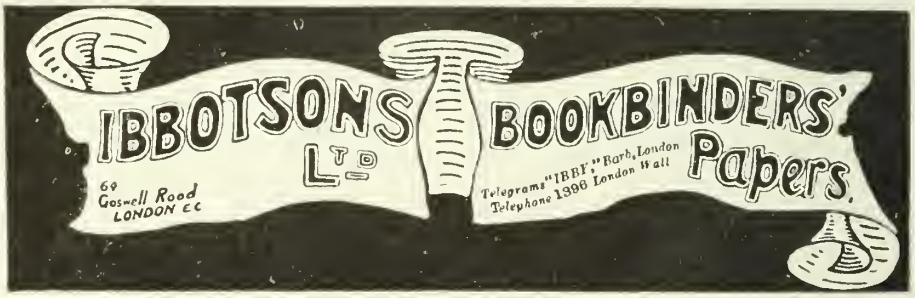
Publishers' Bookbinders,

Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.



Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & Co., LTD.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 TO 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Telephone: CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845. *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

ORRIN & GEER

(Established over Half a Century),

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS
IN
Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.

Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,
CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business**, with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town, West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business**, Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency**. Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200. Established 40 years. Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. About **£1,000** required.

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business.** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,

CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS for the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE.
30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

Good Class Stationery, Fancy Goods, Bookselling and Picture Framing Business, with profitable Agencies attached. Healthy residential town, Kent. Premises in centre of town. Low rent. Turnover last year nearly £1,700, showing £300 to £400 net profit. Owner called up, will accept the low price of about **£1,100**, including stock of £700 to £800. Part might remain. Splendid opportunity. 1

Stationery, Fancy Goods and Artists' Materials. In good main road, southern district. Established 54 years. Large shop with comfortable house. Turnover £800 to £900. Price about **£375**, including large stock 2

Stationery, News and Fancy Business in rapidly rising N.W. district. Very attractive and healthy locality. Takings last year about £675 and likely to reach £875 this year, under management. Price about **£300.** 3

Bookselling, Library, Stationery and News Business, in best part of large city, West of England. Established 50 years. Turnover £1,300 to £1,400, including £260 Library subscriptions. Owner attested. Will accept the very low price of **£550.** 4

Stationery, Fancy, News, Library. Good country residential town near Brighton. Established 18 years. Attractive shop, splendid house with garden. Takings last year £733 4s. 9d. Will accept **£275** for everything, which is less than value of stock, etc. 5

Printing and Stationery Business in fine seaside town, Dorset. In same family 63 years. Excellent shop, house and printing office in main thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £2,000. Net profits about £400. At valuation about **£1,000.** A fine opening for energetic man with a little capital. 6

Stationery, News and Bookselling Business in pleasant country town, Huntingdonshire. Same hands 22 years Rent £40. Excellent premises. Turnover about £1,000 and capable of increase. Price about **£450.** 7

Bookselling Business in high-class Lancashire seaside town. Established 35 years. Large shop at moderate rent. Turnover (under management) about £2,000. Capable of increase. Stock and fixtures about **£950.** No goodwill asked. Stock could be reduced. 8

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

ST. PAUL'S CHAMBERS, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers.

ASHFORD, KENT.

London: 18, DEVONSHIRE STREET, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

STATIONERY, Books and Fancy Trade (no Newspapers). — Young Lady Assistant required (one who has just completed a really good apprenticeship might suit). Must be industrious, punctual, and a good Saleswoman. Liberal salary, progressive by merit. Apply, with references, A. G. Bird, Bookseller, &c., Newport, I. of W.

HENRY LING, Printer, Bookseller and Fancy Repository, Dorchester, has a vacancy for experienced Assistant. Must be good Saleswoman, Stock-keeper, and Window-dresser. Write, stating age, experience, and salary indoor). Photograph.

BOOKS and Stationery. — Fully Qualified Assistant wanted. Thorough knowledge of books essential.—State experience and salary required to G. W. Loosley & Co., 114, High Street, Watford.

ASSISTANT WANTED for INDIA (ineligible). Stationery, Books, Fancy Goods. Smart Salesman, good Window-dresser, and Stock-keeper. Age about 25. — For particulars apply with copies of testimonials and photograph to "India," c/o E. Marlborough & Co., 51, Old Bailey, E.C.

WANTED, at Once, Young Lady Assistant.— Stationery, Bookselling, Library, and Fancy Goods. Permanency. Live out. State age, experience, salary required, and send photo to Horne & Son, "Whitby Gazette" Office, Whitby.

WANTED, for Technical Bookshop, Male Assistant of good education and appearance. Good opening for right man. Easy hours and prospect of advancement. Typing a recommendation.—Apply, stating age and salary required, to "S.," c/o Henry Williams, 48, Old Bailey, E.C.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

ADVERTISER, Ineligible, with many years' experience in Books, Stationery, News, Printing, Bookbinding, etc., desires position as Manager, Business-builder, Accountant, Correspondent.—Box No. 258, BOOKSELLER.

PUBLISHERS should take advantage of the combined rates of

"THE BOOKSELLER"

AND

"CURRENT LITERATURE"

Circulation of "Current Literature" 10,000 all sold

Books Wanted.

A.C.B., c/o R. D. Galbraith & Co., 11, Billiter Square, E.C.
Elliots' History of India. 8 vols. or 6 vols.

ABAS, A., 35, High St., Barnes, S.W.
Gentleman Jack, Paul Clifford, Claude Duval, Tom King. Eds. published by E. Lloyd preferred.
Angling Books, Fly-Making, Fishing, etc.

AILSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.
Eng. Catalogue. Bound vols. and 1910-5.
Studio. Early and late parts, or bound vols.
Print Launch of the Trafalgar. £5.

BACHHOFFNER, A., High Street, Clapham.
Dawn of a To-morrow. By Hodgson Burnett.

BALFOUR, R. R., 137, High Street, Montrose.
The Nautical Almanac. 1890.
Murphy's Textile Industries. 8 vols. 1910.
Animal Management.

BEDDOWS, H. T., Free Library, Shrewsbury.
Burke's Landed Gentry of Gt. Britain. 1914.

BELL, G., & SONS, Ltd., Portugal Street, Kingsway, W.C.
Pierre Loti. Book of Pity and Death. Secondhand copy.
The Victory that Overcometh. By H. A. D. Elliot Stock, 1901.

BEUF, L., Bookseller, Genoa, Italy.
Journal of Institute of Actuaries. From 1881 to 1914 (34 years).

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.
Frazer. The Golden Bough.

BLINKO & SONS, Ramsgate.
Studio. Old English Country Cottages.
J. Sutherland. Cavanagh of Kultann.
May Wynne. The Red Fleur de Lys.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.
Illustrated London News, 1905-14.
Russell's Principles Mathematics. Vol. I.
Victorian County History Cumberland. 2 vols.
—— Durham. Vol. II.
Statistical Society Journal. Vol. 34.

BROWN & WOODLEY, 27, White Rock Place, Hastings.
Gibbons' Roman Empire. 8vo.
Dickens' Christmas Stories. Household ed.
Let us Pray. Silvester Horne.

BURNS & HARRIS, 112, Nethergate, Dundee.
The Study of Palmistry. By Comte de Saint Germain.

COMBRIDGE & Co., Ltd., 18 & 20, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Encyclopædia Britannica. Complete set, thin. Last ed.
Any Irish Reviews since Nov., 1914.
Via Rhodesia.

COMMIN, H. G., 100, Old Christchurch Road, Bournemouth.
Adams. Civilization and Decay.
Book of the Pearl.
Hulme. The Renaissance.
Krasinski. Reformation in Poland.
Woven of Many Threads. Boston, U.S.A.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.
Unwin. Indust. Org. 16th and 17th Centuries.
Cunningham. Western Civilisation.
Carlile. Med. Political Theory. Vols. 1 and 2.

DOUGLAS, L. M., 3, Lauder Road, Edinburgh.
Davis' Bricks and Tiles.
Searle's Modern Brick-Making.
Books on Brick-making and Clay Working.
Lintoun Green. A Poem. 1817.

Report Interesting and Rare
AUTOGRAPHS & MSS.
To MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

DRAYTON, S., & SONS, 201, High Street, Exeter.
Waverley Novels. 48 vols. Black, 1880. With marble edges!
Le Hodey. Laws of Mental Prayer. Dublin.
St. John of the Cross—Life and Works.
Sophia (Sancta) Life of.
Gilbert, C. S. Cornwall. 2 vols. Also vol. I.
Canterbury and York Socty. Parts 3, 31 and 32.
Pickwick. Plates at pp. 291 and 299.

DRUMMOND'S TRACT DEPOT, Stirling.
City of the Seven Hills. By G. Guinness.

DUGDILL, J., & CO., Failsworth, Nr. Manchester.
Chemistry. Thorpe's Dictionary. Latest ed.
British Pharmacopœia. Latest ed.

CANADA.
WANTED—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

FOYLE, W. & G., 121, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Ruyz Blanco conversion de Piritude Indios ley mangotes Palanquez y outros. 1690.
Rodriguez. El Marmon Amazons. 1684.
Rossetti. St. Agnes of Intercession.
The Parliamentary Blue Book. 1911-1912.
Martin, Sarah. Any book on Life of. Who visited prisons in 18th Century.
Paget. Owlet of Owlstone Edge. 3rd ed. 1857.
Gages. Survey of West Indies, etc. 1648.
Her Celestial Husband.
Noyer. Memoire sur la Guyane Francaise. 1824.
New Age, The. Vol. I.
Nichols' Hour Glass of Indian News or Discourse in 1605. 1607.

GLOVER, H. W., 114, Leadenhall Street, E.C.
Banker's Advances on Mercantile Securities.
Bronte Novels. Thornton ed. 12 vols.

GOWER, J., 41, Voltaire Road, Clapham, S.W.
Kellog. Rational Hydrotherapy.
Jackson. Botanical Times.
Luff's or Newth's Chemistry.
Jevons. Principles of Science and Logic.
Walker. Medical Organic Chemistry.

HANCOCK, C. W., & Co., Chiswell House, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.
Sixth and Seventh Book of Moses. Pub. by Egyptian Publishing Co.

JARROLD & SONS, LTD., King St., Great Yarmouth.
Seeley, J. R. Growth British Policy.
Hassall. British Foreign Policy.
Snyder. New Concepts in Science.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Bradley, A. C. English Poetry and German Philosophy in the Age of Wordsworth.
Gates, Lewis E. Three Studies in Literature.
Hook, Theodore. Gervasse Skinner.
Seton-Watson. Racial Problems in Hungary.
Babington, W. D. Fallacies of Race Theories.
Cunningham, William. Alien Immigrants to England (Social England Series).
Palmer's Index to the London "Times." 1846 to 1899.
Sweet, Robert. Geraniaceae; the Natural Order of Gerania. Any volumes except vol. 1.
Journal of the Institute of Actuaries. Complete set, or any long run of.
Transactions of the Faculty of Actuaries.
Elderton. Primer of Statistics.
Hardy. The Theory of the Construction of Tables of Mortality.
Annual Register; any long run from its beginning in 1758.
Palmer, S. General History of Printing. 1733.
Sieveking, A. F. Gardens, Ancient and Modern.
Challamel, Jean B. History of French Costume.
Bradley, W. A. Bryant (English Men of Letters).
Dupricz. Les Ministres dans les Principaux Pays d'Europe et d'Amerique.
Duploige. Referendum in Switzerland.
Verga, G. Under the Shadow of Etna.
Curzon. Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant.
Grammont's Memoirs; Bohn Library ed.
Holme, S. H. Modern Book Illustraters and their Work.
Journal of the East India Association. 1879 to the end.

JOHNSTONE, D., 75, Hanover Street, Edinburgh.
Kerr's Golf Book of the Lothians.
MacCulloch's Western Isles. 1819. Vols. 1-2.
Hailes' Annals of Scotland. Vol. 4, bds.
Browne's Highlands. 1837. Div. 8.
Analecta Scotica. Vol. I., pt. 7.

KNIGHT, W. J., 147 & 149, High Street, Ventnor.
Encyclopædia Britannica. Last ed.

LAYTON, C. & E., 56, Farringdon Street, E.C.
Raphson. Historia Fluxionum. 1715.
Vareni. Bernhardi Geographia Generalis. 1672.

LOW, S., MARSTON & Co., Overy House, 100, Southwark St., S.E.
Mercantile Year Book.

MACGREGOR, Mrs., 8, Whitehall St., Dundee.
McLelland's Book on Fly Dressing.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., St. Martin's St., W.C.
A Treatise on the Calculus of Finite Differences. By Dr. G. Poole. Latest ed.

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.
Summerson's Switches and Crossings.
When it was Light.
Trails Social England. Illust. ed. 6 vols.

MILLER & GILL, Ltd., Cambridge Circus, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Perfumed Gardens.
Hypnotism.
Redfield's Comparative Physiognomy. Fowler. 10s. 6d.
Frith's Graphology.
——Chiromancy.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.
The One Gospel. By Dr. A. T. Pierson.
Hallowed Songs. By Philip Phillips. Pub. by Partridge.
New Acts of the Apostles.
Trees Planted by the River. By Frances Bevan.
The Companion Bible. Vol. 2 and 3.
Samuel Rutherford and some of his Correspondence. By Alex. Whyte, D.D.

NEWELL, J. H., 1, Bathurst Street, Blackburn.
Hutchinson. Food and the Principles of Dietetics.
Stanley Hall. Adolescence.

OVER, GEO. E., 3, High Street, Rugby.
Dore. Bible Illustrated.

PAYER, J. A., 8, Dover Road, Folkestone.
Christy. Old Organ. Cheap copy. Any.
Stratz (Dr.) Beauty Feminine Form. Any. Last.
Fanny Hill. Orig. coloured copy. Several.
Irving's Shaks. Vols. 5, 6, 7. Orig. cl., illust.
Tales of Fairyland. The Wanderer.

PHILLIPSON & GOLDER, Chester.
Morris. British Butterflies and Moths.

POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.
Allcroft. British Earthwork.
Mackinder. Britain and Seas. 1st ed.
Sollas' Ancient Hunters.
Stieler's Atlas.

RAPP, W., & SONS, Ltd., The Library, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.
Wemyss' Things We Thought Of. Longmans. 1902.

ROBSON & Co., 23, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, W.
Thackeray's Vanity Fair. Odd parts.
Pickwick Papers. Odd parts.
Sporting Repository. Oddments.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.
Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

RUSSELL, T. C., 1734, 19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Cornwallis, K. The New El Dorado. London. 1858.
Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California. etc. Philadelphia. 1847.
Venegas, Miguel. Natural, etc., History of California. Madrid, Paris, or London eds. Sets, or odd or mutilated vols.
Miller, Joaquin. Life Amongst the Modocs: Unwritten history. London (1873) or American (1874) ed.
San Francisco, History of. Hittell. Or any other ed.

SEED, W. HARTLEY, 50, Church Street, Sheffield.
Technical Dictionary in Six Languages. Vol. I.
Lord Redesdale's Tales of Old Japan.
Next of Kin Register.

SELLICK, GEO. H., Bedford Street, Plymouth.
Russell's (George W.) Co-Operation and Nationality.
Guinness' (Dr. Grattan) Light for the Last Days.

STEVENS & SONS, LTD., 119, & 120, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Automobile Construction. 2 vols. By Heldt.

STRATTON, G. H., 86, St. Albans Road, Watford.
History of the Birds of Europe (not English) by Dr. C. R. Bree. In 5 vols., with 238 coloured plates. Royal 8vo. Pub. by Bell (57-63) (75-76) at 105s.
Khaki. For January, 1916.
Moggridge, J. T. Contribution to the Flora of Mentone and Riviera. 99 coloured plates. Pub. by Lovell Reeve. 1874.
Bicknell. Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Riviera. Coloured plates. 1885.

TAYLOR, C., 22 & 23, Warwick Lane, E.C.
Shakespeare and Bible. Marcus Ward.
Moulton. Modern Reader's Bible.

THOMPSON'S BOOK STORE, Fifth & Plum Streets, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.
Blavatsky. Theosophical Glossary.
Hartmann. Secret Symbols of the Rosicrucians.
Roberts. Views in Egypt, Nubia, and Arabia.
Pettigrew. History of Egyptian Mummies.
Prisse. Oriental Album.

THORPE, W. E., & Son, High St., Maidstone.
Crockford's Directory. 1916. Second hand.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon,
Word Studies in New Test. Marvin P. Vincent.
Hudson's Concordance.
Newton's Bible Models.
Parker's Studies in Texts.
Seedthoughts for Public Speakers. Pierson.

TOZER, L., & Co., Wellington, Somerset.
Cameron's (Mrs. H. Lovett) A Sister's Sin.
Nathan Hogg.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 9d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Palace Green, Durham.
Papworth. British Armorials.

WESTWOOD, A., & SON, Cupar-Fife
Cunningham's Practical Anatomy. Vols. 1 and 2. 1900 to 1911 ed.
Gray's Anatomy. 1900 to 1911 ed. or earlier.
The Graphic War Special. Part II.
Life on Board a British Privateer in the Reign of Queen Anne. By Robt. C. Leslie.

WOOD, D., 88, High St., Burntisland.
Cleishbothams' Handbook of the Scottish Language.

BOOKS FOR SALE.

ANNANDALE, R. C., 54, Stuart Road, Waterloo, Liverpool.
Book Prices Current. 1887, 1894.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for August, 1916.

"—— And What Happened." *Mills & B.* 6 0
Aerial Russia. Roustam-Bek. *J. Lane* ..... net 2 6
Algebraic Theory of Modular Systems. *Macmillan.* net 4 6
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. *Ward, Lock.* net 3 6
Amores. Poems. Lawrence. *Duckworth* ..... net 5 0
Anna of the Underworld. Sims. *Chatto & W.* 6 0
Architectural Building Construction. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 6 0
Ashton-Kirk, Secret Agent. *Palmer & Hayward.* net 5 0
Askew (A. and C.) The Stricken Land. *E. Nash.* net 10 6
Astell (Mary) Smith. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 6 6
Attwood (E. L.) Text-Book of Theoretical Naval Architecture. *Longmans* ..... net 9 0
Baird (E.) City of Purple Dreams. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Baker (A. J.) Moonflower. *J. Long* 6 0
Ballard (F.) Christian Reality in Modern Light. *Kelly* ..... net 3 6
Barbour (R. H.) Story my Doggie told to Me. *Harrap* ..... net 2 6
Basis of Symptoms. *Lippincott* ..... net 21 0
Because it was Written. *Cassell* 6 0
Beegle (M. P.) and Crawford (J. R.) Community Drama and Pageantry. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 10 6

Behind the Bolted Door. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Bell (D.) Praise of Life. *St. Catherine P.* ..... net 2 6
Bell (H. T. M.) and Woodhead (H. G. W.) China Year Book, 1916. *Routledge* ..... net 10 0
Bennett (A.) Matador of the Five Towns. *Methuen.* net 2 0
Benson (E. F.) The Oakleyites. *Hodder & S.* ... net 3 6
Berry (J.) and Others. Story of the Red Cross Unit in Serbia. *Churchill* ..... net 6 0
Beware of Purdah. Paruk. *Simpkin* ..... net 3 6
Bibliography of Brit. Ornithology. *Macmillan* ... net 6 0
Bingham (C.) Manufacture of Carbide of Calcium. *Raggett* ..... net 5 0
Birds of Britain. Evans. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 0
Birds of British India. Chubb. *Quaritch* ..... net 84 0
Bjessegaard (C. H. A.) Sufism. *Sufi Pub. Co.* net 2 6
Black (D.) Her Lonely Soldier. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Blind Man's Eyes. MacHarg. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Bogart (E. L.) and Thompson (C.) Readings in the Economic History of U.S. *Longmans* ..... net 12 6
Bosworth (G. F.) History of St. Mary's Church, Walthamstow. *Antiquarian Socy.* 4 0
Bower (B. M.) Ranch at the Wolverine. *E. Nash.* net 5 0
Bowers (R. S.) Drawing and Design for Craftsmen. *Cassell* ..... net 6 0
Bradney (J. A.) Carmina Jocosa. *Mitchell, Hughes & Clarke* 3 6
Brady (C. T.) Island of Surprise. *Cassell* 6 0
Bridges (T. C.) On Land and Sea at the Dardanelles. *Collins* ..... net 2 6
Brooke (R.) Poems. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Brown (R. W.) How the French Boy Learns to Write. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5 6
Browne (E. G.) Little Dwarf Nose, etc. *Harrap.* net 2 6
Browne (E. G.) Nutcracker and Mouse King. *Harrap* ..... net 2 6
Bryan (W. B.) History of the National Capital. *Macmillan* ..... net 21 0
Bryant (M.) Felicity Crofton. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Bunty's Best Book. *Collins* 2 0

Cameron (H. P.) History of the English Bible. *A. Gardner* ..... net 2 0
Can we set the World in Order? *G. Richards.* net 3 6
Carroll (L.) Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 3 6
Central Europe. Naumann. *P. S. King* ..... net 17 6
Chamberlain (J. S.) Organic Agric. Chemistry. *Macmillan* ..... net 7 0
Children of the Desolate. *Fisher Unwin* 6 0
China Year Book, 1916. *Routledge* ..... net 10 0
Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility. *Sweet & M.* 15 0
Christian Ethics of War. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Christian Reality in Mod. Light. *Kelly* ..... net 3 6
Christian World Pulpit. *J. Clarke* 4 6
Chubb (C.) Birds of British India. *B. Quaritch.* net 84 0
Churchill (Winston) In Peace and War. *Newnes.* net 2 6
City of Purple Dreams. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Clapp (E. J.) The Port of Boston. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 10 6
Clapp (F. M.) On the Overland. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 4 6
Claws and Paws. *Collins* ..... net 2 6
Cleghorne (W. S. L.) Farm Buildings, etc., in S. Africa. *Longmans* 21 0
Cody (H. A.) If any Man Sin. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Coleridge (S. T.) Selections from Poems. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 2 0
Collection of Faux-Bourdons and Descants. *Mowbray* ..... net 7 6
Collinson-Morley (L.) Shakespeare in Italy. *Shakespeare Head P.* ..... net 6 0
Colour and its Applications. *Constable* ..... net 16 0
Comlyn Alibi (The) *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Commentarius in Symbolum Apostolorum. *Methuen.* net 2 6
Community Drama and Pageantry. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 10 6
Conduct and the Supernatural. *Longmans* ..... net 7 6
Cooper (J. B.) Coo-oo-ee! *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Conquest of America. Moore. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Cornford (C. L.) Secret of Consolation. *Williams & N.* ..... net 2 6
Counter-Currents. Repplier. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Cossack Fairy Tales and Folk Tales. *Harrap.* net 7 6
Craft of Silent Salesmanship. *Pitman* ..... net 2 6
Crannell (P. W.) Survival of the Unfit. *Oliphant.* net 4 6
Crompton (R. H.) Future of Christianity. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 6 0
Crosfield (Sir A.) Pilgrimage of the Empire. *Eyre & Spottiswoode* ..... net 1/; 2 6

Daily Telegraph War Atlas. "*Geographia*"...net 1/; 5 0
Dallas (Capt. O.) God's Child. *Cassell* 6 0
Dark Peril. Leighton. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Dark (S.) Glory that is France. *E. Nash* ..... net 3 6
Dawbarn (C.) France at Bay. *Mills & B.* ..... net 2 6
Day of Wrath. Tracy. *Chambers* ..... net 3 6
Death and Life. *Allenson* ..... net 2 6
Decline of Liberty in England. *G. Richards* ..... net 6 0
Dehan (R.) Gilded Vanity. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Dell (E. M.) Keeper of the Door. *Fisher Unwin.* net 2 0
Dick (C. H.) Highways and Byways in Galloway. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Dickens (C.) Personal History of David Copperfield. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 2 6
Dickinson (H.) Medical Reporting in Pitman's Shorthand. *Pitmans* ..... net 3 0
Dictionary of French-English and English-French. *Longmans* ..... net 7/6; 11/: 13 0
Dilnot (G.) Secret Service Man. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Diplomat's Wife in Mexico. *Harper* ..... net 7 6
Diwan of Inayat Khan. *Sufi Pub. Co.* ..... net 2 6
Domestic Science. Hale. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 0
Douglas (A.) London Street Games. *St. Catherine P.* ..... net 5 0
Douie (Sir J.) The Punjab. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 6 0
Drawing, etc., for Craftsmen. *Cassell* ..... net 6 0
Dreadnoughts of the Dogger. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 3 6
Drummond (H.) The Half-Priest. *S. Paul* 6 0
Duncan (F.) Roberta of Rosebery Gardens. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Dunk (J. L.) Hyperacoustics. *Dent* ..... net 7 6

Earle (R. M.) Traffic of Jacob's Ladder. *R. Scott.* net 2 6
Eden (T. W.) and Lockyer (C.) Gynaecology. *Churchill* ..... net 27 0
Edquist (A. G.) Nature Studies in Australasia. *Lothian Co.* ..... net 2 6
Elementary French Reader. *Macmillan* 2 6
Elements of Folk Psychology. *Allen & U.* ..... net 15 0
Elwell-Sutton (A. S.) Humanity versus Un-Humanity. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 4 6
English Catalogue of Books, 1915. *Publishers' Circular* ..... net 7 6
Enock (C. R.) Can we set the World in Order? *G. Richards* ..... net 3 6
Europe in the 19th Century. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 2 6
Evans (A. H.) Birds of Britain. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 4 0
Evelyn on Thorns. *J. Long* 6 0
Everard (H.) Lucy Farren. *Holden & H.* ..... net 5 0
Exploits of Captain O'Hagan. *Jarrold* ..... net 3 6

Facts about the Land. *J. Murray* ..... net 2 6
Faith or Fear? Hankey and Others. *Macmillan.* net 3 6
False Dmitri. *Williams & N.* ..... net 6 0
Farm Buildings, etc., in S. Africa. *Longmans* 21 0
Felicity Crofton. Bryant. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Finding of Jasper. *Lippincott* 6 0
Fire Protection for Passenger Ships. *Brit. Fire Prevention Com.* 3 6
Fletcher (J. S.) Lynne Court Spinney. *Ward, Lock.* 6 0
Fontane (Theodor) as a Critic of the Drama. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 4 6
"For Satan Finds . . ." Mansfield. *Holden & H.* net 5 0
Forks of the Road. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Formont (M.) The She Wolf. *Greening* ..... net 1/6; 2 0
Forsyth (P. T.) Christian Ethics of War. *Longmans.* net 6 0
Franklin (Capt. T. B.) Stella Bellano. *Holden & H.* ..... net 5 0
Fried (A. H.) Restoration of Europe. *Macmillan.* net 4 6
Full Collection of the New Technical Conditions of the Russian Marine Ministry. *Fraser Asher* ..... net 25 0
Future of Christianity. Crompton. *T. F. Unwin.* net 6 0

Gallon (T.) The Man Hunt. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Galloway and the Covenanters. *A. Gardner* ..... net 7 6
Garrard (A.) Gas, Oil and Petrol Engines. *Whittaker* ..... net 5 0
Gate of Horn. Turner. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Gerard (L.) The Witch-Child. *Mills & B.* 6 0
German Legislation for Occupied Territories of Belgium. *M. Nijhoff* (The Hague) ..... net 8 6
Gilbert (H.) Story of the Indian Mutiny. *Harrap.* net 5 0
Gilded Vanity. Dehan. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Girls' School Year Book. *Year Book Press* ..... net 5 0
Gladden (W.) Forks of the Road. *Macmillan* ... net 2 0
Glory that is France. *E. Nash* 3 6
God's Carnival (The) Lorimer. *S. Paul* 6 0
God's Child. Dallas. *Cassell* 6 0
Goldie (V.) Sound Ground. *J. Long* 6 0
Goldring (M.) The Wonder Year. *E. Macdonald.* net 2 6

Goode (P.) Map of the World in Hemispheres. *Harrap* ..... net 15 0
Graphic History of Modern Europe. *Harrap* ... net 5 0
Graphique. Graphology for All. *F. Hollings* ..... net 2 0
Great War (The) Vol. 6. *Amalgamated Press.* net 12/; 14 0
Guide to Egypt and the Sudan. *Macmillan* ..... net 7 6
Gwatkin-Williams (Capt. R.) In the Hands of the Senoussi. *Pearson* ..... net 1/; 2 0

Hale (C. W.) Domestic Science. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 4 0
Half-Priest (The) Drummond. *S. Paul* 6 0
Hall (J. N.) Kitchener's Mob. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Harré (T. E.) Behold the Woman. *Lippincott* 6 0
Haynes (E. S. P.) Decline of Liberty in England. *G. Richards* ..... net 6 0
Her Lonely Soldier. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Heritage of Tyre. Meloney. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Highways and Byways in Galloway and Carrick. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Highways and Byways of the Rocky Mountains. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Hill (H.) The Comlyn Alibi. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Hirst (F. W.) Political Economy of War. *Dent.* net 5 0
Hislop (A.) The Two Babylons. *Partridge* ..... net 6 0
History of the National Capital. *Macmillan* ..... net 21 0
Hobson (J. A.) The New Protectionism. *F. Unwin.* net 2 6
Hocking (J.) Day of Judgment. *Cassell* ..... net 2 0
Holland (E.) Story of the Buddha. *Harrap* ... net 3 0
Horn (K.) Love's Law. *S. Paul* 6 0
How to Summarise, Expand or Recast. *Macmillan.* net 2 6
Howe (S. E.) The False Dmitri. *Williams & N.* net 6 0
Huard (F. W.) My Home in the Field of Honour. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6 0
Humanity versus Un-Humanity. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 4 6
Hunlikely! Robinson. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 6
Hyperacoustics. Dunk. *Dent* ..... net 7 6

Idonia. Wallis. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
If any Man Sin. Body. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
In Camera. Mitford. *J. Long* 6 0
In the Hands of the Senoussi. *Pearson* ..... net 1/; 2 0
Investigation of Rivers. *Royal Geog. Socy.* ..... net 3 6
Irwin (F.) Road to Mecca. *Putnams* 6 0
Island of Surprise. Brady. *Cassell* 6 0

Jaggard (W. R.), Drury (F. E.) Architectural Building Construction. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 6 0
Jamieson (A.) Text Book of Applied Mechanics. *C. Griffin* ..... net 6 0
Jarintzov (N.) The Russians and their Language. *Blackwell* ..... net 6 0
Jesse (L.) Songs and Games of Babyland Abroad. *Pitman* ..... net 2 6
Johnson (C.) Highways and Byways of the Rocky Mountains. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6
Journal of the Institute of Metals. Vol. XV. *Institute* ..... net 21 0

Kitchener's (Lord) Letter. Facsimile of. *R. Tuck.* net 1/; 2 6
Kitchener's Mob. Hall. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Knight (G. H.) "These Three." *Hodder & S.* ... net 3 6
Korolenko (V.) The Murmuring Forest. *Duckworth.* 6 0
Krehl (L.) Basis of Symptoms. *Lippincott* ..... net 21 0
Kropotkin (P.) Russian Literature. *Duckworth.* net 2 6

Lamond (Henry) The Sea-Trout. *Sherratt & H.* net 21 0
Land of Beulah. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Last Love of an Emperor. *Iris. Pub. Co.* ..... net 16 0
Lathe Design. Perrigo. *Lockwood* ..... net 10 6
Lawrence (D. H.) Amores. Poems. *Duckworth.* net 5 0
Lawson (H.) Song of the Dardanelles. *Harrap.* net 2/6; 5 0
Le Queux (W.) The Man about Town. *J. Long* 6 0
Leask (G. A.) V.C. Heroes of the Great War. *Harrap* 3 6
Lee (G. S.) We. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6 0
Leggatt (W.) Theory and Pract. of Jute Spinning. *W. Kidd* ..... net 12 6
Leighton (M. C.) Dark Peril. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Leighton (R.) Dreadnoughts of the Dogger. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 3 6
Liddell (Mrs. E.) Shepherd of the Sheep. *Longmans* ..... net 2 6
Little Folks at Play. *Collins* ..... net 2 6
Live Stock of the Farm. *Gresham Pub. Co.* ..... net 7 0
Lorimer (N.) The God's Carnival. *S. Paul* 6 0
Love. Trites. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Love's Law. Horn. *S. Paul* 6 0
Luckiesh (M.) Colour and its Applications. *Constable* ..... net 16 0
Lucy (Sir H.) Nearing Jordan. *Smith, Elder.* net 10 6
Lucy Farren. Everard. *Holden & H.* ..... net 5 0

Lutz (G. L. H.) Finding of Jasper. *Lippincott* 6 0
Lyall (D.) Land of Beulah. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Lynne Court Spinney. Fletcher. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Lyon (W. S. S.) Easter of Ypres. *E. Macdonald.* net 2 6

Macaulay (F. S.) Algebric Theory of Modular Systems. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
McClymount (J. R.) Vicente Anes Pinco. *B. Quaritch* ..... net 10 6
McCrindle (Q.) Jock. *A. Gordner* ..... net 1/; 2 0
McFarlane (A. E.) Behind the Bolted Door. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
MacHarg (W.) and Balmer (E.) The Blind Man's Eyes. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
McIntyre (J. T.) Ashton-Kirk, Secret Agent. *Palmer & H.* ..... net 5 0
MacKenzie (C.) Sinister Street. *M. Secker* ..... net 2 0
Mackenzie (Sir J.) Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 7 6
McLaren (W. W.) Political History of Japan. *Allen & U.* ..... net 12 6
Maid Marjory. Moberly. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Mairet (E. M.) Book of Vegetable Dyes. *Douglas Pepler* ..... net 5 0
Malcolm (F.) My Fairyland. *Harrap* ..... net 2 6
Man about Town. Le Queux. *J. Long* 6 0
Mansfield (C.) "For Satan Finds . . . ." *Holden & H.* ..... net 5 0
Manual of the Writings in Middle English. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 21 0
Map of the World in Hemispheres. *Harrap* ..... net 15 0
Map Reading and Panorama Sketching. *Sifton Praed* ..... net 3 0
Master Scoundrel (The) *J. Long* 6 0
Matador of the Five Towns. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
Materia Medica. White. *Churchill* ..... net 7 6
Matheson (C. M.) Children of the Desolate. *Fisher Unwin* 6 0
Maxim (H.) Defenceless America. *Hodder & S.* net 5 0
Maxwell (H.) Evelyn on Thorns. *J. Long* 6 0
Medical Reporting in Pitman's Shorthand. *Pitmans.* net 3 0
Meloney (W. B.) Heritage of Tyre. *Macmillan.* net 2 0
Mental Nursing. Stoddard. *Scientific P.* ..... net 2 6
Mew's Digest of English Case Law. *Stevens & Sons.* 5 0
Milton (John) Topical Biography. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5 0
Minor Poems of Virgil. *Cornish Bros.* ..... net 3 6
Mitford (C. G.) In Camera. *J. Long* 6 0
Moberly (L. G.) Maid Marjory. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Moffett (C.) Conquest of America. *Hodder & S.* ... 6 0
Moonflower. Baker. *J. Long* 6 0
Moore (F. F.) Riso of Raymond. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Monument (The) Tattingham. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Moore (D.) Wanted, An English Girl. *Partridge* ... 6 0
Morris (C.) and Dawson (L. H.) Graphic Hist. of Modern Europe. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Morris (J. E.) Europe in the 19th Century. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 2 6
Morris (K.) Story of the Canadian Pacific Rly. *W. Stevens* ..... net 3 6
Morton (A. S.) Galloway and the Covenanters. *A. Gardner* ..... net 7 6
Mullens (W. H.) and Swaun (H. K.) Bibliog. of Brit. Ornithology. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Murmuring Forest. Korolenko. *Duckworth* 6 0
Murray (A.) and Carter (R. N.) Guide to Income Tax Practice. *Gee* ..... net 17 6
Murry (M.) Fydor Dostoevsky. *M. Secker* ..... net 7 6
Mystery of Faith. Sampson. *Mowbray* ..... net 2 6

Nadja. For Empire and other Poems. *Humphreys.* net 2 0
Nature Studies in Australasia. *Lothian Co.* ..... net 2 6
Naumann (F.) Central Europe. *P. S. King* ... net 7 6
Navy of the Restoration. Tedder. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 7 6
Nearing Jordan. Lucy. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 10 6
Nesfield (J. E.) How to Summarise, Expand, or Recast. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 6
New Protectionism (The) *F. Unwin* ..... net 2 6
Nicholls's Concise Guide to Board of Trade Exam. *J. Brown* ..... net 8 6
Nicholson (M.) Proof of the Pudding. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Nivedetà, The Sister. *Harrap* ..... net 8 6
Norway (Mrs. H.) The Sinn Fein Rebellion. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 2 0
Nutcracker and Mouse. King. *Harrap* ..... net 2 6
Nuttall (G. C.) Trees and How they Grow. *Cassell.* net 5 0

Ohlinger (G.) Their True Faith and Allegiance. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Oppenheim (E. P.) Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0

Organic Agricultural Chemistry. *Macmillan* net 7 0
Origin of the Chinese People. *Oliphants* net 10 6
O'Shaugnessy (E.) Diplomat's Wife in Mexico. *Harper* net 7 6
Osmond (S.) An Australian Wooing. *Garden City P.* 6 0
Our Chief Magistrate and his Powers. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 6 6
Owen (D. C.) Some Truths of the Kingdom of God. *R. Scott* net 2 6

Page (G.) The Supreme Desire. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Paget (F.) Faculties, etc., for Belief and Disbelief. *Longmans* net 2 6
Paget (F.) Spirit of Discipline. *Longmans* net 3 6
Paget (F.) Studies in the Christian Character. *Longmans* net 2 6
Palmer (F. C.) Legend of Liberty. *Cornish Bros.* net 2 6
Palmer (R.) and Stephenson (J.) Commercial Arithmetic and Accounts. *Bell* net 3 6
Paper Model Making. Shaw. *S.S.U.* net 2 0
Paret (J. P.) Lawn Tennis Lessons. *Macmillan.* net 5 6
Parnelee (M.) Poverty and Social Progress. *Macmillan* net 7 6
Parry (R. St. J.) 1st Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 2 6
Paruk (O.) Beware of Purdah. *Simpkin* net 3 6
Patton (T.) Wise Men from the West. *Barnicott & Pearce* net 2 6
Pemberton (M.) White Motley. *Cassell* net 2 0
Peseaa (Don J. M. de) Last of the Breed. *Nutt.* net 3 6
Perrigo (O. E.) Lathe Design. *Lockwood* net 10 6
Poems. Brooke. *Harrap* net 5 0
Political Economy of War. *Dent* net 5 0
Political History of Japan. *Allen & U.* net 12 6
Port of Boston. Clapp. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 10 6
Poverty and Social Progress. Parmelee. *Macmillan.* net 7 6
Powers (H.) Things Men Fight For. *Macmillan.* net 6 6
Practical Guide for Russian Consular Officers. *P. S. King* net 12 0
Practical Mathematics for Technical Students. *Macmillan* 7 6
Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections. *Hodder & S.* net 7 6
Pritchard (K. S.) Windlestraws. *Holden & H.* net 5 0
Problem of Human Peace. *T. F. Unwin* net 7 6
Proof of the Pudding. *Hodder & S.* net 5 0
Proud (E. D.) Welfare Work. *Bell* net 7 6
Punjab (The) Douie. *Camb. Univ. P.* 6 0

Quin (M.) Problem of Human Peace. *T. F. Unwin.* net 7 6

Radziwill (Princess C.) Because it was Written. *Cassell* 6 0
Ranch at the Wolverine. *E. Nash* net 5 0
Rastall (R. H.) Agricultural Geology. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 10 6
Readings in the Economic Hist. of U.S. *Longmans.* net 12 6
Reiss (R. A.) Kingdom of Serbia. *Simpkin* net 5 0
Report on the Records of the City of Exeter. *H.M. Stat. Office* 2 3
Repplier (A.) Counter-Currents. *Constable* net 4 6
Restoration of Europe. Fried. *Macmillan* net 4 6
Riley (A.) Collection of Faux-Bourdon and Descants. *Mowbray* net 7 6
Rise of Raymond. Moore. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Road to Liége, etc. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Road to Mecca. Irwin. *Putnams* 6 0
Roberta of Rosbery Gardens. *Constable* net 4 6
Robinson (W. H.) Hunlikely! *Duckworth* net 2 6
Roe (J. W.) Eng. and Amer. Tool Builders. *Clarendon P.* net 12 6
Rohmer (S.) Exploits of Captain O'Hagan. *Jarrold.* net 3 6
Ross (J.) Origin of the Chinese People. *Oliphants.* net 10 6
Roustam-Bek (Lieut.-Col.) Aerial Russia. *J. Lane.* net 2 6
Roux (L. A.) Elem. French Reader. *Macmillan.* 2 6
Russians and their Language. *Blackwell* net 6 0

Salmond (J. W.) Jurisprudence. *Stevens & H.* net 16 0
Sampson (G.) Mystery of Faith. *Mowbray* net 2 6
Sea-Trout. Lamond. *Sherratt & H.* net 21 0
Secret of Consolation. *Williams & N.* net 2 6
Secret Service Man. *E. Nash* net 5 0
Serao (M.) Desire of Life. *Greening* net 1/6; 2 0
Seton (E. T.) Wild Animal Ways. *Hodder & S.* net 6 0
Scott (M.) Winston Churchill in Peace and War. *Newnes* net 2 6
Shaw (A.) Paper Model Making. *S.S.U.* net 2 0
Shakespeare in Pictorial Art. *The Studio* net 5/; 7 6
Shakespearian Studies. *Clarendon P.* net 10 6
Shepherd of the Sheep. *Longmans* net 2 6
Sherriff (K. E.) Little Folks at Play. *Collins* net 2 6
Sibley (W. K.) Treatment of Diseases of the Skin. *E. Arnold* net 6 0
Sims (G. R.) Anna of the Underworld. *Chatto & W.* 6 0
Sinn Fein Rebellion. *Smith, Elder* net 2 0
Smith (F. M.) Mary Astell. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 6 6
Some Truths of the Kingdom of God. *R. Scott.* net 2 6
Somville (G.) Road to Liége, etc. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Sound Ground. Goldie. *J. Long* 6 0
Stella Bellano. Franklin. *Holden & H.* net 5 0
Stevens (E. S.) "—— And What Happened." *Mills & B.* 6 0
Stock (E.) Hist. of the Church Missionary Socy. *The Society* net 7 6
Stoddard (W. H. B.) Mental Nursing. *Scientific P.* net 2 6
Story my Doggie told to Me. *Harrap* net 2 6
Story of the Buddha. *Harrap* net 3 0
Story of the Canadian Pacific Rly. *W. Stevens* net 3 6
Story of the Indian Mutiny. *Harrap* net 5 0
Stricken Land (The) Askew. *C. Nash* net 10 6
Supreme Desire. Page. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Survival of the Unfit. *Oliphant* net 4 6

Tacitus: The Germania. *Macmillan* 3 0
Taft (W. H.) Our Chief Magistrate and his Powers. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 6 6
Talbot (A. N.) and Slater (W. A.) Tests of Reinforced Concrete Flat Slab Structures. *Chapman & H.* net 3 3
Tattingham (T.) The Monument. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Tedder (A. W.) Navy of the Restoration. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 7 6
Tests of Reinforced Concrete Flat Slab Structures. *Chapman & H.* swd., net 3 3
Text Book of Theoretical Naval Architecture. *Longmans* net 9 0
Their True Faith and Allegiance. *Macmillan* net 2 0
Theory and Practice of Jute Spinning. *W. Kidd.* net 12 6
Things Men Fight For. *Macmillan* net 6 6
This is Our Land. "Emporos." *Simpkin* net 2 0
Thompson (E. N. S.) John Milton. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 5 0
Thornton (L. S.) Conduct and the Supernatural. *Longmans* net 7 6
Thurlow (H.) The Master Scoundrell. *J. Long* 6 0
Tobin (R.) Mozart and the Sonata Form. *W. Reeves* net 4 0
Tracy (L.) The Day of Wrath. *Chambers* net 3 6
Traffic of Jacob's Ladder. *R. Scott* net 2 6
Transactions of the Yorkshire Numismatic Socy. *Brown & Sons* 2 0
Trebein (B. E.) Theodor Fontane as a Critic of the Drama. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 4 6
Trees and How they Grow. *Cassell* net 5 0
Tregurtha (C. M.) and Frings (J. W.) Craft of Silent Salesmanship. *Pitman* net 2 6
Trites (W. B.) Love. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Tuckey (C. C.) and Nayler (W. A.) Statics. *H. Milford* 3 6
Turner (G. F.) The Gate of Horn. *Hodder & S.* 6 0

Usherwood (T. S.) and Trimble (C. J. A.) Practical Mathematics for Technical Students. *Macmillan.* 7 6
V.C. Heroes of the Great War. *Harrap* 3 6
Vicente Anes Pinco. *B. Quaritch* net 10 6
Victory in Defeat. Washburn. *Constable* net 4 6

Wallace (E.) The Admirable Carfew. *Ward, Lock.* net 2 0
Wallis (A. F.) Idonia. *S. Low* net 2 0
Wanderings in Wonderland. *Collins* 2 0
Wanted, An English Girl. *Partridge* 6 0
Washburn (S.) Victory in Defeat. *Constable* net 4 6
We. Lee. *Allen & U.* net 6 0
Weyl (W. C.) The New Democracy. *Macmillan.* net 2 0
Wells (J. E.) Manual of Writings in Middle English. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 21 0
White (W. H.) Materia Medica. *Churchill* net 7 6
Who's Who in America, 1916-17. *S. Paul* net 21 0
Wide World Magazine. Vol. 36. *Newnes* 6 6
Wilcox (E. W.) Poems. *Nimmo, Hay & Mitchell.* net 4 0
Wild (I.) House Room 6 0
Windlestraws. Pritchard. *Holden & H.* net 5 0
Witch-Child (The) Gerard. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Wonder Book of Soldiers. *Ward, Lock* net 3 0
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. Willis. *Butterworth* net 6 0
Wundt (W.) Elements of Folk Psychology. *Allen & U.* net 15 0
Wurtzburg (E. A.) Wharton's Law Lexicon. *Stevens & Sons* 42 0

Illustrated Announcements Number.

OCTOBER 13th.

PUBLISHERS of forthcoming books to be issued in the coming season are reminded that the ***Announcement Number*** of THE BOOKSELLER will be published on October 13th, and that the number is in many respects ***one of the most important issues of the year.*** Booksellers use this number for making up their season orders and for descriptive selections for their own catalogues and circulars.

The **Announcement List of New Books** in this issue will be made **as complete as possible** and ***classified*** from material sent us between now and October 5th (first post). It is therefore ***very important*** for all Publishers to send us at the earliest possible moment lists of their announcements, giving as much data as possible of all forthcoming works.

It is ***proposed this year to insert a number of Illustrations,*** and Publishers will much oblige by sending any blocks they may wish to be used. It will greatly assist if Publishers will make early application for Advertisement space (ordinary rates), and also to send in as early as possible books for notice, so that proper attention may be given them.

Booksellers, naturally, expect to find the leading books featured in the advertising pages, and their judgment is largely influenced by the Publisher's confidence in his leaders, as shown by his advertisements. The Publisher cannot expect the Bookseller to ***stock*** books that are apparently not of sufficient importance to be advertised.

It will pay you to ask for terms for advertising in THE BOOKSELLER ***and*** CURRENT LITERATURE ***combined.***

Copy for advertisements should be sent in at once, so as to ensure insertion in Publishers' Special Announcement Lists.

NOTE.—Announcements received after October 5th cannot be inserted in this Number.

Office: 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

DCCCCLXXIX No. 358 New Series.

THE Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

SEPTEMBER, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S
New Six-Shilling Fiction
FROM ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS

THE SUPREME DESIRE — Gertrude Page

Miss Gertrude Page's novels of Rhodesian life, "The Edge o' Beyond," "The Pathway," &c., have had a phenomenal success in the last few years, and her popularity is ever increasing. Her important new novel, "The Supreme Desire," has the most strikingly original plot the popular authoress has ever conceived. From the first line to the last there is not a dull moment in this engrossing story, which is replete with incident. It will more than ever satisfy the expectations of Miss Page's enthusiastic readers, and probably be pronounced her "best book."

FAITH TRESILION	Eden Phillpotts
THE BORDERER	Harold Bindloss
THE CRIMSON FIELD	Halliwell Sutcliffe
FREY AND HIS WIFE (3s. 6d.)	Maurice Hewlett
THE WRAITH OF OLVERSTONE	Florence Warden
THE FOOTLIGHT GLARE	Alice & Claude Askew
LYNNE COURT SPINNEY	J. S. Fletcher
WHEN GREEK MEETS GREEK	Paul Trent
A DEBT DISCHARGED	Edgar Wallace
THE ATONEMENT	James Blyth
WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF	Silas K. Hocking
MAID MARJORY	L. G. Moberly
THE MAID INDOMITABLE	L. T. Meade
THE FIFTH WHEEL	Mrs. Heron Maxwell
THE FLOWER O' THE PEACH	W. A. Mackenzie
THE STORY OF A GREAT SIN	Marie Connor Leighton
THE RED BICYCLE	Fergus Hume
THE PLACE OF DRAGONS	William Le Queux
AMBITION'S SLAVE	Fred M. White
THE RED KITE	W. A. Henry
THE TOMB OF TS'IN	Edgar Wallace
THE COMLYN ALIBI	Headon Hill
ONE CLEAR CALL	Paul Urquhart
SONS OF ISCARIOT	Lindsay Russell

WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED, SALISBURY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

DCCCCLXXX No. 359 New Series.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

OCTOBER, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5 -; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
NOV 17 1916

AUTUMN ANNOUNCEMENTS NUMBER.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, Ltd.

THE ROAD TO MECCA. 6/-

By FLORENCE IRWIN.

The story of a woman with aspirations to acquire the ways of the smart world, who begins her career in a little town where lack of taste and severity of conscience are the besetting virtues.

THE CAB OF THE SLEEPING HORSE. 6/-

By JOHN REED SCOTT.

STAR OF THE NORTH. 6/-

By FRANCIS W. SULLIVAN.

A romance of a lumber camp near an isolated Hudson Bay post in the Canadian wilds.

THE MORE EXCELLENT WAY. 6/-

By CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY.

A tale of modern society and divorce.

THE BREATH OF THE DRAGON. 6/-

By A. H. FITCH.

A romance of China.

THE QUEST OF THE GOLDEN VALLEY. 6/-

By BELMORE BROWNE, *Author of "The Conquest of Mount McKinley."*

A story of a search for treasure in the rugged interior of Alaska.

THE ROSARY. 2/6 net.

By FLORENCE L. BARCLAY.

A new and cheap edition.

MASTER OF THE VINEYARD. 2/6 net.

By MYRTLE REED.

A new and cheap edition.

PATRICIA. 2/6 net.

By EDITH HENRIETTA FOWLER.
(Hon. Mrs. Robert Hamilton).

A new and cheap edition.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, 24, Bedford Street, Strand, London.

"There are many kinds of Diaries, but only one **'WALKER'** *and their Diaries are unsurpassed."*
—T. P.'s WEEKLY

WALKER'S Silk - Sewn DIARIES

COMPRISE

Five Sizes
Day to a Page

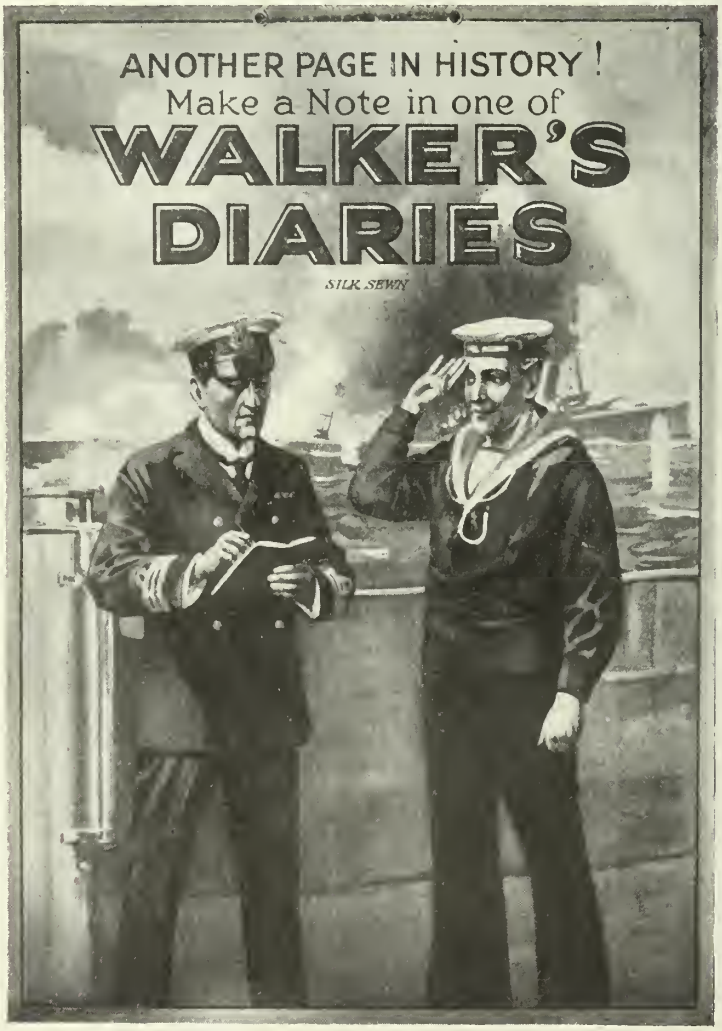
Five Sizes
Two Days to a Page

Five Sizes
A Week to an Opening

Five Sizes
Two Weeks to an Opening

ALSO

Treasury Note Series
Duplex Series
(Note Book & Diary)
Ladies' Diaries
Library Desk Diaries



Reduced facsimile of special Showcard, printed in colour and published for this season.

WALKER'S Loose-Leaf DIARIES

COMPRISE

Five Sizes
Day to a Page

Five Sizes
Two Days to a Page

Five Sizes
A Week to an Opening

Five Sizes
Two Weeks to an Opening

ALSO

The Parson's Pocket Book and Diary

WALKER'S DIARIES *for* 1917

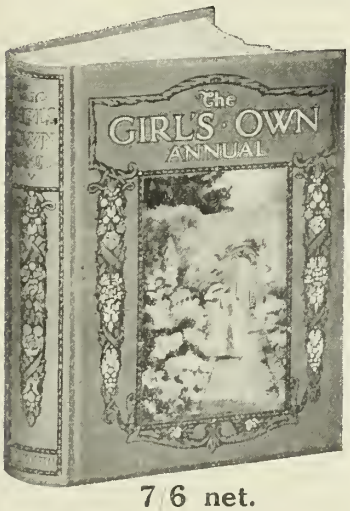
Fully Illustrated Catalogue sent free on application to the Publishers.

John Walker & Co., Ltd., Farringdon House, 5, Warwick Lane, **London,** E.C.

10 NEW GIFT BOOKS

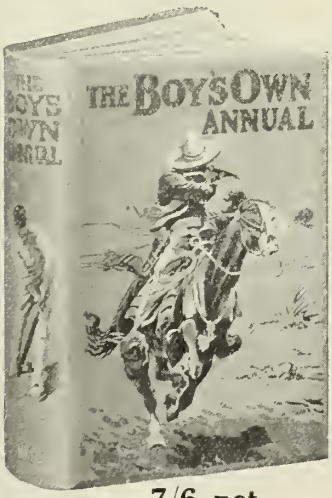
that will not stay long in the window.

4 SPLENDID ANNUALS.



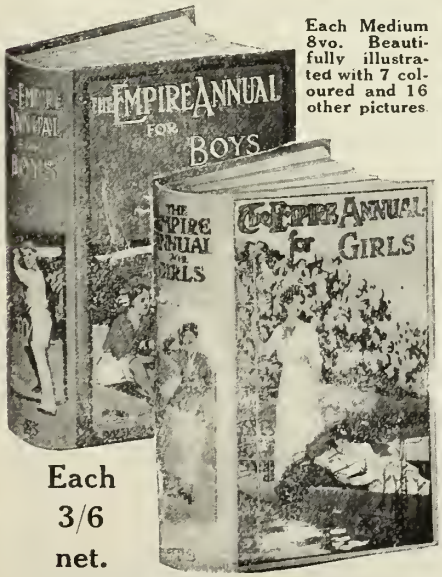
720 Large Demy 4to pages, in handsome cloth.

7/6 net.



736 Large Demy 4to pages, with Coloured Plates, in handsome cloth.

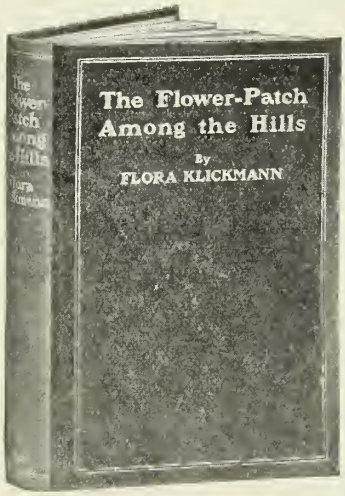
7/6 net.



Each Medium 8vo. Beautifully illustrated with 7 coloured and 16 other pictures.

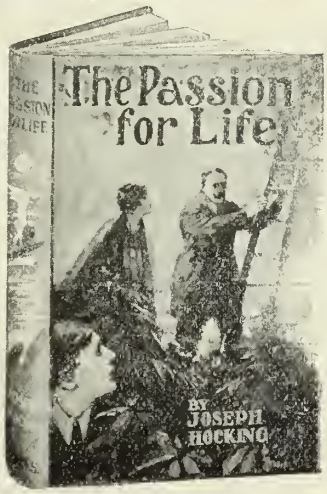
Each 3/6 net.

3 POPULAR VOLUMES.



First Edition, May 15. Second Edition, May 31. Third Edition, July. Fourth Edition, September.

6/-



Mr. JOSEPH HOCKING'S New Popular War Story.

3/6

A New Love Story of the War.
By HARDING WOOD.

6/-

3 CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

AMY LE FEUVRE'S New Story.

2/-

Each of these ANNUAL VOLUMES is prepared in three styles of binding:—
(*a*) Coloured picture boards, 1/6 net each.
(*b*) Cloth gilt, 2/- net each.
(*c*) Handsome cloth gilt, bevelled boards, gilt edges, 2/6 net each.

THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, 4, Bouverie Street, London, E.C.

CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD'S

AUTUMN ANNOUNCEMENTS.

The Girl and the Faun.
By EDEN PHILLPOTTS. With 4 Illustrations in colour and decorative border by FRANK BRANGWYN, A.R.A.
Cr. 4to. Cloth. 6/- net.

The Path of the Modern Russian Stage.
By ALEXANDER BAKSHY.
Demy 8vo. Cloth. 7/6 net. With 12 Pholeo Illustrations.

Contemporary Russian Composers.
By M. MONTAGU-NATHAN.
Demy 8vo. Cloth. 7/6 net. With Illustrations.

The Book of Job.
With an Introduction by G. K. CHESTERTON and 8 Illustrations in colour by C. M. TONGUE.
7½ in. by 10 in. Parchment boards. 10/6 net.

A Book of Laughter.
By EDWIN PUGH.
Cr. 8vo. Cloth. 6/- net.

The Crimes of England. *2nd Edition*
By G. K. CHESTERTON. 130 pp., crown 8vo. Cloth. 2/6 net. Paper 1/- net. 20th thousand.

The Silver Chain.
A Novel by SIR WILLIAM BLAKE RICHMOND, K.C.B., R.A.
Crown 8vo. Cloth. 6/- net.

From Warfare to Welfare.
By R. DIMSDALE STOCKER.
Essays on Social Re-construction. Crown 8vo. Cloth. 3/6 net.

Delight and other Poems.
By EDEN PHILLPOTTS.
With 12 Illustrations in black and white.
By ALMA ELLIOTT.
Crown 8vo. Cloth. 3/6 net. Illustrated Wrapper.

Illyrion and other Poems.
By ADELAIDE EDEN PHILLPOTTS.
Parchment boards. 1/6 net. Gold Lettering.

Men of Devon.
By W. G. HOLE. Boards. 1/6 net.

Perpetual Calendar Series.
25 Titles. 1/- net. New Titles:
Henry Arthur Jones; New Testament; G. K. Chesterton.

National Proverb Series.
13 Titles. 1/- net. New Title: India.

OAKLEY HOUSE, BLOOMSBURY STREET, LONDON, W.C.

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY

A Selection from their New Autumn List.

3/- NET — **ARNOLD'S PRACTICAL COMMENTARY ON THE INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS FOR 1917.**

6/- NET — **"SPECIAL DAYS" IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL**
A Companion to "How to Conduct a Sunday School"
By MARION LAWRENCE
The well-known Sunday School expert has prepared a new handbook hardly second in importance to that of "How to Conduct a Sunday School"

4/6 NET — **THE CHILDREN'S YEAR**
52 Five Minutes' Talks to Children
By WALTER RUSSELL BOWIE, D.D.
With Introduction by Dr. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN

2/6 NET — **HOW TO RUN A LITTLE SUNDAY SCHOOL**
By E. MORRIS FERGUSSON
The treatise throughout is of an eminently practical character

4/6 NET — **EPOCHS IN THE LIFE OF CHRIST**
By WILLIAM EVANS, Ph.D., D.D.
Associate Dean of Bible Institute of Los Angeles

4/6 NET — **GRACE AND POWER**
Aspects of the Spiritual Life
By W. H. GRIFFITH THOMAS, D.D.
Second Impression

10/6 NET — **CHRISTIAN WORKERS' COMMENTARY ON THE OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS**
By Dr. JAMES M. GRAY *In one Volume*
Author of Synthetic Bible Studies

THE DISINTEGRATION OF ISLAM — **7/6 NET**
By S. M. ZWEMER, F.R.G.S
Dr. Zwemer traces the collapse of Islam as a political power in Europe, Asia and Africa, as well as the inevitable effect the impact of Western Civilisation has had, and is still having, on the countries over which it still holds sway.

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH UNDER MODERN SEARCHLIGHT — **6/- NET**
By WILLIAM HALLOCK JOHNSON, Ph.D., D.D.
With introduction by FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D.

THROUGH GATES OF PEARL: A VISION OF THE HEAVEN LIFE — **5/- NET**
By AUGUSTA ALBERTSON

WISDOM OF GOD'S FOOLS — **4/6 NET**
Studies in Spiritual Sagacity.
By Rev. EDGAR DE WITT JONES

THE SOUL OF A CHILD — **4/6 NET**
By STUART NYE HUTCHISON

PARABLES OF THE OLD TESTAMENT — **3/- NET**
By CLARENCE EDWARD MACARTNEY

THE TWELVE—APOSTOLIC TYPES OF CHRISTIAN MEN — **4/6 NET**
By EDWARD A. GEORGE.

THE KINGDOM IN HISTORY AND PROPHECY — **3/6 NET**
By LEWIS SPERRY CHAFER

THE WHY AND HOW OF MISSIONS IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — **2/6 NET**
By WILLIAM BROWN
Introduction by MARION LAWRENCE

21, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, LONDON: 100, PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH.

NISBET

EARLY ANNOUNCEMENTS

15/- net.

TWENTY YEARS AT COURT

Edited by Mrs. Steuart Erskine

Author of "Lady Diana Beauclerk," etc.

Demy 8vo. Photogravure frontispiece and 16 illustrations.

From the correspondence of the Hon. Eleanor Stanley, Maid of Honour to Queen Victaria.

(November.)

12/6 net.

SCIENTIFIC DISTRIBUTION

By Charles F. Higham

The well-known Business Expert.

Cloth. Demy 8vo.

A book every politician, reformer, pioneer, writer, publisher, and public official should read. Of great value to bankers, business men and all organised societies. *(November.)*

4/6 net.

TALES OF THE LABRADOR

By Wilfred T. Grenfell

Author of "Down North on the Labrador," etc.

Cr. 8vo. Illustrated. *(November.)*

1/3 net each.

WRITERS OF THE DAY

HENRY JAMES

By Rebecca West.

JOHN GALSWORTHY

By Sheila Kaye-Smith. *(November.)*

1/- net.

THE ELEMENTS OF RECONSTRUCTION

Reprinted from "The Times." With an Introduction by

Viscount Milner. *(This month.)*

ECLIPSE OR EMPIRE?

By H. B. Gray and Samuel Turner.

Paper Boards, **2/-** net
Cloth, **3/6** net.

A book of the deepest interest to every reader in the Empire.

First Notices.
(On day of publication.)

The "*Daily Mail*" says:
"This invaluable book."

"*The Times*" says:
"No one can read this book without feeling stimulated by the enthusiasm and patriotism of its authors."

The "*Morning Post*" says:
"Should be read by all who are interested—as all should be—in the vast problems of Reconstruction."

22, Berners Street, London, W.

Messrs. Bell's Announcements

THE STUDY AND CRITICISM OF ITALIAN ART. Third Series. By Bernhard Berenson. Small 4to, with numerous Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

This new volume of essays by Mr. Berenson includes the following: Leonardo — The "St. Justine" of the Baghatti Valsecchi collection at Milan—The four Bellinesque Triptychs from the Church of the Carita in Venice—A Madonna by Antonello da Messina—Nicola di Maestro Antonio di Ancona—The Enigma of Carpaccio's "Glory of St. Ursula"—A Carpacciesque Madonna in Berlin. *The First and Second Series are still obtainable.*

FIFTEENTH CENTURY VENETIAN PAINTINGS IN AMERICA. By Bernhard Berenson. 4to, with over 100 Illustrations. About 25s. net.

FROM HARBOUR TO HARBOUR. The Story of Christchurch, Bournemouth, and Poole from the earliest times to the present day. By Mrs. Arthur Bell, Author of "Picturesque Brittany" "The Royal Manor of Richmond," &c. With 12 Colour Plates from water-colour drawings by the late Arthur G. Bell, R.I., R O.I. F'cap. 4to. 10s. 6d. net.

ENGLAND'S FIRST GREAT WAR MINISTER. How Wolsey made a New Army and Navy and organized the English Expedition to Artois and Flanders in 1513. And how things which happened then may inspire and guide us now in 1916. By Ernest Law. Demy 8vo. Illustrated. 6s. net.

A HISTORY OF SERBIA. By Captain H. W. V. Temperley, M.A., F.R.H.S., Tutor in History and Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge. Demy 4to. 6s. net.

GREEK IDEALS. By C. Delisle Burns, Author of "Political Ideals," "The Morality of Nations," &c. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

THE ECCLESIAZUSAE OF ARISTOPHANES. The Text, revised, and a parallel Metrical Translation, with Introduction and Commentary. By Benjamin Bickley Rogers, M.A. New Edition, Revised. F'cap. 4to. 10s. 6d. net.

With the reissue of the "Ecclesiazusæ," Mr. Rogers's edition of Aristophanes is now completed save for the General Index, which is now in course of preparation, and which will, with the "Plutus" (already published) form Vol. VI. of the Edition.

MEN OF THE OLD STONE AGE. Their Environment, Life and Art. By Henry Fairfield Osborn, D.Sc., LL.D., Research Professor of Zoology, Columbia University, Medium 8vo. 571 pp. with 269 Illustrations. 21s. net.

MODERN MAN AND HIS FORERUNNERS. A Short Study of the Human Species, living and extinct, by H G. F. Spurrell, M.A., M.B. Demy 8vo. Illustrated. 7s. 6d. net.

THE HOPE FOR SOCIETY, and other Essays on Social Reconstruction after the War. By the Lord Bishop of Oxford, Mr. J. A. Hobson, Mr. Clutton Brock, Sir Hugh Bell, Mr. Christopher Turnor, Mr. C. R. Buxton, Miss Margaret Bondfield, Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, and others. Crown 8vo. 3s. net.

WELFARE WORK. Employers' Experiments for Improving Working Conditions in Factories. By E. Dorothea Proud, B.A., First Catharine Helen Spence Scholar. With a Foreword by David Lloyd George, Secretary of State for War. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

Mr. Lloyd George says: "Her knowledge of welfare work is unique, and *her book bids fair to become the standard work on the subject.* I warmly commend it to employers, to Lady Superintendents, and to all those members of the general public who care for the welfare of the workers in factories."

THE VICTORIOUS ATTITUDE. By Orison Swett Marden. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

Optimism builds, pessimism destroys. This is the keynote of Dr. Marden's latest book.
Dr. Marden holds that every human being, no matter how poor, how lonely, how forsaken or disappointed, has in him marvellous possibilities which, if unlocked, would open the door to a victorious, happy life. This he claims as man's birthright, and the intention of the Creator for him. "The Victorious Attitude" gives the key to this inner kingdom of man.
Over a million volumes of Dr. Marden's works have been sold.

OBJECTIONS TO SPIRITUALISM ANSWERED. By H. A. Dallas. Second Edition, Revised. 1s. 6d. net.

THE SILENT VOICE. A little book of Teachings on the Meanings and Spiritual Purpose of the War: On Faith, Love and Prayer. 1s. net.

The contents of this little book were communicated by impressional writing to the author, who is a member of the Anglican communion.

THE LIVING TOUCH, By Dorothy Kerin. New and Revised Edition. With a Foreword by the Rev. Dr. Langford-James. Crown 8vo. 1s. net.

This little account of the miraculous healing of Miss Dorothy Kerin is now in its third edition.

G. BELL & SONS, Ltd., York House, Portugal Street, LONDON, W.C.

BLACKWOODS' NEW BOOKS.

A SUCCESSOR to the GREATEST MODERN FICTION SUCCESS, "CAPT. DESMOND, V.C."

Desmond's Daughter.

By MAUD DIVER. 5s. net.
THE BOOK TO BE READ NOW.

"The story is deeply interesting alike for its stirring glimpses of the fighting on India's border and its clever description of the Anglo-Indian soldier's life."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"The really fresh and charming love story is excellently told. Just now Mrs. Diver's book has a real significance and should help a good many people."—*Times.*

THE GREATEST WAR BOOK.

The First Hundred Thousand.

By THE JUNIOR SUB (Ian Hay). The Epic of the War. Buy it NOW. Price 6s.

"We cannot imagine that the war will produce a better book."—*Spectator.*

"Two parting counsels. . . . Buy 'The First Hundred Thousand,' but do not lend it even to an Archbishop. No human being should be exposed to such temptation."—*Globe.*

From Mons to Loos.

Being the Diary of a Supply Officer. By MAJOR HERBERT A. STEWART, D.S.O., Army Service Corps. With Illustrations. 5s. net.

The Great Tab Dope.

By "OLE LUK-OIE." 5th Impression. 6s.

"'The Great Tab Dope' is very like 'The Green Curve,' only more so. At his best the author is above everything exciting. There are story-tellers who make us feel that something is going to happen. It is a rare gift; Mr. Kipling has it in 'At the End of the Passage,' &c. 'Ole Luk-Oie' certainly has it in some impalpable way of his own."—*Times.*

Diary of a Nursing Sister on the Western Front, 1914-15.

"Worth dozens of more pretentious war books."—*Daily Telegraph.* 5s. net.

"Its pages are replete with vivid pictures of our wounded soldiers, all testifying to their wonderful spirit."—*Daily Graphic.*

TWO TIMELY AND DEEPLY INTERESTING BOOKS.

The Gulf to Ararat.

By G. E. HUBBARD, Secretary of Delimitation Commission. With numerous Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Across Asia Minor on Foot.

By W. J. CHILDS. Illustrated. 10s. 6d. net. [*Shortly.*

Walter Greenway, Spy.

And Others, sometime Criminal. By ROBERT HOLMES, a Police Court Missionary and Probation Officer and an Associate of the Central Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts, Author of "My Police Court Friends with the Colours." 2s. 6d. net.

My Police Court Friends with the Colours.

By ROBERT HOLMES, a Police Court Missionary and Probation Officer. 2s. net.

"Should be known to all our readers."—*Spectator.*

"This is one of the most inspiriting books of the War. Socially it is one of the most significant."—*Daily News.*

England Hath Need of Thee.

By SYDNEY C. GRIER. 6s.

This book tells of the final episode in the career of a man who had wrought much for England and suffered much at her hands, and of whom one service more was demanded; of how he and his companions faced Nature at her savagest, and at last came to an earthly Paradise beyond the hills.

Two's Two.

By J. STORER CLOUSTON. 6s.

A new novel by the popular author of "A Lunatic at Large," which fulfils all the best humorous traditions of his work.

Wounded and a Prisoner of War.

By AN EXCHANGED OFFICER. With Illustrations. 5s. net.

Gog.

The Story of an Officer and Gentleman. By ARTHUR FETTERLESS. 6s.

A Naval Digression.

The Story of a Ship's Company. By G. F. 1s. net.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh & London.

SOME CASSELL AUTUMN BOOKS.

War Books.

IMPERIAL GERMANY. - - - **By Prince Von Bülow.**

Prince Von Bülow has re-written one half of volume and contributed an introduction strikingly outspoken. Revised edition ready immediately, with introduction by J. W. Headlam. 6/- net.

SEA FIGHTS OF THE GREAT WAR.

By W. L. Wylie, R.A.

A Record of the First Six Months of Naval Warfare, with 24 Colour Illustrations, exquisitely reproduced by Colour Process, and many Black and White Drawings. Cloth gilt, 10/6 net.

THE RETREAT FROM MONS. *Eighth Impression.*

By Major A. Corbett-Smith.

"By far the most interesting story of Mons that has yet been published."—*Daily Chronicle.* 3/6 net.

EIGHTEEN MONTHS IN THE WAR ZONE.

By Kate John Finzi.

A "human document" of absorbing interest in what it reveals of those early days of the conflict. Cloth gilt, 6/- net.

Autumn 6/- Fiction.

H. G. WELLS: *Third Impression.* **Mr. Brittling Sees it Through.**

"The only satisfactory novel with the war as its theme"—*Daily Telegraph.*

ARNOLD BENNETT: *Second Impression.* **The Lion's Share.**

"A gay and imaginative piece of work, as well done as it could be."—*Punch.*

JEROME K. JEROME: - - - - **Malvina of Brittany.**

The ever-welcome humour of Jerome touches the whole gamut of the emotions.

E. F. BENSON: *Third Impression.* - - - - - - **Mike.**

"Mr. Benson's masterpiece."—*Evening Standard.*

JAMES OLIVER CURWOOD: - - - **The Grizzly.**

A delightful idyll of the Canadian Rockies.

ELINOR MORDAUNT: - - - - - - **The Park Wall.**

"Heartily to be recommended as a book to buy and keep."—*Truth.*

DORIS EGERTON JONES: - **The Coconut Planter.**

Life, love, and adventures on a Papuan coconut plantation.

Outstanding "Reminiscence" Volumes.

THE LIFE AND LETTERS OF SIR CHARLES TUPPER.

With Introduction by Sir R. L. Borden. In two volumes, 25/- net.

Consisting largely of extracts from the journals and correspondence of one of our most notable Empire-Builders

THINGS I REMEMBER. - - - **By Sidney Whitman.**

These "Recollections of a Political Writer in the Capitals of Europe" possess definite historical and topical interest. 7/6 net.

Send P.C. for Autumn List and Charmingly Illustrated Juvenile List.

THE HOUSE OF CASSELL, La Belle Sauvage, London, E.C.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

THE STORY of THE NATIONS

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin announces that with the publication of the new volume, DENMARK AND SWEDEN, the price of the Story of the Nations (66 vols.) has been altered to 5/- net. DENMARK AND SWEDEN was published on October 18th, and it is the first volume in the new Library Style binding.

DENMARK AND SWEDEN, WITH ICELAND AND FINLAND. By Jon Stefansson, with a Preface by Viscount Bryce. With maps and many other illustrations, cloth, 5/- net.

T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, LONDON.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. od.

To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

Ordinary Page	net	£4	4	0
Half-Page	,,	2	2	0
One-Third	,,	1	8	0
Quarter-Page...	,,	1	1	0
One-Eighth Page	,,	0	12	6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

"A Book Shop is a radiating centre of intellect and information."—Lord Northcliffe.

"Whitaker's Almanack."—In consequence of the very greatly increased cost of production in all departments it has been found necessary to raise the price of the shilling paper covered edition to 1s. 6d. net, and the half-crown half-bound edition, with Appendix, to 3s. 6d. net. The price of "Whitaker's Peerage" will also be raised for the same reasons, to 7s. 6d.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—At the last monthly meeting of the Board of Directors, held at Stationers' Hall, the sum of £87 8s. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and the Secretary reported the receipt of a donation of £1 1s. from Mr. A. H. Hallam Murray. Mr. C. J. Longman presided at the meeting, and there were also present Messrs. C. A. Ashley, J. R. Blade, L. Carrdus, J. Cooper, J. Foster, C. H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, W. A. Kelk, A. S. Lewis, A. W. Mills, A. W. Nott, A. J. Sabin, E. Shallis, F. W. Smith, G. C. Sole, J. E. Stroulger.

Messrs. G. P. Putnam's Sons have registered their London business as a private English company. It has for the past 75 years been a branch of their New York house; under the new arrangement the ownership remains precisely the same, and there is no change in the management.

Mr. John Walker, of Farringdon House, Warwick Lane, who died on the 3rd June last, left over £63,000.

Miss Mary Anne Barham, of Gower Street, W.C., who died on the 14th August last, aged 86, daughter of the Rev. R. H. Barham, author of the "Ingoldsby Legends," left estate of the net amount of £10,445.

The business of Messrs. Wertheimer, Lea & Co., the well-known printers, of Clifton House, Worship Street, E.C., has been converted into a private limited liability company, under the style of Williams, Lea & Co., Ltd. Mr. J. H. Williams and Mr. C. H. Lea, who, since the death of Mr. J. E. Lea in 1897, have been the proprietors of the business, are, with Mr. C. W. Iveson (who succeeded his father as manager in 1911), the directors of the company, which will be conducted as hitherto. All debts will be discharged by the company, and all accounts should be paid to them.

Budleigh Salterton.—Mr. F. W. Dalgleish, The Library, Budleigh Salterton, has retired from business, and the concern, which has been established over 100 years, has been acquired by Mr. John Ellis and his stepson, Mr. G. E. Arundel. Mr. Ellis was with Messrs. Simpkin, Hamilton, Marshall, Kent & Co. for forty-six years. Whilst he was at 32, Paternoster Row, he used to keep a register of situations vacant and wanted, through which medium some 360 assistants and others secured permanent work. The sale was arranged and the transfer effected on behalf of both parties by F. T. Evans & Co., the trade valuers, of Cathedral House, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Edinburgh.—Messrs. E. & S. Livingstone, publishers and booksellers, Teviot Place, notify that they have, as from September 30, disposed of their bookselling department carried on at Nos. 15 and 16, Teviot Place, Edinburgh, to Mr. Wm. Bryce, of 54, Lothian Street. Their publishing department will be carried on under the firm's name, and all communications in future should be addressed to their publishing office at No. 17, Teviot Place, Edinburgh.

Manchester. — Mr. George Simpson, for many years with the firm, has purchased, in conjunction with Mr. J. D. Dickens, for some years the Librarian of the Manchester Athenæum, the well-known new and second-hand bookselling business of W. N. Pitcher & Co., and propose to carry it on under the new style of Simpson & Dickens. Several years ago the business belonged to Mr. Thomas Hayes, and was then very well known in the North of England. When he died, it was purchased by Messrs. Henry Sotheran & Co., who carried it on under the management of the late Mr. W. N. Pitcher, and eventually disposed of it to him, and now his recent death has made a further change necessary.

Messrs. George Allen & Unwin have taken over the publication of the books by Mr. Alfred Ollivant.

The King has accepted a copy of the war letters of the late Flight-Lieut. Harold Rosher, R.N., issued by Messrs. Chatto & Windus, under the title of "In the Royal Naval Air Service." The entire royalty accruing from the sale of this book will be divided between Mrs. Sueter's R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund and the Royal Aero Club Fund for those disabled in the Flying Services and their dependants.

Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Marston have received from their Majesties the King and Queen a message of sympathy on the loss of their son, Lieut. A. B. Marston. The message says, "The King and Queen deeply regret the loss you and the Army have sustained by the death of Second Lieutenant A. B. Marston in the service of his country. Their Majesties truly sympathise with you in your sorrow."

Private W. E. Godwin, of the 1/4th Somerset Light Infantry, son of Mr. J. A. Godwin, of the S.P.C.K. Depot at Bath, has obtained a commission in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and is attached to the 44th Merwara Infantry. He went with the Somersets to India early in the war, and has since served in Mesopotamia. His brother, Second Lieut. A. B. Godwin, who joined with him, was given a commission last November in the Rifle Brigade, and is now on active service. Another brother, Mr. George Godwin, is in M.T. A.S.C., and a third brother, Mr. John P. Godwin, who was with Messrs. Mowbray & Co., is now in the Royal West Kent Regiment.

Private G. Neville Bolton, son of Mr. Bolton, of Hull, is now attached to the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, his army number is 487498, and his address, care of Paymaster's Office, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Canadian Contingent, British Expeditionary Force, France. He wishes to be remembered to his friends in the book trade, some of whom may like to write to him, addressed as above.

Lieut. F. W. Harvey, whose book of poems, "A Gloucestershire Lad at Home and Abroad," was published a short time since by Messrs. Sidgwick & Jackson, was then reported as missing. Since then it has been made known that he is now a prisoner in Germany, and it is pleasant to learn that a second edition of his book has already been demanded.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son (Sixty-first List).—C. J. Ovenden, 10th East Surrey; J. Loosemore, 28th Middlesex; R. J. Fewell, 38th City of London; C. S. Standen, Royal Field Artillery; C. Tompkins, 6th (Cyclists) Royal Sussex; C. W. Smith, 2/4th Royal Sussex; A. D. Constable, Royal F.A.; F. W. Cape, 14th Rifle Brigade; E. Henson, 14th Royal Sussex; E. Cull, 3rd Batt. Queens; F. W. Comber, Royal Fusiliers; F. C. Hurst, N.C.O's School of Instruction; W. Brooman, Royal H.A.; S. R. Wilson, Royal G.A.; G. R. Brown, Royal F.A.; W. Archbold, 2/9th Royal Scots; A. Gieson, King's Royal Rifles; S. Cartwright, Monmouth; H. Jolly, Royal F.A.; W. F. J. Thomas, Royal West Surrey; J. C. Turner, 3rd East Yorks; H. Davey, L.I. Rifles; H. Webber, R.A.M.C.; A. E. Maylyon, 10th Bedford; A. Phillip, 3rd Bedford; W. Mortimer, 3rd Manchester; G. Brammer, Highland Regiment; G. Manley, R.F.A.; W. Colerick, Royal Naval Division; F. C. Smart, Royal Welsh Fusiliers; B. W. Scott, C. Davies, South Wales Borderers; A. F. Rixon, Royal West Kent; R. T. Braby, A.V. Corps; H. G. Attryde, British Red Cross Society; M. C. Edwards, 9th Co. of London; E. King, Naval Brigade; G. J. Reardon, 15th Gloucester; E. W. Ramsay, Royal Navy; A. C. Eames, Royal Engineers; W. Joyner, H. Humphrey, Isle of Wight Rifles; F. T. McCree, 6th City of London; R. Cox, R.F.C.; D. Colegate, Rifle Brigade; R. J. Brown, R.F.A.; A. Cox, Northumberland Fusiliers; E. Stockton, R.N.A.S.; C. Wardley, Durham Light Infantry; H. C. Miller, London Rifle Brigade; A. E. Horat, Army Ordnance Corps; P. J. Groves, 1/7th Devon; A. T. Munden, Hampshire.

Messrs. Rivington's.—Darcy Cullerne, R.H.A.; Frederick Thornley, Hon. Artillery Co.; George Simpson, Royal West Kents; with those already recorded, half the staff of the firm have joined the Forces.

Mr. Percy F. C. Sowter, son of Mr. A. F. Sowter, manager of the book department of Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., has gained an Entrance Scholarship for Chemistry at the Royal College of Science. He was till lately at the Stationers' Company's School, Hornsey, where he passed the senior school examination of London University, qualifying for Matriculation with distinctions in Chemistry and Mathematics.

Mr. W. H. Robinson, the well-known septuagenarian bookseller of Newcastle-on-Tyne, recently had a narrow escape from drowning at Whitley Bay, Northumberland. His many friends will be glad to hear that he was fortunately rescued, and has recovered from the ill-effects. Mr. Robinson, who is connected with the family of Grace Darling, the north country heroine, is not only an active bookseller, but he is particularly familiar with Newcastle and north country folk-lore. He is also, it is said, keenly interested in the investigation and study of psychic and spiritualistic matters.

Mr. John Murray has published "The Life of Zoe Thomson," wife of the late Archbishop of York, by Miss Rickards.

Mr. Tom Hodge, the senior partner of the well-known firm of literary auctioneers, Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, has recently retired from the firm after nearly forty years of active work. Some seven years since he took into partnership Mr. Felix Warre, Mr. Geoffrey Hobson, and Dr. Montague Barlow, M.P., all of whom remain, though their business activities are temporarily restricted, Dr. Barlow having devoted his energies to country recruiting, and Mr. Warre having gone on active service, where he has won the Military Cross. The first important work which fell to Mr. Hodge was the Hamilton Palace sale over thirty years ago, when the books realised over £50,000; while the rare manuscripts, including the Botticelli drawings for the "Divine Commedia," made a good deal more. In preparing for the sale of the Hopetoun Library in 1889 he found by accident a Mazarin Bible, which had remained hidden in a disused cupboard, and which brought when sold over £2,000. Among the many famous and valuable lots which have been sold under his hammer may be mentioned a first edition of "Pilgrim's Progress," which fetched £1,475, a great advance over the eighteenpence at which it was first published; the manuscript revise by Milton's amanuensis of the first book of "Paradise Lost," which realised £5,000; and the twenty-one drawings by William Blake for "The Book of Job," which were purchased by Mr. Alfred Quaritch at Lord Crewe's sale in 1903 for the large sum of £5,600. The Family Bible of Robert Burns a little later naturally aroused general interest, and was also taken by Mr. Quaritch at the price of £1,560. Mr. Hodge, it need hardly be remarked, had a very wide and influential connection with American bibliophiles, and was successful in carrying through many important and notable transactions. He had fully realised the desire of America to possess at almost any cost many of the literary prizes of the old country. The business has for very many years held the position of a national institution, and its prestige and reputation is to-day as great as ever.

Mr. H. V. Storey, for some years a well-known antiquarian bookseller at Oxford, recently contributed a noteworthy sonnet to the *Daily Chronicle* on the subject of the removal of the National Liberal Club to the Westminster Palace Hotel, which occupies the site of Caxton's famous press.

Mr. Hearst, the well-known American newspaper owner, whose American papers are all very strongly pro-German, has been prohibited from using the Press Bureau and the transatlantic cables for transmission from this country to America, in consequence of his having frequently garbled or invented the messages sent, more particularly in connection with the Zeppelin raids. Mr. Hearst, it should be noted, is also the proprietor of "Nash's Magazine," a periodical which circulates almost entirely in Great Britain.

Of Mr. Kipling's books some eleven thousand were sold in America during the three months May, June, and July of last year. This year the sale is more than double, some twenty-five thousand having been sold for the corresponding period, exclusive of the new war books, "France at War" and "The Fringes of the Fleet."

Mr. R. B. Marston is continuing with energy and vigour his active campaign against the new Enemy Copyright Act No. 2, and demands insistently its repeal. The Law Officers of the Crown appear to hold the view (as was stated in the Patents Court when a licence under the new Act was granted to Messrs Cassell & Co.) that all conventions and treaties lapse with war. Against this, other authorities maintain that the German legal view is the right one, that in war only such treaties and conventions lapse between enemies as contradict the objects of the war, and in support of this contention it is pointed out that the Geneva Red Cross Convention has not been specifically abrogated; nor we imagine have the various international arrangements included under the general name of The Hague Convention. Sir Frederick Macmillan, in the following letter which he has written to Mr. Marston gives it as his opinion that the Government should instruct the Public Trustee not to grant any licences at all, which would perhaps be one way of getting over the difficulty, though it was not taken in the case of Prince Bulow's work. Sir Frederick says:—

> While I sympathise fully with you in objecting to anything likely to destroy or injure the Berne Convention, it seems to me that you may be doing our Government some injustice in denouncing it for promoting and passing the Enemy (Copyright) Act, No. 2.
>
> I understand that the Law Officers of the Crown gave it as their deliberate opinion that, notwithstanding the Berne Convention, the effect of the original Trading with the Enemy Act had been that all copyright protection in Great Britain was denied to works by enemy authors published during the war. It was, therefore, open to anybody either to reprint German books or to publish translations of them without consulting the authors and without making them any payment.
>
> As this state of things was obviously undesirable the Act in question was passed for the purpose of *creating* a copyright in such Enemy books and vesting the copyright so created in the Public Trustee.
>
> There is no obligation on the part of the Public Trustee to grant licences for the publication of such works, although he has the power to do so; and as it seems to me impossible to maintain that the publication of such works in England is a national necessity affecting either the safety of the State or the result of the War, I am of opinion that the Government should instruct the Public Trustee not to grant any licences at all.
>
> The copyrights in Enemy books would thus be secured and held intact until after the War, when they could be restored to their owners. This we should do, not for love of the Germans, but for the sake of our own self-respect.

It would, under the circumstances, seem the best way to repeal the Act at once, and now that Parliament is sitting we hope that immediate steps will be taken to that end. In our view, Mr. Marston's position is quite unanswerable, and the various points which have been put forward to support the action of the Government are, comparatively speaking, negligible.

Queen Alexandra has accepted a copy of Mrs. Will Gordon's book, "A Woman in the Balkans," lately published by Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. It contains an intimate description of the various Balkan States before the war.

Messrs. Gay & Hancock, the only authorised publishers of Mrs. Wilcox's poems, announce a new volume, "Poems of Happiness," by Ella Wheeler Wilcox, which will be issued uniform with the 13 volumes already published.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have been granted a licence to publish an English translation of Prince von Bulow's work, "Deutsche Politik," under the new Trading with the Enemy Copyright Act. Mr. Arthur Spurgeon, manager of the firm, made the application in the Patents Court. In the course of the proceedings, the Controller of Patents, Mr. Temple Franks, said that the Act had been subject to considerable misrepresentation. It had been passed to regulate the position in this country of publications made in enemy countries during the period of the war. It was necessary because, by the law of England, conventions and treaties were held to be suspended, and according to the best legal opinion such suspension equally took place as between belligerent countries in the case of international conventions. The Copyright Act of 1916 created copyright in such publications, and vested it in the Public Trustee, thereby preventing the unregulated production of such works which might have been lawful. The ultimate destina- of the copyright and royalties would be in the discretion of the Government at the conclusion of the war. If the country desired to have reproductions or translations of enemy publications—and there were many which might be of importance—it seemed clear that some kind of regulated system was desirable in the place of unregulated reproduction at the will of any person. Mr. Spurgeon, in his application, stated that Messrs. Cassell & Co. bought the copyright for the British Empire of the work in question, and published it here in January, 1914, under the title "Imperial Germany." After the war they brought out a popular edition of which they published eight or nine impressions. Later the author brought out a revised edition in Germany with, for the first time, a special introduction. He altered also a good many things, some of which were particularly significant. Messrs. Cassell asked for a licence to publish translations of the additions, and half the matter of the revised book was new. It could be of no use to anyone but themselves, as they held the copyright of the original publication. He also mentioned that the Foreign Office approved of the publication in England of the new matter. Mr. Reginald Smith, K.C., president of the Publishers' Association, was present to support Messrs. Cassell's application, and suggested that the terms of the royalty on the basis of publication should not be disclosed. As stated above, the issue of a licence was recommended, as the new matter was produced in May this year, and so came within the jurisdiction of the Court. The licence, which will be complete and permanent, would be granted on the basis of a payment suggested by the publisher.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. notify that Mr. H. G. Wells' new book, "Mr. Britling Sees it Through," has already reached its fifteenth thousand; and that of Mr. Arnold Bennett's new book, "The Lion's Share," they have already published a second large edition; and of Mr. E. F. Benson's "Mike" the third large edition.

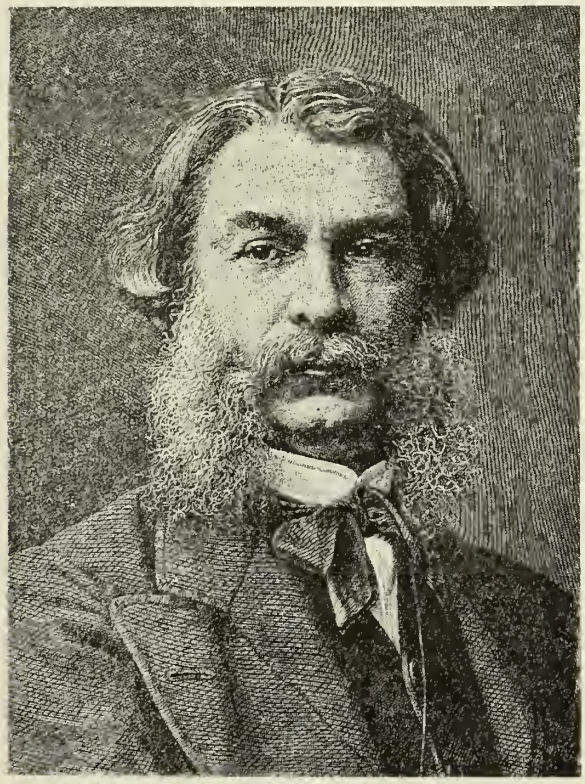
Mr. Louis Tracy's new romance, "The Day of Wrath," recently published by Messrs. W. & R. Chambers at three and sixpence, is proving very popular, and has already aroused much interest among the English romance reading public.

The East Midland Branch of the Associated Booksellers held a very successful and representative meeting at Leicester on September 22. Hospitality was extended by the Leicester members of the Branch, and after tea had been taken the members settled down to the business of the evening. Mr. H. B. Saxton, of Nottingham, was in the chair, and Mr. R. W. Satchell, of Leicester, the Vice-President, welcomed the meeting to Leicester in a few well-chosen words. The question of terms for reward books to Sunday Schools, P.S.A. Societies, &c., was thoroughly and carefully discussed, a unanimous agreement was reached and a working arrangement entered into by all members. It was decided to embody in one circular all terms now definitely decided on since the first meeting, this to be printed and copies sent to all present and future members. It was further decided that all children's annuals be sold at net prices for the ensuing season. The question of serial publications was discussed, with special reference to the terms upon which Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. were supplying the "Great Push" to the trade, and the feeling of the meeting was very strongly in favour of boycotting all serial publications which did not show a profit to the bookseller of at least 25 per cent., and the Chairman kindly promised to write to the Secretary of the Parent Association to this effect. The meeting was thoroughly representative of the area covered by the Branch, members being present from Leicester, Nottingham, Derby, Melton Mowbray, Ripley, &c. Mr. Woolston, the Secretary, reported that out of forty invitations sent out to booksellers not already members of the Branch only two replies had been received. It is sincerely hoped that all booksellers in the area having the best interests of their calling at heart will unite themselves in membership. Much has already been done in the betterment of conditions and terms, much yet remains to be done, and it must always be remembered that a united front is the essential condition of success.

Further restrictions on Paper!—The Government have decided that the restrictions on the importation of paper shall now be increased so that only one-half the weight, on the basis of the importation in 1914, will be allowed to enter the country. The restriction on the importation of paper-making materials remains at one-third as heretofore.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. are publishing a first edition of 100,000 copies of "Sir Douglas Haig's Great Push, the Battle of the Somme," to be completed in eight fortnightly parts. It is illustrated by about 700 official photographs and cinematograph films, and other authentic pictures, and it is issued by an arrangement with the War Office, which has granted exclusive permission. The illustrations and photographic reproductions have been beautifully reproduced, they are exceedingly effective, and the work puts within the reach of everyone a permanent record of the Great Battle. We may indeed almost say it places the reader in the position of an actual spectator of the various scenes and incidents here reproduced, so that he may be able to form some fairly adequate idea of what such a battle really is. The letterpress, which introduces and explains the pictures, is admirably and authoritatively written.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie have just published an unusual and striking story entitled "Ahasuerus," by Mr. Charles Brumm, who is well known for his social work in Manchester. He has utilised the legend of Ahasuerus, the Wandering Jew, to discuss or to set forth his views on various social questions which he thinks, and quite rightly, demand early attention from the authorities. He argues for the need of a revival of the true spirit of Christ, and that the time has now come when the disinterested sense of humanity ought to make an effective appeal. While the tale has evidently been written mainly to ventilate the author's opinions, he has nevertheless very skilfully constructed an interesting and in some ways an exciting story, which the reader when he has once begun will not willingly put down unfinished, while the particular views that are discussed and emphasised can hardly fail to attract attention, whether they compel agreement or otherwise. Mr. Brumm tells us that any profits will be devoted to the benefit of the Belgian refugees, and we may therefore heartily wish the book the wide circulation it so thoroughly deserves.



Dimitry Gregorovitsh

DIMITRY GREGOROVITSH, AUTHOR OF "THE FISHERMEN," WHICH MESSRS. STANLEY PAUL & CO. WILL ISSUE SHORTLY.

Mr. John Gibson, of 63, Coleman Street, E.C., is publishing a very useful book, "Tables of Exchange for converting Francs, Lire, Pesetas, or any decimal currency into sterling and vice versa," also "Tables of Rates for calculating Foreign Import Duties in Kilogrammes and Decimal Coinage"; "Rates per lb. with equivalent rates per kilo"; "Reduction of Weights per yard and per 40 yards into Grammes per Square Metre."

Mr. C. Huntington, managing director of G. P. Putnam's Sons, Ltd., London, was quietly married on Oct. 17 at Amberley to Miss Gladys Parrish, the author of "Carfrae's Comedy," published in 1915 by Mr. Heinemann in London and by G. P. Putnam's Sons in New York.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have published a very delightful Christmas story for children, "The Three Pearls," by the Hon. J. W. Fortescue, who has already proved his capacity as a writer for children by that very successful "Story of a Red Deer," which appeared a few years since. His new story is in every way as attractive and as enjoyable, and no boy or girl who once begins read it will willingly put it down till the end has been reached. Mr. Fortescue has made a reputation as an Army historian, and he is, we believe, engaged on the authoritative history of the present war. It is all the more satisfactory that he has nevertheless found time to attend to his youthful friends, and they will all hope that he may be able to give them in the future other books equally charming and delightful. Miss Alice B. Woodward, whose skill as a book illustrator is already well known, has contributed many beautiful and artistic drawings, which add very much to the value of an ideal children's story book. At the present time "The Russian Story Book," which Messrs. Macmillan have also published, will be particularly welcome. It contains an excellent selection of tales from the song cycles of Kiev and Novgorod and other early sources, which have been attractively retold by Mr. Richard Wilson. The tales are naturally different from the fairy tales which make up the ordinary budget of fairy stories, but they are each and all interesting and exciting, and the rather unusual and unexpected scenes and incidents they contain naturally leave a special impress on the reader's mind. The numerous illustrations contributed by Mr. F. C. Pape are quite excellent. The volume has been very handsomely produced.

Messrs. Chapman & Hall's new publications include "The Fortnightly History of the War," by Colonel A. M. Murray, C.B., M.V.O.; "A Woman and the War," by the Countess of Warwick; "In the Line of Battle," soldiers' stories of the war, edited by Walter Wood; "The Hope of the Future: the Management of Children in Health and Disease," by Dr. Mary Scharlieb; "Food and Fitness or Diet in Relation to Health," by James Long, showing that life might be much prolonged by a more modest consumption of animal food. Among their new novels may be noted "Scope," by Evelyn Branscombe Potter; "Pat," by Thomas Cobb; "A Matter of Money," by Cicely Hamilton; "Obstacles," by L. Parry Truscott; "Salvation," by A. and C. Askew.

Messrs. T. & T. Clark are adding to their popular "Short Course Series," "The Expository Value of the Revised Version," by Professor George Milligan; "Belief and Life," Expositions on the Fourth Gospel, by Principal Selbie, of Mansfield College; "The Prophecy of Micah," by Principal A. J. Tait, of Ridley Hall, Cambridge. They also have in the press the second and final volume of "The Dictionary of the Apostolic Church," and the ninth volume of the "Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics," which has already established its reputation as the standard authority on the subjects with which it has to deal.

"**The British Campaign in France and Flanders,**" which Sir Arthur Conan Doyle is publishing through Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton, deals only with the events of 1914 in the British fighting line in France and Belgium, but a second and third volume will follow, which will bring the narrative to the end of the current year. Sir Arthur has been able to utilise much evidence at first hand, and in many cases he has been able to submit what he has written of the principal incidents to those who took a prominent part in them for their correction or endorsement. He therefore hopes that his narrative will stand the test of time, and that future changes may be rather additions than alterations or subtractions.

Messrs. Hodgson have now commenced their autumn season for the sale of books and manuscripts, and they announce several interesting sales to take place during the next two or three months. The most important will be the second portion of the remarkable library of the late Mr. A. M. Broadley, which will consist entirely of his extensive Napoleon collections. Mr. Broadley was well known as a diligent and enthusiastic collector of Napoleonica, and he was joint author with Dr. Holland Rose and Mr. H. F. B. Wheeler of several books on "Napoleon and the Invasion of England," "Napoleon in Caricature," "Dumouriez and the Defence of England," etc. Though the original work he did in this way was interesting, and not unimportant, it was overshadowed by his achievements in the direction of Napoleonic Extra-Illustration. Taking, for instance, Dr. Holland Rose's "Life of Napoleon I." and Lord Rosebery's monograph on "Napoleon: The Last Phase," he collected an extraordinary amount of illustrative material in the way of engravings, autograph letters, documents, and so forth, and thus enlarged and extended three small volumes to twenty-eight volumes in royal folio. His own book on "Napoleon in Caricature" he extended in a similar way to ten remarkable and very handsome volumes; while his work on "Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon" was similarly treated, to the extent of two volumes. In other directions, though still in connection with the Napoleonic era, he produced two most interesting grangerised Lives of Nelson and Wellington, also putting together a large imperial folio volume devoted entirely to the Waterloo Campaign. Besides these great books he also collected a large number or rare coloured-plate books, such as the two volumes of Naval and Martial Achievements, Mudford's Waterloo Campaign, and Ireland's "Life of Napoleon," as well as an extensive collection of the standard histories and biographies both in English and French, dealing with all phases of Napoleon's life, from his early achievements in the Revolutionary period down to the final and tragic scene of St. Helena.

Messrs. Duckworth & Co. have published a very entertaining brochure entitled "Rags: The Diary of a Dog of War," by Ernest Noble; the drawings are very humorous and amusing, and the sketches are very effective, and are sure to attract attention. They have also issued a shilling edition of "The Misleading Lady," by Charles W. Goddard and Paul Dickey, the story on which the popular play is written.

Mr. Edward Clodd's "Memories," which has just been published by Messrs. Chapman & Hall, is naturally a book full of interest, but it is nevertheless a little disappointing. For it is mainly a selection of letters which many of the eminent men who have been his friends and correspondents have written to him, prefaced by a short—rather too short—autobiographical sketch of himself. It is a little strange, in view of his manifest desire to make himself out as aggressive an Agnostic as possible, to learn that as a child he was intended by his parents to be a Baptist minister. However, a visit to the Great Exhibition of 1851 made him determined to return to London, where in 1855 he became a clerk to an accountant in Cornhill. Seven years later he obtained a clerkship in the London Joint Stock Bank, where he proved so successful that in ten years he was promoted to the secretaryship, a position he held till his retirement last year. Among the many characteristic and interesting letters in the book we have samples from Grant Allen, Professor Huxley, R. A. Proctor, Sir Alfred Lyall, Professor York Powell, George Gissing, Holman Hunt, J. A. Picton, Samuel Butler, Mrs. Lynn Linton. He gives us some pleasant reminiscences of Herbert Spencer and George Meredith, and his short appreciation of the late Sir Laurence Gomme is exceedingly interesting. There is, perhaps, a little Jesuitism in his naive confession respecting his most successful book, "The Childhood of the World." "I do not regret that this 'was written' while I was still a Theist, because this secured the book a hearing which it would certainly have lacked had it been written from an Agnostic standpoint. As it was it 'caught on.'" His interest in religious questions is always very marked, and he is careful to refute with indignation the statements that Huxley or George Gissing or Romanes changed their beliefs before they died. Such a book as this, with all it has to say of many very notable persons, is sure to find many interested readers, but we should have been glad if Mr. Clodd could have told us a little more about himself.

Messrs. Sidgwick & Jackson announce the "Collected Works of Rupert Brooke" in three volumes, a new volume containing "John Webster and the Elizabethan Drama," a dissertation which gained him his Fellowship at King's College, Cambridge; the sixth impression of "Poems of To-day," an Anthology; two new novels, "Hatchways," by Ethel Sidgwick, "Elliott, Limited," by D. S. Mann; and the final volume, "Daybreak," of the great Danish classic "Pelle the Conqueror," translated by Jessie Muir.

Messrs. Sothebys will sell on October 23, 24, and 25 at their rooms a Selected Portion of the Library of the late Mr. John Payne, Poet and Translator, and books, the property of the late Mr. R. D. Wilson, of 38, Upper Brook Street; on October 26, 27, 30, 31, November 1 and 2, the first portion of the very interesting and extensive Library of the late Col. W. F. Prideaux, C.S.I., of Hopeville, St. Peter's-on-Thanet; on November 7 and 8 the third portion of the valuable and interesting Library formed during the past twenty years by Mr. John Pearson; on November 16 and 17 the valuable Library, the property of Major R. W. Barclay, of Bury Hill, Dorking.

Mr. John Hogg announces a further volume in his "Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Handbooks," edited by Professor W. R. Lethaby, "Wood-block Printing," a description of the craft of woodcutting and colour printing, based on the Japanese practice, by Mr. F. Morley Fletcher, Director of the Edinburgh College of Art. It contains, in addition to various working diagrams and collotype reproductions, an original print in colour, designed and cut by the author, and printed by hand on Japanese paper. Mr. Hogg also announces some very important naval text-books, from the Gieves Publishing Company, Limited, notably "The Navy and Prize," by Commander M. H. Anderson, R.N., Barrister-at-Law, which deals clearly and comprehensively with the topic of prize money, now of very lively interest to the officers and men of the Fleet. The King has notified his willingness to accept a copy of this publication.

"**A Diary of the Great Warr,**" by Samuel Pepys, jun., which has been appearing from week to week in "Truth," has been published by Mr. John Lane, and has quickly reached a second edition. It certainly makes very entertaining and instructive reading. The various events and incidents as they take place are recorded with

FROM "A DIARY OF THE GREAT WARR."

characteristic comment marked by pleasant satire, quiet humour, and sound common sense. The peculiar style and manner of the original has been very accurately and happily reproduced, and the skill with which it is fitted to the ideas and habits of to-day deserves great praise. The illustrations by Mr. Watson Williams, quaintly described on the title page as "Effigies Newly Engraven at large upon Copper," add materially to the value and attraction of the book.

Messrs. Seeley, Service & Co. have added to their popular "Daring Deeds Library for Boys and Girls" a very exciting and attractive volume on "Daring Deeds of Hunters and Trappers," by Mr. Ernest Young, in which he sets forth for the benefit of his young readers an excellent budget of true stories of the bravery and resource of trappers and hunters in all parts of the world. He has spread his net wide, and has made his selection from many of the most famous volumes of adventure and travel, and the result is a book full of courageous daring, adventurous peril, and cool resource, in the whaling seas of Greenland, the hills and forests of Siberia, elephant hunting in India, and among the various wild beasts to be found in darkest Africa. The book deserves very hearty commendation, and the coloured pictures are very effective. The Marvel Library of the same publishers is enriched by an informing and instructive book on the "Marvels of Scientific Invention," which deals in a popular and easily intelligible fashion with guns, torpedoes, submarines, colour photography, and many other recent discoveries of science. The writer, Mr. T. W. Corbin, has arranged his book with much skill and judgment, and has provided an excellent volume of instructive and entertaining reading. In the "Science of To-day Series" a volume on "Aircraft of To-day" finds a very appropriate place, and the whole subject from the earliest beginnings to its position of to-day, and the possibilities of its future is handled with full knowledge and sound judgment. It is interesting from the first page to the last, and helps one to realise the practical reality of the conquest of the air. The book is well illustrated and well produced, and will no doubt find a very wide circulation. To the "Library of Missions" a new volume, "Mandarin and Missionary in Cathay," has now been added, in which the Rev. E. F. Borst Smith supplies a record of twelve years' strenuous missionary work, mainly carried on in Yenanfu, a city of Shansi in North China, where he was the first foreign resident. The story he has to tell is full of interest and information, and sets before the reader very clearly the characteristic facts of the city and the neighbourhood. Mr. Smith has quite rightly tried to describe accurately the facts of the district, and in so doing has been able to throw much light on matters which are characteristically Chinese. He has throughout shown an excellent sense of perspective, and as an addition to the ever-increasing library of missionary effort and labour his book should prove interesting both to those who are interested in China and those who are anxious to see the cause of Christianity make progress in that vast continent. The book is fully illustrated and very attractively produced.

Mrs. George Wemyss' new novel, "Petunia," which has just been published by Messrs. Constable, portrays a very interesting and delightful character with all the charm and effective presentation which marks her work. The pleasant humour, quiet fun, and thorough naturalness of the scenes and incidents here so pleasantly described are sure to appeal to the ordinary reader, and the book can hardly fail to enhance very materially the high reputation Mrs. Wemyss has already earned.

A new novel by Mr. Maurice Hewlett is something of a literary event, and his latest novel, "Love and Lucy," just published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co., will be eagerly read and thoroughly enjoyed by his many admirers. Lucy is the wife of a prosperous and successful London solicitor, who is, however, not a very lovable person, and hardly pretends really to love his wife, though they get on fairly well together. Presently an eager lover, John Urquhart, comes on the scene, and the course of his philandering and love-making is described with all Mr. Hewlett's practised skill. The book certainly makes very enjoyable and delightful reading. Mr. Hewlett helps his readers to appreciate the persons whom he introduces rather by delicate touches, pertinent suggestions, or ingenious situations than by broad and definite characterisation. At the same time the lines are strongly drawn, and the book holds the reader throughout. In many ways it is a veritable *tour de force*.

The Book Trade in Germany, according to the official yearly report, has done rather better during the second year of the war than was expected, the Christmas trade in particular showing a very noticeable improvement. In the occupied territories on the east and west a number of field bookstores have been established. The report goes on to note that while copyright relations with the enemy countries have lost their legal value, works published in foreign countries before the war nevertheless continue to receive protection, and the opinion is expressed that works published in enemy countries during the war should be protected as though officially copyrighted. It is pointed out that if open piracy were permitted the German book trade would be materially damaged if enemy countries were to make reprisals on German books, maps, and music. We may perhaps specially commend this last arrangement to those too-ingenious persons who have succeeded in passing through the English Parliament the Bill to make provision with respect to copyright in works first published or made in an enemy country during the present war, against which Mr. Marston is carrying on such a vigorous and, we hope, effective agitation.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just published "Grizzly," a new story by James Oliver Curwood, which is described as a companion to "Kazan," the tale which made his reputation. In that book Mr. Curwood gave a realistic and exciting picture of his experiences among the wild sledge dogs of the North. In his new effort he has confined himself to actual facts respecting the lives of the wild creatures who are here depicted with much vivid and impressive force. To those who delight in exciting adventure, hair-breadth escapes, and moments of peril, Mr. Curwood's new book will make an effective appeal, and to those who enjoyed his previous work we need only say that his latest is equally good—some might say almost better. "The Cradle Ship," by Edith Howes, which Messrs. Cassell have also published, is a delightful and charming story-book for young readers, which can hardly fail to prove exceedingly popular. The four coloured plates which Miss Florence Mary Anderson contributes are quite excellent, and make an attractive volume still more attractive.

The Printers' War Memorial Committee, which was formed in September last year "to commemorate in a permanent form the splendid response of the Printing, Stationery, and Kindred Trades to the country's call in the European War, and to raise funds to place in the Caxton Convalescent Home, Limpsfield, a Memorial and Roll of Honour dedicated to the memory of those who have given their lives in the Nation's Service," have subsequently decided that the memorial should take the form of a new wing to the Caxton Convalescent Home in which the Honour's Roll shall be placed. To carry out this object in a worthy manner a sum of at least £4,000 will be required, and contributions from the trades concerned are earnestly solicited. Some 30,000 men from the Printing and Allied Industries have joined the Forces, of whom several have already gained distinction in the firing line, and many have given their lives for their country's cause. Contributions should be sent to Mr. S. J. White, Hon. Secretary of the Committee, at the offices of the Caxton Convalescent Home, 3, Cursitor Street, E.C.

Messrs. J. Nisbet & Co. have just published a suggestive and stimulating little book entitled "Eclipse or Empire," by H. B. Gray and Samuel Turner, which points out in striking and noteworthy fashion the many ways in which during the last forty years we have allowed nearly every class of trade to be taken from us by the superior knowledge and energy of our competitors. The authors, one of whom has been a successful headmaster of a great public school, while the other is a practical man of business in the North, have produced by their joint efforts a book which must attract the very careful attention of all thinking men among us. They state as their main object the wish "to create the consciousness of a need rather than to dogmatise on the methods to be applied." They hold that industrial progress is only one of the complex energies of our national life, they insist more and more on the importance of education, and they think the root cause of all that makes for decay is to be found in the lack of a proper system of national education for all classes in the land, from the highest to the lowest. The authors address particularly the man in the street, and we can only hope that their book may attain the widest circulation.

The Authors' Society of Hungary have, it is stated, petitioned the Government to carry out in spite of the war, the ratification of the Berne Convention and the revision of the copyright law of 1884. A conference, in which representatives of the Government and of various artistic and trade societies took part, has been held, and it was decided to commence an active campaign in favour of these copyright measures, and of better trade mark protection. It seems, therefore, quite clear that the international advantages of the Berne Convention are appreciated by the official organisation of authors in Hungary even under present conditions.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. are publishing "The Life and Letters of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., formerly Premier of Canada," with an important Introduction by the present Premier, Sir Robert Borden; and a new volume of their popular "Work Handbooks," "Soldering, Brazing, and Welding."

Messrs. J. B. Lippincott & Co.'s new list includes "Rings," by G. F. Kunz; "Shakespeare and Precious Stones," by the same; "Training for the Stage," by Arthur Hornblow, editor of the "Theatre Magazine"; "Training for the Newspaper Trade," by Don C. Seitz, business manager of the "New York World," and the right-hand of Joseph Pulitzer, the founder; "Betty at Fort Blizzard," by Molly Elliott Seawell, a sequel to "Betty's Virginian Christmas."

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have published a popular shilling edition of "The Girl Who Wouldn't Work," by Miss Gertrude S. Wentworth James. They have also added to their Sixpenny Series "The Best of the Season," one of the best of Nat Gould's well-known racing stories; "Confessions of a Young Lady," by the late Mr. Richard Marsh; "A Lost Cause," by Mr. Guy Thorne, nearly as notable a book as his famous success "When it was Dark."

REDUCED COLOURED ILLUSTRATION FROM "CASSELL'S CHILDREN'S ANNUAL."

"**Vengeance,**" **by Basil Tozer**, which Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. have lately published, is one of those stories of mystery and crime which are so largely in demand, and for which the publishers have gained so widespread a reputation. Lord Alfred Fitzgerald is suddenly and inexplicably murdered on a racecourse, and the rather complicated story by which the guilt is finally brought home to George Scrutton, one of those men about town who apparently make a good living by preying upon their fellow creatures, holds the reader's eager attention from the very start. It would hardly be fair, and indeed not easy, to recapitulate the various scenes and incidents which are all skilfully handled till the desired denouement is reached. The necessary love interest is very ingeniously introduced, and the story as a whole is sure to attract widespread interest and attention.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons are issuing "The Necessity of Christ," a new book by Dr. W. E. Orchard, of the King's Weigh House Church, author of "The Temple: A Book of Prayers"; also "Where Runs the River," a new novel by Mrs. Henrietta Leslie, author of "The Straight Road," "The Roundabout." "Parentage."

Messrs. G. G. Harrap & Co. have published under the title of "V.C. Heroes of the War," by G. A. Leask, descriptions of the brave and courageous deeds which have won this famous distinction during the present war. The author has told the stories of the various exploits with great effectiveness, and the volume is a striking illustration of the courage and bravery which so wonderfully characterises all ranks in the British Army. The Australian, Canadian, and Indian heroes all receive their due. The book is well produced and well illustrated.

Messrs. Morgan & Scott notify that their "Golden Treasury Series" and their "Christian Life Series," hitherto issued at one shilling net and sixpence net respectively, will from the 23rd inst. be published at 1s. 4d. net and eightpence net respectively.

Mr. Frank Hollings, of 7, Great Turnstile, Holborn, is publishing a new Bibliography of the works of Thomas Hardy, 1865-1915, by Pelham Webb; "Graphology for All," by "Graphique," the simplest and best book on handwriting; the ninth annual volume of "The Year Book of Chess," covering the two years 1915 and 1916, by a new editor, Mr. W. H. Watts.

Messrs. Morgan & Scott are publishing four attractive new novels, "At His Country's Call," a Tale of the Great War, by Albert Lee, F.R.G.S., with eight coloured illustrations; "Dudley Napier's Daughters," by Amy Le Feuvre, a story for girls; "The Dawn of Hope: A Tale of the Days of St. Paul," by Mona Gerard; "The Call of the Night Rider: A Story of the Days of William Tyndale," by Albert Lee, F.R.G.S.; "Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls," by G. E. Morgan; and a cheap edition of "Thinking Black," the remarkable missionary book by Daniel Crawford.

Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. are publishing "The Ancient City: A Study of Religion, Laws, and Institutions of Greece and Rome"; "The Call of the Soul," a Welsh romance, by Marion Prys-Williams; "On Falling in Love and Other Matters," by Mr. Alfred Turner; "The Complete Star Guide," by Mr. Joseph H. Elgie, with 65 diagrams of the constellations drawn by the author; "The Ivory Snuff Box," a detective story by Mr. Arnold Fredericks; a new mystery detective story by Isabel Ostrander.

Miss Susan Redgrave's novel, "Jane's Husband, or Two in a Caravan," which Messrs. Sampson Low & Co. have just published, is, we are told, a first novel, and this being so it certainly raises expectations as to the writer's future. It is undoubtedly a very striking and powerful story, both as regards the plot itself and its presentation. Jane is a young school teacher, who comes across a rather remarkable young gipsy, one Phineas Mansfield, who at once falls in love with her and determines to make her his wife. This he accomplishes by seizing her one day and compelling her to swear that she would marry him in a month. Strangely enough she looks upon her oath as inviolable, marries the gipsy, and, of course, before the end of the story becomes more than resigned to her fate; indeed, learns to love and trust her husband. How this rather remarkable result is brought about apparently quite naturally we must leave the reader to discover. We need only certify that the scheme of the tale is very skilfully and effectively managed, and that the interest and attention of the reader is held fast throughout. Miss Redgrave at least possesses the first requisite of a successful novelist: she knows how to conceive an unusual situation, and how to carry it out to a successful issue. We have no doubt that her present tale will win wide popularity, and all who read it will be eager and anxious to read the next tale she may be good enough to give them.

Messrs. W. Rider & Son have just published a very useful translation by Mr. Dudley Wright of the standard work of Dr. Paul Joire, Professor at the Psycho-Physiological Institute of France, on "Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena: Their Observation and Experimentation." It deals very thoroughly and comprehensively with the subject, which is one full of interest and importance to many serious students, and which possesses elements of mysterious attraction and fascination to the ordinary reader. We cannot, of course, go in any detail into the matter, but it may be safely said that the subject is handled with authority and knowledge. It should be very carefully studied by all who really wish to know the main points of what is or can be known about these strange and often apparently inexplicable phenomena.

Messrs. G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., are publishing "The Study and Criticism of Italian Art, Third Series," by Bernhard Berenson; "From Harbour to Harbour," the story of Christchurch, Bournemouth, and Poole, from the earliest times to the present day, by Mrs. Arthur Bell, with twelve colour plates from water-colour drawings by the late Arthur Bell, R.I., R.O.I.; "A History of Serbia," by Capt. H. W. V. Temperley, Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; "The Hope for Society," and other Essays on Social Reconstruction after the War, by the Bishop of Oxford, Mr. J. A. Hobson, Mr. Clutton Brock, Sir Hugh Bell, Mr. Christopher Turner, Mr. C. R. Buxton, Miss Margaret Bardfield, Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, and others; "The Victorious Attitude," by Orison Swett Marden, of whose works over a million copies have been sold.

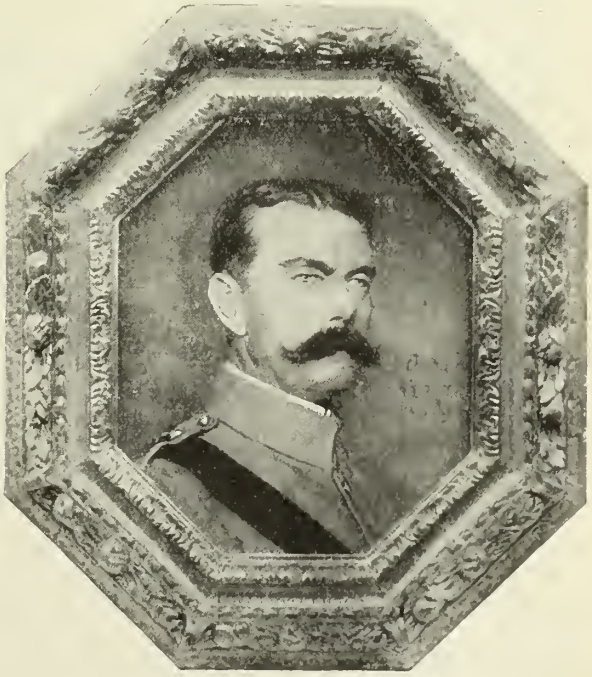
Messrs. Wells Gardner, Darton & Co. have published a very delightful book for children, "The Toils and Travels of Odysseus," translated by C. A. Pease, and illustrated by F. C. Pape. The author has translated with considerable success the main part of Homer's famous "Odyssey," and in this way the spirit and feeling of the original poem have been in large measure retained. The numerous illustrations provided by Mr. F. C. Pape are beautiful and artistic, and admirably reproduce the scenes and incidents of the story. Paper, printing, binding, and general format are all that can be desired. The same firm have published an excitingly interesting story for boys and girls entitled "The Secret Valley," by Mrs. Hobart Hampden. The scenes are laid in India, and the various incidents are described and told in a very attractive fashion. The illustrations by R. Wheelwright are particularly good.

Messrs. Headley Brothers include in their autumn list "The Cradle of Our Lord," verses by John Oxenham, with illustrations in colour by Miss Daphne Allen; "In Luxemburg in War-Time," by Francis Gribble; "Jean Jaurès, Journalist and Humanitarian," by Margaret Pease, with Introduction by J. Ramsay Macdonald, M.P.; "The Life and Death of Jason," by William Morris, illustrated in colour by Maxwell Armfield; "A Young Lion of Flanders," by Jo Van Ammers Kueller, translated by C. Thiéme, illustrated by Louis Raemaekers, a real novel of the war; "A Western Warwick," by Samuel G. Blythe, a story of American life and affairs.

Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. have added to their popular series of "Wonder Books," of which Mr. Harry Golding is the efficient editor, a new volume which bids fair to prove the most successful and popular of the whole series. It is entitled "The Wonder Book of Children and the People They Live With"; it is embellished with twelve attractive coloured plates and nearly three hundred black and white illustrations. It gives the young reader a very clear idea of the various peoples in the world, and the editor claims with justice that it thus serves a useful international purpose. The book naturally commences with "Our Friends in France," and then goes on to Russia, Italy, and the Balkans, and other European countries. America is then included, later the wide regions of Asia, and afterwards Africa, the work concluding with some informing and helpful chapters on "The World at School," "Primitive Means of Conveyance," "Punishments and Penances," "Strange Head-dresses," and "Shopping in all Parts of the World." The book is exceedingly interesting from beginning to end, and as a present for a little boy or girl can hardly be bettered. Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. have also published some admirable stories for young readers. Mr. Robert Leighton's "Dreadnoughts of the Dogger" provides an exciting and vigorous story of war operations in the North Sea, which holds the reader's breathless attention from the first page to the last, and gives some idea of the work of the wonderful English Navy which so effectively protects our island shores. Miss Ethel Turner has now for many years made herself indispensable as a writer for children, and her new story "John of Daunt" is quite as interesting and attractive as any of its many predecessors. Miss Turner possesses the gift of describing child character and child life in Australia, and the small hero of the book is sure to make himself very popular with all who have the good fortune to read his delightful story. The illustrations are by Mr. Harold Copping, and have all been drawn in his very best style. Mr. Copping has also supplied the illustrations in a new story entitled "Dicky Knight-Errant," by Miss Isabel M. Peacocke, who last year gave us that very successful first tale, "My Friend Phil," which was so widely appreciated that it was dramatised and produced as a cinema play. Her new tale is marked by the same excellencies, and Dicky, the young hero, is a typical enthusiastic boy scout, whose escapades and experiences make most amusing and entertaining reading. "Jim and Wally," by Mary Grant Bruce, is another Australian tale very largely concerned with the war, the plot of which has been constructed with very considerable skill. The author writes with all her usual charm, and the characters whom she introduces to her readers are drawn with remarkable skill and insight, and very probably from actual life. Miss Bruce has already given us several delightful books, but we think her many admirers will be inclined to say that her last is the best of them all. To the publishers' series of "Little Wonder Books" a new volume has been added, "Old Not-Too-Bright and Lilywhite," by Harold Simpson, with coloured pictures by G. E. Shepheard, giving an amusing story, which all little readers will very fully appreciate.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. are publishing the following three notable biographical books, "Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe: A Biographical Sketch," by Sir Edward Thorpe; "Alfred Lyttelton: An Account of his Life," by Edith Lyttelton, his wife, with portraits and other illustrations; "Thomas Hutchinson Tristram, for Forty Years Chancellor of London: A Memoir"; as their annual Christmas Book they will issue "Tales of the Great War," by Sir Henry Newbolt, with seven coloured plates and other illustrations by Norman Wilkinson and Christopher Clark; "Italy in the War," by Sidney Low, an account of his visit to Italy at the invitation of the Italian General Staff; two additions to "Longmans' Pocket Library," "The Defence of Guenevere and Other Poems," by William Morris, "Songs of Childhood," by Walter de la Mare.

The Portrait of Lord Kitchener drawn by Mr. Charles Horsfall in 1899 has been reproduced in facsimile in full colour on antique paper and published by Mr. John Lane in two sizes—19½in. by 15½in., on paper 25in. by 20in., at 18s. 6d., and a smaller size, 12in. by 9in., on paper 20in. by 15in., at 5s. net. In each case the reproduction is so perfect



that it can hardly be distinguished from the original, and friends of Lord Kitchener have given it as their opinion that the portrait is the most faithful likeness ever made. In both sizes it is sure to make a very effective appeal to the general public, by whom the great work he accomplished has always been so thoroughly appreciated.

"The Year Book Press" have just issued under the title "Kookorookoo and Other Songs" a delightful volume of songs suitable for children young and old. The words are by Christina Rossetti, and the music by Sir A. C. Mackenzie, Sir C. H. Parry, Sir Walter Parratt, Sir Charles Stanford, etc. The same firm will shortly publish a volume of verse entitled "Songs of a Roving Celt" by Murdoch Maclean, who is the first poet of the Highlands to sing in the English language of the lot of the crofter.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., have published "The Future of Militarism," by Roland, a critical examination of Mr. F. S. Oliver's book, "Ordeal by Battle"; "With Americans Past and Present," by Mons. J. J. Jusserand; "Forty Years at the Criminal Bar: Experiences and Impressions," by Mr. Edmund D. Purcell; "The Archæology of the Holy Land," by Mr. P. S. P. Handcock; "Forty-five Years in China," a book of reminiscences, by Dr. Timothy Richard, Secretary of the Society for the Diffusion of Christian and General Knowledge among the Chinese (now the Christian Literature Society for China), and first Chancellor of the Shansi University; "The Termination of War and Treaties of Peace," by Dr. Coleman Philipson, author of "International Law and the Great War," "International Law and Custom of Ancient Greece and Rome"; "Mendel," a new novel by Mr. Gilbert Cannan. New editions in "Unwin's Half-Crown Standard Library" of Bamford's "Passages in the Life of a Radical," and "Labour Legislation, Labour Movements, and Labour Leaders," by George Howell; cheap five shilling editions of "The Japanese Empire and its Economic Conditions," by M. Joseph Dautremer, and "The Story of Korea," by Mr. J. H. Longford.

Mr. John Lane has published "The Dancing Hours," by Harold Ohlson. The story tells of the pawnbroker's beautiful daughter who by blackmailing gets herself into society, and of her amusing and romantic adventures therein. "Jimmy's Wife," by Jessie Champion, provides an amusing story of the difficulties of the matchmaking wife of a country parson in trying to arrange the affairs of some visitors from London; while "The Hampstead Mystery," by Watson and Rees, is a tale of the great case in which these two detectives were engaged.

Mr. Herbert Jenkins is one of the few publishers who have made reputations as authors. His "Life of George Borrow," published a few years since, attained considerable success, and we have no doubt that his new book, "Bindle: Some Chapters in the Life of Joseph Bindle," will fully justify his confidence in its excellence, and that the ten thousand copies which have been printed for the first edition will be speedily exhausted. The book is in a way a development of a humorous article which Mr. Jenkins contributed some years ago to "Blackwood's Magazine," and which then attracted the notice of that shrewd judge of literature, the late Mr. William Blackwood, who asked Mr. Jenkins for more. At the time the suggestion was put aside, but now Mr. Jenkins has produced under his own imprint a book which thoroughly justifies Mr. Blackwood's acute judgment. Bindle is a very close connection of Sam Weller, and it is quite likely that he may in time become equally well known to the English reading public. The experiences and adventures of this very original furniture-remover's foreman are full of humour and entertainment, and, except perhaps in the incident when he is represented as visiting Oxford in the character of a South African millionaire, may very well be based upon actual facts. In the Oxford episode Mr. Jenkins has, we think, rather overdrawn some parts of the business, but this hardly detracts from the great success of the book as a whole.

Messrs. Cassell & Co.'s recent publications include "A Temporary Gentleman in France," by an Officer in the New Army, giving a vivid account of his experiences from the day he landed in France till he was wounded in the Great Push. Captain Dawson, of the Border Regiment, contributes an appreciative Foreword; "The Treasure of Hidden Valley," by Willis George Emerson, a tale of the Western Prairies; "Ticket Writing and Sign Painting," a new volume of the "Work Handbooks"; "Fruit Growing for Amateurs," by H. H. Thomas, editor of "The Gardener"; "Everybody's Flower Garden," a new volume in Cassell's "Gardening Handbook Series"; "The Cocoa Nut Planter," a new novel by Miss Doris Egerton Jones, author of "Peter Piper" and "Time o' Day." Messrs. Cassell have also added Mrs. Humphry Ward's successful novel, "Eltham House," to their two shilling series, and Mr. G. K. Chesterton's "The Wisdom of Father Brown" to their popular shilling series.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons will publish shortly "Told in the Huts," a volume of stories and experiences told by soldiers and sailors in the Y.M.C.A. huts in France, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, and the camps in Great Britain. It is edited by Mr. Arthur Yapp, who has enlisted contributions by many well-known helpers—Lady Rodney, Miss Lena Ashwell, Miss Annie Swan, Ian Hay, Pett Ridge, G. A. Birmingham, Rev. Noel Mellish, V.C., and many others. The illustrations in line and colour have been drawn by the late Cyrus Cuneo, and some of them were the latest drawings he executed. The same publishers have nearly ready a new historical romance by Miss May Wynne, entitled "Marcel of the Zephyrs," a story of the war of 1870. They are also adding to their new series of shilling novels, "In the Dead of Night," by Mr. T. W. Speight; "The Cruise of the Mock Turtle," by R. Andom, and "The Adventures of Cyrano de Bergerac," by Louis Gallett.

Mr. C. H. Kelly has published "The Red Caps Annual," a volume of very amusing letterpress and pictures for very young children. The short stories and pieces have been selected with much care and judgment, and are just the thing that little readers are sure to like. The pictures are numerous and striking, and the annual is in every way very attractive. The same publisher has issued a delightful edition of Charles Dickens' well-known "Christmas Carol," the main feature of which is to be found in the excellent illustrations contributed by Mr. Gordon Robinson. They admirably interpret the meaning and intention of the famous story, and add very greatly to the value and attractions of the edition, which is sure to prove very popular, and will no doubt find much favour when the time for buying Christmas presents comes round once more.

Miss Amy Le Feuvre is a writer for young people whose books are always popular, and her latest story book "Us and our Charge," just published by the Religious Tract Society, is in her best manner, and will be found exceedingly interesting and attractive. The story has been ingeniously constructed, the characters have been naturally and realistically drawn, and the end of the tale could hardly have been bettered.

"**The Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren**" would deserve attention on their merits, but at the present time the work of Belgian poets and artists deserves an especially hearty welcome. Mr. John Lane, in placing them before the English reader, has made something of a new departure, as he has presented them to us in an English prose translation admirably rendered by Mr. F. S. Flint, but at the same time a medium which can hardly do full justice to the original. Though this form is inevitably less attractive than a verse rendering, the main ideas of the poetry are very happily and adequately reproduced. The little volume is divided into three parts: The Shining Hours, the Hours of Afternoon, and the Hours of Evening, and we think we rather prefer the pieces collected under the last heading.

REDUCED ILLUSTRATION OF THE COLOURED COVER OF "RUSSIAN CHAPS," BY M. C. LETHBRIDGE, UNIFORM WITH "KITCHENER CHAPS."

Among Mr. John Lane's most important new books we may specially note "Modern Painting," by Willard Huntingdon Wright; "Charles Frohman: Manager and Man," by Isaac F. Marcossan and Daniel Frohman, with appreciation by Sir J. M. Barrie; "Good Company. Some Personal Recollection of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts-Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone, and Stephen Phillips," by Coulson Kernahan; "Pencraft: a Plea for Older Ways," by William Watson.

Messrs. Hurst & Blackett have published a new novel by Mr. Justin Huntly McCarthy, entitled "In Spacious Times," a new romance of Elizabethan days.

Messrs. J. F. Shaw & Co.'s popular Annuals for Children, "Our Darlings," "Sunday Sunshine," and "Little Frolic," once more make their welcome appearance, and are sure to maintain their well-established popularity. Both the letterpress and the pictures are entirely excellent, and in their own way could hardly be bettered; indeed, we doubt if many of their little readers would enjoy anything else half as well. They are all great favourites in the nursery, and will long remain practically indispensable. A new series of coloured pictures of "Child Life in Other Lands" are all British in production, and should attract general attention. They have been admirably designed, they are effectively coloured, and are in every way all that such popular pictures ought to be. The six subjects at present published indicate the comprehensive scope of the series. They are "A Japanese Home," "A Chinese Street," "Home Life in Papua," "An African Village," "Eskimo Village Life," "Home Life in an Indian Village." They are all vivid, realistic, and picturesque, and give children an excellent idea of the scenes they so effectively reproduce. The "Swanwick" Series of Motto Cards which Messrs. Shaw also publish are all of British manufacture. The designs are striking and effective, and the various mottoes have been chosen to meet all needs and all tastes. Recent three-and-sixpenny stories for young readers include "The Black Opal," by Fenton Ash; "The Children of Windy Street," by Brenda; "Kerr of Castlebury," by Capt. G. A. Hope; "The Cadet of the Dolphin," by L. Atkins. In the half-crown series we have "Heroes of the South Pole," by Frank London; "Some Nature's Whys," by E. M. Lowndes; "Molly," by Esther Branthwaite. The Children's Picture Books and Toy Books provide ample variety, and are in every way most attractive.

"**The Star of the North,**" which Mr. Francis W. Sullivan has just published through Messrs. Putnams, is a powerful novel which will go far to confirm the excellent impression made by his previous successful effort, "Children of Banishment." In his present story the hero is one Paul Temple, the leading actor of a moving picture company that, in the interests of a realistic production, camps near an isolated post in the Hudson's Bay Territory. The heroine is Jane MacGregor, the simple-minded, beautiful daughter of the factor, who knows little but the language of the woods and the wild country round about. Of course the two are fated to fall in love and to be married, and the needs of the novel place various hindrances and obstacles in the way. These are, as always, happily surmounted, and the interest and attention of the reader skilfully carried from incident to incident until the desired conclusion is reached.

Messrs. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., have published "Poetry and Rhymes," a volume of verse containing an important piece on "The Riddle of Life," which is sure to attract attention. They have also issued a new novel, "You May Call it Chance," by Geoffrey Mendip, which includes an interesting episode drawn from the present war; and "The National Spirit of Japan," by Seiken Honaga, Professor of Ethics in the Oriental College of Tokyo.

Messrs. Constable have published an English translation of the well-known Russian novel, "The Emigrant," by L. F. Dostoieffskaya, the daughter of the famous Russian novelist Dostoieffsky, which shows that she has inherited a large share of her father's literary talent and genius. Mr. Stephen Graham, in a short introductory preface, points out that the characters introduced are Russians of to-day, and not such as Dostoieffsky himself would have chosen. The theme is the development and adventures of a rich Russian young lady, who takes up her abode in Italy, and then becoming a Catholic enters a convent. With this she is still unsatisfied, and the reaction, naturally we may say, results in a passionate love adventure. The Princess Irene finds herself in doubt between the influence of a certain Father Etienne and that of a handsome compatriot, Prince Ghatsky, and the solution of the problem is very skilfully managed by the authoress. She is perhaps not at her best in comparing the Catholic and Orthodox Churches, but the book as a whole gives a striking picture of certain circles of society, both in Russia and Italy, and the tale is one that may be readily commended to all interested in Russian affairs and the Russian people.

ILLUSTRATION FROM "A YEAR IN A GARDEN," SHORTLY TO BE PUBLISHED BY MESSRS. CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD.

Messrs. John Walker & Co.'s "Loose Leaf Diaries" are every day increasing their popularity and gaining a wider circulation. "The Graphic Atlas of the World" and "The Handy Reference Atlas of the World" have long maintained their reputation as among the best atlases now before the public.

Messrs. G. P. Putnam's Sons are publishing the Rev. Cyrus Townsend Brady's "And Thus He came," a Christmas fantasy, with many illustrations in colour; "The Quest of the Golden Valley," by Belmore Browne, an illustrated story of a search for treasure which lies guarded by the fastnesses of nature in the rugged interior of Alaska; "Physics and Chemistry for Nurses," by Amy Elizabeth Pope, author of "Practical Nursing," fully illustrated, a book which will be of much value to nurses at the present time; "Phases of Early Christianity," by J. Estlin Carpenter, Litt.D., Wilde Reader in Natural and Comparative Religion in the University of Oxford: this volume extends, roughly, over a century and a half, 100-250 A.D.; "The Gate of Asia," a journey from the Persian Gulf to the Black Sea, by William Warfield, with 48 full-page illustrations, dealing with Mesopotamia, Kurdistan, Armenia, and the Persian Province of Azerbaijan, dividing those civilisations on the West, whose relations have been chiefly with Europe and the Mediterranean, from those on the East which are peculiarly Asiatic.

Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton have included in their popular shilling pocket novels "The King's Signet," by Mona Gerard; "The Blue Buckle," by the author of "The Girl of Lost Island"; "At Bay," a great dramatic novel by Page Phillips; "Guy Carrick," a detective work by Arthur B. Reeve, author of "The Exploits of Elaine," "Going Some"; "The Iron Trail," by Rex Beach; "Mother Carey," by Kate Douglas Wiggin; "The Black Watcher," by E. Phillips Oppenheim, the popular novelist.

Messrs. Methuen's recent publications include "1914," a new book by Mr. John Oxenham; "The Side of the Angels," by Mr. Basil King, author of "The Inner Shrine" and "The Wild Olive"; "The Adventures of Judith Lee," by the late Mr. Richard Marsh; "The Temperament of Thomasina," by Miss Lucy Nicholson, a new writer; "Memories of the Fatherland," by Miss Anne Topham, author of the successful book "Memories of the Kaiser's Court"; "The Wrack of the Storm," a new book by M. Maeterlinck, containing all he has written since the outbreak of the war, translated by Mr. A. Teixeira de Mattos; "Salt and Savour," a new novel by Mrs. A. Sidgwick, the story of the English wife of a German officer; "April Folly," by Mr. St. John Lucas, author of "The First Round"; "Aunt Jane," by Miss Jennette Lee, author of "Betty Harris"; "The Great Tradition," by Miss Katherine Fullerton Gerould; "The Guiding Thread," a new novel by Miss Beatrice Harraden; "Olga Bardel," by Mr. Aumonier; "The Gamesters," by Mr. H. C. Bailey, dealing with the Prussia of Frederick the Great; "Poems," by Miss Hope Fairfax Taylor. They are also adding to their shilling series "Science from an Easy Chair," by Sir Ray Lankester; "The Heather Moon," by Mrs. Williamson; and "Mr. Washington," by Marjorie Bowen.

Messrs. A. & F. Denny have just published "Dreams, what they are and what they mean," by J. W. Wickwar. It will be found a very interesting and suggestive little work.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have just added to their popular pocket copyright novels, the revised price of which is now ninepence, "The Shadow of the Rope," a well-known story by Mr. E. W. Hornung; to their "Shilling Library," now priced at fifteenpence, "Lord Lyons: A Record of Britisn Diplomacy," by Lord Newton; and to the "Collection Nelson" "Les Vantours," par H. Seton Merriman; "Jean de Kerdren," par Jeanne Schultz.

In "**The Science of Peace,**" Mr. Stanley de Brath presses upon the women of England the essential need of studying educational causes and effects if the welfare of the coming generation is to be ensured. He recognises the immense work that women are now doing in various fields opened to them by the present war, and he points out that before a woman can effectually train her daughter in the right way, she must herself know the real forces of life—physical, mental, and moral. It is, he urges, the "unformulated Christianity of Christ" . . . sublime common sense applied to spiritual causation" which alone can provide any permanent basis for morality. He finally insists on the value of Eugenics, "the master social science of the future." The book is published by Messrs. George Allen & Unwin, Ltd.

MR. JEFFERY FARNOL (AUTHOR OF "THE BROAD HIGHWAY," AND OTHER POPULAR NOVELS, PUBLISHED BY MESSRS. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.) AND HIS FAMILY.

Messrs. Williams & Norgate have published "Raphael Meldola, Reminiscences by those who knew him, and a Chronological List of his Publications, with a Preface by Lord Moulton." It provides a very instructive and informing appreciation of his character and work, and gives us a very clear idea of his versatile and many-sided personality. Lord Moulton, in his introductory preface, speaks very plainly on our national apathy and want of enterprise in matters of chemical research, and he remarks that "it was little less than a calamity that Professor Meldola in the prime of his life left industrial chemistry to become Professor of Chemistry at the Finsbury Technical College; but," he goes on, "industrial chemists of his type were a drug in the market." We also learn that Professor Meldola was no mean biologist, indeed, he obtained his F.R.S. early in his career for work of this nature, and he also made his mark as an astronomer. Sir William Tilden writes the Biographical Memoir, his chemical work is appraised by Dr. Forster, Professors Dalby, W. J. Pope, E. G. Coker, and the late Silvanus Thompson. Professor A. G. Green and Sir T. E. Thorpe deal with his chemical investigations. Professor Poulton and Sir Archibald Geikie tell us briefly of his work as a naturalist, while affectionate testimony is borne to his notable personality by such different friends as Sir Joseph Larmor, Mr. Geoffrey S. Williams (the well-known publisher), Mr. W. H. Stead, Mr. Israel Zangwill, Mr. Eugene Wild, and Mr. Paul Goodman. The bibliography of his works has been very carefully compiled, and concludes a volume which will make a very effective appeal to a wide circle of friends and admirers.

"ARE WE DOWNHEARTED?" ONE OF MESSRS. GALE & POLDEN'S POPULAR ARMY "JIG-SAW" PUZZLES.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., have published recently "The Devonshire House Circle," by Mr. Hugh Stokes, dealing with the fifth Duke and his beautiful Duchess; "My Wife," a new humorous novel by Mr. Edward Burke, author of "Bachelor's Buttons" (now in its 45th thousand); "Woman on her Own," a new volume of plays by Eugene Brieux, the first, the title play, is translated by Mrs. G. Bernard Shaw, the other two, "The Red Robe" and "Faith," by Messrs. J. B. Fagan and Bernard Miall.

"NOW WE ARE ALL RIGHT" ANOTHER OF MESSRS. GALE & POLDEN'S ARMY "JIG-SAW" PUZZLES.

Messrs. Gale & Polden's attractive "Army and Navy Jig-Saw Puzzles" utilise very ingeniously the popular Jig-Saw Puzzle for the illustration of Army and Navy scenes, in which we are now interested. The idea is excellent, and the new departure should prove very successful.

Harold Chapin, the well-known actor and dramatist, was killed at Loos in September of last year, aged twenty-nine, and his friend, Mr. Sidney Dark, has collected in this memorial volume "Soldier and Dramatist: Being the Letters of Harold Chapin, American Citizen, who died for England at Loos," some of his characteristic war letters. Mr. Sidney Dark prefixes a very sympathetic biographical Introduction, and Mr. William Archer allows the reprinting of an appreciation he wrote for the New York "Nation" after the Chapin memorial performance of January 20th last. The letters are vivid and realistic, and give the reader a clear idea of the genuine goodness, activity, and vigour which were his great characteristics. He sees and expresses the dramatic point in an incident, or the pertinent meaning of a remark with forcefulness and effect, and the book, which is published by Mr. John Lane, should make a strong and favourable appeal to readers on both sides of the Atlantic.

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co. may be very heartily congratulated in publishing an unusually interesting addition to books on the war by those who have actually taken part in the scenes they describe, entitled "A Soldier's Sketches Under Fire," by Harold Harvey. The author, who before the war was a well-known artist and an exhibitor at the Academy, has certainly very well used his artistic faculties, and the sketches made, very often actually in the trenches, have a vividness and effect which is not always found. Mr. Harvey served for a considerable

PRIVATE HAROLD HARVEY.

time in the trenches on the Western Front, until he was seriously wounded at Ypres. He has supplied some very racy and entertaining letterpress to go with, and in part, perhaps, to explain his sketches, and it is not easy to say which is the more remarkable—the letterpress or the pictures. However, the whole book may be very heartily commended, and Private Robert Overton, who is so well known as a writer of schoolboy stories, has added still further to its attractions with a characteristic and entirely delightful introductory appreciation. The book is dedicated to Lady Angela Forbes, whose good work for our soldiers in France is so well known.

Mr. John Lane's recent publications include some notable novels which are particularly worth careful attention, and will go far to maintain the high reputation of the fiction that bears the imprint of the Bodley Head. "The Honest Lawyer," by Mr. G. V. McFadden, recalls the cruel conditions and the state of the law eighty or ninety years ago. The plot is distinctly unusual. The honest lawyer, Kenelm Ridley, one day receives a strange and unexpected proposal of marriage from a wealthy maiden lady in his neighbourhood. At first he pays but little attention and refuses it, and it is rather a strange series of happenings that bring it about by the end of the tale that Miss Chidcock and Mr. Ridley are happily married. It is particularly strange in that marriage takes place after Ridley has been unfairly convicted of felony and sentenced to transportation for life. The two characters, both of them strong-minded and capable, are very cleverly contrasted, and the report of the trial when Ridley was found guilty is no doubt quite in accord with usual experience at that time. The whole story has been very powerfully told, and will no doubt gain much permanent favour. "The Bathing Man," by Agnes Gwynne, deals with a different theme. Jack Saxonham as a boy and a young man is rather a failure, finally he is unjustly accused by his hot-tempered father, and leaves home suddenly to earn his own living; later he is discovered acting as a bathing man at an Italian seaside place, and after other experiences enters the service of a Cardinal, and is left a fortune by a little-known relative. He is, of course, eventually cleared of his supposed crime, and marries, though not the girl he first loved. She before he is reinstated has found a richer and more attractive husband. The plot is simple, but the story is very pleasantly and charmingly told, and the various characters are very happily and ingeniously contrasted. Jack is very skilfully conceived and portrayed, and the tale altogether is very effective. "The Redemption of Grace Milroy" takes as its theme certain aspects of the White Slave Traffic, and the heroine, who has just served a term of imprisonment for a crime she did not commit, was naturally thankful for any apparent kindness. She has more than one narrow escape, but fortunately her enemies were foiled, and she was enabled to enjoy in the end a happiness which in part at least compensated her for her troubles and misfortunes. Mr. Carlton Dawe, the author, has already made some reputation with his previous books, and his latest is sure to prove even more successful.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., have just published "Russian Memories," by Madame Olga Novikoff, who for the last forty years has been prominent in working for a permanent friendship between England and Russia. She has counted among her personal friends a great number of leading Englishmen, and her book contains many good stories of the celebrities with whom she has come in contact. The same firm have issued Patrick MacGill's new book, "Soldier Songs," and they announce that "Windyridge," by W. Riley, the first book they published, has now reached a sale of one hundred thousand, a success on which all concerned may be warmly congratulated.

A new novel by Mr. Jerome K. Jerome is something of a literary event, and in "Malvina of Brittany," which Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just published, we have an excellent example of his whimsical and original style. Malvina is apparently a fairy, who some ten thousand years ago was expelled from the Companionship of the White Ladies of Brittany, and was discovered only the other day by Flight-Commander Raffleton asleep near some of the famous menhir stones of Brittany. He hardly knows what to do with her, but decides to bring her to his cousin Christopher, an Oxford Professor who was rusticating at his cottage near Newbury. How the professor deals with his unexpected visitor, how they got on together, what eventually happened is here written with all Mr. Jerome's entertaining humour and engaging attractiveness. It is a quaint and ingenious fancy, happily conceived, and very effectively carried out. To the story of Malvina Mr. Jerome has added five other shorter tales, all of which are marked by his peculiar individuality and charm of treatment. It would be invidious to make comparisons, and we will therefore include them all in one comprehensive commendation.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., are publishing "Stand By!" a new volume of naval sketches, by "Taffrail," whose previous book, "Carry On," is already in its sixth edition. They are also adding to their popular "Amusement Series," a volume on "Conjuring with Coins," including tricks by Nelson Downs and other eminent performers. A new farming book, "Continuous Cropping and Tillage: Dairy Farming for Small Farmers," by T. Wibberley, Agricultural Expert to the Irish Agricultural Organisation Society, makes some useful proposals which ordinary farmers may think revolutionary, but which are nevertheless worth careful attention.

Mr. Elkin Mathews will shortly publish a quaint little volume entitled "12 Occupations," written and illustrated by Jean de Bosschère. M. de Bosschère is well known in Paris and Moscow, but this is the first of his works to be published in this country. Mr. Mathews has also the following books for the autumn: "Destur Mobed and Other Stories," by Edgar Birnstingl, being a collection of weird and fantastic stories, written by a boy who died at the early age of sixteen, with a prefatory note by Elizabeth Lee; "Tales of Wonder," by Lord Dunsany, illustrated by S. H. Sime; a second edition of "Fifty-one Tales" by the same author, with a new portrait; "Gypsies of the Heath," by Betty Gillington. Mr. Mathews' poetical publications include "Rhythmic Waves," by J. C. Churt; "Fighting Men," by C. Fox-Smith; and "Lustra of Ezra Pound."

Mr. F. A. Talbot, who is well known for his popular writings on technical subjects, contributes to the October number of "The World's Work" the first of an interesting series of articles on the Industrial Mobilisation of the Empire entitled "How Britain Won the War." The contents of these articles have been compiled from privileged information. They tell of the recruiting, the housing, the clothing, the feeding, and equipping of our great armies, and show how the Empire has collected and co-ordinated its material resources for victory.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. have issued "Through the Serbian Campaign," by Mr. Gordon Smith, with a Preface by M. S. Boshkovitch, formerly Serbian Minister in London; "Mary," a last new novel by Miss Braddon, mainly written before the war; "Boundary House," a new novel by Miss Peggy Webling. They have also issued a shilling edition, the fourteenth, of "His Official Fiancée," by Berta Ruck (Mrs. Oliver Onions).

REPRODUCTION OF ONE OF THE ILLUSTRATIONS BY C. M. TONGUE IN "THE BOOK OF JOB," WITH INTRODUCTION BY G. K. CHESTERTON, TO BE PUBLISHED SHORTLY BY MESSRS. CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD.

"The Young Briton" Series of Toy Books, published by Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., should make a very effective appeal to British fathers and mothers. They are all-British productions from cover to cover. They have been very carefully produced, beautifully printed in striking colours and strongly bound. The illustrations are by that prince of illustrators, Mr. John Hassall, and the familiar stories are retold by Martin Merrythought in very simple and effective fashion.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have published "John-A-Dreams," a new novel by Mrs. Hinkson; "The Tutor's Story," an unfinished story by Charles Kingsley, revised and completed by his daughter, Lucas Malet; "State Services," by Mr. George Radford; also a third large edition of "England's Effort," by Mrs. Humphry Ward.

The well-known Annuals of the Religious Tract Society again make their welcome reappearance. The "Girl's Own Annual," the "Boy's Own Annual" are too well known to their respective readers to need any detailed recommendation. "The Empire Annual for Boys" and the companion volume for girls are particularly attractive. Letterpress and illustrations are all of the best, and no boy or girl reader could desire a more welcome or more charming present.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. are publishing "Political Frontiers and Boundary Making," by Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Holdich, who has had practical experience in the settlement of boundaries in many parts of the world.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. may be congratulated on publishing one of the most interesting and instructive of recent war books in Major A. Corbett-Smith's "The Retreat from Mons by One Who Shared It." It is generally admitted that the week of successful retreat from Mons before the overwhelming forces of the enemy was one of the most wonderful military feats in history. Reading Major Corbett-Smith's vivid and striking book only brings the fact into clearer prominence. It was indeed an amazing achievement, full of the bravest deeds and the greatest heroisms. Perhaps the three points which specially impress the reader are the wonderfully perfect organisation of the despatch of the Expeditionary Force; the enormous odds against the Allies; and finally the fact that, in spite of all the German drive, it failed to secure its object. The minor point that may be noted is that the Germans, had they thought of it, might have captured very easily the Channel ports; indeed, in one instance, preparation was made to evacuate one of them. However, all's well that ends well, and Major Corbett-Smith makes it quite clear that it was the old British Army, however "contemptible" the Germans may have thought it, which saved Paris, and in so doing saved France and England and the world.

Mr. Andrew Melrose is about to add to his "New Novelist Library" a striking romance of Australian bush life, entitled "Thou Shalt Not Fail," by a very young lady writer, Odette Tchernine, whose father is Russian and mother French. It is particularly interesting to learn that the author completed the MS. before she was 19 years of age.

ODETTE TCHERNINE.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., are publishing "A Mechanistic View of War and Peace," by Dr. G. W. Crile, dealing with war from the viewpoint of the surgeon and psychologist; "True Ghost Stories," by Hereward Carrington; "Ogilvie's Astrological Birthday Book," with a character-reading for every day in the year, based on observations of the aspects of the heavenly bodies on the day of birth.

Messrs. Holden & Hardingham have published "Tonks," a New Zealand Yarn, by Hubert Church; "Old Rowley," a historical novel, dealing with Nell Gwyn and Lady Castlemain, by Judge M. McDonnell Bodkin, author of "Paul Beck," "The Test," and other popular novels.

"**The Sunday At Home,**" which has been so long known as one of our most popular magazines, commences a new volume with the October issue which contains the opening instalment of a new serial story by that favourite writer, Miss Amy Le Feuvre, entitled "Tomina's Freak," which is sure to prove very attractive. "The Girls' Own Paper and Woman's Magazine" also begins a new volume, for which the editress, Miss Flora Klickmann, has made careful preparation. Among the main features may be noted a series of articles on "Women in Greek Literature," by Mrs. Watson; papers on "Nature Topics," by Frank Garth; a series of articles on "Worth While Hobbies"; while the novel reader will be well provided for by Mrs. de Horne Vaizey's new serial story, "The Lady of the Basement Flat," and other attractive fiction.

Messrs. T. Werner Laurie, Ltd., send us a characteristic brochure by Cecil Chesterton entitled "The Perils of Peace," in which the author proves that any peace which leaves the present German Empire in existence with its centre in Berlin would be a mere truce. Mr. Hilaire Belloc in his Preface states the question in his individual fashion, and tells the reader that the plutocracy which so largely influences our Government will do what they can to shorten the war in order to preserve the wealth upon which such great demands will be made. Mr. Chesterton first sets forth that Prussia, in revenge for her defeat, will aim at the British Colonial Empire, British maritime trade, British sea power as consolation stakes. In the second part he emphasises the dangers which, in his view, are to be found within our gates. In the third part he deals with the fact that Germany cannot escape defeat, and in the fourth part he warns England of the dangers of a "Suicide Peace." Mr. Chesterton writes in his well-known vigorous fashion, and though all may not agree with his views they at least deserve very careful consideration.

Messrs. Blackwood have published an addition to their famous war books, "From Mons to Loos," by Major H. A. Stewart, D.S.O., of the Army Service Corps. It is, in the author's words, "not a record of historical facts, but merely a series of impressions snapshotted upon my mind as they occurred." Full of vivid incident, the book bears the stamp of truth, and its value is increased by excellent illustrations. They have also issued "Walter Greenaway, Spy," a new book by Mr. Robert Holmes, the Police Court Missionary, who tells the life stories of some of the men and boys who have come under his care before joining the Forces.

"**Book Prices Current,**" Vol. XXX., Part IV., contains particulars of the books sold by auction from April 5 to June 2 of the present year. None of the sales reached any very large amount, unless we note that the total realised by the Red Cross sale at Christie's last April was over £52,000, but the greater part of this, of course, was not books. The books from the library of the late Miss Frances Mary Richardson Currer produced £3,739 19s. 6d., the second portion of the stock of the late Mr. Joseph Hornstein nearly £3,000. and the library of the late Mr. G. W. Steeves just over £2,550.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—In a recent leading article headed "War—and the Novel" in a popular daily paper I came upon the following sentence: "It is from the novel that tens of thousands of readers form their opinions of art, of politics, and even of religion." The writer was philosophising on the fact that "fiction still remains the stable" (by which he no doubt meant the "staple") "reading of the British public"; and he seemed to think it quite a good thing that tens of thousands in these days should regard novels as the only form of literature worthy of their attention, and should be content to let writers of fiction form their opinions for them with regard to all the things that matter. Now, I think I need only suggest to you two weighty reasons for entering an emphatic protest against this excessive magnifying of the novelist's office. In the first place, it implies that vast numbers of people, in these days of universal education, can only be induced to take an interest in the literary discussion of vital questions when such discussion is served up to them, like the jam-covered powder of our childhood, in the form of a story. That, no doubt, is actually the case; but it is a fact upon which we have surely no special reason to congratulate ourselves. Secondly, it gives sanction and encouragement to that growing tendency to turn the novel into a propagandist rostrum, from which we have already suffered pretty considerably within recent years. For my own part, I do not hesitate to assert, with all possible emphasis, that you cannot get anything like a fair and well-balanced consideration of the *pros* and *cons* of any important question, artistic, social, political, or religious, in the form of a novel. For the author is bound, consciously or unconsciously, to colour his incidents and manipulate the wires of his puppets in a manner that is more or less unfair to the opponents of the views or cause which he himself is "out" to champion and commend. He may not intentionally caricature the "opposition" characters—if I may call them so—which he uses as his foils; but he is incapable, in the nature of things, of doing justice to them or to their point of view. And so the rostrum-novel, dishonest as a controversial medium, necessarily suffers also as a work of art.

Think, again, how disastrously it must affect our novelists, of both sexes and all degrees, to find themselves acclaimed as oracles and intellectual dictators upon whose opinions on all great questions "tens of thousands" are eagerly waiting to model their own! We have all seen the pernicious influence which this kind of senseless idolatry has exercised in the cases of certain of our most popular writers of fiction; but Lord help us (as Mr. Pepys would have said) if every writer who is capable of putting a readable story together is to be encouraged to regard himself or herself as a leader and moulder of opinion on all the questions of the day and all the problems which engage and agitate contemporary thought!

By the way, there was a curious prediction at the end of the article from which I have already quoted, that "one day a great novel will be written about this greatest of all wars. It will be worthy of its subject." As to that, we have certainly good reason to hope that various aspects of this mighty world-conflict will provide inspiration for some exceptionally fine work in fiction. But to look for any one novel that shall do comprehensive justice to "Armageddon" as a whole is to expect the obviously impossible. Any conceivable "novel about the war" could only be a novel dealing with certain definite phases of it; and out of the abundance of such works that the near future has in store it would be strange indeed if nothing of outstanding power and merit were to issue. If, however, we are bidden to anticipate some such wonderful super-novel of the war as seems to be suggested, I am afraid we must make up our minds that, for obvious reasons, we shall never get it.

Having just read *Bindle*, and chuckled over it consumedly, I am of opinion that Mr. Herbert Jenkins deserves to be warmly congratulated on his success in introducing to the public a new author with a rare gift for the delineation of humorous character; and the congratulations will be none the less hearty on account of the fact that the new author happens to be none other than Mr. Herbert Jenkins himself. I don't know whether he submitted the manuscript to his "reader" before publication; but if so, I am sure that that functionary had no need to strain his conscience in order to pronounce a favourable verdict. For Mr. Joseph Bindle is an altogether delightful creation, an irresistible figure of fun who at the same time makes insistent claims upon your admiring sympathy and respect; and the episodes of which he is the humble hero are treated with a forceful drollery, tinged with homely sentiment, which makes the whole thing in the highest degree enjoyable. Whether the author-publisher is destined to become as well-established an institution as the actor-manager remains to be seen; but if there are any more of our publishers who can write as well and acceptably as the creator of *Bindle*, the sooner they follow his example and present themselves in the dual *rôle* the better.

Everyone who read the vastly entertaining chapters of reminiscence which Mr. George R. Sims lately contributed to the *Evening News* will be glad to hear that a complete volume of autobiography, under the modest title "My Life," is about to be issued by him through Mr. Eveleigh Nash. Though the genial "Dagonet"—hard as it is to believe—is now in his seventieth year, he is as active, as industrious, and as vivacious as at any period of his career, and every Sunday morning we are reminded how keen is his memory for interesting events which have come within his ken in past years, and how vast and varied is his store of recollections, amusing and instructive, of notable persons, places, and things. There is perhaps no living man of letters who has made himself so much of a public institution as Mr. Sims, to whom we shall all wish many years in which to add further chapters to what is sure to rank among the most popular autobiographies of recent times.

The other day I saw it humorously suggested that the example set by the author of a certain play now running in London, who is said to have told his story backwards, might be followed, in the interests of novelty, by some of our writers of fiction. Candidly, I should advise them to think twice before they attempt it. Even as it is, there is a tendency on the part of too many superficial readers to turn to the last chapter of a story and "see how it ends" before they have read many pages from the beginning. Give such readers the end of the story to start with, and how many of them would ever take the trouble to get even as far as the middle?

A little surprise has lately been administered to his admirers, and to the reading public in general, by Mr. E. F. Benson, who also has a new novel on the stocks. Mr. Benson has made a declaration that the characters in his well-remembered "Dodo"—the book that won his early reputation—were not "real people." Now, everyone has hitherto taken it as an obvious and indisputable fact that the heroine, at any rate, of that book was a very real person indeed, and not only so, but a person who has since attained by marriage a very important position in politico-social circles. But of course Mr. Benson knows best; and since he affirms that "Dodo" was not, after all, the lady whom we took her to be, nothing remains but to heave a sigh over the loss of yet another of our cherished literary illusions.

I see that Mr. Tighe Hopkins is giving us a volume dealing with "The Romance of Escapes." Who knows but that, to a subsequent edition, he may be able to add a thrilling chapter concerning some Imperial fugitives and a "submarine liner"?

JACOB OMNIUM.

October 13.

Bishop Boyd Carpenter's suggestive and characteristic book on "The Witness of Religious Experience," which Messrs. Williams & Norgate have published, contains the substance of four lectures given on the Donnellan Foundation at Trinity College, Dublin, and afterwards in Westminster Abbey. The subject is one which we can hardly criticise or review in detail. We need only note that the Bishop, while he admits that the simple historic facts of Christ's life, which have become incorporated into Christian experience, and afford the best description of the nature of these experiences, may not provide evidence or proof as understood by science, yet urges that they unquestionably "give evidence which carries weight to the enlightened and illuminated soul." Thus "the historical facts of Christ's life have been viewed by the Church as significant of eternal truths." The whole subject is handled with the author's well-known eloquence and ability, and the book is sure to find wide appreciation among all those who study the many aspects and phases under which religious experiences may be presented.

Professor Roland G. Usher, of Washington University, St. Louis, has already attracted a good deal of public attention with his previous books on "Pan-Germanism" and "Pan-Americanism," and in his latest effort, "The Challenge of the Future: a Study in American Foreign Policy," recently published by Messrs. Constable & Co., he vigorously demands from the American people a change in their hitherto quiet and subordinate foreign policy. He wants the whole nation to think only as Americans, and calls upon them to develop intensive industry and skill and economy of operations. Futher, they are to keep ever before them that greater preparedness which is administrative, industrial, and spiritual, and thus win nationality, freedom, and equality. In short, America must now bestir herself. Hitherto she has been peacefully quiescent, careless of events and politics in Europe. This policy she must now abandon, and make those preparations for the future which will solve the problems of American life and bring about equity and a more real equality in industrial and social relations.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons have published in a half crown edition the novel of the successful play "The Barton Mystery," which has been written by Mr. George Goodchild. The play itself, by Mr. Walter Hackett, has been so successful at the Savoy Theatre, where it has been produced by Mr. H. B. Irving, that detailed particulars are quite unnecessary. Mr. Goodchild has done his work as adapter with wonderful success, and the novel is in every way well worth reading. Those who have seen the play and those who have not, will find equal enjoyment, the one in realising the skill with which the various scenes and incidents have been reproduced, the other in following an exciting and unusual story from its beginning to its end.

Messrs. Chatto & Windus are publishing "The Navy in Battle," by Arthur Pollen; "Pictures from Henry James," selected by Ruth Head; three new novels, "A Love Tangle," by F. E. Penny; "Madcaps and Madmen," by Roger Wray"; "The Torchbearers of Bohemia," by V. J. Krishanovskaya.

In Preparation.

Messrs. Blackwood & Son will publish immediately "England Hath Need of Thee," a new novel, the scene of which is placed on the Indian frontier, by that successful writer, Sydney C. Grier.

The Cambridge University Press will publish very shortly a new book by Archdeacon Cunningham, entitled "The Progress of Capitalism in England," containing the substance of the lectures which he delivered in the London School of Economics and Political Science in the spring of 1915.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. will publish at once "Things I Remember," by Stanley Whitman, the well-known correspondent of the "New York Herald."

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons announce "The House," a new novel by Henri Bordeaux, author of "The Fear of Living," "The Awakening"; "Thinking as a Science," by Henry Hazlitt; "English Biography," by Professor Waldo H. Dunn, a new volume on "The Channels of Literature Series"; "A Book for Shakespeare Plays and Pageants," by Professor O. L. Latham, containing nearly 200 illustrations and portraits from contemporary sources.

Messrs. Greening & Co. announce new editions of the following volumes of "The Lotus Library": —"The Lady with the Camelias," by Alexandre Dumas; "Thais," by Anatole France; "The Latin Quarter," by Henri Murger.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. will publish at once "The Lure of the Desert," a new novel by Miss Kathlyn Rhodes; "Lilla, a Part of Her Life," a new novel by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes; "The Girls at His Billet," by Mrs. Berta Ruck; "The Elephant," a new animal book by Miss Agnes Herbert; "Persuasive Peggy," by Maravene Thompson; "Sister Sorrow," by Mrs. Campbell Praed, "The Girl Who Got Out," the experiences and adventures of a young Englishwoman in Canada, by Mr. G. B. Burgin.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., will publish shortly "Lord William Beresford, V.C. Some Memories of a Famous Sportsman, Soldier and Wit," by Mrs. Stuart Menzies, with appreciations by Earl Cromer and Admiral Lord Beresford.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. will publish at once "William, by the Grace of God," by Miss Marjorie Bowen, a sequel to her previous book "Prince and Heretic"; "Madame Prince," by Mr. W. Pett Ridge, the story of a widowed milliner with three daughters and one son.

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. announce "A Great Emperor: Charles V., 1519-1558," by Christopher Hare; "Their Lives," by Violet Hunt; "The Fishermen," by Dimitry Gregorovitsh; Cole's "Fun Doctor," Second Series (a new edition).

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. will publish immediately "Browning, How to Know Him," by Professor W. Lyon Phelps, of Yale University, including fifty of Browning's poems, each preceded by the author's interpretation of its meaning and significance; "Lady Login's Recollections, Court and Camp Life, 1820-1904," by E. Dalhousie Login; "A Balkan Freebooter," by Jean Gordon, joint author of "The Luck of Thirteen"; "Maple Leaves in Flanders Fields," by Herbert Rae; "In the Fire of the Furnace," a novel by a Sergeant in the French Army, translated by Mrs. Cecil Curtis; "Before and After Stories," by Mary and Jane Findlater, authors of "Crossriggs."

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin have nearly ready "Portraits of the 'Seventies," by Right Hon. G. W. E. Russell, including sketches of Mr. Gladstone, Lord Beaconsfield, Lord Acton, Mr. Bright, Dr. Liddon, Lord and Lady Salisbury, Archbishop Tait, Lord Randolph Churchill, Lord and Lady Mount Temple, the Duke and Duchess of Westminster, the Duke and Duchess of Sutherland, Lord and Lady Spencer,

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.'s LIST

Much better than "From Mons to Ypres." *Nearly Ready.*

With Cavalry in 1915. **The British Trooper in the Trench Line. Through the Second Battle of Ypres.** By FREDERIC COLEMAN, Author of "From Mons to Ypres with French," of which it is a continuation. Crown 8vo, Fully Illustrated, 6/- net. Detailed prospectus post free.

No more stirring war stories have been published than this volume of the experiences of Frederic Coleman driving his motor car along the firing-line. It can be said without exaggeration that this collection of genuine narratives is amongst the most notable books that have yet been inspired by the war, and one that will deeply stir every Britisher.

The Premier Gift Book of the Season. *Ready.*

The Amateur Gentleman. By JEFFERY FARNOL, Author of "The Broad Highway," etc. 24 full-page illustrations in colour, handsomely bound and boxed. Uniform with the Presentation Editions of "The Broad Highway" and "The Money Moon." Quarto, 6¼ x 9 inches. 12/6 net. Illustrated coloured prospectus post free.

A new great Spy Story by Silas K. Hocking. *Nearly Ready.*

The Beautiful Alien. By SILAS K. HOCKING. Crown 8vo, Cloth, Coloured Wrapper, 3/6 net.

The very considerable success which Silas K. Hocking has achieved in the past will be greatly enhanced by this wonderfully entertaining volume, and his hundreds of thousands of readers will agree that this latest is his best.

First large edition over-subscribed. Second impression now selling.

Jane's Husband, or Two in a Caravan. By SUSAN REDGRAVE. Crown 8vo, Coloured Wrapper by STANLEY WOOD, 5/- net.

The publishers have every reason to believe that this volume will be as eagerly read by women as "The Broad Highway," by Jeffery Farnol, has been by men.

The Author was a well-known artist before enlisting.

A Soldier's Sketches under Fire. By HAROLD HARVEY, of the Royal Fusiliers. Dedicated by permission to LADY ANGELA FORBES. Crown 8vo, Cloth Gilt. Fully Illustrated with Sketches made in the Trenches by the Artist-Author. Price 3/6 net. Detailed Prospectus post free.

New and Cheaper Edition of one of Farnol's best.

The Chronicles of the Imp (My Lady Caprice). By JEFFERY FARNOL. Crown 8vo, Coloured Frontispiece and Wrapper, 2/- net.

*** Uniform with "The Broad Highway," "The Money Moon," "The Amateur Gentleman," all of which have had enormous sales at this same popular price.

A Terrible Exposure of German Cruelty to Prisoners.

Sixteen Months in Four German Prisons. By H. C. MAHONEY. Fully Illustrated.

The terrible and true story of an English civilian prisoner of war, who was arrested as a British spy, secretly tried, placed in solitary confinement in the military prison at Wesel, and spent sixteen months in the prison camps at Sennalager, Klingelputz and Ruhleben. 6/- net. Detailed Prospectus post free.

For every Librarian, Curator and Municipal Officer.

The Camera as Historian. By L. STANLEY JAST, assisted by H. D. GOWER and W. W. TOPLEY. Fully Illustrated. Demy 8vo, Cloth, 6/- net.

The special value of Photography as applied to the production of authentic records, suitably classified and kept for public service in public custody, is just beginning to be recognised, and is herein described.

A charming work by the English Chaplain at Rome.

The Empire of Silence. By the Rev. CHARLES COURTENAY, M.A. Full Cr. 8vo, 6/- net.

A work that will afford untold delight, as the author has eloquence and humour, wit and wisdom. His illustrations are apt, and his arguments weighty, if brief. *Nearly Ready.*

The most important book for boys issued this season.

Under the Ensign of the Rising Sun. **A Story of the Russo-Japanese War.** By HARRY COLLINGWOOD.

Author of "A Pair of Adventurers in search of El Dorado," "Under the Meteor Flag," "Voyage of the Aurora," &c. Full crown 8vo, cloth gilt, handsomely bound. Illustrated in colour and black and white. Coloured picture Frontispiece and wrapper. Price 3/6 net. *Ready shortly.*

A book that everybody should read.

Forbidden Ways or Friendly Warnings to Church Folk. By the Rev. RICHARD FREE, of St. Clement's, Fulham. 2/- net. *Nearly Ready.*

London: 100 Southwark Street. Edinburgh: 18 Clyde Street.

Archbishop Magee, Mr. Chamberlain, Mr. Parnell and Mr. Bradlaugh; "Rose Cottingham Married," a new novel by Miss Netta Syrett, a continuation of her previous success, "The Victorians"; "Tramping through Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras," by Mr. Henry A. Franck, author of "A Vagabond Journey Round the World,"; "Denmark, Sweden, Iceland and Finland," by Dr. Jon Stefanson, Reader in Icelandic in King's College, London, with an Introduction by Lord Bryce, a new volume of the well-known "Story of the Nations Series."

Obituary.

Bell.—Recently, at Southborne-on-Sea, near Bournemouth, Mr. Arthur Bell, the well-known artist. He was a son of the late Mr. George Bell, founder of the famous publishing firm, but he forsook publishing for the practice of art, and went to Paris, where he studied under Carolus Duran and Gérôme. He was a frequent exhibitor at the annual Art Exhibitions, and he illustrated some of his wife's books, "Picturesque Brittany" and the "Royal Manor of Richmond."

Curwen.—August 6. Mr. John Spencer Curwen, of the firm of Messrs. Curwen & Son, music publishers, of Berners Street, W. He was the son of Mr. John Curwen, the founder of the Tonic Sol-fa system of musical notation, and did important work in still further extending its usefulness and popularity.

Darton.—October 10. At his residence, 8, Alleyn Road, Dulwich, very suddenly, aged 73, Mr. Joseph William Darton, for many years head of the well-known publishing business of Messrs. Gardner, Darton & Co., of Paternoster Square. He was the son of Mr. John Maw Darton, who was himself the direct heir and descendant of William Darton, who, in 1785, founded in Gracechurch Street the well-known children's book and educational publishing house of Darton & Son, subsequently Darton & Clark and Darton & Hodge, of Holborn Hill, and afterwards of 175, Strand. His father retired from the firm in 1863, and, later, set up business for himself at 42, Paternoster Row. Mr. Joseph Darton was for a short time as a boy with his father's firm, but he left it to join Mr. John Morgan, who began business in 1859, and in 1866 sold his interest to Mr. W. Wells Gardner, son of Mr. Edward Gardner, for many years manager of the Oxford Press Warehouse in Paternoster Row, and at the time with his brother, Mr. E. B. Gardner, who succeeded to that position. Mr. Gardner took over the services of Mr. Darton, and subsequently gave up his connection with the Oxford Warehouse, and devoted himself entirely to his new business, in which, in 1875, Mr. Darton acquired a share. In 1880 Mr. Gardner died, and he became sole proprietor, continuing, like his ancestors, the issue of religious works and juvenile literature of all kinds. The firm have published the works of many distinguished clergymen, Bishop Walsham How, the present Bishop of London, Canon Scott Holland, and many others. They have also for many years published that well-known children's magazine "The Prize," founded by Canon Erskine Clarke, Vicar of Battersea, who still survives in an honoured old age; "Chatterbox," its larger offspring, while the catalogue of the firm contains many well-known names among popular writers of children's books. In 1890 a branch office was started at Victoria Street, Westminster, and in 1904 the business was formed into a private limited liability company, still remaining the property of Mr. Darton, who associated with himself his two sons as directors, and the business will be continued on the same successful lines as hitherto. Mr. Darton took a deep and active interest in the welfare and progress of the book and publishing trades. He served for many years on the Council of the Publishers' Association, and was also a Vice-President of the Booksellers' Provident Institution, in the management of which he always took the keenest interest. He was a devoted member of the Church of England, and throughout his firm always supported it. He was married in 1875, and leaves a widow and one daughter besides his two sons to mourn his loss.

Harper.—August 26. Aged 62, James Thorne Harper, for some years a member of the well-known American publishing house of Harper Brothers. He was the son of James Harper, one of the original founders of the firm. Passing through the various departments of the business he became a partner in 1890, and in 1896, when the business became a company, he was appointed secretary, a position he held till 1899, when he retired.

Hart.—October 9. At Youlbury, near Oxford, aged 76, Mr. Horace Hart, for many years the well-known controller of the Oxford University Press. He was a native of Sudbury, Suffolk, and at the age of 14 commenced work in the printing trade as a reading boy with Messrs. Woodfall & Kinder, of London, where he quickly made his way to the position of manager. He then went to Messrs. Ballantyne, Hanson & Co., and later became manager of Messrs. Clowes & Son, at Stamford Street, Blackfriars. In 1883, the delegates of the Oxford University Press, on the retirement of Mr. E. Pickard Hall, at the suggestion of their then secretary, the late Professor Bartholomew Price, decided to appoint a controller to manage both the "Bible" and the "Learned" departments, and to supervise the general work of the establishment. There were naturally many candidates, the choice of the delegates fell upon Mr. Hart, and he held this office until his retirement, owing to failing health, in March of last year. Mr. Hart, when he came to his new work, made many new departures, and developed the activities of the Press in various directions, bringing it more into line with modern practice and requirements. He introduced modern machinery and the most recent American inventions, and he greatly extended the artistic side. He revived the use of the old foreign types originally brought to England from Holland by Dr. Fell, the well-known Vice Chancellor in the latter half of the seventeenth century, and he encouraged the use of the music types of Peter de Walpagen, and of the decorations, the head and tail pieces characteristic of that era. In 1897, Mr. Hart, together with Mr. Henry Frowde, the University publisher, received the honorary degree of M.A. In 1900, he printed a handsome volume, which he had himself compiled, entitled "A Century of Oxford Typography," which remains a permanent memorial of the foremost position which Oxford has always held in the annals of printing. On his re-

STANLEY PAUL'S 6/- NOVELS

THE EXPLOITS OF JUVE (2nd Edition) The new Fantômas Detective Story. **P. Souvestre and M. Allain**

THE GODS' CARNIVAL (3rd Edition) **Norma Lorimer** "Fresh and distinctive."—*Daily Telegraph.*

LOVE'S LAW (2nd Edition) **Kate Horn** "Thoroughly human and charming."—First Review.

WATERMEADS (Just ready) **Archibald Marshall** A first-rate story of English country life.

THE HALF-PRIEST (2nd Edition) **Hamilton Drummond** "Gives us our fill of excitement."—*Star.*

A GENTLEWOMAN OF FRANCE **René Boylesve** (3rd Edition). "A genuine work of art."—*Literary World.*

IRONMOUTH **Coralie Stanton and Heath Hosken** A mystery story of thrilling excitement.

THE NEAPOLITAN LOVERS **Alexandre Dumas** By the Author of "The Three Musketeers."

THE TEMPTATION OF MARY LISTER Mary Lister is a plucky girl who will be loved. **E. Everett-Green**

DASHING DICK'S DAUGHTER (Just ready) A new story—just published. **E. Everett-Green**

A THORN IN THE FLESH (Just ready) A life-like tale, told with sparkling humour. **Rhoda Broughton**

SIR STAR RANCH (Just ready) **Eleanor H. Porter** By the Author of "Miss Billy," "Pollyanna," etc.

THE GRAIN OF MUSTARD **Hamilton Drummond** A romantic story of the days of Columbus.

THEIR LIVES (Just ready) **Violet Hunt** A clever and witty novel of London in the Eighties.

"QUIS?" (Just ready) **J. A. T. Lloyd** A remarkably clever story of an unambitious man.

THE FISHERMEN (Just ready) **Dimitry Gregorovitsh** By a famous contemporary of Dostoieffsky.

MAID OF THE MOONFLOWER **Cecil Adair** By the Author of "Gabriel's Garden," etc.

THE GENERAL'S WIFE (2nd Edition) **M. Hamilton** A story of European life in India.

LOVE'S INFERNO (7th Edition) **Dr. Edward Stilgebauer** "A soul-stirring book."—Holbrook Jackson in *To-day.*

IMPORTANT NEW BOOKS

A GREAT EMPEROR: CHARLES V. 1519-1558. By **Christopher Hare,** Author of "Maximilian the Dreamer," etc. *Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, with Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.*

THE MASTER PROBLEM By **James Marchant, F.R.S.Ed.** Director of the National Council of Public Morals. With a Preface by the Bishop of Birmingham. *Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 5s. net.*

ANCIENT FIREARMS. By **Alan Owen.** *Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, fully Illustrated, 10s. 6d. net.*

THE MEMOIRS OF THE DUKE de ST. SIMON. Newly Translated and Edited by **Francis Arkwright.** *In six volumes, Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, with Illustrations in Photogravure, 10s. 6d. net each volume. (Volumes V. and VI. are now ready).*

A BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX TO THE MEMOIRS OF THE DUKE de ST. SIMON. Uniform with the six volumes of the Memoirs. Compiled by **Frederic J. Simmons.** *Demy 8vo, cloth gilt, 5s. net.*

London: STANLEY PAUL & CO., 31, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

What Is "The Lotus Library"?

The Price of "The Lotus Library" is, cloth gilt, 1s. 6d. net; leather gilt, 2s. net each volume.

FULL LIST OF TITLES

56—THE LADY WITH THE CAMELIAS — ALEXANDRE DUMAS *fils*
35—THE TRAGEDY OF A GENIUS — HONORÉ DE BALZAC
20—VATHEK — WILLIAM BECKFORD
21—THE MATAPAN JEWELS — FORTUNÉ DE BOISGOBEY
14—THE BLUE DUCHESS — PAUL BOURGET
11—ANDRÉ CORNÉLIS — PAUL BOURGET
13—A WOMAN'S HEART — PAUL BOURGET
1—OUR LADY OF LIES — PAUL BOURGET
53—THE CHILDREN OF ALSACE — RENÉ BAZIN
39—THE WOMAN OF THE HILL — "UNE CIRCASSIENNE"
19—THE ROMANCE OF A HAREM — "UNE CIRCASSIENNE"
26—SAPHO — ALPHONSE DAUDET
9—THE POPINJAY — ALPHONSE DAUDET
47—SIDONIE'S REVENGE — ALPHONSE DAUDET
30—THE NABOB — ALPHONSE DAUDET
3—A PASSION OF THE SOUTH — ALPHONSE DAUDET
27—THE BLACK TULIP — ALEXANDRE DUMAS
28—MADAME BOVARY — GUSTAVE FLAUBERT
32—SALAMMBÔ — GUSTAVE FLAUBERT
6—THE TEMPTATION OF ST. ANTHONY — GUSTAVE FLAUBERT
31—THAÏS — ANATOLE FRANCE
54—THE SHE-WOLF — MAXIME FORMONT
50—THE DIAMOND NECKLACE — FRANZ FUNCK-BRENTANO
49—CAGLIOSTRO & CO. — FRANZ FUNCK-BRENTANO
17—THE BLACKMAILERS — EMILE GABORIAU
36—THE RED SHIRTS — PAUL GAULOT
2—MDLLE. DE MAUPIN — THÉOPHILE GAUTIER
15—THE MUMMY'S ROMANCE — THÉOPHILE GAUTIER
5—CAPTAIN FRACASSE — THÉOPHILE GAUTIER
23—LA FAUSTIN — EDMOND DE GONCOURT
4—THE OUTLAW OF ICELAND — VICTOR HUGO
12—A GOOD-NATURED FELLOW — PAUL DE KOCK
43—COUNT BRÜHL — JOSEPH KRASZEWSKI
8—THEIR MAJESTIES THE KINGS — JULES LEMAITRE
34—MADAME SANS-GÊNE — E. LEPELLETIER
40—THE ROMANCE OF A SPAHI — PIERRE LOTI
18—WOMAN AND PUPPET — PIERRE LOUYS
52—THE DISASTER — PAUL AND VICTOR MARGUERITTE
58—THE WHITE ROSE — AUGUSTE MAQUET
25—A WOMAN'S SOUL — GUY DE MAUPASSANT
33—THE LATIN QUARTER — HENRI MURGER
22—A MODERN MAN'S CONFESSION — ALFRED AND PAUL DE MUSSET
4—HE AND SHE — ALFRED AND PAUL DE MUSSET
10—THE RIVAL ACTRESSES — GEORGES OHNET
44—THE POISON DEALER — GEORGES OHNET
7—IN DEEP ABYSS — GEORGES OHNET
51—THE WOMAN OF MYSTERY — GEORGES OHNET
57—LIFE'S LAST GIFT — LOUIS DE ROBERT
55—THE DESIRE OF LIFE — MATILDE SERAO
24—WHEN IT WAS DARK — GUY THORNE
42—THE KREUTZER SONATA — LEO TOLSTOY
48—SEBASTOPOL — LEO TOLSTOY
29—DRINK — EMILE ZOLA
16—THE ADVENTURES OF BARON MUNCHAUSEN — ANONYMOUS

THE LOTUS LIBRARY is a series of good Novels by the best European Novelists. French, Italian, Russian, and German Novelists are represented, and the books are ALL GOOD STORIES.

THE LOTUS LIBRARY at present contains 54 titles, selected to please every variety of taste. Many of the stories are world-famous: all are ESSENTIALLY POPULAR.

Messrs. GREENING & CO. will be pleased to supply a detailed descriptive list.

London: GREENING & CO., 31, ESSEX STREET, STRAND, W.C.

tirement last year an address was presented to him printed in the Fell types, and signed by the employees. One page was of special interest, as it contained thirty-eight names, and had been written in the trenches in Belgium.

Keay.—September 16. Killed in action on the Somme Front, aged 28, Lieut. and Adjutant Wilfrid Farrar Keay, of the King's Own Yorkshire Light infantry, youngest son of Mr. Alderman H. W. Keay, President of the Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland. He was born in 1888, and was educated at Warsfell, under the late Mr. F. Schreiner, a brother of Olive Schreiner and the Hon. W. P. Schreiner,

THE LATE LIEUT. AND ADJUTANT WILFRID F. KEAY.

formerly Prime Minister of Cape Colony, and at Eastbourne College. Later he was articled to Messrs. Powell, land surveyors and estate agents, of Lewes. After passing the final examination of the Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute he obtained an appointment in the Brighton branch of the Land Valuation Department of the Inland Revenue. He received his commission in November, 1914, and was promoted to Lieutenant and Adjutant last May. He had seen over a year's service in France, having taken part in the battle of Loos and the recent forward movement on the Western Front. He was a keen Rugby football player, both at school and afterwards for the Brighton Rugby F.C., obtaining his county cap. He was also an active cricketer, playing for the Lewes Priory Cricket Club and other clubs. He was married last September to Ethel, youngest daughter of Mrs. and the late Mr. Thomas Neasome, of the Red House, Redditch. He was fond of music and art, and was a general favourite with all with whom he came into contact. We are sure that every member of the bookselling trade will very deeply sympathise with Mr. and Mrs. Keay and their daughter-in-law in their irreparable loss. On Saturday, October 7, a memorial service was held at St. Saviour's Church, Eastbourne, which was very numerously attended. The Vicar, in a sympathetic address, read a letter in which the deceased said, "It is with gladness I give my life, because I know it will be given to secure a lasting peace."

Jenkins.—Recently, Mr. Reuben Jenkins, for many years a well-known bookseller and stationer at the New Book Stores, 15, Mill Street, Kidderminster. Mr. Jenkins spent the early part of his business life with London firms, where he gained a useful experience and knowledge of the trade. In 1882 he commenced business on his own account at Kidderminster at the above-named address, and continued in active work till some three years ago, when his health broke down, and he was compelled to restrict his customary activities, until at length the end came as stated. He was much esteemed by his many friends and fellow townsmen, and his loss will be generally regretted.

Martin.—Recently, at the comparatively early age of 39, Mr. Albert James Martin, for many years at the Educational Supply Association, Ltd., first in the showroom, secondly as traveller, and later years as buyer, in which capacity he became well known to the London trade. After leaving the E.S.A. he was for some time with Mr. H. G. Glaisher, of Wigmore Street, and for a short period was educational representative for Messrs. Hachette & Co. Mr. Martin was buried at Finchley, his two brothers, Frederick and Ernest, being the chief mourners.

Richards.—September 12. By an accident while playing on the sands at Mullion, near Penzance, aged 15, Gerald Franklin Richards, son of Mr. Grant Richards, publisher. With his brother and some friends, the boy, it appears, went to explore a tunnel in the sands which had been made by some other visitors. While he was in the tunnel the sand collapsed, completely burying him, and when he was taken out he was dead. We feel sure that all members of the book trade with sympathise with Mr. Richards in the great loss he has thus sustained.

Wykes.—Recently, Mr. James Wykes, for over forty years with the firm of Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son. He was for many years manager of their stall at Victoria Station, Manchester, and was very much respected by all who knew him. He was buried at the Wesleyan Cemetery, Cheetham Hill Road, and among those present at the graveside, in addition to the relatives, were Messrs. H. W Lowther, late superintendent; H. Sills, Central; S. J. Dickinson, No. 12 Victoria; T. Atkinson, Suburban; C. Dunn, late London Road; G. Allinson, late Eccles; and G. Parkes, the Main Stall, Victoria. Among the many beautiful wreaths was a handsome one sent by Mr. Wykes' old colleagues.

GALE & POLDEN'S

BOOKS *of* JOLLY FUN

CONTAIN THE

FINEST STORIES
and the
FUNNIEST PICTURES

Every Bookseller should make a special note and see these excellent

Children's Pictorial Story Books, Painting Books, &c., &c.

THE TREASURE SEEKERS 3/6

A very Fine Volume and Ideal Gift Book.

Wee Peter Pug
Willie Maise
Good Old Nursery Rhymes
Sir Timothy Topertail
Bunnikin Brighteyes
Dapple, The Wooden Donkey
A B C Jolly Jack
A B C Soldiers
British Army Painting Book
Royal Navy Painting Book

ALL **1/-** EDITIONS full of colour plates and excellent value

---

Send for Catalogue—**2, Amen Corner, E.C.**

Notices of Books.

Mr. Britling Sees It Through. By H. G. Wells.

The Lion's Share. By Arnold Bennett. (Cassell & Co.)

Mr. Wells and Mr. Bennett are two of our leading novelists, and though their latest novels deal with very different subjects, they may fairly be bracketed together as two of the most notable productions of the present season. Mr. Wells in his novel practically sets before the readers the thoughts and experiences of the ordinary everyday Englishman during the two years that have passed since the outbreak of the war. We shall not probably be very far wrong if we identify Mr. Britling with Mr. Wells himself, or, at any rate, Mr. Britling's ideas and opinions with those of Mr. Wells. Mr. Britling was one of the ordinary Englishmen who were entirely surprised by the war. He had refused to believe in the German danger. He quite agreed at first with the parrot cry of business as usual, and it was not until the gravity of the German outrages, the Zeppelin visits, and submarined ships made quite clear to him the seriousness of the position, that he realised how things really stood. All these various stages of development are traced and described with Mr. Wells' experienced skill, so that the book almost becomes a sketch of contemporary English history. At the end of the book, when his son has been killed, we are rather surprised to find Mr. Britling philosophising to the effect that "Religion is the first thing and the last thing, and until a man has found God and been found by God he begins at no beginning, he works to no end." We are not quite sure exactly what Mr. Wells means, but it is of the less importance as the main value of the story is its vivid and illuminating descriptions of England and English thought and opinions through the chief events of the war. It is a novel which is certain to arouse a good deal of discussion and interest, and in its own way it is one of the best things that Mr. Wells has given us. Mr. Arnold Bennett's new novel deals with a very different subject, and it has nothing to do with the war. Audrey Moze is an active-minded young lady who is suppressed by her father, a rather ill-natured Essex gentleman, and Audrey can only get satisfaction by attempting to run away. This, however, is rendered unnecessary by a fatal accident to her father on the very night, and she is able to enjoy her wanderings with comfort and independence under the pretence that she is a young widow. She has various experiences in Paris, takes great interest in the woman suffrage question, and is for a time prepared almost to be the slave of its leader, though in the end she is somewhat disillusioned. She takes up a young violinist genius who is extremely wilful and at times troublesome, yet at the end she marries him, a dénouement which we think is not quite in accordance with probability. However this may be, Mr. Bennett provides an ample supply of humorous and entertaining reading, and his handling of the various problems and questions which arise is throughout both amusing and suggestive. Audrey is, take her all in all, a very attractive and engaging personality, and every reader will be delighted to make her close acquaintance.

A Spiritual Pilgrimage. By the Rev. R. J. Campbell, M.A. (Williams & Norgate.)—The recent secession from Congregationalism of the minister of the City Temple, the most notable position, we imagine, in the denomination, and his acceptance of ordination from the Bishop of Birmingham, was necessarily an event of more than mere personal interest. We need not wonder that at the following meetings of the Congregational Union, held at the City Temple, the remark was made that some explanation was due from Mr. Campbell. He decided to comply with the request, and the present book is offered as his explanation. He has not attempted to make a formal statement, but he has told, as he puts it, "the whole story of my religious life, and let it speak for itself. . . . it has not been told before, and to many Nonconformists as well as Churchmen it may be in parts a revelation." To compare small things with great one would naturally compare it with Cardinal Newman's famous Apologia, but the enormous difference in the mental calibre and surroundings of the two makes any such comparison misleading. The main impression that the book leaves on the reader is that Mr. Campbell left the Nonconformists because he had never really been a Nonconformist. He wished, it would seem, to be a minister, but he felt himself not able to accept the claim of the Anglican Church, and he therefore took the easiest way out of the difficulty, the apparently temporary acceptance of Nonconformity. For his early refusal of Anglicanism the chief reason is probably to be found in the fact that he was brought up an Ulster Presbyterian Protestant, and that among them such action was anathema. He frankly confesses that he "has never been able to attract the strong and determined Nonconformist," and "that his pulpit teaching was viewed with suspicion by orthodox Nonconformists." Naturally enough, their instinct told them he was not one of them. Indeed, what he has definitely to say about English Nonconformity is hardly kind or sympathetic. In one place, he says, "in many churches the minister is regarded as no more than a person whom the rest of the members appoint and pay to do what they themselves have not time to do, look after Church affairs and see that they are properly administered. He is to make the church go as they make their businesses go." There is no doubt much truth in the statement, but no genuine Nonconformist minister would accept it, much less make it. The same want of real sympathy with Nonconformity comes out very strongly in his last chapter, where he discusses the conditions in which reunion between the Established Church and Nonconformity may be considered possible. Here he suggests broadly that the Nonconformists should surrender all the main points for which they have hitherto stood, while the Church on her side changes little or nothing. The book as a chapter of religious autobiography is, of course, full of interest, but we rather doubt if Mr. Campbell from the point of view of his personal position was very well advised in its publication.

The World for Sale. By Sir Gilbert Parker. (W. Heinemann.)—It is not surprising that Sir Gilbert Parker should now return to Canada for the scenes of his latest novel, for it was there that he found the materials for his earliest successes. But the Canada he now depicts is some generations later, when the opening up and development of the continent has made some progress, so that he may take as his hero one Max Ingoldby, an enterprising man of business, who is determined to push his railway despite the local jealousies which would try to hinder him. He is altogether a masterful personality, and, of course, Sir Gilbert has to provide for him a heroine of equal power and individuality. Fleda Druse, the vigorous, active, and romantic daughter of Gabriel Druse, a mysterious old hermit who exercises an undisputed rule over his gipsy tribe, is clearly intended to be his wife, but there must be the usual hindrances. First, Max is blinded in a sudden brawl, and then Fleda is kidnapped by a gipsy who is determined to make her his own. Sir Gilbert, of course with expert and experienced skill, in due course overcomes all these difficulties. Fleda is released from durance, Max opportunely recovers his sight, and everyone is happy.

From JOHN LONG'S New List

6s. Novels with Colonial Editions

Forthcoming Volumes.

McALLISTER'S GROVE. By **Marion Hill,** Author of "Sunrise Valley," &c.

ENCHANTED. By **Curtis Yorke,** Author of "Wayward Anne," "Delphine," &c.

"E." By **Julian Hinckley,** a new Author. A charming story of American Society, by a new author who is destined for the front rank in popular estimation.

THE WONDER MIST. By **Henry Bruce,** Author of "The Residency," &c.

IN THE HEYDAY OF YOUTH. By **Mrs. Hugh Clark.** A new Author and another John Long discovery. The publishers have little doubt she will prove a popular writer.

THE WOMAN WITH THE YELLOW EYES. By **Carlton Dawe,** Author of "The Confessions of Cleodora," &c.

A NEW NOVEL. By **Amy J. Baker** (Mrs. Maynard Crawford). A tale of the African Veld, in which humour and pathos are intermingled. A sure success.

BREAKING THE RECORD. By **Nat Gould.** *Truth* says: "Who is the most popular of living novelists? Mr. Nat Gould easily and indisputably takes the first place."

IN THE YEAR OF WAITING. **By a Peer.** Author of "The Oyster," &c.

THE GARMENT OF IMMORTALITY. By **Alice and Claude Askew,** Authors of "The Shulamite," "The Tocsin," &c.

A NEW NOVEL. By **Dorin Craig.** The qualities which made "The Key of the World" and "Mist in the Valley," the Author's previous novels, such outstanding successes, are again apparent in this, his Third. Dorin Craig has undoubtedly made his mark and will come to be reckoned among the Big Sellers.

THROWN OVER. By **Coronet,** Author of "Mighty Mayfair," &c.

A MODERN SACRIFICE. By **James Blyth.** A realistic story glowing with deep human feeling, which is the keynote of all the author's work, and makes it so profoundly interesting.

THE PENDULUM. By **J. Harold Carpenter,** a new Author. A fascinating story of Rome in the Days of Tiberius Cæsar, which gives vivid portrayals of the people of those days.

A NEW NOVEL. By **Richard Marsh.** This, the last novel by the late Richard Marsh, is an example of the wide diversity of his talent; it shows him at his culminating point.

THE SMASHER. By **Nat Gould,** the Author whose sales now exceed TEN MILLION Copies.

IN THE GRIP OF A LIE. By **Marie Connor Leighton.** Author of "Convict 99," &c.

A NEW NOVEL. By **Theodore Goodridge Roberts.** Another of this brilliant Author's thrilling romances, with the Canadian Back Woods as a setting.

ANOTHER WOMAN'S SHOES. By **H. Maxwell.** This novel pictures the life of the County Set in a great English Country House.

THE BREATH OF SUSPICION. By **William le Queux.** Another brilliant tale by the "Master of Mystery." It should not be missed.

THE SECOND CECIL. By **E. Brandram Jones.** A novel of the "Good Old Days," embracing the Gunpowder Plot and other conspiracies.

THE SECRET BOND. By **Hylda Rhodes** (Mrs. C. E. Ball), Author of "A Vase of Clay," &c.

A NORTHERN CRACK. By **Nat Gould.** Another of those brilliantly told tales that have made this Author so popular.

Two New 2/- net Novels by Popular Authors now for the first time Published.

THE INSCRUTABLE MISS STONE. By **Alice and Claude Askew.** A mystery story with a very strong love interest.

RESCUING RUPERT. By **Guy Thorne.** Author of "When It was Dark," "A Lost Cause," &c.

Recently Published.

MIST IN THE VALLEY. By **Dorin Craig.** A strong and impressive romance by the Author of "The Key of the World"—one of the popular Novels of last season.

MOONFLOWER. By **Amy J. Baker** (Mrs. Maynard Crawford). Author of "I Too Have Known," "The Snake Garden," &c.

THE MASTER SCOUNDREL. By **Henry Thurlow,** a new Author. This is a most realistic story of the downfall and rise to fortune of a clever young barrister.

THE SECOND HARVEST. By **Robert A. Hamblin,** Author of "The Heart of Joanna," &c.

THE MYSTERY OF THE THREE FINGERS. By **Marie Connor Leighton.** An intensely strong and dramatic story, full of plot, character, and movement. Love and crime are its backbone.

THE MAN ABOUT TOWN. By **William Le Queux.** Author of "The Mask," "The Eye of Istar," &c.

IN CAMERA. By **C. Guise Mitford.** Author of "Love in Lilac Land," &c.

EVELYN ON THORNS. By **H. Maxwell.** Author of "Honour in Pawn," &c.

SOUND GROUND. By **V. Goldie,** Author of "The Dream Friend," &c.

A TURF CONSPIRACY. By **Nat Gould.** *The Athenæum* says: "All living writers are headed by Mr. Nat Gould, and of the great of the past, Dumas only surpasses his popularity."

COMING OF AGE. By **Richard Marsh,** Author of "The Garden of Mystery," &c.

BEFORE THE CURTAIN. By **Effie Chamberlayne,** Author of "A Shooting Star," &c.

THE CREGGAN PEERAGE. By **C. Ranger-Gull,** Author of "The Harvest of Love," &c.

WORLD-FAMOUS REPRINTS

JOHN LONG'S Famous 1s. net (PAPER) Novels—52 titles.

JOHN LONG'S 7d. net (CLOTH) Novels—54 titles.

JOHN LONG'S 1s. net. (CLOTH) Novels—24 titles.

JOHN LONG'S 6d. (PAPER) Novels—48 titles.

JOHN LONG'S Nat Gould Novels 6d. (PAPER)—35 titles.

These Novels are all quick Sellers and are by popular Authors. They are neatly produced and adorned with striking covers in Three Colours, lending themselves admirably to Window and Bookstall display. We shall be pleased to send complete Lists on application.

JOHN LONG, LTD., 11-14, NORRIS STREET, HAYMARKET, LONDON

D. APPLETON & COMPANY

THE GIRL PHILIPPA — **Robert W. Chambers**
A splendid romance of love, telling the adventures of an English officer, an American artist, and the Girl Philippa in Alsace-Lorraine during the early days of the great war. 6s.

MARY-GUSTA — **Joseph C. Lincoln**
The little girl who mothered her Cape Cod guardians in spite of their attempts to bring her up. 6s.

THE FALL OF A NATION — **Thomas Dixon**
A startling story of the invasion and conquest of the United States of America by an enemy nation. 6s.

THE CRUISE OF THE JASPER B — **Don Marquis**
A book with a thousand laughs. The story of a newspaper man who inherited a fortune and turned pirate. 6s.

I SPY — **Natalie S. Lincoln**
A mystery story of the German secret service. 6s.

THE BLACK EAGLE MYSTERY — **Geraldine Bonner**
An ingenious detective story in which the murdered man solves the mystery. 6s

RICH MAN, POOR MAN — **Maximilian Foster**
The story of a girl's choice. A famous writer once said that a girl, in choosing her husband, should consider what will be her worldly position at forty. In this story the heroine has to decide whether she will choose the position or the man. 6s.

THE GOLDEN HOPE — **Grace Mason**
A stirring Western romance. Two men and a woman battle with love in the California desert, where East and West meet in the struggle for existence. 6s.

THE SIGN OF FREEDOM — **Arthur Goodrich**
A romance of patriotism in which the hero rises supreme above personal pettiness through love and devotion to his country's flag. 6s.

MARY ROSE OF MIFFLIN — **Frances R. Sterrett**
A story of good cheer, for Mary Rose's motto is, "The way to make friends is to be friendly." 6s.

A WARWICKSHIRE LAD — **George M. Martin**
A delightful little volume, telling the story of the boyhood of the poet Shakespeare. 3s. 6d. net

PEACE AT ANY PRICE — **Porter E. Browne**
This is a story that will cure you of pacifism, provided it doesn't kill you with laughter. It is a plea for preparedness in the form of humorous fiction. 3s. 6d. net

WOODROW WILSON: THE MAN AND HIS WORK — **Prof. H. J. Ford**
An intimate account of the personal traits and character of the most conspicuous man in the United States to-day. 6s. net

THROUGH SOUTH AMERICA'S SOUTHLAND — **Dr. J. A. Zahm**
Revealing the history, the romance, and the present-day status of Brazil, the Argentine, Chile, Paraguay, and Uruguay. 15s. net

ISLES OF SPICE AND PALM — **A. Hyatt Verrill**
A volume of travel around the most attractive but least known of the West Indian Islands—the Lesser Antilles. 6s. net

BY MOTOR TO THE GOLDEN GATE — **Emily Post**
From New York to San Francisco by motor car. Good reading. 7s. 6d. net

WHALE HUNTING WITH GUN AND CAMERA — **Roy C. Andrews**
A vivid picture of whaling as it is to-day. 10s. 6d. net

THE REAL STORY OF THE WHALER — **A. Hyatt Verrill**
This book gives a dramatic picture of the romantic trade of the seas. 7s. 6d. net

Practical Books at 3/6 net.

THE BOOK OF THE MOTOR BOAT
THE BOOK OF THE SAIL BOAT
THE BOOK OF MAGIC
THE BOOK OF STARS
THE BOOK OF ELECTRICITY
THE BOOK OF WIRELESS

D. APPLETON & Co., 25 Bedford St., London

Short Notices.

From Messrs. H. R. Allenson, Ltd.

Brotherhood Stories. By Ramsay Guthrie.—The stories here collected of the work of Brotherhood meetings are, we are told, founded on actual experiences, though set forth in the guise of fiction. They are certainly very effective and inspiring, and the incidents here related at once arrest the reader's attention. The key of the book is, perhaps, given in the first, which describes how a great Brotherhood meeting developed from the gathering of two or three eager souls in a cottage kitchen, when a good woman, Mrs. Watson, who had herself been suffering, began a boys' prayer meeting, which, in time, extended till the regular attendance reached over six hundred. The Power Station tells of another incident, and shows how an enthusiast in good works can bring others under the influence of his own real religion. The good work of the movement is admirably illustrated in many of the incidents here narrated, and those who are engaged in this useful work will find great help and encouragement in the solution of the many difficulties with which they are so often confronted.

From Messrs. Constable & Co.

Tea Garden. By B. H. D.—This new volume of the publishers' "New Poetry Series" contains a selection of poems, some of which have already appeared in American and English publications. The metre, and sometimes the expression, is unusual and unhackneyed, and to some readers may be unattractive. At the same time, the writer evidently possesses poetical ideas, a gift of expression, and genuine imagination. The following poem on a Storm represents the writer's general style and manner :—

"You crash over the trees,
You crack the live branch—
The branch is white,
The green crushed,
Each leaf is rent like split wood.

"You burden the trees
With black drops,
You swirl and crash—
You have broken off a weighted leaf
In the wind,
It is hurled out,
Whirls up and sinks,
A green stone."

War Plays. By Allan Monkhouse.—We have here three plays: "Shamed Life," a play in One Act; "Night Watches," a Comedy in One Act; and "The Choice," a Play in One Act, which was staged by Miss Horniman some six years since, and afterwards at Liverpool by a company which initiated "repertory" there. The plays deal with various aspects of the war, and we may hope that they will be seen upon some London stage before very long. The scenes and incidents are dramatic and effective. "Night Watches" is both realistic and entertaining.

From Messrs. Grafton & Co.

Papa, Mama, and Baby. By Gustave Droz.—An attractive shilling translation of this very entertaining book by a popular French humorist. For the first hundred pages the hero is a bachelor. He then becomes a benedict, and, as will be seen, makes an excellent husband and father.

From Mr. John Hogg.

Mess Accounts and Messing. By an A.P., R.N.—One has heard it said that feeding arrangements in the Army are sometimes capable of improvement, but the Navy has not been, we think, so often criticised. In any case, the appearance of the present volume shows that a good deal of attention is paid in the Navy to these matters, and that a fairly high standard of proficiency and knowledge is required. The present book, we are told, was primarily written to assist gunroom officers, but it is sure to be most useful to all who have anything to do with keeping mess accounts. The directions given are plain and sensible, and it is clear that everyone who has gone carefully through these useful pages should be at any rate able to deal with any points of difficulty or uncertainty that may arise.

A SELECTION FROM

MACMILLAN'S NEW & FORTHCOMING BOOKS

A History of the British Army. By the Hon. J. W. FORTESCUE. Vol. VIII. (1810-1812). And a separate volume of Maps. 8vo.

PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED.

Vols. I. and II. To the close of the Seven Years' War. Second Edition 18s. net each. Vol. III. To the Second Peace of Paris. 18s. net. Vol. IV. From the Fall of the Bastille to the Peace of Amiens. In two Parts, and a separate volume of Maps. 42s. net. Vol. V. From the Renewal of the War to the Evacuation of Rio de la Plata, 1803-1807. 18s. net. Vol. VI. From the Expedition to Egypt, 1807, to the Battle of Coruna, Jan., 1809. 18s. net. Vol. VII. 1809-1810. With a separate volume of Maps 21s. net.

SIR RABINDRANATH TAGORE.

Fruit-Gathering. Poems by Sir RABINDRANATH TAGORE. (A Sequel to *Gitanjali*). Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. [*Oct.* 31.

Hungry Stones, and other Stories. By RABINDRANATH TAGORE. Translated from the original Bengali by various writers. Crown 8vo. 5s. net. [*Oct.* 27.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES. NEW VOL.

Selected Poems of Thomas Hardy. Pot. 8vo 2s. 6d. net. [*Ready.*

W. B. YEATS.

Responsibilities and other Poems. By WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS. Crown 8vo. 6s. net. [*Ready.*

Reveries over Childhood and Youth. By WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6s. net. [*Ready.*

* The other works of Mr. Yeats are now published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

MAURICE HEWLETT'S

NEW LONG NOVEL.

Love and Lucy. 5s. net. [*Ready.*

The Daily Telegraph:—"Mr. Hewlett undoubtedly scores with Lucy. The story of her quest of love is an altogether agreeable and certainly a distinctive novel."

ALGERNON BLACKWOOD'S

NEW LONG NOVEL.

The Wave: An Egyptian Aftermath. Crown 8vo. 5s. net. [*Ready.*

Pilot and other Stories. By HARRY PLUNKET GREENE. With Illustrations in Colour and Black-and-White, by H. J. FORD. Pot. 4to. 6s. net. [*Ready.*

"Pilot" is a cunning and attractive dog, whose adventures and devices as a poacher are told with verve and humour. In the "other stories" the author's Irish temperament finds full play.

The Three Pearls. By the Hon. J. W. FORTESCUE, Author of "The Story of a Red Deer," etc. With Illustrations by ALICE B. WOODWARD. Fcap 4to. 6s. net. [*Ready.*

Political Frontiers and Boundary Making. By Col. Sir THOMAS H. HOLDICH, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.Sc. 8vo. 10s. net [*Ready.*

The Times:—"Sir Thomas Holdich discusses and analyses with great skill and insight the various kinds of artificial frontiers which the world has seen, from the Great Wall of China to the line of entrenchments which marks the limits of German invasion in the West to-day."

In Far North-East Siberia. By I. W. SHKLOVSKY (Dioneo). Translated by L. EDWARDS and Z. SHKLOVSKY. With Illustrations. 8vo.

The Empire and the Future. A Series of Imperial Studies Lectures delivered in the University of London, King's College. Crown 8vo.

The Foundations and Growth of the British Empire. By JAMES W. WILLIAMSON. Globe 8vo.

Canada's Future What She Offers After the War. A Symposium of Official Opinion. Edited by E. A. VICTOR. Medium 8vo. 6s. net. [*Ready.*

The Westminster Gazette:—"The book is not only interesting, but so full of facts (and Canadian facts need to be constantly brought up to date, as these are) that it should be in the hands of everyone interested in the Dominion, either as a place of future residence or as one of investment."

Highways and Byways in Nottinghamshire. By J. B. FIRTH. With Illustrations by FREDERICK L. GRIGGS. Extra Crown 8vo. With gilt top. 6s net. [*Highways and Byways Series.*

The Russian Story Book. Containing Tales from the Song-Cycles of Kiev and Novgorod and other Early Sources. Retold by RICHARD WILSON, D.Litt. With 16 Coloured Plates and Line Illustrations from Drawings by FRANK C. PAPE. Fcap 4to. 7s. 6d. net. [*Ready.*

I Sometimes Think. Essays for the Young People. By STEPHEN PAGET, Author of "I Wonder," "Essays for Boys and Girls," etc. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

Realms of Melody. An Anthology. Edited by GEOFFREY CALLENDER, M.A., Fellow of the Royal Historical Society. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net. [*Ready.*

The World:—"This is an anthology of the most representative and beautiful English verse, divided under fourteen headings or 'realms,' among which are 'England,' 'Heroes and Heroines,' 'The Sea, Ships and Sailors,' 'Battle,' etc."

MRS. MOLESWORTH.

Edmee. A Tale of the French Revolution. By Mrs. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by GERTRUDE DEMAIN HAMMOND. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. [*Ready.*

Macmillan's Autumn Announcement List post free on application.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

JOHN HOGG

A New Volume in the Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Handbooks

EDITED BY W. R. LETHABY

Wood-Block Printing

A description of the Craft of Wood-Cutting and Colour-Printing based on the Japanese Practice

By

F. MORLEY FLETCHER

DIRECTOR OF THE EDINBURGH COLLEGE OF ART

With an Original Print in Colour, designed and cut by the Author, printed by hand on Japanese paper, together with Working Diagrams and twenty-three full-page Collotype Reproductions of Wood-Block Printing and Processes.

Extract from Chapter VII.

On the Principles and Main Considerations in Designing Wood-block Prints and Their Application to Modern Colour Printing.

As part of the training of a designer for modern decorative printing, the experience and sense of economy that are to be gained from the study of wood-block printing are very great. Perhaps no work goes so directly to the essentials of the art of decorative designing for printed work of all kinds. The wood blocks not only compel economy of design, but also lead one to it.

Price **5/-** net. Postage 4d.

GIEVES

PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED

The Navy and Prize

By

MAXWELL H. ANDERSON

COMMANDER IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET AND OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW

Containing in a clear and comprehensive form the best information on a Topic which is now of very lively interest to the Officers and Men of the Fleet.

A Short Guide to the subject for assisting all concerned to understand what sums, the proceeds of Prize, go into the common Prize Fund.

Price **1/3** net. Postage 3d. extra.

Contraband of War

By Comr. W. A. EGERTON, R.N. New Edition, Revised to date. 1s. 6d. net. Postage 3d.

Mess Accounts and Messing

A full description of, and instructions for, the keeping of Mess Books and the conduct of everything appertaining to a Mess. By an A.P., R.N. 3s. 6d. net. Postage 4d.

JOHN HOGG

From Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack.

Wild Birds of Britain. Selected and Described by F. B. Kirkman.

Wild Flowers of Britain: a series of one hundred photographs selected and described by Macgregor Skene, D.Sc.—The special value of these two attractive half-crown volumes, which have just been added to the publishers' "Through the Camera" series, lies of course in the photographs, of which each volume contains one hundred. Mr. Kirkman, who is responsible for the first volume, is already well known as the editor of "The British Bird Book," and as one of our leading ornithologists, so that in the important matters of accurate description and judicious selection the book carries its own guarantee. Dr. Skene, as lecturer on Vegetable Physiology in Aberdeen University, is thoroughly qualified for the preparation of the second book, and his terse descriptions of the various wild flowers could hardly be bettered. Both books deserve every commendation, and are sure to obtain wide popularity and success.

From Mr. Charles H. Kelly.

Faces in the Fire and Other Fancies. By F. W. Boreham.—In his introductory note Mr. Boreham explains that he has been for the last twenty-one years in New Zealand and Tasmania. He goes on to add, "in my fire to-night I see such crowds of faces—the faces of those with whom I have laughed and cried and camped and played and worked and worshipped in the course of those twenty-one years." In the various sketches that he has here collected he discourses pleasantly and suggestively on various topics: the importance of the surprise element in effective preaching, the advantage of combining different elements to make one attractive whole, under the similitude of strawberries and cream, an old maid's diary, the thoughts that are brought together by the postman's regular visit, and even the romance, for so it may be called, of a pair of boots. Mr. Boreham, as those who have read his previous books know quite well, writes with an effective individuality of his own. It is not so much, perhaps, what he says, but the way in which he says it, that gives his books their peculiar fascination and charm.

From Mr. John Lane.

Russian Chaps. By M. C. Lethbridge.—The three previous volumes in this attractive and informing series—"Kitchener Chaps," "Joffre Chaps," "Canada Chaps"—have proved very successful, and this new volume, which describes in similar fashion the leading characteristics of our Russian allies, promises to be equally popular. The writer, one of the joint authors of that excellent little book, "The Soul of the Russian," has already proved her intimate knowledge of the Russian people and of Russian character, and the realistic sketches here collected have been drawn with the same sympathetic skill and ready insight and vivid expression. The portrait of "My General" is altogether admirable, and the final chapter on Russia Awake very effectively illustrates the great change that has been brought about in that country by the outbreak and progress of the war.

From Messrs. John Long, Ltd.

In Camera. By C. Guise Mitford.—Novels of crime and mystery, when skilfully handled, always possess a peculiar fascination for the romance-reading public, and Mr. Mitford has already proved himself a past master in the contrivance and construction of these romances. He at once arrests the attention by an unusual, indeed an almost incredible incident or situation, and the key of mystery and exciting interest thus set is maintained till the intended denouement is reached. When Anderton, a long-forgotten friend, suddenly appears in Aubrey Fenton's dining-room, and seemingly out of pure good nature proposes to extract him from his new embarrassments, the experienced reader knows quite well that curious and not satisfactory results for Fenton's welfare will follow. Exactly what does happen we must not disclose, but the various incidents are woven together with all Mr. Mitford's experienced skill, and form the materials for an exceptionally exciting story. Sometimes, perhaps, the probabilities are rather overstrained, but in these tales this is hardly a drawback, and at any rate in no way lessens the eager interest with which the reader is compelled to read the story right through to the end. The publishers have given us many excellent stories, but we think this is one of the very best.

Chapman & Hall's First Autumn List, 1916

MEMORIES.

By EDWARD CLODD.

Author of "The Childhood of the World," "Myths and Dreams," &c.
With 12 Autographed Portraits. Demy 8vo. **10s. 6d.** net.

A book of impressions of men and women whom Mr. Clodd numbered amongst his intimate friends, to which are added many valuable and interesting letters. The volume starts with "A Fragment of Autobiography," and includes Memories of, amongst others, Grant Allen, W. K. Clifford, T. H. Huxley, Herbert Spencer, R. A. Proctor, Paul B. Du Chaillu, Edward FitzGerald, Sir Alfred Lyall, George Meredith, George Gissing, W. Holman-Hunt, Andrew Lang, Moncure D. Conway, Rev. Charles Voysey, Samuel Butler, Mrs. Lynn Linton, Sir R. Burton, and G. W. Cable.

THE "FORTNIGHTLY"
HISTORY OF THE WAR.

By COLONEL A. M. MURRAY, C.B., M.V.O.

Volume I., with Maps and Plans. Demy 8vo. **10s. 6d.** net.

This is the History of the War which has been appearing, month by month, in the pages of *The Fortnightly Review*, and which has attracted a great deal of attention and correspondence. The author is a well-known military authority. He has thoroughly revised the text as it appeared serially, and the result is a reliable narrative of the events of the great European upheaval since its commencement to June, 1916. The many excellent maps illustrating the volume are by E. G. Perman.

A WOMAN AND THE WAR.

By the COUNTESS OF WARWICK.

Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

A volume of essays dealing with a variety of subjects associated with the administration of the war as seen and felt by a woman. Lady Warwick is outspoken and does not hesitate to criticise those in high places, while she seeks to point out why and how we are moving backwards.

IN THE LINE OF BATTLE:
Soldiers' Stories of the War.

Edited by **WALTER WOOD,** Author of "Men of the North Sea," "Soldiers' Stories of the War," &c. With Illustrations from Official Photographs. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

This volume is a companion to "Soldiers' Stories of the War" published last autumn and, like that volume, comprises the stories of soldiers' experiences actually told by themselves, and corrected by them in manuscript in order that the most scrupulous accuracy should be secured.

THE HOPE OF THE FUTURE:
The Management of Children in Health and Disease.

By Dr. MARY SCHARLIEB.

Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

The subject of this book is one of vital interest and national importance. To save the child is the basis of Dr. Scharlieb's practical book. It is wide in scope and meticulous in detail. From the anatomy and physiology of childhood to the nervous, mental, and moral development she deals thoroughly, profoundly, specifically, and practically with all phases of the life of the child in health and disease, as they will effect the improvement of the coming race.

FOOD AND FITNESS,
or Diet in Relation to Health.

By JAMES LONG.

Author of "The Coming Englishman," "Making the Most of the Land," "British Dairy Farming." Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

The author of this work, after a careful examination of scientific data, arrived at the conclusion that meat accounts for the high death-rate from many diseases between fifty and seventy, and that life might be much prolonged by a more modest consumption of animal food, or, in the case of those who reach middle life, by abandoning it altogether. He shows that by a rational system of diet we can live cheaper and better and longer—that we can sleep sounder, and that we can almost dispense with the medical man.

Evelyn Branscombe Petter.

SCOPE.

By Evelyn Branscombe Petter.

Author of "Miss Velanty's Disclosure." Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

"Intense . . . acute . . . most cleverly thought out and related . . . a freshness and sincerity far above that of the average novel of the day."—*Times.*

S. P. B. Mais.

APRIL'S LONELY SOLDIER.

By S. P. B. Mais.

Author of "A Public School in War Time," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

"Beautiful it certainly is. The charming young people came into touch through Hugh's 'lonely soldier' advertisement; and each of them deserved to be well loved. . . . They awaken keenness; they rouse energy; they blow away the dumps and the indifference that hang over the beauty and the possibilities of human life on the earth."—*Times.*

Thomas Cobb.

PAT.

By Thomas Cobb.

Author of "The Busy Whisper," "Second in the Field," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

Cicely Hamilton.

A MATTER OF MONEY

By Cicely Hamilton.

Author of "Just to get Married," "Marriage as a Trade," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

Phyllis Bottome.

SECRETLY ARMED.

By Phyllis Bottome.

Author of "The Captive," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

L. Parry Truscott.

OBSTACLES.

By L. Parry Truscott.

Author of "Brother-in-law to Potts," &c Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

Alice and Claude Askew.

SALVATION.

Authors of "Trespass," "The Shulamite," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s.** net.

SECOND EDITION.

Ethel Colburn Mayne.

ONE OF OUR GRANDMOTHERS.

By Ethel Colburn Mayne.

Author of "The Fourth Ship," "Gold Lace," &c. Crown 8vo. **6s** net.

CHAPMAN & HALL, Ltd., 11, HENRIETTA ST., LONDON, W.C.

ELKIN MATHEWS' NEW BOOKS.

TALES OF WONDER. By LORD DUNSANY. With Illustrations by S. H. SIME. Square crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

FIFTY-ONE TALES. By LORD DUNSANY. With a new portrait in photogravure. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net. [*Second Thousand.*

GYPSIES OF THE HEATH. By "THE ROMANY RAWNY." With illustrations. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

Sketches of the life of the gypsies of the Hampshire moors.

DESTUR MOBED and other Stories By EDGAR M. BERNSTINGL. With Preface by ELIZABETH LEE. Portrait, etc. Small crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

This posthumous volume deals with the mysterious, the unusual, the fantastic. Precious stones form the subject of many of the stories, others are psychological sketches. The extraordinary production of a boy who died at the age of 16.

12 OCCUPATIONS. By JEAN DE BOSSCHERE. French text with twelve designs by the Author and an English translation. Imperial 16mo. **1/6** net.

*** Also fifty copies in boards, numbered and signed, coloured by the Author.

Although M. de Bosschère is well known as an artist and writer in Paris and Moscow, this is the first time his weird and imaginative work has been published in England.

OUTDOOR SKETCHING: Four Talks on Art. By F. HOPKINSON SMITH. With coloured and other illustrations by the Author. Crown 8vo. **4/6** net.

A valuable book for art students. The author has always been devoted to the artistic attractions of the London atmosphere, and the plates are illustrative of London and the Thames.

GAI SABER: Tales and Songs. By MAURICE HEWLETT Crown 8vo. **4/6** net.

"In all his work Mr. Hewlett has the sincere and the lofty touch. We find it in his renderings of the Sagas, in his poetic interpretation of Nijinsky's art as given in 'In the Forest,' and in 'The Veiled Lover.' He has a lighter side. None of our poets have made such vigorous ballads out of the War as he, so instinct with the old virtues of insight, spirit, and humour."—*Liverpool Courier.*

LUSTRA OF EZRA POUND. With Coburn Photogravure. Large Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

*** Contains all the poems in Mr. Pound's newest manner, since "Ripostes" (1912).

THE ANVIL. By LAURENCE BINYON. F'cap. 8vo. Cloth **2/6** net. Wrapper **1/-** net.

FRIENDS. By W. W. GIBSON Crown 8vo. **1/-** net. [*Second Thousand.*

BATTLE. By W. W GIBSON. Crown 8vo. **1/-** net. [*Third Thousand.*

STONEFOLDS. By W. W. GIBSON. Crown 8vo. **2/6** net.

THE DAWN OF SACRIFICE. By TAURUS. Crown 8vo. **2/6** net

RHYTHMIC WAVES. By J. C. CHURT. Royal 16mo. **1/6** net.

POLYCLITUS and other Poems. By ROWLAND THIRLMERE. Cr. 8vo. **1/-** net.

No poem so Greek as Polyclitus has probably been published since Mr. Sturge Moore's "Vinedresser."

THE RELIGIOUS POEMS of Lionel Johnson: being a selection from his collected Poetical Works. With a Preface by WILFRID MEYNELL. Small Crown 8vo. **2/6** net. [*In the Press*

VIGO CABINET SERIES—New Volumes.

FIGHTING MEN. By C. FOX-SMITH.

MODULATIONS: A Spray of Olive. By STANHOPE BAYLEY.

COMRADES. By ALEXANDER ROBERTSON

EVERY-DAY POEMS. By DRUSILLA M. CHILD

London: ELKIN MATHEWS, Cork St., W.

From Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

Realms of Melody. Edited by Geoffrey Callender.—We already have numberless anthologies or collections of poetry, but the taste of the pubic is so varied that there is always room for a new one, particularly if it can claim any special characteristic or distinction. Mr. Callender has mapped out the realm of poetry into fourteen divisions ranging from England to Prayer, with intermediate sections on Romance, Heroes, Heroines, Songs, Odes, Eloquence, Battle, Farewells, Laments, and Elegies, Sea, Ships and Sailors, Burlesque and Parody, Humour, Fairyland, and Homily. Under each heading we have a few notable and striking poems drawn both from past and present day poets. The selection has been made with considerable taste and skill, and many of the poems here brought together, have not often found themselves within the same covers. The volume is nicely printed and attractively produced, and Mr. H. J. Ind contributes a very characteristic and suggestive frontispiece.

Edmée: a Tale of the French Revolution. By Mrs. Molesworth. Illustrated by Gertrude Demain Hammond.—"The reissue of this helpful and charming story for children, which was first published under the title of "The Little Old Portrait," will be very heartily welcomed by the wide circle of Mrs. Molesworth's many admirers. In simple yet effective fashion the author sets before her young readers the governing facts which brought about the French Revolution of 1793, the brutal way in which so many of the French peasants were treated by the French seigneurs, and this is excellently set in clear relief by the contrast of the good de Valmonts, who were admittedly "not bad masters after all." The incidents of the Terror are vividly and realistically narrated, and the whole atmosphere and surroundings of that terrible time are accurately and impressively reproduced. The book is more than a mere story; it is, at the same time, an abiding lesson in the French history of these eventful days. Miss Hammond's illustrations are quite excellent, and do much to make the tale additionally attractive.

From Mr. Elkin Mathews.

Modulations: A Spray of Olive. By Stanhope Bayley.

Every Day Poems. By Drusilla Mary Child (Mrs. Harold Child).

Polyclitus and Other Poems. By Rowland Thirlmere.

It is very satisfactory to find that in spite of the seriousness of present conditions the production of poetical verse, though it is perhaps a little lessened, has by no means been stayed; and recent publishers' lists show that there is still a very considerable demand for poetry and verse. Mr. Elkin Mathews, who may perhaps be described as publisher-in-chief to potential poets in England, has just added the first two volumes mentioned above to his well-known "Vigo Cabinet Series." Mr. Bayley gives us not exactly poetry, but short specimens of poetical prose, much of which is suggestive and helpful, combining at times a pleasant and somewhat whimsical fancy with sound sense, and a keen insight into matters which are not always fully understood. Mrs. Harold Child has collected in her attractive booklet a number of short poems and verses, many of which have already appeared in "Country Life," the "Pall Mall Gazette," and other papers which at least affords a strong presumption in their favour. Her muse is varied, and deals with country and nature scenes and other subjects, and may be fairly sampled by the following verses taken from the last poem of the book on "Silence":—

"Speech is the silver trumpet of the mind,
Silence the golden mist that veils the soul;
Speech is the call to war, the wintry wind,
Silence the snow-clad peak the planets roll.

"Speech is the silver link that binds mankind,
Silence the winged prayer, the perfect praise;
Speech is the silver key earth's gifts to find,
Silence goes with us to the starry ways."

Mr. Thirlmere's poems, which he dedicates to Sir Charles Waldstein, the Cambridge archæologist, are now published for the first time, and the title poem, "Polyclitus," which runs to something like nine hundred lines, has throughout the ring of real poetry, and is sure to attract attention at least among all readers who know something

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY'S
New and Forthcoming Publications.

Rings.

By George Frederick Kunz, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc.
Profusely illustrated in colour and double tone. 25/- *net.*

A wonderful book on finger rings in all ages and in all climes by the world's most famous gem expert. Everything about rings in one volume.

Shakespeare and Precious Stones.

By George Frederick Kunz, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc
Four illustrations. Square 8vo. 6/- *net.*

Treating of all the known references to precious stones in Shakespeare's works, with comments as to the origin of his material, the knowledge of the poet concerning precious stones, and references as to where the precious stones of his time came from. Instructive, because of its treatment of the precious stones subject as well as because of their relation to Shakespeare.

PRACTICAL BOOK OF EARLY AMERICAN ARTS AND CRAFTS.

By Harold Donaldson Eberlein and Abbot McClure. Authors of "The Practical Book of Period Furniture."
Profusely illustrated. Coloured frontispiece. 25/- *net*

A thoroughly practical book for collectors, artists, craftsmen, archæologists, libraries, museums, and the general reader. The volume is the result of great research and a wide knowledge of the subject.

PRACTICAL BOOK OF ARCHITECTURE.

By C. Matlack Price.
Profusely illustrated. 25/- *net.*

Not only a book for the man or woman who wishes to build a home (and for whom it is more helpful than any work previously published), but a book which tells the general reader what he needs to know about architecture—about the buildings he sees in Europe or America, public as well as private.

ÆSOP'S FABLES.

Illustrated by F. Opper. 100 *illustrations,* 8 *in colour.* 6/- *net.*

F. Opper, the creator of Happy Hooligan, Gaston, &c., has chosen the famous fables to make a companion volume to his well-known "Mother Goose."

MOTHER GOOSE.

250 *illustrations by F. Opper. New Edition,* 8 *pictures in colour.* 6/- *net.*

WITH SAM HOUSTON IN TEXAS.

By Edwin L. Sabin.
Author of "Buffalo Bill" and "Gold Seekers of '49 (The Forty-Niners)."
Illustrated by Charles H. Stephens, in colour and black and white. Portrait by Houston, and maps. 5/- *net.*

Full of patriotism, adventure and fight with the Mexicans is this new story of Houston and the Lone Star State.

BLACKBEARD'S ISLAND: A BOY SCOUT ADVENTURE.

By Rupert Sargent Holland.
Frontispiece in colour. 5 *illustrations in black and white by Will Thomson.* 5/- *net.*

Three boy scouts search for the gold of Blackbeard, the pirate, amid numerous adventures in the islands off the coast of South Carolina.

CLOTHING FOR WOMEN:
ITS SELECTION, DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION.

By Laura I. Baldt.
Being the First Volume in Lippincott's Home Manuals. Edited by Benjamin R. Andrews, Ph.D.
Seven coloured plates. 262 *illustrations in the text.* 8/6 *net.*

This work deals exhaustively with the selection, design and construction of women's clothing. The difficult problems of harmony of colour and design have been fully treated. It is a book for the College short course, the high school, and the home library. The numerous illustrations are particularly good and of great practical value.

TRAINING FOR THE STAGE.

Some hints for those about to choose the Actor's career. Eight illustrations. By Arthur Hornblow. 5/- *net.*

The author is the editor of The Theatre Magazine: the book is especially for those who have stage ambitions. The presentment will be of great value to amateurs as well as professionals and of interest to all outsiders who are at the same time interested in the theatre.

TRAINING FOR THE NEWSPAPER TRADE.

By Don C. Seitz.
Business manager of "New York World."
12 *illustrations.* 5/- *net.*

Joseph Pulitzer's right-hand man was Don Seitz. This book is for the man or woman interested in or entering the newspaper trade as editor, advertising man, printer, or reporter. It tells what is required, what the business offers and the part it plays in life.

BETTY AT FORT BLIZZARD.

By Molly Elliot Seawell,
Author of "The Diary of a Beauty," &c.
Four illustrations in colour and decorations by Edmund Frederick. 6/- *net.*

A sequel to "Betty's Virginia Christmas" and presented in as beautiful a gift book style. The scene is laid at a north-western army post: modern in colour and suggestion. The plot is a straightaway army love story, realistic and yet as light as Betty's laugh.

TWENTY LESSONS ON POULTRY.

An Elementary Treatise prepared under the direction of the American Poultry Association.
By C. T. Patterson.
55 *illustrations.* 92 *pages.* 12*mo.* 2/6 *net.*

When it is appreciated that the American Poultry Association stands sponsor for this book, it will be evident that this is the manual for the teacher and parent to put into the hands of their pupils and children.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT Co., 16, John St., Adelphi, LONDON.

OLIPHANTS

NEW LIST.

Survival of the Unfit. 4/6 net
By Philip Wendell Crannell, D.D.
Dr. Alexander Whyte says: "'Survival of the Unfit,'—Splendid—push it."

THE ORIGIN OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE. By Dr. John Ross, Author of "Missionary Methods in Manchuria," &c. **10**s. **6**d. net

THE FULL BLESSING OF PENTECOST. By Andrew Murray, D.D., Author of "The Prayer Life," &c., &c. **1**s. net, buckrm. bds., **2**s. **6**d. net

THE GREAT STEP. By Rev. Dr. Maitland Alexander. Cloth yapp, gilt top. **1**s. **6**d. net

BIBLE BATTLES. By Lettice Bell, Author of "Go to Bed Stories," &c. **3**s. **6**d. net

DYNAMIC OF FAITH. By Paget Wilkes, Author of "Missionary Joys in Japan." **2**s. **6**d. net

Old Testament Stories in New Testament Light.

Hidden Pictures. 3/6 net
By Miss Ada R. Habershon.
Author of "Study of the Types," &c.
A delightful book for quiet hours with the Bible; and a rich store of fresh and interesting material for teachers and speakers to large and small gatherings of men and women, young and old.

Second Impression.

THE SOLDIER'S COMPANION.
A perfect little Pocket Library in one volume, produced to occupy the smallest possible space, exquisitely printed by The Oxford University Press in black type on Bible paper, and bound by them.
Khaki cloth yapp, marker, **1**s. net.
Khaki Drill, with flap and spring button, marker, **1**s. **6**d. net.

OLIPHANTS BOOKLETS for THE DAY
Price SIXPENCE each net.

THE SHINING PATH	By Dr. John Hume Townsend
THE SUPREME NEED	By Andrew Murray
THE INVINCIBLE LOVE	By Rev. James Lilley
MENDING THEIR NETS	By W. H. Griffith Thomas, D.D.
NOT AGAINST FLESH and BLOOD	By Dr. Alexander Whyte
THE WAY HOME from the HOMELAND	By Dan Crawfurd
THE FORGOTTEN FRIEND	By Mrs. Porter Head
WHEN THE BOYS COME HOME	By Lettice Bell

THE "KESWICK SERIES" OF FINE ART PUBLICATIONS
comprises this year a particularly attractive assortment of artistic Calendars, Motto Cards, and Text Cards. The beauty of the designs and the high standard of their production and testimony from the trade shows that the various productions are increasingly appreciated, and most suitable for the present time.
THE BISHOP OF DURHAM. Regarding "The Keswick Block Calendar," Dr. **MOULE** wrote: "The arrangement of Card and Calendar is very convenient; and the selection of texts and readings appears to be very helpful indeed. I hope it may be widely used."

The series include:

MOTTO CARDS	CALENDARS
BLOCK CALENDARS	CHRISTMAS
BIRTHDAY	CONDOLENCE
WALL TEXTS	SCRIPTURE TEXT CARDS
VERSE CARDS	REWARD CARDS
REWARD SHEETS	BOOKMARKERS
&c.,	&c.

THE TRADE are cordially invited to visit the Show Room at 21, Paternoster Square, where a full selection of both the "Keswick Series" of Fine Art Publications and the latest Books may be seen.

OLIPHANTS LD.
Incorporating WALTER G. WHEELER & CO.
21, Paternoster Square, London, E.C.
9 & 10, Redcross Street, London, E.C.
100, Princes Street, Edinburgh.

of the Greek classics. The shorter poems which make up the volume deal with various subjects: a French priest, a skylark on the battle-field, and nature subjects, such as a dragonfly or a rainbow. They all show a delicate poetical fancy, considerable skill in metre and rhyme, and lead us to hope that the success this first attempt will achieve may encourage Mr. Thirlmere to further efforts.

Twelve Occupations. By Jean de Bosschère. French text, with twelve designs by the Author, and an English translation.—The twelve occupations here illustrated with characteristic drawings by the French artist, M. Jean de Bosschère, are the Chair and Table Maker, the Rope Maker, Sledges and Skates, the Mosaic Worker, the Jeweller, the Electrician, the Mirror Maker, the Glover, the Geographer, the Alchemist, the Toy Maker, the Gilder. The designs are curious, original, and effective, and the brief descriptions usually pointed and pertinent.

From Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd.

An Eastern Backwater. By Boxwallah.—The publishers tell us that they do not expressly know where the Backwater is situated or the identity of the author. It is, however, apparently a part of our Indian Empire, and the author is some one who possesses keen powers of observation, much quiet humour and some pleasant cynicism. We can quite believe that the book is unmistakably written from the inside by one who occupies a civil post; that he is typical of our best class of Service men, intellectually and in other ways; that at heart he secretly admires the Service, which he criticises and jibes with great frankness. The various chapters are full of interesting and suggestive anecdotes, evidently based on actual experience, and the different idiosyncrasies of the various dignitaries are often very realistic and entertaining. The opening chapter on the Civil Service is particularly well worth reading, and what the author has to say on justice and corruption gives a useful insight into matters which are not always so candidly discussed. For English missions and missionaries the writer has no great liking, and his remarks on this question only increase the difficulty which the impartial reader finds in forming a definite opinion where the evidence is apparently so very contradictory.

Poems of William Wordsworth. Selected and arranged, with an Introduction, by Philip Plowden.—In his introduction Mr. Plowden commences with an endorsement of Matthew Arnold's dictum, that "Wordsworth's poetical performance is, after that of Shakespeare and Milton, undoubtedly the most considerable in our language from Elizabethan age to the present time." At the same time he confesses that there is no immediate answer to the question wherein lies Wordsworth's supremacy, but he states his opinion that his greatness lay pre-eminently in lyrical and, secondarily, in narrative poems. While Mr. Plowden's estimate is mainly eulogistic, it is at times critical, and, on the whole, gives a fairly accurate presentation of the case, though individuals may, perhaps, cavil occasionally. The selection of poems has been made with care and judgment, and may be safely accepted as containing, at any rate, all Wordsworth's best and most representative work.

Hope in Suffering. Souvenirs and Reflections of a French Army Chaplain. By Abbé Félix Klein. With an Introduction by Canon H. Scott Holland, D.D.—Encouraged, no doubt, by the great success of his previous book, "The Diary of a French Army Chaplain," which has now reached its fourth edition in this country, the Abbé has here given us a supplementary volume, the idea of which was suggested by the remark of a friend that something might very usefully be written on the question of the war and the love of God. Canon Scott Holland, in his helpful and appreciative introduction, says that the Abbé now tells us a little more, and "what he now tells with the same delightful simplicity is more directly personal and intimate than before." This priest of France, he continues, "speaks home to us English by virtue of being exactly what he is. We could never think of saying it as he says it; but the common truth is made fresh and new to us by taking a form so utterly different from our own." The book contains all the characteristic merits which made its predecessor so unusually attractive: its earnestness, real sympathy, and genuine sincerity all through place the volume on a plane which is entirely its own.

CONSTABLE AND COMPANY, LTD.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS.

SOUTHEY'S LIFE OF NELSON — **Illustrated by A. D. McCormick.** 10/6 net
A fine Edition, with an Introductory Essay by SIR HENRY NEWBOLT, and eighteen page plates in colour.

PEACOCK PIE — **Rhymes by Walter de la Mare.** 5/- net
A new Illustrated Edition of this popular volume of Verse. Embellished with nearly 100 black-and-white drawings by W. HEATH ROBINSON and frontispiece in colour. Sm. 4to.

AT SUVLA BAY — **By John Hargrave.** 5/- net
Notes and Sketches of Scenes, Characters, and Adventures of the Dardanelles Campaign. Nearly 100 Illustrations. 8vo.

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS — **Illustrated by René Bull.** 6/- net
A new Edition, containing 10 plates in colour and 120 black-and-white illustrations. F'cap. 4to

GENERAL LITERATURE.

net price

FREDERICK THE GREAT — **Memoirs of Henri de Catt.** 21/-
Translated by F. S. FLINT. Introduction by LORD ROSEBERY. 2 vols. Demy 8vo.

FIGURES OF SEVERAL CENTURIES — **By Arthur Symons.** 7/6

THE MIDDLE YEARS — **Reminiscences by Katharine Tynan.** 10/6

SEVEN YEARS IN VIENNA, 1907-1914 — **A Record of Intrigue.** Illustrated. About 6/-

LETTERS OF R. W. GILDER — **Edited by Rosamond Gilder.** 12/6

ESSAYS IN WAR TIME — **By Havelock Ellis.** 5/-

THROUGH FRENCH EYES—Britain's Effort — **By Henry D. Davray.** 6/-

GERMANISM FROM WITHIN — **By A. D. McLaren.** Demy 8vo. 7/6

LORD STOWELL His Life and the Development of English Prize Law. — **By E. S. Roscoe.** 7/6

INTERNATIONAL CASES — **By Ellery C. Stowell and Henry F. Munro.** 10/6
A Selection of Leading Cases indicating the Trend of International Law in the Direction of Arbitration. Demy 8vo.

GERMAN IMPERIALISM and INTERNATIONAL LAW — **By J. De Dampierre.** About 7/6
Based upon German Authorities and the Archives of the French Government. Demy 8vo.

THE AMERICAN CRISIS AND THE WAR — **By W. M. Fullerton.** 2/6

PEACEFUL PENETRATION — **By A. D. McLaren.** Crown 8vo. 3/6

THE ANGLO-FRENCH NATION A Study. — **By Jean Finot.** 1/-

SEA POWER — **By Archibald Hurd.** 1/-

THE PERMANENT VALUES IN EDUCATION — **By Kenneth Richmond.** About 2/6
With an Introduction by A. CLUTTON-BROCK. Crown 8vo.

GENERAL CARGO An Introduction to Salesmanship. — **By Richard E. Goddard.** 4/6

TEN SHILLINGS A HEAD FOR HOUSEBOOKS — **By Mrs. C. S. Peel.** 3/-
New War-Time Edition of this popular Cookery Book.

MAKERS of the NINETEENTH CENTURY

Edited by **Basil Williams,** Author of "The Life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham," etc. Demy 8vo. Frontispiece.

NEW VOLUMES, 6/- net each.

ABDUL HAMID By Sir Edwin Pears
HERBERT SPENCER By Hugh Elliot
DIAZ By David Hannay

MASTERS OF RUSSIAN MUSIC

By **M. Montagu-Nathan,** Author of "A History of Russian Music." Imp. 16mo. Frontispiece. Net, each 2/-

I. GLINKA II. RIMSKY-KORSAKOF
III. MOUSSORGSKY

Popular Edition.
TO RUHLEBEN AND BACK
By Geoffrey Pyke. Boards. Full coloured Jacket. 1/- net

FICTION.

PETUNIA By Mrs. George Wemyss
Author of "The Professional Aunt."

SLAVES OF FREEDOM By Coningsby Dawson
Author of "The Garden without Walls," etc.

A SOLDIER OF LIFE By Hugh de Selincourt
Author of "A Boy's Marriage," "The Strongest Plume," etc.

OUT OF THE HOUSE By M. E. F. Irwin
Author of "Come Out to Play," etc.

THE ROMANTIC WOMAN By Bridget Maclagan
Author of "Collision," "The Mistress of Kingdoms," etc.

STILL LIFE By J. Middleton Murry

PINCUS HOOD. By Arthur Hodges

THE BUFFOON By Louis Wilkinson

THE GOLDEN ARROW By Mary Webb

POETRY AND DRAMA.

SONGS OUT OF SCHOOL By H. H. Bashford
Author of "The Corner of Harley Street," etc. Net 2/-

SEA GARDEN Imagist Poems By "H. D." ,, 2/-

SOME IMAGIST POETS, 1916. An Anthology ,, 2/-

HOBSON'S CHOICE By Harold Brighouse ,, 2/-
A Lancashire Comedy.

IN THE BATTLE SILENCES By Fredk. Geo. Scott
(Senior Chaplain Canadn. Expd. Force). Paper, nt. 1/-

WAR PLAYS By Allan Monkhouse net 2/-

RELIGIOUS HOURS By C. F. Keary. About net 2/6

THE PLAYS OF EMILE VERHAEREN Net 4/6

THE LOVE POEMS OF EMILE VERHAEREN Net 3/6

KING LEAR'S WIFE By Gordon Bottomley Net 5/-

London: CONSTABLE & CO., Ltd., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.

RUPERT BROOKE

New Volume of the Collected Works, 7/6 net

John Webster and the Elizabethan Drama.

This is a brilliant and characteristic essay—the "dissertation" by which the author gained his Fellowship at King's College, Cambridge, in 1913. His literary executor has withdrawn from publication the one-act play *Lithuania*.

THIRD IMPRESSION.

Letters from America:

With a Preface by **HENRY JAMES**. **7s. 6d.** net

1914 and other Poems.

With a Portrait. **2s. 6d.** net. (*15th Impression*)

Poems (Originally issued in 1911).

2s. 6d. net. (*14th Impression*)

This Volume has now been re-set, uniform with "1914 and other Poems."

MODERN POETRY.

An Anthology-Catalogue. Price 6d. net

MESSRS. SIDGWICK & JACKSON are issuing shortly a dainty Booklet, containing some 20 Poems, selected from volumes recently published by them, the authors including Rupert Brooke, John Drinkwater, Katharine Tynan, Rose Macaulay, Elinor Jenkins, Capt. W. G. Shakespeare, Lieut. Herbert Asquith, and several others.

(Profits to Public Charities). *Shortly.*

6th Impression 18th Thousand.

POEMS OF TO-DAY:

An Anthology. 2s. net

OLTON POOLS. **John Drinkwater**
2s. 6d. net. [*In the Press.*

A GLOUCESTERSHIRE LAD. **F. W. Harvey**
1s. 6d. and 2s. net. (*Second Impression*)

THE HUNTER and OTHER POEMS. W. J. Turner
2s. 6d. net

FICTION.

HATCHWAYS, **By Ethel Sidgwick**

ELLIOTT, LIMITED **By D. S. Mann**

COMPLETION OF THE GREAT DANISH CLASSIC

PELLE THE CONQUEROR: IV.—DAYBREAK
Translated by Jessie Muir

GENERAL.

THE ENGLISH DRAMA IN THE AGE OF SHAKESPEARE. By Professor W. Creizenach, of Cracow University, Poland. Demy 8vo, 18s. net

SHAKESPEARE IN THE THEATRE. By William Poel, Founder and Director of the Elizabethan Stage Society, *Re-issue, stiff covers.* 2s. 6d. net

CHILD TRAINING: Suggestions for Parents and Teachers. **By Mrs. A. H. D. Acland**
Re-issue, paper covers. 1s net

SIDGWICK & JACKSON, Ltd.

From Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward.

From Warfare to Welfare: Essays in Social Reconstruction. By R. Dimsdale Stocker.—What may be expected to happen after the war has been brought to an end is naturally an interesting subject for speculation, particularly as nearly all the factors which will have to be considered are uncertain and almost unknown. Mr. Stocker, in this very suggestive and, indeed, interesting little book, tries to survey the present international situation. He has much that is shrewd and sensible to say on the need for an entire social reconstruction, and that the spirit of justice, service, and real efficiency should be pursued far oftener than has been the case hitherto. The important question as to how far a democracy should obey the leader it may have chosen, naturally opens out a very interesting and fruitful discussion, while the proposals of Professor James "for a moral equivalent to war," are examined with keen insight and sound judgment. It is hardly likely that what Mr. Stocker has to say on the various important subjects involved will command universal assent. The points he raises are, however, of evident importance, and all thoughtful readers will find them well worth very careful consideration.

The Path of the Modern Russian Stage and Other Essays. By Alexander Bakshy. With twelve pholeo illustrations.—Russia, and things Russian, now attract very naturally a good deal of attention, and this interesting volume will, no doubt, make a more effective appeal to the English-reading public than if it had been published before the war broke out. The first ninety pages or so provide an admirable account and survey of the Russian stage, in which the author concludes that all theatres have their own possibilities of art, which they should bring out to the best of their powers. Thus each, by pursuing its own ideal, will do its part towards the realisation of the ideal theatre. Other essays in the volume deal with "Viacheslav Ivanov, a Poet-Philosopher of Modern Russia," "Living Space and the Theatre," "The Kinematograph as Art," in the latter of which he argues that "the kinematograph will rise to the level of art when men of great intelligence and insight express themselves in forms determined by the national properties of the new medium," and that for this we shall not have long to wait.

A Book of Laughter. By Edwin Pugh.—In spite of the seriousness of the times in which we are living—some would, perhaps, say, because of it—there is even now a place for laughter and jollity, and Mr. Pugh's book should prove an excellent tonic for all who are inclined to take pessimistic views. It is full of pleasant humour, quiet fun, and whimsical entertainment. Mr. Pugh evidently possesses the rather rare knack of saying sound sense in an amusing and entertaining fashion, which doubles its force and leaves a more permanent impression on the reader's memory. Three sample chapters may be specially recommended as samples of the rest, on The Frumpiness of People, The Absurdity of Things, Childish Remarks, and in reading each of these one can hardly restrain from perpetual smile or laughter. Mr. Pugh always sees the humorous point, and sets it before the reader with quite remarkable skill and acumen. One would like to quote a few of the many apt and pertinent illustrations, but if we began we should find it hard to leave off, and we had better not make the attempt. It must suffice to recommend the book very heartily to our readers, and we are sure they will agree with our estimate of the entertainment Mr. Pugh has here provided for them.

From Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co.

The Neapolitan Lovers. By Alexandre Dumas. — A novel by the famous author of "The Three Musketeers" needs no recommendation to the English lover of romance, and the publishers deserve our best thanks for now providing for the first time an English translation of a work which has not yet received its full recognition. It was inspired by the entrance of Garibaldi into Naples, and it is founded on the unique set of public documents, manuscripts, and letters which the public hangman had reserved for the delectation of King Ferdinand IV., in 1800, the murderer of his father. In the first scene we see Ferdinand IV., King of the Two Sicilies, and his Queen Maria Carolina, sister of Marie Antoinette (the Neapolitan. Claudius and the Venetian Messalina), Caracciolo, the British Minister, Sir William Hamilton,

GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN LTD.

POLAND'S CASE FOR INDEPENDENCE

Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

This book is a reprint of certain remarkable pamphlets, illustrating the vitality of Polish nationality, and written mostly by representative Poles. Introductions have been furnished to the various divisions by Lord Bryce, Lord Weardale, Mr. G. P. Gooch, Dr. Seton-Watson, Mr. Sidney Webb, &c.

POLAND PAST AND PRESENT

By J. H. Harley. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

Some new and vital details of the recent history of this unfortunate country are conveyed to British readers in Mr. J. H. Harley's vividly interesting volume. It will be preceded by a preface from the pen of Mr. Ladislas Mickiewicz, which will state the attitude of the Polish people to Germany, and reveal how deeply their sympathies are enlisted in the cause of the Allies.

AUTHORITY, LIBERTY AND FUNCTION IN THE LIGHT OF THE WAR

By Ramiro de Maeztu. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

A Critique of Authority and Liberty as the Foundations of the Modern State and an Attempt to Base Societies on the Principles of Functions.

PRINCIPLES OF SOCIAL RECONSTRUCTION

By Bertrand Russell, F.R.S. Demy 8vo, 6s. net.

The purpose of this book is to suggest directions of social and political reform, on the basis of a political psychology suggested by recent scientific research and experience.

PRACTICAL PACIFISM AND ITS ADVERSARIES: "Is it Peace Jehu?"

By Dr. Severin Nordentoft. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

This book offers obvious and practical suggestions as to the lines on which the Peace Movement should go to work after the war.

THE FLOGGING CRAZE. A Statement of the Case against Corporal Punishment.

By Henry S. Salt. Crown 8vo. With a foreword by Sir George Greenwood. 2s. 6d. net.

This is the first book which has been written on the subject of corporal punishment as practised in this country.

AFTER WAR PROBLEMS

Edited by W. Harbutt Dawson, Author of "The Evolution of Modern Germany," &c. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

The subjects dealt with include the relation between Capital and Labour and those of the State to both education, public health, child life, patriation, Imperial federation, agriculture and the land, the housing question, the Poor Law, the alien taxation after the War, national thrift, &c.

BATTLES AND BIVOUACS: A FRENCH SOLDIER'S NOTEBOOK

By Jacques Roujon. Translated by Fred Rothwell. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

A vivid recital of the first six months of warfare. The language is direct and unaffected, soul-stirring, and free from exaggeration; every page compels attention and evokes sympathetic interest.

THE DIARY OF A FRENCH PRIVATE, 1914-1915

By Gaston Riou. Translated by E. and C. Paul. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s. net.

"M. Riou is rather more than a simple soldier; he is a writer of great gifts:—narrative, power, humour, tenderness and philosophical insight. Moreover, his exceptional knowledge of Germany gives special value to his account of his experiences as a prisoner of war.—Literary Supplement of the *Times*.

MY EXPERIENCES ON THREE FRONTS

By Sister Martin-Nicholson. 4s. 6d. net.

A vivid account of the author's experiences in Belgium and Russia, and afterwards with the French and English troops.

THE MAKING OF MICKY McGHEE

By R. W. Campbell, Author of "Private Spud Tamson" and "The Kangaroo Marines." With illustrations by H. K. Elcock. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

These verses reveal the discovery of still another Kipling, and those who desire a memento of this war and the lays of the war should not fail to order their copies. An author who has secured the whole British Army and a large proportion of our civilian world for a reading public may be guaranteed to keep up his reputation in this book of verses.

A POLITICAL HISTORY OF JAPAN IN THE MEIJI ERA

Demy 8vo. By Prof. W. W. McLaren. 12s. 6d. net.

"Read carefully, critically, this book will help the student of world-politics to understand the position of Japan."—*Morning Post.*

ANTWERP TO GALLIPOLI

By Arthur Ruhl. Small Demy, 7s. 6d. net.

The Contents include: "The Germans are Coming!"—Paris at Bay—After the Marne—The Fall of Antwerp—"The Great Days"—The Road to Constantinople—With the Turks at the Dardanelles—Soghan-Dere and the Flier of Ak-Bash, &c., &c.

THE PATH TO ROME

By Hilaire Belloc. Popular edition. Cr. 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

A Description of a Walk from Lorraine, with 80 illustrations by the Author.

"Quite the most sumptuous embodiment of universal gaiety and erratic wisdom that has been written."—*The World.*

MY DAYS AND DREAMS: Being Autobiographical Notes

By EDWARD CARPENTER, Author of "Towards Democracy," &c.

Demy 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. Second edition. 7s. 6d. net.

"In a book which even those who disagree with Mr. Carpenter's premises or conclusions will find as full of sense as of enthusiasm, nothing is more likely to be voted amusing than his shrewd accounts of well-known people of his time. There is a flash of the rapier about these subtle little character sketches."—*The Times.*

MADE IN THE TRENCHES

Composed entirely from articles and sketches contributed by soldiers serving with the Colours. Edited by Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., Serjeant Surgeon to His Majesty the King, and George Goodchild. Crown 4to. Fully illustrated. 3s. 6d. net.

A collection of stories—serious and humorous—descriptions of field life, anecdotes, poems and drawings by men serving in the Army. All the proceeds from the sale of the book will be devoted to the Paralysed Soldiers' Fund.

THE WORLD, THE WAR, & THE CROSS

By the Rev. F. J. Clarke. Crown 8vo, 2s. net.

A CALL TO BAPTISMAL REFORM. A Bible and Prayer-Book Study

By "Archippus." Crown 8vo. Cloth, 3s. 6d. net.

The author holds that both Sacraments should receive equal honour and attention. The Scriptural doctrine of Baptism is examined, and it is suggested that our Lord's Baptism by St. John is the archetype or act of institution of our Baptism.

THE DREAMS OF ORLOW

By A. M Irvine. With introduction by J. Arthur Hill. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

This is an authentic account of a most extraordinary sequence of dreams which the dreamer claims to be a real experience upon some other plane of existence.

THE BROWN MARE and Other Studies

By Alfred Ollivant, Author of "Owd Bob," &c. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

A picture book of English men, women and homes as seen during the last two years The thunder and lightning are far away, but the reverberations of the storm echo across the sea in the crowded streets and quiet lanes of England under the cloud.

NEWEST AND BEST NOVELS. Crown 8vo, 6s. each

THE FINANCING OF FIONA

By Dorothea Conyers.

A sporting story with live interest running through it, which ends in an unexpected manner.

WHEN THE WICKED MAN . . .

By Guy Thorne. Author of "When it was Dark."

Of unusual and penetrating interest; a profound study of a bad man's soul stripped bare and naked.

THE FARM SERVANT

By E. H. Anstruther.

Few modern novels have such a varied setting. The two largest sections of the book deal with a quiet village in East Anglia and with the Latin quarter of Paris just before the war.

REDWING

By Constance Smedley.

Miss Smedley's latest novel is planned on a large scale, covers a wide range of social life, and deals with explorers, business-gamblers and men and women of large ambitions.

FAMILIES REPAIRED

By J. S. Fletcher.

Deals with a highly complicated matrimonial arrangement proposed by an Anglo-Canadian multi-millionaire as the means of repairing the fortunes of two noble families which have fallen upon bad times, and the plot involves numerous amusing and piquant situations and quaint embarrassments.

RUSKIN HOUSE, 40, MUSEUM STREET, LONDON, W.C.

Messrs. LONGMANS & CO.'S New Books for the Autumn

ITALY IN THE WAR

By SIDNEY LOW.
With 32 Full-page Illustrations and 3 Maps.
Crown 8vo. [*In the Press*

In this work Mr. Low gives an account of the visit he recently paid to Italy at the invitation of the Italian General Staff. He was enabled to make a close examination of the Italian positions and various sectors of the Front, including some of the Alpine stations and camps over ten thousand feet above the sea-level.

Messrs. LONGMANS & CO.'S CHRISTMAS BOOK FOR 1916

TALES OF THE GREAT WAR

By Sir HENRY NEWBOLT, Author of "The Book of the Thin Red Line," etc.
With 7 Coloured Plates and other Illustrations by NORMAN WILKINSON and CHRISTOPHER CLARK.
Crown 8vo. 6s. net. [*In the Press*

The Right Hon. Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.

A Biographical Sketch.
By Sir EDWARD THORPE, C.B., F.R.S.
8vo. 7s. 6d. net. [*Ready*

ALFRED LYTTELTON

An Account of his Life.
By EDITH LYTTELTON.
With Portraits and other Illustrations, including a Frontispiece in Photogravure. 8vo. [*In the Press*

Ireland under the Stuarts and during the Interregnum
By RICHARD BAGWELL, M.A., Litt.D. (Dublin), Author of "Ireland under the Tudors." 3 Vols. 8vo.
Vol. III, 1660–1690. With Map. 15s. net. [*Ready*
*** Vols. I and II, 1603–1660. With 2 Maps. 28s. net.

Le Strange Records: a Chronicle of the Early Le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales, A.D. 1100-1310. With the lines of Knockin and Blackmere continued to their Extinction.
By HAMON LE STRANGE, M.A., F.S.A. With Illustrations. Crown 4to. 21s. net. [*Ready*

Thomas Hutchinson Tristram, for Forty Years Chancellor of London: a Memoir
With 2 Portraits. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. [*Ready*

Trade Politics and Christianity in Africa and the East; being the Maitland Prize Essay for the Year 1915
By A. J. MACDONALD, M.A., formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge. With an Introduction by Sir HARRY JOHNSTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Sc.D.
8vo. 6s. net. [*Ready*

CONTRIBUTIONS TO INTERNATIONAL LAW AND DIPLOMACY
Edited by L. OPPENHEIM, M.A., LL.D., Whewell Professor of International Law in the University of Cambridge.

A Guide to Diplomatic Practice
By the Right Hon. Sir ERNEST SATOW, G.C.M.G. 2 Vols. [*In the Press*

The Penitent of Brent. A Story
By MICHAEL WOOD, Author of "The House of Peace." Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. [*Ready*

LONGMANS' POCKET LIBRARY.

The Defence of Guenevere and Other Poems
By WILLIAM MORRIS. NEW EDITION. Fcp. 8vo.
Gilt top. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*Ready*

Songs of Childhood
By WALTER DE LA MARE (Walter Ramal).
With Frontispiece. NEW EDITION. Fcap. 8vo.
Gilt top. Cloth, 2s. net. Leather, 3s. 6d. net. [*Ready*

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO., 39 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

and Lady Hamilton, in the Bay of Naples, welcoming the saviour of Italy, as Nelson was styled by Queen Maria. Three months later they fled secretly from Naples to Palermo, under the protection of Nelson, and how it came about and all that happened is here told with the vivid imagination and picturesque narration of the greatest master of modern romance. The book has been admirably translated by Mr. R. S. Garnett, and the short introduction he prefixes gives the reader the essential facts necessary for the full understanding of the story. It is absorbingly interesting from beginning to end, and will quickly become popular with the romance-reading public.

The General's Wife. By M. Hamilton.—His friends could never quite understand how elderly General Bruce married as his second wife Miss Rose Curzon, who was very much younger, and in every way, unequal to her new position. However, such things do happen, and the story of the marriage, which was quite clearly a mistake, has been very delightfully told by Mrs. Hamilton. She has very skilfully increased the interest of her story by laying the principal scenes in India, and her description of life and society at Shaskote is so manifestly true and realistic that in self-preservation she has felt compelled to prefix a note to say that "that station is not meant to be typical of stations in India, and that no persons known to the author are depicted, though actual incidents have been made use of occasionally." However that may me, there can be no question of the success and popularity of the story, while the various characters are portrayed with all the naturalness and ease which marks her previous books. The general's two small children, Peterkin and Freddy, and their relations with their young stepmother form one of the most attractive features of an exceptionally striking and delightful novel.

From Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd.

Law and the Woman. By Edward Abbott Parry.—In this helpful and attractive brochure Judge Parry, whose previous attempts to popularise the results of his own experience as a lawyer and a judge have met with notable success, has sought to make a little practical handbook, stating in everyday language how the law as administered in our courts to-day seems to deal out to woman justice of an inferior quality. "How far is this so, how it came about, and how with the least alteration and confusion it can be remedied, is," he says, "the plain tale I have set out to tell." It is, perhaps, worth noting that the substances of the book was first written as articles in the *Sunday Chronicle.* Throughout Judge Parry writes with much candid frankness on a legal aspect of the questions concerned, as, for example, when he tells us that "there is a lot of legal machinery that is merely waiting for a friendly shove to topple on to its last resting-place on the scrap-heap. Much of this Law is connected with Woman, and it is only chivalrous and respectful to help to clear it out of her path. On these lines he deals with the important questions of marriage and the law of husband and wife, divorce, the rights of a mother, the position of the woman worker, and other matters, concluding with a chapter on Woman as a Citizen, in which he openly avows his sympathy with the women's suffrage movement on the broad ground that "two heads are better than one."

From The Stewart & Kidd Company, Cincinnati.

The Truth About the Theatre. By One of the Best Known Theatrical Men in New York. — The author frankly tells us that he has written this book after ten years' experience of the theatrical business in which he became the general manager of one of the best-known firms of theatrical producers in the country. He further tells us that he only dare write what he has written because he has resigned his position and is free to say what he thinks. He states his facts clearly, and it would certainly appear truthfully. He emphasises both the general desire of the capable, vivacious girls who hanker after the stage and find when they make the attempt that there are too many of them in New York for all or even many to succeed. Then the difficulties of the ambitious playwriter are disclosed with the same relentless candour. He gives us figures to show that some ten thousand plays are written every year, that not one-fifth of the manuscripts are read, and that hardly one per cent. possess sufficient value to appeal to the producer. Then, again, the dramatist who has faith in his play and is prepared

The Youngsters will appreciate

YOUNG BRITON TOY BOOKS

Illustrated by Hassall

BRITISH Toy Books for the little ones, British from cover to cover. Written, designed, printed and published in England. This describes in brief the "Young Briton" series of Toy Books.

BRITISH THROUGHOUT

Apart from patriotic reasons these "Young Briton" Toy Books should appeal to those seeking appropriate Christmas Gifts for youngsters of both sexes, on account of their pure British character throughout, as well as the excellence of their production. Let your presents to the little ones this Yuletide take the form of

"YOUNG BRITON" TOY BOOKS

beautifully printed in colours on heavy paper, with card covers and strongly bound In "Fairy Tales" the simple stories we have all loved in our childhood are told anew in rhymes by Martin Merrythought, and they read with a lilt that carries the little reader through to the finish absorbed and fascinated. Fairy tales are as alluring to the little ones of to-day as they were to our grandparents in *their* childhood. The wonder and mystery of the good old nursery story have the same subtle attraction for the young of each succeeding generation, and it will prove a sad world indeed should the time ever come when childhood ceases to revel in the land of make-believe

The First Titles are :—

THE NOBLEST ANIMAL
ROBINSON CRUSOE
THE FARM

FAIRY TALES
Illustrated by Hassall
A B C

Price 1/-. Trade Terms on application.

"YOUNG BRITON" TOY BOOKS
ARE PUBLISHED BY
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO.
STATIONERS' HALL COURT, LONDON, E.C.

CHARLES H. KELLY'S NEW LIST

A FULL LIST OF NEW ISSUES AND NEW LIST OF REWARDS PROMPTLY ON REQUEST.

Faces in the Fire. By F. W. Boreham. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. With frontispiece. **3/6 net**
A new work by an author whose previous volumes are now in third and fourth editions. Probably the best seller amongst present-day theology.

'These Things Speak.' Sermons by the late Edward Lloyd Jones. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **3/6 net**
A work by a man of unique genius, who had a vivid insight into human character as well as a profound knowledge of literature.

A Christmas Carol. By Charles Dickens. An entirely new edition. Illustrated in colour and black-and-white by Gordon Robinson. Large crown 8vo. Artistic cloth, ink. **3/6 net**
Also at 2/6, 2/-, and 1/6

Honour Against Odds. A Novel. By Ernest Protheroe. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **3/6**

The Iron Sacrifice. A Story of the Great War. By Florence Bone. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **3/6**

Life of Lord Kitchener. By Ernest Protheroe. Presentation edition. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt, with portrait in colour. **3/6**
Also in Cloth at 2/- net, and Paper at 1/- net
An entirely new biography, written in a popular style. With numerous illustrations and elegantly bound.

The Redcaps' Annual, for Girls and Boys, 1917. Size 10½ by 8 inches. Strongly bound in varnished picture boards with cloth back, and startlingly attractive picture cover design, in colours. Coloured plates. **3/- net**
Printed in large clear type and profusely illustrated in colours. This volume will prove of lasting interest to the bairns.

Heroines of the World War. By E. W. Walters. Large crown 8vo Cloth, gilt. **2/6 net**
The aim of this volume is to help one to gain a fuller knowledge of the women who have played so worthy a part in the War.

The Soul of Prayer. By P. T. Forsyth, M.A., D.D. Crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **2/6 net**

Further Talks to Boys and Girls. By S. P. Bevan. Crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **1/6 net**

More Chum Chats. Fireside Stories for Boys and Girls. By Uncle Reg. With Frontispiece. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. **1/6**

The Land of Israel and of Christ. By A. W. Cooke, M.A. Crown 8vo. Cloth, ink. (Manuals for Christian Thinkers Series.) **1/3 net**

The Last Crusade and other Poems. By F. W. Orde Ward. Art wrapper. **6d. net**

Songs for Sufferers. For our Wounded Bluejackets and Soldiers and all in the Shadow of the Cross. By F. W. Orde Ward. Cover printed in colours and gold. **6d. net**

Why not Russellism, alias Millennial Dawnism? By Frank Ballard, D.D., M.A., B.Sc., etc. Crown 8vo. Paper cover sewed. (Christian "Why Not?" Series.) **6d. net**

Motto Cards, 1917. We again have a splendid selection, supplied at pre-war rates to our customers, selling at **2d.**, **1d.**, and **½d.** each. British throughout. Send for illustrated list.

Library of Theology (Series ii). A Series of first-class Theological volumes by well-known authors. Cr. 8vo. Full maroon cloth, paper label in two colours. 15 titles. **2/- net**, each. Full list on request.

CHARLES H. KELLY, 25-35, City Road, London, E.C.

to invest his actual money meets with difficulties, not to say sharp practice or fraud, which often turns apparent success to a loss. Altogether the writer's exposition of the actual position is very discouraging, and his practical advice to all who wish to enter the business is a very emphatic don't. Such advice, however, is often not accepted, and the stage will probably continue to claim the prominent place in public interest that it has held for so many years, in spite of all hindrances and drawbacks.

From Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd.

The New Protectionism. By J. A. Hobson.—In a pamphlet of over 130 pages, issued with the imprimatur of the Cobden Club and therefore of course from the Free Trade standpoint, Mr. J. A. Hobson discusses the proposals recently put forward in some quarters for a restriction of trade or commerce with Germany after the conclusion of the war. He here endeavours to inspect and test first the substance of the economic menace of a future German world power, and, secondly, the validity of the measures by which it is proposed to meet it. In a concluding chapter he "sketches the outlines of a constructive policy of 'The Open Door,' a rational alternative to the destructive policy of the New Protectionists, and designed to promote co-operation instead of conflict between the Governments of the commercial nations and the business groups who chiefly mould their foreign policy." Mr. Hobson writes, as always, with knowledge and force, but his subject is, of course, too controversial for any detailed criticism on our part.

From Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co.

Sons of Iscariot. By Lindsay Russell.—The plot of Miss Russell's latest novel is a little unusual, but it is very effective and provides material for a very striking tale. It mainly turns on the fact that a Roman Catholic priest, who has ruined a young girl of his community, is allowed by the authorities of the Church to escape almost unpunished, while his unfortunate victim has, as is nearly always the case, to pay the penalty alone. The Sons of Iscariot are two of the agents employed to betray the girl. "Sons of Iscariot," she said, "Sons of Judas Iscariot betraying as Judas betrayed." It is a forcible, if not altogether an attractive, tale, and it sets out in some detail a state of things which is hardly creditable to the authorities of the great Church by whom they are permitted. We are carefully told that no real person is suggested or introduced, but the whole story reads as though it was mainly based upon actual fact, and it is, of course, matter of common knowledge that these things do happen, and are not wholly the invention of the novelist's imagination.

From Messrs. Frederick Warne & Co.

The Fairies of the Elements. By Gertrude E. Beetham.—The half dozen fairy tales here collected show much pleasant fancy and a lively imagination: they are told in easy and simple language, and are sure to prove very popular with the young readers for whom they have been written. The author, who is the wife of a captain in the R.A.M.C., now on active service, has already proved herself an accomplished and successful writer, and she has very skilfully included in some of the tales various incidents of the great war. The coloured frontispiece and illustrations which Mr. A. E. Jackson has provided add very distinctly to the attractions of a very charming and delightful book.

From Messrs. J. Wright & Sons.

When to Advise Operation in General Practice. By A. Rendle Short, M.D., F.R.C.S. — As the author quite rightly remarks "in general practice, the principal difference between a good doctor and a dangerously bad one is that the first knows when to advise an operation, and the second does not." It will be, therefore, of great advantage for the ordinary practitioner to make himself well acquainted with Dr. Rendle Short's very helpful and valueable work. Dr. Short's advice and counsel is evidently based on ample experience, full knowledge, and sound judgment, and the ordinary doctor can hardly go very far wrong in acting upon the advice here so helpfully provided. He has wisely paid most attention to difficult and debateable points, and has necessarily omitted those cases when the need for an operation may be said to be self-evident.

Mr. John Lane's New & Forthcoming Books

PORTRAIT OF LORD KITCHENER. By CHARLES HORSFALL, 1899. Facsimile reproduction in full colour on antique paper, in two sizes: (1) 19½×15½ on paper 25×20, **18/6** net. Handsome Gilt frame, in exact facsimile of the original. Price **25/-** net. (2) Facsimile reproduction on rough paper 12×9 on paper 20×15. **5/-** net.

Friends of Lord Kitchener have pronounced the original the most faithful likeness ever made, and the reproduction is so fine as to be almost indistinguishable from the original.

MODERN PAINTING. By WILLARD HUNTINGTON WRIGHT. With 4 Colour Plates and 32 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **12/6** net.

CHARLES FROHMAN: Manager and Man. By ISAAC F. MARCOSSON and DANIEL FROHMAN. With an Appreciation by J. M. BARRIE. Many Portraits and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **12/6** net.

NEW CARTOONS. By CHARLES DANA GIBSON. Royal 4to. **12/6** net.

CERTAIN CONTEMPORARIES. A Set of Notes in Art Criticisms. By A. E. GALLATIN. Demy 8vo. **10/6** net.

THE HUMAN TRAGEDY. By ANATOLE FRANCE. Translated by ALFRED ALLINSON. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by MICHEL SEVIER. Crown 4to. **10/6** net.

MY LIFE AND WORK. By EDMUND KNOWLES MUSPRATT, LL.D., F.C.S., etc. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **7/6** net.

PICTURES OF RUINED BELGIUM. 72 Pen-and-Ink Sketches drawn on the spot by LOUIS BERDEN. Text by GEORGES VERDAVAINE, founded on the official reports. In French and English. Crown 4to. **7/6** net.

BENIGHTED MEXICO. By RANDOLPH WELLFORD SMITH. Crown **7/6** net.

A DIARY OF THE GREAT WARR. By SAMUEL PEPYS, Junr. With numerous Illustrations by M. WATSON-WILLIAMS. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net. *(Third Edition.)*

SOLDIER AND DRAMATIST. Being the Letters of Harold Chapin, American Citizen, who died for England at Loos on September 26, 1915. With an Introduction by SIDNEY DARK. With 2 Portraits. Cr. 8vo **5/-** net.

THE MAGIC OF MALAYA. By CUTHBERT WOODVILLE HARRISON, Malay Civil Service. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

UTINAM: A Glimmering of Goddesses. By WILLIAM ARKWRIGHT. With Coloured Illustrations by GLYN PHILPOT, A.R.A. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

GOOD COMPANY. Some Personal Recollections of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts-Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone, and Stephen Phillips. By COULSON KERNAHAN. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

FROM THE HEART OF THE VELD. By MADELINE ALSTON. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

OUR HOSPITAL A B C. Pictures in Colour by JOYCE DENNYS. Verses by HAMPDEN GORDON and M. C. TINDALL. Crown 4to. **3/6** net.

PENCRAFT. A Plea for the Older Ways. By WILLIAM WATSON. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

THE LITTLE BOY OUT OF THE WOOD AND OTHER DREAM PLAYS. By KATHLEEN CONYNGHAM GREENE. Small 4to. **2/6** net.

POETRY.

NEW BELGIAN POEMS: Les Trois Rois et Autres Poèmes. By EMILE CAMMAERTS. English translation by TITA BRAND CAMMAERTS. With a Portrait of the Author by H. G. RIVIERE. (Exhibited in Royal Academy, 1916.) Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

CHRIST IN HADES. By STEPHEN PHILLIPS. With Illustrations, End Papers and Cover Design by STELLA LANGDALE. Medium 8vo. (Uniform with "The Dream of Gerontius.") **3/6** net.

AN EVENING IN MY LIBRARY AMONG THE ENGLISH POETS. By the Hon. STEPHEN COLERIDGE. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

RETROGRESSION AND OTHER POEMS. By WILLIAM WATSON. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

STARS AND FISHES. By GEORGE ROSTREVOR. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

FICTION, 6s.

THE WONDERFUL YEAR. By W. J. LOCKE
THE BIGAMIST. By F. E. MILLS YOUNG
AUTUMN. By MURIEL HINE
AFRAID. By SIDNEY DARK
THE DANCING HOURS. By HAROLD OHLSON
THE HONEST LAWYER. By G. V. MCFADDEN
THE BATHING-MAN. By AGNES GWYNNE
THE HAMPSTEAD MYSTERY. By WATSON & REES
JIMMY'S WIFE. By JESSIE CHAMPION
A MRS. JONES. By Mrs. C. S. PEEL
HOUSE-ROOM. By IDA WILD
STRUCK BY LIGHTNING. By BURTON KLINE
A LITTLE WORLD APART. By GEORGE STEVENSON
THE REDEMPTION OF GRACE MILROY. By CARLTON DAWE
THE GAY LIFE. By KEBLE HOWARD
THE SHADOW RIDERS. By ISABEL PATERSON
THE MAN of PROMISE. By W. HUNTINGTON WRIGHT
WINDY McPHERSON'S SON. By SHERWOOD ANDERSON
CLOSED LIPS. By GEORGE VANE
GIDDY MRS. GOODYER. By Mrs. HORACE TREMLETT
RUGGLES OF RED-GAP: Being the Adventures of an English valet in the wilds of the United States. By HARRY LEON WILSON, Author of "Bunker Bean." Illustrated by F. R. GRUGER.

WAR PHASES ACCORDING TO MARIA. By Mrs. JOHN LANE. With Illustrations by A. H. FISH. Crown 8vo. **2/6** net.

Books at 1s. net.

CHIN MUSIC: Dialogues of To-Day. By KEBLE HOWARD
COW AND MILK BOOK. By the Hon. Mrs. LIONEL GUEST. (Paper Boards.)

Cloth, Crown 8vo.

RUSSIAN CHAPS. By M. C. LETHBRIDGE
CANADA CHAPS. By J. G. SIME
GREAT SNAKES. By WILLIAM CAINE

JOHN LANE, THE BODLEY HEAD, VIGO STREET, LONDON W.

THE BEST SELLING ANNUALS ARE SHAW'S

With Coloured and Plain Illustrations. Chromo Boards

NEW AND IMPROVED SERIES, WITH COLOURED PLATES AND MANY BLACK AND WHITE ILLUSTRATIONS.

OUR DARLINGS

With Green End Papers and 24 Chromos on Green Mounts.

Chromo Boards **3/-** net.

Cloth Bevel Boards **3/6** net.

Cloth Bevel Boards Green Edges **4/-** net.

"Short Stories, Coloured Pictures, and everything to make children happy."—*Daily Express.*

3/6

THE BLACK OPAL. By Fenton Ash.

NELLIE'S BOARDING SCHOOL. By Charles Herbert.

THE CADETS OF THE DOLPHIN. By F. Atkins.

THE KIDDIES. By M. E. Longmore.

IN TIMES OF STEEL. By W. P. Shervill.

"A breathless romance of the days of King Stephen."—*Newcastle Daily Chronicle.*

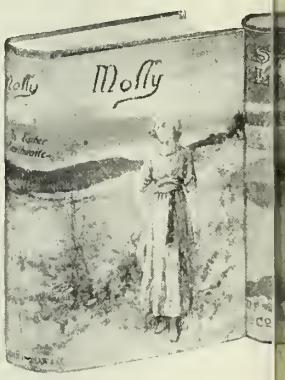
KERR of CASTLEBURGH. By Captain G. A. Hope.

"A rattling School House Story."—*United Methodist.*

THE CHILDREN OF WINDY-STREET. By Brenda.

Author of "Froggy's Little Brother"; "Nothing to Nobody," etc.

RECENT



With Coloured Wrapp

SHAW'S CHILDREN'S PICTURE BOOKS AND TOY BOOKS

Published at 1d., 3d., 6d., 9d., 1/-, 1/6, 2/-, 2/6, & 3/6, Crown Quarto

EACH SERIES CONTAINS AN AVERAGE OF TWENTY TITLES

At each Price there are Pictures in Colour and Stories in Large and Bold Type

COMPLETE CATALOGUE WILL BE SENT UPON RECEIPT OF POSTCARD

UP-TO-DATE IN EVERY WAY PRETTY AND ATTRACTIVE COVERS READY SELLERS AND ALWAYS IN DEMAND

SUNDAY SUNSHINE

Edited by CATHARINE SHAW

With Coloured and Black and White Illustrations.

Chromo Boards **1/6** net

"Full of good Sunday matter, with Texts for young Colourists, and Bible Pictures."—*Daily News.*

THE "ALL-BRITISH" COLOURED PICTURES OF

CHILD LIFE IN OTHER LANDS

We have pleasure in announcing the issue of a New Set of Coloured Pictures, which will be found quite unique in their treatment and most valuable helps in the study of Missionary Work in the Sunday School.

An African Village

SPECIAL POINTS WORTH NOTING.

These pictures are being issued in co-operation with the United Missionary Board, and will be used by all denominations.

The greatest possible care has been taken in their production, and each picture has been passed by an expert as being accurate in details of costumes and surroundings.

The pictures have been specially painted by the well-known and famous artist, E. Stuart Hardy, and are charming examples of colour. The reproduction by the latest 3-colour process leaves nothing to be desired.

Each picture is 24-in. by 18-in.

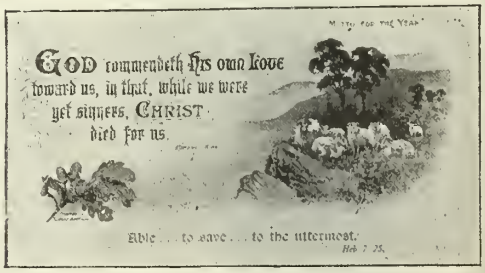
SUBJECTS

1. **A Japanese Home**
2. **A Chinese Street**
3. **Home Life in Papua**
4. **An African Village**
5. **Eskimo Village Life**
6. **Home Life in an Indian Village.**

Each picture 1/- net, postage 3d. extra; or 6 on a roller, 3/- net, postage 4d. extra.

THE "SWANWICK" SERIES OF MOTTO CARDS

(British Manufacture)



One Penny each net.

Telephone: CENTRAL 2082
Telegrams: "Shaw, Pilgrim St., London."

JOHN F. SHAW & CO., LTD.,

Colonial Representatives: Mr. J. WYATT, 313 to 315, Little Collins St

CHILDREN'S ANNUALS AND PICTURE BOOKS

Cloth Backs. Beautiful Presentation Books for Children

THIS SERIES INCLUDES STORIES OF ADVENTURE AND ALSO STORIES IN LARGE TYPE FOR THE LITTLE ONES

PUBLICATIONS

l Coloured Illustrations by the best Artists.

2/6

THE HOLLOW LID. By Ravenor Bullen.

HEROES OF THE SOUTH POLE. By Frank London.

HOBBIES FOR BOYS. By E. A. Judd.

TWO YOUNG KNIGHTS OF CONWAY. By J. A. Briggs.

UNDER EASTERN SKIES. By W. E. Cule. "Written with reverence and care."—*The Christian.*

MOLLY. By Esther Branthwaite. "An excellent high toned book for girls."—*Methodist Recorder.*

SOME NATURE'S WHYS. By E. M. Lowndes. "A delightful introduction to Nature Study."—*Sheffield Daily Telegraph.*

LITTLE FROLIC

With Coloured Chromos and many Black and White Illustrations.

Chromo Boards **2/-** net.

"'Little Frolic' is a charming book with large type, and will fascinate children."—*British Weekly.*

THE EMPIRE SERIES OF PRIZE AND REWARD BOOKS

With Coloured Illustrations, 2/6, 2/-, 1/6, 1/-, 9d. & 6d.

GORDON STABLES
"BRENDA"
CATHARINE SHAW
EMMA MARSHALL
ANNA CHAPIN RAY
EMILY S. HOLT
WILLIAM LE QUEUX
FRED WHISHAW
L. T. MEADE
SYDNEY C. GRIER
BRENDA GIRVIN
E. EVERETT-GREEN
CHARLES HERBERT
G. MANVILLE FENN
ROBERT LEIGHTON
GEORGE GRIFFITH

ır God whom we serve	18 God cares
ɔd is able	17 God commendeth His own love
ɔ all things to the Glory of God	16 I am the Good Shepherd
ıe Eternal God is my refuge	15 Be strong in the Lord
ɔllow Me	14 Rest, wait, fret not
;k, and ye shall receive	13 I will arise and go to my Father
ıur Father knoweth	12 Trust [hope
vill uphold thee	11 Looking for that Blessed
: is thy life and the length of thy days	10 Blessed he the Lord
: of good cheer. I have overcome	9 Be thou faithful unto death
ıward	8 Nevertheless God comforteth us
e Lord hath blessed me hitherto	7 Commit thy ways unto the Lord
e Lord shall guide thee continually	6 Abide in him
ıen I awake I am still with thee	5 If ye then be risen with Christ
vill go before thee	4 His Name shall be called Wonderful
: giveth power, He increaseth strength	3 They that trust in the Lord
ɔd is faithful	2 The Lord is at hand, in nothing be anxious
: thanked God and took courage	1 My God shall supply all your need

WORDS OF LIFE AND BEAUTY ALMANAC

The Best Sheet Almanac for Distribution and localisation

With selected Texts, illustrated in 3-colour and the size

18 inches by 11¾ inches.

Printed on both sides, six months on each side.

A Welcome Almanac for Church or Mission.

ONE PENNY EACH NET.

, PILGRIM STREET, LONDON.

Cable Address: "PILGRIM, LONDON" (Eastern Telegraph Co.)

, MELBOURNE; Mr. PERCY HUSKISSON, Darling Street, CAPE TOWN.

Hutchinson & Co.'s Announcements

"A book of monumental industry, as full of knowledge as an egg of meat, and with much illuminating thought."—Glasgow Herald.

The Causes and Consequences of the War. By YVES GUYOT. Late French Minister of State, etc. In one large volume, cloth gilt, 10s. 6d. net. Translated by F. APPLEBY HOLT, B.A., LL.B.

AN IMPORTANT NEW WORK.

Through the Serbian Campaign. By GORDON GORDON-SMITH. With a Preface by M. S. BOSHKOVITCH, formerly Serbian Minister in London. 32 Illustrations and Maps. In cloth gilt, 12s. 6d. net.

The story of Serbia's loyalty to her Allies, and her heroism, told by one who accompanied her Army throughout.

A Woman in the Balkans. By MRS. WILL GORDON. In one large volume with many Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

Neath Verdun. By MAURICE GENEVOIX. With an Introduction by ERNEST LEVISSE. Translated by H. GRAHAME RICHARDS. In cloth, 6s. net.

"This will surely be one of the comparatively few war books which contemporaries will read and re-read and hand on to posterity."—*The Times.*

A BOOK EVERYONE IS READING.

With the Zionists in Gallipoli. By LT.-COLONEL J. H. PATTERSON, D.S.O., Author of "The Man-Eaters of Tsavo" and "In the Grip of the Nyika." In crown 8vo, cloth, with Maps, 6s. net.

The Mixed Division. By R. W. CAMPBELL. Author of "Private Spud Lawson." The author ranges over a wide field in this arresting work—tears, laughter, heart-throbs, emotions too deep for words, and all the human feelings war has aroused, follow his facile pen. And through all grows the deep interest of his general chapters on the training, the spirit, the experiences of our "mixed" yet indivisible and unbreakable army.

The Elephant. By AGNES HERBERT. Author of "The Life Story of a Lion," etc. In one large handsome volume, cloth gilt, with Coloured Frontispiece and other Illustrations by WINIFRED AUSTEN, 6s. net.

Carmen. By PROSPER MERIMEE. Newly translated by A. E. JOHNSON. With 16 Plates in Colour, 74 Illustrations in Line, and Decorations, End Papers, and Cover Design by RENE BULL, Illustrator of the successful book on "The Russian Ballet." In one large handsome volume, cloth gilt and gilt top, boxed, 21s. net. *Edition de luxe*, limited to 100 copies, signed by the Artist, and bound in parchment gilt, 42s. net, in box.

François Villon: HIS LIFE AND TIMES, 1431-1463. By H. DE VERE STACPOOLE. In cloth gilt, 6s. net.

Mr. Stacpoole's life of Francois Villon is the first attempt at a biography of the great French poet of the middle ages.

The story of the life of Villon holds the mind like a novel, from the first pages, when we find ourselves in the strange old University of Paris, to the last where Villon disappears into the unknown.

The Soul of Germany. By THOMAS F. A. SMITH, Ph.D. (Late English Lecturer in the University of Erlangen). Nine Large 6s. Editions sold out. New Cheap Edition, now ready, 2s. 6d. net.

"This illuminating book, derived from the pain-begotten wealth of twelve years' experience should be on the shelves of every one who desires to identify the German of Louvain and Dinant with the German of Germany.—*Morning Post.*

Deeds that Thrill the Empire. True Stories of the Most Glorious Acts of Heroism of the Empire's Soldiers and Sailors during the Great War. With a Foreword by the EARL OF DERBY, K.G. With over 700 Original Drawings by Leading Artists; and many fine Coloured Plates. Written by Well-known Authors. Volume I. now ready. In demy 4to, 440 pages, 462 Black-and-White Illustrations and 12 Coloured Plates, bound in handsome cloth gilt and gilt edges, 10s. 6d. net. And in various leather bindings.

A Beautiful Record of Belgium's Ruined Works of Art.

Belgium the Glorious: HER COUNTRY AND HER PEOPLE. Written by well-known Authorities. Edited by WALTER HUTCHINSON, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.I., F.R.S.A., Barrister-at-Law. In 2 handsome volumes, with 18 beautiful Coloured Plates, over 1,100 artistic Black-and-White Drawings, and 13 Maps. Net price, 10s. per volume.

Hutchinson's New 6/- Novels for the Autumn, 1916.

Sister Sorrow — **Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED**
Magpie — **BARONESS von HUTTEN**
Damaris — **LUCAS MALET**
The Eyes of the Blind — **M. P. WILLCOCKS**
The Head Man — **F. BANCROFT**
Hearts and Sweethearts — **MADAME ALBANESI**
The Reef of Stars: A Romance of the Tropics. — **H. de VERE STACPOOLE**
Mary — **M. E. BRADDON**
Given in Marriage — **B. M. CROKER**
Bindweed — **GABRIELLE VALLINGS**
Boundary House — **PEGGY WEBLING**
The Alternate Life — **CURTIS YORKE**
A Friend Indeed — **F. FRANKFORT MOORE**
The Trading of Ganymede Bunn — **DOROTHEA CONYERS**
The Girls at his Billet — **BERTA RUCK**
Lilla: A Part of her Life — **Mrs. BELLOC LOWNDES**
The Man with a Square Face — **DOROTHY BLACK**
Love and the Whirlwind — **HELEN PROTHERO LEWIS**
Rose Lorraine — **DOUGLAS SLADEN**
The Mark of Vvaye — **H. B. SOMERVILLE**
The Lure of the Desert — **KATHLYN RHODES**
The Potter's House — **ISABEL C. CLARKE**
Esther Lawes — **EDGAR JEPSON**
The Girl who Got Out — **G. B. BURGIN**
The Distaff Dreamers — **Mrs. BAILLIE SAUNDERS**
The Inheritance — **UNA L. SILBERRAD**
Persuasive Peggy — **MARAVENE THOMPSON**

LONDON: HUTCHINSON & CO., 34-35-36, PATERNOSTER ROW.

Prospects of the Season.

As the war lengthens out we are all becoming more and more accustomed to war conditions, and more and more successfully meeting our new difficulties. In the book trade the drain on man-power, to use a current phrase, is day by day more severe, and yet the well-filled bookshops indicate that the shortage of labour is not altogether fatal to publishing enterprise, though the increased cost of production naturally finds its reflection in higher prices all round, particularly in the cheaper and more popular books. The chief demand at present seems to be for actual war experiences written by those who have themselves seen and endured what they write. Autobiographies and reminiscences seem almost more numerous than ever, while the need of recreative and entertaining reading to counterbalance the more mournful side of our war experience is illustrated by a very fair proportion of novels by our more popular writers. The Publishers' Association are repeating their last year's experiment of an Official Christmas Catalogue, and the experience gained by the first issue will, no doubt, make it even more useful than it was last year. Altogether, those engaged in the production and selling of books may be in good heart for the immediate future, and fully confident of increased successes when normal conditions return.

ILLUSTRATED GIFT BOOKS.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

The Arabian Nights. Illustrated with 10 Plates in Colour and 100 Black-and-White Drawings by Rene Bull.

By Messrs. HEADLEY BROS.

The Life and Death of Jason. By William Morris. Illustrated in Colour by Maxwell Armfield.

By Messrs. HUTCHINSON & Co.

Carmen. By Prosper Mérimée. Newly translated by A. E. Johnson. With 16 Plates in Colour. 74 Illustrations in Line, and Decorations, End Papers, and Cover Design. By René Bull. Also an Ed. de Luxe, limited to 100 copies, signed by the Artist, and bound in parchment gilt.

The Elephant. By Agnes Herbert. With Coloured Frontispiece and other Illustrations by Winifred Austen.

By Messrs. T. C. & E. C. JACK.

Flowers I Love. A series of Reproductions in Full Colours from 24 Original Drawings by Katharine Cameron. With an Anthology of Flower Poems. By Edward Thomas.

By MR. JOHN LANE.

Christ in Hades. By Stephen Phillips. With Illustrations, End Papers, and Cover Design by Stella Langdale.

The Human Tragedy. By Anatole France. Translated by Alfred Allinson. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by Michel Sevier.

By Messrs. J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY.

Æsop's Fables. Illustrated by F. Opper. 100 Illustrations, 8 in Colour.

Mother Goose. 250 Illustrations by F. Opper. New Edition, 8 Pictures in Colour.

With Sam Houston in Texas. By Edwin L. Sabin. Illustrated by Charles H. Stephens, in Colour and Black-and-White. Portrait by Houston, and Maps.

Blackbeard's Island: A Boy Scout Adventure. By Rupert Sargent Holland. Frontispiece in Colour. 5 Illustrations in Black-and-White by Will Thomson.

By Messrs. LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

Tales of the Great War. By Sir Henry Newbolt. With Coloured Plates and other Illustrations by Norman Wilkinson and Christopher Clark.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

The Russian Story Book. Containing Tales from the Song-Cycles of Kiev and Novgorod and Other Early Sources. Retold by Richard Wilson. With 16 Coloured Plates and also Line Illustrations from Drawings by Frank C. Papé.

The Soul of Russia. Edited by Winifred Stephens. With Illustrations in Colour. This volume will contain contributions by famous English and Russian Authors and Illustrations in Colour by various artists of note. All profits arising from its publication will be sent to the President of the Union of Russian County Councils or Zemstvos for distribution among the victims of the war.

By Messrs. CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD.

The Girl and the Faun. By Eden Phillpotts. With Illustrations in Colour by Frank Brangwyn.

The Book of Job. With an Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. With 8 Illustrations in Colour by C. M. Tongue. Edition de Luxe.

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

The Black Princess and Other Fairy Tales from Brazil. By Christie T. Young. With 12 Coloured and numerous Black-and-White Illustrations by Florence Mary Anderson.

By Messrs. SEELEY, SERVICE & Co., Ltd.

Ian Hardy Fighting the Moors. Commander E. Hamilton Currey, R.N. With Coloured Illustrations. Ian Hardy Series.

Romance of the Spanish Main. N. J. Davidson. With Illustrations. Library of Romance.

RELIGION AND THEOLOGY.

By Messrs. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

The World, the War, and the Cross. By the Rev. F. J. Clarke.

A Call to Baptismal Reform. A Bible and Prayer-book Study. By "Archippus."

By Messrs. H. R. ALLENSON, Ltd.

Portraits of Women of the New Testament. By the Rev. Thomas E. Miller.

Death and Life. Letters from the Correspondence of a Parish Priest.

Methods of Christian Work (formerly entitled "Evangelistic Grindstones"). Hints for Preachers, Teachers, and Lay Workers. By the Right Rev. Lord Bishop of Salisbury, Bishop Thornton, Prebendary Carlile, and other Workers of the Church Army. Edited by Captain W. R. Davey.

Brotherhood Stories. By Ramsay Guthrie.

One Hundred More Talks with Boys and Girls. By the Rev. John Wood.

Larger than the Cloud. A Sequence of Sermons in War Time. By the Rev. H. R. Anderson.

True Illustrations from the War. Compiled by the Rev. J. E. Compton.

Nature Talks for Primary Workers. By May Coley.

Outline Missionary Talks and Stories. By E. E. Entwistle.

The Secrets of a Holy Life. By the Rev. Richard Wood-Samuel.

By Messrs. G. BELL & SON, Ltd.

The Silent Voice. A little book of Teachings on the Meanings and Spiritual Purpose of the War: On Faith, Love, and Prayer.

The Living Touch. By Dorothy Kerin. New and Revised Edition, with a Foreword by the Rev. Dr. Langford-James.

The Victorious Attitude. By Orison Swett Marden.

The Great Adventure. By Louise Pond Jewell.

By Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS.

What is Catholicity? Articles and Letters from the "Church Times" and the "Tablet." Collected by W. W.

By Messrs. T. & T. CLARK.

Dictionary of the Apostolic Church. Edited by James Hastings. Volume 1 ready. Volume 2 in the press.

Autumn Books from Chatto & Windus

The Navy in Battle

By ARTHUR POLLEN. Fully Illustrated. Demy 8vo. cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.* net.

Janus and Vesta

A Study of the World Crisis and After. By BENCHARA BRANFORD, M.A. Cr. 8vo. cloth, 6*s.* net.

The Industrial Outlook

Essays by Various Writers. Edited by H. SANDERSON FURNISS, M.A. Dealing with the problems of Industrial Reconstruction. Cr. 8vo. cloth, 3*s.* 6*d.* net.

The Home of To-day

By A WOMAN WHO KEEPS ONE. Cr. 8vo. cloth, 5*s.* net.

The Tales of Tchehov

Translated by CONSTANCE GARNETT. Vols. I. & II. Pott 8vo. cloth, 2*s.* net each; leather, 3*s.* net.

In the Royal Naval Air Service

The War Letters of HAROLD ROSHER. With an Introduction by ARNOLD BENNETT. Third Edition. Illustrated, Cr. 8vo. cloth, 3*s.* 6*d.* net.

Pictures from Henry James

Selected by RUTH HEAD, with the approval of Mr. Henry James. Square cr. 8vo. decorated boards, 3*s.* 6*d.* net.

Edward Mills Grace

CRICKETER.

By F. S. ASHLEY-COOPER. Cr. 8vo. cloth, 5*s.* net.

NEW 5/- net NOVELS

A LOVE TANGLE *By F. E. PENNY*
MADCAPS AND MADMEN *By ROGER WRAY*
THE TORCH-BEARERS OF BOHEMIA *By V. I. KRISHANOVSKAYA*

GIFT BOOKS at 1/- net PER VOLUME

DOLORES By A. C. SWINBURNE
BRAVE WORDS ABOUT DEATH By R.L.S.
THE WAIF WOMAN By R.L.S.
ON THE CHOICE OF A PROFESSION By R.L.S.
PEACE ON EARTH Illustrated in Colour by THOMAS DERRICK

LONDON: 111 ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

The Expository Value of the Revised Version. By Prof. George Milligan.
Belief and Life: Expositions in the Fourth Gospel. By Principal W. B. Selbie.
The Prophecy of Micah. By Principal A. J. Tait. New volumes in the "Short Course Series," edited by Rev. John Adams.
The Epistle of St. James. By Prof. James Hardy Ropes, D.D. ("International Critical Commentary.")
Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. Edited by James Hastings. 8 Vols. ready, Vol. 9 in the press.

By Messrs. HEADLEY BROS.

Friends Beyond Seas. Being a study of the growth of foreign missionary interest and activity in the Society of Friends, prepared for use in connection with the Jubilee of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association. By Henry T. Hodgkin. With Illustrations.
The Ministry of Reconciliation. Christian Pacifism: Its Grounds and Implications. By F. W. Armstrong, C. J. Cadoux, Richard Roberts, W. Evans Darby, Carl Heath, H. W. Horwill, W. E. Orchard, H. T. Hodgkin, W. Fearon Halliday. Edited by Hugh Martin.
The Missionary Spirit and the Present Opportunity. The Swarthmore Lecture, 1916. By Henry T. Hodgkin.

By Mr. CHARLES H. KELLY.

The Prophets of Israel and their Message for To-day. By G. W. Thorn.
The Soul of Prayer. By P. T. Forsyth.
These Things Speak. Sermons by the late Edward Lloyd Jones.
Additions to the Library of Theology.

By Messrs. LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

A Man's Pocket-Book of Religion. By the Rev. A. C. Bouquet. With a Preface by the Lord Bishop of Kensington.
A Book of Instruction for Church of England People. By the Rev. Walter J. Carey.
Letters of the Rev. H. H. Jeaffreson. Edited, and with a Preface by the Rev. C. E. Lambert. With a Foreword by the Bishop of Winchester. Portrait.
The Fulness of Christ. By the Right Rev. Frank Weston.
Sermons and Sermon Notes. By the late Rev. Basil W. Maturin Edited with an Introduction by Wilfrid Ward.
Lessons on the Life of Jesus Christ as it is Recorded in the Gospel of Mark. Arranged in Lessons for Schools and Classes. By the Rev. James Robbie.
The Valley of Decision. A Plea for Wholeness in Thought and Life. By the Rev. E. A. Burroughs.
The Odes and Psalms of Solomon. Facsimile in Collotype of the original Syriac manuscript in the John Rylands Library, accompanied by a typographical reprint or transliteration of the text, a revised translation in English Versicles, and an exhaustive introduction dealing with the variations of the fragmentary manuscrips in the British Museum, the accessory patristic testimonies, and a summary of the most important criticisms that have appeared since its first publication in 1909. By J. Rendel Harris and Alphonse Mingana, D.D. 2 Vols.
Vol. I.—The Text with facsimile reproductions.
Vol. II.—Translation and Introduction. (Manchester University Publications.)

By Messrs. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.

Forbidden Ways: or, Friendly Warnings to Church Folk. By Richard Free.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

The Forgiveness of Sins: A Study in the Apostles' Creed. By the Rev. Henry Barclay Swete.
Ecclesiastes; or, The Confessions of an Adventurous Soul. By Minos Devine.
The Christian Doctrine of Health. A Handbook on the Relation of Bodily Health to Spiritual and Moral Health. By the Author of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia."
The Rise of the Christian Religion. A Study in Origins. By the Rev. Charles Frederick Nolloth.
The Inner Life. By Rufus M. Jones.
The Schisms of the Churches and the Christian Duty of Unity. By W. Leighton Grane.
Religion and Philosophy. By R. G. Collingwood.

IN THE PRESS. *READY EARLY IN NOVEMBER.*

The Life and Letters

OF

Theodore Watts-Dunton

BY

THOMAS HAKE

AND

ARTHUR COMPTON-RICKETT

MR. WATTS-DUNTON, poet, novelist, and critic, and the life-long friend of Swinburne, was on terms of intimacy with many of the most distinguished men of his generation, including the Rossettis, Borrow, Tennyson, Browning, Meredith, Whistler, Sir Richard Burton, Philip Bourke, Marston, William Morris, Ford Madox Brown, Sir Edward Burne-Jones.

Himself a letter writer of arresting interest, he left behind him a remarkable body of correspondence and autobiographical notes, rich in reminiscent interest.

Among his literary remains included in these volumes are unfinished "appreciations" and personal recollections of D. G. Rossetti, Christina Rossetti, Borrow, Whistler, and other personalities of the time, hitherto unpublished. The Appendices will include an amusing little One Act Play, "Cleopatra's Needle," in which Watts-Dunton figures in quite a new *rôle*.

The material for the biography indeed is so rich that the biographers have found their chief difficulty to be that of selection. There is little doubt, therefore, that this will be one of the most interesting literary lives published for many years.

In addition to the Watts-Dunton material, the book will include a large number of letters from Swinburne and Rossetti to Watts-Dunton, written over a period of thirty years; interesting letters also from distinguished correspondents, such as George Meredith, Sir Richard Burton, and W. E. Henley; an intimate article by Mrs. Watts-Dunton; and some personal impressions of Watts-Dunton by Mr. Coulson Kernahan and others.

The Life and Letters will be illustrated by a number of notable portraits.

Mr. Thomas Hake, the eldest son of Dr. Gordon Hake, part author of the biography, was not only one of Watts-Dunton's oldest friends, but was on terms of intimacy with Swinburne, D. G. Rossetti, Borrow, and Morris. He possesses, therefore, a unique inside knowledge of the famous mid-Victorian circles in which Watts-Dunion moved.

The Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton will be issued in two volumes, cloth gilt, gilt tops, at **30s. net the set.**

T. C. & E. C. JACK, Ltd., 35, Paternoster Row, LONDON, E.C., and EDINBURGH.

H.B.—KINGSWAY HOUSE BOOKS—H.B.

AUTUMN **MCMXVI.**

Verses by JOHN OXENHAM.
Pictures in Colour by DAPHNE ALLEN.

THE CRADLE OF OUR LORD.

In preparation. Crown 8vo. **1s.** net.

This beautifully produced book, with its art wrapper and colour design, will make one of the most popular Christmas greeting books of the season.

IN LUXEMBURG IN WAR-TIME

By FRANCIS GRIBBLE.
Author of "The Tragedy of Isabella II." &c., &c.
With frontispiece. Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

"His observations, if they are entertaining in a gossipy way and lit up with much sardonic humour, are in an equal measure valuable from more serious standpoints. Their freedom from all rancour enhances the impression they convey."—*The Observer.*

JEAN JAURES: SOCIALIST AND HUMANITARIAN.

By MARGARET PEASE.
With Introduction by J. RAMSAY MACDONALD, M.P.
With Frontispiece. **2s.** net in cloth. **1s.** net in paper cover.

PILGRIMAGE AND BATTLE.

A Volume of Poems:
By
EDITH ANNE STEWART.
Crown 8vo. **3s. 6d.** net.

"Has the directness and imaginative sense of Blake . . . pregnant with vital and subtle truth."—*Glasgow Herald.*

AN INTRODUCTORY ATLAS OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

47 Maps by H. S. HATTIN.
Introduction and Notes by HENRY CLAY, M.A. and ARTHUR GREENWOOD, B.Sc.
Crown 4to. **1s. 6d.** net.

"One of the most useful and best arranged books of its kind and compass yet published."—*Glasgow Herald.*

The DWELLER IN THE INNERMOST

An Anthology on Conscience.
Compiled by C. FIELD.
With Frontispiece after G. F. WATTS, R.A., and an Introduction by GILBERT THOMAS.
F'cap. 8vo. **2s.** net.

"A well-chosen anthology . . . gives every evidence both of wide reading and good taste."—*The Scotsman.*

THE FOOD GARDEN.

By WILLIAM F. ROWLES, F.R.H.S., Author of "The Garden Under Glass," etc.
Profusely Illustrated. Demy 8vo. **6s.** net. [*In preparation*

FRIENDS BEYOND SEAS: A History of Foreign Missionary Enterprise in the Society of Friends.

By HENRY T. HODGKIN, M.A., M.B.
Fully Illustrated. **3s. 6d.** net in cloth. **2s. 6d.** net in paper covers.

THE YEAR 1916 ILLUSTRATED: A Record of Notable Events and Achievements.

Illustrated profusely. Crown 4to. Artistically bound. **3s** net.

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JASON.

By WILLIAM MORRIS. Illustrated in Colour by MAXWELL ARMFIELD. Handsomely bound.
Crown 4to. **7s. 6d.** net.

THE WAY TO PERSONALITY: A Study in Christian Values.

By GEORGE B. ROBSON. Second Edition in preparation.
Crown 8vo. **2s. 6d.** net.

A REAL NOVEL OF THE WAR.

A YOUNG LION OF FLANDERS

By JO VAN AMMERS KUELLER.
Translated by C. THIEME.
Illustrated by LOUIS RAEMAEKERS.
Crown 8vo. **5s.** net. [*Just ready.*

A WESTERN WARWICK

By SAMUEL G. BLYTHE.
Crown 8vo. **5s.** net.

An engrossing and penetrating story of American life and affairs.

London: HEADLEY BROS., PUBLISHERS.
H.B.—KINGSWAY HOUSE, W.C.—H.B.

By Messrs. MORGAN & SCOTT.

Old Testament Problems. Critical Studies in the Psalms and Isaiah. By James William Thirtle. *Popular Edition.*

The Titles of the Psalms. Their Nature and Meaning Explained. By James William Thirtle. *Popular Edition.*

Four Christmas Booklets:
- Hope's Star in War's Sky. A Christmas Word of Good Cheer and Consolation to the Sorrowful. By Coulson Kernahan. With Prologue: "A Dream-Picture in Darkest London." And Epilogue: "A Dream-Picture in Stricken France."
- By this Sign. A Note on the Strange Resurrection of John-three-sixteen. By P. Whitwell Wilson ("P. W. W.").
- The Oil of Joy. A Christmas Message. By David Williamson.
- Our Happy Dead: Where are They, and Shall we Know Them? By the Rev. Hugh D. Brown.

The Christ We Forget. The Life of Our Lord, for Men of To-day. By P. Whitwell Wilson ("P.W.W.").

God's Whispers. A Series of Nature Studies. By the Rev. W. S. Herbert Wylie.

The Last Likeness: And other Addresses to Children. By D. Macrae Stewart.

Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls. By George E. Morgan.

Thinking Black. Twenty-two Years without a break in Central Africa. By Daniel Crawford. With 16 Halftone Illustrations, and Four Coloured Plates. Cheap Edition. Presentation Edition.

The Herald of Mercy Annual. Volume for 1916.

A Little Book of Remembrance. Being a Help to the Throne of Grace.

The Eyes of His Glory. A Series of Addresses delivered at the 1916 Keswick Convention. By the Rev. Harrington C. Lees. Foreword by the Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Durham.

The Practice of Christ's Presence. A series of Addresses delivered at the 1916 Keswick Convention. By the Rev. W. Y. Fullerton.

Victory in Life. A Series of Convention Addresses. By Rev. J. Russell Howden

By Messrs. OLIPHANT, ANDERSON & FERRIER.

Survival of the Unfit. By Philip Wendell Crannell.
The Full Blessing of Pentecost. By Andrew Murray.
The Great Step. By Rev. Dr. Maitland Alexander.
Bible Battles. By Lettice Bell.
Dynamic of Faith. By Paget Wilkes.
The Soldier's Companion. A perfect little Pocket Library in one volume, produced to occupy the smallest possible space.
Also Additions to Messrs. Oliphants' "Booklets for the Day.

By the R. T. S.

St. Paul's Letters Unfolded: the Epistle of the Romans. By Canon Lukyn Williams.

By The FLEMING H. REVELL Co.

Arnold's Practical Commentary on the International Sunday School Lessons for 1917
"Special Days" in the Sunday School. A Companion to "How to Conduct a Sunday School." By Marion Lawrence.
The Children's Year. 52 Five Minutes' Talks to Children. By Walter Russell Bowie. With Intro. by Dr. Henry Sloane Coffin
How to Run a Little Sunday School. By E. Morris Fergusson.
Epochs in the Life of Christ. By William Evans.
Grace and Power. Aspects of the Spiritual Life. By W. H. Griffith Thomas.
The Christian Faith Under Modern Searchlight. By William Hallock Johnson. With Intro. by Francis L Patton.
Through Gates of Pearl: A Vision of the Heaven Life. By Augusta Albertson.
Wisdom of God's Fools. Studies in Spiritual Sagacity. By Rev. Edgar De Witt Jones.
The Soul of a Child. By Stuart Nye Hutchison.
Parables of the Old Testament. By Clarence Edward Macartney.
The Twelve—Apostolic Types of Christian Men. By Edward A. George.
The Kingdom in History and Prophecy. By Lewis Sperry Chafer.

By Messrs. SEELEY, SERVICE & Co., Ltd.

Mandarin and Missionary in Cathay. By Rev. E. F. Borst-Smith. With 24 Illustrations.

Missionary Heroines of the Cross. By Canon E. C. Dawson. With many Illustrations. (Missionary Biographies for Boys.)

By the S.P.C.K.

Sunday Collects. Studies for the Christian Year. By the Rev. Canon J. Howard B. Masterman.

Seven Hundred Stories and Illustrations of Christian Doctrine. Edited by the Rev. Walker Gwynne.

Heroes and Writers of the Book of Common Prayer. By Georgiana M. Forde. With several Illustrations.

The Divine in Human Life. Lectures on the Doctrine of the Incarnation. By the Rev. Edward William Winstanley.

Thoughts on the Sacraments. By M. L. McClure. With several Illustrations.

Our Wonderful Prayer. The Lord's Prayer and its Teaching simply explained. By Gertrude Hollis. With a Coloured Illustration.

The Cross and the Sword. Stories of the Royal Soldier Saints of England. By the Rev. G. R. Oakley. With 8 Illustrations by W. Paget.

Praises with Understandings. A Book about the Psalms. By Gertrude Hollis.

The Hebrew-Christian Messiah; or, The Presentation of the Messiah to the Jews in the Gospel according to St. Matthew. By A. Lukyn Williams. With an Introductory Note by the Bishop of Ely.

By Messrs. T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

Religion in Europe and the World Crisis. By Charles E. Osborne.

The Problem of Human Peace: Studied from the Standpoint of a Scientific Catholicism. By Malcolm Quin.

The Historical Development of Religion in China. By Walter J. Clennell.

ALMANACS, BOOKLETS, AND ANNUALS.

By Messrs. C. PALMER & HAYWARD.

The Vellum Perpetual Calendar Series:
G. K. Chesterton. The New Testament. Henry Arthur Jones.

The National Proverb Series. New Title, 1916, India.

The Proverbs of Our Allies:
Belgium. France. Italy. Russia. Serbia. Japan.

ANNUALS AND SERIALS.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

Cassell's Children's Annual.

Chums—1916-1917.

The British Boy's Annual.

The British Girl's Annual.

"Little Folks" Christmas Volume. Illustrated.

Bo-Peep. A Picture Book Annual for Little Folks. Illustrated and with over 30 Full-Page Pictures in Full Colour.

Tiny Tots. A Picture Book Annual for the Very Little Ones. Illustrated with Colour Frontispiece and over 30 other Pictures in Colour.

By Messrs. HEADLEY BROS.

The Year 1916 Illustrated.

By Messrs. HEATH CRANTON, Ltd.

The Literary Year Book and Author's Who's Who, 1917.

By Mr. CHAS. H. KELLY.

Alphabetical and Chronological Arrangement of the Wesleyan Methodist Ministers and Preachers on Trial in connection with the British and Irish Conferences, showing the Circuits and Stations to which they have been appointed. Also list of the Presidents and Secretaries of the Conference. Revised to the Conference of 1916. Corrected and Revised by Rev. Arthur Triggs.

Early Days. New Annual Volume, 1916.

By Messrs. STANLEY PAUL & Co.

Who's Who in America, 1916-1917. Edited by Albert Nelson Marquis.

SMITH, ELDER & Co.'s
New and Forthcoming Books.

LADY LOGIN'S RECOLLECTIONS:
Court Life and Camp Life, 1820-1904.

By E. DALHOUSIE LOGIN. With 9 Illustrations. Demy 8vo., **10/6 net.** [*Oct. 19*

SEVENTY-ONE YEARS OF A GUARDSMAN'S LIFE.

By GENERAL SIR GEORGE HIGGINSON, G.C.B., of the Grenadier Guards. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo., **10/6** net. [*In the Press*

A BALKAN FREEBOOTER.

By JAN GORDON. Author with Mrs. Gordon of "The Luck of Thirteen." With numerous Illustrations. Large Post 8vo., **7/6** net. [*Oct. 19*

MAPLE LEAVES IN FLANDERS FIELDS.

By HERBERT RAE. Crown 8vo., **5/-** net.

The experiences of some of the members of the First Canadian Contingent. [*Oct. 19*

THE UNBROKEN LINE.
Along the French Trenches from Switzerland to the North Sea.

By H. WARNER ALLEN, Special Correspondent of the British Press with the French Armies. With Illustrations and Maps. Large Post 8vo., **6/-** net.

BROWNING: How to Know Him.

By WILLIAM LYON PHELPS, M.A., Ph.D. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo., **5/-** net. [*Just ready*

NEW 6/- net FICTION.

LADY CONNIE.

By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD

'In none of Mrs. Humphry Ward's previous novels has she attained to more brilliant effects of grouping and atmosphere . . . The lady of the author's title is also to be ranked as a winning and life-like invention.—Pall Mall Gazette.

THE TUTOR'S STORY.

By the late CHARLES KINGSLEY. Revised and completed by his daughter LUCAS MALET.

"The book has the true Kingsley spirit . . . the tutor is admirably done. 'Her Magnificence,' the stepmother, is a masterly sketch and the old stud-groom a delight."—Times.

JOHN-A-DREAMS.

By KATHARINE TYNAN.

"Mrs. Hinkson's new book is in her very best manner. It is an Irish story told with the charm of grace and sweetness of which she alone has the secret."—Globe

IN THE FIRE OF THE FURNACE.

By A SERGEANT IN THE FRENCH ARMY. Translated by Mrs. Cecil Curtis. [*Oct. 19*

SEEN AND HEARD.

By MARY and JANE FINDLATER, Authors of "Crossriggs," &c. Crown 8vo., **5/-** net. [*Immediately*

FULL LIST OF AUTUMN BOOKS SENT ON APPLICATION.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co., 15, Waterloo Place, S.W.

ANDREW MELROSE, LTD.

Autumn Announcements

THE MOST REMARKABLE WAR BOOK OF 1916.

WITH SERBIA INTO EXILE
By FORTIER JONES. 8vo. 447 pp., 47 illustrations from photographs. Price **6s.** net.

An Eastern Backwater
By BOXWALLAH. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

FOURTH PRINTING.

A Student in Arms
ANONYMOUS.

THIRD PRINTING.

Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles
By OLIVER HOGUE, Author of "Love Letters of an Anzac." Crown 8vo. Price **3s. 6d.** net. Illustrated.

Ancient Stories of the Dardanelles
By FRANCES DELANOY LITTLE, Author of "Sketches in Poland." Fully Illustrated. Price **6s.** net.

Capel Sion
By CARADOC EVANS, Author of "My People." Crown 8vo. Price **5s.** net.

NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION (THE FOURTH).

Darwinism & Human Life
By J. ARTHUR THOMSON, M.A., LL.D. Regius Professor of Natural History in Aberdeen University. Author of "The Wonder of Life," etc. With 12 Illustrations by Miss SHINNIE. Demy 8vo, Cloth. **7s. 6d.** net.

Hope in Suffering:
Souvenirs and Reflections of a French Army Chaplain
By ABBÉ FÉLIX KLEIN, Author of "Diary of a French Army Chaplain" (*crowned by the French Academy*). Translated from the French "Les douleurs qui espèrent," by GEMMA BAILEY. Price **4s. 6d.** net.

A Journal of Small Things
By HELEN MACKAY, Author of "Accidentals," etc. Cloth, quarter bound. Price **5s.** net.

Important Cheap Editions

TENTH PRINTING.

The Wood Carver of 'Lympus
By MARY E. WALLER. Coloured Jacket. **2s. 6d.** net.

Adventures in Contentment
By DAVID GRAYSON. Imperial 16mo. **2s. 6d.** net.

The Friendly Road
By DAVID GRAYSON. Imperial 16mo. **2s. 6d.** net.

The Lowly Estate
By CRANSTOUN METCALFE. Imperial 16mo. **2s. 6d.** net.

New Fiction

SECOND PRINTING.

Jenny Essenden
ANONYMOUS.

Half a Gipsy
CHRISTINE FIELD.

Thou Shalt not Fail
ODETTE TCHERNINE.

Nothing so arresting in Australian fiction has appeared since G. B Lancaster's "Sons o' Men."

London: ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd.
3, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

By Messrs. C. ARTHUR PEARSON, Ltd.

THE SCOUT ANNUAL FOR 1916.

By the R. T. S.

THE BOY'S OWN ANNUAL. With 12 Coloured or Tinted Plates, and upwards of 700 other Pictures.
THE EMPIRE ANNUAL FOR BOYS.
THE EMPIRE ANNUAL FOR GIRLS.
These two Popular Annual Gift-Books contain about 40 Stories and Papers by well-known Authors. With 7 Illustrations in Colours, and 16 in Black-and-White.
THE GIRL'S OWN ANNUAL. Edited by Flora Klickmann. Illustrated with Coloured and Hundreds of Black-and-White Pictures.
THE SUNDAY AT HOME ANNUAL. With Hundreds of Illustrations.
THE CHILD'S COMPANION ANNUAL. Illustrated.
OUR LITTLE DOTS.
THE SCRIPTURE POCKET-BOOK, 1917.

By Messrs J. F. SHAW & CO., LTD.

LITTLE FROLIC. With Coloured Chromes and many Black-and-White Illustrations.
OUR DARLINGS. With 24 Chromos on Green Mounts.
SUNDAY SUNSHINE. Edited by Catherine Shaw. With Coloured and Black-and-White Illustrations.

By the S.P.C.K.

THE DAWN OF DAY, 1916.

ART AND ARCHITECTURE.

By Messrs. G. BELL & SON, Ltd.

THE STUDY AND CRITICISM OF ITALIAN ART. Third Series. By Bernhard Berenson. With numerous Illustrations.
FIFTEENTH CENTURY VENETIAN PAINTINGS IN AMERICA. By Bernhard Berenson. With over 100 Illustrations.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

CASSELL'S HANDCRAFT LIBRARY :—
THE COMPLETE WOODWORKER. Illustrated.
DRAWING AND DESIGN FOR CRAFTSMEN. By R. S. Bowers. Illustrated.

By Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS.

THE LITTLE TOWNS OF FLANDERS. A Book of Woodcuts by Albert Delstanche. With a Prefatory Letter from Emile Verhaeren.

By Mr. JOHN HOGG.

WOOD BLOCK PRINTING. A description of the Craft of Wood-Cutting and Colour-Printing based on the Japanese Practice. By F. Morley Fletcher. ("Artistic Craft Series of Technical Handbooks.")

By Messrs. HUTCHINSON & Co.

THE YEAR'S ART, 1917. Compiled by A. C. R. Carter. With Illustrations.

By Messrs. T. C. & E. C. JACK.

"THROUGH THE CAMERA" :—
WILD FLOWERS OF BRITAIN. A series of 100 Plates, selected and described by Macgregor Skene.
WILD BIRDS OF BRITAIN. A series of 100 Plates, selected and described by F. B. Kirkman.

By MR. JOHN LANE.

NEW CARTOONS. By Charles Dana Gibson.
PORTRAIT OF LORD KITCHENER. By Charles Horsfall, 1899. Facsimile reproduction in full colour on antique paper, in two sizes: (1) 19½ by 15½ on paper 25 by 20. Handsome gilt frame in exact facsimile of the original. (2) Facsimile reproduction on rough paper 12 by 9 on paper 20 by 15.
THE ANTIQUE GREEK DANCE. By Maurice Emmanuel. Translated by Harriet Jean Beauley. Illustrated with over 600 Drawings.
MODERN PAINTING: Its Tendency and Meaning. By Willard Huntington Wright. With 4 Colour Plates and 32 other Illustrations.

By Messrs. J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY.

RINGS. By George Frederick Kunz. Illustrated in Colour and Double Tone.
SHAKESPEARE AND PRECIOUS STONES. By George Frederiok Kunz. Four Illustrations.

ORDER NOW. *NEW VOLUME.*

POEMS OF HAPPINESS

BY

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX

In the Press. Uniform with the other 13 Vols.

POEMS OF PASSION.
POEMS OF PLEASURE.
POEMS OF PROGRESS.
POEMS OF SENTIMENT.
POEMS OF EXPERIENCE.
KINGDOM OF LOVE.
POEMS OF POWER.
POEMS OF CHEER.
MAURINE.
THREE WOMEN.
YESTERDAYS.
THE ENGLISHMAN.
POEMS OF OPTIMISM.

1/- *net each, in Limp White Cloth.*
2/6 *net each, in Limp Lambskin.*
2/6 *net each, in Velvet Persian.*

WILCOX SELECTION—100 Poems

Cloth 1s. Net. Velvet Yap (boxed) 1s. 9d.

London: GAY & HANCOCK, Ltd., Henrietta Street, W.C.

Only Authorised Publishers to Mrs. Wilcox.

THE PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION

CATALOGUE *of* CHRISTMAS BOOKS

FOR

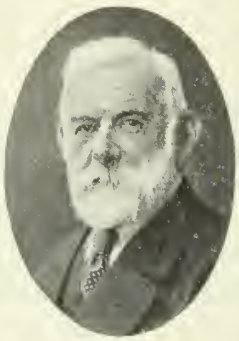
1916

IS IN ACTIVE PREPARATION FOR PUBLICATION EARLY IN NOVEMBER. BOOKSELLERS DESIRING COPIES OF THE CATALOGUE FOR DISTRIBUTION MUST MAKE IMMEDIATE APPLICATION. THE EDITION IS STRICTLY LIMITED, AND LAST YEAR'S ISSUE WAS OUT OF PRINT BEFORE DATE OF PUBLICATION. ALL ADVERTISEMENT PAGES ARE NOW FILLED.

THIS CATALOGUE IS THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PUBLISHED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd. (Bookseller Office), 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.



Four well-known Authors whose Books are Announced by Messrs. Cassell & Co., Ltd.

Practical Book of Early American Arts and Crafts. By Harold Donaldson Eberlein and Abbot McClure. Illustrated. Coloured Frontispiece.

Practical Book of Architecture. By C. Matlack Price. Illustrated.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

A Catalogue Raisonné of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century. Based on the Work of John Smith, by C. Hofstede de Groot (with the assistance of Karl Lilienfeld, Heinrich Wichmann and Kurt Erasmus). Translated and Edited by Edward G. Hawke. Vol. VI.—Rembrandt and Nicolaes Maes. The Catalogue is to be completed in Ten Volumes.

Ideals of Painting. By J. Comyns Carr. With numerous Illustrations.

By Mr. ELKIN MATHEWS.

Outdoor Sketching. Four Talks on Art, with Coloured and other Illustrations by the Author. 4s. 6d. net.

By Messrs. STANLEY PAUL & Co.

The A.B.C. Series. Illustrated.

The A.B.C. of Heraldry. By Guy Cadogan Rothery. With 13 Illustrations in Colour, and 314 in Half-Tone and Line.

The A.B.C. of English Cathedrals. By W. F. Taylor. With over 150 Photographs by the Author.

The A.B.C. of Church Architecture. By Sidney Heath. With 70 Pages of Illustrations from Photographs and Drawings.

By Messrs. SEELEY, SERVICE & Co., Ltd.

The Artistic Anatomy of Trees. By Rex Vicat Cole. With over 500 Illustrations and Diagrams. The New Art Library.

Messrs. J. F. SHAW & Co.

The "All-British" Coloured Pictures of Child Life in Other Lands.

Each picture is 24in. by 18in.

1. A Japanese Home.
2. A Chinese Street.
3. Home Life in Papua
4. An African Village.
5. Eskimo Village Life.
6. Home Life in an Indian Village.

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

British Cathedrals. 100 Illustrations, with an Introduction. By John Warrack.

The Royal Palaces and Historic Mansions of Great Britain. 97 Illustrations, with an Introduction. By John Geddie.

Greek Sculpture. 100 Illustrations, with an Introduction. By John Warrack.

French Engravers of the Eighteenth Century. 97 Illustrations, with an Introduction. By Archibald Younger.

By Messrs. T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

Chats on Old Clocks. By Arthur Hayden. Frontispiece and 80 Full-Page Plates. (The "Chats" Series.)

BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

By Messrs. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

Through Life and Round the World. Being the Story of my Life. By Raymond Blathwayt. Illustrated.

By Messrs. D. APPLETON & Co.

Woodrow Wilson: The Man and His Work. By Prof. H. J. Ford. An intimate account of the personal traits and character of the most conspicuous man in the United States to-day.

By Messrs. G. BELL & SONS, Ltd.

England's First Great War Minister: How Wolsey made a New Army and Navy and organised the English Expedition to Artois and Flanders in 1513. And how things which happened then may inspire and guide us now in 1916. By Ernest Law. Illustrated.

A History of Serbia. By Captain H. W. V. Temperley.

Men of the Old Stone Age. Their Environment, Life and Art. By Henry Fairfield Osborn. With 269 Illustrations.

The German Colonial Empire. Its Beginning and Ending. By Paolo Giordani. Translated by Mrs. G. W. A. Hamilton.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

The Memoirs of a Balkan Diplomatist. By Count Chedomille Mijatovich. With 4 Photogravures.

The Life and Letters of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. In 2 Volumes. With 8 Photogravures.

The Life of Lord Clive. By Sir George Forrest, C.I.E. With 6 Photogravures and 6 Half-tone Plates, and Maps and Plans.

By Messrs. CHAPMAN & HALL, Ltd.

Memories. By Edward Clodd. With 12 Autographed Portraits.

By Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS.

Edward Mills Grace: Cricketer. By F. S. Ashley-Cooper. With 8 Illustrations.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

Frederick the Great. The Memoirs of Henri de Catt. With an Introduction by Lord Rosebery. 2 Vols. Frontispiece.

Figures of Several Centuries. By Arthur Symons.

The Middle Years. Reminiscences by Katharine Tynan.

The Life of John Fiske. By John S. Clark. 2 Vols. Illustrations.

Seven Years in Vienna, 1907-1914. A record of Intrigue. Illustrations.

The End of a Chapter. Reminiscences. By Shane Leslie.

The Irish Rebellion of 1916. By John F. Boyle.

Makers of the Nineteenth Century:—

Abdul Hamid. By Sir Edwin Pears.

Herbert Spencer. By Hugh S. Elliott.

Diaz. By David Hannay.

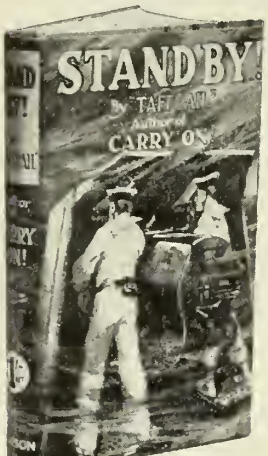
Lord Stowell. By E.S. Roscoe.

The Life of Nelson. By Robert Southey. With an Introduction by Sir Henry Newbolt. 18 Full-Page Illustrations in Colour by A. D. McCormick.

C. ARTHUR PEARSON'S NEW BOOKS.

Ready October 18th.

TAFFRAIL'S NEW VOLUME OF NAVAL SKETCHES



STAND BY!

By the Author of

CARRY ON!

Now in its Sixth Edition.

Price **1/-** net.

Cloth with picture wrapper.

OTHER NEW 1/- VOLUMES.

UNCANNY TALES.
A collection of thrilling stories in which the weird and supernatural element is strongly marked.

GHOST STORIES. By E. and H. HERON.
These are real happenings, the facts being only thinly disguised as far as the persons and places mentioned are concerned. Cloth. Price 1/- each net with picture wrappers.

MR. WIBBERLEY'S NEW FARMING BOOK

CONTINUOUS CROPPING and Tillage Dairy Farming for Small Farmers.
By T. WIBBERLEY, N.D.D., N.D.A., Agricultural Expert to the Irish Agricultural Organisation Society. Crown 8vo, cloth, price 2/6 net.
Mr. Wibberley has invented a revolutionary system of all-weather farming capable of doubling or trebling the home production of food and substantially increasing the profits of even the best regulated farms. In this book he discloses for the first time the whole secret of his success and the success of the many thousands of farmers who follow him.

LORD KITCHENER: The Story of His Life.
By HORACE G. GROSER. New Edition brought down to date. Cloth Boards, with attractive Wrapper. Price 2/- net.
"A very telling, though quite popular and untechnical, story of the life of this truly great man. . . . will be gladly read by thousands who at this time desire to know something more than popular legend and gossip affords of the career of the grim leader who never failed because he never spared either others or himself when duty to England called."—*Western Morning Post.*

A NEW BOOK BY JUDGE PARRY

LAW AND THE WOMAN
By His Honour Judge EDWARD ABBOTT PARRY, Author of "Dorothy Osborne's Letters," "What the Judge Saw," &c. Price in paper wrapper, 1/- net; cloth, 2/- net.
Judge Parry here treats the subject of the Law in its relation to Women in his well-known humorous style, but there is a strong vein of serious common-sense running through the entire work.

A NEW VOLUME OF THE "AMUSEMENT" SERIES

CONJURING WITH COINS
Including tricks by Nelson Downs and other eminent performers. With many Illustrations. Stiff boards, price 1/- net.

THE SCOUT ANNUAL FOR 1916
Price 7/6 net.

C. ARTHUR PEARSON, Ltd., HENRIETTA STREET, LONDON, W.C.

By Messrs. HEADLEY BROS.

Jean Jaures: Socialist and Humanitarian. By Margaret Pease. With Introduction by J. Ramsay Macdonald. With Frontispiece.

By Messrs. HEATH CRANTON, Ltd.

The Life of the Late Mr. Justice Day. By One of His Sons. With Introduction by His Eminence Cardinal Gasquet and the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Finlay.

By Mr. FRANK HOLLINGS.

Bibliography of the Works of Thomas Hardy, 1865-1916. By A. Pelham Webb.

Bibliography of R. L. Stevenson. A new and revised Edition, uniform with the Edinburgh Edition of Stevenson's Works.

By Messrs. HURST & BLACKETT.

Memoirs of William Hickey. Edited by Alfred Spencer. A Second Volume (1775-1782). With Photogravure Portraits.

By Messrs. HUTCHINSON & Co.

From Boundary-Rider to Prime Minister. Hughes, of Australia. By Douglas Sladen. With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. Andrew Fisher, High Commissioner and thrice Premier of Australia.
The book contains chapters by Mr. Hughes himself on "Compulsory Military Training" and "Labour in Power."

By Messrs. T. C. & E. C. JACK.

The Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton. By Thomas Hake and Arthur Compton Rickett. 2 Vols. Illustrated.

The Nation's Histories. Illustrated:—
Poland. By G. E. Slocombe.
Japan. By F. Hadland Davis.
Germany. By W. T. Waugh.

By Messrs. JARROLD & SON.

Lewis Waller: His Life and Asociations. By Victor E. Lewis. With Introduction by Gerald du Maurier. 64 Plates.

By Mr. CHARLES H. KELLY.

Life of Lord Kitchener. By Ernest Protheroe. Presentation Edition.

The Journal of the Rev. John Wesley, A.M. Sometime Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford. (1735-1790.) Standard Edition in 8 Volumes. Enlarged from original MSS., with notes from Unpublished Diaries, Annotations, Maps, and Illustrations. Edited by Nehemiah Curnock, assisted by Experts. Volume 8. Originally announced to be completed in six volumes, has had to be extended to eight volumes.

By Mr. JOHN LANE.

Charles Frohman: Manager and Man. By Isaac F. Marcosson and Daniel Frohman. With an appreciaciation by J. M. Barrie. Many Portraits and Illustrations.

Good Company. Some Personal Recollections of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts-Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone, and Stephen Phillips. By Coulson Kernahan.

My Life and Work. By Edmund Knowles Muspratt, LLD., F.C.S., etc. With Illustrations.

The Life and Letters of Sir John Henniker Heaton, Bart. By his daughter, Mrs. Adrian Porter. With Illustrations.

By Messrs. LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

Ireland Under the Stuarts and During the Interregnum. By Richard Bagwell, LL.D. 3 Vols. Vol. III.; 1600-1690, in the press.

Le Strange Records: a Chronicle of the Early Le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales, A.D. 1100-1310. With the Lines of Knockin and Blackmere continued to their Extinction. By Hamon Le Strange.

Thomas Hutchinson Tristram, for Forty Years Chancellor of London: a Memoir. With 2 Portraits.

The Right Hon. Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.. A Biographical Sketch. By Sir Edward Thorpe.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

Russia, Mongolia, China. A.D. 1224-1676. Being some Record of the Relations between them from the Tartar Invasion of Europe to the Death of the Tsar Alexei Mikhailovich, rendered mainly in the form of Narratives dictated or written by the Envoys from the Russian Tsars, or their Voevodas in Siberia to the Kalmuk and Mongol Khans and Princes; also to the Emperors of China. With Introductions, Historical and Geographical; also a Series of Maps showing the Progress of Geographical Knowledge in regard to Northern Asia during the 16th, 17th, and early 18th Centuries; and Photogravure Illustrations. The texts taken from various sources, but more especially from the original MS. Journals of the Russian Envoys in the Moscow Archives. By John F. Baddeley. 2 Volumes. Edition limited to 250 copies, printed on hand-made paper.

By Messrs. NISBET & Co., Ltd.

Twenty Years at Court. Edited by Mrs. Steuart Erskine. Photogravure Frontispiece and 15 Full-Page Illustrations.

Gleanings from the Hawarden Postbag. Edited by Lisle March Phillipps. Photogravure Frontispiece and 8 Full-Page Illustrations.

Additions to their "Writers of the Day" Series.

Reduced Cover Design, Published by Messrs. Sampson Low & Co.

By Messrs. STANLEY PAUL & Co.

A Great Emperor: Charles V. 1519-1558. By Christopher Hare. With Illustrations.

James Hinton: A Study. By Mrs. Havelock Ellis. With a Preface by Havelock Ellis. With Illustrations.

The Life and Times of Queen Adelaide. By Mary F. Sandars. With Illustrations.

The Memoirs of the Duke de St. Simon. Newly Translated and Edited by Francis Arkwright. In 6 Volumes. With Illustrations in Photogravure. (Vols. V. and VI.).

A Biographical Index to the Memoirs of the Duke de St. Simon. Uniform with the 6 Vols. of the Memoirs. Compiled by Frederic J. Simmons.

New Volumes of the Essex Library:—

The Life of Louise de la Valliere: The Martyr of Love. By Claude Ferval. With an Introduction by Jean Richepin. Translated by Sidney Dark. Illustrated.

Juliette Drouet's Love-Letters to Victor Hugo. Edited with a Biography of Juliette Drouet by Louis Guimbaud; translated by Lady Theodora Davidson. With Illustrations.

By Messrs. C. ARTHUR PEARSON, Ltd.

Lord Kitchener: The Story of His Life. By Horace G. Groser. New Edition brought down to date.

By Messrs. G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

Portraits of the Seventeenth Century. By C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Popular Edition. 2 Volumes.

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

Life of Venerable Louisa de Marillac. By Alice Lady Lovat.

Recollections of an Empire. By Countess de la Warr.

The Ancient City. A Study of the Religion, Laws, and Institutions of Greece and Rome. By Fustoi de Coulanges. Translated from the latest French Edition by Willard S. Small.

By Messrs. SMITH, ELDER & Co.

Browning: How to Know Him. By William Lyon Phelps. The volume will include 50 of Browning's Poems, each preceded by the Author's interpretation of its meaning and significance.

Lady Login's Recollections. Court Life and Camp Life, 1820-1904. By E. Dalhousie Login. With 9 Illustrations.

By The S.P.C.K.

'Twixt the Old and the New. A Study in the Life and Times of John Henry Cardinal Newman. By the Rev. W. Escott Bloss. With 8 Illustrations.

By Messrs. T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

Forty-Five Years in China: Reminiscences. By Timothy Richard. Illustrated.

Charles Lister: Letters and Memories. With an Introduction by his Father, Lord Ribblesdale.

Kitchener in His Own Words. By J. B. Rye and Horace G. Groser.

Forty Years at the Criminal Bar: Experiences and Impressions. By Edmund D. Purcell.

Denmark and Sweden, with Iceland and Finland. By Jon Stefansson. With a Preface by Viscount Bryce, O.M. With Maps and Illustrations. (The Story of the Nations.)

Portraits of the 'Seventies. By the Right Hon. G. W. E. Russell. With Portrait Illustrations.

Russia and Europe. By Gregor Alexinsky.

Great Victorians. By T. H. S. Escott.

Major-General Sir Henry Hallam Parr, K.C.B., C.M.G., etc. Recollections and Correspondence. Edited by Sir Charles Fortescue-Brickdale. With Portraits.

With Americans of Past and Present Days. By J. J. Jusserand.

BOTANY, HORTICULTURE AND AGRICULTURE.

By Messrs. HEADLEY BROS.

The Food Garden. By William F. Rowles. Illustrated.

By Messrs. CECIL PALMER & HAYWARD.

A Year in a Garden. Edited by Norah E. Mustard. With Six Illustrations in Colour by Ellen Warrington.

By Messrs. C. ARTHUR PEARSON, Ltd.

Continuous Cropping and Tillage. Dairy Farming for Small Farmers. By T. Wibberley.

CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

Chemical Calculations. By R. H. Ashley.

Colour and its Applications. By M. Luckiesh. 129 Illustrations.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

A Text-Book of Thermo-Chemistry and Thermo-Dynamics. By Prof. Otto Sackur. Translated from the German by G. E. Gibson.

By Messrs. G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

Physics and Chemistry for Nurses. By Amy Elizabeth Pope.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS AND MINOR FICTION.

By Messrs. H. R. ALLENSON, Ltd.

The Great Assize: A Colonial Study of the War. War Studies in the Light of Christian Ideals. By the Rev. William Swift Rollings.

Pleasing Stories. By Mary Rowles Jarvis.

Kind-Hearted Stories. By M. R. Jarvis.

By Messrs. AUGENER, Ltd.

New Additions to the Willebeek Children's Books. Illustrated in Colour by H. Willebeek Le Mair.

T. & T. CLARK'S PUBLICATIONS

DICTIONARY OF THE APOSTOLIC CHURCH.

Edited by JAMES HASTINGS, D.D.

"A work that will henceforth be indispensable to New Testament students."—*Methodist Times.*

VOLUME I.—"Aaron to Lystra"—NOW READY. **VOLUME II.—(completing the work)—in the press.**

Price per volume—**21/-** net in cloth binding, and **27/6** net in half morocco.

PROF. A. B. DAVIDSON'S INTRODUCTORY HEBREW GRAMMAR.

Twentieth Edition, revised throughout. By Prof. JOHN E. MCFADYEN, B.A., D.D.

Now ready, price **6/6** net.

THE EXPOSITORY VALUE OF THE REVISED VERSION.

By Prof. GEORGE MILLIGAN, D.D.

BELIEF AND LIFE: Expositions in the Fourth Gospel.

By Principal W. B. SELBIE, D.D.

THE PROPHECY OF MICAH.

By Principal A. J. TAIT, M.A.

New volumes in the "Short Course Series," edited by Rev. JOHN ADAMS, B.D. In the press, **2/-** net each.

THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES.

In the "International Critical Commentary."

By Prof. JAMES HARDY ROPES, D.D. Price **9/-** net.

Eight volumes ready, Volume 9 in the press.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF RELIGION AND ETHICS.

Edited by JAMES HASTINGS, D.D.

Sir W. Robertson Nicoll writes, in the *British Weekly*:—"It is impossible to review the new volume at present as it ought to be reviewed, and I must content myself with saying that the last volume is in every respect equal to the best of those which have preceded it. Higher praise it would be impossible to give."

Price per volume: In cloth, **28/-** net, and in half morocco, **34/-** net.

Edinburgh: 38, George St. London: Stationers' Hall. T. & T. CLARK. ***London Agents:* Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd**

NOW READY. **ENTIRELY NEW and ENLARGED EDITION**

SPANISH SELF-TAUGHT (THIMM'S SYSTEM.)

Prepared under the Supervision of ANDRÉS J. R. V. GARCÍA.

For learning the language by the Natural Method, with Phonetic Pronunciation. Containing Alphabet and Pronunciation, Notes on Articles, Gender, Accents, &c., Classified Vocabularies, Conversational Phrases and Sentences, Travel Talk, Commercial, Military and Naval Terms, Amusements, Motoring, Cycling, Photography, Tables of Money with English and American Values, and Illustration of Spanish Coinage, Weights and Measures.

Crown 8vo, 152pp. Blue Wrapper, 1s. net. Red Cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

IN THE PRESS.

SPANISH GRAMMAR SELF-TAUGHT.

KEY TO THE EXERCISES IN THE GRAMMAR.

Write for Catalogue No. 37 and Prospectus, post free.

London: E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

TABLES of EXCHANGE for converting Francs, Lire, Pesetas or any decimal currency into £ sterling and vice versa.

From 24.77 to 33.50 per £. **Price 10/6**

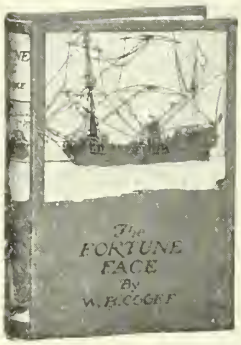
REDUCTION of WEIGHTS per yard and per 40 yards into **GRAMMES PER SQUARE METRE.** **Price 3/6**

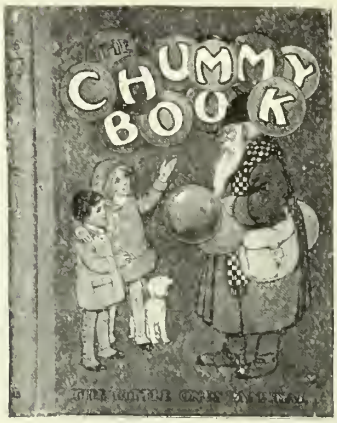
From 20 inches to 69 inches wide and from 1 oz. to 3 lbs., and to 12 lbs. for weights per 40 yards.

RATES PER LB., with equivalent rates per kilo. **Price 2/6**

Tables of Rates for calculating **FOREIGN IMPORT DUTIES in Kilogrammes and Decimal Coinage.** **Price 5/-**

JOHN GIBSON, 63, Coleman Street, London, E.C.





Reduced Designs of three of Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons' Publications.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

Empire Library for Boys and Girls. Illustrated :—
With Jellicoe in the North Sea. By Captain Frank H. Shaw.
The Boy's Book of Pioneers. By Eric Wood.
Miss Quixote. By Violet M. Methley.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

Peacock Pie. A Book of Rhymes. By Walter de la Mare. Illustrations by W. H. Robinson.

By Messrs. GALE & POLDEN.

The Treasure Seekers. With 16 Full-Page Coloured Illustrations.
Playtime Stories of the Woodfolk. Volume of Nature Stories. 25 Pages of Colour showing 50 different Coloured Illustrations of the Various Stories. The Volume consists of 114 Pages, Text and Illustrations.
The British Army Painting Book.
The Royal Navy Painting Book. A Companion Book to the British Army Painting Book.
One, Two, Buckle My Shoe. A New Style in Young Student's Painting Book.
Wee Peter Pug. 10 Coloured Illustrations, with numerous Line Drawings.
Wee Jenny Mouse. 10 Coloured Illustrations, with numerous Line Drawings.
Willie Mouse. 10 Coloured Illustrations, with numerous Line Drawings.
Billie Rabbit. 10 Coloured Illustrations, with numerous Line Drawings.
Little Miss Duck.
Peeps at Our Soldiers.
Good Old Nursery Rhymes. The Very Book for Every Child. All Rhymes are Illustrated. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates.
Sir Timothy Tapertail. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates, with extra Line Drawings.
Woodfolk Market. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates, with extra Line Drawings.
Bunniken Brighteyes, The Indian. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates, with extra Line Drawings.
Dapple, The Wooden Donkey. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates, with extra Line Drawings.
Sir Francis Duck, Adventurer. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates.
Bunkum Brown, Bandit. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates.
Little Robin Hood. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates.
The Animals' Circus. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates.
A B C of Jolly Jack.
A B C of Our Soldiers. Every Page Full of Colour.
Mixed Pickles. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates. A Book for Young and Old.
A Basket of Plums. 10 Full-Page Coloured Plates. A Book for Young and Old.
Our Sailors and Soldiers. A Military Tournament Book in itself. Representing our Sailors and Soldiers in Peace Time as everyone likes to see them at the Tournament. 76 Pages of Coloured Pictures.

By Messrs. T. C. & E. C. JACK.

A Nursery Geography. By G. S. Dickson. 20 Full-Page Plates in Colour, and a large number of Text Illustrations by George Morrow.

Old Peter's Russian Tales. By Arthur Ransome. With Illustrations in Colour and Cover Design by the Russian Artist, Dmitri Mitrokhin.

By Mr. CHAS. H. KELLY.

The Redcaps' Annual, for Girls and Boys. Coloured Plates.
Honour Against Odds. By Ernest Protheroe.
The Iron Sacrifice. By Florence Bone.
A Christmas Carol. By Charles Dickens. New edition. Illustrated in Colour and Black-and-White by Gordon Robinson.
Shaggy the Great. By H. L'Estrange Malone. With Coloured Illustrations by Gordon Robinson.
Nipping Bear. By H. L'Estrange Malone. With Coloured Illustrations by Gordon Robinson.

By MR. JOHN LANE.

Our Hospital A.B.C. Pictures in Colour by Joyce Dennys. Verses by Hampden Gordon and M. C. Tindall.

By Messrs. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.

Under the Ensign of the Rising Sun. A Story of the Russo-Japanese War. By Harry Collingwood. Illustrated in Colour and Black-and-White.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

I Sometimes Think. Essays for the Young People. By Stephen Paget.
Nature in Australasia. For Boys and Girls. By Jane Ada Fletcher. Illustrated.

By Messrs. MORGAN & SCOTT.

The Dawn of Hope. A Tale of the Days of St. Paul. By Morice Gerard. With Coloured Frontispiece.
The Call of the Night Rider. A Story of the Days of William Tyndale. By the Rev. Albert Lee. With 4 Coloured and 4 Half-Tone Illustrations.
At His Country's Call. A Tale of the Great War. By the Rev. Albert Lee. With 8 Coloured Illustrations.
Dudley Napier's Daughters. A Story for Girls. By Amy Le Feuvre. With Coloured Frontispiece.

By Messrs. G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea. By Jules Verne. A new Illustrated Popular Edition.

By The R.T.S.

Us and Our Charge. By Amy Le Feuvre. Illustrated
Submarine U 93. By Captain Charles Gilson.
The Laundress. A True Tale of Love. By Arthur E. Copping.
The "B.O.P." Library :—
The Treasure of the "San Philipo." By Percy F. Westerman.
The Fighting Line. By David Lyall.
"Brave Deed" Series. Illustrated :—
Men of Grit.
Men of Faith and Daring.
The Flower Patch Among the Hills. By Flora Klickmann. With Photogravure Portrait of the Author.
The Alexandra Library for Girls. Illustrated :—
The Taming of Winifred. By Phyllis Mord.
Uncle Sam's Little Lady. By L. E. Tiddeman.

WILLEBEEK CHILDREN'S BOOKS

"Since the days of Kate Greenaway I know of no one who has caught so well the spirit of childhood as Miss Willebeek Le Mair."
—STUDIO.

IDEAL PRESENTS

"Hard to imagine anything better."—TIMES.

REAL ART BOOKS THAT CHILDREN LOVE

Illustrated in Colour by H. WILLEBEEK LE MAIR

TWO NURSERY SONG BOOKS
Our Old Nursery Rhymes 5s
Little Songs of Long Ago 5s

Schumann Piano Album of Children's Pieces 2s 6d

Little People 3s 6d
The Children's Corner 3s 6d
(each containing 15 Scenes of Child Life)
Four Little Nursery Rhyme Books, each 1s
Nine Sets of Children's Postcards, each set 1s

All prices subject to 10% advance.

PRINTED IN ENGLAND *Illustrated Catalogue Post Free*

AUGENER Ltd., 18 Great Marlborough Street, London, W

By Messrs. SEELEY, SERVICE & Co., Ltd.

THE MARVEL LIBRARY:
MARVELS OF SCIENTIFIC INVENTION. By Thomas W. Corbin. With Illustrations.
MARVELS OF AVIATION. C. C. Turner, Lieut. R.N.V.R. With Illustrations.
THE DARING DEEDS LIBRARY:
DARING DEEDS OF FAMOUS PIRATES. By Lieut. E. Keble Chatterton, R.N.V.R. With Illustrations in Colour.
DARING DEEDS OF HUNTERS AND TRAPPERS. By Ernest Young, B.Sc. With Illustrations in Colour.
WAR INVENTIONS AND HOW THEY WERE INVENTED. By Charles R. Gibson, F.R.S.E. With Illustrations. Science for Children Series.
STORIES OF GREAT SIEGES. By Edward Gilliat.
WONDERS OF THE SUBMARINE. By T. W. Corbin. Illustrated.

By Messrs. J. F. SHAW & CO., LTD.

THE BLACK OPAL. By Fenton Ash.
NELLIE'S BOARDING SCHOOL. By Charles Herbert.
THE CADETS OF THE DOLPHIN. By F. Atkins.
THE KIDDIES. By M. E. Longmore.
IN TIMES OF STEEL. By W. P. Shervill.
KERR OF CASTLEBURGH. By Captain G. A. Hope.
THE CHILDREN OF WINDY-STREET. By Brenda.
THE HOLLOW LID. By Ravenor Bullen.
HEROES OF THE SOUTH POLE. By Frank London.
HOBBIES FOR BOYS. By E. A. Judd.
TWO YOUNG KNIGHTS OF CONWAY. By J. A. Briggs.
UNDER EASTERN SKIES. By W. E. Cule.
All with Coloured Illustrations.
ADDITION TO THE EMPIRE SERIES OF PRIZE AND REWARD BOOKS. With Coloured Illustrations.
ADDITION TO SHAW'S CHILDREN'S PICTURE BOOKS AND TOY BOOKS. Each Series Contains an average of 20 Titles.

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

THE KNEETIME ANIMAL STORIES. By Richard Barnum. Illustrated.

By the S.P.C.K.

THE RAIN CHILDREN. A Fairy Tale in Physics. By T. H. Orpen. With 7 Illustrations in Colour and Line by C. E. Brock.
THE EXILES OF CEBENNA. A Journal written during the Decian Persecution by Aurelius Gratianus, now done into English by the late Rev. J. M. Neale.
THE LILY OF TIFLIS. A Sketch from Georgina Church History. By the late Rev. J. M. Neale.
THE SWORD OF KING ALFONSO. A Tale of the Portuguese Church in the Sixteenth Century. By the late Rev. J. M. Neale.

CLASSICS AND TRANSLATIONS.

By Messrs. G. BELL & SONS, Ltd.

GREEK IDEALS. By C. Delisle Burns.
THE ECCLESIAZUSAE OF ARISTOPHANES. The Text, revised, and a parallel Metrical Translation, with Introduction and Commentary. By Benjamin Bickley Rogers. New Edition, Revised.

COLLECTED WORKS.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

THE WORKS OF GEORGE MEREDITH. Standard Edition. New Volumes:—
LORD ORMONT AND HIS AMINTA.
THE TRAGIC COMEDIANS.

By Messrs. G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

HUMOROUS MASTERPIECES OF AMERICAN LITERATURE. 3 Volumes. Popular Edition. Edited by Edward T. Mason.

From Messrs. Gale & Polden's Catalogue of Toy Books.

By Messrs. SIDGWICK & JACKSON.

Rupert Brooke. Collected Works of. In 3 Volumes. New Volume :—
John Webster and the Elizabethan Drama.

DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

By Messrs. ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd.

Practical Pocket Dictionaries. By J. H. Wisdom and Marr Murray :—
Portuguese and English Languages.
Italian and English Languages.

DIRECTORIES AND GUIDE BOOKS.

By Messrs. G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

The Official Guide Book on Eastern Asia. 4 Volumes. Compiled by the Imperial Japanese Government Railways.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

By Messrs. CHAPMAN & HALL, Ltd.

The Hope of the Future : The Management of Children in Health and Disease. By Dr. Mary Scharlieb.
Food and Fitness; or, Diet in Relation to Health. By James Long.

By Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS.

The Home of To-day. By a Woman Who Keeps One.

By Mr. JOHN LANE.

The Labour Saving House. By Mrs. C. S. Peel.

By Messrs. J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY.

Clothing for Women : Its Selection, Design, and Construction. By Laura I. Baldt. Being the First Volume in Lippincott's Home Manuals. Edited by Benjamin R. Andrews. 7 Coloured Plates, 262 Illustrations in the text.

By the R.T.S.

The Stitchery Annual. Edited by Flora Klickmann.

By Messrs. SIDGWICK & JACKSON.

Child Training : Suggestions for Parents and Teachers. By Mrs. A. H. D. Acland. Re-issue.

EDUCATIONAL.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

The Permanent Values in Education. By Kenneth Richmond. With an Introduction by A. Clutton-Brock.

By Messrs. LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

Differential Equations. By H. Bateman. (Modern Mathematical Series.)
Chemistry. Second Stage. By F. P. Armitage. With Assistance from L. S. Dawe.
Housecraft Series for Secondary Schools :—
Housecraft Arithmetic. By Theodora Mellor and Hilda H. Pearson.
The High School Cookery Book. By Grace Bradshaw.
Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy and Telephony. By J. A. Fleming. With Plates and numerous other Illustrations. New Edition, Revised.
Non-Euclidean Geometry. By H. S. Carslaw. (Longmans' Modern Mathematical Series.)

By Messrs. E. MARLBOROUGH & Co.

Marlborough's Self-Taught Series :—
Singhalese Self Taught. With Phonetic Pronunciation. By Don M. de Z. Wickremasinghe.
Spanish Self-Taught (Thimm's System), by W. F. Harvey, M.A., with English Phonetic Pronunciation. Revised and Enlarged Edition.

ENGINEERING AND MECHANICS.

By Messrs. LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

Strength of Ships. By Athole J. Murray. With Diagrams.

ESSAYS AND BELLES LETTRES.

By Messrs. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

Out and About. More Nights in Town. By Thomas Burke.

By Messrs. G. BELL & SONS,

Modern Man and His Forerunners. A Short Study of the Human Species, living and extinct. By H. G. F. Spurrell. Illustrated.
The Hope for Society, and other Essays on Social Reconstruction after the War. By the Lord Bishop of Oxford, Mr. J. A. Hobson, Mr. Clutton Brock, Sir Hugh Bell, Mr. Christopher Turnor, Mr. C. R. Buxton, Miss Margaret Bondfield, Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, and others.

By Messrs. WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS.

Walter Greenway, Spy. And Others, sometime Criminal. By Robert Holmes.

By Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS.

Pictures and Other Passages from Henry James. Selected by Ruth Head.

By Messrs. HEADLEY BROS.

The Way to Personality. By George B. Robson.

By Mr. FRANK HOLLINGS.

Wandering Fires. By Pelham Webb.

By Mr. CHAS. H. KELLY.

Faces in the Fire. By F. W. Boreham. With Frontispiece.

By MR. JOHN LANE.

The Soul of the Russian. By Marjorie and Alan Lethbridge.
Essays and Literary Studies. By Stephen Leacock.
An Evening in My Library Among the English Poets. By the Hon. Stephen Coleridge.
Utinam : A Glimmering of Goddesses. By William Arkwright. With Coloured Illustrations by Glyn Philpot.

ALLENSON'S IMPORTANT NEW BOOKS.

A Colonial Study of the War.

THE GREAT ASSIZE: War Studies in the Light of Christian Ideals. By the Rev WILLIAM SWIFT ROLLINGS, Auckland, New Zealand. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, **3s. 6d.** net.

Rev. Dr. JOHN CLIFFORD writes: "After reading this volume I gladly respond to the request to write a few lines: first because it contains the judgment of a New Zealander on the War; but, secondly and specially because of the real merits of this addition to an already extensive literature. Mr. Rollings sees into the heart of things, traces effects to their real causes, and discriminates between competing ideals."

A Fine Story of New Zealand Life.

THE WOWSER: A Tale of the New Zealand Bush. By GUY THORNTON, Chaplain Captain to the New Zealand Expeditionary Force. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, **5s.** net.

PORTRAITS OF WOMEN OF THE NEW TESTAMENT. By the Rev. THOMAS E. MILLER, M.A., author of "Portraits of Women of the Bible" (Old Testament Series). Handsome cloth, large crown 8vo, **3s. 6d.** net.

Just Published—A Book of Comfort.

DEATH AND LIFE. Letters from the correspondence of a Parish Priest. **2s. 6d.** net.

METHODS OF CHRISTIAN WORK. (formerly entitled **EVANGELISTIC GRINDSTONES**). Hints for Preachers, Teachers, and Lay Workers. By the Right Rev. LORD BISHOP OF SALISBURY, and Church Army Workers. Edited by Captain W. R. DAVEY. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, **1s. 6d.** net.

BROTHERHOOD STORIES By RAMSAY GUTHRIE. Handsome cloth, crown, 8vo, **2s.** net. Gripping stories of the Gospel at work.

ONE HUNDRED MORE TALKS WITH BOYS AND GIRLS. By the Rev. JOHN WOOD, F.R.G.S., Author of "Remember the Children." Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, **2s.** net.

TRUE ILLUSTRATIONS FROM THE WAR. Compiled by the Rev. J. E. COMPTON. Neat cloth, fcap. 8vo, **1s.** net.

NATURE TALKS FOR PRIMARY WORKERS. By MAY COLEY. Cloth, **1s.** net.

OUTLINE MISSIONARY TALKS AND STORIES, By E. E. ENTWISTLE. Cloth, **1s.** net.

THE SECRETS OF A HOLY LIFE. By the Rev. RICHARD WOOD-SAMUEL, Reader of the Chapel Royal, Savoy, Hon. Chaplain of the Church Bible Study Union. Neat cloth, fcap. 8vo, **1s.** net.

H. R. ALLENSON, Ltd., Racquet Court, Fleet St., E.C.

New Books from Frank Hollings's List.

Octavo, Cloth. Price **6s.** net. Edition de Luxe, price **12s. 6d.** net. With Frontispiece reproduced from the latest photograph of MR. THOMAS HARDY taken by Mr. E. O. Hoppe.

Bibliography of the Works of Thomas Hardy, 1865-1915.
By PELHAM WEBB.

CONTENTS:—FIRST EDITIONS. THE WESSEX NOVELS EDITION. PRIVATELY PRINTED WORKS AND NUGAE. CONTRIBUTIONS TO BOOKS. CONTRIBUTIONS TO PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS. CRITICISMS IN PERIODICALS, BOOKS & NEWSPAPERS. PLAYS. INDEX.

There are also facsimile reproductions of the two important MSS. purchased by MR. FRANK HOLLINGS at the Red Cross Sale. They are respectively 'Song of the Soldiers,' Mr. Hardy's celebrated war poem, and 'The Night of Trafalgar,' a song in *The Dynasts*.

SPECIAL TERMS TO THE TRADE.

GRAPHOLOGY FOR ALL (By "Graphique")

The simplest and most interesting book on HANDWRITING.

LEARN YOUR FRIEND'S CHARACTER.

Celebrities' Autographs and rare MSS. reproduced, very attractive Cloth cover. **2s.** net.

Ready in November. Price 3s. net.

THE YEAR BOOK OF CHESS (9TH ANNUAL VOLUME.)

The new volume is to cover the two years 1915 and 1916 up to the date of publication. The new Editor, MR. W. H. WATTS, will maintain the high standard that all the previous issues have set up.

FRANK HOLLINGS, 7 Great Turnstile, Holborn, W.C.

MESSRS. MORGAN & SCOTT beg to intimate to the Trade that from the 23rd instant the published price of the books in their

"GOLDEN TREASURY" Series

will be increased from **1s.** net each to **1s. 4d.** net each; and the published price of the

"CHRISTIAN LIFE" Series

will be increased from **6d.** net each to **8d.** net each.

**** Write for New Season's Book List.*

MORGAN & SCOTT Ltd.,
12, PATERNOSTER BUILDINGS :: LONDON, E.C.

MR. T. FISHER UNWIN'S

ANNOUNCEMENTS:—

Mr. T. Fisher Unwin's Announcements for the Autumn include interesting books on many subjects. The Right Hon. G. W. E. Russell, Robert W. Service, Ethel M. Dell, and Dr. A. E. Shipley are among the notable names included in the list.

PORTRAITS OF THE SEVENTIES.

By the Right Hon. G. W. E. Russell. With Portrait Illustrations. Cloth, 15s. net.

A collection of reminiscences and character studies of people noted in politics, in the Church, in literature, and in Society, as they appeared in the 'seventies and 'eighties.

BEAUTIFUL BUILDINGS IN FRANCE AND BELGIUM.

With 40 Monochrome and 10 coloured Illustrations and Descriptive Notes by C. Harrison Townsend, F.R.I.B.A. Cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

This is a fine collection of pictures of historic buildings in France and Belgium, many of which have been destroyed or grievously defaced during the war.

STUDIES IN INSECT LIFE AND OTHER ESSAYS. By A. E. Shipley, F.R.S., Sc.D., Master of Christ's College, Cambridge. Illustrated. Cloth, 8s. 6d. net.

Delightful and informing chapters on insects and war, on the honey and the bumble bee, on grouse disease, and on romance of the sad deeps, etc., etc.

TRAMPING THROUGH MEXICO, GUATEMALA AND HONDURAS.

By Harry A. Franck, Author of "A Vagabond Journey Round the World." Illustrated. Cloth, 7s. 6d. net.

Mr. Franck, "prince of vagabonds," knows intimately the whole of Latin America, from years of tramping and wandering and working, throughout its length and breadth.

FORTY YEARS AT THE CRIMINAL BAR:

Experiences and Impressions. By Edmund D. Purcell. Cloth, 6s. net.

"The volume is packed with stories and studies of crime and of criminals of both sexes. . . . A better book on its subject cannot often have been written."—*Daily Chronicle.*

HOSPITAL DAYS.

By "Platoon Commander." Author of "With My Regiment." Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

In this book "Platoon Commander" tells of the journey to the base after being wounded; of the ways of doctors and nurses at the base and at home; of operations; of the joys of convalescence; of Royal visitors to the Hospital.

DENMARK & SWEDEN, WITH ICELAND AND FINLAND. By Jon Stefansson. With a preface by Viscount Bryce, O.M. Maps and many Illustrations. Cloth, 5s net.

This is a new volume in the Story of the Nations Series. It will supply a want long felt by English students of these northern countries.

WITH THE RUSSIAN WOUNDED.

By Tatiana Alexinsky. With a Preface by Gregor Alexinsky. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

Gives a strangely interesting picture of the Russian soldier. Madame Alexinsky is a nurse, and the book depicts the life on a Russian hospital train.

RHYMES OF A RED-CROSS MAN.

By Robert W. Service, Author of "Songs of a Sourdough," etc. Cloth, 3s. 6d. net.

These poems are the outcome of the Author's experiences while serving under the Red Cross in France.

T. Fisher Unwin Ld., Adelphi Terrace, London.

By Messrs. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.

The Empire of Silence. By the Rev. Charles Courtenay.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

Competition: A Study of Human Motive. By H. G. Wood; J. St. G. Heath; the Rev. M. Spencer; and the Rev. William Temple.
Mens Creatrix: An Essay. By William Temple.
The Problem of Personality. A Critical and Constructive Study in the Light of Recent Thought. By Ernest Northcroft Merrington.
"Noh," or Accomplishment. A Study of the Classical Stage of Japan. By Ernest Fenollosa and Ezra Pound.

By Mr. ELKIN MATHEWS.

Tales of Wonder. By Lord Dunsany. With Illustrations by S. H. Sime.
Gypsies of the Heath. By "The Romany Rawny," with Illustrations.
Destur Mobed and Other Stories. By Edgar M. Bernstingl. With Preface by Elizabeth Lee. Portrait.
Twelve Occupations. By Jean de Bosschère. French Text, with 12 Designs by the Author and an English Translation.

By Messrs. ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd.

Ancient Stories of the Dardanelles. By Frances Delanoy Little. Fully Illustrated.
Capel Sion. By Caradoc Evans.
A Journal of Small Things. By Helen Mackay.

By Messrs. MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd.

The Soul of France. By Pasteur R. Saillens.

By Messrs. C. PALMER & HAYWARD.

From Warfare to Welfare. Essays in Social Reconstruction. By R. Dimsdale Stocker.
Things that Don't Count. By Spencer Leigh Hughes, M.P. ("Sub Rosa").

By Messrs. C. ARTHUR PEARSON, Ltd.

Law and the Woman. By His Honour Judge Edward Abbott Parry.

By Messrs. G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

Addresses and Papers of Charles Evans Hughes. Revised and Enlarged Edition. With an Introduction by Jacob Gould Schurman.

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

On Falling in Love. And Other Matters. By Alfred Turner.

By Messrs. T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

Dog Stars. By Mrs. T. P. O'Connor. Illustrated.

ETHNOLOGY.

By Messrs. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.

European and Other Race Origins. By Herbert Bruce Hannay.

FACETIÆ.

By Mr. JOHN LANE.

War Phases According to Maria. By Mrs. John Lane. With Illustrations by A. H. Fish.

FICTION.

By Messrs. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

The Financing of Fiona. By Dorothea Conyers.
When the Wicked Man. By Guy Thorne.
Mistress Reality. An Every-day Apocalypse. By Edith H. Scott.
Redwing. By Constance Smedley.
Families Repaired. By J. S. Fletcher.
The Farm Servant. By E. H. Anstruther.
The Gentleman. By Alfred Ollivant. New edition.
The Royal Road. By Alfred Ollivant.

By Messrs. D. APPLETON & Co.

The Girl Philippa. By Robert W. Chambers.
Mary Gusta. By Joseph C. Lincoln.
The Fall of a Nation. By Thomas Dixon.
The Cruise of the Jasper B. By Don Marquis.
I Spy. By Natalie S. Lincoln.
The Black Eagle Mystery. By Geraldine Bonner.
Rich Man, Poor Man. By Maximillian Foster.
The Golden Hope. By Grace Mason.
The Sign of Freedom. By Arthur Goodrich.
Mary Rose of Mifflin. By Frances R. Sterrett.
A Warwickshire Lad. By George M. Martin.
Peace at Any Price. By Porter E. Browne.

By Messrs. J. W. ARROWSMITH, Ltd.

You Call It Chance? By Geoffrey Mendip.

By Messrs. WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS.

England Hath Need of Thee. By Sydney C. Grier.
Two's Two. By J. Storer Clouston.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

Mr. Britling Sees It Through. By H. G. Wells.
Her Sentinel. By A. W. Marchmont.
The Coconut Planter. By Doris Egerton Jones.
Cassell's Shilling (net) Reprints:—
- Corroding Gold. By Annie S. Swan.
- The Wisdom of Father Brown. By G. K. Chesterton.
- The Hope of the House. By Agnes and Egerton Castle.
- Full Swing. By Frank Danby.
- The Mountains of the Moon. By J. D. Beresford.
- The Hand of Allah. By William Le Queux.
- The Great White Army. By Max Pemberton.

Malvina of Brittany. By Jerome K. Jerome.
The Grizzly. By James Oliver Curwood. A Companion Story to "Kazan." With 8 Illustrations.
Count Raven. By Agnes and Egerton Castle.
God's Child. By Captain Oswald Dallas.

By Messrs. CHAPMAN & HALL, Ltd.

Scope. By Evelyn Branscombe Petter.
April's Lonely Soldier. By S. P. B. Mais.
Pat. By Thomas Cobb.
A Matter of Money. By Cicely Hamilton.
Secretly Armed. By Phyllis Bottome.
Obstacles. By L. Parry Truscott.
Salvation. By Alice and Claude Askew.

By Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS.

A Love Tangle. By F. E. Penny.
Madcaps and Madmen. By Roger Wray.
The Torch-Bearers of Bohemia. By V. I. Kryshanovskaya. Translated from the Russian by Juliet M. Soskice.
The Tales of Tchehov. Translated from the Russian by Constance Garnett:—
- I.—The Darling and Other Stories.
- II.—The Duel and Other Stories.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

The Westminster Library of Fiction:—
- The Raft. By Coningsby Dawson.
- The Witch. By Mary Johnston.

Petunia. By Mrs. George Wemyss.
Slaves of Freedom. By Coningsby Dawson.
A Soldier of Life. By Hugh de Selincourt.
Out of the House. By M. E. F. Irwin.
The Romantic Woman. By Bridget Maclagan.
Still Life. By J. Middleton Murry.
Pincus Hood. By Arthur Hodges.
The Buffoon. By Louis Wilkinson.
The Golden Arrow. By Mary Webb.

By Messrs. HEADLEY BROS.

A Young Lion of Flanders. By Jo Van Ammers Kueller. Translated by C. Thieme. Illustrated by Louis Raemaekers.
A Western Warwick. By Samuel G. Blythe.

By Messrs. HEATH CRANTON, Ltd.

The River of Years. By the Author of "The Building of Whispers.
The Man in the Fog. By Harry Tighe.
The Pupil of a Little Monk. By K. A. Lund.

TOPICAL

Books, illustrated copiously in Colour, with concise letterpress and full indices

RANK AT A GLANCE
Naval and Military Rank Badges, &c.

BADGES AND THEIR MEANING
Regimental and other Badges

THE WORLD'S FLAGS
AT A GLANCE
National, Military, Mercantile

STARS AT A GLANCE
Popular Star-lore in Pictures

Uniform, sm. 8vo, 1s. net each ; also

RIBBONS & MEDALS
Naval, Military, and Civil
2s. net. Cloth 2s. 6d. net

PHILIPS'
LARGE-SCALE STRATEGICAL WAR MAP
No. 4—THE BALKANS with Index
LARGE-SCALE BATTLE-FRONT MAP OF EUROPE
In Case, paper 2s. 6d. net each. Mounted, 6s. net each. C.R.V. 7s. 6d. net each

GEO. PHILIP & SON, LTD.,
THE LONDON GEOGRAPHICAL INSTITUTE

SELL AT SIGHT

NATIONAL BOOK TRADE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

(Registered under the Friendly Societies' Acts, and Approved under the National Insurance Act.)

President : WILLIAM HEINEMANN, Esq.

The Only Society with Provincial Branches.

INVESTMENT : Three half pence per week

INTEREST : Generous Help when Needed

Assistants, male and female, between the ages of 16 and 45, in all branches of the trade, are eligible for membership.

JOIN AT ONCE.

Secretary :
R. W. THORNTON,
9, WALBROOK, E.C.

W. P. NIMMO, HAY, AND MITCHELL, LTD.
EDINBURGH & LONDON.

The fastest selling and safest line for Booksellers this Season.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX'S POEMS

NIMMO'S EDITIONS.

Owing to the unprecedented shortage of leather and consequent limited stocks, Booksellers, to avoid disappointment and loss, should order the following by return of post :

The Poet Booklet Edition, in white Vellum Cover, and 4 Illustrations in Colour (Square Shape), Size 6 x 4¾. Done up in neat box with Greeting. **1/-** net.

Clyde Classics Edition. Cloth. (100 Selected Poems.) **1/-** net.

Miniature Edition. Best Velvet Calf Yap. (100 Selected Poems.) Done up in neat box. **1/9** net.

Ruby Edition. Padded Straight Grain. (80 Selected Poems.) **1/6** net.

Ruby Edition. Large Type. Velvet Calf. Size 4¾ x 3¾. **1/6** net.

Edina Bibelots Edition. Velvet Calf. Size 5¼ x 3¼. **2/-** net.

Clyde Classics Edition. Velvet Persian. (100 Selected Poems.) **2/6** net.

Pen and Pencil Edition. With 8 Illustrations from Pencil Drawings by ALICE ROSS. (150 Selected Poems.) **2/6** net.

Book Lovers' Edition. Printed in two Colours on Japon Paper with wide margins, and 8 Illustrations from Pencil Drawings by ALICE ROSS. **3/6** net.

Collected Edition. Crown 8vo Size, over 550 pages, Cloth, Gilt Top, Illustrated. Containing Poems of Passion, Pleasure, Love, Life, Reflection, Hope, Cheer, Maurine, and Miscellaneous Poems. **3/6** net.

Collected Edition. Crown 8vo Size, Limp Paste Grain, Illustrated. **4/-** net.

Pen and Pencil Edition. Velvet Calf Yap. **4/6** net.

Book Lovers' Edition. Lambskin Gilt, with Inlay in Colour. **5/-** net.

Collected Edition. Padded French Morocco. **5/-** net.

Book Lovers' Edition. Velvet Calf Yap. **6/-**net.

Collected Edition. Crown 8vo Size, Padded Straight Grain, Gold Roll, Illustrated. **7/6** net.

Collected Edition. In Velvet Leather Yap, **7/6** net.

Collected Edition. In Velvet Leather Yap. Padded. **10/6** net.

Write for Complete Catalogue of Clyde Classics and other exquisite leather bound books from 1/- net to 10/6 net, free on application to 18, Clyde Street, Edinburgh.

LONDON : 100, Southwark St., S.E.
EDINBURGH : 18, Clyde St., St. Andrew Square.

Broken at the Fountain. By Emily A. Richings.
The Greater Call. By Reginald E. Salwey.
Fate's High Chancery. By Leigh Thompson.
The New Prospero. By W. E. Quakerson.
The Dice of the Gods. By Lucian de Zilwa.
John Heathlyn of the Otway. By Lynn Ferris.
Katryn. By Elizabeth Trent.

By Messrs. HURST & BLACKETT.

Mistress of Herself. By E. W. Savi.
Mary Mirrilies. By "Iota" (Mrs. Mannington Caffyn).
In Spacious Times. By Justin Huntly McCarthy.
The Bomb-Shell. By Maurice Leblanc.
The Woman Who Lived Again. By Lindsay Russell.
The Devil's Carnival. By William Le Queux.
The Sins of the Children. By Cosmo Hamilton.
If Wishes were Horses. By the Countess Barcynska.
The Watcher. By Margaret Peterson.
Married to a Spy. By Richard Starr.
To Love. By Margaret Peterson.
The Man from Downing Street. By Wm. Le Queux.
Red Bob of the Islands. A Story of New Guinea. By Beatrice Grimshaw.
Secrets of the Foreign Office. By Wm. Le Queux.
Sevenpenny Novel Series:
Freedom. By Alice and Claude Askew.
Araby's Husband. By Alice and Claude Askew.
The Man with the Money. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands.
On the High Road. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands.
The Way of a Lover. By Arabella Kenealy.

By Messrs. HUTCHINSON & Co.

The Lure of the Desert. By Kathlyn Rhodes.
The Potter's House. By Isabel C. Clarke.
The Distaff Dreamers. By Mrs. Baillie Saunders.
Lilla: a Part of her Life. By Mrs. Belloc Lowndes.
The Girls at His Billet. By Berta Ruck.
A Friend Indeed. By F. Frankfort Moore.
The Trading of Gannymede Bun. By Dorothea Conyers.
Boundary House. By Peggy Webling.
The Alternate Life. By Curtis Yorke.
Damaris. By Lucas Malet.
The Eyes of the Blind. By M. P. Willcocks.
Given in Marriage. By B. M. Croker
Persuasive Peggy. By Maravene Thompson.
Magpie. By Baroness von Hutten.
Sister Sorrow. By Mrs. Campbell Praed.
The Head Man. By F. Bancroft.
Hearts and Sweethearts. By Madame Albanesi.
In the Morning of Time. By Charles G. D. Roberts.
The Reef of Stars: A Romance of the Tropics. By H. De Vere Stacpoole.
Mary. By M. E. Braddon.
What She Overheard. By Mrs. B. M. Croker.
The Courtship of Rosamond Fayre. By Berta Ruck.
The Pearl Fishers. By H. de Vere Stacpoole.
Bird's Fountain. By Baroness von Hutten.
The Lad with Wings. By Berta Ruck.
The Wood End. By J. E. Buckrose.
The Vacillations of Hazel. By Mabel Barnes-Grundy.
Love at Arms. By Rafael Sabatini.
Concert Pitch. By Frank Danby.
Adrian Savage. By Lucas Malet.
Nellie. By Charles Garvice.

By Mr. JOHN LANE.

Sam's Kid. By F. E. Mills Young.
The Hat Shop. By Mrs. C. S. Peel.
Half in Earnest. By Muriel Hine.
The Third Circle. By Frank Norris.
John Burnet of Barns. By John Buchan.
The Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol. By W. J. Locke.
Atonement. By F. E. Mills Young.
Mademoiselle Miss. By Henry Harland.
The Wonderful Year. By W. J. Locke.
The Bigamist. By F. E. Mills Young.
Autumn. By Muriel Hine.
Afraid. By Sidney Dark.
The Dancing Hours. By Harold Ohlson.
The Honest Lawyer. By V. McFadden.
The Bathing—Man. By Agnes Gwynne.
The Hampstead Mystery. By Watson & Rees.
Jimmy's Wife. By Jessie Champion.
Forked Lightning (The Green Flag). By Keble Howard.
A Mrs. Jones. By Mrs. C. S. Peel.
House-Room. By Ida Wild.
Struck by Lightning. By Burton Kline.
The Sheltered Sex. By Madge Mears.
The Amethyst Ring. By Anatole France.
A Little World Apart. By George Stevenson.
The Redemption of Grace Milroy.. By Carlton Dawe.
The Gay Life. By Keble Howard.
The Shadow Riders. By Isabel Paterson.
The Man of Promise. By W. Huntington Wright.
Windy McPherson's Son. By Sherwood Anderson.
Closed Lips. By George Vane.
Giddy Mrs. Goodyer. By Mrs. Horace Tremlett.
Ruggles of Red Gap: Being the Adventures of an English valet in the wilds of the United States. By Harry Leon Wilson. Illustrated by F. R. Gruger.
The Red Silk Cord. By Edith Wherry.
The Invisible Balance Sheet. By Katrina Trask.

By Messrs. J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY.

Betty at Fort Blizzard. By Molly Elliott Seawell. 4 Illustrations in Colour and Decorations by Edmund Frederick.

By Messrs. JOHN LONG, Ltd.

New Novel. By Amy J. Baker. (Mrs. Maynard Crawford).
The Smasher. By Nat Gould.
New Novel. By Dorin Craig.
In the Grip of a Lie. By Marie Connor Leighton.
New Novel. By Carlton Dawe.
Drake's Drum. By Alfred E. Carey.
New Novel. By Richard Marsh.
Another Woman's Shoes. By H. Maxwell.
The Breath of Suspicion. By William Le Queux.
The Second Cecil. By E. Brandram Jones.
The Secret Bond. By Hylda Rhodes (Mrs. C. E. Ball).
New Novel. By Theodore Goodridge Roberts.
A Northern Crack. By Nat Gould.
The Inscrutable Miss Stone. By Alice and Claude Askew.
Rescuing Rupert. By Guy Thorne.
Breaking the Record. By Nat Gould.
The Pendulum. By J. Harold Carpenter.
In the Year of Waiting. By a Peer.
The Woman with the Yellow Eyes. By Carlton Dawe.
The Wonder Mist. By Henry Bruce.
Thrown Over. By Coronet.
In the Heyday of Youth. By Mrs. Hugh Clark.

By Messrs. LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

The Penitent of Brent. A Story. By Michael Wood.

By Messrs. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co., Ltd.

Jane's Husband; or, Two in a Caravan. By Susan Redgrave.
The Beautiful Alien. By Silas K. Hocking.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

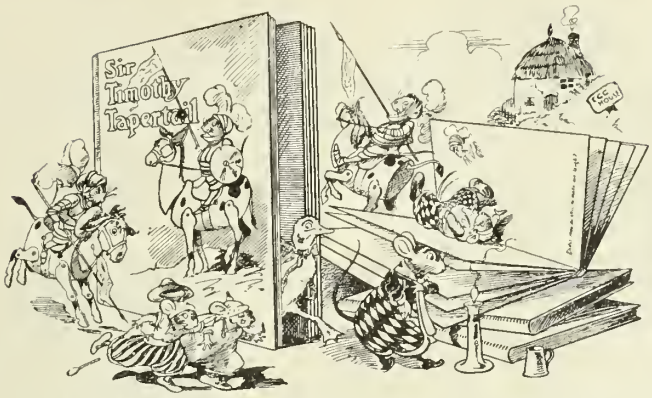
Edmee. A Tale of the French Revolution. By Mrs. Molesworth. Illustrated by Gertrude Demain Hammond.
Hungry Stones, and other Stories. By Sir Rabindranath Tagore.
Love and Lucy. By Maurice Hewlett.
The Wave: An Egyptian Aftermath. By Algernon Blackwood.
Pilot and Other Stories. By Harry Plunket Greene. With Illustrations in Colour and Black and White by H. J. Ford.
The Three Pearls. By the Hon. J. W. Fortescue. With Illustrations by Alice B. Woodward.

By Messrs. ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd.

A Girl of Thanet. By Marcus Reade.
Jenny Essenden. Anonymous.
Half a Gipsy. By Christine Field.
The Leopard's Leap. By "Boxwallah."
Thou Shalt Not Fail. By Odette Tchernine. (New Novelist Library.)

By Messrs. NISBET & Co., Ltd.

Nisbets' Shilling Novels:—
Eve in Earnest. By John Barnett.
Maradick at Forty. By Hugh Walpole.
The Debit Account. By Oliver Onions.
The Story of a Mother. By Jane Findlater.



From Messrs. Gale & Polden's Catalogue of Announcements.

By Messrs. C. PALMER & HAYWARD.

The Silver Chain. A Satire on Convention. By Sir William Blake Richmond.
His Rise to Power. By Henry Russell Miller. Illustrated by M. Leone-Bracker.
The Ambition of Mark Truitt. By Henry Russell Miller.
When Tragedy Grins. By Grace Miller White. Illustrations in Colour by R. F. Shabelitz.
Ashton Kirk—Secret Agent. By John T. McIntyre.
White Rocks. By Edouard Rod. Translated by Fred Rothwell.
What Shall it Profit. By Bernard Gilbert.
One Shilling Net Novels:
Web of the Golden Spider. By F. O. Bartlett.
Average Jones. By S. H. Adams.
Excuse Me. By Rupert Hughes.
Prodigal Pro Tem. By F. O. Bartlett.
The Boss. By J. W. McConaughy.
Through the Ivory Gate. By Reginald Farrer.

By Messrs. STANLEY PAUL & Co.

Watermeads. By Archibald Marshall.
The Temptation of Mary Lister. By E. Everett-Green.
Maid of the Moonflower. By Cecil Adair.
Dashing Dick's Daughter. By E. Everett-Green.
Their Lives. By Violet Hunt.
On Desert Altars. By Norma Lorimer.
The Half-Priest. By Hamilton Drummond.
Ironmouth. By Coralie Stanton and Heath Hosken.
The Fishermen. By Dimitry Gregorovitsh.
The Mist Pool. By Cecil Adair.
Fantomas. By Pierre Souvestre and Marcel Allain.
A Thorn in the Flesh. By Rhoda Broughton.
Six Star Ranch. By Eleanor H. Porter.
The Gods' Carnival. By Norma Lorimer.
Adventurous Anne. By E. Everett-Green.
The Grain of Mustard. By Hamilton Drummond.

By Messrs. C. ARTHUR PEARSON, Ltd.

Stand By! by Taffrail. Author of "Carry On!"
Uncanny Tales.
Ghost Stories. By E. and H. Heron.

By The R.T.S.

The Benediction. A Story. By G. R. Harding Wood.
The Passion for Life. By Joseph Hocking.

By Messrs. SIDGWICK & JACKSON.

Hatchways. By Ethel Sidgwick.
Elliott, Limited. By D. S. Mann.
Pelle the Conqueror: IV.—Daybreak. Translated by Jessie Muir.

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

Cleek's Greatest Riddles. By T. W. Hanshew.
The Forbidden Sacrifice. By E. York Miller.
Breaking the King Row. By Countess de Chambrun.
The Ivory Snuff-Box. By Arnold Fredericks.
The Call of the Soul. A Welsh Romance. By Marion Prys-Williams.
The Red Stain. By Achmed Abdullah.
At 130. A Mystery Detective Story. Unusual. Original. Different. By Isabel Ostrander.
Midnight at Mears House. By Harrison Jewell Holt.

By Messrs. SMITH, ELDER & Co.

In the Fire of the Furnace. By a Sergeant in the French Army. Translated by Mrs. Cecil Curtis.
The Tutor's Story. An Unfinished Novel by the late Charles Kinsgley. Revised and Completed by his Daughter, Lucas Malet.

By Messrs. T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

Marshdikes. By Helen Ashton.
Thillai Govindan. By A. Madhaviah. With an Introduction by Frederic Harrison.
Mr. Teddy. By E. F. Benson.
Enchantment. By E. Temple Thurston.
Mendel. By Gilbert Cannan.
"First Novel" Library—New Volumes:—
The Stars in their Courses. By Hilda M. Sharp.
Joan Avenel. By Dora S. Forgan.
Rose Cottingham Married. By Netta Syrett.

By Messrs. WARD, LOCK & Co., Ltd.

The Supreme Desire. By Gertrude Page.
Faith Tresilion. By Eden Phillpotts.
His One Talent. By Harold Bindloss
The Gay Hazard. By Halliwell Sutcliffe.
Frey and His Wife. By Maurice Hewlett.
When Greek Meets Greek. By Paul Trent.
The Atonement. By James Blyth.
When He Came to Himself. By Silas K. Hocking.
Maid Marjory. By L. G. Moberly.
The Blue Carnation. By Mrs. E. de M. Rudolf.
The Place of Dragons. By William Le Queux.
Ambition's Slave. By Fred M. White.
The Tomb of Ts'in. By Edgar Wallace.
The Comlyn Alibi. By Headon Hill.
Sons of Iscariot. By Lindsay Russell.

GAMES AND PHYSICAL CULTURE.

By Mr. FRANK HOLLINGS.

Year Book of Chess, 1915-1916.
100 Pitfalls on the Chessboard. By E. A. Greig.
Every Game Check Mate. By J. Douglas.

By Messrs. C. ARTHUR PEARSON, Ltd.

Conjuring with Coins. Including tricks by Nelson Downs and other eminent performers. With many Illustrations. ("Amusement" Series.)

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

Foster's Auction Bridge for All. By R. F. Foster. Brought strictly up to date with the latest official rules. For those who continue to play Nullos a special chapter on the subject is provided.

LOCAL HISTORY.

By Messrs. G. BELL & SONS, Ltd.

From Harbour to Harbour. The Story of Christchurch, Bournemouth, and Poole from the earliest times to the present day. By Mrs. Arthur Bell. With 12 Colour Plates from water-colour drawings by the late Arthur G. Bell.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

A New System of Gynæcology. Edited by Thomas Watts Eden and Cuthbert Lockyer. 3 Volumes. With numerous Illustrations in Colour and Black-and-White.

MUSIC.

By Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS.

Violin Tone. By Hidalgo Moya and Towry Piper.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

Masters of Russian Music. By M. Montagu-Nathan. Frontispiece.
I. Glinka.
II. Rimsky-Korsakof.
III. Moussorgsky.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

A History of Music. By Sir Charles Stanford and Cecil Forsyth. Illustrated.

By Messrs. C. PALMER & HAYWARD.

Contemporary Russian Composers. By M. Montague-Nathan. With Half-Tone Portraits of famous Russian musicians.

NAVAL AND MILITARY.

By Messrs. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

Battles and Bivouacs. A French Soldier's Note-book. By Jacques Roujon. Translated by Fred Rothwell.

My Experiences on Three Fronts. By Sister Martin-Nicholson.

Made in the Trenches. Composed entirely from Articles and Sketches contributed by Soldiers Serving with the Colours. Edited by Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., and George Goodchild. Illustrated. All the proceeds from the sale of the book will be devoted to the Paralysed Soldiers' Fund.

The Diary of a French Private, 1914-1915. By Gaston Riou. Translated by E. and C. Paul.

War-Time Lectures. By Edward V. Arnold.

By Messrs. WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS.

Wounded and a Prisoner of War. By An Exchanged Officer. With Illustrations.

From Mons to Loos. Being the Diary of a Supply Officer. By Major Herbert A. Stewart, D.S.O. With Illustrations.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

Sea Fights of the Great War. By W. L. Wylie.

Eighteen Months in the War Zone. By Kate John Fingi.

The Retreat from Mons. By Major A. Corbett-Smith. With 4 Half-Tone Plates and Plans in Text.

By Messrs. CHAPMAN & HALL, Ltd.

The "Fortnightly" History of the War. By Colonel A. M. Murray. Volume I., with Maps and Plans.

A Woman and the War. By the Countess of Warwick.

In the Line of Battle: Soldiers' Stories of the War. Edited by Walter Wood. With Illustrations from Official Photographs.

By Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS.

The Navy in Battle. By Arthur Pollen. With a Coloured Frontispiece by Laszlo and many Illustrations from Portraits, Diagrams, and Photographs.

In the Royal Naval Air Service. Being the War Letters of Harold Rosher. With Preface by Arnold Bennett. Illustrated.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

To Ruhleben—and Back. By Geoffrey Pyke.

Kitchener's Mob. An American in the British Army. By J. N. Hall.

Victory in Defeat. The Russian Retreat from Warsaw. By Stanley Washburn. Illustrated.

At Suvla Bay. Being the notes and sketches of scenes, characters, and adventures of the Dardanelles campaign made by John Hargrave ("White Fox" of "The Scout") while serving with the 32nd Field Ambulance 10th Division Mediterranean Expedition. ary Force during the Great War. About 100 Illustrations.

By Messrs. GIEVES PUBLISHING COMPANY, Ltd.

The Navy and Prize. By Maxwell H. Anderson.

Contraband of War. By Comr. W. A. Egerton. New Edition. Revised to date.

Mess Accounts and Messing. A full description of, and instructions for, the keeping of Mess Books and the conduct of everything appertaining to a Mess. By an A.P.

By Messrs. HEADLEY BROS.

In Luxemburg in War Time. By Francis Gribble. With Frontispiece.

By Messrs. HURST & BLACKETT.

From Dug-Out and Billet. An Officer's Letters to his Mother. With Frontispiece.

On the Road from Mons. With an Army Service Corps Train. By its Commander.

By Messrs. HUTCHINSON & Co.

Deeds that Thrill the Empire. True Stories of the most Glorious Acts of Heroism of the Empire's Soldiers and Sailors during the Great War. With a Foreword by the Earl of Derby, K.G. With over 700 Original Drawings by Leading Artists; and many Fine Coloured Plates. Written by Well-known Authors. Vol. 2.

Through the Serbian Campaign. By Gordon Gordon-Smith. With a Preface by the Serbian Minister in London. With Maps and 32 Illustrations.

By Messrs. T. C. and E. C. JACK.

The Story of the Great War Told and Explained to Children. The War, 1915-1916. 4th Volume. Also Vols. 1 to 4 in 1 Vol.

By Mr. CHARLES H. KELLY.

Heroines of the World War. By E. W. Walters.

By Mr. JOHN LANE.

A Diary of the Great Warr. By Samuel Pepys, Junr. With numerous Illustrations by M. Watson-Williams.

Soldier and Dramatist: Being the letters of Harold Chapin, American Citizen, who died for England at Loos on September 26, 1915. With Introduction by Sidney Dark. 2 Portraits.

Canada Chaps. By J. G. Sime.

Russian Chaps. By M. C. Lethbridge.

By THE LONDON GEOGRAPHICAL INSTITUTE.

Rank at a Glance. Naval and Military Rank Badges, etc. Illustrations in Colour.

Badges and their Meaning. Regimental and other Badges. Illustrations in Colour.

The World's Flags at a Glance. National, Military, Mercantile. Illustrations in Colour.

Ribbons and Medals. Naval, Military, and Civil. Illustrations in Colour.

By Messrs. LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

Elements of Military Education. By W. A. Brockington.

By Messrs. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.

Fighting Ships, 1916. Founded by the late Fred T. Jane. Issued annually. Fully illustrated with photographs, plans, and silhouettes, and containing full details of every Warship in the world.

The World's Warships. By the late Fred T. Jane. New and revised edition. Illustrated (British Ships excepted).

Sixteen Months in Four German Prisons. As Narrated by Henry C. Mahoney. Edited by F. A. Talbot. Illustrated by unique Photographs taken under incredible circumstances in the German prisons.

Women in War. By Francis Gribble.

A Soldier's Sketches Under Fire. By Harold Harvey. Dedicated by permission to Lady Angela Forbes. Illustrated with Sketches made in the Trenches by the Artist-Author.

With Cavalry in 1915. The British Trooper in the Trench Line. Through the Second Battle of Ypres. By Frederic Coleman Illustrated with 32 splendid Photographs taken at the Front by the Author and his friends.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co.

A History of the British Army. By the Hon. J. W. Fortescue. Vol. VIII. 1810-1812.

By Messrs. ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd.

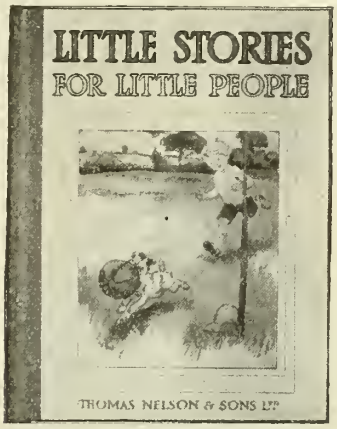
HOPE IN SUFFERING. Souvenirs and Reflections of a French Army Chaplain. By Abbé Félix Klein. Translated from the French "Les douleurs qui esperent." By Gemma Bailey.

WITH THE GRAND FLEET. From the beginning of the War to the Great Sea Battle off Jutland. By the Rev. Claud Gough.

PRACTICAL MUSKETRY INSTRUCTION. By J. C. Goodwin.

TROOPER BLUEGUM AT THE DARDANELLES. By Oliver Hogue. Illustrated.

WITH SERBIA INTO EXILE. By Paul Fortier Jones. 32 Illustrations from Photographs.



By Messrs. NISBET & Co., Ltd.

RUSSIA IN ARMS: The Story of the Czar's Troops. By Lt.-Col. Roustam Bek. Illustrated with Drawings by Mr. Walter Winans and Photographs by the Author.

By Messrs. STANLEY PAUL & Co.

ANCIENT FIREARMS. By Alan Owen.

By Messrs. G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

UNIVERSAL MILITARY EDUCATION. By Lucien Howe.

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

THE KINGDOM OF SERBIA. Report upon the Atrocities committed by the Austro-Hungarian Army during the first invasion of Serbia. By R. A. Reiss, D.Sc. (Professor at the University of Lausanne). English Translation by F. S. Copeland.

By Messrs. SMITH, ELDER & Co.

MAPLE LEAVES IN FLANDERS FIELDS. By Herbert Rae. With an Introduction by Admiral Sir Albert Markham.

By Messrs. T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

A PRISONER OF THE GERMANS IN SOUTH-WEST AFRICA. By Percy L. Close.

AUSTRALIA IN ARMS. By Phillip F. E. Schuler. With 32 Full-Page Illustrations and Maps.

PHILOSOPHY.

By Messrs. LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

HINDU MIND TRAINING. By an Anglo-Indian Mother. With an Introduction by S. M. Mitra.

By Messrs. T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

THE FREUDIAN WISH AND ITS PLACE IN ETHICS. By Edwin B. Holt.

POETRY AND THE DRAMA.

By Messrs. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

THE MAKING OF MICKY MCGHEE. By R. W. Campbell. With Ilustrations by H. K. Elcock.

THE VERGE OF VICTORY. And Other Verses written during the War. By J. Cartwright Frith.

By Messrs. J. W. ARROWSMITH, Ltd.

POETRY AND RHYMES. By A. W. Birch.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

SONGS OUT OF SCHOOL. By H. H. Bashford.

SEA GARDEN. Imagist Poems. By "H.D."

ROADS. By Grace Fallow Norton.

SOME IMAGIST POETS, 1916. An Anthology.

TURNS AND MOVIES. By Conrad Aiken.

IN THE BATTLE SILENCES. By Fredk. Geo. Scott (Senior Chaplain Canadian Expeditionary Force). Poems written at the Front.

RELIGIOUS HOURS. By C. F. Keary.

THE PLAYS OF EMILE VERHAEREN.

THE LOVE POEMS OF EMILE VERHAEREN. Translated by F. S. Flint.

MADE IN ENGLAND. Verses. By Sir Owen Seaman.

KING LEAR'S WIFE AND OTHER PLAYS. By Gordon Bottomley.

IN THE BATTLE SILENCES. Poems written at the Front. By Frederick George Scott.

WAR PLAYS. By Allan Monkhouse.

By Messrs. GAY & HANCOCK.

POEMS OF HAPPINESS. By Ella Wheeler Wilcox. Uniform with the other 13 Volumes.

WILCOX SELECTION—100 Poems.

By Mr. JOHN LANE.

LITTLE BOY OUT OF THE WOOD AND OTHER DREAM PLAYS. By Kathleen Conyngham Greene.

NEW BELGIAN POEMS. Les Trois Rois et Autres Poèmes. By Emile Cammaerts. English Translation by Tita Brand Cammaerts. With a Portrait of the Author by H. G. Riviere. (Exhibited in Royal Academy, 1916.)

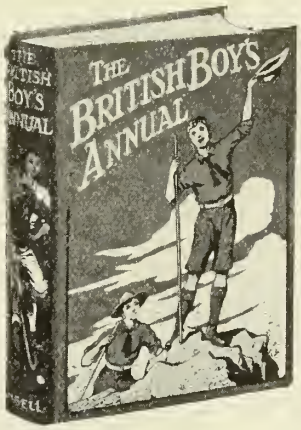
RETROGRESSION AND OTHER POEMS. By William Watson.

STARS AND FISHES. Poems by George Rostrevor.

THE LAMP OF POOR SOULS AND OTHER POEMS. By Marjorie L. C. Pickthall.

By Messrs. J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY.

TRAINING FOR THE STAGE. Some hints for those about to choose the Actor's career. 8 Illustrations. By Arthur Hornblow.



PUBLISHED BY MESSRS. CASSELL & CO.

By Messrs. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co.

CONTINGENT DITTIES AND OTHER SOLDIER SONGS OF THE GREAT WAR. By Frank S. Brown.

BRITANNIA'S ANSWER AND OTHER WAR POEMS. By Captain the Rev. Lauchlan Maclean Watt.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

FRUIT-GATHERING. Poems by Sir Rabindranath Tagore. (A Sequel to "Gitanjali.")

SELECTED POEMS OF THOMAS HARDY. (Golden Treasury Series.)

RESPONSIBILITIES AND OTHER POEMS. By William Butler Yeats.

REVERIES OVER CHILDHOOD AND YOUTH. By William Butler Yeats. With Illustrations.

AT VANCOUVER'S WELL, AND OTHER POEMS OF SOUTH AND NORTH. By J. Laurence Rentoul.

By Mr. ELKIN MATHEWS.

LUSTRA OF EZRA POUND. With Coburn Photogravure.

GAI SABER: Tales and Songs. By Maurice Hewlett.

THE ANVIL: Poems on the Great War. By Laurence Binyon.

THE DAWN OF SACRIFICE. By Taurus.

FRIENDS. By Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.

RHYTHMIC WAVES. By J. C. Churt.

THE SORROW THAT WHISTLED. By J. H. Stables.

POLYCLITUS. By Rowland Thirlmere.

Vigo Cabinet Series.—New Volumes :—
Fighting Men. By C. Fox Smith.
Modulations : A Spray of Olive. By Stanhope Bayley.
Comrades. By Alexander Robertson.
Every-Day Poems. By Drusilla M. Child.
Poems of Fantasy. By Walter Hull.
Broken Music. By Helen Key.
Stonefolds. By Wilfrid Wilson Gibson.
Battle. By W. Wilson Gibson.
Salt-Water Ballads. By John Masefield.
Ballads and Poems. By John Masefield.
A Mainsail Haul. By John Masefield.
Poetical Works of Lionel Johnson.
Religious Poems of Lionel Johnson.

By Messrs. ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd.

A Pilgrim in Wales. By W. H. Davies.

By Messrs. W. P. NIMMO, HAY & MITCHELL.

Ella Wheeler Wilcox's Poems. Nimmo's Editions. (See Advt.).

By Messrs. C. PALMER & HAYWARD.

Delight : and Other Poems. By Eden Phillpotts. With 12 Full-Page Illustrations in Black-and-White by Alma Elliott.
Men of Devon. And Other Poems. By W. C. Hole.
The Path of the Modern Russian Stage. By Alexander Bakshy. With 12 Pholeo Illustrations.
Songs of the World War. By A. St. John Adcock.

By Messrs. SEELEY, SERVICE & Co., Ltd.

The Golden Reciter. Recitations and Readings from Kipling, Stevenson, Conan Doyle, Thomas Hardy, Austin Dobson, Pinero, etc.
The Golden Humorous Reciter. Recitations and Readings from Anstey, Barrie, Crockett, Jerome, Pinero, Owen Seaman, G. B. Shaw, etc.

By Messrs. SIDGWICK & JACKSON.

Modern Poetry. An Anthology-Catalogue. Containing some 20 Poems, selected from volumes recently published by them (Messrs. S. and J.), the authors including Rupert Brooke, John Drinkwater, Katharine Tynan, Rose Macaulay, Elinor Jenkins, Captain W. G. Shakespeare, Lieut. Herbert Asquith, and several others.
Olton Pools. By John Drinkwater.
A Gloucestershire Lad. By F. W. Harvey. Second Impression.
Poems. By W. J. Turner.
The English Drama in the Age of Shakespeare. By Prof. W. Creizenach.
Shakespeare in the Theatre. By William Poel.

POLITICS, POLITICAL ECONOMY AND QUESTIONS OF THE DAY.

By Messrs. G. ALLEN & UNWIN, Limited.

Great Britain after the War. By Sidney Webb and Arnold Freeman. Being Notes for Study Circles and Classes.
Landmarks of Polish History. By A. Zaleski. With an Introduction by R. W. Seton-Watson. (Polish Pamphlets.)
Practical Pacifism and its Adversaries : "Is it Peace, Jehu?" By Dr. Severin Nordentoft.
Principles of Social Reconstruction. By Bertrand Russell.
Authority, Liberty, and Function in the Light of the War. A Critique of Authority and Liberty as the Foundations of the Modern State and an Attempt to Base Societies on the Principle of Function. By Ramiro de Maeztu.
Poland's Case for Independence. A reprint of certain remarkable pamphlets illustrating the vitality of Polish nationality, and written mostly by representative Poles. Introductions have been furnished to the pamphlets by Lord Bryce, Lord Weardale, Mr. G. P. Gooch, Mr. Sidney Webb, Dr. Seton Watson, etc.
Poland Past and Present. By J. H. Harley.
After War Problems. Edited by William Harbutt Dawson.
The Flogging Craze. A Statement of the Case against Corporal Punishment. By Henry S. Salt. With a Foreword by Sir George Greenwood.

By Messrs. J. W. ARROWSMITH, Ltd.

The National Spirit of Japan. By Seiken Honaga.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

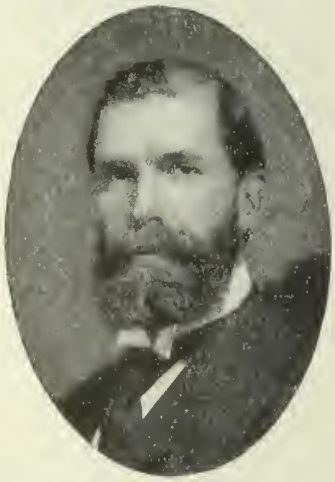
Imperial Germany. By Prince Von Bülow. Revised Edition. With Introduction by J. W. Headlam.

By Messrs. CHATTO & WINDUS.

Janus and Vesta. A Study of the World Crisis and After. By Benchara Branford.
The Industrial Outlook. Being Essays in Reconstruction. By various authors. Edited by H. Sanderson Furniss.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

Germanism from Within. By A. D. McLaren.
Nationalism and Internationalism. The Culmination of Modern History. By Ramsay Muir.
Britain's Effort. A Frenchman's Observations. By Henry D. Davray.
The American Crisis and the War. By William Morton Fullerton.
Essays in War Time. By Havelock Ellis.
Peaceful Penetration. By A. D. McLaren.



Mr. Charles Evans Hughes, whose "Addresses and Papers," Revised and Enlarged Edition, Messrs. G. P. Putnam Announce.

By Messrs. HEADLEY BROS.

An Introductory Atlas of International Relations. With Introduction and Notes. By Henry Clay and Arthur Greenwood. 47 Maps by H. S. Hattin.

By Messrs. LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

Trade Politics and Christianity in Africa and the East; being the Maitland Prize Essay for the Year 1915. By A. J. Macdonald. With an Introduction by Sir Harry Johnston.
The Foundations of Indian Economics. By Radhakamal Mukerjee. With 12 Illustrations.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

A Polity for the Empire. By J. H. Morgan.
Political Frontiers and Boundary Making. By Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas H. Holdich.
The Empire and the Future. A Series of Imperial Studies. Lectures delivered in the University of London, King's College.
Prefatory Note. By A. P. Newton, D.Litt.—Introduction. By A. D. Steel-Maitland, M.P.—The Universities and the War. By M. E. Sadler.—Empire and Democracy. By Sir Charles P. Lucas.—Imperial Administration. By H. A. L. Fisher.—The People and the Duties of Empire. By A. L. Smith.—Commonwealth and Empire. By P. H. Kerr.—The Duty of the Empire to the World. By G. R. Parkin.
The Foundations and Growth of the British Empire. By James A. Williamson.

By Messrs. J. NISBET & Co., Ltd.

Eclipse or Empire? A Review of our Industrial Progress. By H. B. Gray and S. Turner.
Scientific Distribution. By Chas. Frederick Higham.

By Messrs. STANLEY PAUL & Co.

The Master Problem. By James Marchant. With a Preface by the Rev. F. B. Meyer.
Ireland : Vital Hour. By Arthur Lynch.

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

THIS IS OUR LAND. By Emporos.

BEWARE OF PURDAH. A Study of Mohammedan Marriage. By Olga Paruk (Mrs. Olgar Jenkins).

THE COMING CRASH OF PEACE AND BRITAIN'S MECHANICAL RENAISSANCE. By T. C. Elder.

By Messrs. T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

THE MODERN WORLD SERIES :—

NEW ZEALAND IN EVOLUTION : Industrial, Economic, and Political. By G. H. Scholefield.

BURMA UNDER BRITISH RULE. By Joseph Dautremer.

THE STATE AS MANUFACTURER AND TRADER : A Criticism based on Economic-Industrial and Fiscal Results from Government Tobacco Monopolies. By A. W. Madsen.

THE NEW PROTECTIONISM. By J. A. Hobson.

"MADE IN THE TRENCHES,"
ANNOUNCED BY MESSRS. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN.

SOCIOLOGY.

By Messrs. G. ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

TOWARDS SOCIAL DEMOCRACY? A Study of Social Evolution during the Past Three-quarters of a Century. By Sidney Webb.

By Messrs. G. BELL & SONS, Ltd.

WELFARE WORK. Employers' Experiments for Improving Working Conditions in Factories. By E. Dorothea Proud. With a Foreword by D. Lloyd George.

DOMESTIC SERVICE. Being the result of an Inquiry by the Women's Industrial Council. Report by Miss C. V. Butler, with a Supplementary Chapter by Lady Willoughby de Broke.

DOWNWARD PATHS. An Enquiry into the Causes which contribute to the making of the Prostitute. With a Foreword by A. Maude Royden.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd.

SOCIAL LIFE IN ENGLAND, 1750-1850. By F. J. Foakes-Jackson.

TRADE, COMMERCE, MANUFACTURE.

By Messrs. CONSTABLE & Co., Ltd.

GENERAL CARGO. By Richard E. Goddard. An Introduction to Salesmanship, by the Foreign Sales Manager to Humber, Ltd.

By Mr. JOHN GIBSON.

TABLES OF EXCHANGE for converting Francs, Lire, Pesetas or any decimal currency into £ sterling and vice versa. From 24.77 to 33.50 per £.

REDUCTION OF WEIGHTS per yard and per 40 yards into Grammes per Square Metre. From 20 inches to 69 inches wide and from 1 oz. to 3 lbs., and to 12 lbs. for weights per 40 yards.

RATES PER LB., with equivalent rates per kilo.

TABLES OF RATES FOR CALCULATING FOREIGN IMPORT DUTIES IN KILOGRAMME AND DECIMAL COINAGE.

TRAVELS AND ADVENTURES.

By Messrs. G. ALLEN & UNWIN, Ltd.

THE PATH TO ROME. A Description of a Walk from Lorraine. With 80 Illustrations by the Author. By Hilaire Belloc. Popular Edition.

By Messrs. D. APPLETON & Co.

THROUGH SOUTH AMERICA'S SOUTHLAND. By Dr. J. A. Zahm.

ISLES OF SPICE AND PALM. By A. Hyatt Verrill.

BY MOTOR TO THE GOLDEN GATE. By Emily Post.

WHALE HUNTING WITH GUN AND CAMERA. By Roy C. Andrews.

THE REAL STORY OF THE WHALER. By A. Hyatt Verrill.

By Messrs. WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS.

THE GULF OF ARARAT. By G. F. Hubbard. With numerous Illustrations.

ACROSS ASIA MINOR ON FOOT. By W. J. Childs. Illustrated.

By Messrs. CASSELL & Co., Ltd.

MOUNTED POLICE LIFE IN CANADA. A Record of Thirty-one Years' Service. By Captain R. Burton Deane. With 4 Half-Tone Plates.

By Messrs. HEATH CRANTON, Ltd.

TWENTY YEARS' EXPERIENCES AS A GHOST HUNTER. Illustrated. By Elliot O'Donnell.

WANDERINGS BEFORE THE WAR. Illustrated. By W. R. Stather Hunt.

By Messrs. HUTCHINSON & Co.

INDO-CHINA AND ITS PRIMITIVE PEOPLE. By Captain Henry Baudesson. With 60 Illustrations from Photographs by the Author.

By Mr. JOHN LANE.

FROM THE HEART OF THE VELD. By Madeline Alston.

PICTURES OF RUINED BELGIUM. 72 Pen-and-Ink Sketches drawn on the Spot by Louis Berden. Text by Georges Verdavaine founded on the official reports. In French and English.

BENIGHTED MEXICO. By Randolph Wellford Smith.

THE MAGIC OF MALAYA. By Cuthbert Woodville Harrison.

THE MAKING OF MICKY MCGHEE,
PUBLISHED BY MESSRS. GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN.

By Messrs. MACMILLAN & Co.

HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS IN NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. By J. B. Firth. With Illustrations by Frederick L. Griggs. ("Highways and Byways Series.")

IN FAR NORTH-EAST SIBERIA. By I. W. Shklovsky (Dioneo). Translated by L. Edwards and Z. Shklovsky. With Illustrations.

By Messrs. ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd.

AN EASTERN BACKWATER. By "Boxwallah."

By Messrs. J. NISBET & Co., Ltd.

TALES OF THE LABRADOR. By Wilfred T. Grenfell. Illustrated.

By Messrs. G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS.

THE QUEST OF THE GOLDEN VALLEY. By Belmore Browne.

By Messrs. SEELEY, SERVICE & Co., Ltd.

THINGS SEEN IN SWEDEN. By W. B. Steveni. 50 Illustrations.

By Messrs. SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Ltd.

DIARY OF A RESIDENT IN FRANCE. By Rowland Strong. Second Series.

By Messrs. T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd.

TWO SUMMERS IN THE ICE-WILDS OF EASTERN KARAKORAM. By Fanny Bullock Workman and William Hunter Workman.

SUMMER HOLIDAYS IN THE ALPS. By the Rev. Prebendary Durham. Illustrated.

THE CALL OF THE WEST: Letters from British Columbia. By Captain C. F. J. Galloway. With a Map and 56 Page Illustrations.

VETERINARY SCIENCE.

By Messrs. J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY.

TWENTY LESSONS ON POULTRY. An Elementary Treatise prepared under the direction of the American Poultry Association. By C. T. Patterson. 55 Illustrations.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE

BEG to announce that they will hold the following Sales on the dates mentioned at their house, No. 13, WELLINGTON STREET, STRAND, London, W.C., each Sale commencing at One o'clock precisely.

October 23rd and Two Following Days: —

BOOKS, comprising a portion of the Library of the late JOHN PAYNE, Esq., and the property of the late R. D. WILSON, Esq.

October 26th and Five Following Days:—

THE LIBRARY of the late Col. W. F. PRIDEAUX, C.S.I.

November 7th and 8th:—

THE VALUABLE LIBRARY formed during the past forty years by Mr. JOHN PEARSON.

May be viewed two days prior to the sale. Catalogues may be had.

DREAMS WHAT THEY ARE AND WHAT THEY MEAN.

By J. W. WICKWAR, member of the Norbury Literary Society. 1/- NET.

A. & F. DENNY, 147, STRAND, LONDON, W.C. OR ANY WHOLESALER.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

CONTENTS.

Trade and Literary Gossip ... 477
Under Cover ... 495
In Preparation ... 496
Obituary ... 498
Notices of Books ... 502
Short Notices ... 504
Autumn Announcements ... 521
Publications of the Month ... 547
The Gazette ... 555
Books Wanted ... 561
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications ... 563

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Allen & Unwin, George ... 513
Allenson, H. R., Ltd. ... 535
Appleton, D., & Co. ... 504
Arrowsmith, J. W., Ltd ... 546
Augener, Ltd. ... 533
Bailey Bros. ... 556
Bain, A. W., & Co. ... 557
Bell, G., & Sons, Ltd. ... 474
Blackwood, Wm., & Sons ... 475
Boyle, Son & Watchurst ... 555
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd. ... 555
Cassell & Co. ... 476
Chapman & Hall ... 507
Chatto & Windus ... 522
Clark, T. & T. ... 531
Constable & Co., Ltd. ... 511
Denny, A. & F. ... 544
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd. ... 557
Evans, F. T. & Co. ... 559
Fleming H. Revell Company ... 472
Gale & Polden ... 501
Gay & Hancock ... 527
Gibson, John ... 531
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd. ... 562
Greening & Co. ... 499
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd. ... 560
Headley Bros. ... 524
Hodgson ... 560
Hogg, John, Mr. ... 506
Hollings, Frank ... 535
Holmes & Son ... 558
Hutchinson & Co. ... 520
Ibbotsons, Ltd ... 557
Jack, T. E. & E. C. ... 523
Kelly, Chas. H. ... 516
Kelly & Sons ... 544
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd. ... 556
Lane, John ... 517
Lippincott, J. B. ... 509
Long, John ... 503
Longmans & Co. ... 514
Low, Sampson, Marston & Co. ... 497
Macmillan & Co. ... 505
Marlborough & Co. ... 531
Mathews Elkin ... 508
Melrose, Andrew ... 526
Moncrieff, H. A. ... 559
Morgan & Scott ... 535, 545
Myers & Co. ... 544
National Book Trade Provident Society ... 537
Nimmo, Hay & Mitchell, Ltd. ... 537
Nisbets ... 473
Oliphants, Ltd. ... 510
Orrin & Geer ... 556
Palmer & Hayward ... 472
Paul, Stanley, & Co ... 499
Pearson, C. Arthur ... 529
Philip, George, & Son, Ltd. ... 537
Publishers' Association ... 527
Putnam's Sons, G. P. ... *Front page*
R. T. S. ... 471
Seeley, Service & Co. ... 546
Shaw, J. F., & Co., Ltd. ... 518, 519
Sidgwick & Jackson ... 512
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton Kent & Co. ... 515, 551
Smith, Elder & Co. ... 255
Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge ... 544
Symmons, E., & Sons, Ltd. ... 556
Taylor, Charlie ... 555
Unwin, T. Fisher ... 477, 535
Walker, John, & Co., Ltd. ... 470
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd. ... *Back page*
Webb, Son, & Co. ... 557
Whitaker, J., & Son, Ltd ... 567

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers.

ASHFORD, KENT.

London: 18, DEVONSHIRE STREET, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

MORGAN & SCOTT'S NEW BOOKS.

STORIES OF HIGH PURPOSE.

By ALBERT LEE, F.R.G.S.

AT HIS COUNTRY'S CALL. **A Tale of the Great War.** With Eight Coloured Illustrations, and in Coloured Jacket. Cloth Boards. **4s. 6d.** net.

The hero is a Boy Scout, who leaves school just as the War breaks out. The fine scout spirit is uppermost from the outset, and the boy, entering the ranks, plays his part in the great struggle in such a way that the reader pursues each adventure with breathless interest.

By AMY LE FEUVRE.

DUDLEY NAPIER'S DAUGHTERS **A Story for Girls.** With Coloured Frontispiece, and in Coloured Jacket. Cloth Boards. **3s. 6d.** net.

An exhilarating story from the pen of this vivacious Author, which will be read with avidity. The tone is of a high standard, and there is a naturalness throughout the narrative which makes it true to life.

By MORICE GERARD. *Ready 1st November.*

THE DAWN OF HOPE. **A Tale of the Days of St. Paul.** With Coloured Frontispiece, and in Coloured Jacket. Cloth Boards. **3s. 6d.** net.

By means of a most fascinating story, this work sets forth the unanswerable appeal of the Gospel as presented to citizens and slaves of ancient Rome.

By ALBERT LEE, F.R.G.S.

THE CALL of the NIGHT RIDER. **A Story of the Days of William Tyndale.** With Four Coloured and Four Half-Tone Illustrations, and in Coloured Jacket. Cloth Boards. **3s. 6d.** net.

A fascinating specimen of the historical romance at its best, encouraging both valour and patriotism. The plot is worked out with rare dramatic effectiveness, and throughout it runs a beautiful love story.

By Pasteur R. SAILLENS, D.D.

THE SOUL OF FRANCE. Cloth Boards. **5s** net.

An interpretation of French life and thought and sentiment, opening up important chapters of French history.

By Rev. HUGH D. BROWN, M.A.

OUR HAPPY DEAD. **Where are they? and shall we know them?** Cloth Boards. **1s. 6d.** net.

The Author distinctly proves that "to be with Christ" is much preferable to life down here, and that death immediately ushers the believer into the *conscious* joy of Paradise.

By GEORGE E. MORGAN, M.A.

SUNDAY TALKS WITH BOYS AND GIRLS. Cloth Boards. **2s. 6d.** net.

Mr. Morgan knows how to win the confidence of the young folks. And in this series of "Talks" he enforces lessons in a way which is calculated to make a lasting impression upon the minds of his youthful audience. Ministers and others will value the work as suggesting topics for their addresses to the young.

By Rev. W. S. HERBERT WYLIE, M.A.

GOD'S WHISPERS: **A Series of Nature Studies.** Cloth Boards. **2s. 6d.** net.

A delightful series of Studies by one who in observing the works of Nature is alert for the "still small voice" of Nature's God. Teachers in the primary department of graded schools will find these Studies of immense value.

By P. WHITWELL WILSON ("P.W.W.").

THE CHRIST WE FORGET: **The Life of Our Lord for Men of To-Day.** Cloth Boards. **6s.** net.

A vividly-written portrayal of the life and character of the Lord Jesus Christ, by a brilliant journalist of exceptional insight and experience.

By COULSON KERNAHAN.

HOPE'S STAR IN WAR'S SKY. **A Christmas Word of Good Cheer and Consolation to the Sorrowful.** Cloth. **1s. 6d.** net.

With Prologue: "**A Dream-Picture in Darkest London,**" and Epilogue: "**A Dream-Picture in Stricken France.**"

By P. WHITWELL WILSON ("P.W.W.").

BY THIS SIGN. **A Note on the Strange Resurrection of John-three-sixteen.** Art Covers. **1s.** net.

"God did not merely love the world as Creator. . . In Jesus He gave us of His very self—His one, His only Son—the companion of His intimate glory: an astonishing sacrifice that would be inconceivable if it were not for verses like 'John-three-sixteen.'"—*Extract.*

By DAVID WILLIAMSON.

THE OIL OF JOY. **A Christmas Message.** Art Covers. **1s.** net.

In four chapters the author deals with "The Oil of Joy for Mourning"; "Joy in our Daily Work:"; "Joy, the Indispensable Note of Christianity"; and "The Joy of Christmas." It is a Christmas message of singular beauty.

By Rev. HARRINGTON C. LEES, M.A.

THE EYES OF HIS GLORY. **A Series of Addresses delivered at the Keswick Convention.** Revised by the Author. With Foreword by the Lord Bishop of Durham. Cloth Boards. **1s. 6d.** net.

By Rev. W. Y. FULLERTON.

THE PRACTICE OF CHRIST'S PRESENCE. **A Series of Addresses delivered at the Keswick Convention.** Revised by the Author. Cloth Boards. **1s. 6d.** net.

The Promise, the Experience, the Expression, and the Practice of His Presence are set forth in successive chapters, until we are convinced that in future every day of our life will, with Christ, be the best day.

By Rev. J. RUSSELL HOWDEN, B.D.

VICTORY IN LIFE. **A Series of Convention Addresses.** Revised by the Author. Cloth Boards. **2s. 6d.** net.

"The only way to victory in your life will be as the mark of the nails is seen in your hearts and characters; when each Christian worker has learned the Calvary secret of esteeming others better than himself; and, being willing to take a second place, to be just taken up at the will of God and used, and then put down again in order that some other worker may be used."

By JAMES W. THIRTLE, LL.D., D.D.

OLD TESTAMENT PROBLEMS. **Critical Studies in the Psalms and Isaiah.** Popular Edition. Cloth Boards. **3s. 6d.** net.

THE TITLES OF THE PSALMS. **Their Nature and Meaning Explained.** Popular Edition. **3s. 6d.** net.

Devout Biblical students will revel in these scholarly critical studies.

By DANIEL CRAWFORD, F.R.G.S.

THINKING BLACK. Cheap Edition. **Twenty-two years without a break in Central Africa.** With Sixteen Half-Tone Illustrations and Four Coloured Plates. Cloth Boards. **3s. 6d.** net. Presentation Edition, **7s. 6d.**

"One of the most remarkable volumes in the whole range of African literature."—*British Weekly.*

MORGAN & SCOTT Ltd., 12, PATERNOSTER BUILDINGS, LONDON, E.C.

Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd.

SCIENCE OF TO-DAY SERIES. New Volume.

AIRCRAFT OF TO-DAY. By Charles C. Turner, Lieut. R.N.V.R. With many Illustrations. 5s. nett.

There are now 11 volumes in this series.

THE NEW ART LIBRARY. Latest Volume.

The ARTISTIC ANATOMY of TREES. By Rex Vicat Cole. With over 500 Illustrations and Diagrams. 7s. 6d. nett.

Recently Issued.

1. **Solomon's Oil Painting** 6s nett.
2. **Fripp's Human Anatomy** 7s. 6d. nett.
3. **Toft's Modelling and Sculpture** 7s. 6d. nett.
4. **Speed's Drawing** 6s. nett.

THE LIBRARY OF MISSIONS. New Volume.

MANDARIN & MISSIONARY IN CATHAY. By Rev. E. F. Borst-Smith, F.R.G.S. With 24 Illustrations. 5s. nett.

There are 3 other volumes in this Library.

THE THINGS SEEN SERIES. Latest Volume.

THINGS SEEN IN SWEDEN. By W. B. Steveni. 50 Illustrations. 2s. nett.

The ten volumes already issued in this Series deal with

Japan China, Egypt, Holland, Spain, Northern India, Venice, Russia, Palestine and Oxford.

IAN HARDY SERIES. New Volume.

IAN HARDY FIGHTING THE MOORS. Commander E. Hamilton Currey, R.N. With Coloured Illustrations. 5s.

The earlier Adventures of Ian Hardy are narrated in the following volumes:

1. **Ian Hardy, Naval Cadet.** 2. **Ian Hardy, Midshipman.** 3. **Ian Hardy, Senior Midshipman.**

THE LIBRARY OF ROMANCE. Latest Volume.

ROMANCE of the SPANISH MAIN. N. J. Davidson, B.A. (Oxon). With Illustrations. 5s.

There are 30 other volumes in this Library.

THE MARVEL LIBRARY.

A New Series for Young People.

MARVELS of SCIENTIFIC INVENTION. By Thomas W. Corbin. With many Illustrations. 3s. 6d.

MARVELS OF AVIATION. C. C. Turner, Lieut. R.N.V.R. With many Illustrations. 3s. 6d.

THE DARING DEEDS LIBRARY.

A New Series for Boys.

DARING DEEDS OF FAMOUS PIRATES. Lieut. E. Keble Chatterton, R.N.V.R., B.A. (Oxon). With many Illustrations in Colour. 3s. 6d.

DARING DEEDS OF HUNTERS & TRAPPERS. By Ernest Young, B.Sc. With many Illustrations in Colour. 3s. 6d.

SCIENCE FOR CHILDREN SERIES. New Volume.

WAR INVENTIONS & HOW THEY WERE INVENTED. By Charles R. Gibson, F.R.S.E. With many Illustrations. 3s. 6d.

There are 3 other volumes in this Series.

MISSIONARY BIOGRAPHIES FOR BOYS. New Vol.

MISSIONARY HEROINES OF THE CROSS. By Canon E. C. Dawson, M.A. With many Illustrations. 2s. 6d.

There are 5 other volumes in this Series.

THE RUSSELL SERIES FOR BOYS. New Volume.

STORIES OF GREAT SIEGES. By Edward Gilliat, M.A. (Oxon). 2s. 6d.

There are 6 other volumes in this Series.

THE WONDER LIBRARY. New Volume.

WONDERS OF THE SUBMARINE. By T. W. Corbin. Illustrated. 2s.

There are 14 other volumes in this Library.

TWO STANDARD RECITERS.

Contain over 700 pages. 3/6 each.
Thin paper pocket edition. 5/- each.

THE GOLDEN RECITER. Recitations and Readings from Kipling, Stevenson, Conan Doyle, Thomas Hardy, Austin Dobson, Pinero, etc.

"An admirable collection of pieces, both in prose and verse."—Spectator.

THE GOLDEN HUMOROUS RECITER. Recitations and Readings from Anstey, Barrie, Crockett, Jerome, Pinero, Owen Seaman, G. B. Shaw, etc.

THE PILGRIM'S WAY. A Little Scrip of Good Counsel for Travellers. By Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch. 3s. 6d. nett. Thin paper edition, leather, 5s. net.

"A little book of grave and beautiful thoughts."—Guardian.
"Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch is the prince of Anthologists."—Glasgow Evening News.

J. W. ARROWSMITH'S NEW BOOKS.

¶ YOU CALL IT CHANCE?

By GEOFFREY MENDIP. **6/=**

An excellent tale of love and adventure in the present war; scenes chiefly laid in Somerset and in France.

¶ THE NATIONAL SPIRIT OF JAPAN.

By SEIKEN HONAGA, **1/= net.**

Professor of Toyo Daigokn (The Oriental College), Tokio.

In this volume the author has investigated the national spirit of the Japanese as a nation in its international relations.

¶ POETRY AND RHYMES.

By A. W. BIRCH. **3/6 net.**

J. W. ARROWSMITH LTD., BRISTOL.

Publications of the Month.

Religion and Theology.

BARING-GOULD (S.) The Sunday Round. Vol. I. (cheaper ed.). Vol. II. Cr. 8vo. *Skeffington.* each, net 2/6

BISHOP Gore's Claims. By Five Priests of the Province of Canterbury. Royal 8vo, pp. 45. *SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 1/

BUCHANAN (L. George) After the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 79. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1/6

BUTCHER (Mrs.) The Cross in Egypt. Prof. W. M. Petrie. The Cross in Italy. Reprinted from "Ancient Egypt." Part 3. 1916. 4to, swd. *Macmillan.* net 1/6

CAREY (W. J.) A Book of Instruction for Church of England People. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 64. *Longmans.* net 6*d*; 1/

CAREY (Walter J.) Prayer and Some of its Difficulties. (6th and cheaper ed.) 18mo, pp. 93. *Mowbray.* net 6*d*

CHAMBERS (Arthur) Our Life After Death. Revised ed., with Appendix. 121st ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *Chas. Taylor* ..... net 3/6

CHANDLER (Arthur) The English Church and Reunion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Methuen* ..... net 3/6

CHESTERTON (Cecil) The Perils of Peace. With an Introduction by Hilaire Belloc. Cr. 8vo, pp. 239. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 2/

CLEMENTS (M. E.) The King and His Soldiers. Talks to children from Advent to Whitsunday. Cr. 8vo, pp. 178. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/6

CONRAN (Marcell W. T.) A Chaplet of Prayer. 32mo, swd., pp. 50. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 3*d*; 6*d*

CONRAN (Marcell W. T.) The National Mission. 4th thousand. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 79. *S.P.C.K.* net 1/; 1/6

CONRAN (Marcell W. T.) Two Chaplets of Prayers. New and revised ed. 18mo, swd., pp. 96. *S.P.C.K.* net 5*d*; 8*d*

COULTON (G. C.) Medieval Studies. No. 13. The Plain Man's Religion in the Middle Ages. Royal 8vo, pp. 12. *Simpkin* ..... net 6*d*

DANIELL-BAINBRIDGE (H. G.) A National Return to God. Its Basis and its Conditions. 18mo, pp. 60. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 6*d*

DE MALAHIDE (The Lady Talbot) Golden Opportunities. (Manchester Books 3). Cr. 8vo, pp. 70. *SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 1/

DEWICK (E. C.) Christ's Message in Times of Crisis. Cr. 8vo, pp. 212. *Skeffington* ..... net 3/6

DOD (T. A.) Notes on the Present Age. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Murray & Co.* ..... net 2/6

EXPOSITION and Benediction. By Three Priests of the Diocese of Birmingham. Royal 8vo, pp. 24. *SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 6*d*

GILSON (Charles) The Sword of Deliverance. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Nisbet* 3/6

HANCOCK (B. M.) "To Every Man his Work." An open letter to his Grace the Archbishop of York. Cr. 8vo, pp. 23. *Bale, Sons & Danielsson* ..... net 6*d*

HOLBROW (Andrea S.) The Future. Cr. 8vo, pp. 24. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 6*d*

HUGHES (H. Maldwyn) The Ethics of Jewish Apocryphal Literature. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Kelly.* net 2/

ISLAM and Other Faiths. By Hazrat-Mirza Bashir-ud-Din Mahud Ahmad. (Translated from Urdu by Quazi Abdul Haque, and reproduced from the Review of Religions for April and May, 1916). 8vo, pp. 48. *Anjuman Taraqqini Islam Quadian* (Punjâb) 4*d*

MANUAL of Sunday School Addresses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 287. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/

MAUDE (A.) Simple Family Prayers. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 1/

MILLARD (F. L. H.) Short Village Homilies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 215. *Skeffington* ..... net 3/6

MINUTES of Conference. 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 897. *Wesleyan Conference Office* ..... net 2/6

MISSION Preaching for a Year. Edited by W. Henry Hunt. Cheaper ed. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. *Skeffington.* each, net 3/6

MORTIMER (Alfred G.) Sorrow, Hope, and Prayer. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/

MORTIMER (Alfred G.) The Church's Lessons for the Christian Year. Cheaper ed. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. *Skeffington* ..... each, net 3/6

MOZLEY (John Rickards) The Divine Aspect of History. 2 vols. Royal 8vo, pp. 427 and 519. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 36/

MURPHY (J. C. B.) Till the Night is Gone. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/6

NATIONAL Mission of Repentance and Hope (The) Six Lessons for children eight to twelve years of age. 8vo, swd., pp. 40. *National Soc. Depot* ..... net 6*d*

NICKLIN (T.) The English Church Catechism in Modern Language. 18mo, swd., pp. 24. *Simpkin* ..... net 6*d*

PIGOTT (F. W.) The Psychology of Meditation. 18mo, swd., pp. 16. *Blackwell* ..... net 3*d*

PLUMMER (Alfred) Consolation in Bereavement. Cr. 8vo, pp. 123. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/

PRAYER Book Psalter Revised (The) Cr. 8vo. *S.P.C.K.* net 2/6; with report, net 3/6

ROBBIE (James) Lessons on the Life of Jesus Christ. For Schools and Classes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Longmans.* net 2/

SARKAR (B. K.) Chinese Religion through Hindu Eyes: A Study in the Tendencies of Asiatic Mentality. With an Introduction by Wu Ting-Fang. Royal 8vo, pp. xxxii.—331. *Luzac* ..... net 6/

SUNDAY Evening Service. *Mowbray* ... swd., 8*d*; 10*d*; 1/; with Hymns A. and Modern, double col., net 2/; large type, net 3/

TOOTH (Rev. Arthur) Reservation. Royal 8vo, swd., pp. 20. *SS. Peter & Paul* ..... net 6*d*

WESTON (Frank) The Fulness of Christ. Cr. 8vo, pp. 365. *Longmans* ..... net 6/

WHAT is Catholicity? Articles and Letters from the Church Times and the Tablet on the Criterion of Catholicity. Collected by W. W. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 52. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 1/

WHAT is Wrong? Edited by the Rev. G. Bourchier. Nine Addresses for the National Mission of Repentance and Hope. By various Authors. Cr. 8vo, pp. 145. *Skeffington* ..... net 3/

WILLIAMS (A. Lukyn) St. Paul's Letters Unfolded. With a Preface by the Bishop of Durham. 18mo, pp. 137. *R.T.S.* ..... swd., net 1/; cloth, 1/6

WILMOT-BUXTON (H. G.) Bible Object Lessons. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *Skeffington* ..... net 2/6

Annuals and Serials.

ANGLO-AMERICAN Year Book, 1916. With which is incorporated "Americans with British Titles," and "The Anglo-American Who's Who." Cr. 8vo, pp. 412. *International Development Co.* ..... net 5/

ANNUAL Charities Register and Digest (The) 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 5/

BOY'S Own Annual (The) Folio, pp. 728. *R.T.S.* net 7/6

BRITISH Boys Annual (The) for 1917. Royal 8vo, pp. 240. *Cassell* 5/

BRITISH Girls' Annual (The) for 1917. Royal 8vo, pp. 248. *Cassell* 5/

BROWN (James R.) Brown's Nautical Almanac for 1917. 8vo, pp. 627. *James Brown* ... net 1/9; with Baltic Lights, net 2/

CHILD'S Companion (The) Vol. 93. 8vo, pp. 188. *R.T.S.* swd., net 1/6; 2/; 2/6

CHUMS. 1916. Pp. 866. *Cassell* ..... net 7/6

COTTAGER and Artisan (The) Folio, pp. 144. *R.T.S.* net 1/6

EMPIRE Annual for Boys (The) Edited by A. R. Buckland. 8vo, pp. 381. *R.T.S.* ..... net 3/6

EMPIRE Annual for Girls (The) Edited by A. R. Buckland. 8vo, pp. 383. *R.T.S.* ..... net 3/6

GIRL'S Own Annual (The) Edited by Flora Klickmann. Folio, pp. 720. *R.T.S.* ..... net 7/6

HUNDRED and Twelfth Report of the British and Foreign Bible Society for the Year ending March, 1916. With appendix and a List of Subscribers and Benefactors. Cr. 8vo, pp. xviii.—436-200-31. *The Society.* 1/

LONDON in 1916. Originally compiled by the late Herbert Fry. Revised and corrected to date. Cr. 8vo, pp. 267. *Simpkin* 1/

RAPHAEL'S Almanac, 1917. Cr. 8vo. *Foulsham* 1/

SCOUT (The) Vol. II., for 1916. Folio, pp. 1,024. *Pearson* ..... net 7/6

SUNDAY at Home (The) 1915-16. Folio, pp. 916. *R.T.S.* net 7/6

WARD, Lock and Co.'s Wonder Book. Edited by Harry Golding. 4to, pp. 264. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 4/

YEAR Book of Australia for 1916. Edited and compiled by Walter C. Cambridge. Cr. 8vo, pp. 798. *Gordon & Gotch* 10/6

Anthropology.

MOIR (J. Reid) On the Evolution of the Earliest Palæoliths from the Rostro-Carinate Implements. *Royal Anthropological Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland.*

NICHOLS (T. W.) Esoteric Anthropology. 14th ed. 18mo, pp. 342. *Foulsham* ..... net 5/

Archaeology.

HIRST (J. H.) The Armorial Bearings of Kingston-upon-Hull. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *A. Brown & Sons.* net 3/6

Art and Architecture.

BOSSCHERE (Jean de) Twelve Occupations. French Text with 12 designs by the Author, and an English Translation. Cr. 8vo, swd. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/6
BURGESS (Fred W.) Old Pottery and Porcelain. 8vo, pp. 142. *Routledge* ..... net 7/6
CATHEDRALS and other Churches of Great Britain. One hundred Illustrations, with an Introduction by John Warrack. Folio. *Simpkin* ..... net 3/6
CONNOISSEUR (The) An Illustrated Magazine for Collectors. Edited by C. R. Grundy. Vol. XLV., May-August, 1916. Folio, pp. 248. *Office* ... net 8/6
FRENCH Engravers of the Eighteenth Century. Ninety-seven Illustrations, with an Introduction by Archibald Young. Folio. *Simpkin* ..... cloth, net 3/6
GREEK Sculpture. One hundred Illustrations, with an Introduction by John Warrack. Folio. *Simpkin.* cloth, net 3/6
INNOCENT (C. F.) The Development of English Building Construction. (Cambridge Technical Series.) Royal 8vo, pp. 308. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 10/6
LEWIS (Nelson) The Planning of the Modern City. 8 vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 15/
RAEMAEKERS' Cartoons. Folio ed. *Fine Art Co.* net 210/
RAEMAEKERS' Cartoons. Vol. I. Containing the first 13 nos. *Land & Water* ..... half leather, net 20/
RANDOLPH (Wilfred) French Church in the War Zone. A Sketch in Architectural Evolution. Cr. 8vo, pp. 59. *Routledge* ..... net 2/6
REVIEW of the Principal Acquisitions during the Year. 1915. Victoria and Albert Museum Illustrated. Royal 8vo, pp. xv.—79. *H.M. Stat. Office* 1/

Astronomy and Meteorology.

LEEDS Astronomical Society. Journal and Transactions for the year 1915. Edited by Charles T. Whitmell. No. 23. 8vo, pp. 111. *W. Wesley & Son* ..... net 2/

Banking and Finance.

PIXLEY (F. W.) How to read the Balance-Sheet of a Commercial Concern. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 66. *Gee & Co.* ..... net 2/9

Bibliography and Literary History.

AUTOGRAPH Prices Current. Compiled and Edited by E. H. Courville. Vol. I. (Aug., 1914, to July, 1916). Royal 8vo, pp. 204. *Courville* ..... net 25/
FITTING-HYSLOP. Catalogue of Scientific Papers. 4th series (1884-1900). Compiled by the Royal Society of London. Vol. 15. *Camb. Univ. P.* .. net 50/; half-pig, net 60/
PALMER'S Index to The Times Newspaper (April-June 30, 1916). Cr. 8vo, pp. 98. *S. Palmer* ..... net 12/6
WEBB (A. P.) Bibliography of the Works of Thomas Hardy, 1865-1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *F. Hollings.* net 6/

Biography and History.

BAINBRIDGE (Oliver) John Strange Winter. A Volume of personal record. 8vo, pp. 175. *East & West.* net 10/6
BELL (Lettice) A Famous Fisherman. 8vo, pp. 112. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6
CHATTERTON (Eyre) The Story of Gondwana. With a Foreword by the Hon. Sir Benjamin Robertson. 8vo, pp. 253. *Pitman* ..... net 10/6
CORWIN (Edward S.) French Policy and the American Alliance of 1778. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 8/6
DAVIS (Muriel O.) The Political History of France, 1789-1900. Cr. 8vo, pp. 151. *Clarendon Press.* net 2/6
FORD (Henry Jones) Woodrow Wilson. The Man and his Work. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Appleton* ..... net 6/
GROSER (Horace G.) Lord Kitchener. The Story of his Life. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 196. *Pearson* ... net 2/
JUSSERAND (J. J.) With Americans of Past and Present Days. 8vo, pp. 359. *F. Unwin* ..... net 8/6
LAW (Ernest) England's First Great War Minister. 8vo, pp. 299. *G. Bell* ..... net 6/
LIPSON (E.) Europe in the Nineteenth Century. 8vo, pp. 298. *A. C. Black* ..... net 4/6
LITTLE Sister Snow. By the Author of "The Lady of the Decoration." Reprint. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Hodder & S.*
MADELIN (Louis) The French Revolution. Trans. from the French. (The National History of France.) 8vo, pp. 675. *Heinemann* ..... net 7/6
MEMOIRS of Admiral Lord Beresford. Written by Himself. 4th ed., in I. vol. 8vo. *Methuen* ..... net 10/6
PORTAL (Ethel M.) The Academ Roial of King James I. 8vo, swd. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 1/6
PURCELL (Edmund D.) Forty Years at the Criminal Bar. Experiences and impressions. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *F. Unwin* ..... net 6/
RAPHAEL Meldola. Reminiscences of his worth and work by those who knew him, together with a Chronological list of his Publications. Preface by the Right Hon. Lord Moulton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 235. *Williams & Norgate.* net 5/
ROYAL Palaces, Historic Castles, and Stately Homes of Great Britain. Ninety-seven Illustrations, with an Introduction by John Geddie. Folio. *Simpkin.* net 3/6
SIME (A. H. Moncur) Edward Carpenter. His Ideas and Ideals. Cr. 8vo, pp. 146. *Kegan Paul* ..... net 2/6
WASHBURN (Charles G.) Theodore Roosevelt. The Logic of his Career. Cr. 8vo, pp. 245. *Heinemann.* net 6/
WESLEY (John) Letters of. A Selection of Important and New Letters with an Introduction and Biographical. Notes by George Eayrs. With a chapter on "Wesley," his Times and Work, by the Right Hon. Augustine Birrell. 8vo, pp. 548. *Hodder & S.* net 10/6

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

HYDE (L. B.) Simple Gardening (School Gardening). A Handbook for Beginners. Edited by T. W. Sanders. Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *Collingridge* ..... net 1/
JACKSON (Benjamin Daydon) A Glossary of Botanic Terms. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 439. *Duckworth* ..... net 7/6
SKENE (Macgregor) Wild Flowers of Britain. "Through the Camera." Cr. 8vo. *Jack* ..... net 2/6
WEBSTER (A. D.) Tree Wounds and Diseases, their Prevention and Treatment. With a special chapter on Fruit Trees. 8vo, pp. 235. *Williams & Norgate.* net 7/6

Chemistry and Physics.

FARRELL (Frank J.) Dyeing and Cleaning: A Practical Handbook. 3rd ed., revised (reprint only). 8vo. *C. Griffin* ..... net 5/
JOHNSON (Roswell H.) L. G. Huntley. Principles of Oil and Gas Production. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall.* net 16/
LASSAR-COHN (Dr.) Chemistry in Daily Life. (Popular Lectures.) New ed. 8vo, pp. 332. *Dulau* ... net 6/
WALTER (Eric) Manual for the Essence Industry. 8 vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 17/

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

ANOTHER Funny Book. 4to. *Blackie* ..... bds., 1/
ARIS (Ernest) Play Time Tales and Pictures of Wee Things. Folio. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 3/6
BEAN (C. E. W.) Flagships Three. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BEDFORD (H. Louise) The Venture of Hope. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
BEE (Dora) The Man with the Message. Cr. 8vo, pp. 356. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
BEETHAM (Gertrude E.) The Fairies of the Elements. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *F. Warne* ..... net 1/
BLACKIE'S Children's Annual. Folio, bds., pp. 192. *Blackie* ..... net 3/6
BO-PEEP. A Picture-Book for Little Folk. Royal 8vo. *Cassell* ..... net 2/6
BONE (Florence) A Burden of Roses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 448. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
BONE (Florence) The Valley of Delight. Cr. 8vo, pp. 430. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
BRERETON (Capt. F. S.) Tom Stapleton, the Boy Scout. Cr. 8vo, pp. 287. *Blackie* 3/6
BRITISH Story Book (The) 4to, bds. *Blackie* 1/6
BUSTER Brown and his Chum Tige. Oblong. *Chambers* ..... net 3/6
CASSELL'S Children's Annual. Folio, bds., pp. 200. *Cassell* ..... net 3/6; 5/
DAVIESS (Maria Thompson) Rose of Old Harpeth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
DWYER (Vera G.) Conquering Hal. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/6
ENTWISTLE (Emily E.) Outline Missionary Talks and Stories. 18mo, pp. 89. *Allenson* ..... net 1/
EVERETT-GREEN (Evelyn) Percy Vere. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 247. *Cassell* ..... net 1/6
FAVOURITE Nursery Rhymes. 4to, bds. *Blackie* ... 1/
GUTHRIE (Ramsay) Brotherhood Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 151. *H. R. Allenson* ..... net 2/
HEAPS of Fun. Good Night Stories. The Snowball Book. Royal 8vo, bds. *Cassell* ..... each 1/

HOWES (Edith) Maoriland Fairy Tales. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 237. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/6
KENNEDY (Margaret M.) The Seven Wish Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Nutt* ..... net 2/6
LE FEUVRE (Amy) "Us, and Our Charge." Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *R.T.S.* 2/
LITTLE Wee Cupid (The) Story by Nancy M. Hayes. 16mo, pp. 71. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
LLOYD (Edith M. J.) Was it Destiny? Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
MAGIC Kiss (The) Story by Christine Chaundler. 16mo, pp. 71. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
MARSHALL (Ethel) Hope is King. Cr. 8vo, pp. 376. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
MICHAEL (C. D.) The Boy's Book of Engines and Ships. New ed. Folio. *Cassell* 3/6
MILLER (W. Haig) The Mirage of Life. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 111. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/
MORD (Phyllis) The Taming of Winifred. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *R.T.S.* 3/6
MY Book of Beautiful Legends. Retold by Christine Chaundler and Eric Wood. Royal 8vo, pp. 384. *Cassell* 6/
MY Book of Ships. Re-issue. 4to. *Cassell* 1/6
OUR Little Dots. 30th Annual Vol. 8vo, bds., pp. 188. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/6; 2/
OUR Little One's Second Book. 4to, bds. *Blackie* ... 1/
PYKE (Lilian M.) Max the Sport. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/6
RAE (Mrs. Milne) Bride Lorraine. Cr. 8vo, pp. 444. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
RED CAP'S Annual (The) Folio. *Kelly* ..... net 3/
SMEDLEY (Constance) The Emotions of Martha. Cr. 8vo, pp. 317. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
STOOKE (Elanora H.) Little Soldiers All. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *R.T.S.* 1/3
SURREY (Margaret) By a Broad Water of the West. Cr. 8vo, pp. 381. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
TALES and Talks for Little Ones. 4to, bds. *Blackie.* 2/
THRILLING Deeds of Valour. Folio, bds. *Blackie.* 1/6
TIDDEMAN (L. E.) Uncle Sam's Little Lady. Cr. 8vo, pp. 317. *R.T.S.* 3/6
TINY Tots. Royal 8vo, pp. 159. *Cassell* ..... net 1/6
TWINS of Bunnyville. Pirates Three. Cheaper ed. 4to, bds. *Cassell* ..... each, 1/6
WARNER (Anne) Sunshine Jane. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
WATSON (Helen H.) Rebecca of the Fells. Cr. 8vo, pp. 388. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2/
WILSON (Theodore W.) Bible Stories for Children. 8vo, bds. *Blackie* ..... net 2/6
WILSON (Theodore W.) Stories from the Bible. 8vo, bds. *Blackie* 2/6
WILSON (Theodora Wilson) The Precious Gift. Bible Stories for Children. 4to, bds. *Blackie* ..... net 3/6
WOOD (Eric) The Boy's Book of Pioneers. 8vo, pp. 318. *Cassell* 3/6

Classics and Translations.

CICERO (M. Tullius) Speech on behalf of Sextus of Ameria. A Translation, with Notes and Introduction and Analysis by J. B. Baker. Cr. 8vo, pp. 75. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/6
HERBERT (A. P.) Half-Hours at Helles. Cr. 8vo, pp. 63. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/
MANNING (Clarence A.) A Study of Archaism in Euripides. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5/6

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

BELLOW'S Dictionary for the Pocket. French and English, and English and French. 32mo, pp. 603. *Longmans* ..... net 9/
HILL'S Polish-English and English-Polish vest pocket Dictionary, with Conversations and Idioms. By Francis Bauer Czarnomski. Pp. 382. *Hill* ... net 1/

Directories and Guide Books.

HAY (J. Hamilton) Liverpool. 8vo. *A. & C. Black.* net 1/6
RUSTIC RAMBLES through Kentish Orchards. Part 1. The Neighbourhood of Bromley. 18mo, pp. 60. *E. J. Larby* ..... net 7*d*
SOUTHERN (J. A.) Rustic Rambles on the Surrey Uplands. Part 1. The Neighbourhood of Croydon. 18mo, swd., pp. 74. *Larby* ..... net 7*d*

Domestic Economy.

AUDSLEY (George Ashdown) How to Dress. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 133. *S. Low* ..... net 1/
BANNER (Bertha) Manual of Instructions with Diagrams on the Cutting-out of Blouses and Skirts. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*
PEEL (Mrs. C. S.) 10s. A-Head for House Books. Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *Constable* ..... net 3/
TRIED and Tested Recipes. Adapted to present-day requirements by Anne M. Booth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 36. *Minchin & Gibbs* (Gloucester) ..... net 6*d*
YORKSHIRE Cookery-Book. Nearly 750 Recipes. Collected by Mary Milnes Gaskell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 153. *Authoress* 1/6

Educational.

"A.L." Bright Story Readers (The) The Nightingale and the Bottle Neck. Cr.. 8vo, pp. 32. *E. J. Arnold.* swd., 2*d*
BARNARD (S.) and Child (J. M.) Elements of Geometry. Parts 5 and 6. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* 2/
BROWN (Thomas) and Collinge (Vincent E.) Arithmetic and Book Keeping. Part 1. Cr. 8vo, pp. 117. *Pitman* 1/3
CARLYLE'S Frederick the Great. Abridged and edited by A. M. D. Hughes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 3/
COMMON Examination for Entrance to Public Schools. Reprint of Selected Papers, 1909-1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 239. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/
DUMONT (Theron) Practical Memory Training. Cr. 8vo. *Fowler* ..... net 6/6
FRY (G. C.) Senior Geography of South America (from "Text Book of Geography"). Cr. 8vo, pp. viii and 34. *Univ. Tut. Press* 1/
GLEHN (L. C. von) and Chouville (L.), and Wells (Rose) Cours Français du Lycée Perse. 8vo. pp. 114-79. *W. Heffer* ..... Deuxième partie, net 1/6; Première partie, net 2/
HALL-QUEST (Alfred L.) Supervised Study. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6
HASLUCK (Eugène L.) An Introduction to the History of England. Cr. 8vo, pp. 277. *A. & C. Black* .. 2/6
HILLARD (A. E.) and Botting (C. G.) Additional Latin Exercises. Cr. 8vo, pp. 138. *Rivingtons* 2/6
KARRACHY-SMITT (M. B.) Key to M. B. Karrachy-Smitt's Practical Russian Grammar. Lessons in Russian. First and Second Course. Cr. 8vo, pp. 46. *S. Low* ..... net 1/
LONDON School of Economics and Political Science (Abridged Calendar for 22nd session, 1916-17). Cr. 8vo, pp. 111. *The School* ..... net 6*d*
MACBETH. Edited by C. L. Thomson; The Tempest. Edited by D. M. Macardle. (Carmelite Shakespeare.) Cr. 8vo. *H. Marshall* 10*d*
MORRIS (David) A Class Book History of England. Part 1 to 1,603; Part 2 from 1,603. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 577. *Longmans* ..... each, 2/6
MUCH Ado About Nothing. (The Granta Shakespeare.) Edited by J. H. Lobban. 18mo. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 1/
OXFORD Higher Local Examination. July, 1916. Results. 8vo, swd., pp. 19. *Parker & Son* 6*d*
OXFORD Local Examination. Division Lists for the Examination held July, 1916. 8vo. pp. 58-149. *Parker.* preliminary candidates, net 6*d*; junior candidates, net 1/
OXFORD Local Examination. Division Lists for the Examination held in July, 1916. Senior Candidates. Tables supplementary to the Division Lists, together with the Examiner's Report. 8vo, pp. 188-213. *Parker & Son* ..... each, net 1/
SADOLETOON Education: A Translation of the De Pueris Recte Instituendis, with Notes and Introduction by E. T. Campagnac and K. Forbes. 8vo *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 7/6
SIEFF (Mark) Manual of Russian Commercial Correspondence. Cr. 8vo. pp. 252. *Kegan Paul* ... net 3/6
SKINNER (Hilda M.) A Girl's School Outfit. Cr. 8vo, pp. 81. *Truslove & Hanson* ..... net 2/
SMITH (Henry H.) Book Keeping and Commercial Practice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *Pitman* 1/6
SONNENSCHIEN (E. A.) A New English Grammar. Part 1. Parts of Speech and Outlines of Analysis. Pp. 87. 1/; Part 2. Pronouns, Adjectives, etc. Forms and Meanings. Pp. 147. 1/6; Part 3. Structure of Sntences, and Clauses. Use of Forms. Pp. 189. 2/. Cr. 8vo. *Clarendon Press* ..... complete in 1 vol.. 3/6
STUDENT'S Handbook to the University and Colleges of Cambridge. 15th ed. Revised to 30th June, 1916. Cr. 8vo, pp. 704. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 3/
THOMSON (W.) Laws of Speech-Rhythm. Cr. 8vo, pp. 16. *MacLehose* ..... net 1/
TWENTYMAN (George A.) English Grammar and Composition. Parts I. (First Year Course) and II. in 1 vol. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 131. *Rivingtons* 2/6
UNIVERSITY of Oxford. Local Examinations. Papers of the Examination held in July, 1916. 8vo. *Parker.* 2/
WALMSLEY (A. M.) Junior Course of English Grammar. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 227. *Clive* 1/6

WEISS (Dr. M. M.) and Ugarte (Oscar) Libro Primario de Lectura. Aplicade à la Higiene. Cr. 8vo. *G. Harrap* ..... net 1/6
YOUNG (Isabel F.) Domestic Economy and Hygiene. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Normal Press* ..... net 2/

Electricity and Magnetism.

CURTIS (Thomas Stanley) High Frequency Apparatus. Cr. 8vo. *Spon* ..... net 8/6
GARRARD (Charles C.) Electric Switch and Controlling Gear. ("The Electrician" Series.) 8vo, pp. 673. "*The Electrician*" ..... net 15/

Engineering and Mechanics.

BURLS (G. A.) Aero Engines. 5th ed. 8vo, pp. 196. *Griffin & Co.* ..... net 8/6
KARAPETOFF (V.) Engineering Applications of Higher Mathematics. Part 1. Problems on Machine Design; Part 2. Problems on Hydraulics; Part 3. Problems on Thermodynamics; Part 4. Problems on Mechanics of Materials; Part 5. Problems on Electrical Engineering. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... each, net 3/
KEAN (Francis John) Aeronautical Engines. 8vo, pp. 94. *Spon* ..... net 6/
KENT (Robert T.) Power Transmission by Leather Belting. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 5/6
NEUBECKER (William) Practical Sheet Metal Duct Construction. 8vo. *Spon* ..... net 8/6
SPRAGUE (E. H.) The Stability of Arches. (Broadway Series of Engineering Handbooks.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 141. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 4/
STOBBS (Thomas) Wire Sheet Gauge Tables. Cr. 8vo. *Spon* ..... net 3/6
WADDELL (J. A. L.) Bridge Engineering. 2 vols. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 42/
WATSON (John) British and Foreign Marbles and Other Ornamental Stones. Cr. 8vo, pp. 485. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 5/

Essays and Belles Lettres.

ANDERSON (Maxwell H.) The Navy and Prize. An Essay. 8vo, swd., pp. 51. *John Hogg* ..... net 1/3
ASSHETON (Richard) Growth in Length: Embryological Essays. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 2/6
BALL (C. J.) Shumer and Shem: Some Philological Coincidences and Sequences. 8vo, swd. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 3/
BETTS (Frank) The Iron Age. With a Preface by Gilbert Murray. ("Adventures All" Series, No. 5.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 79. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/
BONE (Gertrude) The Brow of Courage. 18mo, pp. 123. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/6
BOREHAM (F. W.) Faces in the Fire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *Kelly* ..... net 3/6
BRATH (Stanley De) The Science of Peace. Cr. 8vo, pp. 356. *Allen & U.* ..... net 4/6
CARLYLE (Thomas) The Heroe, as Prophet, Man of Letters, King, from Heroes and Hero Worship. Cr. 8vo. *Blackie* 1/
CASALIS (Alfred Eugene) Letters of a Young Soldier of France and of Jesus Christ. Translated by C. W. Mackintosh. Cr. 8vo, pp. 83. *Baskerville Press.* net 1/
DEARBORN (George Van Ness) The Influence of Joy. (Mind and Health Series.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 241. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/
FOWLER (W. Warde) Essays in Brief for War Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 115. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/6
GALLOWAY (C. F. J.) The Call of the West. Letters from British Columbia. 8vo, pp. 324. *Fisher Unwin.* net 12/6
GREEN (Leonard) Dream Comrades and other Prose Sketches. Cr. 8vo, pp. 95. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/6
HARVEY (F. W.) A Gloucestershire Lad at Home and Abroad. 16mo, swd., pp. 79. *Sidgwick & Jackson.* net 1/6; 2/
HEILGERS (Louise) Sackcloth and Satin. Cr. 8vo, pp. 183. *Dryden Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/
HODGKIN (Henry T.) Friends Beyond Seas. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 256. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 2/6; 3/6
JAMES (Henry) Pictures and other Passages from. Selected by Ruth Head. Cr. 8vo, pp. 143. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 3/6
KENNEDY (Joan) Sun, Sand and Sin. The Soldier Books. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
KEYSER (Cassius J.) The Human Worth of Rigorous Thinking: Essays and Addresses. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 7/6
KREHBIEL (Edward) Naturalism, War and Society. With an Introduction by Norman Angell. Cr. 8vo, pp. 309. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6
LEE (Albert) The Call of the Night Rider. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Morgan, Scott* ..... net 3/6
MAUDSLEY (Henry) Organic to Human. Psychological and Sociological. 8vo, pp. 372. *Macmillan* ... net 12/
MAUGHAM (William Somerset) The Merry-Go-Round. Cr. 8vo, pp. 241. *Heinemann* ..... net 1/
NATION and its Books (A) Issues by the Welsh Department of the Board of Education. 8vo, pp. 111. *Wyman* ..... net 1/
MIGEOD (Frederick William Hugh) Earliest Man. 8vo. *Routledge* ..... net 3/6
MILITZ (Annie Rix) I am Myself: Freedom from persecuting and being persecuted; None of These Things Move Me; The Wonderful Wishers of Wishing; All Things are possible to them that Believe. 18mo, swd. *Fowler* ..... each, net 6*d*
OLLIVANT (Alfred) The Brown Mare, and other Studies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 159. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6
PARRY (Edward Abbott) The Law and the Woman. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *Pearson* ..... net 1/; 2/
REVERIES on Stormy Seas. A stricken heart's soliloquy on a devastated home. By Khosrov. A Son of the East. Edited by Armene Ardontz. 12mo, pp. 91. *Kent Messenger Office* (Maidstone) ..... net 1/
RIDDING (George) A Litany of Remembrance. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3*d*
ROLLINGS (William Swift) The Great Assize. War Studies in the Light of Christian Ideals. Cr. 8vo, pp. 253. *Allenson* ..... net 3/6
RUYSBROECK (John of) The Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage. The Sparkling Stone. The Book of Supreme Truth. Translated from the Flemish by C. A. Wynschenk Dom. Edited with Introduction and Notes by Evelyn Underhill. Cr. 8vo, pp. 291. *Dent.* net 4/6
ST. CLAIR (R.) A Veil of Gossamer. Being some Reflections. Cr. 8vo, pp. 15. *Selwyn & Blount.* net 6*d*
"SAPPER." Men, Women, and Guns. Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
SEXTUS. Practical Talks and Tramps. 6th ed. 18mo, pp. 113. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/6
SILENT Voices (The) 18mo, pp. 63. *G. Bell & Son.* net 1/
STEVENSON (Robert Louis) Brave Words about Death. 18mo, pp. 63. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 1/
STEWART (Edith Anne) Pilgrimage and Battle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 3/6
TALBOT (Frederick A.) All About Inventions and Discoveries. 8vo, pp. 383. *Cassell* 6/
TRANSLATIONS (Found in a Commonplace Book). Edited by S. C. Cr. 8vo. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/
TYNER (Paul) Vitalism. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Fowler.* net 2/6
VINES (Sherard) The Two Worlds. ("Adventures All" Series, No. 6.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 63. *Blackwell* ... net 2/
WATTS-DUNTON (Theodore) Poetry and the Renascence of Wonder. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313. *H. Jenkins* 5/
WOOD (D.) The Legend of the New Army. Cr. 8vo, pp. 24. *Hiorns & Miller* 6*d*

Facetiae.

BOOK of Limericks (The) By Taurus and Orion. Folio, pp. 94. "*Daily Express*" *Offices* ..... net 1/6
WORRIES of William (The) Topical War Cartoons. 4to, swd., pp. 32. *Odhams* ..... net 6*d*

Fiction.

ABDULLAH (Ahmed) The Red Stain. A Story of Mystery and Crime. Cr. 8vo, pp. 309. *Simpkin* ... 6/
ALBANESI (E. Maria) The Cap of Youth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
ATKEY (Bertram) The Smiler Bun Brigade. Cr. 8vo, pp. 255. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
AYRES (Ruby M.) The Year After. 18mo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
BAILLIE (Margaret) The Distaff Dreamers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* 6/
BAMFYLDE (Walter) Midsummer Magic. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *S. Low* ..... net 2/
BARRETT (Frank) The Night of Reckoning. New ed. 8vo, pp. 126. *L. Long* 6*d*
BEACH (Rex) Going Some. Re-issue. 18mo. *Hodder.* net 1/
BEACH (Rex) The Iron Trail. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BEGBIE (Harold) Mrs. O.'H. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 2/
BEGBIE (Harold) The Rainy Day. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/
BENEDIALL (B. Y.) Jeremy's Love Story. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *Mills & B.* 6/
BENNETT (Arnold) The Lion's Share. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *Cassell* 6/
BENNETT (Arnold) Whom God hath Joined. Second and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 419. *Methuen.* net 2/

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co.

Limited.

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 lines). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Telephone: 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C.
Telephone: 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

BENSON (E. F.) Mike. Cr. 8vo, pp. 342. *Cassell* ... 6/
BENSON (E. F.) Mrs. Ames. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BLACK (Dorothy) The Man with a Square Face. Cr. 8vo, pp. 323. *Hutchinson* 6/
BLYTH (James) The Barbarians. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 320. *J. Long* ..... net 1/
BRADY (Cyrus Townsend) Secret Service. Cr. 8vo, pp. 251. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BRAME (Charlotte M.) A Dark Marriage Morn. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Hutchinson* 6d
BRIDGES (Roy) Dead Men's Gold. Cr. 8vo, pp. 268. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
BRIMBLE (E. L.) In the Eyrie of the Hohenzollern Eagle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BROWN (Alice) The Prisoner. Cr. 8vo, pp. 471. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/
BRUCE (Mary Grant) Jim and Walley. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/6
BRUMM (Charles) Ahasuerus. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *Werner Laurie* 6/
BUCKROSE (J. E.) The Matchmakers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
BURGIN (George B.) The Land of Silence. 18mo, pp. 246. *Collins* ..... net 7d
BURKE (Thomas) Limehouse Nights. Tales of Chinatown. Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *Grant Richards* 6/
CAPES (Bernard) If Age Could. Cr. 8vo, pp. 301. *Duckworth* 6/
CLARKE (Isabel C.) The Potter's House. Cr. 8vo, pp. 341. *Hutchinson* 6/
COBB (Thomas) Pat. Cr. 8vo, pp. 251. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 6/
COLE (Sophie) The Loitering Highway. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Mills & Boon* 6/
CONNOR (Ralph) Glengarry Days. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
COOPER (Edward H.) George and Son. A Sporting Tale. New ed. 8vo, pp. 126. *J. Long* 6d
COWPER (E. C.) The Valley of Dreams. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *Cassell* 3/
CRAIG (Dorin) Mist in the Valley. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *J. Long* ..... net 6/
CROKER (B. M.) A Rash Experiment. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
CROKER (B. M.) Given in Marriage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Hutchinson* 6/
CROKER (B. M.) Lismoyle. An Experiment in Ireland. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Hutchinson* ... net 2/
DANBY (Frank) Full Swing. Cr. 8vo, pp. 354. *Cassell.* net 1/
DAWE (Carlton) The Redemption of Grace Milroy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *J. Lane* 6/
DOSTOIEFFSKAYA (L. F.) The Emigrant. With an Introduction by Stephen Graham. Trans. by Vera Margolies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Constable* ..... net 5/
DRAKE (Maurice) The Ocean Sleuth. 18mo, pp. 224. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
DUMAS (Alexandre) The Neapolitan Lovers. Trans. and with an Introduction by R. S. Garnett. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *S. Paul* 6/
EDGAR (George) Honours of War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *Mills & B.* 6/
EVERETT-GREEN (E.) The House of Silence. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7d
FABRE (J. Henri) The Hunting Wasps. Trans. by Alexander Teixeira De Mattos. Cr. 8vo, pp. 342. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6/
FIRTH (Andrew) The New Breed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 360. *Fisher Unwin* 6/
GALLON (Tom) Tatterley. 18mo, pp. 282. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
GARVICE (Charles) The Loom of Fate. Adrien Leroy. A Relenting Fate and other Stories. Reprint. 8vo, swd. *Newnes* ..... each 6d
GERARD (Morice) The King's Signet. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
GERARD (Morice) The Tide of Fortune. Cr. 8vo, pp. 282. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
GOODCHILD (George) The Barton Mystery. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 208. *Jarrold* ..... net 1/3; net 2/6
GOUVRIEUX (Marc.) With Wings Outspread. Trans. by Bernard Miall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 243. *Heinemann.* net 5/
GRACE (Edward Mills): Cricketer. By F. S. Ashley-Cooper. Cr. 8vo, pp. 247. *Chatto & Windus* ... net 5/
GRAHAM (Alan) Araminta and the River. 18mo, pp. 256. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
GRAYSON (David) Hempfield. A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 335. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
GUNTER (A. C.) Mr. Potter, of Texas. 18mo, pp. 255. *Collins* ..... net 7d
HAGGARD (Rider) King Solomon's Mines. 8vo, pp. 351. *Cassell* ..... net 5/
HAMILTON (Lord Frederic) Nine Holiday Adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant in the year 1915. New and revised ed. 18mo, pp. 256. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
HASLETTE (John) The Man Who Pulled The Strings. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
HENNESSEY (David) The Outlaw. Cr. 8vo, pp. 309. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HENNESSEY (J. D.) The Dis-honourable. Cr. 8vo, pp. 255. *Hodder & Stoughton* ..... net 1/
HENRY (O.) The Four Million. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HEWLETT (Maurice) A Lover's Tale. Cr. 8vo, pp. 303. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
HOGUE (Oliver) Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles. Cr. 8vo, pp. 287. *Melrose* ..... net 3/6
HOLT (Harrison Jewell) Midnight at Mears House. A Detective Story. Cr. 8vo, pp. 337. *Simpkin* 6/
HOPKINS (Nevil Monroe) The Strange Cases of Mason Brant. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Lippincott* ..... net 5/
HUTTEN (Baroness Von) The Green Patch. 8vo, pp. 158. *Hutchinson* 6d
"IOTA" (Mrs. Mannington Caffyn) Mary Mirrilies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Hurst & B.* 6/
IRVINE (Alexander) My Lady of the Chimney Corner. 18mo, pp. 250. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 1/
JAMES (Henry) Glasses. Pp. 93; The Pupil. Pp. 87; The Altar of the Dead. Pp. 73; The Figure in the Carpet. Pp. 78. Uniform ed. 18mo. *Secker.* each, net 2/6
LEBLANC (Maurice) The Bomb Shell. Trans. by Alexander Teixeira De Mattos. Cr. 8vo, pp. 305. *Hurst & Blackett* 6/
LEIGH (Dell) A Background of Battle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 255. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
LEIGHTON (Marie) The Amazing Verdict. 18mo, pp. 319. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
LEIGHTON (Marie Connor) The Gates of Sorrow. 8vo. swd., pp. 126. *Ward, Lock* 6d
LEWIS (Helen Prothero) Love and the Whirlwind. Cr. 8vo. pp. 345. *Hutchinson* 6/
LONDON (Jack) Lost Face. 18mo, pp. 280. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/
LONDON (Jack) Smoke Bellew. 18mo, pp. 253. *Newnes* ..... net 7d
LUCAS (E. V.) Cloud and Silver. 18mo, pp. 233. *Methuen* ..... net 5/
LUCAS (E. V.) Variety Lane. 18mo, pp. 189. *Methuen.* net 1/

LYONS (A. Neil) A Kiss from France. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/3
MACAULAY (Rose) Non-Combatants. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5/
MACLAGAN (Bridget) The Romantic Woman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Constable* ... 6/
MAETERLINCK (Maurice) The Wrack of the Storm. Trans. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. Cr. 8vo, pp. 277. *Methuen* ... net 5/
MAIS (S. P. B.) April's Lonely Soldier. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6/
MALET (Lucas) Damaris. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Hutchinson* ... 6/
MARCHMONT (Arthur W.) Her Sentinel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Cassell* ... 6/
MASON (A. E. W.) The Witness for the Defence. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
METHLEY (Violet M.) Miss Quixote. 8vo, pp. 295. *Cassell* ... 3/6
MILLER (E. Yorke) The Confessions of a Wife, New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 333. *Simpkin* ... net 1/
MOBERLY (L. G.) Second Bests. Cr. 8vo, pp. 350. *Mills & B.* ... 6/
MONTGOMERY (Florence) Misunderstood. 18mo, pp. 250. *Macmillan* ... net 1/
MOORE (George) The Brook Kerith. A Syrian Story. 8vo, pp. 471. *Werner Laurie* ... half leather, net 7/6; edition de luxe, 35/
MORDAUNT (Elinor) The Park Wall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 391. *Cassell* ... 6/
NEWLIN (Katharine) Penelope Intrudes. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *Cassell* ... 3/
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Black Watcher. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
OPPENHEIM (Phillips) The Illustrious Prince. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Plunderers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
ORCZY (Baroness) A Bride of the Plains. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ... net 1/
ORCZY (Baroness) Leather Face. A Tale of Old Flanders. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5/
OXENHAM (John) "1914." Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *Methuen.* net 5/
PAGE (Gertrude) Love in the Wilderness. 18th ed. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hurst & B.* ... net 1/
PARRISH (Randall) The Red Mist. A Tale of Civil Strife. Cr. 8vo, pp. 407. *E. Nash* ... net 5/
PEACOCKE (Isabel M.) Dicky, Knight-Errant. Cr. 8vo, pp. 303. *Ward, Lock* ... net 3/6
PEMBERTON (Max) The Great White Army. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *Cassell* ... net 1/
PENNY (F. E.) A Love Tangle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *Chatto & Windus* ... net 5/
PETTER (Evelyn Branscombe) Scope. Cr. 8vo, pp. 279. *Chapman & Hall* ... net 6/
PHILIPS (F. C.) and Fendall (Percy) A Honeymoon—and After. 8vo, pp. 128. *Newnes* ... net 1/
PHILIPS (Page) At Bay. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) The Green Alleys. A Comedy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Heinemann* ... net 6/
READE (Charles) The Course of True Love. 18mo, pp. 315. *Collins* ... net 1/
REEVE (Arthur B.) Guy Garrick. Cr. 8vo, pp. 251. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
REYNOLDS (Mrs. Baillie) A Dull Girl's Destiny. 18mo. pp. 288. *Hutchinson* ... net 1/
REYNOLDS (Mrs. Baillie) The Supreme Test. Re-issue. 18mo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ... net 7*d*
RUSSELL (Lindsay) Sons of Iscariot. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Ward, Lock* ... 6/
SABATINI (Rafael) The Tavern Knight. 18mo, pp. 251. *Newnes* ... net 1/
SARAH (Grand) The Winged Victory. Cr. 8vo, pp. 655. *Heinemann* ... net 6/
SILBERRAD (Una L.) The Inheritance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Hutchinson* ... 6/
SOUVESTRE (Pierre) and Allain (Marcel) The Exploits of Juve. Cr. 8vo, pp. 400. *S. Paul* ... 6/
SPEARMAN (Frank H.) Nan of Music Mountain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 430. *Hodder & S.* ... 6/
SPEARMAN (Frank H.) Whispering Smith. Cr. 8vo, pp. 421. *Hodder & S.* ... 6/
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere) Patsy. 18mo, pp. 254. *Fisher Unwin* ... net 1/
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere) The Reef of Stars. A Romance of the Tropics. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Hutchinson* ... 6/
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere) and Bryce (W. A.) The Meddler. 18mo, pp. 252. *Newnes* ... net 7*d*
STEAD (Robert J. C.) The Homesteaders. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *F. Unwin* ... 6/
STEVENSON (Robert Louis) The Master of Ballantrae. 8vo, pp. 365. *Cassell* ... 3/6
SWAN (Annie S.) Corroding Gold. Cr. 8vo, pp. 356. *Cassell* ... net 1/
SWAN (Annie S.) The Woman's Part. Cr. 8vo, pp. 283. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2/6
SWINNERTON (Frank) The Chaste Wife. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Secker* ... net 5/
TRACY (Louis) The House 'Round the Corner. 18mo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* ... net 1/
TRENT (Paul) Max Logan. 18mo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* ... net 1/
TURNER (Ethel) John of Daunt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2/6
URQUHART (Paul) One Clear Call. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* ... 6/
VALLINGS (Gabrielle) Bindweed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *Hutchinson* ... 6/
VANCE (Louis Joseph) The Pool of Flame. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
WARWICK (Sidney) An Irregular Marriage. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *Newnes* ... 6*d*
WEBB (Mary) The Golden Arrow. Cr. 8vo, pp. 339. *Constable* ... 6/
WEBSTER (Jean) Dear Enemy. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* ... net 3/6
WELLS (H. G.) Mr. Brittling Sees it Through. Cr. 8vo, pp. 433. *Cassell* ... 6/
WEYMS (Mrs.) Petunia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 305. *Constable.* 6/
WHITE (Fred M.) Paul Quentin. 8vo, pp. 128. *Ward, Lock* ... 6*d*
WIGGIN (Kate Douglas) Mother Carey. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319 ... net 1/
WISTER (Owen) The Virginian. 18mo, pp. 316. *Macmillan* ... net 1/
WRAY (Roger) Madcaps and Madmen. Cr. 8vo, pp. 367. *Chatto & Windus* ... net 5/
WYLIE (I. A. R.) Happy Endings. 18mo, pp. 308. *Mills & B.* ... net 1/
YORKE (Curtis) The Alternate Life. A Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Hutchinson* ... 6/

Folklore.

NEOGI (Dwijendra Nath.) Sacred Tales of India. Cr. 8vo, pp. 139. *Macmillan* ... net 2/

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

BLATCHFORD (T.) The Geology and Mineral Resources of the Zilqarn Goldfield. Part 2. The Gold Belt South of Southern Cross, with Sectrological Notes by R. A. Farquharson, and Mineralogical Contributions by E. S. Simpson and A. J. Robertson (Geog. Survey, Western Australia). Cr. 8vo, pp. 189. *F. W. Simpson* (Perth, W.A.) ... 2/6

Law and Parliamentary.

BINNIE (A.) The Receiver and Manager in Possession. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *Gee & Co.* ... net 7/6
McBAIN (Howard Lee) The Law and the Practice of Municipal Home Rule. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 21/
STONWELL (Ellery C.) and Munro (Henry F.) International Cases. Vol. I. Peace. 8vo. *Constable.* net 10/6

Maps and Atlases.

BACON'S Large Scale Map of the British Battle Front. *Bacon* ... on paper, net 6*d*; on cloth, net 1/
PHILIPS Mercantile Marine Atlas of the World. Ed. by George Philip. 6th ed. Folio. *G. Philip* ... net 73/6

Mathematics.

CARSLOW (H. S.) The Elements of Non-Euclidean Plane Geometry and Trigonometry. Cr. 8vo, pp. 191. *Longmans* ... net 5/
MATHEMATICAL Papers for Admission into the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College. Feb.-June, 1916. Edited by R. M. Milne. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Macmillan* ... net 1/

Medical and Surgical.

DINGWALL-FORDYCE (A.) Diseases of Children. Cr. 8vo, pp. 483. *A. & C. Black* ... net 10/6
FLAGG (Paluel J.) The Art of Anæsthesia. 8vo. *Lippincott* ... net 15/
FLETCHER (N. Corbet) A Compendium of Aids to First-Aid. With Introduction by James Cantlie. 3rd ed. 18mo. *Bale* ... net 6*d*
GHOSH (Rakhaldas) A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Edited by B. H. Deare. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 710. *Hilton & Co.* ... net 7/6
HUTCHISON (Robert) Food and the Principles of Dietetics. 4th ed. 8vo, pp 637. *E. Arnold* ... net 16/

JELLETT (Henry) A Practice of Gynaecology. New ed. Royal 8vo, pp. 630. *J. & A. Churchill* ..... net 21/
LOVETT (Robert W.) Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. *Heinemann* ..... net 8/6
MORISON (Rutherford) Surgical Contributions, from 1881-1916. Vol. 1. General Surgery; Vol. 2. Abdominal Surgery. 8vo, pp. 965 and 439. *John Wright.* Vol. I., net 15/; Vol. II., net 30/
RAMSEY (Walter R.) Care and Feeding of Infants and Children. Including suggestions on Nursing by Margaret B. Lettice and N. G. Gossman. (Lippincott's Nursing Manuals.) 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 9/
ROSS (William) and London (Julian) A System of Case taking with Explanatory Notes. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 2/
SHEARS (George Peaslee) Obstetrics Normal and Operative. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 25/
SHORT (A. Rendle) When to Advise Operation in General Practice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 285. *Simpkin* ..... net 5/
SIBLEY (W. Knowsley) The Treatment of Diseases of the Skin. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 317. *E. Arnold.* net 6/
THORINGTON (James) Refraction of the Human Eye and Methods of Estimating the Refraction. 8vo, pp. 420. *Heinemann* ..... net 10/6

Music.

REALMS of Melody Edited by Geoffrey Callender. Cr. 8vo, pp. 366. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/6

Natural History, Biology and Zoology.

SOUTH (Richard) The Butterflies of the British Isles. Re-issue. 18mo. *Warne* ..... net 7/6

Naval and Military.

BAINBRIDGE (O.) War Letters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 204. *Cursitor Pub. Co.* 3/6
COFFEY (Lieut. G. E.) Notes on the Methods of Giving Fire Orders. 18mo, pp. 38. *W. S. Paine* ..... net 6*d*
COLOURS of Infantry Regiments of the British Army. Small 4to. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 1/
COLT Automatic Machine Gunners Handbook. By Beaton Zone. Cr. 8vo, pp. 116. *W. S. Paine* ..... net 2/6
CORBETT-SMITH (A.) The Retreat from Mons. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Cassell* ..... net 3/6
DAVIS (Richard Harding) With the French in France and Salonika. Cr. 8vo, pp. 240. *Duckworth.* net 3/6
DEEDS that Thrill the Empire. Written by well-known Authors. With a Foreword by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G. Vol. I. Folio, pp. 440. *Hutchinson* ..... net 10/6
DIARY of the Great Warr (A) By Samuel Pepys, Junr. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *The Bodley Head* ..... net 5/
FLEET Annual and Naval Year Book, 1916 (The) Compiled by Lionel Yexley. Royal 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... swd., net 2/6; 4/
GORDON-SMITH (Gordon) Through the Serbian Campaign. 8vo, pp. 335. *Hutchinson* ..... net 12/6
GRIBBLE (Francis) In Luxemburg in Wartime. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 5/
HORTON-SMITH (L. G. H.) The Value of Sea Power. Cr. 8vo, pp. 15. *Perthshire Courier* ..... net 6*d*
HUN Hunters (The) Cautionary Tales from the Trenches. Cr. oblong. *G. Richards* ..... net 2/6
"HYTHE" Series of Aids to Training (The) No. 1. Infantry Drill and Attack. 8vo, swd., pp. 18. *W. S. Paine* ..... net 6*d*
INDIRECT Fire with Machine Guns. By M. G. Cr. 8vo, pp. 114. *W. S. Paine* ..... net 3/6
JANE (Fred T.) The British Battle Fleet. Its Inception and Growth throughout the Centuries to the Present Day. Vol. 1 and 2. New ed. Royal 8vo, pp. 338-297. *The Library Press* ..... per set, net 21/
JANE (Fred T.) The World's Warships. New and complete ed. Pp. 191. *S. Low* ..... net 2/6
JOHN BULL'S Diary of the Second Year of the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 190. *Odhams, Ltd.* ..... net 1/
JOHNSON (Stanley C.) The Medals of our Fighting Men. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 3/6
LEONARD (R. M.) The Army and Corruption. A Study in Blue Books. Cr. 8vo, pp. 20. *Secret Commissions and Bribery Prevention League* 3*d*
MAKING of an Officer. By C. N. Cr. 8vo, pp. 88. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
MASEFIELD (John) Gallipoli. Cr. 8vo, pp. 183. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/6
OUR Heroic Highlanders. Royal 8vo. *Gale & Polden.* net 1/
POPE (Major E. W.) The Canadian Officer's Guide to the Study of Military Law. 18mo, pp. 120. *Methuen.* net 2/
PRO Patria: A Guide to Public and Personal Service in War Time. Vol. I. Royal 8vo. *Bale* ..... net 3/6
R.A.M.C. Depot Magazine. Vol. I. Cr. 8vo. *R.A.M.C. Depot* (Aldershot) ..... sub. per quarter, 1/1
RANK at a Glance. And Badges and their Meaning. In the Navy and Army. Cr. 8vo, pp. 48. *Philip.* net 2/6
REED'S Seamanship. Revised and enlarged by C. M. Swainston. Cr. 8vo, pp. 358. *T. Reed & Co.* net 3/
ROSHER (Harold) In the Royal Naval Air Service. Intro.: Arnold Bennett. Cr. 8vo, pp. 149. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 3/6
SCANLAN (Capt. A. A.) Courts of Inquiry and Illegal Absence. 16mo, pp. 49. *F. Groom & Co.* ..... net 1/6
SHAW (Capt. Frank H.) With Jellicoe in the North Sea. 8vo, pp. 318. *Cassell* 3/6
STACPOOLE (Mrs. H. de Vere) Practical Hints for V.A.D. 18mo, pp. 46. *Hutchinson* ..... net 6*d*
SUVLA Bay and After. By Juvenis. (The Soldier Books.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 169. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
WILSON (Beckles) In the Ypres Salient. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 79. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
WITH the Colours. A List of Chartered and Incorporated Accountants and their Clerks who are serving with the British Forces on Land and Sea. 1914-1916. With a Preface by Sir Wm. Splender. Royal 8vo, pp. 104. *Gee & Co.* ..... net 5/4
WOOD (Walter) In the Line of Battle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 239. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 6/

Occultism.

CRAIG (Katherine Taylor) Stars of Destiny. The Ancient Science of Astrology, and how to make use of it to-day. 8vo, pp. 301. *Kegan Paul* ..... net 7/6
DREAMS; Their Meaning and Influence. 18mo, pp. 85. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
JOIRE (Dr. Paul) Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena. 8vo, pp. 643. *W. Rider & Son* ..... net 10/6
PANCHADASI (Swami) Clairvoyance and Occult Powers. 8vo. *Fowler* ..... net 9/
PARKYN (Herbert A.) Auto-Suggestion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Fowler & Co.* ..... net 2/6

Oriental.

KORAN. The Holy Quran, with English translation and Explanatory Notes, etc. Part I. 4to, pp. 118. *Luzac.* net 3/6
WATERMAN (L.) Business Documents of the Hammurapi Period from the British Museum. Cuneiform text and plates. Royal 8vo, pp. 137. *Luzac* ..... net 6/

Ornithology.

GEIKIE (Sir Charles) The Birds of Shakespeare. Cr. 8vo, pp. 131. *Maclehose* ..... net 3/6
KIRKMAN (F. B.) Wild Birds of Britain. "Through the Camera." Cr. 8vo. *Jack* ..... net 2/6

Poetry and the Drama.

BASHFORD (H. H.) Songs out of School. (New Poetry Series.) Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 46. *Constable.* net 2/; 2/6
BIRCH (Alfred William) Poetry and Rhymes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 257. *Arrowsmith* ..... net 3/6
BRIGHTHOUSE (Harold) Hobson's Choice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 127. *Constable* ..... net 2/
CAMMAERTS (Emile) New Belgian Poems. Les Trois Rois et Autres Poèmes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 121. *The Bodley Head* ..... net 3/6
CRIPPS (Arthur Shearly) Pilgrims Joy. Verses. 18mo, pp. 87. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/6
FLECKER (James Elroy) The Collected Poems of. Edited with an Introduction by J. C. Squire. 8vo, pp. 280. *Secker* ..... net 7/6
GREGORY (Lady) The Golden Apple. A Play for Kiltartan Children. 8vo, pp. 107. *J. Murray.* net 5/
HICKLEY (A. R. P.) Early Blossoms. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/
JONES (T. G.) Tir Na N-Og. Awal Delynegol at Beroriaeth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 28. *Welsh Outlook Press*
JORDAN (L.) The Teuton Witches. A Play in one Act and three Scenes. 8vo, pp. 16. *Curtis Browne* ... 1/
McQUILLAND (Louis J.) A Song of the Open Road and other Verses. With a Poem in Verse by "G.K.C." A Preface by Cecil Chesterton. Cr. 8vo, pp. 71. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 3/
MASEFIELD (John) Sonnets and Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 52. *Author* ..... net 3/6
MIDDLETON (Richard) Poems and Songs. First Series. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 162. *Fisher Unwin* ... net 3/6
MONKHOUSE (Allan) War Plays. (New Poetry Series.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Constable.* swd., net 2/; 2/6
MORRISS (William) The Defence of Guenevere and Other Poems. 18mo. *Longmans* ..... net 2/; 3/6
OXENHAM (John) Bees in Amber. A Little Book of Thoughtful Verse. Cr. 8vo, pp. 127. *Methuen.* net 3/6
OXENHAM (John) The King's High Way. 18mo, pp. 94. *Methuen* ..... net 1/· yapp, net 2/6
PERCY (M.) Life Cannot Cease and Leaves from the Pilgrim's Way. Cr. 8vo, pp. 125. *East & West.* net 3/6
PHILLPOTTS (Adelaide Eden) Illyrion and other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 60. *Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 1/6

SEAMAN (Owen) Made in England. Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 56. *Constable* ..... net 2/
SUTRO (Alfred) Freedom. A Play in Three Acts. 16mo, pp. 106. *Duckworth* ..... swd., net 2/; 2/6
SYMONS (Arthur) Tragedies. 8vo, pp. 151. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/
WOOD (Rev. S. T.) Jericho. A Morality Play. Cr. 8vo. pp. 15. *Spottiswoode, Ballantyne* ..... net 3*d*

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

ANGELL (Norman) America and the Cause of the Allies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 15. *Union of Democratic Control* 1*d*
BARLOW (James William) Doctors at War. Cr. 8vo. *Nutt* ..... net 2/6
BARWISE (S.) Never Again. A Plea for a National Party with a National Economic Policy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 28. *J. Harwood* (Derby) 6*d*
BRIGHT (A. H.) The Prophetic Literature of the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 19. *D. Marples & Co.* (Liverpool).
CACHEMAILLE (E. P.) Turkey: Past, Present, and Future in Prophecy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 48. *C. J. Thynne.* net 9*d*
CADOUX (G.) The Economical Prosperity of Germany. Her "Place in the Sun." Cr. 8vo, pp. 36. *Berger-Levrault* (Paris).
DEPORTATION of Women and Children from Lille. Royal 8vo, swd., pp. 81. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6*d*
DICKINSON (G. L.) Economic War after the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 20. *Union of Democratic Control* 2*d*
DUQUET (Alfred) Ireland and France. Translated from the French. Introduction and Notes and Appendix by J. De L. Smyth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 210. *Maunsel.* net 3/6
FULLERTON (William Morton) The American Crisis and the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 138. *Constable* ..... net 2/6
GAPE (G. E. M.) The Passing of Mars. Cr. 8vo, pp. 11. *Author.*
GEBHARD (Dr. Hannes) Co-Operation in Finland. Edited by Lionel Smith-Gordon. 8vo, pp. 203. *Williams & Norgate* ..... net 5/
GROAT (George G.) An Introduction to the Study of Organised Labour in America. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan.* net 7/6
GURNEY (Arthur E.) The Population of the Polish Commonwealth. 8vo, pp. 40. *Allen & U.* ... net 6*d*
HAGGARD (Sir Rider) Report to the Royal Colonial Institute. The After-War Settlement and Employment of Ex-Service Men in the Oversea Dominions. 8vo, pp. 68. *St. Catherine Press* ..... swd., net 3*d*
HALSALLE (Henry de) and Jones (C. Sheridan). The German Woman and her Master. Cr. 8vo, pp. 223. *W. Laurie* ..... net 2/
HART (Albert Bushnell) The Monroe Doctrine: An Interpretation. Cr. 8vo. *Duckworth* ..... net 10/6
HOLDICH (Col. Sir Thomas H.) Political Frontier and Boundary Making. 8vo, pp. 318. *Macmillan.* net 10/
IDEA of Southern Slav Unity. The Southern Slav Library V. Cr. 8vo, pp. 35. *The Near East* 3*d*
JOYNSON-HICKS (W.) The Command of the Air. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 192. *Nisbet* ..... net 1/
KIRKALDY (Adam W.) Labour, Finance, and the War. 8vo, pp. 344. *Pitman & Son* ..... net 3/6
LANDI (The Coutess Zanardi) Is Austria Doomed? Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
MACDONALD (A. J.) Trade Politics and Christianity in Africa and the East. 8vo, pp. 317. *Longmans.* net 6/
M'KELLAR (J. C.) The Housing Problem. And Why the Demand Exceeds the Supply. Cr. 8vo, pp. 23. *Author.*
MADSEN (A. W.) The State as Manufacturer and Trader. An Examination of Government Tobacco Monopolies. Royal 8vo, pp. 290. *Fisher Unwin.* net 7/6
MARCHANT (James) Cradles or Coffins? Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Pearson* ..... swd., net 1/; 2/
MILLS (J. Saxon) The Gathering of the Clans. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Unwin* 2*d*
MOREL (E. D.) Truth and the War. 8vo, pp. 343. *National Labour Press* 2/
MOSELEY (Sydney A.) The Truth About the Dardanelles. 8vo, pp. 278. *Cassell* ..... net 5/
OLIVER (H. E.) "When the Men Come Home." Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 63. *Longmans, Green* ..... net 6*d*; 1/
PONSONBY (A.) The Basis of International Authority. (Peace and Freedom Pamphlets, No. 10). Cr. 8vo, pp. 20. *League of Peace and Freedom* 1*d*
PUBLIC Service of Railway and Canal Transport. Pp. 59; The Nationalisation of the Coal Supply. Pp. 62; A Revolution of the Income Tax. Pp. 51; A State Insurance Department. Pp. 35; A Development of the Post Office. Pp. 48. 8vo, swd. *Fabian Society.* each, net 1/
SCHARLIEB (Mary) The Hidden Scourge. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 96. *Pearson* ..... net 1/; 2/
SMITH (Thomas F. A.) The Soul of Germany. Tenth and cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 354. *Hutchinson.* net 2/
STEWART (A.) British and German Industrial Conditions. A Comparison. Cr. 8vo, pp. 47. *S. Rentell & Co.* ..... net 6*d*
VICTOR (E. A.) Edited by. Canada's Future: What she offers after the War. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
WASSILEVSKY (I.) Jewish Refugees and Military Service. The Ethical Aspect of Compulsion under Threat of Deportation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 8. *National Labour Press* 2*d*
WEBB (Sidney) and Freeman (Arnold) Great Britain after the War. 8vo, pp. 80. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/
WHITE (J. D.) Land Value Taxation and Feu Duties. Cr. 8vo, pp. 23. *Maclehose* 3*d*
WOOD (H. G.) The Two Swords: A Dialogue on the Christian Conscience and the War. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 46. *Cornish* ..... net 9*d*

Sociology

COSENS (Monica) Lloyd George's Munition Girls. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
STOCKER (R. Dimsdale) From Warfare to Welfare. Essays in Social Reconstruction. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 3/6
TOWNE (Ezra T.) Social Problems. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6

Sports and Pastimes.

ENRIGHT (James S.) The Motor Catechism. 18mo, pp. 60. *Nisbet* ..... net 1/
MOTORIST'S Handbook on Vulcanising and the Care of Tyres. Cr. 8vo, pp. 56. *Larby* ..... net 1/
TOZER (E. J. F.) The South Devon Hunt. A History of the Hunt from its Foundation, covering a period of over one hundred years, with incidental reference to neighbouring packs. Portraits and other illustrations. 8vo, pp. xxviii.—328. *Author* 21/

Technical Handbooks.

TICKET-WRITING and Sign Painting. By "Writer." Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Cassell* ..... net 1/

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

CARTER (R. N.) Simplex Guide to Income Tax. Its Assessment and Repayment (Including Excess Profit Duty). 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Gee* ..... net 3/10
DUNN (F. B.) Industrial Uses of Fuel Oil. 8vo. *Spon.* net 12/6
HOW to Claim Repayment of Income Tax for Year 1916-1917. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *E. Wilson* ..... net 1/
INGLIS (J. Gall) "Special Express," The. Per Ton Reckoner. 18mo. *Gall & Inglis* ..... net 1/8
PARKHURST (Frederic A.) The Predetermination of True Costs and Relatively True Selling Prices. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 5/6
STEPHENSON (James) The Principles of Business. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Pitman* ..... net 2/
ZAVALLA (Justo P.) The Canning of Fruits and Vegetables. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 10/6

Travels and Adventures.

BURNABY (Colonel Fred) On Horseback Through Asia Minor. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 372. *S. Low* ... net 2/
CRAUFORD (W. D.) and Manton (E. and E. A.) Peeps into Picardy. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 215. *Simpkin.* net 3/6
DAVIES (Ellen Chivers) A Farmer in Serbia. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Methuen* ..... net 6/
DEANE (Capt. R. Burton) Mounted Police Life in Canada. 8vo, pp. 312. *Cassell* 6/
DELSTANCHE (Albert) The Little Towns of Flanders. With Preface by Emile Verhaeren. Cheap ed. 4to. pp. 56. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 3/6
DURHAM (W. E.) Summer Holidays in the Alps. Folio. pp. 207. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 15/
NEWLAND (H. Osman) Sierra Leone: Its People, Products, and Secret Societies. 8vo, pp. 266. *Bale.* net 7/6

Veterinary Science, Farming and Stock-keeping.

ENGLISH Herd Book and Register of Pure Bred Jersey Cattle. Vol. 27. 1915. Cr. 8vo, pp. 485. *English Jersey Cattle Socy.*
JASPER (Madame) The Flemish System of Poultry Rearing. Cr. 8vo, pp. 174. *Country Life* ..... net 3/6
MACSELF (A. J.) Fowls for Profit. Cr. 8vo, pp. 138. *Collingridge* ..... net 2/6

THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Orders and Meetings of Creditors.

Johnson, Geo. Hy., 106, Neepsend Lane, Sheffield, Paper Maker. Receiving Order September 27.

Misch Max, trading as Misch & Co., 30, City Road, E.C., Fine Art Publishers. Receiving Order September 13. Meeting of Creditors at Bankruptcy Court September 27.

Dissolutions of Partnership.

Burnell, Hardy & Co. (Ernest Acton Burnell & Harold Hugh Hardy), 106, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., Paper Agents and Merchants. June 30. Debts by H. H. Hardy, who continues.

Shepherd, Swire & Markham (Theodore Shepherd & Herbert Swire), Bacup, Letterpress and Lithographic Printers, Account Book Manufacturers, and Wholesale and Retail Stationers. March 31. Debts by T. Shepherd, who continues.

Skinner, A. H. & Co. (Alf. Hy. Skinner, Wm. Edgar Bunney & Jno. Chas. Leeson), 3, Fleet Street Buildings, Fleet Street, Leicester, Printers, Lithographers and Bookbinders. March 31. Debts by A. H. Skinner & W. E. Bunney.

Swithenbank & Co. (Seth Louis Johnson & Frederick Wm. Swithenbank), Paper Hall Street, Bradford, Printers, Lithographers, Account Book Makers, etc. June 30. Debts by F. W. Swithenbank.

Wells, Thos., & Co. (Thos. Wells & Harold Lees Schofield), 18-20, Manor Chare, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Printers and Paper Merchants. August 30. Debts by T. Wells, who continues.

Wilkinson, H. & T. (Hy. Wilkinson & Thos. Wilkinson), Lomax Bank Paper Mills, Little Lever, near Bolton, Paper Manufacturers. September 1. Debts by H. Wilkinson, who continues as Hy. Wilkinson.

Williams, J. L. (Walter Hepworth Williams & Geo. Arthur Williams), 36, Union Street, Bradford, Paper, etc., Merchants. August 31. Debts by G. A. Williams, who continues.

Dividends.

Dodd, Wm. F., Ethel Street, late High Street, Wells, Printer, etc. Of 10s. (comp.) at O.R.'s, Bristol, September 8.

Franklin, Mrs. Martha, trading as W. E. Franklin (decd.), 42, Mosley Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Bookseller and Stationer. Claims to G. M. White, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, London, E.C., C.A., by September 30.

Hambly, Sydney V. T., King Street, Plymouth, Stationer, etc. Claims by October 6 to A. N. F. Goodman, Plymouth, O.R.

Harper, Richd. W., Huddersfield, Newspaper Proprietor and Printer and General Printer and Publisher, and also practising as a Barrister-at-Law, King Bench Walk, Temple, London, and Palace Chambers, Westminster. Claims by October 7 to G. W. Smith, 23, John William Street, Huddersfield.

Rees, Thos. J., Strand House, Commercial Street, Maesycwmmer, and Raglan Road, Hengoed, Fancy Goods Dealer, etc. Supplemental of 8¾d. at O.R.'s, Newport (Mon.), September 14.

Strong, Aylmer C., The Hermitage, Wimbledon Common, and Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C., Publisher. Claims by September 16 to E. S. Grey, Bankruptcy Court, O.R.

Twiss, Frederic W., and Walter Joseph Twiss, trading as Twiss Bros., The Arcade, Ilfracombe, and The Atlantic Private Hotel, Ilfracombe, Booksellers, Stationers, etc. Second and final of 10½d. at 19, Cross Street, Barnstaple, October 18.

Whittell, Mrs. Annie E., trading as A. T. Whittell & Son, 288, Uxbridge Road, Shepherds Bush, W., Printer. Claims to G. M. White, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, E.C., C.A., by October 10.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Baddeley & Reynolds, Ltd. Liquidator, R. A. Boughton, 52, Gracechurch Street, E.C., C.A. Meeting of Creditors at Cannon Street Hotel, E.C., October 12.

Bowerman's Press, Ltd., London, E.C. J. G. Hammond & Co., Ltd., ceased to act as Receivers, September 22.

City of London Lithographic Co., Ltd., London, E.C. A. A. Hall, 69-70, Broad Street Avenue, E.C., appointed Receiver, September 19.

Hull City & County Printing Co., Ltd. J. W. Dixon ceased to act as Receiver, September 8.

Milton Press, Ltd., London, N. Liquidator, E. W. J. Savill, 14, Bedford Row, W.C., released September 20.

Modern Society (1911), Ltd., London, W. J. Thomson ceased to act as Receiver, September 5.

West Drayton Printing Co., Ltd. Meeting of Creditors at 71, Temple Row, Birmingham, September 21.

Scotland—Trust Deed Granted.

Cringan, Thos. (sometimes otherwise known as Thos. Douglas Cringan), 4, Titchfield Street, Kilmarnock, Stationer, etc. Claims to R. Turnbull, Kilmarnock, I.A., by September 17.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,

BROOKE HOUSE,

22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the

LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with

REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES

AT THIS STORE.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Telephone: CENTRAL 13523 ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845 *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

ORRIN & GEER

(Established over Half a Century).

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS
IN
Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

Telephone:—NORTH 462.

Telegraphic Address:—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON."

ESTABLISHED 1861

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,
CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

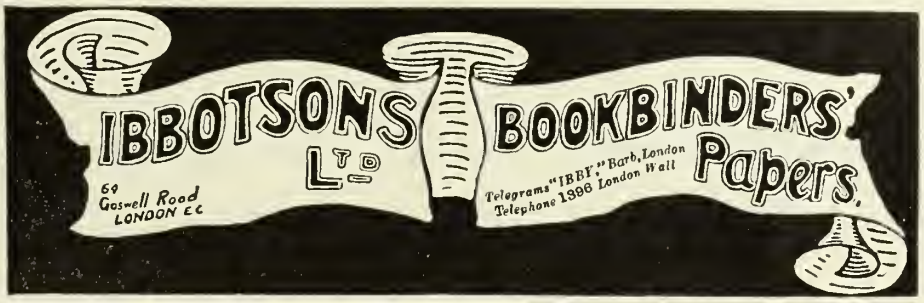
DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery. **Publishers' Bookbinders,** Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.



Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR. ISLING. LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & Co., Ltd.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 to 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business**, with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town. West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business**, Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency.** Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200. Established 40 years. Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. About **£1,000** required.

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business,** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,
CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS for the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE.
30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

News, Stationery, &c. Business with profitable agency attached. Thames Valley. Established 22 years. Turnover about £1,500 and agency salary over £200. Clear profit nearly £400 a year. Price **£750**, owner called up. 1

Stationery, Books, News. Pleasant country town, Huntingdonshire. Same hands 22 years. Rent £40. Turnover about £1,000 with scope for increase. Price about **£450**, or reasonable offer. 2

Bookselling, Stationery, Library, &c. Business. Charming Seaside town Devonshire. Old-established and prosperous concern. Turnover about £1,500 at good profits. Price about **£1,000**. Best of its kind in the town. 3

Stationery and Fancy Business. Good main road, South London. Same hands 12 years. Turnover nearly £900. Managed by lady. Price about **£375**. 4

Stationery, News, Printing Business. Old world country town, Southern County. Turnover about £2,000 and capable of increase. A fine chance for energetic man. Price about **£1,200**. 5

Stationery, Book and Fancy Business. Lovely Surrey town about 20 miles out. Rent £54. Turnover about £700 and likely to considerably increase. Price **£500** to **£600**. Manager called up. 6

Partnership offered in flourishing Stationery, Bookselling &c. Business. One of the wealthiest residential towns about 30 miles out. Net profits about £600. About **£1,200** for half share. 7

WANTED. Good-class Stationery and Fancy Business in S. or S.W. County. Country or Seaside. Price **£500** to **£1,000**. Must be well-established and genuine concern. Purchaser could assist now and complete early in New Year. Particulars to Evans & Co. 8

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

St. Paul's Chambers, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

FAR EAST. Books and Stationery. Wanted, Qualified Assistant, ineligible for Military Service.—Apply Box 83, Bookseller Office.

WANTED, Young Lady with knowledge of books. State experience and salary required.—H. G. King, Halifax.

WANTED, Window Dresser. State experience and salary required.—H. G. King, Halifax.

YOUNG LADY Required for High Class Stationery and Fancy Goods.—Apply by letter, stating experience and wage required, W. D. Hayward, George Street, Croydon.

WANTED, at once, for Country Printing business, a capable Bookbinder (ineligible), able to use ruling machine; state wages.—Apply Woodward, Exchange Buildings, Devizes.

STATIONERY, Books, Leather Goods. Lady Assistant wanted; good window dresser, stock-keeper and saleswoman (outdoor). Full particulars to Sargeant, Stationer, Peterborough.

CAPABLE MANAGER Required. Theological and General Bookselling, Stationery and Fancy Goods.—Goose & Son, Ltd., Norwich.

VACANCIES in INDIA for Booksellers' and Stationers' Assistants. Male and female. (Men must be ineligible for Military Service.) For particulars apply by letter to "India," c/o E. Marlborough & Co., 51, Old Bailey, E.C.

WANTED, Junior Assistant, Commercial Stationery, knowledge of trade; some experience in town travelling.—Combridge, New Street, Birmingham.

EXPERIENCED ASSISTANT, Lady or Gentleman, Required for good class Stationery, Book and Fancy Business.—Apply Mark & Moody, Ltd., Stourbridge.

WANTED, Experienced Lady Assistant for Commercial Stationery and Bookseller's Establishment; must have smart appearance and be good saleswoman.—Apply, stating wages and enclosing latest references, to Edward Appleby, 59, High Street, Stockton-on-Tees.

SITUATION WANTED.

TO Stationers, Booksellers, Printers and Newsagents. Advertiser seeks re-engagement as Manager or Assistant, 45 years of age, 30 years' experience; home or abroad; highest references; state wages.—Box 320, Bookseller Office, London.

ADVERTISER (whose business is affected by War) Seeks position of Trust (permanency), in the New Year. Over Military Age. Many years' experience in the Bookselling, Stationery, Printing, Fancy and allied trades. Box 341, Bookseller Office, London.

MISCELLANEOUS.

AN old-established, first-class, publishing house, is prepared to consider sharing its country traveller with a house of similar reputation. The traveller in question has represented his present firm for over a quarter of a century. Reply to "Publisher," c/o Anderson's Advertising Agency, 14, King William Street, Strand, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1807.

MESSRS. HODGSON & CO.

Have commenced their Autumn Season for the Sale of

Libraries, and Valuable Books,

MSS., Autographs, Engravings, etc..

AND THE FOLLOWING SALES ARE IN COURSE OF PREPARATION:—

October 25—27.—The EXTENSIVE LIBRARY of the late W. WALKER, Esq. (removed from Finsbury Park, N., by order of the Executors), including Works in Topography, History, Travel, and Art—Old and Curious Books of the 18th Century, including First Editions of Dryden, Shadwell, Goldsmith, etc.—Modern French Literature—Engravings—Scrap Albums, etc.

Early in November.—The MODERN LIBRARY of a Gentleman, including the Tudor Translations, 42 Vols.—Villon Society's Publications, 18 Vols.—Maclehose's Editions of Hakluyt, Purchas, etc., 44 Vols.—Wheatley's Pepys, 10 Vols.—The Border Waverley, 48 Vols.—Kipling's Works, Edition de Luxe, 26 Vols.—The Library Edition of John Ruskin, 39 Vols.—First Editions of Stevenson, Pater, Bernard Shaw, and other Modern Writers—also 24 Volumes of the Roxburghe Club Publications.

During November.—The LIBRARY of the late W. T. BAKER (removed from Aspen House, Brixton Hill, S.W.), by order of the Executor, including the Original Edition of Burton's Arabian Nights—A fine set of Ackermann's Repository—Handsome sets of the Italian Novelists, Scott, Ainsworth, Dickens, Balzac, Gautier, and others, many of them handsomely bound and in fine state.

At the end of November.—The Second Portion of the LIBRARY of the late A. M. BROADLEY, Esq. (removed from "The Knapp," Bradpole, Dorset), comprising his important and extensive COLLECTION OF BOOKS, AUTOGRAPHS, AND ENGRAVINGS RELATING TO NAPOLEON I. and the Military and Naval History of the Napoleonic Era.

Catalogues on application to the Auctioneers, 115, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

TELEGRAMS: "BOOKHOOD, LONDON." 'PHONE: CENTRAL 7291.

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,** HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

Books Wanted.

ALLEN, T. C., & Co., 124 & 126, Granville St., Halifax, N.S.
Any History of Digby County, Nova Scotia.

AILSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.
Eng. Catalogue. Bound and 1910-5.
Studio. Early, late, parts, or bound.
Print Launch of the Trafalgar. £5.
First eds. of Old Novels.
American, Australian, Voy. and Trav.

BAILEY BROS., Ronalds Road, Highbury.
The Louvre. 21s. Jack. New or secondhand.
Palgrave. Golden Treasury. 18 Plates in Colour. 6s. Hodder. New or

WANTED
Vols. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 (or any)
ENGLISH STUD BOOK
good condition; state price to
"BREEDER,"
c/o STREETS, 30, Cornhill, E.C.

BARDSLEY, D. W., 43, Yorkshire Street, Oldham.
Strictly Incog. F. Warden.
Beautiful Soul. F. Marryat.
Nameless City. F. Hume.

BARNES, A. E., 107, High St., Barnstaple.
Davis. Dartmoor Days.
—— Paul Pringle.
—— Wolf and Boar.
—— Hunting in Brittany.

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.
Stephenson. Songs of Somerset.

BLINKO & SONS, Ramsgate.
Who's Who, 1916.
Monsall. Simon the Cyrenian.
Anthology of Humorous Verse. Virtue.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.
Cicely; or, Rose of Raby. Old novel.
Maxwell's Irish Rebellion. Old ed.
Facey Rumford's Hounds. Old ed.
Madagascar and Mauritius. Any except Ellis and Ryan.
Illustrated London News. 1904-1915.

BROUGH, W., & SONS, 312 & 313, Broad Street, Birmingham.
Rousseau's Confessions. 2 vols.
Burton's Il Pentamerone. 2 vols.
Sporting Anecdotes.

BURNS & HARRIS, 112, Nethergate, Dundee.
Mrs. Oliphant's Life and Letters. Pub. by Blackwood, at 21s. or 6s.

CLARKE, J. H., & Co., 77-78, High Street, Chelmsford.
Oil Engines. By W. A. Tookey. Percival and Marshall.

CLULOW, E., 2, Irongate, Derby.
The River Dove. By J. L. Anderston.
Life of Bishop Ken. By A Layman.
The Library (quarterly magazine). Any odd parts.
A Poetry of Exiles. By Douglas Sladen.
Napoleon Medals. Casts by Andrien.
Brattoneau. Life of James the Second.

COATES, W., 25, Fawcett Street, Sunderland.
Russell's Power and Duties of an Arbitrator. 2nd ed. Stevens.

DAVIS, J., 13, Paternoster Row, London.
The Bookseller, 1889-1904. Any years in parts
Adams' Elementary Schools Contest.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.
English Illustrated Magazine, July, 1906.
Memorials of Counties Series. Any.

DRUMMOND'S TRACT DEPOT, Stirling.
Reminiscences of a Long Life. J. R. Macduff.

DYSON, H., 15, High Street, Alton, Hants.
The Hope of the Katrikoffs. Illustrated book for children.
Morris. Earthly Paradise.

FOYLE, W. & G., 121, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Sketch, The, 1915-1916.
London Illustrated, 1915-1916.
Blessed Virgin in Nineteenth Century.
Palmerston. Belgium. 1830-1839.
Studio, June, 1901.
Lunge. Analyse Technical Chem.
Trevairo. A Few Memories.
Spenger. Tuberculosis and Syphilis. Arbertin.
Treatise on Military Carriages, with plates.
Doherty. Philosophy of History and Social Evolution.
Morretti. Social Work. 3 vols.
Minority Report of Poor Law Commission. Copy of. 1903.
Photo of Coronation of King George and Queen Mary.
Leon. Sheik Naroun Abdullah.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND,
AND
THE SOUTH SEAS.
Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

FRAMPTON, R. S., 10, Marriott Road, Finsbury Park, N.
Aldam's Flies. 1876.
Angler's Magazine. 1760.
Bainbridge. Fly Fisher. Early ed.
Barker. Angling Reprint.
Hale. Salmon Fly. 1892.
Pritt. N. Country and Yorkshire Flies.
Ronald. Fly Fisher's Entomology.
P. S. Advertiser in these columns from 1900 for Angling Books.
Cash on Receipt.

GALBRAITH, R. D., & CO., 11, Billiter Square, E.C.
Elliots' (J.) Debates in State Convention on Adoption of Federal Constitution. 5 vols. $12/50. Philadelphia. 1877.

GLAISHER, W., LTD., 14, George Street, Croydon.
Dr. Grattan Guinness. Light for the Last Days. Last ed.
Orr. Handbook to Robert Browning's Works. Smith, Elder.

GLOVER, H. W., 114, Leadenhall Street. E.C.
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. Original ed.
Oliver Wendell Holmes. By E. E. Brown.
Oliver Wendell Holmes. By W. S. Kennedy.
Disraeli's Curiosities of Literature.
Voltaire's Works.
Greville Macdonald's Books for Juveniles.

GOWER, J., 41, Voltaire Road, Clapham, S.W.
Schafer. Essentials of Histology.
Robertson. The Whole French Language. Vol. 1.
Ruhle. German Exam. Papers. Key only.
Hurst. Soaps.
Simmons and Appleton. Soap Manufacture.

GREEN, W., & SON, Ltd., 2 & 4, St. Giles Street, Edinburgh.
Tomlinson on Warming and Ventilating.
Linnean Society Journal. Botany Part 204, or vol. 29. 1893.

HIRSCHFELD BROS., Ltd., 263, High Holborn, W.C.
Brain. Parts 32, 33, 63, and 110.
Ophthalmic Review. Vol. 1. 1882, or set.
Ophthalmic Hospital Reports. Set or odd vols.

ILLINGWORTH, J. W., 28, Lapstone Rd., Millom.
W. T. Marshall's Christian Missions.

JACK, T. C. & E. C., 1, Park Road, Edinburgh.
Historians' History of the World. 25 vols.
Harmsworth's History of the World.
Newnes' Historical Pictures. Temple.

JACKSON, R., 16 & 17, Commercial Street, Leeds.
Meteyard's Life of Wedgwood.
Jewitt's Ceramic Art of Japan.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Byles, Mather. Anything by.
Patrick, Mary Mills. Sappho and the Island of Lesbos.
Aicard, J. Maurin des Maures.
Barres, M. Au service de l'Allemagne.
Bazin. La terre qui meurt.
Bernstein. L'Assaut.
Bordeaux, H. Le pays natal.
Bourget, P. La Barricade.
Caillavet, G. A. de. Primrose.
Curel, G. Les fossiles.
Erckmann-Chatrain. Le Conscrit de 1814.
France, A. L'Histoire contemporaine.
Giraud, V. Les Maitres de l'heure. 1911.
Hanotaux, G. Histoire de la France contemporaine. 1903-09.
Lesueur, D. Nietzocheene.
Levi (Eugenia) comp. Fiosita di conti tradizionali.
Mallarme. Poems.
Retingen, J. H. Histoire de la litterature francaise du romantisme a nos jours. 1911.
Lavedan. Le Duel.
Elder, C. Origins of English History.
Lippman, F. Engraving and Etching.
Reeve's Life of St. Columba.
Short, Frank. On the Making of Etching.
Strang and Singer. Etching, Engraving and other Methods of Printing.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

KLINCKSIECK, C., 11, Rue de Lille, Paris.
Pollution River Con. Report VIII.
The Nation (New York), 1914, January 1, to 1916, June 30.
Vogue (New York), 1915.

KNIGHT, W. J., 147 & 149, High Street, Ventnor.
Dewar's Wild Life in Hampshire Highlands.
Topley's Geology of the Weald.

LAYTON, C. & E., 56, Farringdon Street, E.C.
Fire Insurance Companies. By F. B. Relton. 1893.
Babbage, Charles. Analytical Machine, Report, etc., drawn up by C. Merrifield.

LIVINGSTONE, E. & S., 15, 16, and 17, Teviot Place, Edinburgh.
Life of Dr. Robert Knox, the Anatomist.
Uses of Biniodide of Mercury. By Dr. Illingworth.

1st Editions
DICKENS & THACKERAY
Reports Wanted by
MAGGS BROS.,
109, Strand, London, W.C.

MACGREGOR, Mrs., 8, Whitehall St., Dundee.
Britten. Book on Clocks. Secondhand.

MARSHALL, E., The Library, Rochester.
Pastor Hsi.
One of China's Scholars.
Or in one volume.
Picture of Dorian Gray. Describe fully.

MILLER & GILL, Ltd., Cambridge Circus, Charing Cross Road, W.C.
Engineering. Set 20 or 25 years to date.
Proceedings Inst. Mech. Engineers. 1875 to date.
Warre Cornish's Sunningwell.

MILNE, A. & R., 229 & 229a, Union Street, Aberdeen.
Burns. Poetry. Ed. by Henley and Henderson. 4 vols. Centenary ed.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.
God's Living Oracles. 3 copies.
Dr. Barnardo's Life.
The Lord that Healeth Thee. By W. S. Boardman.
Dorothea Trudel.

MURRAY'S, Ltd., 23 & 25, Loseby Lane, Leicester.
Flower's Views of Leicester.
Throsby's Leicestershire.
Fletcher's Leicestershire Pedigrees.
Burton's Scented Garden.
Lewis Carroll. Any scarce 1st eds.

OVER, GEO. E., 3, High Street, Rugby.
My Magazine. Parts 31, 32, 33, 34, months September, October, November, December, 1912.
Handbook of Housekeeping. Stackpool.
Alma Tadema Book Pictures, not Art Annual.
Doctor's Dilemma. H. Skelton.
Stanley Gibbons' Stamp Catalogue. Vol. 2.
1 each, half leather cases, Wonders of the World. Vols. 1, 2.

PAWSON & BRAILSFORD, 11, York Street, Sheffield.
Dunhardt, Scholmann. Technical Dictionaries. Vol. 1, 6, and 9.

PAYER, J. A., 8, Dover Road, Folkestone.
Jameson, Mrs. Monastic Orders.
Foreign Stamps. French issues.
Shakespeare. Irving's. Vols. 5, 6, 7. Cl., or.
Stratz, Dr. Beauty Form, Females.
Fanny Hill. Col. copy, several, etc.

PELTON, A. J., 11, High Street, Tunbridge Wells.
1 each parts Children's Magazine. Nov. and Dec., 1913.
2 copies Little Lambs. Coloured illustrations. R.T.S.

PLATT, R., Ltd., 17, Wallgate, Wigan.
Wiggin's Penelope's Experiences in England.
Wiggin's Penelope's Experiences in Scotland.
Wiggin's Penelope's Experiences in Ireland.
Illustrated by Brock. 1st eds.

RAPP, W., & SONS, Ltd., The Library, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.
Tate and Blake's Yorkshire Lias.

REEVES, W., 83, Charing Cross Rd., W.C.
The Venerable Sacrament of the Altar. St. Thomas Aquinas. Hayes.
Rimbault's Early Organ Builders. Post 8vo.

RUSSELL, T. C., 1734, 19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.
Travels on Western Slope. "Cincinnatus," San Francisco, 1857.
Recollections of a Pioneer. Burnett. New York. 1880.
Conquest of California. Cutts. Philadelphia. 1847.
Life Among the Apaches. Cremony. San Francisco. 1868.
Adventures in the Apache Country. Browne. New York. 1869. 2 copies.

CANADA.
Wanted—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

SACH & Co., 155, Victoria Street, S.W.
Atlantic Monthly. August, 1915.

SEELEY, SERVICE & Co., Ltd., 38, Great Russell Street, W.C.
An Explanatory and Practical Commentary on the New Testament. By Rev. W. Dalton. Published by Seeley. 1848.

SLATTER, A. J., 5, Broadhinton Road, Clapham, S.W.
Clapham Common, with Plan. 1827.
Froude's Early Life. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth.
Onwhyn's Illustrations to Pickwick.
Jubilee Pickwick. 2 vols., cloth.
Victoria Ed. 2 vols.

STRATTON, G. H., 86, St. Albans Road, Watford.
J. T. Moggridge. Contribution to the Flora of Mentone and Riviera. 99 col. plates. Lovell Reeve. 1874. 63s.
Dr. R. Braun. The Mineral Kingdom. Trans., and with additions by L. J. Spencer.
1 Khaki. January, 1916.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon.
Hughes. Dictionary of Mohammedanism.
New Testament. Trans. from Griesbach Text.
Harmony of Kings and Chronicles.
Hudson's Concordance.
Spurgeon's Sermon Notes. Vol. 1.

THORPE, W. E., & Son, High St., Maidstone.
Kazan. The Wolf Dog.
Prophesies of the Centuries concerning Israel and the Gentiles. By Pember. Pub. Hodder & Stoughton.
The Transfiguration. By Rev. L Crawford. S.H.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 9d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

THURNAM, C., & SONS, 11, English Street, Carlisle.
Hodgson's Border Regt. (paper covers or bound). 16mo.
Noake's 34th and 55th Regts.
Neilson. Annals of the Solway.

"TIMES" OFFICE, Church Street, Blackpool.
Porter's Guide to Blackpool 4th and 5th eds. about 1870.
History of the Fylde of Lancashire.
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates.
Courage. Booklet by M. M. F. Faulkner.
Lake District. Highways and Byways series.

WALKER, W., 28, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Drummonds. An Inquiry into the Character and Authorship of the Fourth Gospel.

WESTWOOD, A., & SON, Cupar-Fife
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy. Vol. I., 1904 to 1911 eds. 1910 preferred.

BOOKS FOR SALE.

HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLISHING CO., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.
Manual of Practical Therapeutics. By Waring. 1871 ed.
Medical Guide. By Dr. Reece. 1810 ed.
Dr. Tanner's Index of Diseases. By Dr. Broadbent. 3rd ed.
—— Practice of Medicine. By Dr. Broadbent. 2 vols. 1875 ed.
System of Medicine. Ed. by I. Russell Reynolds. 5 vols. 2nd ed.
Practice of Medicine. By Dr. Barlow. 2nd ed.
Dental Anæsthesia. Painless Tooth Extraction by Congslation. By R. J. Quinton. 4th ed.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for October, 1916.

Abdullah (A.) The Red Stain. *Simpkin* 6 0
Aeronautical Engines. Kean. *Spon* ..... net 6 0
Ahasuerus. Brumm. *Werner Laurie* 6 0
All About Inventions. *Cassell* 6 0
Alternate Life. Yorke. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Anglo-American Year Book, 1916. *Internat. Development Co.* ..... net 5 0
Annual Charities Register. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
April's Lonely Soldier. Mais. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Aris (E.) Play Time Tales. *Gale & P.* ..... net 3 6
Art of Anaesthesia. *Lippincott* ..... net 15 0
Assheton (R.) Growth in Length. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 2 6
Atkey (L.) The Smiler Bun Brigade. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Autograph Prices Current. *Courville* ..... net 25 0

Background of Battle. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Baillie (M.) Distaff Dreamers. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Bainbridge (O.) John Strange Winter. *East & West.* net 10/6
Bainbridge (O.) War Letters. *Cursitor Pub. Co.* 3 6
Ball (C. J.) Shumer and Shem. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 3 0
Bamfylde (W.) Midsummer Magic. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Baring-Gould (S.) The Sunday Round. *Skeffington.* net 2 6
Barlow (J. W.) Doctors at War. *Nutt* ..... net 2 6
Barnard and Child. Elements of Geometry. Pts. 5 and 6. *Macmillan* 2 0
Bashford (H. H.) Songs out of School. *Constable.* net 2/; 2 6
Bean (C. E. W.) Flagships Three. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
Bedford (H. L.) The Venture of Hope. *R.T.S.* net 2 0
Bee (D.) The Man with the Message. *R.T.S.* ... net 2 0
Bees in Amber. Oxenham. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Begbie (H.) Mrs. O.'H. *Mills & B.* ..... net 2 0
Bell (L.) A Famous Fisherman. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Bellow's Dictionary for the Pocket. *Longmans* ... net 9 0
Benediall (B. Y.) Jeremy's Love Story. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Bennett (A.) The Lion's Share. *Cassell* 6 0
Bennett (A.) Whom God Hath Joined. *Methuen.* net 2 0
Benson (E. F.) Mike. *Cassell* 6 0
Benson (E. F.) Mrs. Ames. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Betts (F.) The Iron Age. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 0
Bindweed. Vallings. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Binnie (A.) The Receiver and Manager in Possession. *Gee* ..... net 7 6
Birch (A. W.) Poetry and Rhymes. *Arrowsmith.* net 3 6
Birds of Shakespeare. *Maclehose* ..... net 3 6
Black (D.) Man with a Square Face. *Hutchinson.* 6 0
Blackie's Children's Annual. *Blackie* ..... net 3 6
Bo-Peep. Picture Book. *Cassell* ..... net 2 6
Bomb Shell. Leblanc. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
Bone (F.) A Burden of Roses. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2 0
Bone (F.) Valley of Delight. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2 0
Bone (G.) The Brow of Courage. *Duckworth* ... net 2 6
Boreham (F. W.) Faces in the Fire. *Kelly* ..... net 3 6
Botanic Terms. Glossary of. *Duckworth* ..... net 7 6
Boys' Own Annual. *R.T.S.* ..... net 7 6
Brath (S. De) The Science of Peace. *Allen & U.* net 4 6
Brereton (Capt. F. S.) Tom Stapleton. *Blackie* 3 6
Bridge Engineering. 2 vols. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 42 0
Bridges (R.) Dead Men's Gold. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0
Brighthouse (H.) Hobson's Choice. *Constable* ... net 2 0
Brimble (E. L.) In the Eyrie of the Hohenzollern Eagle. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
British Battle Fleet. *Library Press* ..... per set, net 21 0
British Boys' Annual. *Cassell* 5 0
British Girls' Annual. *Cassell* 5 0
Brook Kerith (The) Moore. *Werner Laurie.* net 7/6; edition de luxe, net 35 0
Brotherhood Stories. *Allenson* ..... net 2 0
Brow of Courage. Bone. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 6
Brown (A.) The Prisoner. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Brown Mare (The) *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
Brown's Nautical Almanac, 1917. *J. Brown.* net 1/9; 2 0
Bruce (M. G.) Jim and Walley. *Ward Lock.* ... net 2 6
Brumm (C.) Ahasuerus. *W. Laurie* 6 0
Buckrose (J. E.) The Matchmakers. *Hodder & S.* net 5 0
Burgess (F. W.) Old Pottery and Porcelain. *Routledge* ..... net 7 6
Burke (T.) Limehouse Nights. *G. Richards* 6 0
Burls (G. A.) Aero Engines. *Griffin* ..... net 8 6
Burnaby (Col. F.) On Horseback through Asia Minor. *S. Low* ..... net 2 0
Buster Brown and his Chum Tige. *Chambers* ... net 3 6

Call of the Night Rider. *Morgan, Scott* ..... net 3 6
Call of the West. Galloway. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 12 6
Cammaerts (E.) New Belgian Poems. *Bodley Head.* net 3 6
Canada's Future. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Canning of Fruits and Vegetables. *Chapman & H.* net 10 6
Capes (B.) If Age Could. *Duckworth* 6 0
Care and Feeding of Infants, etc. *Lippincott* ... net 9 0
Carlyle's Frederick the Great. *Clarendon Press.* net 3 0
Carslaw (H. S.) Elements of Non-Euclidean Plane Geometry and Trigonometry. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Carter (R. N.) Simple Guide to Income Tax. *Gee.* net 3 10
Cassell's Children's Annual. *Cassell* ..... net 3/6; 5 0
Cathedrals and Other Churches of Great Britain. *Simpkin* ..... net 3 6
Chambers (A.) Our Life After Death. *Chas. Taylor.* net 3 6
Chandler (A.) The English Church and Reunion. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Chaste Wife (The) Swinnerton. *Secker* ..... net 5 0
Chatterton (E.) Story of Gondwana. *Pitman* ... net 10 6
Chesterton (C.) The Perils of Peace. *W. Laurie.* net 2 0
Child's Companion (The) *R.T.S.* ... swd., net 1/6; 2/- 2 6
Chums, 1916. *Cassell* ..... net 7 6
Clarke (I. C.) The Potter's House. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Clements (M. E.) The King and His Soldiers. *Skeffington* ..... net 2 6
Cloud and Silver. *Methuen* ..... net 5 0
Co-operation in Finland. Gebhard. *Williams & N.* ..... net 5 0
Cobb (T.) Pat. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Cole (S.) The Loitering Highway. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Colt Automatic Machine Gunners' Handbook. *W. S. Paine* ..... net 2 6
Common Exam. for Entrance to Public Schools. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 0
Connoisseur (The) Vol. 45. *Office* ..... net 3 6
Conquering Hal. Dwyer. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 6
Corbett-Smith (A.) Retreat from Mons. *Cassell.* net 3 6
Corwin (E. S.) French Policy and the American Alliance, 1778. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 8 6
Cowper (E. C.) Valley of Dreams. *Cassell* 3 0
Craig (D.) Mist in the Valley. *J. Long* ..... net 6 0
Craig (K. T.) Stars of Destiny. *K. Paul* ..... net 7 6
Crauford (W. D.) and Manton (E. and E. A.) Peeps into Picardy. *Simpkin* ..... net 3 6
Cripps (A. S.) Pilgrim's Joy. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 6
Croker (B. M.) Given in Marriage. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Croker (B. M.) Lismoyle. *Hutchinson* ..... net 2 0
Curtis (T. G.) High Frequency Apparatus. *Spon.* net 8 6

Damaris. Malet. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Davies (E. C.) A Farmer in Serbia. *Methuen* ... net 6 0
Davies (M. T.) Rose of Old Harpeth. *R.T.S.* net 2 0
Davis (M O.) Political Hist. of France, 1789-1900. *Clarendon Press* ..... net 2 6
Davis (R. H.) With the French in France and Salonika. *Duckworth* ..... net 3 6
Dawe (C.) Redemption of Grace Milroy. *J. Lane.* 6 0
Dead Men's Gold. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Deane (Capt. R. B.) Mounted Police Life in Canada. *Cassell* 6 0
Dearborn (G. van N.) Influence of Joy. *Heinemann.* net 5 0
Deeds that Thrill the Empire. *Hutchinson* ..... net 10 6
Defence of Guenevere. *Longmans* ..... net 3 6
Delstanche (A.) Little Towns of Flanders. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 3 6
Development of English Building Construction. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 10 6
Dewick (E. C.) Christ's Message in Times of Crisis. *Skeffington* ..... net 3 6
Diary of the Great Warr. By Samuel Pepys, Junr. *Bodley Head* ..... net 5 0
Dicky. Knight-Errant. Peacocke. *Ward, Lock.* net 3 6
Dingwall-Fordyce (A.) Diseases of Children. *Black.* net 10 6

Distaff Dreamers. Baillie. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Doctors at War. Barlow. *Nutt* ..... net 2 6
Dod (T. A.) Notes on the Present Age. *Murray & Co.* ..... net 2 6
Domestic Economy. Young. *Normal P.* ..... net 2 0
Dostoieffskaya (L. F.) The Emigrant. *Constable.* net 5 0
Durham (W. E.) Summer Holidays in the Alps. *F. Unwin* ..... net 15 0
Dumas (A.) The Neapolitan Lovers. *S. Paul* 6 0
Dumont (T.) Pract. Memory Training. *Fowler.* net 6 6
Dunn (F. B.) Industrial Uses of Fuel Oil. *Spon* net 12 6
Duquet (A.) Trans. From French of Ireland and France. *Maunsel* ..... net 3 6
Dwyer (V. G.) Conquering Hal. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 6
Dyeing and Cleaning. Farrell. *C. Griffin* ..... net 5 0

Earliest Man. Migeod. *Routledge* ..... net 3 6
Edgar (G.) Honours of War. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Elements of Non-Euclidean Plane Geometry, etc. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Emigrant (The) Dostoieffskaya. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Empire Annual for Boys. *R.T.S.* ..... net 3 6
England's First Great War Minister. *G. Bell* ..... net 6 0
English Church and Reunion. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Europe in 19th Century. *A. C. Black* ..... net 4 6
Exploits of Juve. *S. Paul* 6 0

Fabre (J. H.) The Hunting Wasps. *Hodder & S.* net 6 0
Faces in the Fire. Boreham. *Kelly* ..... net 3 6
Famous Fisherman. Bell. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6
Farnol (J.) Chronicles of the Imp. *Maunsel* ... net 2 0
Farrell (F. J.) Dyeing and Cleaning. *C. Griffin.* net 5 0
Firth (A.) The New Breed. *T. F. Unwin* 6 0
Fitting Hyslop. Catalogue of Scientific Papers. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 50/; 60 0
Flagg (P. J.) Art of Anaesthesia. *Lippincott* ... net 15 0
Flagships Three. Bean. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Flecker (J. E.) Collected Poems of. *Secker* ... net 7 6
Fleet Annual, etc., 1916. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 2/6; 4 0
Ford (H. J.) Woodrow Wilson. *Appleton* ..... net 6 0
Forty Years at the Criminal Bar. *F. Unwin* ... net 6 0
Fowler (W. W.) Essays in Brief for War Time. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 6
French Engravers of 18th Century. *Simpkin* ... net 3 6
French Policy and the American Alliance of 1778. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 8 6
French Revolution. Madelin. *Heinemann* ..... net 7 6
From Warfare to Welfare. *Palmer & Hayward.* net 3 6
Fullerton (W. M.) American Crisis and the War. *Constable* ..... net 2 6
Fulness of Christ. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0

Gallipoli. Masefield. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 6
Galloway (C. F. J.) Call of the West. *T. F. Unwin* net 12 6
Garrard (C. C.) Electro Switch and Controlling Gear. "*Electrician*" ..... net 15 0
Gebhard (Dr. H.) Co-operation in Finland. *Williams & N.* ..... net 5 0
Geikie (Sir C.) Birds of Shakespeare. *Maclehose.* net 3 6
Geology and Mineral Resources of the Zilqarn Goldfield. *Simpson* (Perth, W.A.) 2 6
Gerard (M.) Tide of Fortune. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
German Woman and her Master. *W. Laurie* ..... net 2 0
Ghosh (R.) Treatise on Materia Medica, etc. *Hilton.* net 7 6
Gilson (C.) Sword of Deliverance. *Nisbet* 3 6
Girls' Own Annual. *R.T.S.* ..... net 7 6
Given in Marriage. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Glehn (T. C. von) and Others. Cours Francais du Lycée Perse. *Heffer* ..... net 1/6; 2 0
Godchild (G.) The Barton Mystery. *Jarrold* ... 1/3; 2 6
Golden Apple (The) Gregory. *J. Murray* ..... net 5 0
Golden Arrow. Webb. *Constable* 6 0
Gordon-Smith (G.) Through the Serbian Campaign. *Hutchinson* ..... net 12 6
Gouvrieux (M.) With Wings Outspread. *Heinemann.* net 5 0
Grace (Edward Mills) Cricketer. *Chatto & W.* ... net 5 0
Grayson (D.) Hempfield. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Great Assize. Rollings. *Allenson* ..... net 3 6
Greek Sculpture. 100 Illustrations. *Simpkin* ..... net 3 6
Green Alleys. Phillpotts. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Green (L.) Dream Comrades. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 6
Gregory (Lady) The Golden Apple. *J. Murray.* net 5 0
Gribble (F.) In Luxemburg in War Time. *Headley.* net 5 0
Groat (G. C.) Intro. to Study of Organised Labour in Amer. *Macmillan* ..... net 7 6
Groser (H. G.) Lord Kitchener. *Pearson* ..... net 2 0
Growth in Length. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 2 6
Guthrie (R.) Brotherhood Stories. *Allenson* ..... net 2 0
Haggard (R.) King Solomon's Mines. *Cassell.* net 5 0
Hall-Quest (A. L.) Supervised Study. *Macmillan.* net 5 6

Halsalle (H. de) and Jones (C. S.) The German Woman and her Master. *W. Laurie* ..... net 2 0
Hart (A. B.) The Monroe Doctrine. *Duckworth.* net 10 6
Harvey (F. W.) Gloucestershire Lad. *Sidgwick & J.* ..... swd., net 1/6; 2 0
Haslette (J.) Man who Pulled the Strings. *E. Nash.* net 5 0
Hasluck (E. L.) Introd. to Hist. of England. *A. C. Black* 2 6
Hempfield. Grayson. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Her Sentinel. Marchmont. *Cassell* 6 0
Hewlett (M.) A Lover's Tale. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 0
High Frequency Apparatus. *Spon* ..... net 8 6
Hillard (A. E.) and Botting (C. G.) Additional Latin Exercises. *Rivingtons* 2 6
Hirst (J. H.) Armorial Bearings of Kingston-Upon-Hull. *A. Brown* ..... net 3 6
Hobson's Choice. Brighthouse. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Hodgkin (H. T.) Friends Beyond Seas. *Headley.* net 2/6; 3 6
Hogue (O.) Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles. *Melrose* ..... net 3 6
Holdich (Col. Sir T. H.) Political Frontier, etc., Making. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 0
Holt (H. J.) Midnight at Mears House. *Simpkin.* 6 0
Homesteaders (The) Stead. *F. Unwin* 6 0
Honours of War. Edgar. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Hopkins (N. M.) Strange Cases of Mason Brant. *Lippincott* ..... net 5 0
Howes (E.) Maoriland Fairy Tales. *Ward, Lock.* net 2 6
Hughes (H. M.) Ethics of Jewish Apocryphal Literature. *Kelly* ..... net 2 0
Human Worth of Rigorous Thinking. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 7 6
Hun Hunters (The) *G. Richards* ..... net 2 6
Hutchison (R.) Food and the Princip. of Dieteties. *E. Arnold* ..... net 16 0

If Age Could. Capes. *Duckworth* 6 0
In the Line of Battle. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Indirect Fire with Machine Guns. *W. S. Paine.* net 3 6
Industrial Uses of Fuel Oil. *Spon* ..... net 12 6
Influence of Joy. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Inheritance (The) Silberrad. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Innocent (C. F.) Development of English Building Construction. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 10 6
International Cases. Vol. I. Peace. *Constable.* net 10 6
Iron Age (The) Betts. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 0

Jackson (B. D.) Glossary of Botanic Terms. *Duckworth* ..... net 7 6
James (H.) Glasses; The Pupil; Altar of the Dead; Figure in the Carpet. *Secker* ..... each, net 2 6
James (H.) Pictures and other Passages from. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 3 6
Jane (F. T.) The British Battle Fleet. *Library Press* ..... per set, net 21 0
Jane (F. T.) The World's Warships. *S. Low.* net 2 6
Jasper (Madame) Flemish System of Poultry Rearing. *Country Life* ..... net 3 6
Jellett (H.) Practice of Gynaecology. *Churchill.* net 21 0
Jeremy's Love Story. Benediall. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Jim and Walley. Bruce. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 6
John of Daunt. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 6
Johnson (R. H.) and Huntley (L. G.) Principles of Oil and Gas Production. *Chapman & H.* ... net 16 0
Johnson (S. C.) Medals of our Fighting Men... *Black.* net 3 6
Joire (Dr. P.) Psychical, etc., Phenomena. *W. Rider.* net 10 6
Jusserand (J. J.) With Americans of Past and Present Days. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 8 6

Karapetoff (W.) Engineering Applications of Higher Mathematics. Parts 1-5. *Chapman & H.* each, net 3 0
Kean (L. J.) Aeronautical Engines. *Spon* ..... net 6 0
Kennedy (M. M.) The Seven Wish Stories. *Nutt.* net 2 6
Kent (R. T.) Power Transmission by Leather Belting. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5 6
Keyser (Cassius J.) Human Worth of Rigorous Thinking. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 7 6
King's High Way. Oxenham. *Methuen* ..... net 2 6
Kirkaldy (A. W.) Labour, Finance and the War. *Pitman* ..... net 3 6
Kirkman (F. B.) Wild Birds of Britain. *Jack.* net 2 6
Kitchener (Lord) Story of his Life. *Pearson* ... net 2 0
Koran. The Holy Quran. Eng. Trans. *Luzac* ... net 3 6
Krehbiel (E.) Naturalism, War and Society. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 6

Labour, Finance and the War. *Pitman* ..... net 3 6
Landi (Countess Zonardi) Is Austria Doomed? *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Lassar-Cohn (Dr.) Chemistry in Daily Life. *Dulau.* net 6 0

Lateral Curvature of the Spine. *Heinemann* ... net 8 6
Law (E.) England's First Great War Minister. *G. Bell* ... net 6 0
Leblanc (M.) The Bomb Shell. *Hurst & B.* ... 6 0
Lee (A.) Call of the Night Rider. *Morgan, Scott.* net 3 6
Leeds Astronomical Socy. Jrnl. and Transactions. *Wesley* ... net 2 0
Le Feuvre (A.) "Us, and Our Charge." *R.T.S.* ... 2 0
Leigh (D.) Background of Battle. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
Lewis (H. P.) Love and the Whirlwind. *Hutchinson.* 6 0
Lewis (N.) Planning of the Modern City. *Chapman & H.* ... net 15 0
Limehouse Nights. Burke. *G. Richards* ... 6 0
Lion's Share (The) Bennett. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Lipson (E.) Europe in 19th Century. ... *C. Black.* net 4 6
Little Towns of Flanders. *Chatto & W.* ... net 3 6
Lloyd (E. M. J.) Was it Destiny? *R.T.S.* ... net 2 0
Loitering Highway. Cole. *Mills & B.* ... 6 0
Love and the Whirlwind. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Love Tangle. Penny. *Chatto & W.* ... net 5 0
Lovett (R. W.) Lateral Curvature of the Spine. *Heinemann* ... net 8 6
Lucas (E. V.) Cloud and Silver. *Methuen* ... net 5 0

Macaulay (R.) Non-Combatants. *Hodder & S.* net 5 0
McBain (H. L.) Law, etc., Municipal Home Rule. *Oxford Press* ... net 21 0
Macdonald (A. J.) Trade Politics and Christianity in Africa. *Longmans* ... net 6 0
Maclagan (B.) The Romantic Woman. *Constable* ... 6 0
McQuilland (L. J.) Song of the Open Road. *Heath, Cranton* ... net 3 0
Macself (A. J.) Fowls for Profit. *Collingridge.* net 2 6
Madcaps and Madmen. *Chatto & W.* ... net 5 0
Madelin (L.) French Revolution. *Heinemann* ... net 7 6
Madsen (A. W.) State as Manufacturer and Trader. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 7 6
Maeterlinck (M.) Wrack of the Storm. *Methuen.* net 5 0
Mais (S. P. B.) April's Lonely Soldier. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Malet (L.) Damaris. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Man with the Square Face. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Manning (C. A.) Study of Archaism in Euripides. *Oxford P.* ... net 5 6
Manual for the Essense Industry. *Chapman & H.* net 17 0
Manual of Russian Commer. Correspondence. *K. Paul* ... net 3 6
Manual of Sund. Sch. Addresses. *R. Scott* ... net 2 0
Maoriland Fairy Tales. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 6
Marchmont (A. W.) Her Sentinel. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Marshall (E.) Hope is King. *R.T.S.* ... net 2 0
Mary Mirrilies. "Iota." *Hurst & B.* ... 6 0
Masefield (J.) Gallipoli. *Heinemann* ... net 2 6
Masefield (J.) Sonnets and Poems. *Author* ... net 3 6
Master of Ballantrae. *Cassell* ... 3 6
Matchmakers (The) Buckrose. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0
Maudsley (H.) Organic to Human. *Macmillan.* net 12 0
Max the Sport. Pyke. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 6
Medals of our Fighting Men. *Black* ... net 3 6
Memoirs of Admiral Lord Beresford. *Methuen.* net 10 6
Men, Women, and Guns. "Sapper." *Hodder & S.* net 5 0
Methley (V. M.) Miss Quixote. *Cassell* ... 3 6
Michael (C. D.) Boys' Book of Engines and Ships. *Cassell* ... 3 6
Middleton (R.) Poems and Songs. *Fisher Unwin.* net 3 6
Midsummer Magic. Bamfylde. *S. Low* ... net 2 0
Migeod (F. W. H.) Earliest Man. *Routledge* net 3 6
Mike. Benson. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Millard (F. L. H.) Short Village Homilies. *Skeffington* ... net 3 6
Minutes of Conference, 1916. *Wesleyan Conf. Offices.* net 2 6
Miss Quixote. Methley. *Cassell* ... 3 6
Mission Preaching for a Year. 2 vols. *Skeffington.* each, net 3 6
Mist in the Valley. *J. Long* ... net 6 0
Moberly (L. G.) Second Bests. *Mills & B.* ... 6 0
Monkhouse (A.) War Plays. *Constable* ... net 2/: 2 6
Monroe Doctrine. Hart. *Duckworth* ... net 10 6
Moore (G.) The Brook Kerith. *Werner Laurie.* net 7/6; edition de luxe, 35 0
Mord (P.) Taming of Winifred. *R.T.S.* ... 3 6
Mordaunt (E.) The Park Wall. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Morel (E. D.) Truth and the War. *Nat. Labour P.* 2 0
Morison (R.) Surgical Contributions, 1881-1916. *J. Wright* ... Vol. I., net 15/; Vol. II., net 30 0
Morris (D.) Class Book Hist. of England. *Longmans* ... 2 6
Morriss (W.) Defence of Guenevere, etc. *Longmans.* net 3 6

Mortimer (A. G.) Church's Lessons for Christian Year. 2 vols. *Skeffington* ... each, net 3 6
Mortimer (A. G.) Sorrow, Hope and Prayer. *Skeffington* ... net 2 0
Moseley (S. A.) Truth about the Dardanelles. *Cassell* ... net 5 0
Mounted Police Life in Canada. Deane. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Mozley (J. R.) Divine Aspect of Hist. 2 vols. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 36 0
Mr. Brittling Sees it Through. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Murphy (J. C. B.) Till the Night is Gone. *Skeffington* ... net 2 6
My Book of Beautiful Legends. *Cassell* ... 6 0

Nan of Music Mountain. *Hodder & S.* ... 6 0
Naturalism, War and Society. Krehbiel. *Macmillan* ... net 6 6
Neapolitan Lovers. Dumas. *S. Paul* ... 6 0
Neogi (D. N.) Sacred Tales of India. *Macmillan.* net 2 0
Neubecker (W.) Prac. Sht. Metal Duct Construction. *Spon* ... net 8 6
New Belgian Poems. Cammaerts. *Bodley Head.* net 3 6
New Breed (The) Firth. *T. F. Unwin* ... 6 0
Newland (H. O.) Sierra Leone. *Bale* ... net 7 6
Newlin (K.) Penelope Intrudes. *Cassell* ... 3 0
Nichols (T. W.) Esoteric Anthropology. *Foulsham.* net 5 0
Non-Combatants. Macaulay. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0

Obstetrics Normal and Operative. *Lippincott* ... net 25 0
Old Pottery and Porcelain. *Routledge* ... net 7 6
Ollivant (A.) The Brown Mare. *Allen & U.* ... net 2 6
One Clear Call. Urquhart. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
"1914." Oxenham. *Methuen* ... net 5 0
Orczy (Baroness) Leather Face. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0
Organic to Human. *Macmillan* ... net 12 0
Our Little Dots. *R.T.S.* ... net 1/6; 2 0
Oxenham (John) Bees in Amber. *Methuen* ... net 3 6
Oxenham (J.) "1914." *Methuen* ... net 5 0
Oxenham (J.) The King's High Way. *Methuen.* net 2 6

Palmer's Index to The Times Newspaper. *S. Palmer.* net 12 6
Panchadasi (S.) Clairvoyance. *Fowler* ... net 9 0
Park Wall (The) Mordaunt. *Cassell* ... 6 0
Parkhurst (F. A.) Predetermination of True Costs. *Chapman & H.* ... net 5 6
Parkyn (H. A.) Auto-Suggestion. *Fowler* ... net 2 6
Parrish (R.) The Red Mist. *E. Nash* ... net 5 0
Parry (E. A.) Law and the Woman. *Pearson.* net 1/: 2 0
Pat. Cobb. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Peacocke (I. M.) Dicky, Knight-Errant. *Ward, Lock.* net 3 6
Peel (Mrs. C. S.) 10s. A-Head for House Books. *Constable* ... net 3 0
Penny (F. E.) A Love Tangle. *Chatto & W.* ... net 5 0
Percy (M.) Life Cannot Cease, etc. *East & West.* net 3 6
Perils of Peace. *Werner Laurie* ... net 2 0
Petter (E. B.) Scope. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Petunia. Weyms. *Constable* ... 6 0
Philip's Mercantile Marine Atlas of World. *G. Philip* ... net 73 6
Phillpotts (E.) The Green Alleys. *Heinemann* ... net 6 0
Pilgrim's Joy. Cripps. *Blackwell* ... net 2
Pixley (F. W.) How to Read the Balance Sheet of a Commercial Concern. *Gee* ... net 2 9
Planning of the Modern City. *Chapman & H.* ... net 15 0
Play Time Tales. *Aris* ... net 3 6
Plummer (A.) Consolation in Bereavement. *R. Scott* ... net 2 0
Poetry and Rhymes. Birch. *Arrowsmith* ... net 3 6
Political Frontier and Boundary Making. *Macmillan.* net 10 0
Pope (Major E. W.) Canadian Officers' Guide to Study of Military Law. *Methuen* ... net 2 0
Potter's House (The) Clarke. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Power Transmission by Leather Belting. *Chapman & H.* ... net 5 6
Practical Memory Training. *Fowler* ... net 6 6
Prayer Book Psalter Revised. *S.P.C.K.* ... net 2/6; 3 6
Precious Gift. Wilson. *Blackie* ... net 3 6
Principles of Oil and Gas Production. *Chapman & H.* ... net 16 0
Prisoner (The) Brown. *Macmillan* ... net 5 0
Pro Patria. Vol. I. *Bale* ... net 3 6
Psychical and Supernormal Phenomena. *W. Rider.* net 10 6
Purcell (E. D.) 40 Years at the Criminal Bar. *F. Unwin* ... net 6 0
Pyke (L. M.) Max the Sport. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 6

Rae (Mrs. M.) Bride Lorraine. *R.T.S.* ... net 2 0
Raemaekers' Cartoons. *Fine Art Co.* ... net 210 0
Raemaekers' Cartoons. Vol. I. *Land and Water.* net 20 0

Ramsey (W. R.) Care and Feeding of Infants. *Lippincott* ..... net 9 0
Randolph (W.) French Churches in the War Zone. *Routledge* ..... net 2 6
Rank at a Glance. *Philip* ..... net 2 6
Raphael Meldola. Reminiscences of his Work. *Williams & N.* ..... net 5 0
Realms of Melody. *Macmillan* ..... net 3 6
Red Cap's Annual. *Kelly* ..... net 3 0
Red Mist. Parrish. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Red Stain (The) Abdullah. *Simpkin* 6 0
Redemption of Grace Milroy. *J. Lane* 6 0
Reed's Seamanship. *T. Reed* ..... net 3 0
Reef of Stars. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Refraction of the Human Eye, etc. *Heinemann.* net 10 6
Retreat from Mons. Corbet-Smith. *Cassell* ..... net 3 6
Robbie (J.) Lessons on the Life of Jesus Christ. *Longmans* ..... net 2 0
Rollings (W. S.) The Great Assize. *Allenson* .. net 3 6
Romantic Woman (The) Maclagan. *Constable* 6 0
Roosevelt (Theodore) Washburn. *Heinemann* ... net 6 0
Rosher (H.) In the Royal Naval Air Service. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 3 6
Ross (W.) and London (J.) System of Case Taking. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Royal Palaces, etc., of Great Britain. *Simpkin.* net 3 6
Russell (L.) Sons of Iscariot. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Ruysbroeck (John of) Adornment of the Spiritual Marriage. *Dent* ..... net 4 6

Sacred Tales of India. Neogi. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Sadoletoon Education. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 7 6
Saskar (B. K.) Chinese Religion through Hindu Eyes. *Luzac* ..... net 6 0
Scharlieb (M.) The Hidden Scourge. *Pearson.* swd., net 1/; 2 0
Science of Peace. *Allen & U.* ..... net 4 6
Scope. Petter. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Scout (The) Vol. 2. 1916. *Pearson* ..... net 7 6
Seaman (O.) Made in England. *Constable* ..... net 2 0
Second Bests. Moberley. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Shaw (Capt. F. H.) With Jellicoe in the North Sea. *Cassell* 3 6
Shears (G. P.) Obstetrics Normal, etc., Operative. *Lippincott* ..... net 25 0
Short (A. R.) When to Advise Operation in General Practice. *Simpkin* ..... net 5 0
Sibley (W. K.) Treatment of Diseases of the Skin. *E. Arnold* ..... net 6 0
Sieff (M.) Manual of Russian Commer. Correspondence. *K. Paul* ..... net 3 6
Silberrad (U. L.) The Inheritance. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Sime (A. H. M.) Edward Carpenter. *K. Paul* ... net 2 6
Skene (M.) Wild Flowers of Britain. *Jack* ..... net 2 6
Skinner (H. M.) A Girl's Outfit. *Truslove & H.* net 2 0
Smedley (C.) Emotions of Martha. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2 0
Smiler Bun Brigade. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Social Problems. Towne. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Song of the Open Road. McQuilland. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 3 0
Songs out of School. Bashford. *Constable.* swd., net 2/; 2 6
Sonnenschein (E. A.) New English Grammar. *Clarendon P.* 3 6
Sons of Iscariot. Russell. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
South (R.) Butterflies of the British Isles. *Warne.* net 7 6
Souvestre (P.) and Allain (M.) Exploits of Juve. *S. Paul* 6 0
Spearman (F. H.) Nan of Music Mountain. *R.T.S.* 6 0
Spearman (F. H.) Whispering Smith. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Sprague (E. H.) The Stability of Arches. *Scott, Greenwood* ..... net 4 0
Stacpoole (H. de V.) Reef of Stars. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Stars of Destiny. Craig. *K. Paul* ..... net 7 6
Stead (R. J. C.) The Homesteaders. *F. Unwin* 6 0
Stephenson (J.) Principles of Business. *Pitman.* net 2 0
Stevenson (R. L.) Master of Ballantrae. *Cassell* ... 3 6
Stewart (E. A.) Pilgrimage and Battle. *Headley.* net 3 6
Stobbs (T.) Wire Sheet Gauge Tables. *Spon* ..... net 3 6
Stocker (R. D.) From Warfare to Welfare. *Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 3 6
Stonwell (E. C.) and Munro (H. F.) International Cases, Peace. *Constable* ..... net 10 6
Story of Gondwana. *Pitman* ..... net 10 6
Strange Cases of Mason Brant. Hopkins. *Lippincott.* net 5 0
Summer Holidays in the Alps. *Fisher Unwin* ... net 15 0
Sunday at Home, 1915-6. *R.T.S.* ..... net 7 6
Sunday Evening Service. *Mowbray* ..... net 2/; 3 0
Supervised Study. Hall-Quest. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Surrey (M.) By a Broad Water of the West. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2 0
Sutro (A.) Freedom. A Play. *Duckworth* ... net 2/; 2 6

Swan (A. S.) The Woman's Part. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
Swinnerton (F.) The Chaste Wife. *Secker* ..... net 5 0
Sword of Deliverance. *Nisbet* 3 6
Symons (A.) Tragedies. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0

Talbot (F. A.) All About Inventions. *Cassell* 6 0
Tales and Talks for Little Ones. *Blackie* 2 0
Taming of Winifred. *R.T.S.* 3 6
Thorington (J.) Refraction of the Human Eye, &c. *Heinemann* ..... net 10 6
Through the Serbian Campaign. *Hutchinson* ... net 12 6
Tiddeman (T. E.) Uncle Sam's Little Lady. *R.T.S.* 3 6
Tide of Fortune. Gerard. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Tom Stapleton. Brereton. *Blackie* 3 6
Towne (E. T.) Social Problems. *Macmillan* ... net 4 6
Tozer (E. J. F.) The South Devon Hunt. *Author.* 21 0
Trade Politics and Christianity in Africa. *Longmans.* net 6 0
Tragedies. Symons. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Translations (Found in a Common Book) *Blackwell.* net 2 0
Treatment of Diseases of the Skin. *E. Arnold.* net 6 0
Tree Wounds and Diseases. *Williams & N.* ..... net 7 6
Trooper Bluegum and the Dardanelles. *Melrose.* net 3 6
Truth about the Dardanelles. *Cassell* ..... net 5 0
Turner (E.) John of Daunt. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 6
Twentyman (G. A.) Eng. Grammar and Composition. *Rivingtons* 2 6
Two Worlds. Vines. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 0
Tyner (P.) Vitalism. *Fowler & Co.* ..... net 2 6

Uncle Sam's Little Lady. *R.T.S.* 3 6
Univ. of Oxford Local Exams, July, 1916. *Parker* ... 2 0
Urquhart (P.) One Clear Call. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
"Us, and Our Charge." *R.T.S.* 2 0

Valley of Dreams. Cowper. *Cassell* 3 0
Vallings (G.) Bindweed. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Vines (S.) Two Worlds. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 0
Vitalism. Tyner. *Fowler* ..... net 2 6

Waddell (J. A. L.) Bridge Engineering. 2 vols. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 42 0
Walter (E.) Manual for the Essence Industry. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 17 0
War Plays. Monkhouse. *Constable* ..... net 2 6
Warner (A.) Sunshine Jane. *R.T.S.* ..... net 2 0
Washburn (C. G.) Theodore Roosevelt. *Heinemann.* net 6 0
Waterman (L.) Business Documents of Hammurapi Period. *Luzac* ..... net 6 0
Watson (H. H.) Rebecca of the Felles. *R.T.S.* ... net 2 0
Watson (J.) Brit. and For. Marbles, etc. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 5 0
Watts-Dunton (T.) Poetry and the Renascence of Wonder. *H. Jenkins* 5 0
Webb (A. P.) Bibliog. of Works of Thos. Hardy. *Hollings* ..... net 6 0
Webb (M.) The Golden Arrow. *Constable* 6 0
Webster (A. D.) Tree Wounds and Diseases. *Williams & N.* ..... net 7 6
Webster (J.) Dear Enemy. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6
Wells (H. G.) Mr. Brittling Sees it Through. *Cassell.* 6 0
Wesley (John) Letters of. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10 6
Weston (F.) Fulness of Christ. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Weyms (Mrs.) Petunia. *Constable* 6 0
What is Wrong? *Skeffington* ..... net 3 0
When to Advise Operation in General Practice. *Simpkin* ..... net 5 0
Whispering Smith. Spearman. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Wild Birds of Britain. *Jack* ..... net 2 6
Wild Flowers of Britain. *Jack* ..... net 2 6
Wilson (T. W.) Bible Stories for Children. *Blackie.* net 2 6
Wilson (T. W.) Stories from the Bible. *Blackie* 2 6
Wilson (T. W.) The Precious Gift. *Blackie* ..... net 3 6
Wilson (Woodrow) Ford. *Appleton* ..... net 6 0
Winter (John Strange) Bainbridge. *East & West.* net 10 6
Wire Sheet Gauge Tables. *Spon* ..... net 3 6
With Jellicoe in the North Sea. *Cassell* 3 6
With the French in France and Salonika. *Duckworth* ..... net 3 6
With Wings Outspread. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Wonder Book. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 4 0
Wood (E.) Boys' Book of Pioneers. *Cassell* 3 6
Wood (W.) In the Line of Battle. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Wrack of the Storm. Maeterlinck. *Methuen* ... net 5 0
Wray (R.) Madcaps and Madmen. *Chatto & W.* net 5 0

Year Book of Australia, 1916. *Gordon & Gotch* 10 6
Yorke (C.) The Alternate Life. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Young (I. F.) Domestic Economy. *Normal P.* net 2 0
Zavalla (J. P.) Canning of Fruits and Vegetables. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10 6

To the Trade.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK

1917.

In consequence of increased cost of production

This World-wide Publication will be raised in price as follows:—

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK, Paper Covers, to NET 1/6 (s. d.)

" " with Appendix, hlf. bd., to NET 3/6 (s. d.)

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE,

BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND COMPANIONAGE,

1917,

Will be raised in price to—

NET 7/6 (s. d.)

ORDER FORMS WILL BE SENT AS USUAL.

Office: 12, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

DCCCCLXXX --No. 359 New Series

THE Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

OCTOBER, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S

New Six-Shilling Fiction

FROM ALL LIBRARIES AND BOOKSELLERS.

THE SUPREME DESIRE	Gertrude Page
FAITH TRESILION	Eden Phillpotts
HIS ONE TALENT	Harold Bindloss
THE GAY HAZARD	Halliwell Sutcliffe
FREY AND HIS WIFE (3s. 6d.)	Maurice Hewlett
WHEN GREEK MEETS GREEK	Paul Trent
THE ATONEMENT	James Blyth
WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF	Silas K. Hocking
MAID MARJORY	L. G. Moberly
THE BLUE CARNATION	Mrs. E. de M. Rudolf
THE PLACE OF DRAGONS	William Le Queux
AMBITION'S SLAVE	Fred M. White
THE TOMB OF TS'IN	Edgar Wallace
THE COMLYN ALIBI	Headon Hill
SONS OF ISCARIOT	Lindsay Russell

THE NOVEMBER

WINDSOR

Contains:

Fully Illustrated Articles:

With the Rumanian Army

The East African Campaign

Night Fighting on the Western Front

Notable Contributions by:

H. de Vere Stacpoole
Edgar Wallace
Fred M. White
Theodore G. Roberts
Laurence North

AND OTHER DISTINGUISHED AUTHORS.

WARD, LOCK & CO., LIMITED, LONDON AND MELBOURNE.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

5.42 Bibl. Room
O

DCCCCLXXXI.—No. 360 New Series.

THE Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

NOVEMBER, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

MESSRS. METHUEN'S NEW BOOKS

General Literature

THE POEMS of RUDYARD KIPLING
Barrack Room Ballads The Seven Seas
Departmental Ditties The Five Nations
Crown 8vo. Buckram. Gilt top. 6s. each. Fcap. 8vo. Limp Lambskin. Gilt Edges. 5s. net each. Bound in Cloth. Gilt top. 4s. 6d. net each. THE SERVICE EDITION. In Eight Volumes. Square Fcap 8vo. Gilt top. 2s. 6d net each.

RAYMOND; OR LIFE AND DEATH
By **Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.** Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net. [*Third Edition*
This absorbing book is named after the author's son who was lately killed. It tells of his young life and of his death. It then describes the communications which his friends have had with him in the spirit world in the hope that such experiences may comfort the thousands who have been bereaved in this War. The third part deals with LIFE AND DEATH and what it is possible to learn about these two great Facts.

CLOUD AND SILVER
A New Volume of Essays. By **E. V. Lucas**. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net. [*Second Edition*
"All Mr. Lucas's rare qualities of refined humour and delicate grace of style are in evidence in this welcome little volume."
—*Daily Graphic*

LONDON REVISITED
By **E. V. Lucas.** With 16 Illustrations in Colour by HORACE MANN LIVENS, and 16 in Monotone. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

THE WRACK OF THE STORM
By **Maurice Maeterlinck**. Crown 8vo. 5s. net. [*Second Edition*

THE VINDICATION OF GREAT BRITAIN
By **Harold Begbie.** With Portraits of King Edward VII., Lord Haldane and Lord Fisher. Crown 8vo. 6s. net. [*Second Edition*

MEMORIES OF THE FATHERLAND
By **Anne Topham.** Author of "Memories of the Kaiser's Court." With 12 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

THE ENGLISH CHURCH AND RE-UNION
By **Arthur Chandler, M.A.,** Bishop of Bloemfontein, Author of "Ara Cœli." Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

THE KING'S HIGHWAY
By **John Oxenham,** Author of "Bees in Amber." Small pott 8vo. 1s. net. Also in Leather Yapp, 2s. 6d. net.

BEES IN AMBER
By **John Oxenham.** Edition de Luxe. With 8 Illustrations in Colour by MARY BREDALL. Fcap 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

ALL'S WELL
By **John Oxenham.** Edition de Luxe. With 8 Illustrations in Colour by MARY BREDALL. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

NORTHUMBERLAND
By **Joseph Morris.** With 32 Illustrations, Maps and Plans. Small pott 8vo. Gilt top. 3s. 6d. net. [*Little Guides*

Fiction

Crown 8vo. 5s. net each.

THE VERMILION BOX
By **E. V. Lucas.**
"Mr. Lucas re-assumes the *role* of delectable letter writer. All the people betray their own individuality."—*Daily Telegraph.*

"1914"
By **John Oxenham,** Author of "Broken Shackles." [*Third Edition*

THE SIDE OF THE ANGELS
By **Basil King.**

THE LIGHTNING CONDUCTRESS
By **C. N. and A. M. Williamson,** Authors of "The Lightning Conductor"

WILLIAM, BY THE GRACE OF GOD
By **Marjorie Bowen.**

SALT AND SAVOUR
By **Mrs. A. Sidgwick.** [*Second Edition*
"We like this book so much that we should be glad if everybody could read it to get a clear idea of what we are fighting for. Mrs. Sidgwick's pen, in describing modern Germany, has performed a great national service."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

THE GUIDING THREAD
By **Beatrice Harraden,** Author of "Ships that Pass in the Night." [*Second Edition*
"The story is full of quaint and original characters, and is told with all the quaintness and charm which made the success of 'Ships that Pass in the Night,'"—*Daily Graphic.*

THE AFFAIR ON THE ISLAND
By **H. B. Marriott Watson**

THE GAMESTERS
By **H. C. Bailey.**
"There is always breeziness and a fine sense of adventure about Mr. Bailey."—*Daily Graphic.*

MADAME PRINCE
By **W. Pett Ridge.**

APRIL FOLLY
By **St. John Lucas.**

THE WAR WEDDING
By **C. N. and A. M. Williamson.** 2s. 6d. net. [*Third Edition*

METHUEN'S 1s. BOOKS

Millions of these Books have been sold. Thousands have been sent to the Front, and they make the best and most cheerful presents for our soldiers and sailors.

Please send for a list and choose books for your soldier and sailor friends.

METHUEN & CO., LTD., 36 Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, LTD.

(Incorporating T. C. & E. C. JACK, Ltd.).

Just Ready.

The Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton.

BY THOMAS HAKE AND ARTHUR COMPTON-RICKETT.

THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON, poet, novelist, critic, and the life-long friend of Swinburne, was on terms of close intimacy with many of the most distinguished men of his generation, including the Rossettis, George Borrow, Tennyson, Robert Browning, Sir Richard Burton, Whistler, William Morris, Ford Madox Brown, George Meredith, Matthew Arnold, J. R. Lowell, Professor Jowett, Sir Edward Burne-Jones, R. L. Stevenson, W. E. Henley, Lord de Tabley, Professor John Nichol, and Andrew Lang.

Himself a letter-writer of unusual charm, he left behind him a remarkable mass of correspondence and autobiographical notes rich in reminiscent interest, which has been placed unreservedly at the disposal of the editors.

The material for the biography is indeed so ample and diverse that the authors have found their chief difficulty to be that of selection. There is little doubt, therefore, that this will be one of the most interesting literary lives published for many years.

The Life and Letters is illustrated by a number of notable portraits.

In Two Volumes, Demy 8vo, Cloth gilt, 30/- net the set.

New Gift Books

3/6 NET. The Fortune Face
By W. B. COOKE. With 4 Coloured Illustrations.
A stirring tale of adventure, dealing with a search for buried treasure.

3/6 NET. Doing His "Bit"
A Story of the Present War. By TOM BEVAN. With 4 Coloured Illustrations.

3/- The Gun-runners
By W. D. FORDYCE.
The stirring adventures of two British boys in the Far East, with exciting incidents of gun-running, kidnapping, and rescue by British bluejackets.

3/- More about the Squirrels
By MISS ELEANOR TYRRELL. Uniform with "How I Tamed the Wild Squirrels."
From all parts of the world animal lovers have written asking for more tidings of Fritz and his companions, the heroes of "How I Tamed the Wild Squirrels." The book is fully illustrated with charming pictures of squirrels by Miss Honor Appleton.

NELSON'S POPULAR ANNUALS

Cloth Boards, 3/6, Paper Boards, 2/6 each.

The Jolly Book
Full of Pictures and Stories.

The Chummy Book
Numerous Coloured and Black-and-White Pictures.

New Volumes just added to

Nelson's New Century Library

On India Paper; Limp Leather, 2/6 net. Leather Boards, 3/- net.

Barchester Towers
By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. This is the most popular of Trollope's Barchester Novels.

Edwin Drood and The Uncommercial Traveller
By CHARLES DICKENS.

Christmas Stories
By CHARLES DICKENS.

The issue of these volumes completes the set of Dickens' Works.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Ltd. (Incorporating T. C. & E. C. JACK, Ltd.)

35 & 36, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.; Parkside, Edinburgh.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

SHAKESPEARE'S ENGLAND. Being an account of the Life and Manners of his Age, by thirty-eight Collaborators, whose studies have given them a special authority on one or more of the subjects included in the general scheme. With an Ode on the Tercentenary Commemoration by ROBERT BRIDGES. With Illustrations in line, half-tone, and photogravure. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 25s. net.

SHAKESPEARE'S HANDWRITING. A Study by SIR EDWARD MAUNDE THOMPSON. With Illustrations in collotype and half-tone. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

CATALOGUE OF THE PETRARCH COLLECTION. Bequeathed to the Cornell University Library by Willard Fiske. Compiled by MARY FOWLER, Curator of the Dante and Petrarch Collections. With two Illustrations in collotype. Crown 4to. (*Shortly.*)

POLITICAL BALLADS Illustrating the Administration of Sir Robert Walpole. Edited by M. PERCIVAL. ("Oxford Historical and Literary Studies.") 8vo. 8s. 6d net.

With a general introduction, and short introductions placing each ballad in its historical setting.

ITALY AND HER INVADERS. Vols. V. and VI. The Lombard Invasion. By T. HODGKIN. 8vo. 36s. net.

A revised edition, in which Captain R. H. Hodgkin, Fellow and Tutor of Queen's College, has incorporated the Manuscript Notes of his father.

SADOLETO ON EDUCATION. A Translation of the "De Pueris, Recte Instituendis," with Notes and an Introduction by E. T. CAMPAGNAC and K. FORBES. Medium 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

Sadoleto (1477—1547), a scholar of the Renaissance, who was Bishop of Carpentras and a friend of Erasmus, sought in his scheme of education to reconcile Christian ideals with Hellenic culture.

IN VIEW OF THE END. A Retrospect and a Prospect. By W. SANDAY. 8vo. 1s. net

PROGRESS AND HISTORY. Essays, Edited and Arranged by F. S. MARVIN, Author of "The Living Past," Editor of "The Unity of Western Civilization." 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

IMPERIAL UNITY AND THE DOMINIONS. By A. B. KEITH. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

INDIA. Part I. History Down to 1861. By P. E. ROBERTS. Vol. VII. of an Historical Geography of the British Dependencies. Edited by C. P. LUCAS. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

THE ECONOMIC LIFE of a BENGAL DISTRICT. A Study by J. C. JACK. Medium 8vo., with four Statistical Tables. 7s. 6d. net.

AN OXFORD BOOK OF ENGLISH MYSTICAL VERSE. Compiled by D. H. S. NICHOLSON and A. H. E. LEE. Crown 8vo 6s. net. Also on Oxford India Paper, Fcap. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

THE BOOK OF SORROW. An Anthology of Poems. Compiled by ANDREW MACPHAIL. Crown 8vo. Gilt top. 6s. net. Leather, from 12s. net. Also on Oxford India Paper, Fcap. 8vo. Cloth extra, gilt, 7s. 6d. net. Leather, from 14s. net.

ENGLISH LANDSCAPE. An Anthology. Compiled by MAURICE BARING. Pott 8vo. 1s. net.

A BOOK OF GERMAN VERSE from Luther to Liliencron. Edited, with Introduction. Outlines of German Versification and Notes by H. G. FIEDLER. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. net.

BENCH ENDS IN ENGLISH CHURCHES. By J. C. COX. 7s. 6d. net ("Church Art in England" Series.)

PICTURES BY THE OLD MASTERS in the Library of Christ Church of Oxford. A Brief Catalogue with Historical and Critical Notes on the Pictures in the Collection. By TANCRED BORENIUS. With 64 Illustrations. 5s. net.

SPANISH SKETCHES. By A. P. PIDDINGTON, K.C. With 34 Illustrations Cr. 8vo. 5s. net.

OXFORD STANDARD AUTHORS.

Cloth, 2s. net and 2s. 6d. net per volume, and in various superior bindings.

Bookman.—"Among a multitude of cheap editions there is nothing to equal the new series which the Oxford University Press is bringing out in excellent style, and at a marvellously low price. The general appearance of the volumes is thoroughly good."

LATEST VOLUMES:

Lockhart's History of Napoleon Buonaparte: With an Introduction by J. HOLLAND ROSE.

Sir Edward Creasy's Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. With an Introduction by H. W. C. DAVIS.

Charles Reade's The Cloister and the Hearth. With Illustrations.

Stories and Poems by Bret Harte. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by WM. MACDONALD.

THE WORLD'S CLASSICS.

Cloth, 1s. net; Sultan-red Leather, limp, gilt top, 1s. 9d. net; Lambskin, limp gilt top, 2s. 6d. net; and superior bindings. A Pocket Edition, each with a Portrait, printed on thin paper, Limp Cloth, gilt back and top, 1s. 3d. net; Sultan-red Leather, limp, gilt top, 1s. 9d. net.

LATEST VOLUMES:—

Hazlitt's Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. With Introduction by Sir A. T. QUILLER-COUCH.

Meadows Taylor's Confessions of a Thug. Edited, with Introduction and Glossary, by C. W. STEWART. With a Map.

Tolstoy's Cossacks, and three other Stories of the Caucasus, 1853-63. Translated by L. and AYLMER MAUDE.

Tolstoy's Resurrection. Translated by L. MAUDE, with an Introduction by AYLMER MAUDE.

Nekrassov's Who can be Happy and Free in Russia? Translated by JULIET SOSKICE. With an Introductory Biographical Sketch.

Letters Written in War Time. Selected and Edited by H. WRAGG.

OXFORD GARLANDS. Fifteen Volumes. Selected by R. M. LEONARD. Price 9d. net each.

Religious Poems—Love Poems—Poems on Sport—Sonnets—Patriotic Poems—Poems on Children—Poems on the Arts—Poems on Life—Poems on Travel—Echoes from the Classics—Elegies and Epitaphs—Songs for Music—Poems on Animals—Modern Lays and Ballads—Epigrams.

"As tasteful, attractive, and inexpensive books for presents at Christmastide, these delightful little volumes can hardly be bettered."—*Bookseller.*

Complete Catalogue on application.

London: HUMPHREY MILFORD, Oxford University Press, Amen Corner, E.C.

Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited.

Sea Warfare. By **Rudyard Kipling.** Cloth. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

The Empire and the Future. A Series of Imperial Studies Lectures delivered in the University of London, King's College. Crown 8vo. 2s. net.

The Foundations & Growth of the British Empire. By JAMES A. WILLIAMSON. With Maps. Globe 8vo. 2s. 6d.
*** This volume forms a well-constructed, clearly written introductory text-book on the history of the British Empire.

In Far North-East Siberia. By I. W. SHKLOVSKY (Dioneo). Translated by L. Edwards and Z. Shklovsky. With Illustrations. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

Highways and Byways in Nottinghamshire. By J. B. FIRTH. With Illustrations by Frederick L. Griggs. Extra Crown 8vo. With gilt top. 6s. net. [Highways and Byways Series (*Shortly*).

Responsibilities and Other Poems. By WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

Reveries over Childhood and Youth. By WILLIAM BUTLER YEATS. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.
The World.—"Altogether, for the student and the lover of literature, these are volumes to possess—a joy to touch, a deep joy to read, and possessing most attractive cover designs by Sturge Moore."

Fruit-Gathering. Poems by SIR RABINDRANATH TAGORE. (A Sequel to "Gitanjali.") Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

Hungry Stones and Other Stories. By SIR RABINDRANATH TAGORE. Translated from the original Bengali by various writers. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

Selected Poems of Thomas Hardy. Pot. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net. [*Golden Treasury Series.*
The Challenge.—"The publication of these poems is welcome, and those whom Hardy has delighted in the past with his prose, poems, or drama will be glad to have between two covers these charming verses."

The Russian Story Book. Containing Tales from the Song-Cycles of Kiev and Novgorod and Other Early Sources. Retold by RICHARD WILSON, D.Litt. With Sixteen Coloured Plates and also Line Illustrations from Drawings by FRANK C. PAPÉ. F'cap. 4to. 7s. 6d. net.
The World.—"This lovely and fascinating volume . . . It is impossible in a few lines to do justice to the charm of these stories . . . Lucky the boy or girl who receives such a present—be they sixteen or sixty. As for the illustrations they are delightful."

Love and Lucy. New Long Novel. By MAURICE HEWLETT. Crown 8vo. 5s. net
Punch.—"The characters have an astonishing vitality. . . . a pretty tale with a pretty wit."

The Wave: An Egyptian Aftermath. New Long Novel. By ALGERNON BLACKWOOD. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.
The Broad Arrow.—"This most entrancing story probably ranks highest in excellence amongst the writings of this brilliant author. . . . A book well worth reading."

Xingu and Other Stories. By EDITH WHARTON. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

Pilot and Other Stories. By HARRY PLUNKETT GREENE. With Illustrations in Colour and Black and White by H. J. FORD. Pott 4to. 6s. net.
"Pilot" is a cunning and attractive dog whose adventures and devices as a poacher are told with verve and humour. In the "Other Stories" the author's Irish temperament finds full play.

Three Pearls. By the HON. J. W. FORTESCUE, Author of "The Story of a Red Deer," "The Drummer's Coat," etc. With Illustrations by ALICE B. WOODWARD. F'cap. 4to. 6s. net.
The World.—"This is one of the most delightful fairy stories that ever happened. . . . Altogether, 'The Three Pearls' is delightful, and made us congratulate ourselves that we are nice enough not to have outgrown the joy of fairy tales."

Edmée. A Tale of the French Revolution. By MRS. MOLESWORTH. Illustrated by GERTRUDE DEMAIN HAMMOND. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
The Globe.—"A charming book for children."

I Sometimes Think. Essays for the Young People. By STEPHEN PAGET, Author of "I Wonder," "Essays for Boys and Girls," etc. Extra Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

RHYMES of a RED-CROSS MAN

Mr. BRANSBY WILLIAMS, the well-known reciter, writes :

"They are very fine indeed. I hope they will sell enormously; they deserve to. I cried over 'Grand-Père,' and so did those I read it to. Already I am being asked when I will do some."

"Rhymes of a Red-Cross Man," Robert W. Service's great volume of war poems, is going to be the gift-book of the year. Cloth, 3/6 net. Keep a good stock.

T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, LONDON.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland ..... 5s. od.
To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

Ordinary Page	net	£4 4	0
Half-Page	,,	2 2	0
One-Third	,,	1 8	0
Quarter-Page...	,,	1 1	0
One-Eighth Page	,,	0 12	6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

"A Book Shop is a radiating centre of intellect and information."—Lord Northcliffe.

"**Whitaker's Almanack.**"—In consequence of the very greatly increased cost of production in all departments it has been found necessary to raise the price of the shilling paper-covered edition to 1s. 6d. net, and the half-crown half-bound edition, with Appendix, to 3s. 6d. net. The price of "Whitaker's Peerage" will also be raised for the same reasons to 7s. 6d. net.

"**The Times.**"—The price of "The Times" will be increased from one penny to three-halfpence per copy from Monday, November 20, owing to the increased cost of production, particularly in the price of paper. It is stated that a loss of £1,000 per week has been incurred. The increase in the cost of raw material has involved a loss of £70,000 per annum.

"**The Publishers' Circular**" announces that its price will be raised from twopence to threepence, in consequence of the great increase in the cost of production.

"**The Anzac Book,**" published by Messrs. Cassell, resulted in over £3,000 being handed to the Australian Patriotic Charities. A new cloth-bound edition is to be issued for the Christmas trade.

The Publishers' Association Official Christmas Catalogue will, it is expected, be in the hands of the trade by the end of November. It has been compiled on the same lines as last year, and will, it is hoped, proved a material help for increasing the season's sale.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—Mr. C. J. Longman, at the last meeting of the Board of Directors, referred in feeling terms to the loss which the Institution had sustained by the lamented decease of Mr. J. W. Darton, one of the Trustees, who was for so many years a highly esteemed member of the trade, and who had also served the Institution for a considerable period as a Vice-President. The Directors unanimously resolved to offer to the relatives of the deceased an expression of sincere sympathy with them in their bereavement. At the same meeting the sum of £90 8s. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members. The Directors present were :—Messrs. R. E. Bartram, J. R. Blade, S. C. Boyle, L. Carrdus, J. Cooper, J. Foster, J. W. Harden, C. H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, A. S. Lewis, W. Longman, A. W. Mills, A. W. Nott, A. J. Sabin, E. Shallis, G. C. Sole, J. E. Stroulger.

The firm of Messrs. W. P. Nimmo, Hay & Mitchell has been formed into a limited company, and Mr. J. H. Bruce, its manager, has joined the Board of Directors. The new company has acquired the premises of the firm at 18, Clyde Street, Edinburgh, and have opened a London branch at 100, Southwark Street, S.E.

Mr. James Thin, the well-known bookseller and publisher, of Edinburgh, has left estate valued at £37,786.

The Medici Society has, we are informed, been appointed sole agent and publisher to the Trustees of the National Gallery. The Society has also been appointed sole publisher to the Senefelder Club, and Mr. Lee Warner, publisher to the Medici Society, becomes secretary to the Senefelder Club. It is satisfactory to find in England publishers who have succeeded in really attacking German trade in one of its most profitable fields. The Medici Society further announces that the Medici Society, African branch, Inc., which was incorporated on July 25th, the whole of whose working capital is American, is already in active work.

Mr. Heinemann notifies that Mr. W. W. Gibbings is now his town traveller, in place of Mr. C. E. Reeves, who has held that position for the past ten years, and has now joined the Inns of Court (The Devil's Own) Officers' Training Corps. Mr. Reeves also served in the South African War, for which he holds the Queen's Medal with five clasps.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son (Sixty-second List).—J. B. Parker, A.S.C.; W. T. Hedges, 3rd Dorset; T. L. Jones, South Staffordshire; C. Woodward, Sherwood Foresters; W. Dench, Royal Scots Fusiliers; J. Inions, W. Sinnett and J. Jarvie, A.S.C.; W. Morris, Welsh; J. Searle, Royal Sussex; T. Harrison, South Lancashire; J. R. Peck, A.V.C.; B. J. Green, 7th City of London; T. W. Adcock, Norfolk; V. S. Hales, R.G.A.; A. A. Hartung, H.M. Navy; P. W. Vear, K.R.R.; W. A. Cooper, London Scottish; W. J. Sutherland, S. E. Ealham and E. T. Pearson, R.F.A.; A. Huxtable, East Surrey; T. Hurley, Sherwood Foresters; J. Milson, A.S.C.; F. T. Ludbrook, Middlesex; W. Johnson, 10th Suffolk; E. Elliman, Friends Ambulance Corps; — Maul, A.S.C.; — Lancaster, 2nd East Surreys; — Collet, A.S.C.; M. Beney, R.F.C.; — Lowdell, Middlesex; — Deuvall, Queen's Westminsters; H. F. High, A.S.C.; G. Howe, 24th County of London; F. Beszant, 3rd City of London; E. Joyce and E. Rush, Rifle Brigade; E. W. Bradfield, Durham L.I.; C. Barnard, A.S.C.; — Ward, Durham L.I.; E. Williams, K.R.R.; C. Wright, 14th Essex; H. Wollen, K.R.R.; C. Robinson, Welsh; F. Butt, Sherwood Foresters; — Holloway, Royal West Kent; W. G. Brain, 2nd Northumberland Fusiliers; — Malpas, Royal Fusiliers; S. W. Richmond, 1st Life Guards; A. G. Andrews, 4th East Surreys; Walter Knight, Queens; E. Spracklin, Royal Marine L.I.; E. L. Watson, K.O.Y.L.I.; A. Elsom, 3rd Notts & Derby; W. E. Whysall, H.L.I.; F. Richardson, R.F.A.; G. Tester, R.F.A.; W. Lindley, R.N.; J. R. Andrew, H.L.I.

Corporal Reginald E. Parslow, of the London Rifle Brigade, which he joined in 1914, who has been actively engaged at the Front with the Machine Gun Corps, has been awarded the Military Medal. The many friends he has made in the London book trade as town traveller to Messrs. Sidgwick & Jackson will heartily congratulate him on earning this distinction.

Colonel Elkington, whose service in the Foreign Legion recently had so dramatic a sequel, has written a preface to "A Soldier of the Legion," by Sergeant Edward Morlae, published by Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton.

Mr. T. J. Clarke, Advertisement Manager of the "Publishers' Circular," has joined the M.T., Army Service Corps. He is the fifth member of the staff to take active service with the Colours.

Messrs. B. T. Batsford, Ltd., have fourteen members of their staff now serving with the Colours in the R.N.A.S., R.F.C., Royal Engineers, King's Royal Rifles, Queen's Westminsters, Army Pay Corps, and other units.

It was stated recently in the Chancery Division, when a summons raising questions under the will of the late Mr. Herbert Spencer was heard, that the public demand for the great philosopher's works had practically disappeared.

Burnley.—Messrs. Lupton Brothers, the well-known booksellers, have sold their premises at 38 and 40, Manchester Road, and have removed to 12, St. James' Street (opposite the tram centre), which has been reconstructed for their use.

Messrs. G. Bell & Sons announce that as a consequence of the further increase in the already abnormal cost of book manufacture they are compelled to raise the price of the popular edition of Mr. O'Connor's "Peter Pan" Gift Book from 1s. 6d. net to 2s. net. For a similar reason the cost of the 1s. edition of Mr. Trine's "In Tune with the Infinite," now in its 52nd thousand, has been increased to 1s. 6d. net as from November 1.

Mr. H. Lewis, of the London Irish Rifles, formerly with Messrs. B. T. Batsford, Ltd., was wounded at Guillemont in the right hand by a sniper's bullet and has returned to this country.

The King has accepted a copy of "The Story of The King's (Liverpool Regiment)," by T. R. Threlfall, for the Royal Library at Windsor. This is the fifth volume in the series of "Country Life" Military Histories.

The National Book Fortnight will this year commence on the 27th inst., and be run daily during the following fortnight. Emboldened by the success of last year's scheme, the Publishers' Association have decided to organise the forthcoming Fortnight on a more extended scale—most of the principal London and provincial dailies throughout the kingdom having kindly promised their co-operation in devoting a special page on a stated day each week to promote the interests of the scheme, which is intended to quicken public interest in the use of the book for reading, for solace, and for instruction. It has been stated that out of a forty-five million population the number of actual book-buyers does not exceed a few hundred thousand, and the Publishers' Association are anxious by a co-operative effort to widen that modest circle. With this in view many leading publicists have sent characteristic messages to the public, and these will be disseminated through the Press. The Booksellers' Association are joining in the effort by making special window displays of books, distributing the Publishers' Association's Christmas Catalogue, and by inviting the public to a leisurely examination of the latest publications.

The Bookbinding Section of the London Chamber of Commerce notifies that a further substantial increase in wages is to be paid by publishers' bookbinders as and from October 21. This will necessitate an immediate and material advance in the cost of binding, which, as regards leather binding, may be placed at a minimum increase of 12½ per cent., a figure which, however, does not apply to inboard or miscellaneous work; as regards cloth binding, no definite percentage can be given.

Messrs. Truslove & Hanson have made something like a new departure in the book trade by opening at 14, Clifford Street, Bond Street, the London Literary Lounge, which it is hoped will attract the attention and interest of many book-buyers. The new lounge has been furnished as a comfortable salon, open to visitors without charge of any kind, so that it may form a meeting place where the latest volumes can be examined and the current reviews and magazines inspected. Afternoon tea can be obtained between three and six o'clock, and it is intended to arrange from time to time that distinguished men and women of letters shall give readings from their works, and possibly deliver short lectures upon matters of literary interest. The opening took place on Tuesday, November 7, when Messrs. Truslove and Hanson welcomed a large company of book lovers who were able personally to respond to their invitation. It may be added that the premises were formerly the reading-room and billiard-room of Long's Hotel, famous for many years for its visitors of literary and political distinction. It was here that Lord Byron and Sir Walter Scott talked together on the last occasion on which they met, and it was here that Cousin Feenix in "Dombey and Son" stayed for the wedding ceremony of Mr. Dombey.

Manchester and District Booksellers' and Stationers' Association.—Despite the weather and lighting restrictions, 118 members and friends gathered for the social evening on Saturday, November 4. Ladies, of course, predominated, but the married men and over "forties" rallied to the colours in fine style. Book, stationery, news, and fancy goods departments, from establishments in the City and suburbs, were represented, many old friends renewed acquaintanceship, and the president was strongly supported. Mr. F. Johnson (Williams & Norgate) acted as M.C., and the "drive" passed merrily and smoothly. The winners were :—Ladies : 1st, Mrs. Lucas, 186; 2nd, Miss Nahun, 174; 3rd, Miss Spencer, 172. Gentlemen : 1st, Mr. Huband, 175; 2nd, Mr. Noble, 174; 3rd, Miss Woodhouse, 174; lowest lady, Miss Blades, 133; lowest gent., Mr. Howarth, 133. The committee are very grateful to the following generous donors of prizes, all members of the Association :—Mr. J. Noble (John Heywood, Ltd.), President; Mr. F. J. Barlow (S.P.C.K.), Hon. Treasurer; Mr. F. Mitchell (secondhand bookseller), Mr. J. Russell (A. and S. Walker, Ltd.), Mr. J. S. Smith (John Heywood, Ltd.), and to Messrs. Ormiston and Glass for the scoring cards. Mr. Barlow deserves very hearty thanks for the successful and efficient way in which he carried out the secretarial duties in the unavoidable absence of Mr. Hindle.

American publishers for the first eighteen months of the War did not find any material increase in prices necessary. During the last six months, however, the situation seems to have altered, and of sixteen replies to questions on the subject sent out by the "Publishers' Weekly," half report increases either in their general lists, their new books, or in both, while four more seem to be on the verge of some increase. Even in fiction, which far more than non-fiction, is confined within certain pretty definite price limits, there is clear evidence of a general upward trend of prices.

The Society of Old Friends held their seventh annual dinner at the Royal Adelaide Gallery on the 10th inst., and from every point of view, it proved a record event. The dinner itself was admirable, the number present exceeded last year's total and exactly filled the room, the chairman was Mr. W. J. Barwick, and the speeches and music were all thoroughly enjoyable. After the toast of "The King" had been given by the chairman and had been heartily honoured by the whole company, that of "Old Friends, Present and Past," was feelingly given by the hon. secretary, Mr. Frank House, and acknowledged by the newest member, Mr. John Walker, who had been unanimously elected to take the place of the late Mr. Walker. "Our Guest," Mr. Arnold White, was proposed by Mr. Barwick, who said that never in our history had we greater need for men with strong, clear-cut, and definite ideas on the right lines to direct the nation, and in their guest they had one whose work in urging the Government to speed up our splendid resources deserved the gratitude of every Englishman. Mr. Arnold White ("Vanoc," of "The Referee") made a rousing speech in reply, and, as might be expected, pleaded for a free hand to be given to the Navy, whose admirals, he said, could be trusted to make our sea power felt in a decisive manner. He claimed that an uneasy feeling was spreading that there was some wrong influence at work which prevented our most effective weapon being properly utilised. The Foreign Office and the Board of Trade seemed to have greater power of direction than the Admiralty itself, and the fact that Viscount Grey and Lord Haldane were such close neighbours did not help to ease one's mind. The address was appropriately followed by "Land of Hope and Glory," sung by Miss Vera Gill. "Our President" was cleverly proposed by Mr. Percy Barringer, who said he would refrain from detailing the many virtues of Mr. Barwick, but mentioned an amusing instance of his kindness of heart when, after four hours' fishing, out of sheer gentleness, he had returned without injuring a single fish. "The Visitors" was given by Mr. Sidney Sandle, and acknowledged by Mr. Hunt. Thanks were very deservedly rendered to Mr. Frank House for his organisation of thos most successful event, and to the exceptional array of artistes who had furnished the musical and vocal items. These included Miss Marjorie Claridge, Miss Winnie Denver, Miss Edith Eatherley, Miss Vera Gill, Miss Rosa Loader, Miss Nellie Sallis, and Mr. Sterndale Bennett, Mr. Randell Jackson, Mr. Frederick Lake, and Mr. Walter Walters. Madame Conroy and Mr. H. J. Dawson accompanied. The menu and programme was one of Messrs. Anacker's "Fleur de Lys" series, and was a beautiful specimen of photogravure in colours and of illuminated relief stamping.

Messrs. William Glaisher, Ltd., of 265, High Holborn, W.C., have issued a new catalogue of Publishers' Remainders on sale at greatly reduced prices, which deserve the careful attention of the trade.

Messrs. Barnicott & Pearse, of Taunton, send us their General Book Catalogue, 1916-17. It is always very carefully compiled and attractively produced, and is sure to meet with the favourable reception so long accorded to its predecessors.

Under the new Trading with the Enemy (Copyright) Act, 1916, two applications were heard in the Patents Court on October 26 before Mr. Temple Franks, Controller-General of Patents, and Sir Cornelius Dalton, who lately held that position. Mr. Reginald J. Smith, K.C., President of the Publishers' Association, was present on behalf of the publishers. Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., applied for a licence to publish "Die Fahrt der Deutschland," a description by the commander, Paul König, of the undersea passage across the Atlantic of the German "commercial submarine," and Messrs. P. S. King & Son, Ltd., for protection for their publication in this country of Friedrich Naumann's "Mittel Europa." Mr. P. W. Everett, a director of "Pearson's," said that the Controller of Patents, Mr. Temple Franks, laid down, when Messrs. Cassell applied for licence to republish a revision of Prince von Bülow's "Imperial Germany," that the applicant to conform with the new Act must show publication in an enemy country during the war, and in the public a genuine interest in the work. Mr. Everett said the work, the subject of his application, which was published by Ullstein, of Berlin, was undoubtedly interesting to English readers, because it dealt with a novel adventure which might have important bearings on commercial traffic in the future, and to some extent the book dealt with mechanism. There were photographs of the engine-room and so on. Messrs. Pearson proposed to sell it at 1s., photographs and all. Mr. Arthur W. W. King, in the second case, explained that Naumann's book discussed Germany's programme after the war. It was a book he felt strongly which ought to be made available for this country. He had already published it without asking permission before the recent Act received the Royal Assent. Having done so, he received a postcard from one Muller, of Amsterdam, who said he had obtained from the German publishers the rights in this book for countries at war with Germany, and Messrs. King had broken the Berne Convention on publishing, which Germany had strictly observed during the war. Muller wrote: "I shall be glad to hear from you what you are going to do." Mr. King said he replied, asking Mr. Muller what he paid for his rights and when he paid it. Mr. Muller's next document began: "Dear Sirs,—Well, you are cool customers, I must say. (Laughter.) Without a word of regret, you simply state that you have published a translation of a German book in contravention of the Berne agreement without the authority of either author or publisher, and seem to think this quite natural and my protest preposterous. According to the Berne agreement, the author and publisher can cede the rights of translation for one or several countries, and so the German publisher has ceded this right to me for the continuation of the war with Germany. How and when the purchase was made and how paid for does not concern you at all, and I wonder at you asking such questions. It would be more to the purpose and more in accordance with the custom of our trade if you were to ask what you have to pay." The Controller said he would consider on what terms these licences should be issued; they could not be exclusive licences.

Mr. Pretyman, replying in the House of Commons on October 18 to Sir C. Kinloch Cooke's question as to the Trading with the Enemy (Copyright) Act, 1916, said the Act was not rendered necessary by the passing of the Trading with the Enemy Act, 1914. The Board of Trade were advised that, having regard to the effect of War on the relations of belligerent countries, doubts had arisen as to the existence of copyright in this country in works first published or made in an enemy country during the present War. The Act was passed to obviate the difficulties and inconveniences arising from this position, and to prevent any unregulated reproduction of such works in this country. The Public Trustee, in whom the copyright was vested, would be advised to grant only such licences as were considered desirable in the public interest. Mr. Marston, of course, points out that this official reply of the Government entirely ignores the Berne Convention.

Sir Frederick Macmillan has written to "The Times," pointing out the objections from the publishers' point of view, to the system of sending out books on "sale or return," which is so common in Germany. He tells us that when he visited Leipzig in 1902 to attend the International Congress of Publishers he made careful inquiries as to the working of the system, and was told by several German publishers that they found it very troublesome and unprofitable, and that if they could manage to get rid of it they would only be too glad to do so. Where the system is in existence a bookseller is not the owner of the books in his shop, but an agent for the publisher, whose stock is not kept in his own warehouse, but scattered about the country. It is necessary to print a much larger number of copies than are likely to be sold, and experience proves that most of the volumes returned are quite unsaleable as new books.

Messrs. Lamley & Co., of South Kensington, in writing to "The Times" on the subject of a complete exhibition of all new books, make the suggestion that one of the copies which are required under the Copyright Acts might be put on view in some central place for, say, six months after publication before it is finally put on the shelves. They suggest that the British Museum might perhaps be used for this purpose. They rightly point out that no bookshop could be expected to supply the need, for booksellers as a rule generally specialise in some one brand, and even the most general stock is necessarily limited.

Messrs. Sothebys' opening book sale, on Monday, October 23, and the two following days, consisted of the property of the late Mr. John Payne, the Poet and Translator, and the late Mr. R. D. Wilson, some of the chief lots being—"Arabian Nights," translated by Sir R. F. Burton, 16 vols., 1885-8, £35; translated by John Payne, 13 vols., 1882-9, £15 10s.; Wilde, "Picture of Dorian Gray," presentation copy to John Payne, 1891, £23 10s.; Ariosto, "Orlando Furioso," 4 vols., 1773, £14 10s.; Columna, "La Hypnerotomachia di Poliphilo, 1545, £26; Tassoni, "La Secchie Rapita," 2 vols., 1766, £31; Maitland Club publications, 27 vols., 1830-9, £15; Whittington, "De Leteroclytis Nominibus," 1521, £19 10s. The total of the sale was £1,484 9s.

The American Rights League, for upholding the duty of the Republic in its international relations, of which Mr. George Haven Putnam, the well-known American publisher, is president, has issued a very influentially signed "Message from Americans Abroad to their Fellow Citizens at Home." The whole "Message" is too long for full quotation, but we may note that it considers "moral neutrality impossible, for it is the attitude of one who either refuses to obtain knowledge or who fails to act on his knowledge." It points out that "no satisfaction has yet been secured for the murder of Americans on the 'Lusitania'": it "cannot avoid the conclusion that the present war with all its horrors is actually due to Germany"; it shows the absolute necessity the enemies of imperialism and militarism were under—in this case, as always—of resisting to the death the aggressions of such powers. It concludes that Americans should tell the Allies of "our desire to aid in the triumph of the cause which has always been ours, but which at this crisis our Government, declaring this war does not concern us, has failed to serve . . . let us tell our fellow citizens everywhere that the war *does* concern us, that it affects our deepest interests and involves the vital principles of our political life."

The Outlook of the American Book Trade for the fall seems to be generally satisfactory, though more so for the booksellers than for the publishers, as for the latter the enormous rise in the cost of production is naturally a serious matter. One leading publisher, who seems to be taken as a fair sample, thinks that the season is about on a par with last year, with promise of being better as the season advances. New books are selling about the same, but stock orders—a significant item—are noticeably better. The "Publishers' Weekly," however, while accepting the general forecast, nevertheless repeats a warning of caution. Much of the present prosperity, it urges, is not fundamentally sound; there are bound to be far-reaching readjustments when the war ends, and the wise business man will now seek to put his house in order.

"**The Book News,**" a quarterly journal of Bibliography in India, has made its first appearance, and the first number dated July, containing the list of new books published and reprinted during the last quarter up to March 31, has now reached us The editor proposes to deal mainly with works printed in English, and as a rule to exclude novels except such standard works as those of Scott, Dickens, Thackeray, George Eliot, Meredith, and Stevenson. He further asks publishers to send him books for insertion in the lists, and also for review, which they hope to commence in the next number. "The Book News" is the only journal of Bibliography in India, and is published by the Collegian Book Club at 110, College Street, Calcutta.

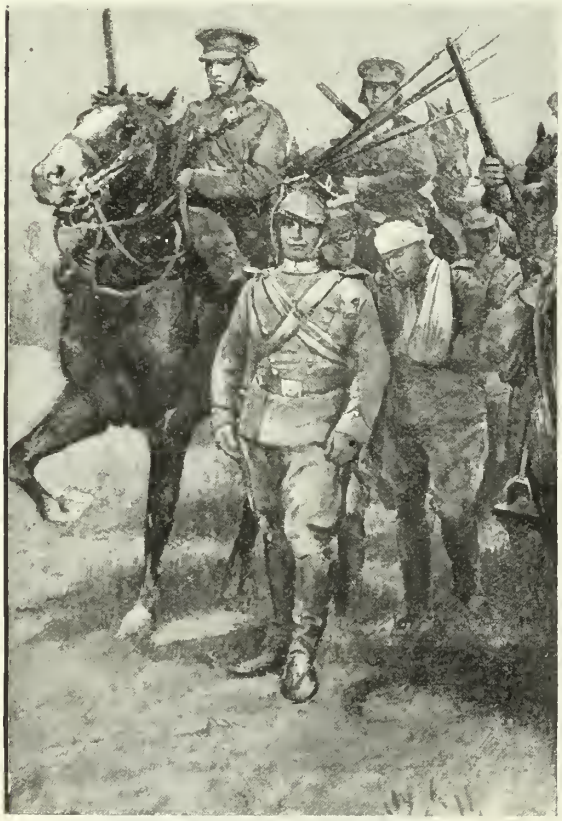
Messrs. Sothebys will sell on Monday and Tuesday, December 4 and 5, a number of important and interesting Autograph Letters and Historical Documents, the property of Miss Marianne Lowe, niece of the late J. H. Robinson, line engraver to H.M. Queen Victoria, the late Dr. William Murray Dobie, of Chester, Mrs. Bram Stoker, and others.

The Vestiaire Marie José, a Society bearing the name of the little Belgian Princess, Marie José, has been formed in London with the object of supplying milk foods and clothing to the Belgian babies behind the firing line on the Flanders Front. The Vestiaire Marie José consists of two committees, one Belgian, under the presidency of Mesdames Hymans and Van de Vvori, the other English, under the presidency of the Duchess of Norfolk. To help this fund the Committee have prevailed upon well-known English authors to contribute to a new volume entitled "Princess Marie José's Children's Book," in which are included stories and poems for children from the pens of such well-known people as H. G. Wells, Israel Zangwill, John Galsworthy, Austin Dobson, T. Sturge Moore, E. Temple Thurston, W. Pett Ridge, Charles McEvoy, Madame Albanesi and a host of others, while colour and other illustrations have been supplied by John Lavery, Edmund Dulac, Byam Shaw, Frank Reynolds, Will Owen, George Belcher, Harry Rountree, John Hassall, Lawson Wood, Mabel Lucie Attwell, Louis Raemaekers, Sidney H. Sime, C. Sainton, W. Lee Hankey, C. R. W. Nevinson, Frank Brangwyn, C. Shepperson, Phil May, etc. The book has just been published by Messrs. Cassell.

Mr. Robert W. Service, whose "Songs of a Sourdough" and other poems, have deservedly earned for him the title of "the Canadian Kipling," has now given us through Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., a further volume, "The Rhymes of a Red Cross Man," in which he sets forth in verse the experiences he has met with while working under the Red Cross in France. He gives us samples, both of the suffering and horror of war, and also of the irrepressible humour which is equally, perhaps even more, noteworthy. To the presentation of these matters Mr. Service brings

some of the real qualities of the poet—a keen ear for melody and rhythm, a vivid imagination, with a genuine insight into character and temperament under whatever conditions. The swing and vigour of his verses everywhere impress the reader, while the dramatic force and picturesque effect, both of what he has to say and of the way in which he says it, fully explain the wide reputation that his previous poems have attained. This latest volume will very materially help to extend his reputation.

Messrs. Longmans' Christmas book for boys and girls is again supplied by Sir Henry Newbolt, who gives us in "Tales of the Great War" an admirable companion volume to the "Book of the Thin Red Line," which was published last Christmas. He includes stories of the fighting both on land and sea. He tells us of the experience of a subaltern in the trenches, and of the cares and anxieties, the momentous decisions, and fertile resource of a General—in this case, Sir Horace Smith-Dorrien—and of his wonderful achievement is saving the situation during the retreat from Mons. The war in the air provides material for a most exciting and romantic chapter, while the



Specimen of the Illustrations.

descriptions of the raids of the "Emden" and of the naval battle of Jutland are vigorous and effective. Sir Henry tells us that he has tried to tell his tales as far as possible in the words of the actors themselves, and that two great Admirals, one great General, and several junior officers have read his manuscript, and they guarantee the accuracy of the events here described. The book is one which is certain to be very widely read, and the illustrations in colour and in black and white by Messrs. Norman Wilkinson and Christopher Clark add very definitely to its attractions and value.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have published "Raymond, or Life and Death, with examples of the evidence for survival of memory and affection beyond all bodily catastrophe," a new and important book by Sir Oliver Lodge, named after Sir Oliver's son, who was killed in the war; "The Elements of Engineering Drawing," a text-book for day and evening students of junior technical institutes.

The North-West Mounted Police in Canada has been a very important factor in the growth and development of the Dominion during the last thirty or forty years, and the record of "Thirty-one Years' Service" which Captain R. Burton Deane has now given to the public in his absorbingly interesting book, "Mounted Police Life in Canada," published by Messrs. Cassell & Co., deserves careful attention. His career is naturally full of excitement and adventure, and every page of his book is well worth reading, often much more exciting than any novel. The account he has to give of Louis Riel's Rebellion and Execution in the early eighties places vividly before the reader a very critical episode of Canadian history, while his various experiences in bringing to justice many notable criminals illustrates effectively the very valuable work that the Force did in those restless years. All that Captain Deane has to say about Canada and the leading men with whom he was brought into contact is full of interest, and though primarily, perhaps, addressed more particularly to Canadian readers, will prove hardly less attractive to those who read it in the Old Country here at home.

Messrs. Williams & Norgate have published two books of very considerable interest and importance to those readers who may be concerned in the respective subjects, "Co-operation in Finland," by Dr. Hannes Gebhard, edited by Lionel Smith Gordon, Librarian of the Co-operative Reference Library, Dublin, and "Tree Wounds and Diseases: their Prevention and Treatment," with a special chapter on Fruit Trees by A. D. Webster, already known for practical works on forestry. The first of the two gives us for the first time an English translation of a standard work on co-operation in Finland by one of the founders and leaders of the movement in that country, where co-operative production and distribution has been very highly developed. The friends and advocates of co-operation in England will find much that Dr. Gebhard tells them of the highest interest and value, and we may hope that both in co-operative circles and among the general reading public the book may find the wide circulation it so thoroughly deserves. Mr. Webster's book on "Tree Wounds and Diseases" is very important for all who are engaged in forestry and sylviculture, subjects on which England has hitherto been much too apathetic. The whole subject is both interesting and economically important, and Mr. Webster makes it quite clear that, with proper care and at a small outlay of labour and expense, the lifetime of old historic or accidentally damaged trees may be very largely extended. The thirty-two full page plates and other illustrations very distinctly increase its value and usefulness.

"Nelson's History of the War," by Mr. John Buchan, continues to make steady and satisfactory progress, and the fourteenth volume, which has been published, deals with the operations of the war from the fall of Kut to the second Battle of Verdun. It thus includes the battle of Jutland and the Austrian attack in the Trentino, and is written throughout with the picturesque vigour, sound judgment, and dramatic effect which has characterised the work from its very commencement.

Our Hospital A B C, just published by Mr. John Lane, provides some characteristic pictures by Joyce Dennys to illustrate very amusing and humorous verses by Hampden Gordon and W. C. Tindall. The following may be quoted as a fair sample couplet :—

"L are the lads who by playing the game
Have made the word 'Anzac' a glorious name."

Specimen Illustration.

Mr. A. E. Baker, Borough Librarian, Taunton, is preparing a Shakespeare Dictionary, each play to be issued separately at a nominal price, the complete work reaching, it is estimated, about 1,000 pages.

Specimen Illustration from "The Toils and Travels of Odysseus," Published by Gardner, Darton & Co.

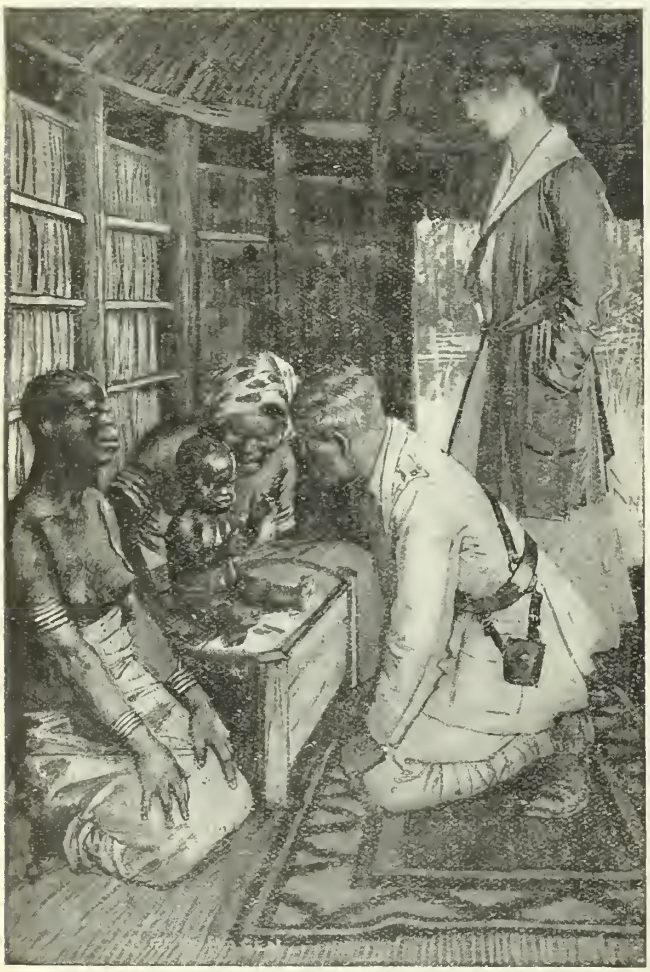
"**The Soul of Russia,**" which Miss Winifred Stephens has edited, and Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have published, in aid of the Fund for Russian Refugees administered by the General Committee of the All-Russian Unions of Zemstvos, is a companion volume to the editor's similar volume, "The Book of France," published in 1915. The general aim of the book is "the hope that Russian and British contributors may find their sympathies with one another deepened, and that these pages may serve to knit more closely those bonds of mutual interest and friendship which unite us to an heroic Ally." The scope of the book has wisely been made wide and comprehensive, and the contents are divided under eight heads—The Russian Spirit, Art, Literature, Foiklore, Social Life, War in General, the Present War, Problems National and International. Some of the most eminent writers of the two nations have enlisted among the contributors. Among the best-known English names we may mention Mr. Maurice Baring, Mr. Arnold Bennett, Mr. G. K. Chesterton, Dr. R. W. Seton-Watson, Mr. Harold Begbie. The Russian

Reduced Reproduction in Black and White of one of the Illustrations.

writers number nearly thirty, and include Prof. Vinogradoff, Professor of Jurisprudence at Oxford. The illustrations have received great attention, and the characteristic examples of Russian art which have been reproduced in colours form a very important feature of the volume, which will, we have no doubt, prove quite as acceptable and successful as its predecessor.

The Religious Tract Society are adding two new volumes to their Alexandra Library, "The Taming of Winifred," by Phyllis Mond, a book for girls that boys will read; "Uncle Sam's Little Lady," by L. E. Tiddeman, in which the heroine Patricia is an exceptionally charming little person.

Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co. always provide the novel reader with an excellent supply of uniformly attractive and exciting novels, and three stories they have lately issued may be very warmly recommended. "The Gay Hazard," by that capable romance writer, Mr. Halliwell Sutcliffe, tells an enthralling tale of Yorkshire love and adventure, how Dick Mortimer, who was in love with Janet Lister, seemed to have killed his man in a duel, and consequently had to fly. With natural carelessness and recklessness he went out in search of adventures and found them, and after all it turned out that his antagonist was not killed,



Specimen Illustration from "The Windsor Magazine," Published by Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co.

and that, though his Janet had thought him unfaithful, it was still possible to remove the misapprehension, so that they might (as they always do in these stories) marry and live together happily ever after. Mr. Halliwell Sutcliffe knows that part of Yorkshire thoroughly; he is also a past master in the art of novel-writing, and his book holds the reader from start to finish. "The Blue Carnation," by Mrs. E. de M. Rudolf, tells how a gardener devoted to his art succeeded in raising a blue carnation. While so engaged at the Horticultural College where he worked, a young lady student, of unconventional and independent character, was also working there with a view of taking a "post" when qualified, though her father being a rich, retired stockbroker, she was in no financial need. Here again love finds work to do. Turner, the carnation specialist, naturally falls in love with Miss Merton, and at last his success makes him able to ask her to be his wife, with the usual happy results to all concerned. The tale is well told, the various characters skilfully portrayed, and it can hardly fail to attract a wide circle of readers. "Her Father's Daughter," by A. and C. Askew, has for its central incident the changeling child who is so useful a part of the romance writer's stock in trade. Rachel Jordan was supposed to be the adopted daughter of old Mr. Jordan, who had just died when the story opens, and she is nearly engaged to the son of a rich neighbouring family. Presently, however, complications arise; it turns out that Rachel is not legally entitled to her money, and the marriage is therefore forbidden. Various incidents and events take place until at last things are righted, and Rachel and her lover are able to marry, as they had always wished, while poor Rosa Jennings, who it seemed had been really the heiress of Mr. Jordan's wealth, is conveniently killed in a motor car accident just as she was about to enjoy her new good fortune. Mr. and Mrs. Askew always know how to tell a good tale, and they have here given us one of the best they have as yet written.

Mr. Frederic Coleman, whose book, "From Mons to Ypres with French," has proved so popular, has followed up his success with a companion volume, "With Cavalry in 1915: The British Trooper in the Trench Line Through the Second Battle of Ypres," which will no doubt prove equally acceptable to the English reading public. He once more emphasises his unbounded admiration for the splendid soldiers of the British Army, and he has, he tells us, "never changed his opinions formed in the first few weeks of the War that the British Tommy is worth five or six of any German soldiers with whom he has yet come into contact, that the right men are in the British Army and the right men at the head of it." The narratives and descriptions he gives in his present book, which, like the former, is published by Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., possess the same dramatic force, illuminating effectiveness and realistic accuracy which so entirely characterised his earlier work. He makes his readers see with his eyes the various typical scenes, the noteworthy incidents and the pivotal events with which he deals from time to time. The whole book is stimulating and exciting throughout, and is sure to take a permanent place as one of the most vivid and living pictures of the critical events it so effectively describes. It can hardly fail to be read with interest in all parts of the British Empire, and it is pleasant to know that large editions have been ordered from Australia and from Canada. It is excellently illustrated with thirty-two photographs taken actually at the Front.

The Oxford Dictionary has moved another step towards completion, and a new section V—Verification, edited by Dr. W. A. Craigie, has just appeared. It contains in all 3,202 words, of which some 437 are marked as obsolete. Very many of them come to us from the Latin, and several words, vaccination, vagabond, valentine, varlet, vassal, verdict, are of more than usual interest and importance.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. have published in Mr. Warner Allen's new book, "The Unbroken Line Along the French Trenches, from Switzerland to the North Sea," an account of the operations on the Western Front, which gains special importance from the fact that the author enjoys unusual facilities for observation and information as the special representative of the British Press with the French Armies in the Field. He deals specifically with each section from Alsace and the extreme right to Nieuport on the extreme left. It is interesting to be told that the full length of the French trenches, including the English lines, was at the middle of last August something like 15,000 miles, and that it is practically, though not strictly, correct to say that a man could enter the Great Ditch at the North Sea and make his way along, always underground, until after many days he reaches the Swiss frontier. The different sections of this great distance are separately dealt with, and the picture which Mr. Allen is able to give realistically impresses upon the reader the enormous magnitude of the task which still lies before the Allies. We cannot, of course, deal with this in any detail, but as an exciting narrative and as absorbingly interesting information, all that Mr. Allen has to say holds his readers spellbound throughout his book. He notes that the present war seems to be singularly barren of any stroke of genius except the strategic retreat which resulted in the battle of the Marne. In common with most observers, Mr. Allen is quite sure of the ultimate success of the Allies, and that the siege of the Central Powers will one day end as we all desire. Another book which

"The Extreme Right," from "The Unbroken Line."

the same firm have published, which, at any rate, indirectly owes much of its interest to the present war, is the story of "A Balkan Freebooter," which Mr. Jan Gordon, joint author with his wife of that remarkable book of travels in Montenegro and Serbia, "The Luck of Thirteen," has just given us. It is, he tells us, the true exploits of the Serbian outlaw and comitaj, Petko Moritch, told by the man himself, and abridged from some eighty-five pages of condensed writing, which would easily make a book of some two hundred thousand words. Much of this material had perforce to be omitted, but the incidents here narrated make a story which is all the more absorbingly interesting. Throughout we have evidence that truth is stranger than fiction, and the exploits and experiences of the hero, whether in successful robbery, in breaking from prison, or in enduring the torture which is commonly suffered in these districts, are narrated with a graphic and effective realism which compels attention. The terrible maladministration of the Turks is everywhere emphasised, while the unrest and uncertainty, which seem the usual conditions

Nieuport, from "The Unbroken Line."

under which the people have to exist, go some way to explain the permanent difficulties which have to be met in any settlement of the Balkan tangle. On these general questions, however, Mr. Gordon has not much to say; he is sufficiently occupied with the adventures and experiences of his hero, who is, we are told, a living man, though the name here given to him is not his own. The whole book may well be described as a human document, and lays open to our view phases of human life and suffering English readers will find it hard to realise.

The Cambridge University Press has just published "A Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Mythology," edited by H. B. Walters, M.A., F.S.A., Assistant Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum. It is very largely based on the well-known "Companions to Greek and Latin Studies," recently issued by the same publishers. It has been planned on a very broad and comprehensive scale, and is indeed almost an encyclopædia on a small scale. Special care has been given to the important matter of proportion and comparative perspective, and little fault, if any, can be found with the editor's estimate of the importance of the various subjects dealt with. In all cases the latest authorities have been followed and the latest information carefully utilised, while the accuracy and scholarship of the whole work can be taken as entirely trustworthy. The pictorial side of the book has been handled with great skill and judgment, and the illustrations, which number some 580 in all, form a very valuable and helpful feature of the work, which is in all respects fully worthy the high reputation of the University Press.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., are publishing "The Rose of Glenconnel," a new first novel by Mrs. Patrick MacGill; "The Grand Fleet," by H. C. Ferraby, which gives to the man in the street some idea of what the Navy does, and how it does it.

"**The Allies' Fairy Book,**" which Mr. Heinemann has published, and Mr. Rackham has illustrated in his own delightful manner, is naturally confined to the versions of the fairy tales current in the nations against whom we are struggling to preserve the civilisation of the world. Of the excellence of the tales here gathered there can be no difference of opinion, though perhaps in one or two cases another version might in normal times have been admissible. However, the book as it is could hardly be bettered. Mr. Edmund Gosse's introduction is quite delightful, informing, and suggestive, while Mr. Rackham has never excelled the artistic beauty of the illustrations he has so kindly contributed.

Flight Lieut. Harold Rosher, Author of "In the Royal Naval Air Service." Published by Messrs. Chatto & Windus.

Mr. John Lane has just published "The Life of Charles Frohman," by Isaac F. Marcosson and Daniel Frohman; "Afraid," a second novel by Mr. Sidney Dark; "Jimmy's Wife," by Jessie Champion, a new author.

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have added to their "Shilling Library," now priced at fifteen pence, "A Personal Record," by Joseph Conrad, rightly described as one of the most remarkable figures in modern English letters, and to their Sevenpenny Copyright Novels, now raised to ninepence, "The Lost Tribes," by G. A. Birmingham; "The Red Cockade," by Stanley J. Weyman; "The Splendid Spur," by "Q"

Mr. E. K. Muspratt, who has been for a great many years a leading figure in the social and political life of Liverpool, has just published, through Mr. John Lane, an interesting volume of autobiography and reminiscences, under the title of "My Life and Work." Its issue now is particularly timely, as his son, Mr. Max Muspratt, has just been elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool, a position his father never attained, though he was for a time a member of the Council. Mr. Muspratt, who is now eighty-three years old, in the course of his long life has found much to tell of great interest, not only to Liverpool people, but to the general reader. The son of James Muspratt, the father of the alkali industry in Lancashire, and one of the originators of the Society of Chemical Industry, Mr. Muspratt has a good deal to say about industrial chemistry, and of the great German chemist, Liebig, by whom he was taught, and with whom he had a good deal to do, and who was, he thought, "in many respects one of the greatest men of the nineteenth century." The chapters devoted to foreign travel in Switzerland, Spain, Greece, Constantinople, Canada and America are particularly interesting, while his good work for Liverpool in the settlement of the Lake Vrynwy Water Scheme and in the establishment of the Liverpool University, of which he was one of the first two Pro-Chancellors, and President of the University Council, illustrates his vigour and activity in the services of his native city. He was throughout one of the leaders of the Liberal party in the district, and was thus very often in contact with the great Liberal leaders. The work throughout is exceedingly interesting, and as the record of a long and successful public life is sure to make an immediate appeal, not only to Liverpool readers, but all English readers who are interested in the public life of our great towns, which is so important an element in the national life of England.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have just published two new books by Sir Rabindranath Tagore, the Indian writer whose books lately have attracted so much interest and attention. "Hungry Stones and other Stories" contains thirteen characteristic tales which have been translated by various persons. One tale, "The Victory," has been translated by the author himself. It is enough to say that they are all marked by the writer's characteristic merits, and each and all arrest and hold the attention and interest of the reader. "Fruit Gathering" is a collection of some eighty-four prose poems, as they may perhaps be best described. They strikingly illustrate the imaginative force and power of the writer. As he poetically puts it, "I shall gather my fruits and bring them in full baskets into your courtyard, though some are lost and some not ripe."

Messrs. Hurst & Blackett are publishing "The Imperial War: Personalities and Issues," by A. M. de Beck; "On the Road from Mons with an Army Service Corps Train," by one of the first five officers who landed in France in advance of the B.E.F.; "Mistress of Herself," a new story of Indian life, by E. W. Savi. They have now published the 17th edition, consisting of 4,000 copies, of Lord Ernest Hamilton's well-known detailed account of the work of the original B.E.F., "The First Seven Divisions."

Mr. John Lane has just published two new novels which are very distinctly out of the common order. "The Hampstead Mystery," by Watson and Rees (who they may be we are not told), is a detective story with a very original plot and told with exceptional ability. A judge of the High Court, Sir Horace Fewbanks, is murdered in his Hampstead residence, and before the mystery is solved we have two trials, in which two innocent men are charged with the crime, and, of course, with a very strong case of circumstantial evidence against each. Further, we have an amateur detective pitted against the experts of Scotland Yard, and, of course, successfully discovering the real criminal. Without going into any detail we may say that the rivalry of the two detectives is most skilfully and entertainingly worked out, and we are shown some of the side influences which sometimes have effect on official action. Sir Horace, though a High Court judge, was in his private life not altogether impeccable, the whole story is constructed and carried to its end with quite remarkable skill, and Mr. Crewe, the amateur detective, though he works on different lines, may well prove as successful a creation as the famous Sherlock Holmes. "The Dancing Hours," by Mr. Harold Ohlson, is based on a plot even more audacious. Jane Eastwood, who has always considered herself the daughter of a drunken Deptford pawnbroker, though she has been well educated, when her father dies, makes her way by an ingenious strategy into county society, for which personally she is not unfitted; she is wooed and won by the son of the Lord of the Manor at Sunbury Mallett. When her antecedents are known it turns out that she was not the pawnbroker's daughter, but the granddaughter of a Cornish landowner, who before he dies recognises the relationship, and leaves her his property. Of course, she ought to have married Neddy Doyle, of the Manor, but she eventually prefers another, and how it all comes about is managed with very considerable skill. Jane herself is very successfully drawn, and the whole story very distinctly stands out as one of the best novels of the present season.

Who's Who in America, 1916-1917, just published by Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co., is the ninth biennial issue of this standard work of reference. It now makes a substantial volume of over 3,000 pages, and contains nearly 23,000 biographies, of which over 2,500 have not hitherto appeared. The work claims, and evidently with good reason, to provide "a brief, crisp, personal sketch of the most notable living Americans in all parts of the world—whose position or achievements make them of general interest." The information given is full and well arranged, and both the editor, Mr. A. N. Marquis, and the publishers and all concerned may be heartily congratulated on its continued success.

Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward have published, under the title of "Delight," some pleasant and effective verses by Mr. Eden Phillpotts. The illustrations by Miss Alma Elliott are particularly good, and one hardly knows which to prefer, the verses or the drawings which illustrate them. Mr. Phillpotts has much poetic feeling, a lively and quaint imagination, and many of the pieces are real poetry.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons are about to publish "Told in the Huts," an interesting and attractive Gift Book, which will be issued for the benefit of the Y.M.C.A. Active Service Campaign. It will contain many stories of adventures and experiences told by soldiers and sailors themselves, together with interesting contributions by well-known people, including Lady Rodney, the Hon. Mrs. Stuart Wortley, Miss Lena Ashwell, Sir Robert Baden-Powell, Geo. Birmingham, Ian Hay, Joseph Hocking, Pett Ridge, Noel Mellish, V.C., Annie S. Swan, and others. The volume is illustrated throughout in colour and black and white by the late Cyrus Cuneo, and includes absolutely his last work.

The late Harold Chapin, whose "Letters" have been published by Mr. John Lane.

Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack have provided an attractive and handsome gift book for the coming Christmas season, the "Flowers I Love," a series of twenty-four drawings in colour by Katharine Cameron, together with an "Anthology of Flower Poems," selected by Edward Thomas. One hardly knows which to admire most, the excellence of the poetry here collected or the beauty of the coloured plates, which illustrate with artistic accuracy some of the best known and most popular flowers most skilfully painted and reproduced. The poems chosen include characteristic examples from Tennyson, Keats, Spenser, Browning, Francis Thompson, Sir Henry Newbolt, Robert Bridges, Walter De la Mare, and many others. The book has been very handsomely produced on luxurious paper, with beautiful printing and attractive binding.

"**The Birmingham Gazette**" on the 16th of this month reaches its 175th birthday, an achievement of which very few newspapers can boast. The interesting occasion will be celebrated by special issues during the week, and the issue for the 16th will be a Special Birthday Number.

Mr. W. Douglas Newton, author of the "War," "The North Afire," and other books, has published through Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. in a shilling brochure the striking sketches of "Phillip in Particular," which attracted so much notice in "The Sketch."

Messrs. Stanley Paul & Co. have published "Six Star Ranch," a new novel by Mrs. Eleanor H. Porter, author of "Miss Billy" and other popular books; a second edition of "Ironmouth," by Coralie Stanton and Heath Hosken.

SPECIMEN ILLUSTRATION FROM "THE CHUMMY BOOK," PUBLISHED BY MESSRS. NELSON

"**Echoes of Flanders**," by Charles L. Warr, just published by Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., provides a dozen war stories, which, although the names and places may be fictitious, are evidently founded on actual fact. The first tale of a supposed French curé and his ingenious methods of helping the Germans at once arouses the reader's attention and whets his appetite for more. The incident of Fitzgerald's Farm, which in spite of another successful spying ruse on the part of the Germans was held by the British, is thrillingly told, while the tale of "Tom Thumb," the brave little Belgian lad who gave his life to help British soldiers, is marked by real pathos. We will only commend the striking tale, entitled "The Sons of the Fathers," to any malcontent munition workers in Glasgow or elsewhere, and content ourselves with testifying that all the stories are vivid, realistic, and effective.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. have just published, under the special licence granted to them in accordance with the provisions of the new Enemy Trading (Copyright) Act, a second and revised edition of Prince Von Bülow's book, "Imperial Germany," which first appeared before the war. In the light of the two years' war experience since its first publication the revisions the author has made are naturally of considerable interest. He now quite frankly regrets that Germnny failed to keep Russia and England out of the war, and that the policy of Bismarck of keeping Russia apart from both France and England had not been followed up. He admits that in some points Germany has had to suffer. The commercial activity of Hamburg has been temporarily stopped, and the merchant ships of Germany have been driven off the seas, while the losses of German rule in Africa are serious. However, he finds comfort in hopes of the Berlin-Bagdad railway, and after the war a free road for German commercial enterprise from the Bosphorus to the Persian Gulf. As to the possible terms of peace, Prince Von Bülow, writing in May, before the Somme offensive, maintains that the outcome of the war must be positive, not negative, and definite gains must be assured in the form of real security and guarantees, both as an indemnity for hitherto unheard-of labour and suffering and also as a pledge for the future. The mere restoration of the status quo would only mean not gain but loss. It is specially worth noting that he is much annoyed at the "biased and hostile attitude of public men and officials in America during the war." Indeed, he goes on to say, "the want of consideration even in outward forms evinced towards us in these quarters in the course of the differences which arose on submarine warfare was such as we had never before experienced." That America should resent the sinking of the "Lusitania" is a point he seems quite unable to appreciate. The short introduction prefixed by Mr. J. W. Headlam is exceedingly helpful, and the translation by Marie A. Lewenz has been excellently done.

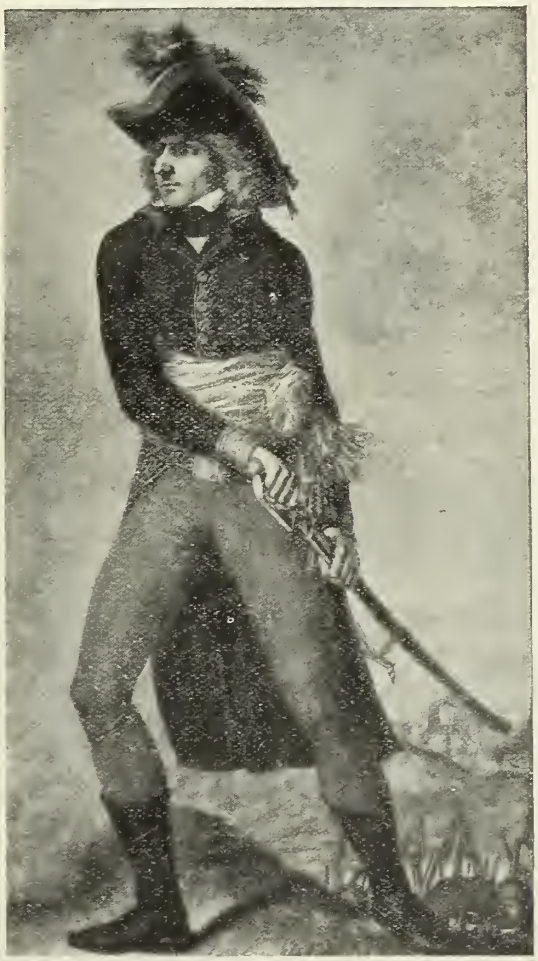
"**Pincher Martin, O.D.**," the new "story of the inner life of the Royal Navy," which the popular writer, who uses the nom-de-plume of "Taffrail," has just given us, is perhaps unusual in the fact that it was written on board a small ship actually at sea in time of war. Under such conditions story writing is naturally difficult, but perhaps it may have the effect of making the scenes and incidents of the tale particularly realistic and lifelike. However this may be, it is perfectly certain that the tale as it now appears is one of the most absorbingly interesting and exciting naval stories that we have read for many a long day. We can quite believe that the various incidents are true, but that at the same time a certain fictitious colouring has been necessary in order, at any rate, to obtain the imprimatur of the Press Censor. This has, however, in no way affected the intrinsic effect and attractiveness of the tale, and Pincher Martin, the hero, though only an ordinary seaman, will long remain in the memory of every reader. The illustrations by C. Fleming Williams deserve a special word of commendation. The book is published by Messrs. Chambers.

Messrs. Morgan & Scott have published four story books, which are sure to be in considerable demand during the coming Christmas season. The well-known writer, Amy Le Feuvre, has given us one of her characteristic tales for girls, and the story she has to tell of "Dudley Napier and His Daughters" interests the reader as soon as he makes their acquaintance. How Judith after a time becomes the wife of a country doctor and Myra of a successful colonial farmer is very pleasantly told, while the various scenes and incidents and persons introduced all do their part in the working out of the story, which is quite in the author's best and most effective manner. Mr. Albert Lee, who has already proved himself an expert story teller, gives us a most exciting war story, entitled "At His Country's Call," and the stirring and dangerous adventures through which the hero, Maurice Millard, has to pass are very effectively depicted. How he won his commission, how he rescues his sister from her German enemies and at last brings her safely home the reader must learn for himself, and we feel sure when the book is once begun it cannot be put down unfinished. A story almost, though perhaps not quite, as attractive, by the same writer is "The Call of the Knight Rider," in which some scenes in the adventurous life of William Tyndale, the translator of our English Bible, are vividly described. Here again Mr. Lee's powers of lively imagination, of constructing an effective and arresting plot, are admirably illustrated, and the resulting story is one that deserves our heartiest commendation. In "The Dawn of Hope" the popular novelist who is so well known as Morice Gerard deals under the guise of a story with the days of St. Paul, and provides a careful and realistic "study of the Gospel of the Resurrection as it appeared to those who first heard it under the magnetic influence of the personality of St. Paul." Writing with this object in view, the author has, we can safely testify, achieved a remarkable success, and, whether as a mere story or as an historical presentation of the actual facts, it equally deserves wide attention.

Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd., have published a very remarkable novel entitled "Jenny Essenden," which, though issued anonymously, is, we are told, the work of a well-known novelist who has already earned a very considerable reputation. However this may be, the writer need not regret that the book has to make its own way on its own merits. These are evidently very considerable, and the story is certainly very full of strong human interest. The incidents are well managed, the characters very effectively portrayed, and the book is one to which novel readers will do well to pay careful attention.

Messrs. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., of Bristol, are publishing "The National Spirit of Japan, a Contribution to Spiritual Understanding Between Nations," by S. Honaga, Professor in the Oriental College, Tokyo, a small volume dealing with some of the most important features of Japanese life at the present day in its international relations; "You Call It Chance," a new novel by Geoffrey Mendip, a double love story set among scenes and adventures in the Great War. The English scenes are placed in Somerset, and the tale has a happy ending.

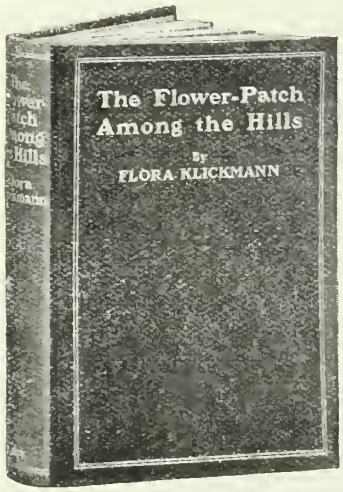
Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin's well-known and popular series of "The Story of the Nations," though it runs to over sixty volumes, could hardly be complete without a volume on Scandinavian nations. This want has been admirably supplied in a new volume, "Denmark and Sweden, with Iceland and Finland," by Jon Stefanson, Ph.D., Lecturer in Icelandic at King's College, London. To his unique qualifications for this task ample testimony is borne in the preface which Viscount Bryce contributes. It is there further pointed out that as an Icelander he is able to deal with the annals of Denmark and Sweden with an impartiality which other writers might not possess. Dr.



Specimen of the Illustrations.

Stefanson emphasises at the outset the deep and lasting influence which the Scandinavian peoples have ever exerted in Western and Eastern Europe. The close connection between England and Denmark naturally receives careful attention, and it is specially pointed out how, during the last century, economic interests have bound the two countries closer together. The Prussianisation of Danish Slesvig, one is glad to be told, only intensifies the national feeling, and thus produces an effect quite contrary to that which it intended. The chapters on Iceland and Finland are very informing and suggestive, and the writer significantly remarks that, dependent as Russia is on her Baltic seaboard, it is against her interest in the long run to alienate the sympathies of the Scandinavian kingdoms, a consideration which to-day is more than ever important.

Messrs. A. & C. Black have published the first volume of "A Little Gallery of Great Masters," short sketches of Sir Joshua Reynolds, Thomas Gainsborough, George Romney, and Sir Henry Raeburn, with reproductions of typical masterpieces; "English Nursery Rhymes," edited by Miss L. Edna Walter, with illustrations and decorations by Miss Dorothy M. Wheeler; "Ancient Assyria," a new volume of their popular "Peeps" Series.



Reproduction of the Cover of "The Flower Patch Among the Hills." Published by the Religious Tract Society.

"**Winter's Pie**" has just been published by the "Sphere and Tatler," Ltd., and contains an excellent budget of literary and artistic contributions by many of our best-known writers and artists.

Specimen of the Illustrations from "More About Squirrels," Published by Messrs Nelson.

"**In the Line of Battle,**" which Messrs. Chapman & Hall have just published, Mr. Walter Wood gives us a companion volume to his previously successful book, "Soldiers' Stories of the War." It has, he tells us, been written on exactly the same lines, a personal interview to get the teller's own tale, then writing it, the object being to act as the soldier's other self, and, finally, the submission to him of the typescript, so that he could revise and become responsible for the completed work. It is therefore quite unnecessary to review this supplementary volume in any detail.

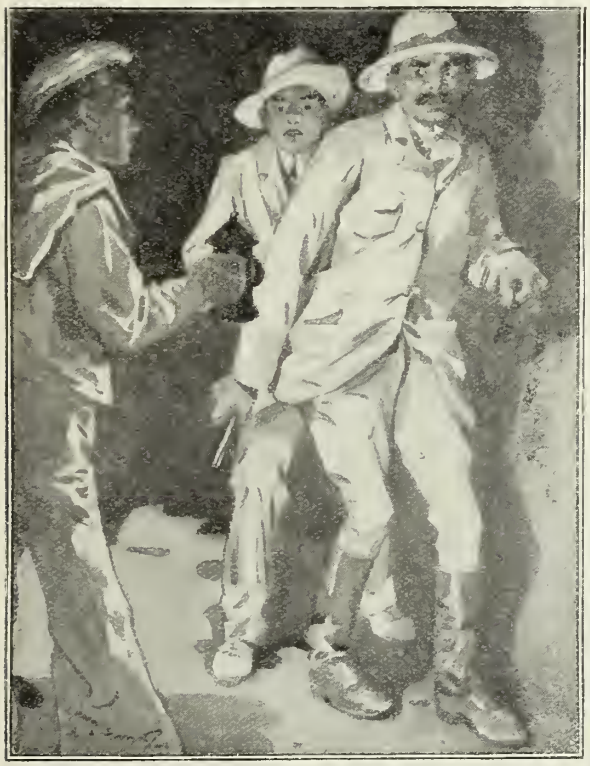
One of the Illustrations.

It contains the story of how Trooper Potts won the V.C. at Burnt Hill, of a linesman in Gallipoli, and of an Anzac's adventures. There is a subaltern's diary, and an account of ten months in the fighting line. A stretcher bearer at Loos and Dr. Wilfrid Grenfell tell how the wounded are cared for, and the whole book, with its vivid descriptions of actual feats by the heroes themselves will, we are sure, find the hearty welcome which its predecessor has so deservedly received. The official photographs which are given as illustrations are particularly good.

Messrs. Pitman have just issued their well-known "Shorthand and Typewriting Year Book and Diary for 1917," which now makes its twenty-sixth annual appearance. It now pays particular attention to the special needs of the many girl clerks and typists now engaged in business, and many new articles for their special interest are now given. The information as regards commercial education is more than usually complete, and the various organisations for the protection of shorthand and commercial teachers are fully described.

The Religious Tract Society are publishing "Other Little Ships: Story Sermons for Children," by the Rev. Stuart Robertson, author of "The Rope of Hair," a new book of story illustration; "Glowing Facts and Personalities," by the late Edward Smith, J.P., author of "Mending Men," with an Introduction by the Rev. J. H. Jowett, D.D.

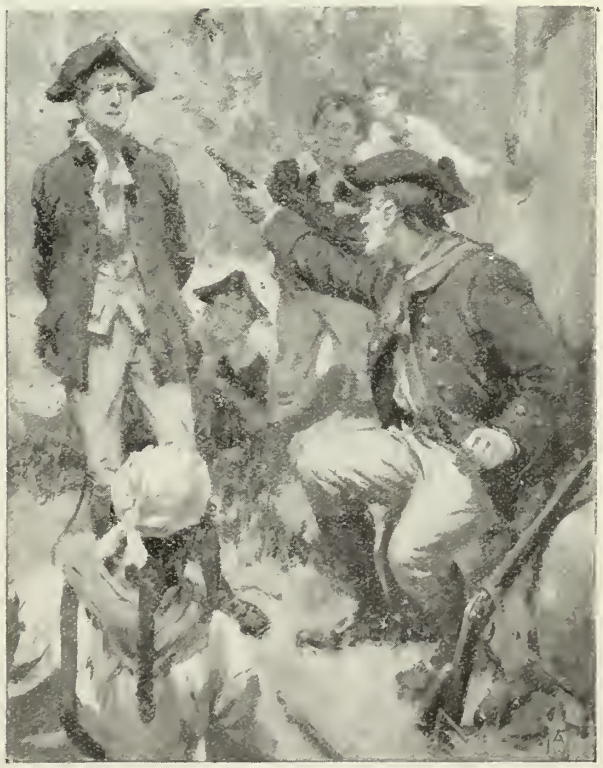
Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have prepared, as usual, some highly attractive gift and story books for boys and girls. "The Fortune Face," by W. B. Cooke, tells a stirring tale of smuggling and sea adventures, which excites the reader's interest from first to last. Mr. Tom Bevan, whose stories for boys are so well known, has now given us a vivid story of the present war,



Specimen Illustration from "The Gunrunners."

entitled "Doing His 'Bit,'" which is full of war pictures and war adventures, told with all his practised skill; while "The Gunrunners," by Mr. W. Dingwall Fordyce, deals with adventurous scenes in Penang and the Far East. The two boy heroes, Percy Alden and Cecil Brinscombe, have more than their share of peril and adventure, and the plot for gunrunning which they are able to expose is very ingeniously handled. All three books are excellently illustrated in colour, and are sure to prove very attractive. Miss Eleanor Tyrrell, encouraged by the favourable reception of her book, "How I Tamed the Wild Squirrels," published in 1914, gives us a second and companion volume, "More About the Squirrels," which is, if possible, even more delightful than its predecessor, while Miss Appleton's coloured illustrations deserve equal commendation. The needs of smaller children have not been overlooked, and the "Jolly Book," edited by Edward Shirley, which now makes its seventh annual appearance, and the "Chummy Book for all Boys and Girls who are Good Chums," edited by the same, which now reaches its fourth volume, are both full of stories and poetry and pictures which little people always like. We feel sure that this year's issues will be more than ever welcomed by all those little boys and girls who are lucky enough to have them as Christmas or New Year's presents. Messrs. Nelson have also issued in a shilling volume a vivid and characteristic account of "The Battle of the Somme: First Phase," by Mr. John Buchan, whose history of the war has received such unanimous acceptance. The new British advance just announced can hardly fail to add renewed interest to this account of the earlier part of the great British offensive in the West.

"**Women in War,**" by Francis Gribble, just published by Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., is a very pleasant anecdotal miscellany of those women who have actually borne arms in battle or in some other way have been actively engaged in war. Mr. Gribble's book is sufficiently comprehensive, but it would have been improved if it had been arranged on some more systematic plan, either chronological or according to countries or some other classification. At present the facts are given in an unsystematic and indefinite order. Such a personage as the Empress Eugène is included under the possibility that she might have made the Franco-German war, though there is, of course, every reason to believe that it was engineered from elsewhere. Catherine the Great is included for similar reasons, and some others who might perhaps have been omitted. The book is brought up to the present day by the inclusion of the fate of Nurse Cavell and some account of the attitude taken by German women in the present war, as observed by Mr. Gribble while he was interned as a prisoner in Germany.



Specimen Illustration from "The Fortune Face."

Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., have just issued in two-shilling form "Round About Armenia," by E. A. Brayley Hodgetts. It is the record of a journey across the Balkans through Turkey, the Caucasus, and Persia, and it is accompanied by a special large map showing the whole of Asia Minor, Armenia, and parts of Mesopotamia, Persia, and Syria.

Miss Agnes Herbert, though a lady, has a good claim to be termed a mighty hunter, and the books in which she has described her hunting experiences in Somaliland, in Alaska, and elsewhere have proved extremely popular. She has already told many readers the Life-Story of a Lion, and to-day she tells with excellent effect a companion story of "The Elephant," in which for the special benefit of younger readers she sketches the life and growth of the African elephant. All the various characteristic scenes of an elephant's life and experience from its birth to its death are described with vivid realism from the writer's actual knowledge and experience. The frequent fights and duels between elephant and elephant, elephant and rhinoceros, elephant and lion, are effectively presented, and the book sets before the reader an admirable panorama of wild life in the great hunting districts of the African jungle or wilderness. The illustrations by Miss Winifred Austin admirably reproduce the scenes and incidents which the author describes, and add very distinctly to the value and attractions of a most informing and delightful gift book.

Specimen of the Illustrations.

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co. publish this month "Verse and Prose in Peace and War," by William Noel Hodgson, M.C. ("Edward Melbourne"), late Lieut. 9th Devons; "Travels in London," by the late Charles Morley, with Recollections by Sir Edward Cook, J. A. Spender, and J. P. Collins; "Lord Edward: a Study in Romance," by Katharine Tynan; "Father Payne," by Arthur C. Benson, a new edition with the author's name; "Vesprie Towers," by the late Theodore Watts-Dunton, author of "Aylwin"; "Seen and Heard," by Mary and Jane Findlater, authors of "Crossriggs," etc.

Mr. Murray has published "Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections," by Lord George Hamilton; "The Heart of Rachael," a new novel by Mrs. Kathleen Norris, author of "The Story of Julia Page."

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have just published an attractive little volume, "A Record of the Unveiling in Worcester Cathedral of the Memorial Tablet to Mrs. Henry Wood, the famous Victorian novelist." It may be noted that Mrs. Wood's greatest success, "East Lynne," was published just fifty-five years ago, and that Messrs. Macmillan have published her novels since they took them over with the business of Messrs. Richard Bentley & Son.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., have just published "Great Victorians," by Mr. T. H. S. Escott, who has based it mainly on his own memories, and has included many who were, and are, notable in various fields, great soldiers, great diplomatists, great writers, and great personalities; "Five Masters of French Romance," including Anatole France, Pierre Loti, Paul Bourget, Maurice Barrès, Romain Rolland, by Professor A. L. Guerard; "Soldier Songs from Anzac," by Signaller John Skeghill, who was blinded in action at Cape Helles, with Introduction by Major-General J. Whiteside McCay, of the Australian Imperial Force; "Thillai Govindan," by A. Nadhaviah, an Indian novel, with Introduction by Mr. Frederic Harrison; "The Paris Conference and Trade After the War," a pamphlet by Mr. Harold Storey; "Why Britain is in the War and What She Hopes from the Future," the official text of Lord Grey's speech to the Representatives of the Foreign Press in London on October 23, 1916, in a penny pamphlet.

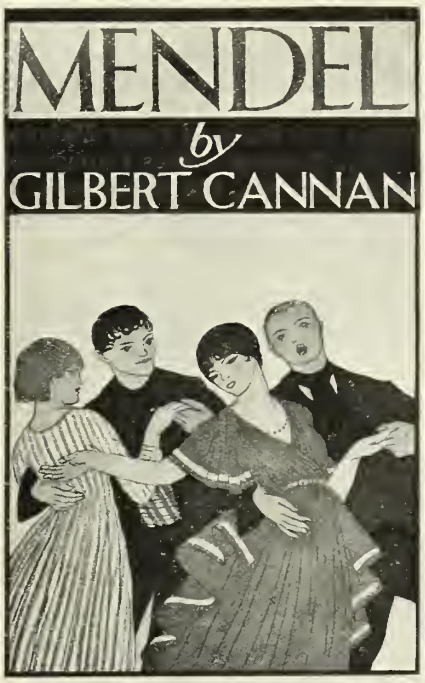
Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. have published "Neath Verdun," Mr. Grahame Richards' translation of the famous work of M. Maurice Genevoix, "Sous Verdun"; "Hearts and Sweethearts," a new novel by Madame Albanesi. They have also added to their popular Shilling Library "Oddsfish," by the late Robert Hugh Benson, which ran through six large editions in its more expensive form.

The Authors' League of America has rejected the proposal for the affiliation of the Authors' League with the American Federation of Labour. The report of the Committee on Affiliation states that, after four months' discussion, the members of the committee were as strongly as ever in favour of the plan, but that the opposition revealed has been of such strength and character as to make an attempt at affiliation a procedure contrary to the best interests of the league. The committee decided that further consideration of the plan would merely serve to divert time and interest from other important and pressing business, and it urged that the matter be dropped entirely, and this course has been adopted. It is stated that half the league was in favour, but 40 per cent. of the membership would have resigned had the proposal been approved.

Specimen Illustration from "Edmee," by Mrs. Molesworth, Published by Macmillan & Co.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. are issuing "Sea Warfare," by Rudyard Kipling, including the articles which have already appeared under the headings of "Fringes of the Fleet," "Tales of the Trade," and "Destroyers at Jutland"; "In Far North East Siberia," a new book by Mr. J. W. Shklovsky, the well-known Russian author who writes under the pen name of Dioneo, illustrated and translated into English by Mr. L. Edwards and Mrs. Shklovsky; "The Foundations and Growth of the British Empire," by Mr. James A. Williamson; "Highways and Byways in Nottinghamshire," by Mr. W. B. Frith, with illustrations by Mr. Frederick L. Griggs, a new volume in their well-known series.

Mr. Gilbert Cannan's new novel "Mendel," recently published by Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., is a characteristically clever study of the artistic development of a little Polish boy who comes with his parents to the East of London, where the family live for many years in much the same way as so many of them live there now. Mr. Cannan's description of their lives is clearly based on intimate knowledge, and he reproduces with artistic accuracy the various scenes and incidents which make up the tale from the first arrival of the group at Charing Cross, quite



ignorant of English or of England. We need not recapitulate the various details: it must suffice to say that the portrait of the hero, as we must call him, has been very skilfully and effectively drawn. The father and mother and the different persons in the story are real living actual persons, who arrest the reader's interest and attention even if they do not always arouse his sympathy. The tale is one which is sure to win wide popularity, and to increase very materially the already considerable reputation which Mr. Cannan has gained as one of the most promising of our younger novelists.

Messrs. James Nisbet & Co. now include in their popular series of "Writers of the Day" a very excellent appreciation of "John Galsworthy," by Miss Sheila Kaye Smith, who has already made for herself a considerable reputation as a novel writer. In her view Galsworthy "takes his place in modern literature chiefly by virtue of his plays," and her verdict is that he is "a great playwright." As a novelist he has the defects of too general a characterisation, too careful a balance, too deliberate a sacrifice of the artist to the moralist, but at the same time the virtues of these defects. He is to an extent a social reformer, but he is still more an artist, and, as the writer puts it, "the artist's vision is not of the future but of to-day." The short bibliography at the close of the book is very helpful.

"**The Disintegration of Islam,**" the latest of Dr. Zwemer's books on Mahommedans and Mahommedanism, which has just been published by the Fleming H. Revell Company, contains the lectures he gave to the students in Miller Chapel, Princeton Theological Seminary, in October of last year, and afterwards at the Theological Seminary of the American Mission, Cairo, Egypt. Dr. Zwemer, in his previous works, has insisted on the failing fortunes of Mahommedanism, and he here again emphasises his view that "like all other non-Christian systems and philosophies Islam is a dying religion." He gives many evidences of the decay of the religion, and he feels sure that the victory of the Allies in the present war will do much to hasten its end. One main purpose of the lectures is to set forth the need of more missionary activity to deal with the present-day conditions and needs of these Mahommedan millions. Dr. Zwemer writes throughout with knowledge, enthusiasm, and earnestness, and his book is a real contribution to the solution of the missionary problems involved.

REPRODUCTION OF THE COVER ILLUSTRATION.

Mr. Heinemann is publishing a second edition of Mr. Israel Zangwill's notable book," War for the World," with certain revisions and corrections; also "The Battles of the Somme," a new book by Mr. Philip Gibbs, based on his vivid despatches from the actual war front; "Forced to Fight," a new volume in Mr. Heinemann's popular "Soldiers' Tales Series," written by a Schleswig-Holsteiner, one of the first ten thousand from the suppressed province to be mobilised by the Germans at the beginning of the war; it has already gone through many editions in the original Danish, and its importation into Germany has been forbidden.

Messrs. Oliphants, Ltd., have published an important book by the late Rev. John Ross, D.D., on "The Origin of the Chinese People." A resident of Manchuria for thirty-eight years, Dr. Ross had studied the subject very deeply, and had come to the conclusion that the Chinese are an indigenous, autochthonous people, and that the theory of their connection with Indian or Aryan stocks is quite unfounded. Professor Giles, of Cambridge, a recognised authority on Chinese matters, in a short foreword points out that the period covered by Dr. Ross begins with the semi-mythical age, some forty-six centuries before Christ, and ends with the Han dynasty down to about a hundred years before the Christian era. Professor Giles records his general agreement with the main contention raised by Dr. Ross, but not necessarily with every detail of his arguments. The same publishers have also issued a striking and important book, "The Survival of the Unfit," by Philip Wendell Crannels, D.D., an American writer, who has already published the substance in the American "Sunday School Times." He points out that what we may think unfit is not necessarily useless; that God's estimate, infinitely more accurate, is also very different from ours. These ideas he develops with force and effect, and his book will no doubt prove helpful and stimulating to many who have felt themselves comparatively useless, but for whom there may still be important work yet to be done.

"**The Last Likeness and other Addresses to Children,**" by D. Macrae Stewart, of Malvern, Victoria, now a chaplain in the Australian Imperial Force, is a very excellent example of its kind. The addresses are simply worded, aptly illustrated, and deal with important matters with which children are very closely concerned. Mr. Stewart covers a wide range, and throughout he shows that he really knows how to interest his young hearers and to make them realise the importance of the lessons he has to teach. "The Practice of Christ's Presence," by the Rev. W. Y. Fullerton, and "The Eyes of His Glory," by the Rev. Harrington C. Lees, are two volumes of addresses delivered at the Keswick Convention by preachers who are well known in evangelical circles. Mr. Fullerton is a Baptist minister, and Mr. Harrington Lees an incumbent in the Church of England. They both, however, deal with subjects of great interest to those concerned, and both will no doubt be very heartily welcomed by the admirers of the respective authors. The three books all bear the well-known imprint of Messrs. Morgan & Scott, which sufficiently indicates and guarantees their general character.

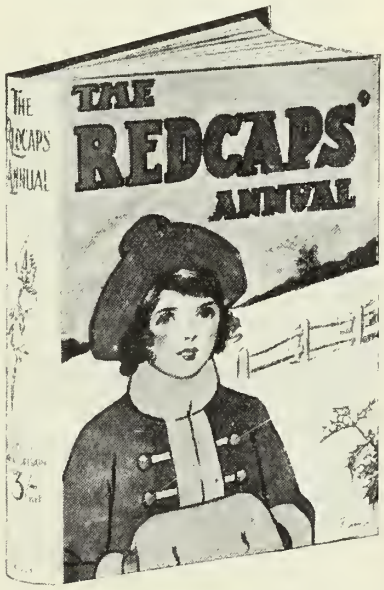
Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., are publishing "Windmill Land," by Allen Clarke, describing rambles to the windmills in the northern half of Lancashire, the old-fashioned rural world between the rivers Ribble and Lune; "A book of Maxims and Reflections," translated from the Persian by S. Khud Bukhsh; "Across France in War Time," an account by the touring contributor of the "Daily News," of his adventurous journey on a bicycle across the breadth of France to the battlefields of the Marne a few days after the historic battle of September, 1914.

Messrs. G. P. Putnam's Sons, Ltd., announce a forthcoming important work in 13 volumes of "The Mythology of All Races," edited by L. H. Gray, Ph.D., and G. F. Moore, D.D. The purpose of this library of books is to bring together the myths of each race. Each volume will be written by a scholar who has done special work in the particular field. The volumes will be illustrated under the direction of the authors, with images, masks and drawings which give native conceptions of mythical tales and subjects as expressed in the art of primitive races who held these beliefs. The first three volumes to be published during the next few weeks are:—Vol. X., "North American Mythology," by Hartley Burr Alexander, Ph.D., Professor of Philosophy, University of Nebraska; Vol. I., "Greek and Roman Mythology," by William Sherwood Fox, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Classics, Princeton University; Vol. X., "Oceanic Mythology," by Roland B. Dixon, Ph.D., Professor of Anthropology, Harvard University.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., have just published "With the Russian Wounded," by Tatiana Alexinsky, with an Introduction by Gregor Alexinsky, translated by Gilbert Cannan. M. Alexinsky explains that his wife, who is a Socialist, when the war broke out, was uncertain what attitude she should take up. She was, however, a doctor, and her husband urged her to go to the war, to mix with the soldiers, and to learn from them what they thought and felt about it. After a year she returned home on leave, and showed him her diary and other notes, which seemed so interesting that he brought them to the

notice of the publisher, thinking they might prove interesting to English readers as giving vivid pictures of Russian life during the war; of the courage and sufferings of the peasants, and of the Russian women. We need only say that the pictures and descriptions given of the various scenes and incidents behind the line are vividly and realistically portrayed, and are quite clearly described from actual experience. The sufferings of the peasants and refugees are terrible, and yet the whole note is one of optimism and confidence in the final result.

Messrs. Dent intend to issue a new pocket series for readers of Spanish, which is to be known as "La Coleccion Iberia," and to be uniform in style, price, and literary aim with the French series. The first volume of this Spanish library is now ready, and is entitled "Teatro de S. Y. J. Alvarez Quintero," containing three plays by this famous dramatist of to-day, namely, "Las Flores" (1901), "El Amor Qua Pasa" (1904), and "Nena Teruel" (1913). This selection is prefaced by an essay on Quintero from the pen of Rafael Altamira. The second volume will be entitled "La Novela Picaresca," and will exemplify the second aim of the "Coleccion Iberia," providing classical reading selected from the works of such standard writers as Cervantes and Quevedo. The volumes of the new Spanish library will be sold in this country at one shilling net per volume.



Specimen Illustration, "The Red Caps' Annual," Published by Mr. C. H. Kelly.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd. have published "Portraits of the Seventies," a new book of character studies of prominent people of the period, by Mr. G. W. E. Russell; a new edition of Miss Ethel M. Dell's "Way of an Eagle," with coloured illustrations by Mr. Edmund Blampied; "Dog Stars," by Mrs. T. P. O'Connor; "The Psychology of the Great War," by M. Gustave Le Bon, translated by E. Andrews; a cheap 3s. 6d. edition of "The Italian Fairy Book," by Miss Anne Macdonell, with illustrations by Mr. Morris Meredith Williams; "The Hausa Botanical Vocabulary," by Dr. J. M. Dalziel; "Beautiful Buildings in France and Belgium," with descriptive notes by Mr. C. Harrison Townsend, F.R.I.B.A., and illustrations by or after Prout, Boys, Coney, W. Callow, David Roberts, C. Wilde, and others; "The Art of Keeping Young," by Miss Susanne Cocroft; new editions in the Adelphi Library of "The Trail of '98," by Robert W. Service, and "The Great Temptation," by Richard Marsh; new shilling editions of "Monte Carlo," by Mrs. H. de Vere Stacpoole, and "Called Back," by Hugh Conway.

Mr. R. W. Campbell, who has created for so many the arresting figure of "Private Spud Tamson," has just published through Messrs. George Allen & Unwin a volume of soldiers' rhymes entitled "The Making of Micky McGhee and other Stories in Verse," which he dedicates to "the gentlemen of the ranks with whom I have spent many happy days." The verses have plenty of spirit and vigour, they portray the various characters and incidents in broad effective colours, and place the several scenes realistically and vividly before the reader. The piece that gives its

title to the book is in every way noteworthy, and the rest of the contents are all marked with the same poetic force and quality. The sketch of the "New Tommy" is admirably to the point, while the Armchair Critic is faithfully and forcefully handled. The thumbnail sketches by H. K. Elcock give the book an additional attraction.

The S.P.C.K. have published an interesting and suggestive study on the Life and Times of Cardinal Newman, entitled "'Twixt the Old and the New," by Mr. W. Escott Bloss. The author does not profess that his book is a biography. He has, of course, sketched the principal events in his career, but his chief aim has been to set out the prevailing ideas which governed his activity. He emphasises the view that "Newman stands betwixt the Old and the New." When he was born the Evangelicals alone were alive to the seriousness of their work, and it was Newman who at least commenced the movement which has made the Church of England the active instrument for good which it is at the present day. Mr. Bloss points out that the greater toleration of to-day enables us to understand such a personality as Newman's better than was possible at the height of his activity, and he also draws attention to the scanty sympathy he found in the Church of his adoption until the very end of his long life. The book has been very carefully written, it provides an excellent appreciation of perhaps the foremost figure in English religious life during the nineteenth century, and we have no doubt that it will find widespread acceptance among all who are interested in the religious problems with which it deals.

Messrs. George Allen & Unwin, who have lately published some successful novels, have added two to their list which are sure to arouse attention among novel readers: Miss E. H. Anstruther's "The Farm Servant" and Miss Constance Smedley's "Redwing." The first tells the love story of Anna Murrell, the servant at the Mill Farm, and how, after all, her personality, we may almost say, compelled Frank Harding to marry her, although she naturally had rivals, who apparently had better claims to success. The skill with which the character of Anna is portrayed and placed before the reader so that his (or her) sympathies are always enlisted is very noticeable; while Frank himself, both in his home, and as a student in the Latin Quartier of Paris, is drawn with equal ability. Indeed, the characterisation throughout has been wonderfully done, and all the persons met with as the story progresses are unusually real and lifelike. As a first novel the book is very remarkable, and we shall look forward with great interest to the next tale Miss Anstruther may give us. Miss Smedley has already had a good deal of experience, and we know that a novel with her name on the title page is certain to be excellent. "Redwing" is really, we presume, a love story, for it tells us how at last Mimsy Holman after several strange experiences marries Redwing Navarro, whom she first meets when she becomes his governess. The Navarro family are then under a cloud. Mr. Navarro, who has changed his name to Neville, has been convicted of fraud, apparently not altogether his own fault, he professes to suffer from nervous breakdown and so keeps in the background. The unfortunate truth becomes known indirectly through Mimsy's inadvertence, and she leaves to become the secretary of a fashionable ladies' club, and after a time meets Redwing again. She has other offers, and though one is not quite sure until the end how the matter will really turn out, Miss Smedley handles the rather complicated conditions with all her usual skill. Franklin Scott, the successful explorer, Mrs. Hawke, the leading spirit of the ladies' club, and Mrs. Neville-Navarro, are all very effectively drawn, and hold the reader's interest and attention throughout.

Messrs. Methuen & Co. have just published "Gladstone's Speeches" by A. Tilney Barratt, giving a complete record of Mr. Gladstone's public utterances compiled at the request of the Gladstone Trustees. Some of the most famous selected by Lord Morley have been reprinted, with introductions by Mr. Herbert Paul, and Lord Bryce contributes a commendatory preface; "Across the Border," a new play by Beulah Marie Dix, part author of "The Breed of the Treshams." The publishers have also included in their shilling series of novels "Dr. Fu-Manchu," by Sax Rohmer; and "The Way of these Women," by E. Phillips Oppenheim; and in their Shilling Library "A Shepherd's Life," by Mr. W. H. Hudson.

Messrs. Chatto & Windus are publishing "Janus and Vesta," by Mr. Benchara Branford, which is described as a more ambitious survey dealing with the war as a world crisis, and emphasising its relation to the ethical and philosophic development of mankind.

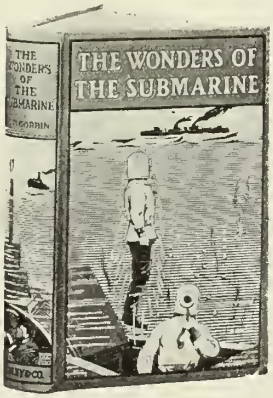
Messrs. Seeley, Service & Co. have added to their "Missionary Biographies for Young People," a volume on "Missionary Heroines of the Cross," by the Rev. E. C. Dawson, whose "Life of Bishop Hannington" is so well known. He here gives a very vivid picture of some of the pioneer work which has been done by women in various parts of the world. Mr. Dawson has wisely taken his material from all sorts and conditions, and various denominations, and from all parts of the world—India, China, Borneo, Syria, Armenia. He has selected his examples with skill and judgment, and his book provides a memorable testimonial to the courage and ability with which

Frontispiece from "Aircraft of To-day," Published by Messrs. Seeley & Co.

women have worked in the missionary cause. "Stories of Great Sieges" is a new volume of the Russell Library for Boys and Girls, and its author, the Rev. Edward Gilliat, has already made himself well known as a writer of similar books. He

has not confined himself wholly to English history, and his last three chapters deal with incidents in the American Civil War. The Napoleonic Wars, the Siege of Jellahabad, and the Afghan War of 1842, the Crimea, the Indian Mutiny, all provide ample material which Mr. Gilliat has used with conspicuous success, and his book is sure to prove a permanent favourite. Mr. C. R. Gibson, who has already written many popular expositions of scientific subjects, in his new book, "War Inventions, and How they were invented," gives a very attractive and informing account of the many appliances and weapons of war, how they were first found out, and how they are now used. Submarines, torpedoes, airships, which have played so notable a part in the present war, naturally receive ample attention, and the whole book is

absorbingly interesting and helpful from the first page to the last. Commander Hamilton Currey's popular "Ian Hardy" series has already made itself an assured favourite among many boy readers, and the new volume, the fourth, "Ian Hardy Fighting the Moors," will be welcomed both by those who have already followed the earlier career of that adventurous midshipman and also of those who meet with him for the first time. He and his sur-



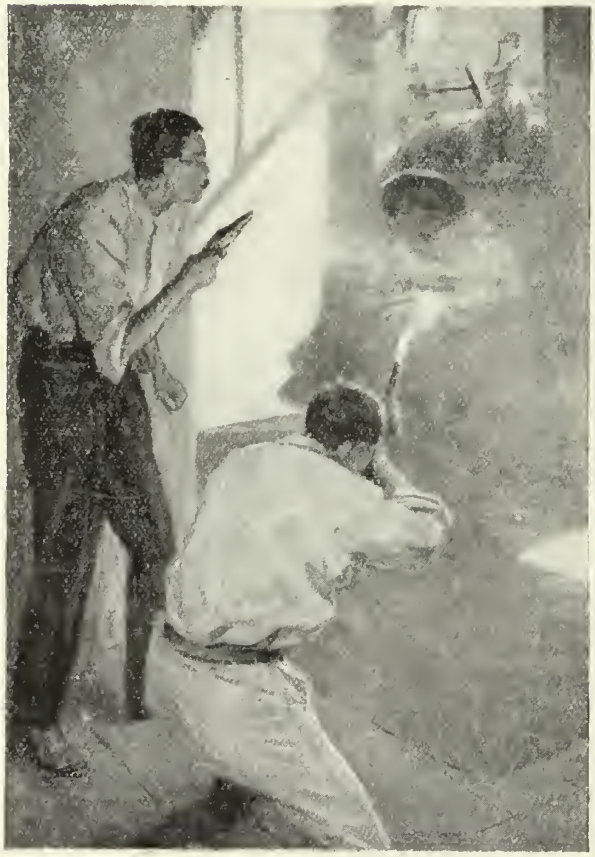
roundings are already so well known that detailed review is hardly necessary, particularly as the excitement and interest of the book is certainly just as great—some would say even greater—as in the preceding volumes. Illustrations have been lavishly supplied, while in each case the general format is very handsome and attractive.

"**In the Fire of the Furnace,**" by a Sergeant in the French Army, which has been recently published by Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co., was temporarily forbidden publication in France when the material of the story first reached their hands. Now, however, the French Censor has removed his ban, and it is permissible to state that the anonymous sergeant is in fact Marcel Berger, the author of "L'Homme Enchaîné" (couronné à l'Académie Française), one of the new school of French writers in whose works the critics find high literary merit and keen psychological interest. "In the Fire of the Furnace" is published in the United States by Messrs. G. P. Putnam's Sons.

Mr. E. Vine Hall, author of that interesting book, "The Romance of Wills and Testaments," has published through Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., "The Last Line and Other Poems," a pleasant little volume of short poems, many of which carry their own credentials with them in the fact that they have already appeared in the "Pall Mall Gazette" and the "Windsor Magazine." They show lively imagination, poetic feeling, and sense of rhythm, and express in poetic language many happy thoughts and fertile ideas. Some lines on an airman are very suggestive. The first short poem, which gives its title to the volume, may be quoted as a fair sample of the rest :—

"Only a number and a name,
Among a thousand in the list;
And nothing now shall be the same,
Something be always loved and missed.

"Only a line that left his hands,
An hour or two before he died;
But by that testament she stands,
In fiercest sorrow fortified."



Specimen Illustration from "Doing His 'Bit,'" Published by Messrs. Nelson & Sons.

Messrs. Jarrold & Sons have added "The Day of Wrath," by Maurice Jokai, to the uniform half-crown edition of that popular writer's works, and they have also published an edition of "Troddles Farm," by R. Andom, a companion volume to that popular author's successful book "We Three and Troddles," with humorous illustrations by B. Lovett. The many readers who have so thoroughly enjoyed the entertaining humour of the earlier books will find the present volume equally pleasant and amusing, and very well worth the fifteenpence at which it is published.

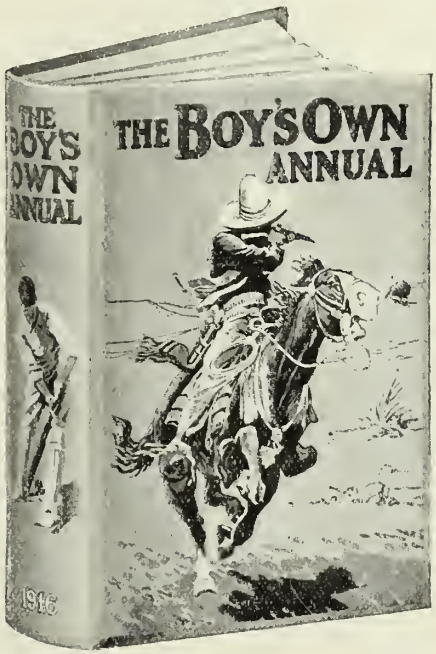
The story entitled "Half a Gipsy" which Messrs. Andrew Melrose have lately published deserves attention, at any rate from the curious circumstance that even the publishers do not know by whom it was written. They received the MS. some time before the war from "Christine Field, c/o F. E. Frys, Malaya, Bronnaya, Moscow, House 28," and attempts to get into communication with her have hitherto been unsuccessful. Care, however, has been taken that this author's interests do not suffer if she is ever discovered, and Mr. W. L. Courtney, Mr. C. K. Shorter, and Miss Smith Dampier have approved the agreement under which it is published. It is the story of an English governess in Russia, how she fell in with a Russian singer, who was by birth half a gipsy, and how in the end, in spite of the usual difficulties, she eventually marries him. The plot is sufficiently simple, but at the same time holds the story together and retains the attention and interest of the reader, but we think that the great merit of the book will be found in the lifelike descriptions of Russian life and society which form, we imagine, its principal theme. Michael Kreloff, the singer, has probably been drawn from the life, and in his varying moods is a very remarkable creation. Mollie, the governess, and the Russian family with whom she lived, are all very naturally described, and the reader obtains a fairly clear impression of the atmosphere and surroundings through which the story is carried to its destined end. The book possesses a certain quiet distinction, and will, we are sure, by its success fully recompense the publishers for their enterprise in its publication.

Patrick MacGill, who made such a sensational success with his first book, "Children of the Dead End," has met with equal good fortune with the books he has published since he joined the London Irish Rifles and went to the Front. "The Red Horizon" and "The Great Push" found wide circulation, and his present volume of "Soldier Songs" is sure to make a very general appeal. He realises that, as he says, Tommy is a singing soldier, and in these vivid and illuminating verses he has admirably caught the spirit and the thoughts of the soldiers among whom he has lived and worked. He has at least the essentials of the true poet, the seeing eye, the lively imagination, the abounding sympathy; and equipped with these qualities and qualifications his soldier songs ring unmistakably true, and leave a lasting and definite impression on the memory of the reader. He deals with many phases of the camp and the battlefield, and the following lines may sample the vigour and force which mark the whole :—

"The firefly haunts were lighted yet,
As we scaled the top of the parapet;
But the East grew pale to another fire,
As our bayonets gleamed by the foeman's wire;
And the sky was tinged with gold and grey,
And under our feet the dead men lay,
Stiff by the loop-holed barricade;
Food of the bomb and the hand grenade;
Still in the slushy pool and mud—
Ah! the path we came was a path of blood,
When we went to Loos in the morning."

Messrs. James Parker & Co., of Oxford, have published "The Technic of Versification." Notes and Illustrations by William Odling, M.A., F.R.S.

Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., are publishing "Continuous Cropping and Tillage Dairy Farming for the Small Farmer," by Mr. T. Wibberley, N.D.A., N.D.D., which expounds a revolutionary system of all-weather farming capable of doubling or trebling the home production of food and substantially increasing the profits of even the best-regulated farms; a new book by the Bishop of London, entitled "Cleansing London," containing the addresses recently delivered on "the male hawks of Piccadilly," and the scenes at night in the public parks.



Lady Warwick has published through Messrs. Chapman & Hall, under the title of "A Woman and the War," her personal view as to some of the problems which have been raised by the war. She frankly confesses that she has repeatedly found herself in opposition to the authorities, and she wholly declines to give our rulers a blank cheque, feeling that their best efforts tend more to rouse our suspicion than to compel our confidences. With a good deal of what she says there will, no doubt, be general agreement, but naturally on other points criticism. The twenty-seven chapters cover a wide area of subjects. Lady Warwick tells us, of course, that King Edward, while disagreeing personally with his nephew, the Kaiser, had no feeling against Germany, and if alive to-day would have prevented the war. She thinks that during the changes of the last two years the cause of women has gained rather than lost; she avows her strong belief in Lord Haldane. What she has to say of "the Prussian in our midst" is worth careful attention, and her concluding remarks on Anglo-American relations in peace and war are full of hope and confidence in the future.

Messrs. Harper Brothers are publishing "The President of the United States," a short study of the historical Evolution of the Presidential Office by President Woodrow Wilson, written before he was elected to the Presidency; "Second Choice," a new novel by W. H. Harben; "Between Two Worlds," a novel by Philip Curtiss.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have published in a useful two shilling volume, under the title of "The Empire and the Future," the six lectures delivered under the auspices of the Imperial Studies Committees of the University of London and the Royal Colonial Institute, at King's College, London, in the autumn of last year. Dr. Michael Sadler, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Leeds, treats of Universities and the War; Sir Charles Lucas, Chairman of the Council of the Royal Colonial Institute, deals with Empire and Democracy; Mr. A. L. Smith, Master of Balliol College, Oxford, takes for his subject People and the Duties of Empire; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield University, deals with Imperial Administration; Mr. P. H. Kerr, Editor of "The Round Table," discusses Commonwealth and Empire; and Mr. G. R. Parkyn, The Duty of the Empire to the World. Mr. Steel Maitland, M.P., contributes an appreciative introduction, in which he specially insists on the importance of the Imperial problem, or, "to call it by its better name, the problem of the British Commonwealth," and the great need of carefully considering how it may most usefully be solved.

Mr. W. Heinemann is publishing "Pictures of Work in War Times," a new volume of Mr. Joseph Pennell's pictures of the Wonder of Work. The drawings have been made with the permission of the Government, and will be issued under the auspices of the Ministry of Munitions. Mr. H. G. Wells contributes the introduction.

Illustration from "Micky McGhee," Published by Messrs Allen & Unwin.

Messrs. Putnams are publishing "Addresses of Charles Evans Hughes," who has just been defeated by President Wilson; "To the Minute," a new book by Anna Katharine Green, author of "The Leavenworth Case"; a popular half-crown edition of "Patricia," by Edith Henrietta Fowler.

Messrs. Andrew Melrose, Ltd., have published some notable novels by new writers, but we think that the striking romance of Australian bush life, "Thou Shalt Not Fail," by a very young lady writer, Odette Tchernine, is one of the most notable. In the first place, it was written before the writer was nineteen years old; it reproduces and describes the conditions and surroundings of life in the Australian bush with wonderful accuracy and realism, and it works out an excellent plot to its destined dénouement with quite exceptional skill. The book is strong and capable throughout, and shows no signs of immaturity or weakness. The commencement is sensational, and at once arouses the interest and sympathy of the reader, who cannot help following the fortunes of the hero with unabated eagerness to the very end. The various incidents of the tale, the characters introduced are all conceived and described with singular power, and it would be an interesting speculation how much the Russian nationality of the author's father or the French inspiration of her mother have to do with the very remarkable success of this early literary effort. However this may be, the story clearly stands outside the average novel, and is certain to attract very widespread attention.

"**Pencraft,**" by Mr. William Watson, is a characteristic essay on literary style and criticism which is at once suggestive and stimulating, but which cannot be adequately reviewed or estimated in the short space at our disposal. We can only note that Mr. Watson divides literature, not as does De Quincey into the literature of knowledge and the literature of power, but into three orders, the cantative, the scriptive, and the loquitive, a terminology with which he is clearly not wholly satisfied, and on the felicity of which he can hardly be congratulated. "Cantative" literature is extremely rare; "scriptive" embraces the vast mass of fine literature, whether in prose or verse; while "loquitive" literature is "little, if at all, distinguishable from conversational speech." Throughout his essay Mr. Watson, while he "reveals scant sympathy with what is barrenly violent and erratic," admits that "literature lives by defiance as well as by acquiescence," but he maintains that to deserve commendation and sympathy they must "essentially be movements toward order, not toward anarchy." He further confesses that he has mainly concerned himself with the "scriptive" literature, as the first lies almost outside the critic's jurisdiction, while the third "makes appeal to a more loosely constituted court." In fine, he argues that writings in the "scriptive" region of literature "ought to be dignified and even consecrated by the admitted nobility of their ends," and further that while the soul of literature is no doubt greater than its body, still its body makes the first appeal to the outside reader, and if the body ail or languish the soul itself will commence to decay. It need hardly be said that throughout Mr. Watson writes with vigour, insight, and independence. He is in no wise afraid to break a lance against some of the greatest reputations, and certainly, whether the reader agrees at once or not, what he has to say is quite sure to cause fruitful and fertile discussion. The book is published by Mr. John Lane.

Messrs. Cecil Palmer & Hayward have added to their very attractive series of literary calendars, giving a quotation from the works of a popular author for every day of the year, "The New Testament Calendar," "The G.K.C. Calendar," "The Henry Arthur Jones Calendar." The New Testament has been compiled by Mr. R. Dimsdale Stocker, the Chesterton quotations have been chosen by Mr. H. C. Palmer, and the selections from the works of Mr. Henry Arthur Jones have been made by Miss Myra Hughes. In each case the choice has been made with skill and discretion, while the beautiful printing and the general artistic attractiveness of the format can hardly be too highly praised. Each of the three makes a definite appeal to a wide section of the English reading public, and each bids fair to prove very successful.

SPECIMEN ILLUSTRATION FROM "ROUND FAIRYLAND," PUBLISHED BY MESSRS. GARDNER, DARTON & CO.

"**Peaceful Penetration,**" by Mr. A. D. McLaren, sets forth with trenchant vigour and evident knowledge a very interesting account of the ways and methods by which Germany has obtained so much influence in neutral States. It defines the "peaceful penetration" of Germany as "the employment in normal times of commercial 'cultural' and kindred means as weapons to prepare the way for political influence." The extent to which it has succeeded is quite astonishing, and the revelation here made deserves the most careful attention of all concerned. The book is published by Messrs. Constable & Co.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. publish a new book of humour by R. W. Campbell, author of "Private Spud Tamson," entitled "The Mixed Division," which contains the fine humour and *esprit de corps* of the officers' mess. The author has had a very varied career and quite exceptional experiences, and his new book is sure to prove particularly attractive.

Mr. R. W. Chambers, the popular American novelist, has just published his latest war novel, "The Girl Philippa," through Messrs. D. Appleton & Co. Philippa when we first meet her is employed in a small French café, near Belgium, but presently the story involves her in a terrible struggle between rival secret services, which are engaged in trying to steal the secret of a wonderful shell. The tale is carried on with unabated eagerness through an exciting series of incidents and adventures, and the chief figures introduced, an English officer, an American artist, and a Sister of Charity, all do their part until the destined dénouement is reached, and the reader feels certain that Mr. Chambers has once more beaten his own record.

"Her cheek on her palm, she opened the book . . . and gazed at the golden picture"

Illustration from "The Girl Philippa."

In "The War and Wales," just issued by Messrs. Chapman & Hall, Dr. J. Vyrnwy Morgan, who in his previous works has shown himself a candid critic of his countrymen, deals very truthfully with the aspects of Welsh character and of union as revealed during the present crisis. While he willingly admits that the heart of the nation is sound, he has a good deal to say as to the unwillingness of many Welsh farmers to undertake their responsibilities, and that the narrow nationalism favoured in Wales hinders the proper appreciation of internationalism in war and politics. He argues that many Welshmen have arrogated to themselves qualities for which they have no real claim, and that the future of Wales depends on its acting on the maxim of "know thyself." He deals with the important question of the relations of Capital and Labour in trenchant fashion, and roundly asserts that "the mining communities are rapidly becoming an independent organism in the Welsh body politic." His two closing chapters deal appreciatively with the lives and works of the two great Welshmen, Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. W. M. Hughes.

The Master Printers and Allied Trades Association of London informs us that the Special Costing Committee of the Federation of Master Printers of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland has considered the effect of these and other increases in the cost of printing, and has found that since the outbreak of War the costs involved in printing (taking into consideration the latest figures available) have increased at least 25 per cent. This calculation of 25 per cent. does not include any provision for the extra cost of paper and other materials used in the printing trade, which extra cost reaches in some cases as high as 200 per cent.

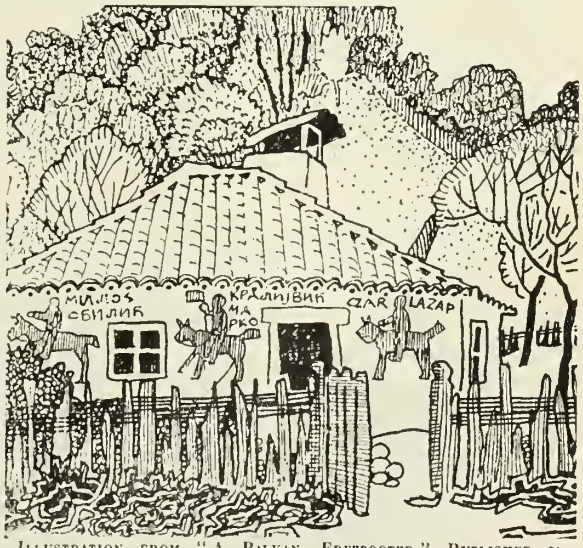
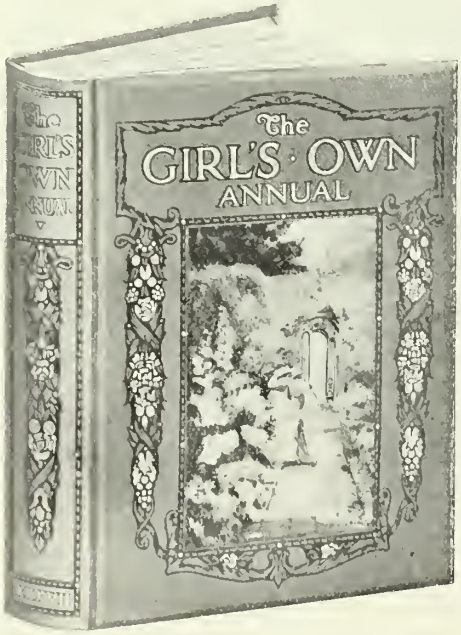


Illustration from "A Balkan Freebooter," Published by Smith, Elder & Co.

Messrs. W. Rider & Sons, Ltd., are publishing "British Grown Timber and Timber Trees," by Mr. Angus D. Webster, the well-known authority on forestry. There will be 41 illustrations.

Messrs. George Allen & Unwin's new novels include "The Financing of Fiona," by Dorothea Conyers; "When the Wicked Man," by Guy Thorne; "Redwing," by Constance Smedley; "Families Repaired," by J. S. Fletcher. They are also publishing "Principles of Social Reconstruction," by Bertrand Russell, F.R.S.; "Poland: Past and Present," by J. H. Harley; "My Experiences on Three Fronts," by Sister Martin-Nicholson; "Made in the Trenches," composed entirely from articles and sketches contributed by soldiers serving with the Colours, edited by Sir Frederick Treves and George Goodchild. The proceeds are to be devoted to the Paralysed Soldiers' Fund.



Messrs. Cassell & Co. have published "My Years in the Kaiser's Army," by an ex-officer of the Prussian Army, a book which shows an intimate insight into the elaborate system of espionage and intrigue which prevailed in the Kaiser's army; "Flower of the Gorse," a new novel by Mr. Louis Tracy, dedicated to the memory of his son, who fell in action at St. Eloi; "Eighteen Months in the War Zone," by Miss Kate John Finzi, who worked in hospitals for eighteen months, till ill-health compelled her to give up.

A new novel by Mr. Silas K. Hocking is always welcome to his many admirers, and his latest tale, "A Man's Work," just published by Messrs. Ward, Lock & Co., is marked by all his characteristic merits. Adela Bardell reads one day in the "Times" that her lover, Hector Drysdale, a promising young scientist, has been killed in an African expedition. Her father thereupon endeavours to make her accept Sir Jasper Fenlove, a rich but unsatisfactory person, to whom he is under an obligation. It need hardly be said that Adela refuses to obey, and that after the usual troubles and difficulties her lover again turns up, claims her as his bride, and they live together happy ever afterwards. The plot in its essentials is common enough, but Mr. Hocking handles it in his own attractive and arresting fashion, so that the reader is only sorry when the end comes all too soon.

Portrait of Murdoch MacLean, Author of "Songs of a Roving Celt." Published by the Year Book Press.

Mr. Charles Taylor, 22, Warwick Lane, is publishing "The Unveiling of Life," by Florence J. Hooker, with a Foreword by the Rev. Arthur Chambers, author of "Life After Death"; "The Rest House Musings and Memories," being Prose Poems by "Felicity."

Messrs. Burns & Oates are publishing "Verses in Peace and War," by Mr. Shane Leslie, whose recent volume of reminiscences has aroused so much interest.

Ambulances Held Up by the High Tide, from "Eighteen Months in the War Zone," by Kate John Finzi, Published by Cassell & Co.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—We are accustomed to say, with perhaps unconscious pessimism, that it is a good thing we are unable to know what the future has in store for us. Sometimes, no doubt, it is; yet, as often as not, the gift of certain foreknowledge would save us from a good deal of needless misgiving and anxiety. People are apt to worry a great deal more about what may happen to them in the future than about what is actually happening to them in the present; and, as has been very shrewdly said, "our worst troubles are those which may (and don't) overtake us." Undoubtedly, if those interested in the book-trade had known for certain, in August, 1914, that the Great War would be still in its middle stage after the lapse of two sanguinary years and a quarter, they would have been aghast at the prospect; but their dismay as to the effect of this prolongation of the struggle upon their own special interests would have been sensibly relieved if they could also have known in advance that, in the closing months of 1916, publishers would still be finding themselves in a position to "keep their end up" with enterprise and vigour, and booksellers would still be able to report that, all things considered, the public demand for their wares was fairly brisk and encouraging.

On the whole, the autumn book-season in this third year of war seems to be showing a surprising amount of vitality. New works of interest—and by no means only those directly concerned with the one great subject—are doing well and attracting their due share of attention; and the trade is also being helped by the present phenomenal run upon popular cheap editions and reprints, nowadays demanded in such multitude by our Empire's defenders on land and sea, and by our wounded heroes in the hospital. It is, to be sure, an example of the "cussedness" of things that this great demand for inexpensive editions should synchronise with the paper shortage and the difficulties regarding labour and production, though so far these formidable obstacles seem to have been faced with a quite extraordinary amount of success.

Before the present month is out, the Christmas book-market will be in full swing; and though its products must once more necessarily suffer by comparison with the lavishness and abundance of pre-war times, the special gift-books of the season bid fair to make, alike in quality and quantity, a more than respectable show. This year, it seems, there is again no competition to be feared from any of those special "charity" volumes, gratuitously put together by leading writers and artists, and sold at low prices under illustrious patronage, which placed the ordinary Christmas literature at a rather unfair disadvantage a couple of years ago. Moreover, I am given to understand that, as a result of the shortage of paper and other adverse conditions, a good many of the weekly periodicals which normally issue a Christmas "extra" will this year refrain from doing so. This means, of course, that reasonable literature in volume form will have the field far more to itself than was the case in the pre-Armageddon days of unrestricted journalistic enterprise. So altogether the trade should be able to count upon doing as well this Yuletide as the circumstances of the time will allow.

It seems probable that the vast and ever-growing bibliography of the war is destined to include almost as many books dealing with the social and civil effects of the mighty struggle as with its military aspects; but we are not likely to get many works in the former class more admirably faithful in "holding the mirror up to nature" than that which Mr. E. V. Lucas, most versatile of literary artists, has lately give us in "The Vermilion Box." As in the same author's well-remembered "Listener's Lure," the whole machinery of the book consists of a series of fictional letters, the imaginary writers of which not only reveal their own characters with a delightfully unconscious vividness, but contrive between them to present a succession of arrestingly true pictures of sundry phases of English social and family life as affected and revolutionised by the overwhelming influence of the war. Books like this have surely as good a claim to "live" as anything that comes under the head of war-literature in the more restricted sense; for they will show the readers of the future how our civilians lived and suffered and helped and mourned and grumbled in "Blighty" while their dear ones were doing their heroic part in the greatest clash of arms that the world has ever known.

These irrepressible popular novelists—prophets—philosophers of ours! Into what blind-alley Utopia or will-o'-the-wisp Promised Land will they next be wanting to lead their confiding devotees? Here is Sir Arthur Conan Doyle triumphantly announcing the discovery of a new "religion of the future," which is going to do all kinds of things for poor humanity after the war. And what do you think this new religion is? Nothing more or less than our *démodé* and not too reputable old friend Spiritualism, whose high-priests have made such a poor job of the task of substantiating their claims ever since—and before—the days of "Sludge the Medium"! Of course, I don't mean for a moment to suggest a doubt of Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's absolute sincerity in the matter; but I shall be surprised if he succeeds in making more converts to a new-old "religion" of such doubtful antecedents than did that perfervid enthusiast, the late W. T. Stead. And I cannot help wondering what would have happened if Sir Arthur's own Sherlock Holmes had been set on to some of the practising "mediums" who have achieved notoriety from time to time within the last three or four decades.

Among our young writers of promise the war continues, alas! to take heavy toll. We have all been reading the published letters of that fine-spirited young hero Harold Chapin, who seemed destined to do such brilliant work as a dramatist; and now there is added to the literary "roll of honour" the name of Humphrey Dickinson, whose exceptional promise as a novelist was first generally recognised on the appearance, a few years ago, of "Keddy," which was justly hailed as one of the best stories of Oxford life ever written. He followed this, at a considerable interval, with "The Business of a Gentleman," another novel of conspicuous merit and distinction. If he had lived he might have made a lasting name in literature.

It has often occurred to me to wonder why our fathers and grandfathers of Victorian times regarded the "festive season" as peculiarly the time for reading about ghosts. According to an old tradition to which Shakespeare refers in the first act of "Hamlet," spirits were debarred from troubling mortals with their uncanny presence at all during Christmas-tide, "so hallowed and so gracious is the time"; but our nineteenth-century forbears seemed to think they knew better. However, it may be that we are now returning to the earlier and more agreeable view of the matter: for I notice that Mr. Harewood Carrington has not thought it necesary to wait until December before launching the very comprehensive volume of "True Ghost Stories" recently published by Mr. Werner Laurie. I have been looking through this bogey-book just lately; and, if you are prepared to follow my example, I can promise you some nice little thrills, even if you are not prepared to take the author's word for the truth of all these ghostly happenings. Personally, I hope that the kind of things recounted in this book don't really happen; and if they do, I confess that I shall be quite contented if none of them ever happen to me. But they are quite fascinating to read about, all the same; though I should hardly advise any nervous person to sample this budget of creepy horrors just before bedtime.

I was amused the other day to see "The Honest Lawyer," a new novel lately published by Mr. John Lane, described in a review as an "unusual" story. I have not read the book myself, but I sincerely hope the reviewer did not intend his adjective to apply to the hero, as defined by the title!

November 10. JACOB OMNIUM.

THE PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION AND TRADING WITH THE ENEMY (COPYRIGHT) ACT, 1916.

Mr. Reginald J. Smith, K.C., President of the Publishers' Association, has sent the following letter to the "Times" and other papers as to the attitude of the Publishers' Association to the Trading with the Enemy (Copyright) Act, 1916, which Mr. R. B. Marston, Editor of the "Publishers' Circular," so energetically denounces as practically contravening the well-known Berne Convention. Mr. Smith writes as follows :—

Sir,—In order that there may be no question as to the attitude of the Publishers' Association towards this Act, I should be obliged if you would print the following statement made by the Comptroller-General of Patents at the recent hearing of an application made under the new Act :—

"The Trading with the Enemy (Copyright) Act, 1916, has been the subject of considerable misrepresentation. The Act was passed to regulate the position of publications made in enemy countries during the period of the war. It applies only to such publications, and is not concerned with publications or productions made in such countries prior to the outbreak of war. The Act was necessary in this country because, by the law of England, conventions and treaties between Great Britain and the countries with which she is at war are held to be suspended; and according to the best legal opinion such suspension equally takes place—as between the belligerent countries—in the case of international conventions.

"If this opinion is correct the Berne Convention is no longer operative in this country during the war as between the United Kingdom and enemy countries. No protection therefore can be claimed under it for publications made during the war in enemy countries or under the English Copyright Act of 1911. Such publications, therefore, made during the period of hostilities in countries at war with the United Kingdom, in the absence of legislation, are not entitled to copyright in this country. The Trading with the Enemy (Copyright) Act, 1916, was passed to solve any doubts upon the point, and its object was to obviate the difficulties and inconveniences arising from this position of unprotected copyright, and to regulate any dealings with such publications. Instead of permitting an unregulated reproduction of such works in this country, which would be lawful under the circumstances stated above, the Act creates a copyright in such publications and vests it in a public official—namely, the Public Trustee. No reproduction of such works will consequently be permitted without his sanction, and without a proper licence, which will in most cases require a definite royalty to be paid for the privilege of reproduction. The ultimate destination of the copyright and royalties will be in the discretion of the Government at the conclusion of the war. It is idle, therefore, to attack this Act on the ground that it is a breach of the Berne Convention. The Berne Convention, upon the view taken above, is no longer operative in this country as between belligerents; and the Act, far from breaking the Convention, may even be said to come to its assistance. If the country desires to have reproductions or translations of enemy publications—and there are many which may be of importance—it seems clear that some kind of regulated system is desirable in lieu of unregulated reproduction at the will of any person. The whole question of the proprietorship of such copyrights and the destination of the royalties will, as I have already said, be left, as it properly should be, for determination at the conclusion of peace.

"Then I should like to say one word upon the subject of the procedure. The procedure in these cases will really follow the lines of procedure which we have already adopted in the case of applications for licences under patents; that is to say, the applicant will have to make out a *prima-facie* case, and really the only two points of proof that will be necessary will be, the fact of publication in the enemy country, and that the publication was made during the period of hostilities. When some *prima-facie* proof is given on those two points, then the only other question which arises is, upon what conditions shall a licence be given by the Public Trustee? We have to advise the Public Trustee upon that, and any assistance which can be given we shall be glad to have. We have invited the Publishers' Association to help us on this point. There may be in the case of publications of this kind some general principle as to royalties, or some royalty which is recognised in the publishing world. If that is the case it would be very useful for us to have some information upon that point. I think that is practically the only evidence that will be necessary in these cases. There will not, I take it, be any opposition, as there has been in the case of patents. Therefore, it will be really a question of considering what are the proper, reasonable, and fair terms upon which licences should be given. There is perhaps one other point, and that is the question whether a licence should be given at all. That may be raised possiblly in certain cases where the reproduction is of no practical national importance or interest really to the public at large. I only throw that out; I do not believe it will arise, but it might be said there really is no public interest in reproducing some small, ephemeral publication which has been made in Germany during the period of the war."

I should add that the intention of the Government to pass the Bill was communicated to this association in June last, and the intention was approved of, because the council of the Association had the assurance of the law officers of the Crown that the Bill was, alike in letter and in spirit, in accord with the Berne Convention.

To this letter Mr. Marston replies at considerable length in the "Publishers' Circular" of November 4. He maintains that "no amount of legal sophistry or theories of lapse of treaties can get over the fact that this Act is looked upon by the best authorities on copyright in this country, in France, in Holland, in Switzerland, in America, and in Germany, as a breach of the Berne Convention. . . . . It is absolutely certain that everyone of these nations [i.e., those who are parties to the Convention] will consider that the Act which was passed so quietly on August 10, 1916, is a breach of our international obligations. Take France. The highest authorities on copyright in France bluntly term the Act 'a breach of the Convention.' Take Holland as a sample of the twelve neutral nations whose rights under the Convention in this Act we have absolutely ignored. Holland's best authorities on copyright say that they could have understood our breaking our pledged word under necessity—but here was no necessity. What does Switzerland, the birthplace of the Convention, say? The organ of the International Copyright Union, the highest authority on international copyright in the world, says, after quoting the Comptroller's defence of this Act, it sincerely hopes that no other nation which is a member of the Union will copy the example of Great Britain and make its domestic legislation an excuse for doing as we have done, i.e., delivering a blow at the very foundation of the Convention. What do America's foremost authorities on international copyright, Mr. R. R. Bowker and Major George Haven Putnam, say? The Editor of the 'Publishers' Weekly,' of New York, says: 'I have not used a word which is too strong in my condemnation of this Act as a blow to the Berne Convention'; and Major Putnam says our Act is 'a step backwards towards barbarism.' . . . . Suppose that, as between Britain and Germany,

Mr. John Lane's Autumn List.

PORTRAIT OF LORD KITCHENER. By CHARLES HORSFALL, 1899. Facsimile reproduction on Antique Paper, in two sizes: (1) 19½×15½ on paper 25×20, **18/6** net. Handsome Gilt frame, in exact facsimile of the original. Price **25/-** net. (2) 12×9 on paper 20×15. **5/-** net.

Friends of Lord Kitchener have pronounced the original the most faithful likeness ever made, and the reproduction is so fine as to be almost indistinguishable from the original.

MODERN PAINTING: Its Tendency and Meaning. By WILLARD HUNTINGTON WRIGHT. With 4 Colour Plates and 22 other Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **12/6** net.

CHARLES FROHMAN: Manager and Man. By ISAAC F. MARCOSSON and DANIEL FROHMAN. With an Appreciation by SIR J. M. BARRIE. Many Portraits and Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **12/6** net.

NEW CARTOONS. By CHARLES DANA GIBSON. Royal 4to. **12/6** net.

THE HUMAN TRAGEDY. By ANATOLE FRANCE. Translated by ALFRED ALLINSON. With 16 Illustrations in Colour by MICHEL SEVIER. Crown 4to. **10/6** net.

MY LIFE AND WORK. By EDMUND KNOWLES MUSPRATT, LL.D., F.C.S., etc. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **7/6** net.

PICTURES OF RUINED BELGIUM. Seventy-two Pen-and-Ink Sketches drawn on the spot by LOUIS BERDEN. Text by GEORGES VERDAVAINE, founded on the official reports. In French and English. Crown 4to. **7/6** net.

BENIGHTED MEXICO. By RANDOLPH WELLFORD SMITH. Crown 8vo. **7/6** net.

PLAYS OF THE NATURAL AND THE SUPERNATURAL. By THEODORE DREISER. Large Crown 8vo. **6/-** net.

A DIARY OF THE GREAT WARR. By SAMUEL PEPYS, Junr. With numerous Illustrations by M. WATSON-WILLIAMS. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net. *(Fifth Edition.)*

SOLDIER AND DRAMATIST. **Being the Letters of HAROLD CHAPIN, American Citizen, who died for England at Loos on September 26, 1915.** With an Introduction by SIDNEY DARK. Two Portraits. Cr. 8vo **5/-** net

RETROGRESSION AND OTHER POEMS. By WILLIAM WATSON. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

GOOD COMPANY. Some Personal Recollections of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts-Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone, and Stephen Phillips. By COULSON KERNAHAN. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

UTINAM: A Glimmering of Goddesses. By WILLIAM ARKWRIGHT. With Coloured Illustrations by GLYN PHILPOT, A.R.A. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.

NEW BELGIAN POEMS: Les Trois Rois et Autres Poèmes. By EMILE CAMMAERTS. English translation by TITA BRAND CAMMAERTS. With a Portrait of the Author by H. G. RIVIERE. (Exhibited in Royal Academy, 1916.) Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

AN EVENING IN MY LIBRARY AMONG THE ENGLISH POETS. By the Hon. STEPHEN COLERIDGE. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

FROM THE HEART OF THE VELD. By MADELINE ALSTON. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

CHRIST IN HADES. By STEPHEN PHILLIPS. With an Introduction by C. LEWIS HIND. Illustrations, End Papers and Cover Design by STELLA LANGDALE. Medium 8vo. **3/6** net.

OUR HOSPITAL A B C. Pictures in Colour by JOYCE DENNYS. Verses by HAMPDEN GORDON and M. C. TINDALL. Crown 4to. **3/6** net. *(Second Large Edition.)*

THE MAGIC OF MALAYA. By CUTHBERT WOODVILLE HARRISON (Malay Civil Service). Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

PENCRAFT. A Plea for the Older Ways. By WILLIAM WATSON. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

STARS AND FISHES. Poems by GEORGE ROSTREVOR. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

A HIGHLAND REGIMENT. Poems by Lieut. E. A. MACKINTOSH, M.C. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net.

LITTLE BOY OUT OF THE WOOD and other Dream Plays. By KATHLEEN CONYNGHAM GREENE. Small 4to. **2/6** net.

FICTION, 6s.

THE WONDERFUL YEAR. By W. J. LOCKE
THE BIGAMIST. By F. E. MILLS YOUNG
AFRAID. By SIDNEY DARK
THE DANCING HOURS. By HAROLD OHLSON
THE HONEST LAWYER. By G. V. MCFADDEN
THE BATHING-MAN. By AGNES GWYNNE
THE HAMPSTEAD MYSTERY. By WATSON & REES
JIMMY'S WIFE. By JESSIE CHAMPION
THE REDEMPTION OF GRACE MILROY. By CARLTON DAWE
THE GAY LIFE. By KEBLE HOWARD
THE SHADOW RIDERS. By ISABEL PATERSON
STRUCK BY LIGHTNING. By BURTON KLINE
THE MAN of PROMISE. By W. HUNTINGTON WRIGHT
WINDY McPHERSON'S SON. By SHERWOOD ANDERSON
CLOSED LIPS. By GEORGE VANE
GIDDY MRS. GOODYER. By Mrs. HORACE TREMLETT
HOUSE-ROOM. By IDA WILD
A LITTLE WORLD APART. By GEORGE STEVENSON

WAR PHASES ACCORDING TO MARIA. By Mrs. JOHN LANE. With Illustrations by A. H. FISH. Crown 8vo. **2/6** net.

NOVELS AND OTHER POPULAR VOLUMES AT 1/- NET.

CHIN MUSIC: Dialogues of To-Day. By KEBLE HOWARD
COW AND MILK BOOK. By the Hon. Mrs. LIONEL GUEST. (Paper Boards.)
CANADA CHAPS. By J. G. SIME
RUSSIAN CHAPS. By M. C. LETHBRIDGE
(Uniform with "Kitchener Chaps" and "Joffre Chaps.")

JOHN LANE, THE BODLEY HEAD, VIGO STREET, LONDON, W.

their mutual obligations under the Berne Convention are gone entirely, not merely suspended, but dead. Does this kill our obligation under the Convention towards our Allies and neutrals? Already in two cases a neutral has had to complain of wrong done to him by our Act because he relied on our keeping our treaty obligations. . . . Not a single article in the Berne Convention gives us or any other nations the power to do what we undertake to do under this Act, i.e., empower a British official to take enemy copyrights and deal with them as he pleases. . . . The Comptroller says nothing as to the effect of this Act in British copyrights of all kinds. The Germans had agreed not to touch them, and not to allow them to be touched. Now, of course, they will use them as they please. We are constantly told that the Act applies only to enemy works published during the war, but we cannot limit enemy retaliation to any period."

"**The Road to Mecca,**" by Florence Irwin, which Messrs. Putnams have lately published, is a very notable novel. It deals in a striking and individual fashion with the rather hackneyed theme of a woman's struggle for position and preeminence in the world of fashion, one who, though she "had received in fullest measure all that for which she had longed and hoped and schemed and strived," still was not happy. The scene of the novel, of course, is placed in America. Ellie Brewster was the selfish but ambitious daughter of a retired farmer at Allenbury, and the tale opens with her engagement to Wesley Prentiss, an active, virile young man with business instincts, who was sure to make his way, and, of course, before the story ends becomes a rich man, and is able to give his wife the leading position for which she craves. How it all comes about, how she plots and schemes, the various people whom she meets and tries to use, while some in their turn attempt to use her, is told with realistic and life-like skill. A typical incident is the way in which Mrs. Prentiss—who had early preferred to be called Nora—makes her way into the fashionable circles of the Van Winers, while the flirtations, the rivalries, and the insincerities of fashionable life and society are very forcibly illustrated. It is altogether a very notable book, which will be as popular in England as it is sure to be in America. Messrs. Putnams have also published a new half-crown edition of the attractive story, "The Master of the Vineyard," by Myrtle Reed, whose name as a novelist and writer is so well known on both sides of the Atlantic. In its new and cheaper form the tale is sure to find widespread approbation.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons are publishing "Armenian Legends and Poems," compiled and illustrated by Zabelle C. Boyajian, an Armenian artist, who has also translated the greater part of the literary matter. Viscount Bryce contributes a characteristic introduction. All the proceeds of the work will be given to the Lord Mayor's Fund for Armenian Refugees. The same publishers are issuing "Songs of Ukraina," by Florence Randal Livesay, a book of folk songs of the forgotten kingdom of Ukraina.

The amazing increase of Magazine Literature in America during the last thirty or forty years, which is said to be directly due to the very favourable rates of postage for second-class mail matter, is taken by a leading American bookseller, Mr. Charles William Burrows, formerly president of the Burrows Brothers Company, Cleveland, to be the main cause of the low rate of book production in the United States. This, according to a statement of his published in the "New York Publishers' Weekly," has fallen off so much that America is in this particular behind every civilised country in the globe save, perhaps, Spain only. Mr. Burrows points out that Switzerland publishes more than ten times as many books per head of its population; under normal conditions Germany, France, Great Britain from five to seven times as many; Russia, with a population very much larger, two and a half times as many, and Japan four times as many, while Spain is the only civilised nation which publishes as few. On the other hand, of "the weeds of literature" and the "garbage barrels of literature" represented by some cheap periodicals, the United States publishes more than all the nations of the world together and half as much again. The growth of the "second-class mail matter" is shown by the following figures: in 1875, when it was first instituted, 40 millions pounds; in 1886, 61 millions; in 1890, 204 millions; in 1900, 450 millions, more than double; in 1910, 873 millions, more than double again; in 1915, 1,100 millions. In 1914 the Post Office handled over 5,000 million periodicals, more than 50 for each man, woman, and child in the United States. The consequence, it is argued, is the fact that a generation ago, when the population was a little less than one-half of what it is to-day, there were between three and four thousand booksellers carrying fairly good stocks, while to-day the booksellers number less than fifteen hundred, and the number is steadily growing less, although the population has doubled and the average wealth has quadrupled. The argument certainly seems sound, and at any rate it calls for some reply from those who are mainly responsible, though it is hardly likely that the periodical publishers will admit that American periodicals are really as low in quality as Mr. Burrows maintains.

"**Families Repaired,**" the latest story of that popular novel writer, Mr. J. S. Fletcher, just published by Messrs. George Allen & Unwin, is one of the most entertaining skits on the frequent habit of endeavouring to repair an old and decayed family by a wealthy marriage that we have met with for a long time. The suggestion that the daughter of the impoverished Earl of Pontoyse shall marry a young stationer in Camden Town because he has been left a huge fortune by a hitherto unknown uncle, necessarily has many possibilities, but we do not remember so ingenious or so amusing development as that which Mr. Fletcher has so happily conceived. It would quite destroy the reader's pleasure to reveal the secret prematurely, and we therefore only advise everyone to purchase and read this tale, and are quite sure they will enjoy it thoroughly. Its whimsical paradoxes and pertinent satire will certainly attract wide attention.

MR. T. FISHER UNWIN'S GIFT BOOKS:

PORTRAITS OF THE SEVENTIES.

By the Rt. Hon. G. W. E. RUSSELL. With Portrait Illustrations. Cloth, 15s. net. (*Second Impression*).

A collection of reminiscences and character studies of people noted in Politics, in the Church, in Literature, and in Society, as they appeared in the 'seventies and 'eighties.

"Full of good things . . . Quite indispensable for the study of the social life of England in the 'seventies."—*Truth.*

WITH AMERICANS OF PAST AND PRESENT DAYS.

By J. J. JUSSERAND. Cloth, 8s. 6d. net.

"M. Jusserand displays all his accustomed felicity of appreciation in his sketches of the many famous personalities, French, American and English, who are brought upon the scene."—*The Times.*

GREAT VICTORIANS.

By T. H. S. ESCOTT. Cloth, 12s. 6d. net.

Among the many old-world celebrities drawn from life in this work are the Duke of Wellington, Lord Roberts, Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, Disraeli, W. E. Gladstone, John Bright, Tennyson, Charles Dickens, Thackeray, Carlyle, Henry Irving, W. S. Gilbert, and Arthur Sullivan.

FORTY-FIVE YEARS IN CHINA.

Reminiscences by TIMOTHY RICHARD, D.D., Litt.D. With Illustrations. Cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

"A fine monument of the author's life work."—*Daily Graphic.*

"The book has a real interest as the experience of one who has acquired a knowledge of that most baffling country from the inside and not as a tourist."—*The Observer.*

FORTY YEARS AT THE CRIMINAL BAR.

EXPERIENCES AND IMPRESSIONS.

By EDMUND D. PURCELL. Cloth, 6s. net.

"The Volume is packed with stories and studies of crime and of criminals of both sexes. . . . A better book on its subject cannot often have been written."—*Daily Chronicle.*

FIVE MASTERS OF FRENCH ROMANCE

By ALBERT LEON GUERARD, author of "French Prophets of Yesterday." Cloth, 6s. net.

Pierre Loti—Paul Bourget—Anatole France—Maurice Barrès—Romain Rolland.

STORY OF THE NATIONS.

New Vol. DENMARK AND SWEDEN, with Iceland and Finland. By JON STEFANSSON. With a Preface by VISCOUNT BRYCE, O.M. Maps and many Illustrations. Cloth, 5s. net.

THE RHYMES OF A RED-CROSS MAN.

By ROBERT W. SERVICE, author of "Songs of a Sourdough." Cloth, 3s. 6d. net.

This work is an outcome of the author's experiences while serving under the Red Cross in France. The poems vividly reflect the unconquerable spirit of our troops at the front, and show the suffering and horror of war, as they have never been shown before.

HOSPITAL DAYS.

By "Platoon Commander." Author of "With My Regiment." Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

In this book "Platoon Commander" tells of the journey to the base after being wounded; of the ways of doctors and nurses at the base and at home; of operations; of the joys of convalescence; of Royal visitors to the Hospital.

BEAUTIFUL BUILDINGS IN FRANCE AND BELGIUM.

With 40 Monochrome and 10 Coloured Illustrations and Descriptive Notes by C. HARRISON TOWNSEND, F.R.I.B.A. Cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

This is a fine collection of pictures of historic buildings in France and Belgium, many of which have been destroyed or grievously defaced during the War.

THE ARCHÆOLOGY OF THE HOLY LAND.

By P. S. P. HANDCOCK, M.A. With a Coloured Frontispiece, 25 Plates, 109 Figures in Text, and 2 Folding Plans. Cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

"A painstaking account of the arts, crafts, manners and customs of the inhabitants of Palestine from the earliest times down to the Roman period . . . provides the attentive reader with admirable data from which to construct a vivid idea of ancient life in the Holy Land."—*Daily Graphic.*

A NATURALIST IN BORNEO.

By the late ROBERT W. C. SHELFORD, M.A., formerly Curator of the Sarawak Museum, Kuching. Edited by EDWARD B. POULTON, D.Sc., F.R.S., Hope Professor of Zoology and Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. Profusely Illustrated. Cloth, 15s. net.

The author who was seven years from 1897 Curator of Rajah Brooke's museum, had splendid opportunity for studying the human and animal life of the island.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF THE GREAT WAR.

By GUSTAVE LE BON. With an Introduction specially written for the English edition. Cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

In this work M. Le Bon writes about the evolution of modern Germany, the remote and immediate causes of the War, the Psychology of the War methods, the problem of peace, &c.

AUSTRALIA IN ARMS.

By PHILLIP F. E. SCHULER, Special War Correspondent of "The Age," Melbourne. With Maps, Diagrams, and 32 full page illustrations. Cloth, 12s. 6d. net.

A narrative of the Australasian Imperial Force and their achievement at Anzac.

WITH THE RUSSIAN WOUNDED.

By TATIANA ALEXINSKY. With an Introductory Letter by GREGOR ALEXINSKY. Cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

Gives a strangely interesting picture of the Russian soldier. Madame Alexinsky is a nurse, and the book depicts the life on a Russian hospital train.

The First Illustrated Edition.

THE WAY OF AN EAGLE.

By ETHEL M. DELL. With 12 Illustrations by EDMUND BLAMPIED, printed in 4 Colours, decorative end-papers and title-page. Bound in white cloth, gilt and boxed, 6s. net.

The artist has depicted some of the most memorable scenes in the story in a series of striking pictures.

MENDEL.

A Novel by GILBERT CANNAN. (*Second Impression.*) 6s.

"We strongly recommend Mr. Gilbert Cannan's new novel 'Mendel' to those who desire a true view of Bohemian life in London without the gloss or sentiment of the romanticist."—*Weekly Dispatch.*

"An arresting book. Mr. Cannan has set out to portray the passions of youth and seldom has a novelist succeeded better."—*Truth.*

"'Mendel' himself is delightfully entertaining."—*The Times.*

"A book which everyone who wants to see London as it is should read."—*Westminster Gazette.*

ROSE COTTINGHAM MARRIED.

A Novel by NETTA SYRETT. 6s.

"It is easy to define the qualities that distinguish the 'Rose Cottingham Married' from the mass of novels that appear. First and chiefly the story is pervaded by a pleasant humour, a little wistful but charming. . . . Then her characters, besides being real, also arouse one's interest and sympathy."—*The Times.*

T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, ADELPHI TERRACE, LONDON.

Messrs. CHARLES THURNAM & SON'S CENTENARY.

THE well-known firm of Messrs. Charles Thurnam & Son, printers, booksellers and stationers, Carlisle, have just celebrated their centenary. Owing to the war it was considered inopportune to arrange any festive gathering, hence all the employés have been presented with a week's wages by the present partners in the business, Mr. F. Mattinson and Mr. C. W. Robinson.

The business was started in 1816 by Charles Thurnam, printer and bookseller, in part of the same premises in English Street now occupied by the firm. In the early days he was to be seen regularly in the small hours of the morning handing parcels of books, etc., to the coaches which then plied between Edinburgh, Carlisle and London. A year after his commencement he added a circulating library to his business. It then comprised 500 volumes, but by 1848 the number had grown to 15,000; and, from an account of the venture which appeared in the "Carlisle Patriot" of January 15 of that year, the library was described as one of the most extensive and valuable out of London and Edinburgh. Miss Ann Harriet Thurnam, a daughter of the founder of the firm, still resides in Hartington Place, Carlisle; but the only representative of the family also surviving is Dr. Rowland Thurnam, a medical specialist at Nordrack, amongst the Mendip Hills, a grandson of the original Charles Thurnam and nephew of Miss Thurnam. When Charles Thurnam died he was buried in Dalston Churchyard. One of his daughters was the first wife of the late Dr. Ford, who for 60 years was organist of Carlisle Cathedral; and it is a singular circumstance that the first husband of Dr. Ford's widow, who resides at Bristol, was Charles Thurnam, son of the founder of the firm.

On the death of the first Charles Thurnam, his son, also named Charles, carried on the business, into which Mr. J. H. Harris was introduced, first, as manager, and then as partner, he being later joined by the late Mr. Thomas Stordy, of Spencer Street, Carlisle, who was born at Wreay Hall. Mr. Stordy, who served his apprenticeship in the business, eventually, about 35 years ago, acquired the entire business, both the Thurnams, father and son, having died. On Mr. Stordy's death, Messrs. C. W. Robinson and F. Mattinson, who had been in the business from their boyhood, acquired the business, which has since been conducted under their co-partnery and management. With the advent of Mr. Stordy the business was greatly developed, especially in the publishing and printing departments; and the present partners have continued the progressive policy of their predecessor. Present-day methods have necessitated frequent extensions of the premises, which are now more than treble the size since those days, long ago, when Thurnams printed the "Carlisle Patriot," and when they acquired the premises in which another Carlisle newspaper, edited by Mr. Jollie, was printed.

Just before the present war the firm employed 140 hands, but 36 of the staff have since joined the Forces, leaving the present number about 100. Of those who have responded to their country's call, one has already made the great sacrifice, and four are known to have been wounded. Second-Lieutenant John Short obtained a commission in the Welsh Regiment, and has seen active service at all fronts, viz., Egypt, Dardanelles, Salonika, and France, and has returned again to the Balkans.

Many of the employés have long been in the service of the firm—Mr. Rowley Smart, printers' overseer, 44 years; R. Sowerby, printer, 49 years; Mary Innes, bookbinders' forewoman, 49 years; George Baty, printers' foreman, 45 years; John Brown, warehouseman, 35 years; T. Irving, joiner, 30 years; and over twenty whose years of service range from twenty to thirty years.

The eminent London publisher, Mr. George Routledge, who had his home at Stone House—now called Hayton House—served his apprenticeship at Thurnams'.

A companion concern to which some reference should be made is the pianoforte and music business which Miss Thurnam started in Devonshire Street, Carlisle, in the premises now occupied by Parrs' Bank. This was first managed by the late Mr. Charles Doeg, who, on his death, was succeeded by his son, Mr. C. R. Doeg, now of Blackpool and Lytham. Mr. Stordy, in addition to the English Street firm, acquired the Devonshire Street music business about a quarter of a century ago; and when the old Carlisle Central Conservative Club premises opposite the Post Office, in Lowther Street, were for sale, he bought them, and, having modernised them into the fine block known as Whitehall House and Chambers, he transferred the pianoforte and music business there. This department is carried on under the management of Mr. C. G. Brooks, who has an extensive technical knowledge of the business, gained while with the well-known firm of Hopkinsons, pianoforte manufacturers, London. Mr. Crane, pianoforte tuner, has been employed in the business for 45 years.

At a meeting of the employés of the firm, held on Saturday, October 28, it was resolved: "That the best thanks be given to the firm for their kind gift of one week's wages to each employé in their various departments; and, in thanking them for the gift, we heartily congratulate the firm on attaining the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the business. The firm has become well known in the city and county for the length of service of its numerous employés, also for the good fellowship that exists between the firm and those in its employ, and it is hoped that this good feeling will not become in any way impaired in the future, but that each and all will work together for the common good." This resolution was conveyed to the firm by the following deputation:—Mary Innes, representing the Female Workers; J. Brown, Stamping Department; T. Beattie, Litho Department; J. Connor, Binding Department; W. Donelly, Printing Department; and G. Emmerson, Shop Department.

"**Crucifixion**," which Mr. Newman Flower has just written, and Messrs. Cassell & Co. published, is not very easy to review; it is hardly a novel; it is not exactly a study of character; perhaps it may be described as a study of love. At any rate, it is a very striking piece of work which is well worth reading and remembering. Guilda Lois, the successful actress, is a very striking conception, and the working out of the idea—we can hardly call it the plot—is unusually successful.

In Preparation.

The Cambridge University Press will shortly add to their series of "Manuals of Science and Literature" "The Printed Book," a history from the advent of printing in the Western world down to the present day, by H. G. Aldis; also a volume on "Australia," tracing the history of the Commonwealth from the earliest times to the present.

Messrs. Constable announce the early issue of the "Letters of the late Richard Watson Gilder," editor of the *Century*, edited by his widow, Mrs. Rosamond Gilder; "Seven Years in Vienna, 1907—1914," by an anonymous writer, dealing with a very eventful period.

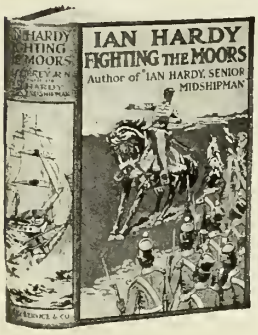
Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons are about to issue a new edition of "The Temple Classics," bound in Temple morocco. The following will be the first issues:—Dante's "Inferno," "Paradiso," and "Purgatorio," 3 vols.; Holmes, "The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table," "The Professor at the Breakfast Table"; Lamb, "The Last Essays of Elia," "The Essays of Elia"; Marcus Aurelius "Meditations"; "The Little Flowers of St. Francis"; Mrs. Gaskell's

Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd.

THE IAN HARDY SERIES—VOL. IV.

IAN HARDY, FIGHTING THE MOORS

By Commander E. Hamilton Currey, R.N. With coloured Illus. **5s.**



"Commander Currey is becoming a serious rival to Kingston."
—*Yorkshire Observer.*

Earlier Vols. in the Ian Hardy Series.

Vol. I.
IAN HARDY, NAVAL CADET. **5s.**

Vol. II.
IAN HARDY, MIDSHIPMAN. **5s.**

Vol. III.
IAN HARDY, SENIOR MIDSHIPMAN. **5s.**

LIBRARY OF MISSIONS—New Vol.

MANDARIN AND MISSIONARY IN CATHAY.

By the Rev. Ernest F. Borst-Smith, F.R.G.S. **5s.** net.

Already Published.

A CHURCH IN THE WILDS. By W. Barbrooke Grubb. **5s.** net.
WINNING A PRIMITIVE PEOPLE. By Rev. Donald Fraser. **5s.** net.
IN THE WAKE OF THE WAR CANOE. By Archdeacon W. H. Collison. **5s.** net.

SCIENCE OF TO-DAY SERIES—New Vol.

AIRCRAFT OF TO-DAY.

By Charles C. Turner, Lieut., R.N.V.R. With many Illustrations. **5s.** net.

Already Published.

ELECTRICITY OF TO-DAY. By C. R. Gibson, F.R.S.E.
ASTRONOMY OF TO-DAY. By C. G. Dolmage, M.A., D.C.L.
SCIENTIFIC IDEAS OF TO-DAY. By C. R. Gibson, F.R.S.E.
BOTANY OF TO-DAY. By Prof. G. F. Scott Elliot, M.A., B.Sc.
ENGINEERING OF TO-DAY. By T. W. Corbin.
MEDICAL SCIENCE OF TO-DAY. By Wilmott Evans, M.D.
MECHANICAL INVENTIONS OF TO-DAY. By T. W. Corbin.
PHOTOGRAPHY OF TO-DAY. By H. Chapman Jones, F.I.C.
SUBMARINE ENGINEERING OF TO-DAY. C. W. Domville-Fife.
GEOLOGY OF TO-DAY. By J. W. Gregory, F.R.S.

SCIENCE FOR CHILDREN SERIES. Illus. 3s. 6d. New Vol.

WAR INVENTIONS AND HOW THEY WERE INVENTED.

By Charles R. Gibson, F.R.S.E.

"Among writers for boys easily the most skilful is Mr. Charles Gibson."—*The Nation.*

Already Published.

THE GREAT BALL ON WHICH WE LIVE. By C. R. Gibson, F.R.S.E.
OUR GOOD SLAVE ELECTRICITY. By C. R. Gibson, F.R.S.E.
THE STARS AND THEIR MYSTERIES. By C. R. Gibson, F.R.S.E.

THE LIBRARY OF ROMANCE—Latest Vol.

THE ROMANCE OF THE SPANISH MAIN.

By Norman J. Davidson. B.A. (Oxon). With Illustrations. **5s.**

"This excellent series."—*Illustrated London News.*

THE ROMANCE OF—
MODERN INVENTION. By A. Williams, B.A. (Oxon).
MODERN ENGINEERING By A. Williams, B.A. (Oxon).
ANIMAL WORLD. By Edmund Selous.
MODERN ELECTRICITY. By C. R. Gibson, F.R.S.E.
MODERN MECHANISM. By A. Williams, B.A. (Oxon).
INSECT LIFE. Edmund Selous.
ANIMAL ARTS AND CRAFTS. By H. Coupin, D.Sc., J. Lea.

THE ROMANCE OF—
MODERN PHOTOGRAPHY. By C. R. Gibson, F.R.S.E.
MODERN GEOLOGY. By E. S. Grew, M.A.
MODERN CHEMISTRY. By Prof. J. C. Phillip, D.Sc.
MODERN ASTRONOMY. By Hector Macpherson, Jun.
SUBMARINE ENGINEERING. By By T. W. Corbin.
SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY. By C. R. Gibson, F.R.S.E.
AERONAUTICS. By C. C. Turner.

There are 16 other Volumes in this Series.

THE DARING DEEDS LIBRARY.

DARING DEEDS OF FAMOUS PIRATES.

By Lieut. E. Keble Chatterton, R.N.V.R., B.A. (Oxon). Many Illustrations in Colour. **3s. 6d.**

DARING DEEDS OF TRAPPERS AND HUNTERS.

By Ernest Young, B.Sc. Many Illustrations in Colour. **3s. 6d.**

THE NEW ART LIBRARY—Latest Vol.

The ARTISTIC ANATOMY of TREES.

By Rex Vicat Cole. With over 500 Illus. and Diagrams. **7s. 6d.** net.

"It would be impossible to overstate the importance of this exceedingly fine book to students of art."—*Eastern Morning News.*

Recently Published.

THE PRACTICE AND SCIENCE OF DRAWING. By Harold Speed. **6s.** net.
THE PRACTICE OF OIL PAINTING. By Solomon J. Solomon, R.A. **6s.** net.
HUMAN ANATOMY FOR ART STUDENTS. By Sir Alfred Fripp, K.C.V.O. **7s. 6d.** net.
MODELLING AND SCULPTURE. By Albert Toft. **7s. 6d.** net.

TWO STANDARD RECITERS.

Each Volume contains over 700 pages. **3s. 6d.** each.
Thin paper pocket edition. **5s.** each.

THE GOLDEN RECITER.

Recitations and Readings from Kipling, Stevenson, Conan Doyle, Thomas Hardy, Austin Dobson, Pinero, &c.

The GOLDEN HUMOROUS RECITER.

Recitations and Readings from Anstey, Barrie, Crockett, Jerome, Pinero, Owen Seaman, G. B. Shaw, &c.

A BEAUTIFUL ANTHOLOGY.

THE PILGRIM'S WAY.

By Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch. Cloth, **3s. 6d.** net. Thin paper edition, leather, **5s.** net; buffed, **5s.** net.

A NEW VOLUME OF MARLBOROUGH'S SELF-TAUGHT SERIES. **NOW READY**

SINHALESE SELF-TAUGHT

By Don M. de Z. WICKREMASINGHE (Hon.), M.A. (Oxon.)

Author of "TAMIL SELF-TAUGHT," "TAMIL GRAMMAR SELF-TAUGHT," etc.

Containing The Alphabet; Transliteration and Pronunciation; Outlines of Grammar with Sinhalese Characters; Classified Vocabularies and Conversations; Trade and Commerce Planting; Public Works; Fishing and Shooting; The Numerals; Money, Weights and Measures, etc. **Red Cloth, 2s. 6d. net. Blue Wrapper, 2s. net.**

OTHER FAR-EAST LANGUAGES.

HINDUSTANI SELF-TAUGHT Red Cloth, 2/6 net; Blue Wrapper 2/- net
HINDUSTANI GRAMMAR SELF-TAUGHT Red Cloth, 2/6 net; Blue Wrapper, 2/- net
HINDUSTANI SELF-TAUGHT & GRAMMAR In One Volume Red Cloth, 5/- net
BURMESE SELF-TAUGHT Red Cloth, 6/- net; Blue Wrapper, 5/- net

TAMIL SELF-TAUGHT Red Cloth, 2/6 net; Blue Wrapper, 2/- net
TAMIL GRAMMAR SELF-TAUGHT Red Cloth, 5/- net; Blue Wrapper, 4/- net
TAMIL SELF-TAUGHT & GRAMMAR In One Volume Red Cloth, 7/6 net
PERSIAN SELF-TAUGHT Red Cloth, 2/6 net; Blue Wrapper, 2/- net

Prospectus of the New Volume on application. *For a Complete List of the Series write for Catalogue No. 37.*

London: E. MARLBOROUGH & Co., Publishers, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

"Cranford"; Palgrave's "Golden Treasury"; Emerson's "Representative Men."

Messrs Duckworth & Co. will shortly publish "Rippling Rhymes," a new volume of verse by Mr. Walt Mason, author of the successful volume, "Horse Sense"; "Confessions of a Little Man During Great Days," a new book by the Russian novelist Andreyeff, translated into English; "The Light Above the Cross Roads," by Mr. Victor Rickard, author of "The Story of the Munsters"; "The Terror," a new story by Mr. Arthur Machen; "The Cross in Modern Art," by Rev. John Linton, a volume of essays on Pre-Raphaelite Painting; "The Justification of God," by Principal P. T. Forsyth, a new volume of their "Studies in Theology"; "Faith and Immortality," by Dr. E. Griffith Jones, Principal of the United Independent College, Bradford, who is now lecturing on theology at the McGill University, Canada; "Nursery Rhymes of London Town," by Miss Eleanor Farjeon.

Messrs. Harper Brothers announce "Years of My Youth," a volume of reminiscences, by Mr. W. D. Howells; "The Mysterious Stranger," a story of the supernatural, an unpublished work by Mark Twain; "The Boys' Life of Mark Twain," by Albert Bigelow Paine; "Peace and Quiet," by Edwin Milton Ryle, a novel of adventures on the Mexican border; "How we Elected Lincoln," by Judge Dittenhoefer; "Hollow Tree Nights and Days," by Albert Bigelow Paine.

Messrs. Hatchards will publish at an early date "A Handbook to County Bibliography," by Mr. A. L. Humphreys, a bibliographical introduction to the study of the topography of Great Britain and Ireland.

Messrs Longmans & Co. will issue a memoir of the late Alfred Lyttelton, an account of his life by his wife; it will be illustrated with portraits.

Mr. Murray will publish "The Rising Tide," a new novel by Margaret Deland.

Messrs. Williams & Norgate have nearly ready "Further Pages from My Life," by Bishop Boyd Carpenter; "Edinburgh, a Historical Study," by Sir Herbert Maxwell.

Correspondence.

"INVOICE ENCLOSED WITH GOODS."

To the Editor of The Bookseller.

Dear Sir,—I am much surprised that the retail trade has not before this raised its voice in protest against the system which has become immensely extended during the last ten years of enclosing invoices with goods. To my mind the system has every disadvantage to the retailer, nor can I discover the secret of its popularity with the wholesaler.

I set forth below these disadvantages, and suggest that retailers should combine together to get an alteration.

1. The invoice if sent by post acts as an advice note with all the advantages of an advice note, e.g., a retailer having to fill a special order gives an approximate date for delivery, the customer makes several inquiries around the promised date, if the retailer can answer "the goods are on rail" or "I have just received the invoice," the customer is satisfied; on the other hand, when invoice is sent with goods, no reply can be given until the goods actually turn up on the doorstep, perhaps one minute after the customer has left the shop. This weakens the efficiency of the country and suburban retailer exactly at the point where he is strongest against the departmental store; his ability to bring special orders to the customer quickly and without trouble.

2. If the invoice be received in advance it enables the retailer to plan better his work for the day; the anticipated arrival and marking off of a large parcel of goods alters the routine of a small shop considerably.

3. If the goods are lost or delayed on rail, the trouble is aggravated. First, the retailer waits and waits, and gives vague and unsatisfactory answers to his customers, then he writes to the wholesaler (day lost); wholesaler replies (day—or more—lost) that goods were despatched days ago, then a repeat order has to be sent (more delay), then the railway company has to be interviewed, and the clearing up of the trouble here would have been easier if the loss had been reported immediately it had been discovered. Occasionally the first I have heard of the despatch of goods has been the finding of them charged on a statement a month after, followed by a troublesome correspondence as to the identity of the item charged.

4. Invoices are frequently lost in the careless unpacking of goods; I have had goods about for days, whilst awaiting "copy of invoice."

5. Invoices are open to the inspection of any apprentice who happens to unpack.

Yours faithfully,

Retailer.

November 4, 1916.

Obituary.

Bland.—September 25. Killed in action in France, Private A. H. Bland, Royal Fusiliers, for many years a valued assistant in the London office of Messrs. G. P. Putnam's Sons. He enlisted immediately after the war broke out in 1914, and had been on active service for most of the time since in Egypt, the Dardanelles, and France. His loss will be deeply regretted by his many friends in business and private life.

Golder.—July 14. Died of wounds, aged 30, Sergeant R. J. Golder, 2/4th Royal Berkshire Regiment, the well-known bookseller of 21, King Street, Reading. The business will be continued as hitherto by his mother, Mrs. Golder, under the management of Mr. Herbert Simpson, who has been associated with the firm for many years.

Kleinau.—October 22. At his residence, Harley Gardens, South Kensington, aged 79, Mr. Charles John Henry Kleinau, for nearly fifty years the representative of the London branch of the well-known French publishing house of Messrs. Hachette & Co., from which position he retired in 1910. He was one of the committee who organised the fund for the relief of the French booksellers and their assistants after the terrible privations of the Siege of Paris, and in recognition of his services he was elected an honorary member of the Cercle de la Librairie. He was for some years a member of the Working Men's College Rifle Volunteer Corps. He was always greatly interested in movements which concerned the bookselling and publishing trades, and he was one of the oldest honorary members of the Booksellers' Provident Institution. He was very much liked and respected in all matters of business, and will be much missed by those with whom he came into contact in the course of his business and private relationships. His body was cremated at Golders Green on the following Wednesday.

Mole.—September 15. Killed in action in the assault at Flers, aged 38, Private Arthur Mole, of the East Surrey Regiment, formerly for many years with Messrs. B. T. Batsford, Ltd., of High Holborn, with whom he had been for twenty years as West End collector, and later storekeeper. He was called up last spring, and was trained at Winchester.

Polden.—October 31. At Brighton, aged 56, Mr. T. Ernest Polden, a director of the printing and publishing firm of Messrs. Gale & Polden, of Aldershot, and Amen Corner, E.C.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S
New and Forthcoming Books.

Lady Login's Recollections:
Court Life and Camp Life, 1820-1904.
By E. DALHOUSIE LOGIN.
With 9 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **10/6** net.
"Many delightful memoires of Queen Victoria are recorded. The book is entertaining throughout."—DAILY GRAPHIC.

Seventy-one Years of a Guardsman's Life.
By General Sir GEORGE HIGGINSON, G.C.B., of the Grenadier Guards.
With Illustrations. Demy 8vo. **10/6** net. [*Ready*

The Unbroken Line:
Along the French Trenches from Switzerland to the North Sea.
By H. WARNER ALLEN,
Special Correspondent of the British Press with the French Armies. [*Ready*
With Illustrations and Maps. Large Post 8vo. **6/-** net

Maple Leaves in Flanders Fields. By HERBERT RAE.
With an Introduction by
Admiral Sir ALBERT MARKHAM, K.C.B.
Crown 8vo. **5/-** net.
"The author is a genuine humourist who has given us a most entertaining book. Readers who have become somewhat weary of ordinary books about the war should give 'Maple Leaves' a trial. It possesses a distinctive quality that is positively refreshing."—ABERDEEN DAILY JOURNAL.

A Balkan Freebooter.
By JAN GORDON.
Author with Mrs. Gordon of "The Luck of Thirteen."
With numerous Illustrations. Large post 8vo. **7/6** net.
"Stevenson himself never told a more exciting tale. Here is matter in which a schoolboy will revel and a grown man stay out of bed to find out what happened next.'—LAND AND WATER.

Travels in London.
By the late CHARLES MORLEY.
With Recollections by Sir EDWARD COOK, J. A. SPENDER, and J. P. COLLINS.
With a Portrait. Crown 8vo. **5/-** net. [*Ready*

Lord Edward: A Study in Romance.
By KATHARINE TYNAN.
With a Portrait of Lord EDWARD FITZGERALD.
Large post 8vo. **7/6** net. [*Nov. 23*

Verse and Prose in Peace and War.
By WILLIAM NOEL HODGSON, M.C.
('EDWARD MELBOURNE'), late Lieut. 9th Devons.
With a Portrait. Small crown 8vo. **2/6** net. [*Ready*

From the St. Lawrence to the Yser.
By Captain F. C. CURRY.
With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. **3/6** net. [*Nov. 30*

New 6/- Net Novels.

Lady Connie.
By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD.

The Tutor's Story.
By CHARLES KINGSLEY and LUCAS MALET.

John-a-Dreams.
By KATHARINE TYNAN.

In the Fire of the Furnace.
By MARCEL BERGER,
a Sergeant in the French Army.

Vesprie Towers.
By the late THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON.
Author of 'Aylwin,' &c. [*Immediately*

London: SMITH, ELDER & CO., 15 Waterloo Place, S.W.

OLIPHANTS
NEW LIST.

By REV. DR. CRANNELL.
THE SURVIVAL OF THE UNFIT. **4/6 net**

By DR. ANDREW MURRAY.
THE FULL BLESSING OF PENTECOST. **1/- net** **2/6 net** Buckram Gilt Top.

By the REV. DR. MAITLAND ALEXANDER.
THE GREAT STEP. **1/6 net.**

THE COVENANTS OF GOD.
By Rev. E. L. Langston and Rev. C. H. Titterton.
Probable price **2/- net**

THE DYNAMIC OF FAITH, 2/6 net
By PAGET WILKES, B.A.
Author of "Missionary Joys in Japan," &c.
(Oxford India Paper, Leather, gilt edges, **3/6** net).
As a guide to those who are seeking a fuller and deeper Christian experience, this book will be highly valued. Workers will also find it of the greatest service in making the fulness of Christian privilege plain to people of all classes and ages.

A Book that every Bright Boy and Girl will enjoy and read again and again.
BIBLE BATTLES, 3/6 net
By LETTICE BELL.
Author of "Go to Bed Stories," &c.
The book is beautifully produced, and has strikingly original and artistic cover and end papers. Frontispiece in full colours by WALTER S. STACEY. The true spirit of the great soldiers of the Bible is charmingly presented to the youthful mind.

Booklets for the Day.
6d. each net.
Hand-made paper covers, tied with ribbon.

MENDING THEIR NETS,
By Rev. Principal W. H. Griffith Thomas.

THE INVINCIBLE LOVE,
By Rev. James Philip Lilley, M.A., D.D.

THE SHINING PATH,
By Rev. John Hume Townsend, M.A., D.D.

THE SUPREME NEED,
By Rev. Andrew Murray, D.D.

WHEN THE BOYS COME HOME,
By Lettice Bell.

THE FORGOTTEN FRIEND,
By Bessie Porter Head.

THE WAY HOME FROM THE HOMELAND,
By Dan Crawford, F.R.G.S.

NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD,
By Rev. Principal Whyte, D.D., LL.D.

OLIPHANTS LD.
100, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
21, Paternoster Square, London, E.C.

Notices of Books.

The Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton. By Thomas Hake and Arthur Compton Rickett. Including some personal reminiscences by Clara Watts-Dunton. (T. C. & E. C. Jack.)—We are not quite certain whether we ought to congratulate or condole with the authors of this very interesting biography, for we are told that in its preparation they were allowed to use all the letters and documents which Watts-Dunton left behind him, an accumulated record of more than fifty years, during which time he never destroyed a letter or document. It must have been no easy task to examine thoroughly such an immense mass of material, but the result is certainly an authoritative biography and a very attractive portrait of a notable personality. Perhaps the main point that emerges is the fact that while Watts-Dunton was hardly a person of genius as regards his literary work, he certainly possessed in a unique degree the genius of friendship, and, to a very exceptional degree, made himself the friend of men of genius. His close relations with Swinburne, Rossetti, William Morris, Ford Madox Brown, Sir Richard Burton, Whistler, and many others is sufficient proof. The story of his development into perhaps the principal critic of the "Athenæum" is very interesting, and it is noteworthy that his first serious essay in criticism was written for the "Examiner," under the editorship of Professor Minto. His close association with Swinburne naturally takes up a good deal of the book, but it is clear that though he was certainly very helpful in practical ways to Swinburne, the idea that he, so to speak, hypnotised the poet's personality is clearly without adequate foundation. It seems strange that he should have produced so comparatively little of permanent value, and that this is so, is the more to be regretted, as it would seem to have been caused very largely by his habits of procrastination and his unwillingness to attempt any actual serious work. He wrote, of course, a great deal in the pages of the "Athenæum," but the authors seem to suggest that his feelings of friendship rather militated against his effective work as a critic. "Critical literature," they remark, "would have gained if he had had an infusion of Henley's brutal directness in his blood." His articles on Morris, Rossetti and Borrow, they go on to say, while "rich in graphic touches of visualisation, just fall short of greatness," and the main characteristics of his criticism are "allusiveness and subtlety." To his romances, his biographers, quite correctly no doubt, deny the quality of greatness, and they think his real genius lay in the field of critical literature. In the opinion of his friend, Mr. J. L. Lambe, "his claim to permanent recognition lies in the suggestive value of the vivid flashes of poetic insight which irradiate his essays. His criticism of poetry is always of the first importance." Yet, in spite of this high praise, Mr. Lambe goes on to say that his literary and philosophical generalisations must be taken with caution; that even in his best work they are apt to be vague, illogical, nay, sometimes almost contradictory. Mr. Coulson Kernahan, while he emphasises his genius for friendship, confesses that "his habit of procrastination was the despair of his friends" and the vexation of publishers who wanted him to write something for them. Of this trait, Mr. Herbert Jenkins, the publisher, in the course of an interesting contribution, adds a characteristic illustration. He tells us that he had a great struggle to obtain his consent to his two essays, "Poetry" and "The Renascence of Wonder," being printed in book form, and "at the conclusion of each of these delightful encounters, I felt that little progress had been made towards the object I had in mind."

Lady Connie. By Mrs. Humphry Ward. (Smith, Elder & Co.)—A novel, the scene of which is placed in the Oxford of thirty years ago, described and depicted with the vivid and visualising skill of Mrs. Humphry Ward, who knows the Oxford of that time so well from actual experience, is sure to make an effective appeal. Some readers, indeed, will find the picture here given of Oxford life and society at the end of the last century the main attraction of the novel. Others, perhaps, may think that the hero (or rather the hero-villain) and the heroine arouse the reader's greatest interest. It may at least be admitted that Lady Connie, the daughter of the wealthy Earl of Risborough, who comes after his death to live with her uncle, a University reader, and who naturally is in great request in University social circles, is a beautiful and attractive young person, who would arrest attention under any circumstances. The villain-hero, Douglas Falloden, though a perfect paragon in all that Oxford worships, is nevertheless rather a selfish, self-loving brute, and though he thinks he loved Lady Connie, at first she refuses to have him. Later on, however, he finds himself with ruined fortune, and as he is necessarily less selfish Lady Connie, we are rather sorry to learn, takes pity on him, and at length accepts him. How far the conclusion is really true to life may perhaps be questioned. Mrs. Humphry Ward, however, makes it appear at least not improbable, and on the whole her book, though hardly one of her best, is sure to attract the attention, not only of her many admirers, but of the whole novel-reading public.

The Wonderful Year. By William J. Locke. (John Lane.)—It hardly needs Mr. Locke's name on the title page of his new novel to tell the reader who is its author, for it is throughout so characteristic of his individual style and manner that we could say at once that it could be written by no one else. Both the plot and its detailed development are quite conclusive. Martin Openshaw, a French teacher in England, who finds himself unemployed in Paris, and Corinna Hastings, the daughter of an English vicar, who has come to Paris to study art, meet together by chance, and somehow or other, in Mr. Locke's felicitous fashion, they are befriended by Mr. Fortinbras, a very curious and unusual character, who calls himself, or, rather, is called by his clients, a "marchand de bonheur." He sends them to a son-in-law of his own, who keeps an inn at Brantôme. Their going thither is described in Mr. Locke's peculiarly delightful fashion, and the skill with which he pictures their journey and the general life of the little town when the great war broke out too unexpectedly. The first question which all asked at Brantôme was, what will England do? and Martin Openshaw, at any rate, never felt any uncertainty or doubt for a moment. He was quite sure that England would fight. He, at any rate, was ready and eager to fight for France. He only asked them to get him accepted for service and he was quite sure that all Englishmen would do the same. Martin, of course, is accepted; he goes out to fight and is wounded, but he marries his Corinna and, in this respect, at any rate, he and she are happy ever after in their mutual love. Mr. Locke's characters are perhaps rather unusual, but under his ingenious handling they become not only possible, but more than probable, and the more the reader knows of them the more they win and retain his sympathy and interest. If the book could have been written before the war it would have aroused widespread interest; now that the war is actually around us its appeal to the novel reader, both in England and France, will be, is sure to be, more irresistible than ever.

DE LA RUE & CO.'S LIST.

NEW AND IMPORTANT WORKS.

Third Edition. Cap 8vo. cloth, gilt extra. Price **5s.** net.
ADVANCED AUCTION BRIDGE By **"Bascule"** With the latest Portland Club Rules (1914), and numerous Illustrative Hands.

Fourth Edition. Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra. Price **3s. 6d.** net.
ROYAL AUCTION BRIDGE By **W. Dalton** With the Laws of the Game, finally approved and adopted by the Committee of the Portland Club (May, 1914).

Second Edition. Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra, handsomely printed in Red and Black. Price **7s. 6d.** net.
GAMES OF PATIENCE Illustrated by numerous Diagrams. Contains 100 Patiences. By **"Tarbart"**

Sixth Edition. Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra, handsomely printed in Red and Black. Price **5s.** net.
THE LAWS AND PRINCIPLES OF BRIDGE With Revised Code, 1904 By **"Hellespont"** This work is also published in French at the same price.

Ninth Edition. Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra. Price **3s. 6d.** net.
BRIDGE ABRIDGED; or Practical Bridge With Laws of the Game (Revised 1904). Illustrated by Hands from Actual Play. By **W. Dalton**
THE LAWS OF BRIDGE (Revised 1904). With Cases and Decisions by the Committee of the Portland Club (1910). Edited by **W. Dalton** Cap 8vo, cloth. Price **1s.** net.
BRIDGE PROBLEMS AND SOLUTIONS, DOUBLE DUMMY BRIDGE By **Ernest Bergholt** With the Laws of Bridge (Revised 1904). Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra. Price **3s. 6d.** net.

Eighth Edition. Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra. Price **1s. 6d.** net.
THE LAWS OF BRIDGE (Revised 1904.) Adopted by the Portland and Turf Clubs; with a Guide to the Game by **"Boaz"**

BRIDGE MAXIMS Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt. Price **1s. 6d.** net
PRACTICAL POKER Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt. Price **5s.** net
CALL-ACE EUCHRE Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt. Price **2s.** net
By **R. F. Foster,** Card Editor of the *New York Sun.*

Second Edition.
PROGRESSIVE WHIST and WHIST DRIVE By **"Jar"**; also **The Revised Laws of Whist,** as adopted by the London Clubs. Cap 8vo, enamelled wrapper, gilt edges. Price **6d.** net.

POCKET GUIDE SERIES. Price 6d. each net.

ROYAL AUCTION BRIDGE, THE LAWS OF Finally approved and adopted by the Committee of the Portland Club (May 1914),
PATIENCE, POCKET GUIDE TO By **"Tarbart"**
POKER PATIENCE, POCKET GUIDE TO By **W. Dalton**
POKER, POCKET LAWS OF With Hints to Beginners. By **R. F. Foster**
BRIDGE, POCKET GUIDE TO By **"Boaz"**
BRIDGE, POCKET LAWS OF Revised (1904). With Hints to Beginners By **W. H. Whitfeld**
SOLO WHIST, POCKET GUIDE TO With Hints to Beginners. By **R. F. Foster**
DOMINOES, THE POCKET GUIDE TO By **"Jar"**
CARD GAMES By **"Cavendish"**
Whist (5): Guide, Laws, Leads, Rules for Play of Second Hand, Rules for Play of Third Hand—PIQUET—BEZIQUE, with New Laws—RUBICON BEZIQUE—POLISH BEZIQUE—ECARTE—EUCHRE—CRIBBAGE—SPOIL FIVE—CALABRASELLA—IMPERIAL—SIXTY-SIX—CHESS—DRAUGHTS—BACKGAMMON.

STANDARD WORK ON WHIST.

Twenty-fourth Edition. Ninetieth Thousand. With the New Code of Laws (Revised 1900). Cap 8vo, cloth gilt extra, handsomely printed in Red and Black, price **5s.** net.
THE LAWS AND PRINCIPLES OF WHIST By **"Cavendish"**
WHIST DEVELOPMENTS: American Leads and the Unblocking Game By **"Cavendish"**
Fourth Edition. Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra. Handsomely printed in Red and Black. Price **5s.** net.

STANDARD WORK ON PIQUET.

Ninth Edition. Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra. Handsomely printed in Red and Black. Price **5s.** net.
THE LAWS OF PIQUET Adopted by the Portland and Turf Clubs. Edited by **"Cavendish"** With a Treatise on the Game, by **"Cavendish"**

Second Edition. Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra. Price **1s. 6d.** net.
ROUND GAMES AT CARDS By **"Cavendish"**

Third Edition. Cap 8vo, cloth, gilt extra. Price **1s. 6d.** net.
THE LAWS OF RUBICON BEZIQUE Adopted by the Portland and Turf Clubs. Edited by **"Cavendish"** With a Guide to the Game, by **"Cavendish"**

STANDARD WORK ON BILLIARDS.

Seventh Edition Carefully Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth. Price **10s. 6d.** net.
BILLIARDS By **J. Bennett**, Retired Champion. With upwards of 200 Illustrations. Edited by **"Cavendish"**

London: THOMAS DE LA RUE & CO., Ltd., 110, Bunhill Row, E.C.

ANDREW MELROSE, LTD.
Autumn Announcements

THE MOST MOVING WAR BOOK OF 1916.

WITH SERBIA INTO EXILE
By PAUL FORTIER JONES. 8vo. 420 pp., 47 illustrations from photographs. Price **6s** net.

An Eastern Backwater
By BONWALLAH. Demy 8vo. **7s. 6d.** net.

SIXTH EDITION. With Portrait of the Author.

A Student in Arms
By DONALD HANKEY. Killed in Action October 12.

SECOND EDITION.

Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles
By OLIVER HOGUE, Author of "Love Letters of an Anzac." Crown 8vo. Price **3s. 6d.** net. Illustrated.

CARADOC EVANS' NEW BOOK.

Capel Sion
By CARADOC EVANS. Author of "My People." Crown 8vo. Price **5s.** net.

Hope in Suffering:
Souvenirs and Reflections of a French Army Chaplain
By ABBÉ FÉLIX KLEIN, Author of "Diary of a French Army Chaplain" (*crowned by the French Academy*). Translated from the French "Les douleurs qui espèrent," by GEMMA BAILEY. Price **4s. 6d.** net.

A Journal of Small Things
By HELEN MACKAY, Author of "Accidentals," etc. Cloth, quarter bound. Price **5s.** net.

Important Cheap Editions

TENTH PRINTING.

The Wood Carver of 'Lympus
By MARY E. WALLER. Coloured Jacket. **2s. 6d.** net.

Adventures in Contentment
By DAVID GRAYSON. Imperial 16mo. **2s. 6d.** net.

The Friendly Road
By DAVID GRAYSON Imperial 16mo. **2s. 6d.** net.

The Lowly Estate
By CRANSTOUN METCALFE. Imperial 16mo. **2s. 6d.** net.

New Fiction *SECOND EDITION.*

Jenny Essenden
ANONYMOUS.

Half a Gipsy
CHRISTINE FIELD.

N.B.—This is the novel of an English Girl's Life in Russia for which the Publishers are seeking the Author, with whom they have lost touch since the war began.

Thou Shalt not Fail
ODETTE TCHERNINE.

The strongest novel of Australian Bush Life that has appeared since Mr. Melrose introduced G. B. Lancaster's "Sons o' Men" to the British Public.

London: ANDREW MELROSE, Ltd.
3, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.
Telegraphic Address: "EXORDIUM RAND, LONDON."

Short Notices.

From Messrs. George Allen & Unwin, Ltd.

A Call to Baptismal Reform. By Archippus. — It is partly owing to the National Mission that the author has thought it well to offer this survey of the various Baptismal Services, particularly that of the Church of England, for the careful consideration of those interested in the subject. His suggestions for reform in our Baptismal Services certainly deserve attention, and the writer insists that the question of "Baptismal Reform must have a place, and that not the least important in the National Mission of Repentance and Hope."

From Messrs. H. R. Allenson, Ltd.

Methods of Christian Work.—This is a new edition of a useful and suggestive book of hints for preachers, teachers, and layworkers by the Bishop of Salisbury, Bishop Thornton, Prebendary Carlile, and other Church Army workers, which was previously published under the title "Evangelistic Grindstones." The Bishop of London contributes a commendatory foreword, and Prebendary Carlile in a prefatory note points out that it may well prove of considerable service in the work of the National Mission.

Outline Missionary Talks and Stories. By Emily E. Entwistle.

The Secrets of a Holy Life. By the Rev. R. Wood Samuel.

The first of these two books is a useful addition to the publishers' well-known handbooks. The Talks and Stories have been admirably selected and arranged. In the second the author, who has had much experience as a mission preacher, provides a series of straight talks on personal holiness, which are direct, forcible, and effective. The Bishop of Durham prefixes a commendatory introduction.

From Messrs Blackie & Son.

A Naval Venture: The War Story of an Armoured Cruiser. By Fleet-Surgeon T. T. Jeans, R.N. Illustrated by Frank Gillett. The author, who has already made a reputation as a popular writer of naval stories for boys, has here "endeavoured to write a gun-room tale, which will give a general impression of the part played by the Royal Navy during the Dardanelles operations, and of gun-room life under these conditions." He has certainly succeeded in giving his readers a very vivid and realistic picture of life in the Navy from the inside; and the various characters, particularly the middies on the "Achates," have evidently been drawn from life. The tale is absorbingly interesting from first to last, and provides the reader with an account written at first hand of the great adventure in Gallipoli more realistic than any which has yet come from any special correspondent. The book has, of course, been passed by the Censor, and is sure to find wide popularity among the many boy readers for whose benefit it has been written.

From Messrs. Cassell & Co.

Soldering, Brazing, and Welding. With Many Illustrations. Edited by Bernard E. Jones.—This new addition to that useful series, "Cassell's Work Handbooks," is at once practically helpful, and explains in a simple and systematic fashion all the main points of difficulty in the various processes with which it is concerned. It should appeal to everybody working in metals, and may be looked on as a complete workshop guide to the usual methods of carrying out this class of work. The many illustrations are very helpful, and make clear several points of difficulty.

From Messrs. Constable & Co.

General Cargo. An Introduction to Salesmanship. By Richard E. Goddard.—The author, whose experience as Foreign sales manager to Humber & Co., Ltd., of Coventry, certainly gives him good right to give counsel and advice on the subject, has produced a very practical book which should be carefully studied by all engaged in increasing their trade. He emphasises at the outset that practically everyone is either a buyer or a seller, and usually both. He very strongly contends that British manufacturers and merchants should be more ready to adapt themselves to the special needs of other markets, and not rely entirely on the fact that the excellence of British products can never be disputed. The book is full

GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN Ltd.

PRINCIPLES OF SOCIAL RECONSTRUCTION
By BERTRAND RUSSELL, F.R.S. Demy 8vo, **6s.** net.
The purpose of this book is to suggest directions of social and political reform, on the basis of a political psychology suggested by recent scientific research and experience.

POLAND'S CASE FOR INDEPENDENCE
Demy 8vo, **7s. 6d.** net.
This book is a reprint of certain remarkable pamphlets, illustrating the vitality of Polish nationality, and written mostly by representative Poles.

AUTHORITY, LIBERTY AND FUNCTION IN THE LIGHT OF WAR
By RAMIRO DE MAEZTU. Crown 8vo, **4s. 6d.** net.
A Critique of Authority and Liberty as the Foundations of the Modern State and an Attempt to Base Societies on the Principles of Function.

THE FLOGGING CRAZE: A Statement of the Case against Corporal Punishment.
By HENRY S. SALT. With a Foreword by Sir GEORGE GREENWOOD. Crown 8vo, **2s. 6d.** net.
This is the first book which has been written on the subject of corporal punishment as practised in this country.

MY EXPERIENCES ON THREE FRONTS
By Sister MARTIN-NICHOLSON. Crown 8vo, **4s. 6d** net.
A vivid account of the author's experiences in Belgium and Russia, and afterwards with the French and English troops.

BATTLES AND BIVOUACS: A FRENCH SOLDIER'S NOTEBOOK By JACQUES ROUJON
Translated by FRED ROTHWELL. Large Crown 8vo, **5s** net.
A vivid recital of the first six months of warfare. The language is direct and unaffected, soul-stirring, and free from exaggeration; every page compels attention and evokes sympathetic interest.

THE DIARY OF A FRENCH PRIVATE, 1914-1916
By GASTON RIOU. Translated by EDEN AND CEDAR PAUL. Large Crown 8vo, cloth, **5s** net
"M. Riou is a writer of great gifts—narrative power, humour, tenderness and philosophical insight. Moreover, his exceptional knowledge of Germany gives special value to his account of his experiences as a prisoner of war."—Literary Supplement *Times*.

WOMEN AND THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
By A. MAUDE ROYDEN. Crown 8vo, paper, **3d.** net.
This pamphlet describes the tendencies which are steadily driving modern women out of the churches, and especially out of the Church of England.

FECUNDITY versus CIVILISATION
By ADELYNE MORE. Author of "Militarism *v.* Feminism." Introduction by ARNOLD BENNETT. Demy 8vo, **6d.** net.
A contribution to the study of over-population as the cause of war and the chief obstacle to the emancipation of women, with special reference to Germany.

MADE IN THE TRENCHES
Composed entirely from articles and sketches contributed by soldiers serving with the Colours. Edited by Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., Serjeant Surgeon to His Majesty the King, and George Goodchild.
Crown 4to. Fully illustrated. **3s. 6d.** net.
Edition de Luxe on hand-made paper, limited to 150 copies, autographed by Sir Frederick Treves. 42/- net.
A collection of stories—serious and humorous—descriptions of field life, anecdotes, poems and drawings by men serving in the Army. All the proceeds from the sale of the book will be devoted to the "Star and Garter" Endowment Fund.

THE MAKING OF MICKY McGHEE
By R. W. CAMPBELL, Author of "Private Spud Tamson" With illustrations by H. K ELCOCK. Crown 8vo. **4s. 6d.** net.
"Very racy and realistic rhymes of the War."—*Times*.
"The author is as vigorous in verse as in prose."—*Graphic*.

THE BROWN MARE: and Other Studies
By ALFRED OLLIVANT, Author of "Owd Bob," etc.
Crown 8vo, **2s. 6d** net.
"Strong, nervous, and varied pictures from different aspects of the War."—*The Times*.
"Enchanting studies."—*Challenge*.
"Admirably phrased with a masterly terseness and a fine restraint."—*Birmingham Post*.

NEWEST AND BEST NOVELS. Cr. 8vo, 6/- each.

THE FINANCING OF FIONA By DOROTHEA CONYERS.
A sporting story with a love interest running throughout. Fiona fights with many troubles, which end in an unexpected manner, and Fiona is left at Kinvarragh, but not alone.

WHEN THE WICKED MAN . . .
By GUY THORNE. Author of "When it was Dark."
Mr. Guy Thorne shows us a dark and sensual soul moving towards the Light, until the wicked man at last turns from his wickedness, and, crushed, broken, and empty, casts himself at the feet of God. The action of the story takes place in Paris, at Athens and the Bay of Nauplia in Greece, at Weymouth in Dorsetshire, the French battle-front, and finally in London.

FAMILIES REPAIRED By J. S. FLETCHER.
"A very entertaining little comedy."—*Times*.
"A highly entertaining story, worked out with his customary vivacity and skill."—*Liverpool Post*.

REDWING By CONSTANCE SMEDLEY.
"Is cleverly put together and vivacious concerning various problems of conduct."—*Saturday Review*.

THE FARM SERVANT By E. H. ANSTRUTHER.
Mrs. W. K. CLIFFORD writes:—"Let me send my congratulations, for it is a powerful novel, well-sustained and original. I sincerely hope that it will meet with a great deal of success.'

RUSKIN HOUSE, 40, MUSEUM STREET, W.C.

of wise, practical counsel and suggests many points in which we may usefully learn from our German rivals.

Nationalism and Internationalism. The Culmination of Modern History. By Ramsay Muir.—The Professor of Modern History in the University of Manchester has done excellent service in this little book in making it quite clear that the two movements of nationalism and internationalism, though they may be apparently antagonistic, are really necessary for each other: that effective internationalism can only have permanently good results if it is based upon a triumphant nationalism. He further shows that a organised internationalism is necessary for the maintenance of the rights and even the existence of the smaller nationalities. He naturally insists that the present war has justified and corroborated all his argument, and all that he has to say on these important subjects is said with force and judgment and deserves the careful attention of all who are interested in international and national politics.

From Mr. John Hogg.

Wood-Block Printing: a Description of the Craft of Wood-Cutting and Colour Printing based on the Japanese Practice. By F. Morley Fletcher. — The publisher's "Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Handbooks" have made themselves well-known in most craft and technical schools, and the new volume which has just been added will be not the least welcome of the series. The art of wood-cutting has of late years been somewhat under a cloud, and it will probably scarcely regain its former wide popularity and usefulness. At the same time, its excellence from the artistic standpoint can hardly be denied, and the help that Mr. Morley Fletcher is here able to give, and his clever adaptations of Japanese methods, is sure to attract many artistic workers. The drawings and illustrations by the author and Mr. A. W. Seaby, and the collotype reproductions of examples of printing add much to its value and usefulness. The various hints and suggestions which Mr. Fletcher puts forward are based on actual experience. Mr. W. R. Lethaby in an appreciative introduction expresses the hope, in which all will concur, "that the beautiful art of wood-cutting, as developed in Western Europe, and brought to such perfection only a generation ago, is only temporarily in abeyance, and may soon have another day."

Test Papers in Mathematics designed to cover the last year's work of Preparation for the Public Schools and for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. Compiled by P. L. Andrews, M.A. With an Introduction by E. F. Johns, M.A.—In preparing boys for such competitive examinations as Public School Scholarship and Osborne, practice in examination papers is always useful. The present collection has been made with skill and judgment, and is usefully intended for the average boy in arithemetic, algebra, and geometry.

From Messrs. Hutchinson & Co.

Corporal Jacques of the Foreign Legion. By H. de Vere Stacpoole.—The romantic story of Colonel Elkington has naturally aroused a good deal of new interest in that always interesting force, the French Foreign Legion. Mr. Stacpoole, the well-known romantic writer, whose tale of "The Blue Legion" is popular everywhere, has taken the opportunity to give to the public some half-dozen sketches of life and incident in the force. Corporal Jacques has evidently been drawn from the life, and the various scenes and incidents which are here set forth are wonderfully realistic and effective. The oriental atmosphere, the exciting and dangerous surroundings, are all reproduced with accuracy and force, and give the reader a very clear idea of the conditions under which the Foreign Legion has gained its present reputation.

From Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack.

A Nursery Geography. By George S. Dickson. Illustrated by George Morrow.—The lessons in geography for children here given are exceedingly interesting, and quite unlike the ordinary facts and figures in geography books. Children are sure to enjoy reading the book, and Mr. Morrow's pictures, which are provided in profusion, are particularly good.

From Messrs. Jarrold & Sons.

The Splendid Quest. By Basil Matthews.—This volume of "Stories of Knights on the Pilgrim's Way" has already reached its twenty-first thousand, so that special commendation is superfluous. We need only note that this second edition has been illustrated with some admirable coloured drawings by Mr. Ernest Prater, which add very much to its value and attraction as a seasonable gift book.

ATTRACTIVE BOOKS IN KELLY'S LIST

THE LIFE OF LORD KITCHENER

By ERNEST PROTHEROE. With the last copyright Portrait in Colours Price, 3s. 6d. Cheaper editions at 2s. and 1s. net.

This work was specially written during the present year, and was all but finished when the tragedy of the *Hampshire* occurred. The story is complete, down to an account of the memorial service at St Paul's Cathedral.

The Redcaps' Annual for Girls and Boys.

Size 10½ by 8 ins. Strongly bound in varnished picture boards with cloth back, and strikingly attractive picture cover design, in colours. Coloured plates. 3s. net.

Printed in large, clear type and profusely illustrated in colours, this volume will prove of lasting interest to the bairns.

A Christmas Carol.

By CHARLES DICKENS. An entirely new edition. Illustrated in colour and black and white, by GORDON ROBINSON. Large crown 8vo. Artistic cloth, ink. 3s. 6d. net. Cheaper editions, 2s. 6d., 2s., 1s. 6d., and 1s.

Honour Against Odds.

A Novel. By ERNEST PROTHEROE. Large crown 8vo. Jacket and frontispiece in 3 colours. Cloth, gilt. 3s. 6d.

The Iron Sacrifice.

A Story of the Great War. By FLORENCE BONE. Large crown 8vo. Jacket and frontispiece in 3 colours. Cloth, gilt. 3s. 6d.

Heroines of the World War.

By E. W. WALTERS. Large crown 8vo. Cloth, gilt. Picture jacket. 2s. 6d. net.

This volume will help the reader to gain a fuller knowledge of the women who have played so worthy a part in the War.

CHARLES H. KELLY, 25-35, CITY ROAD, LONDON, E.C.

From Mr. Charles H. Kelly.

More Chum-Chats: Fireside Stories for Boys and Girls. By Uncle Reg. — The popular writer, who has made so many youthful friends by his writings under the *nom de plume* of "Uncle Reg," gives us here a further budget of his characteristic talks and sketches. He writes with a simple earnestness, a racy vigour, and a thorough insight into the feelings and temperaments of his young readers, which amply guarantee the attractions and effectiveness of what he has to say. His tales of famous dunces, his chats on children's hymns, his rendering with its application of the famous fable of the jackdaws in peacocks' feathers, all illustrate his experienced skill in attracting the attention of his young readers, and of the force with which he teaches the great lessons on which he rightly lays so much stress.

From The S.P.C.K.

Seven Hundred Stories and Illustrations of Christian Doctrine for the Use of Teachers and Preachers. Edited by the Rev. Walker Gwynne, D.D.—This is a new and much enlarged edition of a book already well-known, "Five Hundred Stories and Illustrations" by the same editor. It was first published in America, and we have no doubt that it will receive a very favourable reception in this country. The various anecdotes and stories excellently illustrate the various points of Christian doctrine, and present the truth to the reader or hearer from various standpoints.

The Rain Children. A Fairy Tale in Physics. By T. H. Orpen. With Seven Illustrations by C. E. Brock. —In this very delightful little book Mr. Orpen has very successfully described under the similitude of a fairy tale "the natural phenomena going on before our eyes, especially the transformation of moisture through the successive stages of solid liquid and vapour, and back again by the reverse route under the alternate influence of Heat and Cold." The fairy story has been very ingeniously conceived, and has been told quite simply, so that very small children can easily understand its meaning. They can hardly fail to learn the lessons which it is intended to teach. The illustrations in colour and black-and-white by Mr. C. E. Brock are drawn in his best manner, and add very greatly to the attractions and charm of a very beautiful book.

St. Gregory of Nyssa, the Life of St. Macrina. By W. K. Lowther Clarke, B.D.

The Treatise of Irenæus of Lugdunum Against the Heresies: A Translation of the Principal Passages, with Notes and Arguments. By F. R. Montgomery Hitchcock, D.D.—We have here two additions to that very excellent series, "The Early Church Classics," of which several volumes have already been published. The life of his sister, St. Macrina, by St. Gregory of Nyssa, is well described, is charmingly told, and full of human interest, and Mr. Lowther Clarke is no doubt right when he remarks that if it had been written in the Greek of the fourth century B.C., instead of that of the fourth century A.D., it would probably have been one of the world's classics. As edited by him, it is certainly very interesting, and in its new form will, no doubt, find many new readers. The treatise of Irenæus "Against the Heresies" has always held a prominent, indeed a foremost place among the writings which have come down to us from the Early Church, and the editor very usefully points out that many of the theories and doctrines which Irenæus exposed remind us of the system of Swedenborg, Mrs Baker Eddy, and Mrs. Annie Besant, and that the book, therefore, has a practical importance for all who are interested in these matters. Dr. Hitchcock, of course, has only been able to give his readers the more important passages and arguments, but he has made his selection with much judgment, and his notes and editorial comments are always most helpful.

Praises with Understanding. A Book about the Psalms. By Gertrude Hollis.—A useful little book describing in simple language the Psalms, their origin, their history, and their use in Christian worship. The various associations and illustrations which help to a proper understanding are carefully given, and everyone who reads the little book with attention will often find in the Psalms new meanings and new evidences of their comprehensive and

TO THE TRADE ONLY

The Book of the Year is beyond question

ECLIPSE or EMPIRE?

By H. B. Gray & Samuel Turner

TO KNOW THE FACTS contained in it is a national duty. For the best opinions on the book from BOOKSELLERS, MANAGERS, or ASSISTANTS in any bookshop or bookstall, not exceeding 50 words in length, MESSRS. NISBET & CO., LTD., beg to offer the following Prizes:

1st Prize	**£5**
2nd Prize	**£3**
3rd Prize	**£2**

and five prizes of £1 each

Mr. HERBERT CASSON, Editor of the "Efficiency Magazine," has kindly undertaken to judge the opinions, which must reach the publishers at their office,

22, Berners Street, W.,

not later than the first post on Monday, 15 January, 1917, and his decision will be final. No competitor may send in more than one opinion.

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, Ltd.

THE COMPLETE AUCTION PLAYER.
By FLORENCE IRWIN. **6/- net.**

WAR AND HUMANITY.
By JAMES M. BECK, LL.D., Author of "The Evidence in the Case," etc. **5/- net.**

WAR, PEACE AND THE FUTURE.
By ELLEN KEY. **6/- net.**

PHASES OF EARLY CHRISTIANITY, A.D. 100-250.
By J. ESTLIN CARPENTER, Litt.D. **10/6 net.**
Dr. Carpenter is Wilde-Reader in Natural and Comparative Religion in the University of Oxford, and late Principal of Manchester College.

THE GROWTH OF A LEGEND.
By FERNAND VAN LANGENHOVE. **5/- net.**
A study based on material from German sources of the German account of *francs-tireurs* and atrocities in Belgium.

AND THUS HE CAME.
By CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY. **3/6 net.**
A Christmas fantasy in which Jesus becomes again a determining influence in the crises of Human Lives.

New Fiction.

THE MORE EXCELLENT WAY.
By CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY. **6/-**

THE ROAD TO MECCA.
By FLORENCE IRWIN. **6/-**

STAR OF THE NORTH.
By FRANCIS W. SULLIVAN. Author of "Children of Banishment." **6/-**

THE CAB of the SLEEPING HORSE.
By JOHN REED SCOTT. Author of "The Colonel of the Red Huzzars," etc. **6/-**

Two New Stories for Boys.

THE QUEST OF THE GOLDEN VALLEY.
By BELMORE BROWNE. **6/-**

CONNIE MORGAN IN ALASKA.
By JAMES B. HENDRYX. **6/-**

TO THE MINUTE.
By ANNA KATHERINE GREEN. Author of "The Leavenworth Case," etc. **3/6 net.**

24, Bedford St., Strand, London, W.C.

Fleming H. Revell Company

NEW AUTUMN LIST

THE DISINTEGRATION OF ISLAM — 7/6 NET
By S. M. ZWEMER, F.R.G.S.
Dr. Zwemer traces the collapse of Islam as a political power in Europe, Asia and Africa, as well as the inevitable effect the impact of Western Civilis tion has had, and is still having, on the countries over which it still holds sway

THE CHRISTIAN FAITH UNDER MODERN SEARCHLIGHT — 7/6 NET
By WILLIAM HALLOCK JOHNSON, Ph.D., D.D.
With Introduction by FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D.

THROUGH GATES OF PEARL : A VISION OF THE HEAVEN LIFE — 5/- NET
By AUGUSTA ALBERTSON

ARNOLD'S PRACTICAL COMMENTARY ON THE INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS FOR 1917. — 3/- NET

THE CHILDREN'S YEAR — 4/6 NET
52 Five Minutes' Talks to Children
By WALTER RUSSELL BOWIE, D.D.
With Introduction by Dr. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN

HOW TO RUN A LITTLE SUNDAY SCHOOL — 2/6 NET
By E. MORRIS FERGUSSON
The treatise throughout is of an eminently practical character

EPOCHS IN THE LIFE OF CHRIST — 4/6 NET
By WILLIAM EVANS, Ph.D., D.D.
Associate Dean of Bible Institute of Los Angeles

"SPECIAL DAYS" IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — 6/- NET
A Companion to "How to Conduct a Sunday School"
By MARION LAWRENCE
The well-known Sunday School expert has prepared a new handbook hardly second in importance to that of "How to Conduct a Sunday School"

WISDOM OF GOD'S FOOLS — 4/6 NET
Studies in Spiritual Sagacity
By Rev. EDGAR DE WITT JONES

THE SOUL OF A CHILD — 4/6 NET
By STUART NYE HUTCHISON

PARABLES OF THE OLD TESTAMENT — 3/- NET
By CLARENCE EDWARD MACARTNEY

THE TWELVE—APOSTOLIC TYPES OF CHRISTIAN MEN — 4/6 NET
By EDWARD A. GEORGE

THE KINGDOM IN HISTORY AND PROPHECY — 3/6 NET
By LEWIS SPERRY CHAFER

THE WHY AND HOW OF MISSIONS IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — 2/6 NET
By WILLIAM BROWN
Introduction by MARION LAWRENCE

GRACE AND POWER — 4/6 NET
Aspects of the Spiritual Life
By Rev. Principal W. H. GRIFFITH THOMAS

Second Impression

CHRISTIAN WORKERS' COMMENTARY ON THE OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS — 10/6 NET
By Dr. JAMES M. GRAY, Author of Synthetic Bible Studies *In one Volume*

21, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.
100, PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH.

varied relations to the many situations and incidents of our everyday life.

The Material in Support of the Spiritual. One Hundred and Three Similes or Illustrations for Use in the Preparation of Sermons and Addresses. Compiled by the Rev. S. W. Key. The illustrations on points of Christian life and Christian dogma here collected have been chosen from Church and Nonconformist sources; they are usually pertinent and effective, and the little book will, no doubt, be found very useful by preachers and teachers in the preparation of their ordinary discourses and lessons.

The Christian's Claim About Jesus of Nazareth. By Clement F. Rogers, M.A.

British Citizens and their Responsibility to God. By W. Cunningham, D.D.—The first of these little books gives the substance of three lectures to theological students at King's College, London, and three sermons in the chapel of a training college for women teachers, and elsewhere. It fully expounds the grounds on which Christians claim that Jesus is both "Perfect God and Perfect Man," and though, as Mr. Rogers remarks, "faith is not produced by argument," still, the evidence here put forward at least deserves careful consideration. Archdeacon Cunningham in the second prints the six sermons which he preached in Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, in preparation for the National Mission, which is now in full work throughout the country.

The Vocation of Empire. A Course of Sermons Preached in the Church of St. Michael, Cornhill, in Lent, 1916. —The preachers were the Rev. J. O. F. Murray, D.D., Master of Selwyn College, Cambridge, the Rev. William Temple, Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly, the Rev. E. A. Burroughs, Fellow and Tutor of Hertford College, Oxford; the Rt. Rev. Bishop Coplestone, D.D., formerly Bishop of Calcutta; the Ven. C. C. Harper, Rector of Newington, formerly Archdeacon of Rangitikei, New Zealand; the Rev. John Ellison, chaplain in ordinary to the King. A short syllabus showing the main points in each sermon is prefixed, and the value of the course is sufficiently guaranteed by the names and reputations of the several preachers.

The Exiles of the Gehenna: a Journal Written during the Decian Persecution by Aurelius Gratianus, Priest of the Church of Arles, and now done into English by the late Rev. J. M. Neale, D.D.

The Sword of King Affonso: A Tale of the Portuguese Church of the Sixteenth Century. By the late Rev. J. M. Neale, D.D.—The tales of the late J. M. Neale dealing with the church in ancient and mediæval times have often been reprinted, and are always worth reading. The two which have now been reissued are excellent samples of his skill as a storyteller, and give a vivid and accurate portrait of the times and scenes they describe.

The Steps of a Disciple. By G. M. Bevan and A. E. Brewin.

The Divine in Human Life. By E. W. Winstanley, D.D.

The first of these two little books is written by two licensed teachers of theology, and is described as a Text Book of Bible Study, a simple course of teaching on the Gospels, designed primarily for those who hope to work for the Church at home or abroad. The second embodies a course of lectures on the Doctrine of the Incarnation delivered to members of the Society of Women Workers in the Diocese of Lichfield. They are both clearly and simply written, and as both the main points involved are handled with knowledge, earnestness, and judgment, both may be heartily recommended.

From The Religious Tract Society.

The Stitchery Annual, Vol. IV. Edited by Flora Klickmann.—This useful and well-known companion to the "Girls' Own Paper and Woman's Magazine" has now established itself so firmly in the good opinions of the many readers of that popular periodical that no particular commendation of its excellence is needed. It is enough to say that it continues on the same lines as its predecessors and is in every way equally commendable.

Little Soldiers All. By Eleanore H. Stooke.—A very pleasant and helpful little story of the war times in which we live. Little Josephine, the daughter of Captain Basset, her cousins, for so we may call them, Donald and Mary, Captain Basset himself, who is blinded in battle and yet keeps up a good heart, are all admirably sketched, and all do their part in bringing the tale to its intended end. The lessons and moral to be drawn are very sympathetically brought out.

RIDER'S NEW PUBLICATIONS

JUST PUBLISHED.

PSYCHICAL & SUPERNORMAL PHENOMENA

Their Observation and Experimentation. By Dr. PAUL JOIRE, Professor at the Psycho-Physiological Institute of France, President of the Société Universelle d'Etudes Psychiques. Translated by DUDLEY WRIGHT. Demy 8vo, ornamental cloth gilt, 633 pp., with 22 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

"The result is a most remarkable book, and the translator (Dudley Wright) has performed his task with exquisite care, so much so that there is not a dull page in the whole six hundred and thirty-three. There can be no doubt that all psychical devotees will greatly welcome this addition to their libraries, and the uninitiated will find this book to be one of most extraordinary interest."—*Sheffield Daily Telegraph.*

THIRD IMPRESSION.

WAR LETTERS FROM THE LIVING DEAD MAN

Written down by ELSA BARKER. Transcriber of "Letters of a Living Dead Man." Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d. net.

"If anything, these letters are more remarkable than the last series. From every point of view the book is extremely interesting." —*Outlook.*

THE ROSE IMMORTAL

By A. BOTHWELL GOSSE, author of "The Knights Templars," "The Civilisation of the Ancient Egyptians," &c. Parchment, 1s. net.

CONTENTS.—The Path—The Goal—The Red Rose of Sorrow—The White Rose of Joy—The Golden Rose of Union—The Little Black Rose of Silence.

THE NEW SCIENCE OF COLOUR

By BEATRICE IRWIN. Crown 8vo, cloth, with Coloured Frontispiece. 2s. 6d. net.

HAUNTED ROYALTIES

By KATHARINE COX. Crown 8vo., paper cover, 1s. net.

JUST PUBLISHED.

THE BLACK DWARF OF VIENNA AND OTHER WEIRD STORIES

By PRINCESS CATHERINE RADZIWILL. Author of "Because It Was Written," &c. Crown 8vo., paper cover. 1s. net.

These remarkable stories, collected by Princess Radziwill from authentic sources, have relation to the traditions of old Continental families, Royal or otherwise, and the hauntings of old Continental castles.

THE WAY OF DIVINE UNION

By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Author of "The Secret Doctrine in Israel," &c. Demy 8vo., cloth gilt, 336 pp., 7s. 6d net.

THE GOAL OF THE RACE

A Study in New Thought. By A. T. SCHOFIELD, M.D. Author of "Health for Young and Old," &c. Crown 8vo., cloth gilt, 3s. 6d. net.

PROBLEMS OF THE BORDERLAND

By J. HERBERT SLATER. Crown 8vo., cloth, viii. + 286 pp. 3s. 6d. net.

STUDIES IN LOVE AND DARING

By A. S. L., Author of "Some Better Thing For Us." Crown 8vo., cloth gilt. 3s. 6d. net.

THE BOOK OF TALISMANS, AMULETS AND ZODIACAL GEMS

By W. T. and K. PAVITT. Demy 8vo., 292+xii. pp. With 10 Full-page Plates and Engraved ColouredFrontispiece. 7s. 6d. net.

A PACK OF 78 TAROT CARDS

Exquisitely drawn and coloured from new and original designs, by PAMELA COLEMAN SMITH. 5s. net.

THE PICTORIAL KEY TO THE TAROT

By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Crown 8vo., cloth gilt tops, 340 pp. 5s. net.

"To all who are interested in symbols and their interpretations, Mr. Waite's key to the mysterious fortune telling Tarot cards will be very welcome."—*Daily Mail.*

Write for List of THE NEW THOUGHT LIBRARY and RIDER'S DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE of PUBLICATIONS. Sent post free to any address.

WILLIAM RIDER & SON Ltd.,

8, Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

FROM

WELLS GARDNER, DARTON & CO.'S LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Round Fairyland with Alice and the White Rabbit.

By BRENDA GIRVIN. Illustrated by DOROTHY FURNISS. Cloth, **6s.**

A delightful book for children, showing the different types of fairies haunting the British Isles.

This Volume is uniform with

Oswald Bastable and Others.

By E. NESBIT

The Slowcoach.

By E. V. LUCAS

Martin Hyde.

By JOHN MASEFIELD

The Toils and Travels of Odysseus.

Translated by C. A. PEASE. Illustrated by F. C. PAPÉ. Vol. XXXI. in Darton's Fine Art Series. Cloth **5s.** net.

Plants we Play With.

By H. R. ROBERTSON, R.E., R.M.S. Illustrated with 40 Pictures (20 in Colour) by the Author. A daintily illustrated book describing the plant games of England. Cloth, **3s. 6d.** net.

"An excellent idea and excellently carried out."
—*Westminster Gazette.*

The Four Little Brothers.

By MRS. BARRINGTON KENNETT. Illustrated in Colours by GORDON BROWNE, R.I. Cloth, **2s. 6d.** net.

This is a true story of the boyhood of four happy boys of whom three were killed in action not many months since.

Travelling Twins.

By FRANCES LEONARD. Illustrated by NOYES LEWIS. Cloth, **2s. 6d.** net.

The writer, recognizing that children with thoughtful inquiring minds are worthy of something higher than mere gollywog tales, has sought to impress some of the deeper truths of life by arousing their interest and imagination. Knowing well how shy (especially boys) are of "a pi-book," the author has revealed these truths by a story, avoiding all preachings so that it may be enjoyed without the dread of finding a powder beneath the jam.

The Secret Valley.

By MRS. HOBART HAMPDEN. Illustrated by R. WHEELWRIGHT. **3s.**

A new story of life in India on the lines upon which the author has already made a reputation.

Besides several new Reward Books and the ever-popular annuals: "CHATTERBOX," 5s. net and 3s. net, "SUNDAY AND EVERYDAY," 5s. net and 3s. net, "THE PRIZE," 1s. 6d. net, 2s. net, and 2s. 6d. net, "CHATTERBOX NEWSBOX," 1s. 6d. net and 1s. net, "LEADING STRINGS," 2s. 6d. net and 1s. 6d. net.

3 & 4, PATERNOSTER BUILDINGS, LONDON, E.C.

Publications of the Month.

Illustrated Gift Books.

ANDERSEN (Hans Christian) Fairy Tales. Illustrated by Harry Clarke. Folio, pp. 320. *G. Harrap.* net 20/
BLACKIE'S Children's Annual. Folio, pp. 192. *Blackie & Son* ..... net 5/
FARNOL (Jeffrey) The Amateur Gentleman. A Romance. 8vo, pp. 610. *S. Low* ..... net 12/6
JEANS (Fleet-Surgeon T. T.) A Naval Venture. Illustrated. Cr. 8vo, pp. 416. *Blackie & Son* 6/
RUSSIAN Story Book (The) Containing Tales from the Song's Cycles of Kiev, and Novogorod and other Early Sources. Retold by Richard Wilson. 8vo, pp. 317. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6
STEPHENS (Winifred) The Soul of Russia. Illustrated. 4to, pp. 324. *Macmillan* ..... net 10/6

Religion and Theology.

BAKER (Stanley) Notes on the Church Catechism. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 130. *Joseph Thornton* ..... net 1/
BAKER (Stanley) The Acts of the Apostles. Chapters 1-15. Cr. 8vo, pp. 88. *J. Thornton & Sons* ..... net 1/
BURNSIDE (W. F.) The Acts of the Apostles in Greek. Cr. 8vo, pp. 275. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4/
BURTON (Sinclair) The Renewing of Catholicism. With a Foreword by Rev. W. B. Selbie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 129. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/
CALL to Baptismal Reform (A) By "Archippus." Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3/6
CAMPBELL (R. J.) A Spiritual Pilgrimage. 8vo, pp. 349. *Williams & Norgate* ..... net 7/6
CANTON (William) The Bible Story. 8vo, pp. 418. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 7/6
CAREY (W. J.) Have you understood Christianity? 3rd imp. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 1/
CARPENTER (J. Estlin) Phases in Early Christianity. Six Lectures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 515. *Putnam* ..... net 10/6
CONNOLLY (R. Hugh) The So-Called Egyptian Church Order and Derived Documents. Texts and Studies: Contributions to Biblical and Patristic Literature. Edited by J. Armitage Robinson. 8vo, swd. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 10/6
COOKE (A. W.) The Land of Israel and of Christ. (Manuals for Christian Thinkers. No. 22.) Cr. 8vo. pp. 136. *Kelly* ..... net 1/3
DAWSON (E. C.) Missionary Heroines of the Cross. Cr. 8vo, pp. 218. *Seeley, Service & Co.* 2/6
DENISON (Henry Phipps) The Bible, What is It? and How to Read It. 32mo, pp. 32. *Soc. of S.S. Peter & Paul* ..... net 6*d*
DRAYCOTT (G. M.) Mahomet, Founder of Islam. 8vo, pp. 351. *Martin Secker* ..... net 10/6
FORSYTH (P. T.) The Soul of Prayer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 140. *Kelly* ..... net 2/6
GOODSPEED (Edgar J.) The Story of the New Testament. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4/6
GORDON (Samuel) God's Remenants. Stories of Israel Among the Nations. Cr. 8vo, pp. 378. *Dent* 6/
GORE (Charles) The Religion of the Church. 18mo, pp. 203. *Mowbray* ..... swd., net 1/; 1/6
HASTINGS (James) Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. Vol. 8, part 7. Vol. 8 and 8. Folio. *T. & T. Clark* ..... each, net 2/6
HASTINGS (James) The Expository Times. Vol. 27. Oct., 1915-Sept., 1916. Royal 8vo, pp. 568. *T. & T. Clark* ..... net 7/6
HILL (Very Rev. H. Erskine) Apocalyptic Problems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 287. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6/
JEFFS (H.) In the Father's House. The Nation at Worship. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *J. Clarke* ..... net 3/6
JOHNSON (Frank) The Disciple's Prayer. 16mo, pp. 68. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/
JORDAN (W. G.) Religion in Song, or Studies in the Psalter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 275. *J. Clarke* ..... net 3/6
JOWETT (J. H.) The Whole Armour of God. Cr. 8vo, pp. 282. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
KLEIN (Abbé Felix) Hope in Suffering. Memoirs and Reflections of a French Army Chaplain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *A. Melrose* ..... net 4/6
LITTLE Missal of the Laity (The) 18mo. *Faith Press.* net 1/6
LOTZ (Hermann) Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion. Edited by F. C. Connybeare. New ed. Cr. 8vo. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6
McFADYEN (John Edgar) The Psalms in Modern Speech and Rhythmical Form. Cr. 8vo, pp. 259. *J. Clarke.* net 3/6
MATHEWS (Basil) Paul the Dauntless. 8vo, pp. 447. *Partridge* ..... net 10/6
METHODS of Christian Work. Hints for Preachers, Teachers, and Lay Workers. Edited by Captain W. R. Davey. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 159. *H. R. Allenson.* net 1/6
MILLER (Joseph) The Church Year of Grace. From Continental Divines. Vol. 3. Ascension, Whitsuntide, etc. Cr. 8vo. *R. Scott* ..... net 3/6
MILLER (J. R.) Living Victoriously. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6
MORROW (H. W.) War and Immortality. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *J. Clarke* ..... net 2/6
MUNDESLEY Bible Conference, 1916. Report of Sermons and Lectures. 8vo, pp. 350. *Morgan & Scott.* 1/6; 2/6
MURPHY (Edmund Stephen) The Blessed Virgin's Book; or, Bernadette's Mission, and My Mission Book for Catholics and Non-Catholics. Cr. 8vo. *Routledge.* net 10/6
MURRAY (Marr) The Bible and the Future of Britain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
MYLE (Louis George) The Holy Trinity. A Study in the Self-Revelation of God. 8vo, pp. 306. *Longmans.* net 7/6
NICOL (Robertson) The Key of the Grave. 8th ed. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder* ..... net 2/6
NICOLL (W. Robertson) Prayer in War Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 195. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
NIGHTINGALE (Agnes) Visual Scripture. 8vo, pp. 48. *A. & C. Black* 8*d*
NOTES for Addresses to Candidates; or, The Laying on of Hands, by a country clergyman. Cr. 8vo. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/6
ORCHARD (W. E.) The Necessity of Christ. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Dent* ..... net 2/6
PARISH Priest's Pad and Calendar of Lessons for 1917. Cr. 8vo. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/6
PARRY (R. St. John) The First Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians. 16mo, pp. 362. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4/6
PEACE on Earth. The Story of the Birth of Christ in the Words of the Gospel. 16mo. *Chatto & Windus.* net 1/
PLAIN Chant Evening Psalter and Canticles (The) Edited by Francis Burgess. Cr. 8vo. *Faith Press* ..... net 1/6
POLLEN (John Hungerford) The Institution of the Archpriest Blackwell. Royal 8vo, bds. *Longmans.* net 5/
RANDOLPH (B. W.) The Seven Sacraments of the Universal Church. Short Addresses. 18mo, swd., pp. 88. *Mowbray* ..... net 1/; 1/6
RIDGWAY (Emily) The Joy Bringers. A Message for Those Who Mourn. 18mo, pp. 31. *J. Clarke.* net 1/
SADLER (Gilbert T.) The Origin and Meaning of Christianity. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *C. W. Daniels.* net 5/
SAINT John of the Cross. The Dark Night of the Soul. 4th ed., revised. 8vo, pp. 234. *T. Baker* ..... net 6/
SAUNDERS (K. J.) The Story of Buddhism. Cr. 8vo, pp. 167. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 3/6
SELBIE (W. B.) The Nature and Message of the Bible. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *J. Clarke* ..... net 2/6
SPIRIT of Bishop Headley (The) 18mo, pp. 156. *Burns & Oates* ..... net 2/
STEVENSON (H. R.) What a Child Ought to Know about the Bible. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *C. H. Kelly.* net 1/6
STEWART (D. Macrae) The Last Likeness: and other Addresses to Children. Cr. 8vo, pp. 270. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 2/6
TEACHINGS of Christ and the Apostles. Part 1. The Teachings of Christ, by a Priest. With Introduction by the Rt. Rev. Wilfred Hornby. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 6/
THORN (George W.) The Prophets of Israel and Their Message for To-day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 187. *Kelly.* net 2/6
VOICES of Comfort. Compiled by M. E. Townsend and Thomas Vincent Frosberg. New and revised imp. 18mo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6; 3/6
WALPOLE (G. H. S.) Witness. The Work of Disciples and Friends. Cr. 8vo, pp. 137. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/
WARFIELD (Benjamin B.) "Faith and Life." Conferences in the Oratory of Princeton Seminary. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... cloth, net 7/6
WESTON (Cecil E.) Our British Church. Cr. 8vo, pp. 105. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/
WILLS (R. M.) The Sacrifice of Prayer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 220. *E. Stock* ..... net 2/6
WOOD-SAMUEL (Richard) Faith in Practice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 40. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/
WOODS (Edward S.) Knights in Armour. 18mo, pp. 64. *R. Scott* ..... net 1/
WOODWARD (E. L.) Christianity and Naturalism in the Later Roman Empire. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6

YORK Journal of Convocation (The) Containing the Acts and Debates of the Convocation of the Province of York, in the Session of May 3, 1916. 8vo. *Simpkin.* 1/
ZIMMERMAN (Father Benedict) The Way of Perfection. By Saint Teresa of Jesus. 8vo, pp. 337. *T. Baker.* net 6/

Aeronautics.

WINCHESTER (Clarence) Flying Men and their Machines. 8vo, pp. 252. *Dent* ..... net 6/

Albums, Booklets and Calendars.

ECHOING Melodies. A Compilation by J. E. (The Rosemary Booklets.) 18mo, pp. 46. *Simpkin.* net 4*d*
FRAGMENTS Calendar for 1917. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
GOSPEL of Cheer (A) A Compilation by H. S. (The Rosemary Booklets.) 18mo, pp. 46. *Simpkin.* net 4*d*
IN Cheery Company. A Compilation by J. E. (The Rosemary Booklets.) 18mo, pp. 46. *Simpkin.* net 4*d*
BERNART (Leo) Ogilvie's Astrological Birthday Book. Cr. 8vo, pp. 264. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 5/
LIFE'S Fingerposts. Selected by J. E. and H. S. 18mo, pp. 190. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/; p.g., 2/6; 3/6
SUNNY Side of the Way (The) A Compilation by J. E. (The Rosemary Booklets.) 18mo, pp. 46. *Simpkin.* net 4*d*

Annuals and Serials.

ANNUAL Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the Institution for the year ending June 30, 1915. General appendix with a selection of papers (some of them original) embracing a considerable range of scientific investigation and discussion. 89 plates. 8vo, pp. 544. *W. Wesley.* net 10/6
BAND of Hope Annual for 1917. Royal 8vo, bds., pp. 96. *Partridge* ..... net 1/
BRITISH Workman (The) and Home Monthly. Annual for 1917. Folio, bds., pp. 144. *Partridge* ..... net 1/6
CHILDS' Own Magazine (The) 83rd Annual Vol. 8vo, bds., pp. 144 ..... net 1/; 1/6
CHILDRENS' Friend (The) Vol. 8vo, bds., pp. 188. *Partridge* ..... net 1/6; 2/; 2/6
FAMILY Friend (The) Vol. XLVIII. Folio, bds., pp. 188. *Partridge* ..... net 1/6; 2/
INFANTS' Magazine. Vol. 8vo, bds., pp. 188. *Partridge* ..... net 1/6; 2/; 2/6
LITTLE Folks. Royal 8vo, pp. 415. *Cassell* ..... net 3/6
MOORE'S Almanac, 1917. Original ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Cassell* ..... net 6*d*
ORIGINAL Clock Almanack (The) for 1817. Cr. 8vo, pp. 68. *Nicholson & Son* 3*d*
ORION'S Almanac, 1817. Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *Geo. C. Caster* ..... net 6*d*
OUR Darlings. Royal 8vo, pp. 288. *F. Shaw* ... net 3/; 3/6; 4/
OUR Own Gazette. Vol. XXXIII. Folio, pp. 184. *Partridge* 2/6
PARTRIDGE'S Children's Annual. Folio, bds. *Partridge* ..... net 3/6
PEARSON'S Nautical Almanack and Tides, 1817. 8vo. *Imray & Co.* ..... 1/9; extended ed., 2/
POCKET-BOOK Almanac for 1817 (The) 2*d*; The Penny Almanac for 1917. 32mo, pp. 34. *R.T.S.* 1*d*
ROSEBUD Annual (The) 4to, pp. 192. *J. Clarke.* net 3/
ROUND Table (The) Vol. 6. Dec., 1915-Sept., 1916. *Macmillan* ..... net 12/6
STRAND Magazine (The) January to June. Vol. LI. 8vo, pp. 656. *Newnes* ..... net 6/6
SUNSHINE. Vol. LV. 4to, bds., pp. 188. *Partridge.* net 1/6; 2/
TINY Tots. 8vo, pp. 158. *Cassell* 1/6
WORK and Play. The Scholars Own Magazine. Vol. 10. New Series. Sept., 1915-Aug., 1916. 4to, bds. *Newnes* ..... net 1/6
YOUNG England. 37th Annual Vol., 1915-16. Folio, pp. 436. *The Pilgrim Press* ..... net 4/6
ZADKIEL'S Almanac and Ephemeris for 1917. Cr. 8vo, pp. 88. *Simpkin* ..... net 6*d*

Archaeology.

HANDCOCK (P. S. P.) The Archæology of the Holy Land. 8vo, pp. 383. *F. Unwin* ..... net 10/6
MITTON (G. E.) The Lost Cities of Ceylon. 8vo, pp. 273. *J. Murray* ..... net 10/6.

Art and Architecture.

BOSANKO (W.) Collecting Old Lustre Ware. 18mo, pp. 127. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/6
CATALOGUE Raisoné of the Works of the Most Eminent Dutch Painters of the Seventeenth Century, based on the Works of John Smith, by C. Hofstede De Groot. Translated by Edward G. Hawke. Vol. 6. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 25/

G. BELL AND SONS, LTD.

The Study and Criticism of Italian Art. Third Series. By Bernhard Berenson. Small 4to. with numerous Illustrations, 10s. 6d. net.

From Harbour to Harbour. The Story of Christchurch, Bournemouth, and Poole from the earliest times to the present day. By Mrs. Arthur Bell, Author of 'Picturesque Brittany,' 'The Royal Manor of Richmond,' &c. With 12 Colour Plates from water colour drawings by Arthur G. Bell, R.I., R.O.I. Fcap. 4to. 10s. 6d. net.

England's First Great War Minister: How Wolsey made a New Army and Navy, and organised the English Expedition to Artois and Flanders in 1513. And how things which happened then may inspire and guide us now in 1916. By Ernest Law. Demy 8vo. Illustrated. 6s. net.

The German Colonial Empire. Its Beginning and Ending. By Paolo Giordani. Translated by Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

The Hope for Society, and Other Essays on Social Reconstruction after the War. By the Lord Bishop of Oxford, Mr. J. A. Hobson, Mr. Clutton Brock, Sir Hugh Bell, Mr. Christopher Turnor, Mr. C. R. Buxton, Miss Margaret Bondfield, Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, and others. Crown 8vo. 3s. net.

Welfare Work. Employers' Experiments for Improving Working Conditions in Factories. By E. Dorothea Proud, B.A., First Catharine Helen Spence Scholar. With a Foreword by David Lloyd George, P.C., M.P., Secretary of State for War. Demy 8vo. Second Edition. 7s. 6d. net.

The Queen's Treasures Series. A collection of Victorian Masterpieces in new and dainty format, each with 8 Colour-plates, and designed Title-page, Covers, and End papers. 3s. net each.
The Series includes most of Mrs. Ewing's stories, and volumes by Mrs. Gaskell, Charlotte Yonge, George Eliot, L. M. Alcott, &c., &c.

L'Histoire de Peter Pan. Translated into simple French for the use of French and Belgian Children, by Marc Ceppi. Crown 8vo with 4 Colour-Plates and numerous Black-and-White Illustrations, 1s. 6d. net.

York House, Portugal St., LONDON, W.C.

FLETCHER (F. Morley) Woodblock Printing. (The Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Handbooks.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 155. *John Hogg* ..... net 5/
LEWIS (J. Sydney) Old Glass and How to Collect It. 4to, pp. 233. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 15/
PENNELL (Elizabeth Robins) Nights, Rome, Venice, in the Aesthetic Eighties. London, Paris. In the Fighting Nineties. 8vo, pp. 313. *Heinemann.* net 10/
PENNELL'S (Joseph) Pictures of the Wonder of Work. Royal 8vo. *Heinemann* ..... net 7/6
WRIGHT (C. Octavius) and Rudd (W. Arthur) Model Drawing, Geometrical and Perspective. With Architectural Examples. Folio, pp. 263. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 6/
WRIGHT (Willard Huntington) Modern Painting. Its Tendency and Meaning. 8vo, pp. 352. *J. Lane.* net 12/6

Astronomy.

AITKEN (R.) Measures of double stars made with the thirty-six-inch and twelve-inch refractors of the Lick Observatory, from June, 1895, to December, 1912. Vol. 12. Royal 4to, pp. 186. *W. Wesley* ..... net 2/6

Banking and Finance.

MOULTON (Harold G.) Principles of Money and Banking. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 12/6
ONE Hundred Best Investments (The) 8vo, pp. 103. *British Foreign Colonial Corporation* ..... net 1/

Bibliography and Literary History.

NATIONAL Library of Wales. Catalogue of MSS. and Rare Books exhibited in the Great Hall of the Library, 1916. Royal 8vo, pp. 84, 8 ill. *The Library* (Aberystwyth) ..... net 1/
WALDSTEIN (Abraham Solomon) The Evolution of Modern Hebrew Literature, 1850-1912. Royal 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5/6

Biography and History.

ANDREWS (Matthew Page) Brief History of the United States. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 4/6
ASHLEY-COOPER (F. S.) W. G. Grace, Cricketer. Imp. 16mo, swd., pp. 93. *J. Wisden* ..... net 2/

BAGWELL (Richard) Ireland Under the Stuarts and During the Interregnum. Vol 3, 1660-1690. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 15/

BAMFORD'S Passages in the Life of a Radical and Early Days. Edition, with Introduction by Henry Dunckley. Complete, popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *F. Unwin.* net 2/6

BOULTING (William) Giordano Bruno. His Life, Thoughts and Martyrdom. 8vo, pp. 322. *Kegan Paul.* net 10/6

BROWNE (J. H.) Forty Years at the Bar. 8vo, pp. 315. *Herbert Jenkins* ..... net 12/6

CHAPIN (Harold) Soldier and Dramatist. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *J. Lane* ..... net 5/

CHAPMAN (Charles Edward) The Founding of Spanish California. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 15/

CLODD (Edward) Memories. 8vo, pp. 298. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 10/6

COULANGES (Fustel De) The Ancient City. A Study of the Religion, Laws, and Institutions of Greece and Rome. Translated by William Small. Cr. 8vo, pp. 529. *Simpkin* ..... net 7/6

EDDY (G. Sherwood) The Students of Asia. With Foreword by the Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley. Cr. 8vo, pp. 327. *R.T.S.* ..... net 3/6

FITZGERALD (Admiral C. C. Penrose) From Sail to Steam. 8vo, pp. 303. *E. Arnold* ..... net 12/6

FLETCHER (Jefferson Butler) Dante. 18mo, pp. 256. *William & Norgate* ..... net 2/6

GORDON (Jan) A Balkan Freebooter. 8vo, pp. 331. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7/6

GORHAM (Charles T.) The Spanish Inquisition. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 119. *Watts & Co.* ..... net 1/; 1/6

HAWKINS (Richmond Laurien) Maistre Charles Fontaine, Parisien. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 8/6

HOLMES (Robert) Walter Greenway, Spy, and Others, sometime Criminal. Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *Blackwood.* net 2/6

LAST Soldier of Napoleon (The) Edited by his Grandson. Cr. 8vo. *Drane* 3/6

LE STRANGE (Hamon) Le Strange Records: A Chronicle of the Early Le Stranges of Norfolk, and the March of Wales, A.D., 1100-1310. Royal 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 21/

LINKLATER (Robert) Man, Missioner, and Priest. Cr. 8vo, pp. 163. *Wells Gardner* ..... net 3/6

LOGIN (E. Dalhousie) Lady Login's Recollections. 8vo, pp. 345. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 10/6

LOVAT-FRAZER (J. A.) Henry Dundas, Viscount Melville. Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 3/6

LYSAGHT (Edward E.) Sir Horace Plunkett and his Place in the Irish Nation. (Irishmen of To-day.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Maunsell* ..... net 2/6

MEMOIRS of Admiral Lord Beresford. Written by Himself. 4th ed. in 1 vol. 8vo, pp. 605. *Methuen.* net 10/6

MITCHELL (Susan L.) George Moore. (Irishmen of To-day.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 149. *Maunsel & Co.* ... net 2/6

NEWELL (Edward T.) The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake. 4to. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 12/6

NEWTON (Lord) Lord Lyons. A Record of British Diplomacy. 18mo, pp. 570. *Nelson* ... . net 1/

NOVIKOFF (Madame Olga) Russian Memories. With an Introduction by Stephen Graham. 8vo, pp. 310. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 10/6

PEASE (Margaret) Jean Jaurès. Cr. 8vo, pp. 157. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 1/

REMINISCENCES of the Right Hon. Lord O'Brien, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland. Edited by his daughter, Hon. Georgina O'Brien. 8vo, pp. 205. *E. Arnold.* net 8/6

ROSCOE (The Right Honourable Sir Henry Enfield) A Biographical Sketch. By Sir Edward Thorpe. 8vo, pp. 216. *Longmans* ..... net 7/6

SELECTIONS from the State Papers of the Governors-General of India. Edited by G. W. Forrest. Vol. 1 and 2. 8vo, pp. 343, 348. *Blackwell* ..... net 21/

STOKES (Hugh) The Devonshire House Circle. 8vo, pp. 359. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 12/6

TOPHAM (Anne) Memories of the Fatherland. 8vo, pp. 300. *Methuen* ..... net 10/6

TRISTRAM (Thomas Hutchinson) For Forty Years Chancellor of London. A Memoir. Cr. 8vo, pp. 137. *Longmans* ..... net 4/6

TUPPER (Rt. Hon. Sir Charles) Life and Letters. 2 vols. Edited by E. M. Saunders. With an Introduction by the Rt. Hon. Sir R. L. Borden. 8vo, pp. 327-298. *Cassell* ..... net 25/

WILSON (Sir C. Rivers) Chapters from My Official Life. 8vo, pp. 324. *E. Arnold* ..... net 12/6

WILSON (Woodrow) The President of the United States. Cr. 8vo, pp. 71. *Harper Bros.* ..... net 2/

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

CAVERS (F.) Practical Botany. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. xvi.—420. *Univ. Tut. P.* 4/6

ILLUSTRATIONS of British Flora: A Series of Wood Engravings, with Dissections of British Plants. Drawn by W. H. Fitch. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 354. *L. Reeve & Co.* ..... net 9/

JONES (F. Wood) Arboreal Man. 8vo, pp. 230. *E. Arnold* ..... net 8/6

ROYAL Horticultural Society's True Work (The) By a Life Fellow of the Society. 8vo, swd., pp. 23. *Simpkin* ..... net 6d

SORNAY (P. de) Green Manures and Manuring in the Tropics. Trans. by F. W. Flattely. Royal 8vo. *J. Bale* ..... net 16/

THOMAS (H. H.) Everybody's Flower Garden. Cr. 8vo, pp. 157. *Cassell* ..... net 1/

THOMAS (H. H.) Fruit Growing for Amateurs. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 158. *Cassell* ..... net 1/; 1/6

Chemistry and Physics.

FURTH (Dr. Otto Von) The Problems of Psysiological and Pathological Chemistry of Metabolism. Authorised Translation by Allen J. Smith. 8vo. *Lippincott.* cloth, net 25/

HALLIBURTON (W. D.) The Essentials of Chemical Physiology. 9th ed. 8vo, pp. 335. *Longmans.* net 6/

LUNGE (George) Technical Chemist's Handbook. 2nd ed., revised. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *Gurney & Jackson.* net 10/6

MAXWELL (Francis) Sulphitation in White Sugar Manufacture. 8vo, pp. 82. *Norman Roger* ..... net 7/6

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

ANDERSEN (Hans Christian) Fairy Tales and Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 414. *Seeley, Service & Co.* 2/6

ARABIAN Night's Entertainments (The) Trans. from the Arabic by Edward William Lane. Edited for Young People. By Norman J. Davidson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Seeley, Service & Co.* 1/6

BARNUM (Richard) Don, the Runaway Dog. Pp. 124; Mappo, the Merry Monkey. Pp. 126; Tum Tum, the Jolly Elephant. Pp. 126; Slicko, the Jumping Squirrel. Pp. 126; Squinty, the Comical Pig. Pp. 126. (Kneetime Animal Stories.) Cr. 8vo. *Simpkin.* net 2/

BEVAN (Tom) With Haig at the Front. 4to, pp. 224. *Collins* ..... net 5/

BIRD (Richard) The Rival Captains. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6

BOWES (Joseph) The New Chums. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Frowde & Hodder* ..... net 3/6

BRADBY (Violet) Judy and the Others. Cr. 8vo, pp. 223. *Hodder & S.* 2/6

BRAZIL (Angela) The Luckiest Girl in the School. Cr. 8vo, pp. 296. *Blackie* 3/6

BRERETON (Captain F. S.) How Canada was Won. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 391. *Blackie & Son* ... 3/6

BRERETON (Captain F. S.) King of Raleigh. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 416. *Partridge* 3/6

BRERETON (Captain F. S.) On the Road to Bagdad. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Blackie & Son* 6/

BRERETON (Captain F. S.) The Great Aeroplane. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 396. *Blackie & Son* ... 3/6

BRIGHT Book (The) 8vo. *Frowde & Hodder* ... net 2/

BUCKROSE (J. E.) The Grey Shepherd. Cr. 8vo, pp. 187. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6

BYRON (May) Animal Frolics. 4to. *Frowde & Hodder.* net 3/6

BYRON (May) The Chunkies. 4to. *Frowde & Hodder.* net 3/6

BYRON (May) The Peek-a-Boos in War Time. 4to. *Frowde & Hodder* ..... net 2/6

CARR (Kent) The Boy Bondsman; or, Under the Lash. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 415. *Partridge* 3/6

CHATTERTON (Lieut. E. Keble) Daring Deeds of Famous Pirates. 8vo, pp. 247. *Seeley, Service & Co.* ..... net 3/6

CHUCKLES. Pictures by A. E. Kennedy. 4to. *Blackie & Son* 2/6

CHUMMY Book (The) 4to, bds. *Nelson* ... net 2/6; 3/6

COLLINS' Adventure Annual. 4to. *Collins* ..... net 5/

COLLINS' Children's Annual. Folio, pp. 192. *Collins.* net 3/6

COOLIDGE (Susan) What Katy Did at School. Abridged by Elizabeth Hardie. 4to. *Nelson* 1/

CORBIN (Thomas W.) Marvels of Scientific Invention. Cr. 8vo, pp. 251. *Seeley, Service & Co.* 3/6

CORBIN (T. W.) The Wonders of the Submarine, and other Under-Water Inventions. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *Seeley, Service & Co.* 2/

COWPER (E. E.) Three Sailor Girls. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6

CURREY (Commander E. Hamilton) Ian Hardy. Fighting the Moors. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Seeley, Service & Co.* ... 5/
DINNIS (Enid M.) God's Fairy Tales: Stories of the Supernatural in Everyday Life. Cr. 8vo. *Sands.* net 3/6
EVERETT-GREEN (Evelyn) A Wilful Maid. A Story for Girls. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 402. *Partridge* ... 3/6
EVERSON (Lester) A Bishop's Unbending. Cr. 8vo, pp. 273. *R. Scott* ... net 3/6
FENN (George M.) Jungle and Stream. New ed. Cr. 8vo. *Partridge* ... 2/6
FENN (G. Manville) To Win or to Die. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 408. *Partridge* ... 2/6
FOLKARD (Charles) Teddy Tail of the Daily Mail in Fairyland. Folio, pp. 30. *A. & C. Black* ... net 1/6
FORWARD Adventure Book (The) 4to. *Collins.* net 2/6
GASKELL (Mrs.) Cranford. Cr. 8vo, pp. 307. *Seeley, Service & Co.* ... 2/
GILSON (Captain Charles) Across the Camerons. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Blackie & Son* ... 3/
GILSON (Captain) The Pirate Aeroplane. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 327. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/6
GIRVIN (Brenda) The Girl Scout. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/
GRAHAME-WHITE (Claude) and Harper (Harry) Heroes of the Air. New ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 272. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/6
GROVES (J. Percy) With the Green Jackets. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 398. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/6
HAPPY Tales for Happy Children. 4to. *Nelson* ... 1/6
HARRISON (Florence) Tales in Rhyme and Colour. Folio. *Blackie & Son* ... net 2/6
HAWTHORN (F. Horderne) When Her Soul Awoke. 18mo. *R. Scott* ... net 1/6
HENTY (G. A.) In Times of Peril. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/6
HENTY (G. A.) St. George for England. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Blackie & Son* ... 3/6
HENTY (G. A.) With Kitchener in the Soudan. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Blackie & Son* ... 3/6
HERBERTSON (Agnes Crozier) Tinkler Johnny. 16mo, pp. 239. *Blackie & Son* ... net 2/
JOLLY Book (The) Edited by Edward Shirley. 4to. bds. *Nelson* ... net 2/6; 3/6
JOSEPHINE'S Happy Family. Related by Mrs. H. C. Cradock. 4to, pp. 63. *Blackie & Son* ... net 3/6
KUELLER (Jo Van Ammers) A Young Lion of Flanders. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Headley Bros.* ... net 5/
LITTLE Stories for Little People. 4to. *Nelson* ... 1/6
LYNN (Escott) Oliver Hastings, V.C. Cr. 8vo, pp. 404. *W. & R. Chambers* ... 5/
MARCHANT (Bessie) A Canadian Farm Mystery. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Blackie & Son* ... 5/
MARCHANT (Bessie) A Girl Munition Worker. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Blackie & Son* ... 3/6
MARCHANT (Bessie) The Unknown Island. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Blackie & Son* ... 3/
MARSHALL (Emma) New Relations. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 363. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/
MARSHALL (Emma) Silver Chimes. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 372. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/
MEADE (L. T.) Daughters of To-day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 2/
MEADE (L. T.) Madge Mostyn's Nieces. Cr. 8vo, pp. 399. *Chambers* ... 5/
MEADE (L. T.) Mother Mary. A Story for Girls. Cr. 8vo, pp. 358. *Chambers* ... 4/
MERRY Tales for Merry Children. 4to. *Nelson* ... 1/6
MOLESWORTH (Mrs.) Edmée. A Tale of the French Revolution. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 255. *Macmillan.* 3/6
MORE Chum-Chats. By Uncle Reg. Cr. 8vo, pp. 187. *C. H. Kelly* ... 1/6
OUR Allies' Story Book. Folio. bds. *Blackie & Son.* 1/6
OXENHAM (Elsie Jeanette) The Tuck Shop Girl. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Chambers* ... 3/6
PALMER (C. A.) The Time of their Lives. Cr. 8vo, pp. 213. *Blackie & Son* ... 3/
PETTMAN (Grace) Ordered to the Front. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Drummond's Tract Depot* ... net 1/
PICKERING (Edgar) An Old Time Yarn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Blackie & Son* ... 2/6
RED Book for Tiny Folks. 8vo. bds. *Frowde & Hodder.* net 2/6; 3/6; 5/
ROBSON (Isabel Suart) Eight Girls and their Adventures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *Partridge* ... 2/6
STRAND Fairy Book (The) 8vo, pp. 254. *Newnes.* net 3/6
STRANG (Herbert) Burton of the Flying Corps. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/6
STRANG (Herbert) Frank Forester. A Story of the Dardanelles. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 296. *Frowde & Hodder* ... net 3/6
STRANG (Herbert) Roh the Ranger. Cr. 8vo, pp. 406. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ... 3/6

SONGS OF THE DEAD END. By PATRICK MACGILL. New Issue. 3s. 6d. net.

SONGS OF THE GREY COUNTRY. By JOAN RUNDALL. 2s. net.

SONGS OF A ROVING CELT. By MURDOCH MACLEAN, the poet of the Crofters. 2s. net.

GOOD-NIGHT STORIES. By MARGARET GIBBONS (Mrs. Patrick MacGill). Illustrated 4to. 2s. net.

KOOKOOROOKOO. 26 Songs for Children old and young, by 13 eminent British Composers. Cloth, 3s.; paper, 2s.; Sol-fa, 9d.

LONDON:
THE YEAR BOOK PRESS, 31, MUSEUM STREET.

STRANG (Herbert) The Adventures of Dick Trevanion. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 399. *Hodder & S.* ... 3/6
STRANG (Herbert) The Air Patrol. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 442. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/6
STRANG (Herbert) The Old Man of the Mountain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 322. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3/6
STRANG (Mrs. Herbert) The Tiny Folk's Annual. Royal 8vo. *Frowde & Hodder* ... net 2/6; 3/6
STRANG'S (Herbert) Annual. Folio, bds., pp. 208. *Frowde & Hodder* ... net 4/6
STRANG'S (Mrs.) Annual for Baby. Folio, bds. *Frowde & Hodder* ... net 2/6; 3/6
STRANG'S (Mrs.) Annual for Children. Folio. *Frowde & Hodder* ... net 2/6; 3/6
SWISS Family Robinson (The) Cr. 8vo, pp. 351. *Seeley, Service* ... 2/
THORNE (Eglanton) Helen's Dower. New ed. Cr. 8vo. *Partridge* ... 2/
TRAILL (Janet S.) Christopher's Adventures in Goblinland. Illustrated by Leslie P. Hope. 4to, bds. *Nimmo.* net 1/3; presentation ed. 2/6
TURNER (Charles C.) The Marvels of Aviation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 253. *Seeley, Service & Co.* ... 3/6
VICTORY Adventure Book (The) 4to. *Collins.* net 2/6
WALKER (Rowland) Buckle of Submarine V 2. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Partridge* ... net 2/6
WESTERMAN (Percy F.) Rounding up the Raiders. Cr. 8vo, pp. 255. *Blackie & Son* ... 3/
WESTERMAN (Percy F.) The Dreadnought of the Air. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *Partridge* ... 3/6
WONDER Book. A Picture Annual for Boys and Girls. Edited by Harry Golding. Royal 8vo, pp. 264. *Ward, Lock* ... net 4/
WONDER Book of Children of All Nations (The) Edited by Harry Golding. Royal 8vo, bds., pp. 264. *Ward, Lock* ... net 3/; 4/
WYNDHAM (Captain Horace) Ginger: The Military Career of Pte. Ginger Jordan, B.E.F. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *R. Scott* ... net 2/
YOUNG (Ernest) Daring Deeds of Hunters and Trappers. 8vo, pp. 247. *Seeley, Service & Co.* ... 3/6

Classics and Translations.

EURIPIDES, The Rhesus of. Edited with Introduction and Notes by W. H. Porter. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... 3/
HARVARD Studies in Classical Philology. Vol. 27. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 6/6
WALTERS (C. Flamstead) and Conway (R. S.) Deigma: A First Greek Book. Cr. 8vo, pp. 430. *John Murray* ... 3/6
WAY (Arthur S.) The Æneid of Virgil. In English Verse. Vol. 1. Books 1-3. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *Macmillan* ... net 3/6

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

WALTERS (H. B.) A Classical Dictionary. 8vo, pp. 1,103. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 21/
WEBSTER'S Concise English Dictionary. Edited by James Henry Murray. Re-edited and brought down to 1916 by F. H. Swan. 18mo. *Routledge* ... net 6d

Directories and Guide Books.

ASIA. Edited by Lewis Marsh and William J. Dudman. (Rambler Travel Books.) Cr. 8vo, swd. *Blackie.* net 9d
KELLY'S Directory of the Counties of Cambridge, Norfolk and Suffolk, 1916. Royal 8vo. *Kelly's Directories, Ltd.* ... 30/

MORRIS (J. E.) Black's Guide to Surrey. 9th ed. 18mo, pp. 124. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 1/
RUSSIA. Edited by Hugh Laurence. (Rambler Travel Books.) Cr. 8vo, swd. *Blackie* 9*d*
SOUTHERN (J. A.) Rustic Rambles on the Surrey Uplands. Part 2. The Neighbourhood of Coulsdon. Oblong 18mo, pp. 64. *E. J. Larby* ..... net 7*d*
SOUTHERN (J. A.) Rustic Rambles through Kentish Orchards. Part 2. The Neighbourhood of Bromley. Oblong 18mo, pp. 56. *E. J. Larby* ..... net 7*d*

Domestic Economy.

BALDT (Laura S.) Clothing for Women, Selection, Design, Construction. (Lippincott's Home Manuals.) 8vo, cloth. *Lippincott* ..... net 8/6
HOME of To-day (The) By a Woman Who Keeps One. Cr. 8vo, pp. 420. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 5/
RAMSEY (Walter Reeve) Infancy and Childhood. A Popular Book on the Care of Children. Cr. 8vo, pp. 216. *Dent* ..... net 3/6
SCHARLIEB (Dr. Mary) The Hope of the Future. The Management of Children in Health and Disease. Cr. 8vo, pp. 271. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 6/
SCOTT (Miriam Finn) How to Know your Child. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Duckworth* ..... net 5/
STITCHERY Annual (The) Vol. 4. Supplement to Girl's Own Paper and Woman's Magazine. Edited by Flora Klickmann. 8vo, pp. 244. *R.T.S.* ..... net 1/

Educational.

ADMISSIONS to Trinity College, Cambridge. Edited by W. W. Ronse Ball and J. A. Venn. In 5 vols. Vol. 1. Introduction, College Officers, Appendices, Index. Royal 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 21/
AINSLEY'S New Examiner in Seamanship. Edited by John W. Softley. 49th ed. 8vo, pp. 287. *Simpkin.* net 3/6
ALEXANDER (Luther Herbert) A Practical Introduction to French. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5/
BAINES (Constance) Teachers' Manual of Garmenting. Part 1. 4to, pp. 104. *Bell & Sons* ..... net 3/6
BARRES (Monsieur Maurice) Le Blason de la France. 8vo, swd. *Oxford Univ. Press* ..... net 1/
BIGELOW (Maurice A.) Sex Education. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/6
CIVIL Service Arithmetic, with Answers. (Hughes's Civil Service Series.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 470. *Hughes's Academy.* net 3/6
CROPPER (L. Cuthbert) Elementary Book-Keeping. A Text Book for Beginners. Cr. 8vo, pp. 105. *Macdonald & Evans* ..... net 2/
DAVIES (E. Chivers) A Little Serbian Phrase Book. 18mo, pp. 16. *Kegan Paul* ..... net 6*d*
DUBLIN University Calendar, 1916-1917 (The) Vol. 1. Cr. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 2/
ELIOT (George) Romola, with Introduction and Notes by C. B. Wheeler. 18mo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 2/6
ENGLISH Prose Extracts for Repetition. Selected and Edited by E. H. Blakeney. 18mo. *Blackie* 8*d*
FAWDRY (R. C.) Dynamics. Part I. Cr. 8vo, pp. 194. *Bell* 3/
FURST (Clyde) The Observations of Professor Maturin. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5/6
GARCIA (Andres J. R. V.) Spanish Self-Taught. Enlarged ed., revised. (Marlborough's Self-Taught Series.) Cr. 8vo, swd. *Marlborough* ... net 1/; cloth, net 1/6
GODFREY (C.) and Price (E. A.) Arithmetic. Parts 1 and 2, without answers, net 1/6; part 3, without answers. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 1/3
GREBBY (John King) An Elementary Manual of Business Methods. Cr. 8vo, pp. 247. *Macdonald & Evans* 2/6
GREBBY (John King) First Steps in Business Knowledge. Cr. 8vo, pp. 193. *Macdonald & Evans* 2/
HOWARTH (O. J. R.) The World and Australasia. Adapted for use in Australasian Schools. (The Oxford Geographies.) Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* 3/6
LANKESTER (Sir Ray) Science from an Easy Chair. 18mo, pp. 292. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
LUKER (Benjamin F.) The Use of the Infinitive Instead of a Finite Verb in French. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 5/6
METRIC System (The) (Hughes's Civil Service Series.) 18mo, pp. 70. *Hughes's Academy* ..... net 6*d*
MORAN (J. A.) French Grammar and Composition. New ed., with additional exercises. Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *Sullivan Bros.* ..... net 1/4
NESFIELD (J. C.) How to Summarise, Expand or Recast. Cr. 8vo, pp. 132. *Macmillan* ..... 2/, Key to, 2/6 net
NEW Handwriting Cards. Nos. 1 to 9. Designed by Mrs. Bridges. Set of 9 cards, with Instructions. *O.U.P.* per set 3/6, separate cards 4*d*, instructions, net 6*d*
ODLING (William) The Technic of Versification. Notes and Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 101. *Parker & Co.* net 4/6
PATON'S List of Schools and Tutors. 19th annual ed., 1916-1917. Cr. 8vo, pp. 1,068. *J. & J. Paton* 2/
RITTER (A.) Zuid-Africa Book, for Standard IV. (South Africa). Dutch ed. (Longmans' Vergelijkende Aardrikjskunde). Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ... net 10*d*
VICTORIA University of Manchester Calendar (The). 1916-1917. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 2/6
WALMSLEY (A. M.) Junior Course of English Grammar. 2nd ed. 1/6

Electricity and Magnetism.

HERBERT (T. E.) Telegraphy. 3rd ed., thoroughly revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 205. *Whittaker.* net 9/
JAMES (W. H. N.) Alternating Currents in Theory and Practice. 8vo, pp. 358. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 10/6
PAGE (Victor W.) Starting, Lighting, and Ignition Systems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 509. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

Engineering and Mechanics.

BERRIMAN (A. E.) The Petrol Engine, the Magneto, and the Carburettor. Notes on Air Resistance. 2nd ed. 8vo, swd. *Methuen* ..... net 2/6
CATHCART (William Hutton) The Value of Science in the Smithy and Forge. 2nd ed., revised. Cr. 8vo, pp. 177. *C. Griffin & Co.* ..... net 4/
LEA (F. C.) Hydraulics for Engineers and Engineering Students. 3rd ed. 8vo. *E. Arnold* ..... net 15/
MEARS (J. W.) Electrical Engineering Practice. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. *Thacker* ..... net 15/
MIDDLETON (G. A. T.) Building Materials. 2nd ed. 8vo, pp. 430. *B. T. Batsford* ..... net 10/
OULTRAM (J. E.) The Builder's Foreman. A Practical Guide to his Training. 8vo, pp. 211. *B. T. Batsford.* net 5/
RUGGLES (Lieut.-Col. Colden L'H.) Stress in Wire Wrapped Guns and in Gun Carriages. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 12/6
SCHOFIELD (H.) and Driver (J. F.) Engineering for Munition Workers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 94. *Simpkin.* net 1/
WIRE and Sheet Gauge Tables. Compiled by Thomas Stobbs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 115. *E. & F. Spon* ..... net 3/6

Essays and Belles Lettres.

AMERICAN Prose (1607-1865). Selected and edited by Walter Bronson. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 6/
BAKSHY (Alexander) The Path of the Modern Russian Stage and other Essays. 8vo, pp. 256. *Cecil Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 7/6
BLOCH (Regina Miriam) "The Confessions of Inayat Khan." 16mo, pp. 66. *Sufi Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/
BRINDLE (Augustus) Sons of Canada. Short Studies of Characteristic Canadians. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288 *Dent.* net 5/
BROWN (Charles) Hidden Treasure. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6
CARPENTER (Edward) My Days and Dreams. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Allen & U.* ..... net 7/6
CARPENTER (Edward) Never Again! 8vo., swd., pp. 24. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*
CLARKE (F. J.) The World, the War, and the Cross. Cr. 8vo. *Allen & Unwin* ..... net 2/
COLERIDGE (Hon. Stephen) An Evening in My Library Among the English Poets. Cr. 8vo, pp. 217. *J. Lane.* net 3/6
CRILE (George W.) A Mechanistic View of War and Peace. Cr. 8vo, pp. 115. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 6/
CRUIKSHANK REFLECTIONS. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 167. *Holden & Hardingham* ..... net 7*d*
DUNN (Waldo H.) English Biography. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Dent* ..... net 5/
FOX (Rachael J.) Revelation on Revelation and These Latter Days. Cr. 8vo, pp. 437. *K. Paul* ..... net 4/6
FULLER (Sir Bamfylde) Man as He is. Essays in a New Psychology. 8vo. pp. 247. *J. Murray*...net 7/6
GOULD (F. J.) Worth While People. Cr. 8vo, pp. 149. *Watts & Co.* ..... net 2/6
HAZLITT (Henry) Thinking as a Science. Cr. 8vo, pp. 251. *Dent* ..... net 3/
HEARN (Lafcadio) Interpretations of Literature. Selected and Edited with an Introduction by John Erskine. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo, pp. 419-379. *Heinemann* each, net 30/
HEIGHTON (Joseph) Legal Life and Humour. Cr. 8vo. pp. 320. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
JACK (J. C.) The Economic Life of a Bengal District. A Study. 8vo. *O.U.P.* ..... net 7/6
JEUDWINE (J. W.) The Manufacture of Historical Material. An Elementary Study in the Sources of Story. Cro. 8vo, pp. 296. *Williams & Norgate* net 6/
KITTREDGE (George L.) Shakespeare: An Address. 18mo. *O.U.P.* ..... net 2/6

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co.

Limited.

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Telephone: 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C.
Telephone: 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapult, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

LITWINSKI (Leon) Intellectual Poland. A Lecture Delivered at Cambridge on May 19, 1916. With a Preface by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Bryce. 8vo, pp. 61. *G. Allen & Unwin* ..... net 6*d*

MARDEN (Orison Sweet) The Victorious Attitude. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Bell & Sons* ..... net 3/6

MARSHALL (Beth) Studies in Life and Nature. Cr. 8vo. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/6

MEIKLE (Wilma) Towards a Sane Feminism. Cr. 8vo, pp. 168. *G. Richards* ..... net 3/6

MERRINGTON (Ernest Northcroft) The Problem of Personality. Cr. 8vo, pp. 239. *Macmillan* 5/

MUGGE (Maxmilian A.) The Parliament of Man. Cr. 8vo, pp. 274. *C. W. Daniel* ..... net 6/

ORD (Hubert) London Shown by Shakespeare and other Shakespearean Studies. 16mo, pp. 85. *G. Routledge* net 1/

PERRY (Lorinda) Millinery as a Trade for Women. (Studies in Economic Revelation of Women, Vol. 5.) 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 6/

PHELPS (William Lyon) Robert Browning. How to Know Him. Cr. 8vo, pp. 381. *Smith Elder* ... net 5/

POLITICAL Ballads Illustrating the Administration of Sir Robert Walpole. Edited by Milton Percival. (Oxford Historical and Literary Studies.) Vol. 8. 8vo. *O.U.P.* clo. net 8/6

ROBINSON (C. E.) The Days of Alkibiades. With a foreword by Professor C. W. Oman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 325. *E. Arnold* ..... net 5/

ROOSEVELT (Theodore) A Book-Lover's Holiday in the Open. 8vo, pp. 383. *John Murray* ..... net 9/

ROOT (Elihu) Addresses on International Subjects. Collected and Edited by Robert Bacon and James Brown Scott. 8vo. *O.U.P.* ..... net 8/6

SAYLE (Charles) The Ages of Man. 16mo, pp. 190. *J. Murray* ..... net 7/6

SEPHARIAL. Primary Direction Made Easy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *Foulsham & Co.* ..... net 3/6

TURNER (Alfred) On Falling in Love, and other Matters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 259. *Simpkin* ..... net 3/6

VAN DYKE (John C.) Renewed Studies in Impressions and Appearances. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *Werner Laurie* net 6/

VERNE (Viviane) A Casket of Thoughts. Cr 8vo, pp. 86. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/6

WOODBRIDGE (J. E.) The Purpose of History. Cr. 8vo. *O.U.P.* ..... net 4/6

Facetiae.

CAMPBELL (R. W.) The Making of Micky McGhee. Cr. 8vo, pp. 99. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3/6

PUGH (Edwin) A Book of Laughter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 412. *Cecil Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 6/

Fiction.

ALSTON (Madeline) From the Heart of the Veldt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 253. *J. Lane* ..... net 3/6

ANDERSON (Sherwood) Windy McPherson's Son. Cr. 8vo, pp. 347. *J. Lane* 6/

ANDOM (R.) Three Men—and Troddles. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Newnes* ..... net 3/6

ASKEW (Alice and Claude) Her Father's Daughter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 303. *Ward Lock* 6/

AUMONIER (Stacy) Olga Bardel. Cr. 8vo. *Methuen* net 5/

BAILEY (H. C.) The Gamesters. Cr. 8vo. *Methuen.* net 5/

BANK (W. Dane) An Average Woman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 437. *Hodder & S.* 6/

BEACH (Rex) Rainbow's End. Cr. 8vo, pp. 351. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/

BEGBIE (Harold) Closed Doors. (Reissue.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 151. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/

BEGBIE (Harold) The Queen's Net. (Cheaper ed.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 309. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

BELL (J. J.) Kiddies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Mills & Boon* 6/

BENJAMIN (René) From the French of —— Gaspard the Poilu. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/

BENNETT (Rolf) Commander Lawless, V.C. Cr. 8vo, pp. 175. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

BERESFORD (J. D.) The Mountains of the Moon. Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *Cassell* ..... net 1/

BETHAM-EDWARDS (M.) The Romance of a French Parsonage. 18mo, pp. 270. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*

BINDLOSS (Harold) His One Talent. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward Lock* 6/

BIRMINGHAM (George A.) Hyacinth. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

BIRMINGHAM (G. A.) The Lost Tribes. 18mo, pp. 378. *Nelson* ..... net 9*d*

BLACK HOLE OF THE DESERT (The) Cr. 8vo, pp. 147. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

BLACKHALL (James) Spear and Pruning-Hook. 8vo. *Duckworth* ..... net 5/

BLACKWOOD (Algeron) The Wave. An Egyptian Aftermath. Cr. 8vo, pp. 435. *Methuen* ..... net 5/

BONE (David W.) The Brassbounder. A Tale of the Sea. (Reissue.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 293. *Duckworth* ..... net 1/

BORDEAUX (Henry) The House. Cr. 8vo, pp. 409. *Dent* 6/

BOTTOME (Phyllis) Secretly Armed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 279. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 6/

BOWEN (Marjorie) "William by the Grace of God——" Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Methuen* ..... net 5/

BRADDON (M. E.) Mary. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Hutchinson* 6/

BRAINERD (Eleanor Hoyt) Pegeen. (Cheaper ed.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *G. Richards* ..... net 2/

BRIDGES (Roy) The Bubble Moon. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

BURKE (Edward) My Wife. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 5/

BURGIN (G. B.) The Girl Who Got Out. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *Hutchinson* 6/

CARRINGTON (Hereward) True Ghost Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 246. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 5/

CASTLE (Agnes and Egerton) The Hope of the House. Cr. 8vo, pp. 339. *Cassell* ..... net 1/

CHAMBERS (Robert) The Hidden Children. Cr. 8vo, pp. 686. *Appleton* ..... net 2/6

CHAMBRUN (Countess De) Breaking the King Row. Cr. 8vo, pp. 283. *Simpkin* 6/

CHESTERTON (G. K.) The Wisdom of Father Brown. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Cassell* ..... net 1/

CLARKE (Laurence) The Borrowed Liner. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Mills & B.* 6/

COBB (Irvin S.) Old Judge Priest. Cr. 8vo, pp. 401. *Hodder & S.* 6/

CONNOR (Ralph) The Settler. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

CONYERS (Dorothea) Sandy Married. 18mo, pp. 319. *Methuen* ..... net 1/

CROSS (Seton) The Twelfth Crime. A Mystery of Modern London. 18mo, pp. 252. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*

CURTIS (Mrs. Cecil) In the Fire of the Furnace. Cr. 8vo, pp. 421. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6/

CURTISS (Philip) Between Two Worlds. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* 6/

DANBY (Frank) Concert Pitch. 18mo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ... net 7*d*
DANBY (Frank) Let the Roof Fall In. 8vo, pp. 158. *Hutchinson* ... 6*d*
DELL (E. M.) The Desire of His Life. (New edn.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *Holden & Hardingham* ... net 1/
DICKENS (Charles) A Christmas Carol. With pictures by Gordon Robinson. Cr. 8vo, pp. 217. *C. H. Kelly* .. 2/
EDGAR (George) Kent, The Fighting Man. A Story of the Ring. (Cheaper edn.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *Mills & B.* net 1/
EMERSON (Willis George) The Treasure of Hidden Valley. Cr. 8vo, pp. 431. *Cassell* ... 6/
FIELD (Christine) Half a Gipsy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 349. *A. Melrose* ... net 5/
FLETCHER (J. S.) Families Repaired. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Allen & U.* ... 6/
FLOWER (Newman) Crucifixion. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Cassell* ... 3/6
FORTESCUE (The Hon. J. W.) The Three Pearls. 8vo, pp. 255. *Macmillan* ... net 6/
FREDERICKS (Arnold) The Ivory Snuff-box. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Simpkin* ... 6/
GALSWORTHY (John) A Sheaf. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Heinemann* ... net 5/
GERARD (Morice) Night Wings. pp. 189. *Collins* net 7*d*
GOULD (Nat) The Best of the Season. New ed. 8vo, pp. 124. *J. Long* ... 6*d*
GOULD (Nat) The Wizard of the Turf. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 254. *J. Long* ... net 1/
GRAHAM (R. B. Cunninghame) Brought Forward. Cr. 8vo, pp. 218. *Duckworth* ... 6/
GRIER (Sydney C.) England Hath Need of Thee. Cr. 8vo, pp. 339. *Blackwood* ... 6/
GRIFFITHS (Major Arthur) The Lezaire Mystery. 8vo, pp. 122. *Pearson* ... 6*d*
GWYNNE (Agnes) The Bathing-Man. Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *J. Lane* ... 6/
HAMEL (Frank) Tiger-Wolves. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *Grafton & Co.* ... net 5/
HAMILTON (Cicely) A Matter of Money. Cr. 8vo, pp. 284. *Chapman & Hall* ... net 6/
HAMILTON (M.) The General's Wife. Cr. 8vo, pp. 287. *S. Paul* ... 6/
HANSHEW (Thomas W.) Cleek's Greatest Riddles. Cr. 8vo, pp. 299. *Simpkin* ... 6/
HARBEN (Will. N.) Second Choice. A Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 368. *Harper Bros.* ... 6/
HARRADEN (Beatrice) The Guiding Thread. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Methuen* ... net 5/
HENRY (O.) The Gentle Grafter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
HENRY (O.) The Voice of the City. Cr. 8vo, pp. 248. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
HERBERT (Agnes) The Elephant. 8vo, pp. 284. *Hutchinson* ... net 6/
HEWLETT (Maurice) Love and Lucy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *Macmillan* ... net 5/
HOCKING (Joseph) Jabez Easterbrook. 8vo, pp. 128. *Ward Lock* ... net 2/
HILL (Marion) Sunrise Valley. 18mo, pp. 320. *J. Long* net 1/
HOCKING (Joseph) Rosaleen O'Hara. Reissue. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder* ... net 2/
HOCKING (Joseph) The Coming of the King. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Ward Lock* ... net 2/
HORNUNG (E. W.) The Shadow of the Rope. 18mo, pp. 372. *Nelson* ... net 9*d*
HORSFALL (Magdalene) The Maid Marvellous. Illust. by Stephen Reid. 8vo, pp. 131. *Duckworth* ... net 3/6
HUXLEY (Aldous) The Burning Wheel. (Adventurers All Series, No. 7.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 51. *Blackwell* ... net 2/
JACOBS (W. W.) Sea Urchins. 18th and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 243. *Methuen* ... net 2/
JAMES (Harry) War. Cr. 8vo. *Drane* ... 3/6
JENKINS (Herbert) Bindle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Jenkins* net 5/
JENNY ESSENDEN. (Anonymous.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 345. *Melrose* ... net 5/
JEPSON (Edgar) Esther Lawes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Hutchinson* ... 6/
JEROME (Jerome K.) Malvina of Brittany. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Cassell* ... 6/
JONES (D. Egerton) The Cocoanut Planter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *Cassell* ... 6/
KERNAHAN (Mrs. Coulson) The Trap. Cr. 8vo. pp. 317. *Everett* ... 6/
KINGSLEY (Charles) The Tutor's Story. An Unpublished Novel. Revd. and Completed by his daughter, Lucas Malet. Cr. 8vo, pp. 371. *Smith Elder* ... net 6/
KLINE (Burton) Struck by Lightning. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *J. Lane* ... 6/
LE BRAZ (Anatole) The Lightkeeper. Transd. by Marie Butts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 274. *Mills & B.* ... 6/
LE QUEUX (William) Secrets of the Foreign Office. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hurst & Blackett* ... net 1/
LE QUEUX (William) The White Lie. 8vo, pp. 128. *Newnes* ... 6*d*
LESLIE (Henrietta) Where Runs the River? 8vo, pp. 273. *Dent* ... 6/
LONDON (Jack) Adventure. New ed. 18mo. *Mills & B.* ... net 1/
LONDON (Jack) Moon-Face. Cr. 8vo, pp. 159. *Heinemann* ... net 1/
LUCAS (E. V.) The Vermilion Box. Cr. 8vo, pp. 265. *Methuen* ... net 5/
McCARTHY (Justin Huntley) In Spacious Times. Cr. 8vo, pp. 360. *Hurst & B.* ... 6/
McFADDEN (G. V.) The Honest Lawyer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 432. *J. Lane* ... 6/
MACLEOD (A. Ian) Hack's Brat. Cr. 8vo, pp. 346. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5/
McLEOD (Irene Rutherford) One Mother. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Chatto* ... net 6*d*
MARCHMONT (A. W.) The Eagrave Square Mystery. 18mo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ... net 7*d*
MARSH (Richard) Confessions of a Young Lady. 8vo, swd. *J. Long* ... 6*d*
MARSH (Richard) The Flying Girl. 8vo, pp. 126. *Ward, Lock* ... 6*d*
MERRIMAN (H. Seton) Les Vautours. 18mo, pp. 381. *Nelson* ... net 1/
MERWIN (Samuel) The Honey Bee. Cr. 8vo, pp. 458. *E. Nash* ... net 5/
MOBERLY (L. G.) After Long Years. 8vo, pp. 124. *Ward, Lock* ... 6*d*
MOBERLY (L. G.) Diana. 18mo, pp. 256. *Ward, Lock* ... net 7*d*
MOORE (F. Frankfort) A Friend Indeed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Hutchinson* ... 6/
NAPIER (Eva, of Magdala) Half a Lie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *John Murray* ... net 5/
NIVEN (Frederick) Cinderella of Skookum Creek. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *E. Nash* ... net 5/
NORTON (Roy) The Mediator. 18mo, pp. 312. *Mills & Boon* ... net 1/
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) A Daughter of the Marionis. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* ... net 1/
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) A Prince of Sinners. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2/
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) Expiation. 8vo, pp. 126. *Ward, Lock* ... 6*d*
OPPENHEIM (E. Phillips) The Betrayal. 18mo, pp. 256. *Ward, Lock* ... net 7*d*
OSTRANDER (Isabel) At One-Thirty. A Mystery. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313. *Simpkin* ... 6/
OXENHAM (John) Bondman Free. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
OXENHAM (John) Maid of the Mist. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
PACKARD (Frank L.) The Beloved Traitor. Cr. 8vo, pp. 347. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5/
PARKER (Gilbert) The World for Sale. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Heinemann* ... net 6/
PARKER (Gilbert) You Never Know Your Luck. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2/6
PATERSON (Isabel) The Shadow Riders. 8vo, pp. 379. *John Lane* ... 6/
PRAED (Mrs. Campbell) Sister Sorrow. Cr. 8vo, pp. 380. *Hutchinson* ... 6/
PRESLAND (John) King Monmouth. 8vo. *Chatto*, net 5/
PRYS-WILLIAMS (Marion) The Call of the Soul. A Welsh Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Simpkin* ... 6/
RAPHAEL (John N.) The Mystery of the Rue de Babylone. Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *Grafton & Co.* ... net 5/
REDGRAVE (Susan) Jane's Husband; or, Two in a Caravan. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *S. Low* ... net 5/
REED (Myrtle) Flowers of the Dusk. 18mo, pp. 253. *Methuen* ... net 1/
REYNOLDS (Mrs. Baillie) The Notorious Miss Lisle. 18mo, pp. 253. *Hodder & S.* ... net 7*d*
REYNOLDS (Mrs. Baillie) The Kingdom and the Wall, and Other Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Mills & B.* ... 6/
RHODES (Kathlyn) The Lure of the Desert. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Hutchinson* ... 6/
RILEY (W.) The Way of the Winepress. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *H. Jenkins* ... net 5/
RINEHART (Mary Roberts) The Circular Staircase. Cr. 8vo, pp. 238. *Hodder & S.* ... net 1/
RITA. Petticoat Loose. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson.* net 7*d*
RITA. The Ladye Nancye. 8vo, pp. 122. *Pearson* ... 6*d*
ROYLE (Edwin Milton) Peace and Quiet. Cr. 8vo, pp. 379. *Harper* ... 6/
RUCK (Berta) The Girls at His Billet. A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 328. *Hutchinson* ... 6/
RUDOLF (Mrs. E. De M.) The Blue Carnation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 299. *Ward, Lock* ... 6/

THE PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION

CATALOGUE *of* CHRISTMAS BOOKS

FOR

1916

IS IN ACTIVE PREPARATION FOR PUBLICATION IN NOVEMBER. BOOKSELLERS DESIRING COPIES OF THE CATALOGUE FOR DISTRIBUTION MUST MAKE IMMEDIATE APPLICATION. THE EDITION IS STRICTLY LIMITED, AND LAST YEAR'S ISSUE WAS OUT OF PRINT BEFORE DATE OF PUBLICATION. ALL ADVERTISEMENT PAGES ARE NOW FILLED.

THIS CATALOGUE IS THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PUBLISHED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd. (Bookseller Office), 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C

SCHULTZ (Jeanne) Jeanne de Kerdren. 18mo, pp. 285. *Nelson* ..... net 1/

SHEPPARD (Alfred Tressider) The Rise of Ledgar Dunstan. Cr. 8vo, pp. 428. *Duckworth* 6/

SMEDLEY (Constance) Redwing. A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Allen & U.* 6/

SOLOGUB (Feodor) The Created Legend. Authorised Translation from the Russian by John Cournos. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Martin Secker* ..... net 5/

SUMMERS (Dorothy) A Man's Love. (The Weekly Telegraph Novels.) 8vo, pp. 94. *Office* ..... net 4*d*

SUTCLIFFE (Halliwell) The Gay Hazard. Cr. 8vo, pp. 317. *Ward, Lock* 6/

SYRETT (Netta) Rose Cottingham Married. Cr. 8vo, pp. 480. *Fisher Unwin* 6/

TAYLOR (Colonel Meadows) Confessions of a Thug. Edited, with Introduction and Glossary, by C. W. Stewart. (The World's Classics.) 18mo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 1/

THOMAS (Gilbert) Birds of Passage. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 1/

THOMPSON (Maravene) Persuasive Peggy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *Hutchinson* 6/

THORNE (Guy) A Lost Cause. Reprint. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *J. Long* 6*d*

THURSTON (E. Temple) The City of Beautiful Nonsense. 8vo, pp. 122. *Newnes* 6*d*

TOZER (Basil) Vengeance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 316. *Ward, Lock* 3/6

TRUSCOTT (Parry) Obstacles. A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 244. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 6/

TYNAN (Katharine) John-a-Dreams. Cr. 8vo, pp. 309. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6/

VAIZEY (Mrs. George De Horne) Salt of Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/

WALLIS (Arthur F.) Cleopatra: A Gipsy. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 333. *S. Low* ..... net 2/

WARD (Mrs. Humphry) Eltham House. Cr. 8vo. pp. 362. *Cassell* ..... net 2/

WARD (Mrs. Humphry) Lady Connie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 429. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6/

WAUGH (Joseph Laing) Robbie Doo. His Reminiscences. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 163. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

WEBLING (Peggy) Boundary House. Cr. 8vo, pp. 324. *Hutchinson* 6/

WEEKLEY (Ernest) Surnames. 8vo, pp. 386. *John Murray* ..... net 6/

WENTWORTH-JAMES (Gertie de S.) The Girl Who Wouldn't Work. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *J. Long* ..... net 1/

WENTWORTH-JAMES (Gertie de S.) The Wife Who Found Out. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 223. *T. W. Laurie* ..... net 1/

WHYTE (Adam Gowans) The Correct Thing. Cr. 8vo, pp. 311. *Grafton & Co.* ..... net 5/

WIDDEMER (Margaret) Rosamond—Why Not? Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

WIGGIN (Kate Douglas) Penelope's Postscripts. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 214. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

WIGGIN (Kate Douglas) The Story of Waitstill Baxter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6

WILLIAMSON (C. N. and A. M.) A Soldier of the Legion. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Methuen.* net 2/

WILLIAMSON (C. N. and A. M.) The Heather Moon. 18mo, pp. 320. *Methuen* ..... net 1/

WILLIAMSON (C. N. and A. M.) The Lightning Conductress. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Methuen* ..... net 5/

WRIGHT (Harold Bell) When a Man's a Man. A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *Internat. News Co.* 6/

Folklore.

MACKENZIE (Donald A.) Stories of Russian Folk-Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Blackie & Son* ..... net 2/6

MUGGE (Maxmilian A.) Serbian Folk Songs, Fairy Tales and Proverbs. Cr. 8vo. *Drane* 3/6

Games and Physical Culture.

WHITE (Captain R. S. M.) The Theory of Association Football. 18mo. *Thacker* ..... net 1/6

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

BASSLER (R. S.) Bibliographic Index of American Ordovician and Silurian Fossils. 2 vols. (U.S. National Museum Bulletin). Royal 8vo, pp. 1,521. *W. Wesley.* net 15/

BRYSON (Thomas) and Chambers (George M.) An Introduction to Mine Surveying. Cr. 8vo, pp. 296. *E. Arnold* ..... net 5/

CAMPBELL (M.), Lee, Darton, Diller and Others. Guide Book of the Western United States, Parts A to D. (U.S. Geol. Survey Bulletin.) 151 plates, maps. 8vo, pp. 795. *W. Wesley* ..... net 10/

CHAMBERLIN (Thomas Crowder) The Origin of the Earth. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 6/

CLARK (W.) and Twitchell (M.) The Mesozoic and Cenozoic Echinodermata of the United States. (Monographs U.S. Geol. Survey, Vol. 54.) 108 plates. Royal 4to, pp. 228-336. *W. Wesley* ..... net 30/

CLARKE (F.) Analyses of Rocks and Minerals from the Laboratory of the United States Geological Survey, 1880-1914. (U.S. Geological Bulletin.) 8vo, pp. 376. *W. Wesley* ..... net 4/6

GIRTY (G.) The Fauna of the Batesville Sandstone of Northern Arkansas. (U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin.) 11 plates. 8vo, pp. 170. *W. Wesley* ..... net 3/

PARKER (Joseph) A Text Book on Coal-Mining Science. Cr. 8vo, pp. 422. *Oliver & Boyd* ..... net 3/

WRIGHT (C.) Geology and Ore Deposits of Copper Mountain and Kassan Peninsula, Alaska. (U.S. Geological Survey Prof. paper.) 22 plates. 4to, pp. 110. *W. Wesley* ..... net 4/6

Law and Parliamentary.

ARTER (John J. B.) Assessments of Excess and Munitions Profits under Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915. Munitions of War Act, 1915. Munitions of War (Amendment) Act, 1915. 8vo, pp. 111. *Hudson & Son* ... 2/

BANERJEA (Pramathanath) Public Administration in Ancient India. 8vo, pp. 327. *Macmillan* ..... net 7/6

BAR (Carl Ludwig von) and Others. A History of Continental Criminal Law. Trans. by Thomas S. Bell and Others. (Continental Legal History Series.) 8vo. *Heinemann* ..... net 16/

COLLIER'S Local Self Government Handbook. 6th ed. By W. Egerton. Cr. 8vo. *Thacker* ..... net 18/

FINANCE Acts of 1915 (The) By the Income Tax Experts of "The Accountant." Cr. 8vo, pp. 155. *Gee & Co.* net 2/

LANGDON (A. M.) Assisted by Robertson Lawson. The Excess Profit Duty and the Excess Mineral Right's Duty. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Stevens & Haynes* ..... net 5/

Local History.

RICHARDS (Fred) Hampstead. Being Eight Sketches in Pencil with some Letterpress. 8vo. *Bayard Press.* net 6*d*

Medical and Surgical.

BARNETT (H. Norman) The Student's Textbook of Surgery. Royal 8vo, pp. 814. *Heinemann* ..... net 21/

BALE'S Compact Diet Charts for Anæmia, Bright's Disease, etc. No. 4. 18mo. *J. Bale* ..... net 6*d*

BRITISH Journal of Surgery (The) Vol. 4. No. 14. October, 1916. Royal 8vo. *J. Wright & Sons.* net 7/6

COOPER (Arthur) The Sexual Disabilities of Man and their Treatment and Prevention. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, pp. 235. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 6/

GOLDSBROUGH (Giles Forward) First Principles in Therapeutics. 8vo. *J. Bale* ..... net 7/6

MATTESON (Emma B.) and Newlands (Ethel M.) A Laboratory Manual of Foods and Cookery. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/6

MIDWIFE'S Pronouncing Dictionary (The) Edited by Henry Robinson. New and revised ed. 18mo, pp. 98. *Scientific Press* ..... net 1/

MOORE'S Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India. 8th ed. Rewritten by Cuthbert Allan Sprawson. 8vo, pp. 682. *J. A. Churchill* ..... net 6/

MOULLIN (C. Mansell) The Biology of Tumours. 8vo, pp. 55. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 2/6

NORTON (Félicie) Clinical Notes for Probationers. 32mo, pp. 136. *Scientific Press* ..... net 1/

SUTHERLAND (Halliday G.) Pulmonary Tuberculosis in General Practice. 8vo, pp. 305. *Cassell* ... net 10/6

WALTER (A. E.) A Practical Guide to X-Rays, Electro-Therapeutics and Radium Therapy. 8vo. *Thacker.* net 10/6

WRENCH (G. T.) The Healthy Marriage. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *J. A. Churchill* ..... net 3/6

Music.

ROSSETTI (Christiana) Kookoorookoo, and other Songs. Royal 8vo, swd., pp. 52. *Year Book Press* ... 2/; 3/

Natural History, Zoology and Biology.

COX (A.) General Editor. Philippine Journal of Science, Section D. General Biology, Ethnology, and Anthropology. Vol. XI. Section D. No. 1. Royal 8vo, pp. 94. *W. Wesley* ..... net 8/6

MEEK (Alexander) The Migrations of Fish. 8vo, pp. 446. *E. Arnold* ..... net 4/6

Naval and Military.

BOOK of the Victoria Cross (The) Compiled by Major Rupert Stewart. 8vo, pp. 580. *Hugh Rees* ... net 6/

BOXWALLAH. An Eastern Backwater. 8vo, pp. 320. *Melrose* ..... net 7/6

BUCHAN (John) Nelson's History of the War. Vol. 14. Cr. 8vo, pp. 327. *Nelson* ..... net 1/3

BUCHAN (John) The Battle of Jutland. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 45. *Nelson* 3*d*

DAVENPORT (Briggs) What the British Empire is Doing in the War. 8vo, swd., pp. 67. *Fisher Unwin.* net 6*d*

DAVRAY (Henry D.) Through French Eyes. Britain's Effort. 8vo, pp. 263. *Constable* ..... net 6/

DICTIONARY of English and French Military Terms. Part I. French-English. By "Captain." 18mo, pp. 148. *Hugh Rees* ..... net 2/6

FORSYTH-MAJOR (Capt. O. A.) Elements of Tactics. 8vo, pp. 125. *Gale & Polden* ..... net 4/

GIBSON (Charles R.) War Inventions and How they were Invented. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Seeley, Service* 3/6

GILLESPIE (A. D.) Letters from Flanders. With an Appreciation of Two Brothers by the Right Rev. the Bishop of Southwark. 3rd ed., with an appendix. Cr. 8vo, pp. 341. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 5/

GILLIAT (Edward) Stories of Great Sieges. Cr. 8vo, pp. 219. *Seeley, Service & Co.* 2/6

GRIBBLE (Francis) Women in War. 8vo, pp. 350. *S. Low* ..... net 7/6

"HYTHE" Series of Aids to Training (The) No. 1. Infantry Drill and Attack. Pp. 18; No. 2. Infantry Defence and Protection. Pp. 22; No. 3. Infantry Night Operations, Reconnaissance, etc. Pp. 18; No. 4. Musketry. Pp. 16; No. 5. Aiming Instruction. Pp. 17; No. 6. Firing Instruction, etc. Pp. 15; No. 7. Range Finding, etc. Pp. 15. Aids to Training. No. 8. Musketry, Range Practice, etc. Pp. 14; No. 9. Musketry Barr and Stroud Range Finding. Pp. 14; No. 10. Musketry Theory of Rifle Fire. Pp. 16. 8vo. *W. S. Paine* ..... each, net 6*d*

IN the Northern Mists. A Grand Fleet Chaplain's Note Book. Cr. 8vo, pp. 242. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/

LAMB (Charles) A Pocket History of the Regiments. 18mo, pp. 95. *Oliver & Boyd* ..... net 1/

LETHBRIDGE (M. C.) Russian Chaps. Cr. 8vo, pp. 203. 203. *J. Lane* ..... net 1/

MARTIN-NICHOLSON (Sister) My Experiences on Three Fronts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Allen & U.* ..... net 4/6

MATTHEWS (Dr. Caroline) Experiences of a Woman Doctor in Serbia. 8vo, pp. 247. *Mills & B.* ... net 5/

MECHANISM of the Rifle at a Glance. (Short Enfield Magazine, Lee-Enfield Mark III.) *Gale & Polden.* net 6*d*

MORSE (John) An Englishman in the Russian Ranks. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *Duckworth.* net 2/6

PRIESTMAN (E. Y.) With a B-P. Scout in Gallipoli. Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *Routledge* ..... net 6/

RAE (Herbert) Maple Leaves in Flanders Fields. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 5/

REED (John) The War in Eastern Europe. 8vo, pp. 349. *E. Nash* ..... net 10/6

RUHL (Arthur) Antwerp to Gallipoli. A Year of War on Many Fronts—and Behind Them. 8vo, pp. 313. *Allen & U.* ..... net 7/6

SALMOND (Charles A.) Echoes of the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *A. Gardner* ..... net 1/

SANDES (Flora) An English Woman-Sergeant in the Serbian Army. Cr. 8vo, pp. 242. *Hodder & S.* net 2/6

SERVICE Medals, Ribbons, and Flags. Cr. 8vo. *G. Philip & Son* ..... net 5/

SMYTH-PATERSON (J.) The Men Who Died in Battle. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 67. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/

STAND By! Naval Sketches and Stories. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *Pearson* ..... net 1/

STEWART (Major Herbert A.) From Mons to Loos. Being the Diary of a Supply Officer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *Blackwood* ..... net 5/

STRANG (Herbert) The British Army in War. Folio, swd. *Frowde & Hodder* ..... net 3/6; 4/6

STRANG (Herbert) The British Navy in War. Folio, swd. *Frowde & Hodder* ..... net 3/6; 4/6

STRANG (Herbert) The Empire in Arms. Folio. *Frowde & Hodder* ..... net 6/

"TEMPORARY Gentleman in France" (A) Home Letters from an Officer in the New Army. Cr. 8vo, pp. 197. *Cassell* ..... net 1/

"TIMES" History of the War (The) Vol. 8. Folio, pp. 512. "*The Times*" ..... net 10/6; half leather, 12/6; leather, 15/

TRELFALL (T. R.) The Story of the King's (Liverpool Regiment). With a Preface by the Earl of Derby, K.G. 8vo, pp. 229. *Country Life* ..... net 6/

TURNER (Charles) Aircraft of To-day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *Seeley, Service & Co.* ..... net 5/

DEVOTIONAL BOOKS

Revised Edition, in very bold type, strongly bound in cloth, price **7d.**

The Holy Communion. By the Rev. W. H. Ridley, M.A. Fine Paper Edition, cloth, red edges, **1s.**; Persian roan, gilt edges, **2s.**

OTHER WORKS BY THE REV. CANON RIDLEY.

On Praying. The Necessity and Advantage of Diligent Prayer. 18mo, cloth, red edges, **9d.**

The Path of Duty. A few Plain Directions for more worthily performing: I. Our Duty Towards God. II. Our Duty Towards our Neighbour. 18mo, cloth **1s.**; roan, gilt edges, **2s.**

Confirmation and First Communion: Part I. The Nature, Origin and Benefits of Confirmation. With Aids to Meditation for young Persons Preparing for that Holy Rite. Part II. Preparation for Confirmation. Part III. Preparation for First Communion. Uniform in size and type with "Ridley on the Holy Communion" cloth **9d.**; roan, gilt edges, **1s. 6d.**

The Narrow Way. A Complete Manual of Devotion. With a Guide to Confirmation and Holy Communion. Two Hundred and Seventy-Second Thousand. Price, in cloth, **6d.**; or limp roan, gilt edges, **1s. 6d.** A Large Type Edition is also published, price **1s.** in cloth; or limp roan, with gilt edges, **2s.**

Devotional Readings for Family Prayer. Adapted to the Course of the Christian Year. With Form of Responsive Devotions for the Household for every Day in the Week. Vol. I., Morning. Vol. II., Evening. Two Volumes. Imperial 32mo, cloth, **6s.**; Turkey roan, gilt edges, **9s.**

The Rule of Prayer: An Easy Explanation of the Lord's Prayer. Chiefly intended for the Use of Young Persons. 32mo, cloth **6d.**; roan, **1s. 6d.**

The Rule of Faith. Being an Easy Exposition of the Apostles Creed. Chiefly based upon the Work of Bishop Pearson. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

The Rule of Life. Being an Easy Exposition of the Ten Commandments. 32mo, Cloth, **6d.**

The Spiritual Combat; or, The Christian's Warfare Against his Spiritual Enemies. *From the Italian of* Lorenzo Scupoli. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

The Inner Life; or, Spiritual Guidance in the Ways of God. Adapted from the French of the Abbé Baudrand. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

London: J. WHITAKER & SONS, Limited, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

VAUX (Patrick) Sea Patrols. Cr. 8vo, pp. 196. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
WITH the Springboks in Egypt. By "Captain." (The Soldier Books.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 148. *Hodder & S.* net 1/
YOUNG (Ernest) How to Run a Troop. (First Year's Work.) Cr. 8vo. *Pearson* ..... net 1/; 2/

Occultism.

THORPE (C.) Practical Crystal-Gazing. 18mo, pp. 96. *Foulsham & Co.* ..... net 1/

Ornithology.

INDEX of Genera and Species referred to, and an Index to the Plates, in "The Ibis." 7th, 8th and 9th series, 1895-1912. Edited by William Lutley Sclater. 8vo, swd., pp. 513. *W. Wesley* ..... net 32/6
MULLENS (W. H.) and Swaun (H. Kirke) A Bibliography of British Ornithology from the Earliest Times to the end of 1912. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/

Philosophy.

BEVAN (J. O.) Handbook of the History and Development of Philosophy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 231. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 5/
DEWEY (John) Essays in Experimental Logic. Cr. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... cloth, net 7/6
REANEY (Mabel Jane) The British Journal of Psychology. Monograph Supplements, No. 4. The Psychology of the Organised Group Game. Royal 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 5/
SANTAYANA (G.) Egotism in German Philosophy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 171. *Dent* ..... net 5/

Poetry and the Drama.

AIKEN (Conrad) Turns and Movies and other Tales, in Verses. 8vo, swd. *Constable* ..... net 2/
BABECOCK (Edwina Stanton) Greek Wayfarers and other Poems. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Putnams* ..... net 6/
BATEMAN (H. M.) Burlesques. Royal 8vo, pp. 71. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/6
BOULTON (Oscar) Poems. 18mo. *Routledge* ... net 3/6
BRIEUX. Woman on her Own and other Plays. The English Version by Mrs. Bernard Shaw, J. F. Fagan, and A. Bernard Miall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 351. *H. Jenkins.* net 5/
BUTCHART (Isabel) Songs of a Day. Cr. 8vo, pp. 77. *Country Life* ..... net 2/6
CHILD (Drusilla Mary) (Mrs. Harold Child). Every Day Poems. (Vigo Cabinet Series.) 18mo. *E. Mathews.* net 1/
CHURT (J. C.) Rhythmic Waves. Cr. 8vo, swd. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/6
DE LA MARE (Walter) (Walter Ramal) Songs of Childhood. New ed. 18mo. *Longmans* ..... leather, net 3/6
DREISER (Theodore) Plays of the Natural and Supernatural. Imp. 16mo, pp. 228. *J. Lane* ..... net 6/
ENGLISH Drama in the Age of Shakespeare (The) Translated from "Geschichte des neueren Dramas" of William Creizenach. 8vo, pp. 467. *Sidgwick & Jackson* ..... net 18/
FARQUHARSON (J.) Picture Plays and How to Write Them. Cr. 8vo, pp. 166. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3
FRITH (J. Cartwright) The Verge of Victory and other Verses written during the War. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/6
GORE-BOOTH (Eva) The Death of Fionavar. 8vo. *Erskine Macdonald* ..... net 3/6
GYPSIES of the Heath. By "The Romany Rawny." Cr. 8vo. *E. Mathews* ..... net 5/
HARDY (Thomas) Selected Poems. (Golden Treasury Series.) 18mo, pp. 223. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/6
HATCHER (Orie Latham) A Book for Shakespeare Plays and Pageants. 8vo, pp. 349. *Dent* ..... net 7/6
JOHN (Gwen) Plays. Cr. 8vo. *Duckworth* ..... net 5/
KEATS (John) The Poetical Works. Edited by Laurence Binyon. With a Critical Essay by Robert Bridges. Folio, pp. 180. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6/
LOVE Poems of Emile Verhaeren (The) Translated by F. S. Flint. Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *Constable* ..... net 3/6
MacGILL (Patrick) Soldier Songs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 120. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 3/6
MASTERS (Edgar Lee) Songs and Satires. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 6/
MATTHEWS (Dr.) The Chester Plays re-edited from the MSS. Part 2. (Early English Text Society.) 8vo, swd. *Oxford Univ. P.* 15/
MIDDLETON (George) The Road Together. A Contemporaneous Drama in Four Acts. Cr. 8vo. *G. Bell* ..... net 5/
NORTON (Grace Fallow) Roads. 8vo, swd. *Constable.* net 2/
ORIGINAL Recitations. Specially written for Boy Scouts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Pearson* ..... net 6*d*
ROBINSON (W. Fethergill) The Harvesting and other Poems. With Prefatory Note by Selwyn Image. Cr. 8vo, pp. 59. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/
SCOTT (Frederick George) In the Battle Silences: Poems written at the Front. Cr. 8vo. *Constable* ..... net 2/6
SEA Garden. By "H. D." New Poetry Series. 8vo, swd. *Constable* ..... net 2/
SHEPHERD (Eric) Pilgrimage, Poems. 18mo. *Longmans* ..... net 3/6
SMITH (C. Fox) Fighting Men. (Vigo Cabinet Series.) 16mo, pp. 63. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/
STEPHENS (James) Green Branches. 4to, swd., pp. 19. *Maunsel* ..... net 2/6
STRONG (John R.) Fireside Sonnets. 8vo. *Putnams.* net 6/
TAYLOR (Hope Fairfax) Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 367. *Methuen* ..... net 5/
TENNYSON. Selected Poems. Edited by C. B. Wheller and F. A. Cavenagh. *Oxford Univ. P.* 2/6
THIRLMERE (Rowland) Polyclitus and other Poems. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/
UNDERHILL (Evelyn) Theophanies. A Book of Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Dent* ..... net 3/6
WILDE (Oscar) A Woman of No Importance. A Play. 18mo, pp. 182. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
WORDSWORTH (William) Poems. Selected and Arranged with an Introduction by Philip Plowden. Cr. 8vo, pp. 236. *A. Melrose* ..... net 1/6
WYNGATE (Valerie) Dramatised Scenes from Longfellow's "Hiawatha." With Music by Norman O'Neill. 8vo. *Routledge* ..... net 2/6
YEATS (William Butler) Responsibilities, and other Poems. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 195. *Macmillan.* net 6/

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

ARMITAGE (J. J. R.) No Church: No Empire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 199. *R. Scott* ..... net 3/6
BEGBIE (Harold) The Vindication of Great Britain. Cr. 8vo, pp. 317. *Methuen* ..... net 6/
D'AUTREMERE (Joseph) The Japanese Empire and its Economic Conditions. (Trans. from the French.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 5/
FRINGS (J. W.) The Dawn of Democracy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 220. *W. Foulsham* ..... net 3/6
GIRAULT (Arthur) The Colonial Tariff Policy of France. Edited by Charles Gide. (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.) Royal 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 7/6
GRAY (Herbert Branston) and Turner (Samuel) Eclipse or Empire? Cr. 8vo, pp. 326. *Nisbet* ... net 2/: 3/6
GREEN (F. E.) A Few Acres and a Cottage. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. *Melrose* ..... net 2/6
GRUNZEL (Josef) Economic Protectionism. Edited by Eugene Von Philippovich. Royal 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 8/6
HENNEBOIS (Charles) In German Hands. With a Preface by Ernest Daudet. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Heinemann* ..... net 3/6
HOLLAND (Thomas Erskine) Letters to "The Times, upon War and Neutrality (1881-1909), with Supplement containing, by permission, Letters from 1914-1916. 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 7/6
HOLLAND (T. E.) A Supplement to Letters to "The Times" upon War and Neutrality. 2nd ed., 1914. Containing, by permission, Letters from 1914-1916. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 1/
HORNIMAN (Roy) How to Make the Railways Pay for the War; or, The Transport Problem Solved. With an Introduction by Lord Headley. 8vo, pp. 368. *Routledge* ..... net 10/6
HOWELL (George) Labour Legislation, Labour Movement, and Labour Leaders. Complete, popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 517. *F. Unwin* ..... net 2/6
HUSE (Charles Phillips) The Financial History of Boston from May 1, 1882, to January 31, 1909. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 8/6
JERROLD (Laurence) France of To-day. 8vo, pp. 236. *J. Murray* ..... net 7/6
KELLOR (Frances A.) Straight America: A Call to National Service. 18mo. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
LEHFELDT (R. A.) D.Sc. Economics in the Light of War. 8vo, pp. 56. *W. Wesley* ..... net 1/
LEWIN (Evans) The German Road to the East. 8vo, pp. 340. *Heinemann* ..... net 7/6
MEMORANDUM on the Industrial Situation after the War. The Garton Foundation. 4to, pp. 95. *Harrison & Sons* ..... net 1/

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS.

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.

Printers & Translators

IN

EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.

Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.

AND BRANCHES.

HEADLEY BROS.

Book and Catalogue Printers.

ASHFORD, KENT.

London: 18, DEVONSHIRE STREET, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

PUBLISHERS should take advantage of the combined rates of

"THE BOOKSELLER"

AND

"CURRENT LITERATURE."

Circulation of "Current Literature" **10,000,** all sold.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC VADE MECUM

of Modern Medicine and Surgery

With CLINICAL DIRECTORY, containing the results of personal experience of many physicians in addition to those who contributed to former editions. This portion of the work is greatly extended. Also a chapter on POISONS AND TROPICAL DISEASES, an APPENDIX ON FORMULÆ, TABLE OF DILUTIONS of the remedies prescribed, etc., and likewise an APPENDIX ON HEALTH RESORTS is added to this edition.

By E. H. RUDDOCK, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

For the use of Junior Practitioners, Students, Clergymen, Missionaries, Heads of Families, &c.

A New and Revised Edition brought right up-to-date by a leading Homœopathic Physician and Surgeon.

Important additions are especially made to the sections on Neuralgia, Diseases of the Ear, Bright's Disease, and those on Hygiene and Diet.

Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.** net. Presentation Edition, bound Half-morocco, **8s. 6d.** net.

The Homœopathic Publishing Co., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

MERRIMAN (Roger B.) The Monroe Doctrine: Its Past and Present Status. 8vo, swd. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... 4*d*
MORE (Adelyne) Fecundity versus Civilisation. Introduction by Arnold Bennett. 8vo, swd., pp. 52. *Allen & U.* ..... net 6*d*
MUIR (Ramsay) Nationalism and Internationalism. The Culmination of Modern History. Cr. 8vo, pp. 229. *Constable* ..... net 4/6
NATIONAL Being (The) Some Thoughts on An Irish Polity. By A. E. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *Maunsel* ... net 4/6
OSBORNE (Thomas M.) Society and Prisons. Cr. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 6/
PHILLIPSON (Coleman) Termination of War and Treaties of Peace. Royal 8vo, pp. 905. *Fisher Unwin.* net 21/
POYNTER (Ambrose) The Coming War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *J. Murray* ..... net 3/6
PRIESTMAN (Austin) The Work of the School Medical Officer. 8vo, swd. *Oxford Univ. P.* 4*d*
RADFORD (George) State Services. Cr. 8vo, pp. 142. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 3/6
REID (George) Practical Sanitation. A Handbook for Sanitary Inspectors and others interested in Sanitation. 18th ed., revised. Cr. 8vo, pp. 379. *Charles Griffin.* net 6/
ROLAND. The Future of Militarism. An Examination of F. Scott Oliver's "Ordeal by Battle." Cr. 8vo, pp. 185. *F. Unwin* ..... net 2/6
SALT (Henry) The Flogging Craze. A Statement of the Case Against Corporal Punishment. Cr. 8vo, pp. 159. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2/6
STEPHENS (James) The Insurrection in Dublin. Cr. 8vo, pp. 125. *Maunsel & Co.* ..... net 2/6
STOLL (Oswald) The Right to Create Credit. 8vo, pp. 19. *E. Nash* 6*d*
THOMSON (J. C.) An Introduction to Nature Cure. Cr. 8vo, pp. 134. *C. W. Daniel* ..... net 3/6
WARWICK (The Countess of) A Woman and the War. 8vo, pp. 255. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 7/6

Sociology.

ANSTRUTHER (E. H.) The Farm Servant. Cr. 8vo, pp. 410. *Allen & U.* 6/
BURGESS (Ernest W.) The Function of Socialisation in Social Evolution. Royal 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 6/

Sports and Pastimes.

KNIGHT-BRUCE (J. H. W.) Dartmoor Days with the Forest Hunt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 329. *J. Murray* .. net 6/
NICHOLSON (R. T.) The Book of the Ford. Cr. 8vo, pp. 245. *Temple Press* ..... net 1/6

Technical Handbooks.

JONES (Bernard E.) Soldering, Brazing, and Welding. (Cassell's "Work" Handbooks.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 156. *Cassell* ..... net 1/

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

LEGROS (Lucien Alphonse) and Grant (John Cameron). Typographical Printing Surfaces. Royal 8vo. *Longmans* ..... net 42/
SHORTHOSE'S Commercial Ready Reckoner. 9th ed. 4to. *Allen & U.* ..... net 5/
WARD, Lock & Co.'s Complete Ready Reckoner. Cr. 8vo. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 1/
WINZAR (O. G.) British Prices, Measures, and Weights, converted into those of Belgium, France, Italy, Roumania, Serbia, Spain, etc. Cr. 8vo, pp. 69. *Simpkin* ..... net 2/6

Travels and Adventures.

ADAMS (H. C.) Perils in the Transvaal. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Hodder & S.* 2/6
BORST-SMITH (Ernest F.) Mandarin and Missionary in Cathay. Cr. 8vo, pp. 268. *Seeley, Service & Co.* net 5/
CATTELL (Milly) Behind the Purdah. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Thacker* ..... net 3/
FRANCK (Harry A.) Tramping Through Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras. 8vo, pp. 378. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 7/6
HOPKINS (Tighe) The Romance of Escapes. 8vo, pp. 395. *John Murray* ..... net 10/6
RICHARD (Timothy) Forty-Five Years in China. 8vo, pp. 384. *F. Unwin* ..... net 10/6
WAREFIELD (William) The Gate of Asia. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 12/6

The Stationery Trades' Journal.

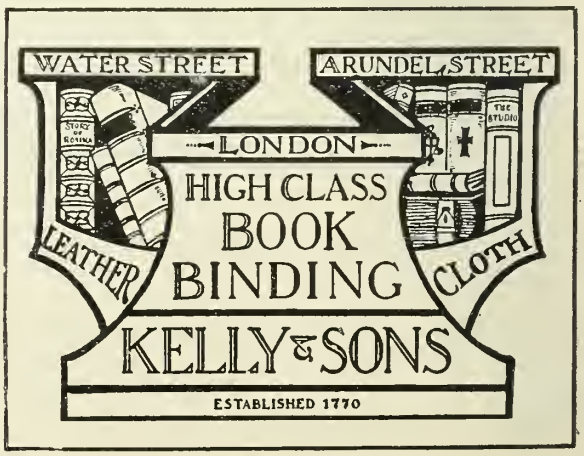
SIXPENCE MONTHLY
Annual Subscription:
2s. 6d. POST FREE
TO ANY ADDRESS.

J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD.
12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,
BROOKE HOUSE,
22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.
(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the
LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with
REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES
AT THIS STORE.



THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Orders and Meetings of Creditors.

Humphreys, Chas. Danl., trading as Humphreys & Parry, 216 & 238, High Street, Bangor. Bookseller and Stationer. Receiving Order, Oct. 17. Meeting of Creditors at Crypt Chambers, Chester. Nov. 2.

Jenkins, Cecil, trading as F. E. Jenkins, 17, Alma Terrace, Arthur Road, Windsor. Stationer, &c. Receiving Order, Oct. 30.

Johnson, Geo. Hy., 106, Neepsend Lane, Sheffield. Paper Maker. Meeting of Creditors at Official Receiver's, Sheffield. Oct. 17.

Thomas, Edwd., 70 & 48, Wellington Road, Rhyl, Stationer, &c. Receiving Order, Oct. 17. Meeting of Creditors at Crypt Chambers, Chester. Nov. 2.

Dissolutions of Partnership.

Baylis, Ebenezer & Son (Ebenezer Erskine Baylis and Frank Edwin Baylis), Worcester. Printers, Lithographers, Booksellers and Stationers. Oct. 1. Debts by F. E. Baylis, who continues.

Jordan & Munroe (Jane Helena Jordan and Ernest Harold Munroe), Kirkgate, Huddersfield. Printers and Bookbinders. Oct. 31.

Smith, Emmott & Co. (Joseph Emmott, Thos. Emmott and Cyril Thornber), 19, Ducie Street, London Road, Manchester. Lithographic Printers. Aug. 14. Debts by J. Emmott and T. Emmott, who continue.

Universal Cardboard Box Manufacturing Co. (Isaac Altshuler, Hyman Krautenfeld Field, Jack Wisenthal and Eugene Newton), 51, Derbyshire Street and 34, Voss Street, Bethnal Green, E., and 116 & 117, Holborn, E.C. Cardboard Box Manufacturers. Oct. 18. Debts by I. Altshuler, H. K. Field and J. Wisenthal, who continue.

Dividends.

Holmes, Alice F. (spinster), trading as Searle, 16, Osborne Road, Southsea. Stationer. First and final of 6s 7½d. at Official Receiver's, Portsmouth, Nov. 8.

Morgan, Francis W., 41, High Street, St. John's Wood, late residing and carrying on business at 68, Henry Street, St. John's Wood. Stationer, &c. First and final of 5½d. at Bankruptcy Court any day, except Saturday.

Smith, Albt., W., 3, Salisbury Street, Morecambe. Wholesale Stationer. Claims by Nov. 3 to C. H. Plant, Preston, O.R..

Versey, Benj. W., Printing Works, Chancery Road, Ipswich, and 88, Princes Street, Ipswich. Printer. Claims by Oct. 20, to A. G. White, 14, Old Jewry Chambers, E.C., C.A.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Ballantyne Hanson & Co., Ltd. Claims to Sir W. B. Peat, C.A., and G. Bowler, C.A., Joint Liquidators, at 11, Ironmonger Lane, E.C., and 30, North John Street, Liverpool, by Oct. 31.

Bath & County Press, Ltd. A. W. Marchmont ceased to act as Receiver. Oct. 20.

Livure Fine Art Publishing Co., Ltd. Petition presented Oct. 3 by Louis Wolff & Co., Ltd., 245, Tottenham Court Road, W. Hearing County Court, Liverpool, Oct. 20. Quicke & Card, 11, Milk Street Buildings, Cheapside, E.C. Solicitors. Winding-up Order Oct. 20. Meeting of Creditors at Official Receiver's, Liverpool, Nov. 10.

London Showcard Co., Ltd. (late North London Showcard Co., Ltd.), London, S.W. S. Archibald, 14, Devonshire Square, E.C., appointed Receiver. Oct. 17.

Slateford Paper Mills, Ltd. Meeting, D. H. Huie & Ramage's, 21. Rutland Square, Edinburgh, C.A., Nov. 14, for the account of the winding-up.

Watson (James) & Sons (Printers), Ltd., Manchester. W. P. Shelmerdine, 21, Spring Gardens, Manchester, appointed Receiver, March 28.

Wessex Publishing Co., Ltd., Yeovil. Liquidator, J. S. Holmes, 33, Paternoster Row, E.C., C.A. Meeting of Creditors at Liquidator's. Nov. 3.

Scotland—Trustees and Commissioners Appointed.

M'Ewen, Jno. E., 25, Wellington Street, Glasgow. Pattern Book and Fancy Boxmaker. Sole partner of Jno. E. M'Ewen & Co. there. Meeting, Hodge & Smith's, 135, Buchanan Street, Glasgow, C.A., Oct. 26, for considering as to authorising trustee and commissioners to carry on bankrupt's business for a further period or indefinitely, in the option of trustee with consent of commissioners or otherwise, and if so resolved to make the necessary arrangements thereanent.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Trade and Literary Gossip	573
Under Cover	599
The Publishers' Association and Trading with the Enemy (Copyright) Act, 1916	600
Messrs. Charles Thurnam & Son's Centenary	604
In Preparation	604
Correspondence	606
Obituary	606
Notices of Books	608
Short Notices	610
Publications of the Month	615
The Gazette	629
Books Wanted	635
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications	637

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
Allen & Unwin, George	611
Bailey Bros.	631
Bain, A. W., & Co.	630
Bell, G., & Sons, Ltd.	617
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst	627
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd.	633
Clowes, Wm., & Sons	627
De La Rue, Thomas, & Co., Ltd.	609
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd.	630
Evans, F. T., & Co.	633
Fleming H. Revell Company	614
Gardner (Wells), Darton & Co.	615
Glaisher, Wm., Ltd.	637
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd.	634
Headley Bros.	627
Holmes & Son	632
Homœopathic Publishing Co.	627
Ibbotsons, Ltd.	630
Kelly, Chas. H.	612
Kelly & Sons	628
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd.	631
Lane, John	601
Larby, E. J., Ltd.	636
Macmillan & Co.	572
Marlborough & Co.	605
Melrose, Andrew	610
Methuen & Co., Ltd.	*Front page.*
Moncrieff, H. A.	633
Myers & Co.	627
National Book Trade Provident Society	634
Nelson, Thomas, & Sons	570
Nisbet & Co., Ltd.	613
Oliphants, Ltd.	607
Orrin & Geer	631
Oxford University Press	571
Publishers' Association, The	623
Publishers' Weekly, The	634
Putnam's Sons, G. P., Ltd.	613
Rider, William, & Son, Ltd.	615
Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd.	605
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co.	621
Smith, Elder & Co.	607
Stationery Trades' Journal, The	628
Symmons, E., & Sons, Ltd.	631
Taylor, Charlie	628
Unwin, T. Fisher	573, 603
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd.	*Back page.*
Webb, Son, & Co.	630
Whitaker, J., & Son, Ltd.	625, 642
Year Book Press, The	619

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & CO., LTD.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 TO 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

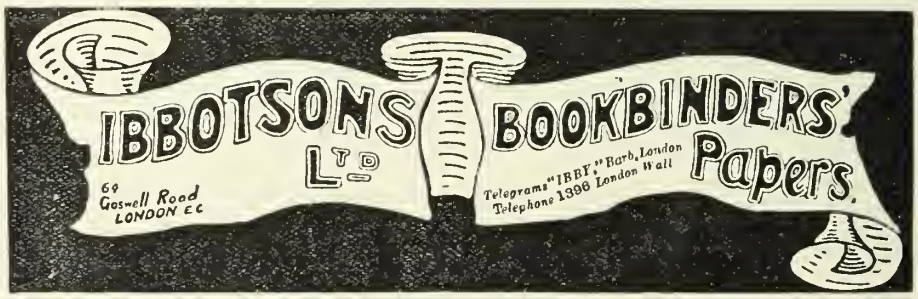
WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.



DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery. Publishers' Bookbinders, Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE NO.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.
Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY, HIGHBURY, LONDON "

ESTABLISHED 1861

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,
CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS, RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

ORRIN & GEER
(Established over Half a Century),
WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS
IN
Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845 *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE: 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

Telephone: CENTRAL 13523. ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business**, with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town, West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business.** Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency.** Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200. Established 40 years Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. About **£1,000** required.

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business.** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses, About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,
CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS for the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE.
30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

News, Stationery, &c. Business with profitable agency attached. Thames Valley. Established 22 years. Turnover about £1,500 and agency salary over £200. Clear profit nearly £400 a year. Price **£750**, owner called up. 1

Stationery, Books, News. Pleasant country town, Huntingdonshire. Same hands 22 years. Rent £40. Turnover about £1,000 with scope for increase. Price about **£450**, or reasonable offer. 2

Bookselling, Stationery, Library, &c. Business. Charming Seaside town Devonshire. Old-established and prosperous concern. Turnover about £1,500 at good profits. Price about **£1,000.** Best of its kind in the town. 3

Stationery and Fancy Business. Good main road, South London. Same hands 12 years. Turnover nearly £900. Managed by lady. Price about **£375.** 4

Stationery, News, Printing Business. Old world country town, Southern County. Turnover about £2,000 and capable of increase. A fine chance for energetic man. Price about **£1,200.** 5

Stationery, Book and Fancy Business. Lovely Surrey town about 20 miles out. Rent £54. Turnover about £700 and likely to considerably increase. Price **£500** to **£600.** Manager called up. 6

Partnership offered in flourishing Stationery, Bookselling &c. Business. One of the wealthiest residential towns about 30 miles out. Net profits about £600. About **£1,200** for half share. 7

WANTED. Good-class Stationery and Fancy Business in S. or S.W. County. Country or Seaside. Price **£500** to **£1,000.** Must be well-established and genuine concern. Purchaser could assist now and complete early in New Year. Particulars to Evans & Co. 8

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,

VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

ST. PAUL'S CHAMBERS, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

ADVERTISER (whose business is affected by War) Seeks position of Trust (permanency) in the New Year. Over Military Age. Many years' experience in the Bookselling, Stationery, Printing, Fancy and allied trades. Box 368, BOOKSELLER Office, London.

FANCY, Stationery, Books.—Lady requires re-engagement as Buyer and Manageress. Twenty years' experience, good references.—MISS GLOVER, 19, Taybridge Road, Clapham, S.W.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

ASSISTANT Wanted by Bookseller to Public School (ineligible for Army). Apply, stating age, experience and salary required, with references, to J. HAWTHORN, bookseller, Uppingham.

BOOK PRODUCTION.—Wanted, Man (ineligible) or Woman, with practical experience of book production—estimates, paper, printing, and binding. Write, giving full particulars of experience and salary required, to T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

LADY Library Assistants with some experience. Apply, MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, LTD., 30-32, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.

STATIONERY and Fancy Goods.—A competent man for Export Department, with a thorough knowledge of the trade. Ineligible. Apply by letter to S. D., GORDON & GOTCH, LTD., 15, St. Bride Street, E.C.

STATIONERY, Fancy Goods.—Lady Assistant wanted at once. Apply stating experience, age, and wage required, W. D. HAYWARD, Croydon.

WANTED, Assistant for Trunks, Bags, and High-Class Leather Goods.—State all particulars (must be ineligible for Army). Apply CHARLES J. WITHNELL & SONS, Scarborough.

MISCELLANEOUS.

STATIONERY, Books and News for Sale.—Fashionable South Coast town. Owner liable early Military Service. Good class stationery trade, turnover £1,800 (unaffected by War), rent £120.—Apply first to BUNKER, Solicitor, Hove.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,** HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

THE

Publishers' Weekly

THE AMERICAN BOOK TRADE JOURNAL

"THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY," New York, is the recognised American Book Trade Journal. It prints weekly hundreds of titles of BOOKS WANTED by dealers and public libraries in the United States.

If you wish to enlarge your field of business in second-hand and rare books, here is an opportunity worth while.

Subscription Price, including Postage, 20 Shillings ($5.00). Net to booksellers.

Subscriptions may be made in London through Arthur Bird; D. H. Bond; or William Dawson & Sons, Ltd.,

OFFICE OF

The Publishers' Weekly

241 WEST 37th STREET, NEW YORK, U.S.A.

NATIONAL BOOK TRADE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

(Registered under the Friendly Societies' Acts, and Approved under the National Insurance Act.)

President: WILLIAM HEINEMANN, Esq.

The Only Society with Provincial Branches.

INVESTMENT: Three half pence per week

INTEREST: Generous Help when Needed

Assistants, male and female, between the ages of 16 and 45, in all branches of the trade, are eligible for membership.

JOIN AT ONCE.

Secretary: R. W. THORNTON, 9, WALBROOK, E.C.

Books Wanted.

ABAS, A., 35, High St., Barnes, S.W.
Jim Davis. Pub. by Wells Gardner & Co.
Martin Hyde. Pub. by Wells Gardner & Co.
A Book of Discoveries. Pub. by Wells Gardner & Co.
Mysterious Marriage. Old novel.

AILSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.
Eng. Catalogue. Bound and 1910-5.
Studio. Early, late, parts, or bound.
Print Launch of the Trafalgar. £5.
First eds. of Old Novels.
American, Australian, Vol. and Trav.

ANDREWS & Co., Durham.
Mother Shipton's Prophesy. Complete.

BALFOUR, R. R., Montrose.
Library Association Year Books, with Examination Papers, 1914, 1915, 1916.
Don Quixote in Spanish. Illust. by Angel.
Nautical Almanac, 1890.
Treeves, Uganda for a Holiday.
Statistical Account of Scotland Vol. IV.
Stevenson's Dictionary of Roman Coins. 1889.

BAILLIERE, TINDALL & COX, 8, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.
Veterinary News. Vol. 1, No. 40. Vol. 2, No. 16. Vol. 3, Nos. 1, 8. and 11.
Journal of Comparative Pathology. Vol. 1, part 1, March, 1888; Part 3, September, 1888; Vol. 7, part 1, March, 1894.

BEAL, G., 207, Western Road, Brighton.
Chess Players' Pocket Book and Manual of the Openings. By J. Mortimer.
Sussex Highways and Byways. Second-hand.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER
Rising by Pence to £3.
Price 3s. 9d.; Leather Back, 5s.
31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.
J. G. Millais. British Deer and their Homes.
Henderson. Life of Mary Queen of Scots.
Andrew Lang. Portraits of Marie Stuart.
Arnold Foster. England, Socialism of To-day.
Oliver. Alexander Hamilton.

BLINKO & SONS, Ramsgate.
Rossetti. House of Life.
Bennett's Old Test History.
Armstrong's Gainsborough.
Christmas Carols for Children. Words by Heineman. Griffith & Farran.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.
Darlington Printed Books, Pamphlets, Sermons, Handbills and the like before 1800; also Darlington Newspapers, Advertisements, Deeds, Letters, for my Collection.

BROUGH, W., & SONS, 312 & 313, Broad Street, Birmingham.
Surtees' Plain or Ringlets?
Sam Darling's Reminiscences.
Whitehall Shakespeare. 20 vols.
Conts et Faceties Galants. 3 series, or first series only.
Confessional Unmasked. A Pamphlet.

BURLINGTON, R., Whitehaven.
The Holy Spirit and Mission. By A. J. Gordon.

CASS, W., 59, Prospect St., Hull.
Harmsworth's New Children's Encyclopædia. Vols. 1 and 2.
The Children's Magazine. Vols. 3 to 9.
My Magazine. Vol. 10.
All in cloth bindings.

CENTRAL EDUCATIONAL CO., LTD. St. Peter's St., Derby.
Kempe's Engineering Year Book of Formulæ, Rules, Tables and Data, 1913, or later ed. Pub. by Crosby Lockwood.

1ST EDITIONS
DICKENS & THACKERAY
Reports Wanted by
MAGGS BROS.,
109, Strand, London, W.C.

CLARKE, J. H., & Co., 77-78, High Street, Chelmsford.
The "Anzac" Book.
Phillip Gibbs' Soul of the War.

CLULOW, E., 2, Irongate, Derby.
Electro Magnets and Electro Mechanism. By S. P. Thompson. Good copy.

COX, SONS, & Co., Ltd., Minehead, Somerset.
Familiar Wild Flowers. 8 vols. Cr. 8vo. By Prof. F. E. Hulme.

DAY'S LIBRARY, 96, Mount St., W.
Marryat. London Society.
English Illust Mag., July, 1906.
Points of a Racehorse. By Hill.

DENNIS & HOLLOWAY, 82, Newborough, Scarborough.
Silent Rancher. By Gertrude Page.
Edge o' Beyond. By G. Page.
Heart of a Child. By Frank Danby.
Love in the Wilderness. By G. Page.
Captain Marryatt's Novels. Cr. 8vo, two vols. in one, maroon cloth. Routledge.
Chambers' Journal, January, 1891.

DOUGLAS, L. M., 3, Lauder Road, Edinburgh.
Books on Mining, Brickmaking, Clay-working, Mining Geology.

ELEFTHEROUDAKIS & BARTH, Athens.
Bacon. Complete Works. 7 vols. Longmans.

GALBRAITH, R. D., & CO., 11, Billiter Square, E.C.
1 set Stevensons' Works. Pentland ed. 20 vols., 210s. Pub. by Cassell.

GIBSON, J., 63, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
Directory of Directors, 1916.

GIBSON, R., & SONS, 45, Queen Street, Glasgow.
Lewis and Short's Latin Dictionary.

GLAISHER, W., LTD., 14, George Street, Croydon.
Symons, A. French Symbolists. Pub. Heinc.
Old West Surrey.

GOWER, J., 41, Voltaire Road, Clapham, S.W.
Pereira. Selecta è Prescriptis.
Wills. Præscripta and Prescription Reading.
Richardson. Mechanical Dentistry.
Whitla or Southall. Materia Medica.

GRANT, R., & SON, 107, Princes Street, Edinburgh.
Lonely Queen. H. C. Bailey.
By What Authority. R. H. Benson.
His Most Dear Ladye. R. Marshall.
Sir Roger Keyne. H. Maxwell.
Blackwood. Jan., 1915, and Feb., 1915.

GRANT EDUC. Co., Ltd., 91 & 93, Union Street, Glasgow.
1 set Murray's Oxford Dictionary.

GREEN, C. P., Beresford House, Malvern.
Locomotive Magazine Souvenirs. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 and 16.

HAND, T. W., Public Library, Leeds.
Annual Register, 1912-1913.
Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible. Vols. 3-5.
Archæologia. Vols. 4 and 8.

HAYES, 92, London Road, Lowestoft.
The Swoop of the Vultures. By James Blyth.

HIRSCHFELD BROS., Ltd., 263, High Holborn, W.C.
Bright's Reports of Medical Cases. 2 vols., 4to. 1827-31.
Johnson, Lindsay. Comparative Anatomy of the Mammalian Eye.
Brain. Parts 32, 33, 63 and 110.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.
Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

JOHN CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland (O.), U.S.A.
Critical Review. Vol. 13 (1762); vols. 47 to the end of the First Series; also New Series, vols. 5 (1792), 9 (1793), 12 (1794), 21 (1798) and 25 to the end.
Hitchcock. Building of a Book.
Hartmann. Secret Symbols of the Rosicrucians.
Hartmann. Pronaos of the Temple of Wisdom.
Hall, Robt. Sermons; last 2 vols.
Junius' Letters.
Mivart. Origin of Human Reason.
Nordau, Max. Degeneration.
Rosicrucians, The. Anything relating to.
Turner. History of Philosophy.
Heatley, Geo. S. Sheep Farming.
Anderson, Edw. Lowell. How to Ride and School a Horse.
Armatage, Geo. The Sheep in Health and Disease.

JOHN CLARK.—*Continued.*

Banerjei, N. M. Monograph on the Woollen Fabrics of Bengal, Calcutta. 1899.

Blacklock, Ambrose. A Treatise on Sheep.

Crescentius, P. de von Ackerbaw, Erdtwacher, und Bauleuten. Von natur, art, gebrauch und nutzbarkeit aller gewachs, Fruchten, Thyeren, sampmtallen d. Menschen dyenstlich in speyss u. Artzensyung. Mit vielen alt kolorierten Holzschnitten. Strassburg, 1831.

Hayes, Capt. M. Horace. Veterinary Notes for Horse Owners.

Heape, Walter. Abortion, Barrenness and Fertility in Sheep.

Hippiatria; De cura, educatione et institutione equorum une cum variis ac novis frenorum exemplis Franchfurt, Chr. Egenolf. Alter Lederbd mit Ruckenverg. 1665.

Jurgens, H. Discussion of Australian and German Merino Wool.

La Gueriniere, Rob. de. Ecole de Cavalerie, contenant la connaissance, l'instruction et la conservation du cheval. Paris, 1733.

Nathusius-Konigsborn, W. von. Bermerkungen uber die gestalt . . . des wollhaars, etc. 1864.

Podoba, J. G. The Gineness of Merino Wool.

Redhead, Laing and Marshall. Observations on the Different Breeds of Sheep.

JOHN CLARK.—*Continued.*

Hamerton, P. G. Rembrandt's Essays.

Heard, F. F. Shakespeare as a Lawyer.

Howard, E. Garden Cities of Tomorrow.

Harrington. Childrens' Nursery Rhymes.

Joyce, P. W. Social History of Ancient Ireland.

Minot, Chas. L. Embryology.

Norris, J. P. Portraits of Shakespeare.

Nestle. Syriac Grammar.

Nevinson, H. W. Herder and his Times.

Phillips, L. M. In the Desert.

Pears, Edwin. Destruction of the Greek Empire.

Russell, Thos. Meteorology. Original ed.

Sabatier, Auguste. Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit.

Shepherd, W. R. Historical Atlas. 1911.

Spencer, F. The Four Gospels.

Smith, R. Payne. Thesaurus Syriacus.

Thomas, T. H. French Portrait Engraving of the 17th and 18th Centuries.

Wiseman. Horae Syriacae. Rome. 1829.

JOLLY, W., 62, Victoria St., Newton Stewart, N.B.

Harmsworth's Children's Encyclopædia (complete). Secondhand, in good condition. State price.

LAYTON, C. & E., 56, Farringdon Street, E.C.

Taylor's Scientific Memoirs. Vol. 3, or complete.

Hopital Marquise de la Analyse des Infinitesments petets. 1696.

LUCY & BIRCH, Uxbridge.

Daily Graphic, August 4-27, 1914.

James Lane Allen's Works.

LUTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Sell's Telegraphic Addresses, 1916.

Harbord and Hall. Metallurgy of Steel.

Locker-Lampson. London Lyrics.

McCALLUM, J., & CO., 200 to 204, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.

Familiar Wild Flowers. Hulme. Cassells.

Sermons by Rev. Dr. John Kerr. Douglas.

Arnold's Sermons in Rugby Chapel.

MACGREGOR, Mrs., 8, Whitehall St., Dundee.

Florilegum Latinum. 2 vols. Pub. in 1899 and 1901 by John Lane.

MANDLEY & UNETT, High Street, Newcastle, Staffs.

Wanted, an Engraving of the Portrait of the Revd. W. Burt Pope, D.D.

MILNE, A. & R., 229 & 229a, Union Street, Aberdeen.

Greenhill Gardyne. History of a Regiment. Vol. I.

The Cottagers of Glenburnie. Mrs. Eliza Hamilton.

A CUTE AMERICAN

who recently called on

E. J. LARBY, LTD.,

The Diary and Calendar Specialists,

Remarked: "Well, I guess this is

'THE JOHNNY ON THE SPOT.'"

E. J. LARBY, LTD., 30, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

Rhode, O. The Influence of Australian Wool Production upon the Sheep Husbandry of Germany.

Ross, Andrew. On the Influence of the Australian Climates and Pastures upon the Growth of Wool. Sydney, Australia, 1883.

Society Hippique Percheronne; Percheron Stud Book of France. Vol. 2.

Weiske-Dehmel. The Influence of the Temperature of Feed and the Frequency of Shearing upon Wool Production.

Woods, Henry. A Lecture on Breeding and the Management of Sheep.

Bury, J. B. Life of St. Patrick and His Place in History.

Burt, N. E. Browning's Women; with Introduction by Hale.

Cust, Lionel. Engravings of Albert Durer.

Coghlan, Mrs. Memoirs of. London, 1794.

Coupland, W. O. Spirit of Goethe's Faust.

Dunlop, John. History of Roman Literature during the Augustan Age.

Fowler, J. T. Adamnani Vita S. Columbae.

Faraday Society's Transactions. Vols. 1 and 3.

JOYCE, C., & SONS, 51, High Street, Newport, Mon.

Crockford's Clergy List. Late issue.

The Phantom Regiment. By J. Grant.

Lettice Lisle.

Queen of the Rushes. Allen Raine.

The Duchess. Mrs. Hungerford.

Linked by Fate. Chas. Garvice.

Our College.

The Price of a Wife. J. S. Winter

The Scarlet Woman.

Victory. L. T. Meade.

Changed Brides. Mrs. E. Southworth.

Marietta's Marriage. W. E. Norris.

Gates of Brass. Aubrey Richardson.

Between Two Loves. Amelia E. Barr.

Angel of Pain. E. F. Benson.

The Strongest of all Things. Madame Albanesi.

Too Good for Him. Florence Marryatt.

Vicar's Governess. Dora Russell.

The Mystery of Magdalen. Mrs. Coulson Kernahan.

The Seventh Dream. Rita.

Miss Daffodil. Curtis Yorke.

The Man Who Rose Again. Joseph Hocking.

Rough Riders of the Pampas. Capt. Brereton.

Once More. Lady Margaret Majendie.

MILLER & GILL, Ltd., Cambridge Circus, Charing Cross Road, W.C.

China History Country. Anything.

Marlow. Orig. quarto.

Birds of Venice.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.

Hudson's Concordance.

Privilege, Position, and Progress.

Power of the Spirit, with additional extracts from the writings of Wm. Law.

Gates into the Psalm Country.

Scripture Proofs. Full Salvation from Sin. By Dr. Wilson.

The Threefold Gift of God. By Haslam.

MORTIMER, E., Ltd., Town Hall Buildings, Brighouse.

Murray's France. Part 1.

Ville's Artificial Manures.

MURRAYS, Ltd., 23 & 25, Loseby Lane, Leicester.

Brantome's Gallant Ladies. Pub. Carrington.

Les Liaisons Dangereuses. Trans. by Dowson.

Burton's Scented Garden.

Willis. Architectural History Monastery of Canterbury. 1869.

La Fontaine's Tales. In English, illust

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.

Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

NISBET & Co., Ltd., 22, Berners St., W.

Life of Moody. By Chapman.
Lectures on the Gospels. Seiss.
The Apocalypse. 3 vols. Unabridged. Seiss.
Injuries of Nerves. By James Sherren.

OVER, GEO. E., 3, High Street, Rugby.

Warwickshire Avon. Quiller-Couch. McGiven & Co.
Handbook of Housekeeping. Stacpoole.
Hakluyt Voyages. 1589, or any early ed. in original English.

PARTRIDGE, S. W., & Co., Ltd., 21 & 22, Old Bailey, London.

McNeile's Zoroastrianism. 40 pages. London, 1915.
Lane's An Arabic English Dictionary. 2 vols. 1863-93.
Haurst's A Literary History of the Arabs. 1903.
Hogarth's The Penetration of Arabia. 1904.
Hick's St. Paul and Hellenism. 1896.

PAWSON & BRAILSFORD, 11, York Street, Sheffield.

Ibberson's Chart of the Yorkshire Coalfields.
Technical Dictionaries. By Dunhardt Scholmann. Vols. 1 and 9.

ROBSON & Co., 23, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, W.

Master Humphry's Clock. Part 1 and No. 83.
Pickwick. Oddparts, Adverts, and Addresses.
Sporting Repository. Oddments.
Thackeray's Vanity Fair. Oddments.
—— Virginians. Parts 22 and 24.
Cruickshank's Prints of Humour. 1823. Part 2.

RUSSELL, T. C., 1734, 19th Avenue, San Francisco, California.

Adventures in California. Sir H. V. Huntley. London. 1856.
Sixteen Months in the Gold Diggings. D. B. Woods. New York. 1851.
Oregon and California in 1848. J. Q. Thornton. 2 vols. New York. 1849.
Narrative of Adventure. Edward McGowan, San Francisco. 1857.
Broderick and Gwin. James O'Meara, San Francisco. 1881.

SEED, W. HARTLEY, 50, Church Street, Sheffield.

Max Muller's Collected Works. Vol. 3. Physical Religion.
Anderson's Boiler Feed Water Treatment.
Stillman's Engineering Chemistry.

SELLICK, GEO. H., Bedford Street, Plymouth.

Taylor's Ethics of the Fathers.
Teat's Brush Drawing.
Mallam's Brush Drawing

STRATTON, G. H., 86, St. Albans Road, Watford.

6 copies of The Canadian War Pictorial.
The Harvest. By Evelyn Wood.
Contribution to the Flora of Mentone and the Riviera. Pub. Lovell Reeve, in 1874.

SLATTER, A. J., 5, Broadhinton Road, Clapham, S.W.

The Great Mystery Solved. 3 vols., 1878.
Law and Lawyers of Pickwick.
Pickwick. Illust. by Reynolds.
—— Illust. by Frost, 1881.
—— Any extra illustrations for.

TAYLOR, C., 22 & 23, Warwick Lane, E.C.

Hocking. Trampled Cross.
Stamford Raffles' History of Java. 2 vols.

CANADA.

WANTED—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.

MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon,

Giles. Chinese Dictionary.
Harmony of Kings and Chronicles.
Hughes. Dictionary of Mohammedanism.
New Testament. Translated from Text of Griesbach.
Growth of a Soul. Hudson Taylor.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Palace Green, Durham.

H. Cotton. Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicae. 1848-60. Vol. V. only.

WATTS, W., 29, Union St., Ryde.

Kinn's Moses and Geology.

WAUDBY, F., Liss, Hants.

Wm. Law's Works. 1893. Vol. 8.
Gibbon's Rome. 1809. Addy. Vol. 3.
British Essayists. 1819. Ferguson. Vol. 6.

WRIGHT, W. LLOYD, 1908, G. St. N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Neill. English Colonization of America. 1871.
Abdy. Journal of a Residence and Tour in the U.S. 1835.
Boardman. America and the Americans. 1833.
Davis. Travels of Four Years and a Half in the U.S. 1803.
—— Personal Adventures and Travels. 1817.

BOOKS FOR SALE.

MARLBOROUGH, E., & Co., 51, Old Bailey, E.C.

Rollins' Ancient History. 3 vols. Half calf. McGowan. Offers. E. M. & Co., 51, Old Bailey, E.C.

HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLISHING CO., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

Manual of Practical Therapeutics. By Waring. 1871 ed.
Medical Guide. By Dr. Reece. 1810 ed.
Dr. Tanner's Index of Diseases. By Dr. Broadbent. 3rd ed.
—— Practice of Medicine. By Dr. Broadbent. 2 vols. 1875 ed.
System of Medicine. Ed. by I. Russell Reynolds. 5 vols. 2nd ed.
Practice of Medicine. By Dr. Barlow. 2nd ed.
Dental Anæsthesia. Painless Tooth Extraction by Congslation. By R. J. Quinton. 4th ed.
Painless Tooth Extraction Without Chloroform. By Walter Blundell. 2nd ed.
Dr. Coffin's Treatise on Midwifery. 1854.
Medical Diagnosis. By Dr. Fenwick. 4th ed. and 6th ed.
Anatomist's Vade Mecum. By Erasmus Wilson. 1861.
Meade's Manual for Apothecaries' Hall. 1859.
Bowen's Memoranda from the College of Surgeons.
Compendium of Modern Pharmacy. By N. B. Kilner. 5th ed.
Druggist's General Receipt Book. By H. Beasley. 8th ed.
Pocket Formulary. By H. Beasley. 10th ed.
British Flora Medica. By B. H. Barton and T. Castle. New ed. By I. R. Jackson. Chatto & Windus. 1877.
Watt's Dictionary of Chemistry. 5 vols. 1868.
Fresenius. Chemistry. 8 vols.
Cooke's Elements of Chemical Physics.

All well bound and clean and in good condition.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for October, 1916.

Across the Camerons. Gilson. *Blackie* 3 0
Acts of the Apostles in Greek. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 4 0
Adams (H. C.) Perils in the Transvaal. *Hodder & S.* 2 6
Admissions to Trinity College, Cambridge. *Macmillan.* net 21 0
Aiken (C.) Yarns and Movies, etc. *Constable* ... net 2 0
Ainsley's New Examiner in Seamanship. *Simpkin.* net 3 6
Aircraft of To-day. Turner. *Seeley, Service* ..... net 5 0
Alexander (L. H.) Pract. Introd. to French. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5 0
Alston (M.) From the Heart of the Veld. *J. Lane.* net 3 6
Amateur Gentleman. Tarnol. *S. Low* ..... net 12 6
American Prose, 1607-1865. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 6 0
Ancient City (The) Coulanges. *Simpkin* ..... net 7 6
Andersen (H. C.) Fairy Tales. *G. Harrap* ..... net 20 0

Andersen (H. C.) Fairy Tales. *Seeley, Service* 2 6
Anderson (S.) Windy McPherson's Son. *J. Lane* ... 6 0
Andom (R.) Three Men—and Troddles. *Newnes.* net 3 6
Andrews (M. P.) Brief Hist. of United States. *Lippincott* ..... net 4 6
Animal Frolics. Byron. *Frowde & H.* ..... net 3 6
Anstruther (E. H.) The Farm Servant. *Allen & U.* 6 0
Antwerp to Gallipoli. *Allen & U.* ..... net 7 6
Arboreal Man. Jones. *E. Arnold* ..... net 8 6
Archæology of the Holy Land. *F. Unwin* ..... net 10 6
Armitage (J. J. R.) No Church; No Empire. *R. Scott* ..... net 3 6
Arter (J. and J. B.) Assessments of Excess and Munitions Profits. *Hudson* 2 0
Ashley-Cooper (F. S.) W. G. Grace, Cricketer. *J. Wisden* ..... net 2 0
Askew (A. and C.) Her Father's Daughter. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
At One-Thirty. Ostrander. *Simpkin* 6 0
Aumonier (S.) Olga Bardel. *Methuen* ..... net 5 0
Babecock (E. S.) Greek Wayfarers, etc. *Putnams.* net 6 0
Bagwell (R.) Ireland under the Stuarts. *Longmans.* net 15 0
Bailey (H. C.) The Gamesters. *Methuen* ..... net 5 0
Baines (C.) Teacher's Manual of Garmentery. *Bell.* net 3 6
Bakshy (A.) Path of the Mod. Russian Stage. *Palmer & H.* ..... net 7 6
Baldt (L. S.) Clothing for Women. *Lippincott.* net 8 6
Balkan Freebooter (A) Gordon. *Smith, Elder.* net 7 6
Bamford's Passages in the Life of a Radical. *F. Unwin* ..... net 2 6
Banerjea (P.) Public Administration in Ancient India. *Macmillan* ..... net 7 6
Bank (W. D.) An Average Woman. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Bar (C. L. von) and Others. Hist. of Continental Criminal Law. *Heinemann* ..... net 16 0
Barnett (H. N.) Student's Text Book of Surgery. *Heinemann* ..... net 21 0
Barnum (R.) Kneetime Animal Stories. *Simpkin.* each, net 2 0
Bateman (H. M.) Burlesques. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 6
Bathing-Man (The) Gwynne. *Lane* 6 0
Beach (R.) Rainbow's End. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Begbie (H.) The Queen's Net. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Begbie (H.) Vindication of Gt. Britain. *Methuen.* net 6 0
Beloved Traitor. Packard. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Bell (J. J.) Kiddies. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Benjamin (R.) Gaspard the Poilu. *Heinemann.* net 5 0
Beresford (Admiral Lord) Memoirs of. *Methuen.* net 10 6
Bernart (L.) Ogilvie's Astrolog. Birthday Book. *W. Laurie* ..... net 5 0
Berriman (A. E.) The Petrol Engine, etc. *Methuen.* net 2 6
Between Two Worlds. Curtiss. *Harper* 6 0
Bevan (J. O.) Handbook of the Hist. and Development of Philosophy. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5 0
Bevan (T.) With Haig at the Front. *Collins* ... net 5 0
Bible Story (The) *Hodder & S.* ..... net 7 6
Bigelow (M. A.) Sex Education. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 6
Bindle. Jenkins. *Jenkins* ..... net 5 0
Bindloss (H.) His One Talent. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Bird (R.) The Rival Captains. *H. Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6
Blackhall (J.) Spear and Pruning Hook. *Duckworth* ..... net 5 0
Blackie's Children's Annual. *Blackie* ..... net 5 0
Blackwood (A.) The Wave. *Methuen* ..... net 5 0
Blue Carnation. Rudolf. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Book for Shakespeare Plays, etc. *Dent* ..... net 7 6
Book of Laughter. Pugh. *Palmer & H.* ..... net 6 0
Book of the Victoria Cross (The) *Hugh Rees* ... net 6 0
Bordeaux (H.) The House. *Dent* 6 0
Borrowed Liner (The) *Mills & B.* 6 0
Borst-Smith (E. F.) Mandarin and Missionary in Cathay. *Seeley, Service* ..... net 5 0
Bosanko (W.) Collecting Old Lustre Ware. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 6
Bottome (P.) Secretly Armed. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Boundary House. Webling. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Boulting (W.) Giordano Bruno. *Kegan Paul.* net 10 6
Boulton (O.) Poems. *Routledge* ..... net 3 6
Bowen (M.) "William by the Grace of God." *Methuen* ..... net 5 0
Bowes (J.) The New Chums. *Frowde & Hodder.* net 3 6
Bradby (O.) Judy and the Others. *Hodder & S.* ... 2 6
Braddon (M. E.) Mary. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Brazil (A.) Luckiest Girl in the School. *Blackie* ... 3 6
Breaking the King Row. *Simpkin* 6 0
Brereton (Capt. F. S.) How Canada was Won. *Blackie* 3 6
Brereton (Capt. F. S.) On the Road to Bagdad. *Blackie* 6 0
Brereton (Capt. F. S.) The Great Aeroplane. *Blackie* 3 6
Brereton (Capt. F. S.) King of Raleigh. *Partridge.* 3 6
Brief Hist. of the United States. *Lippincott.* net 4 6
Brieux. Woman on Her Own. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 5 0
Bright Book (The) *Frowde & H.* ..... net 2 0
Brindle (A.) Sons of Canada. *Dent* ..... net 5 0
Britain's Effort. Through French Eyes. *Constable.* net 6 0
British Journal of Surgery. *J. Wright* ..... net 7 6
Brit. Ornithology. Biblio. of. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
British Prices, Measures, etc., converted into those of Belgium, France, etc. *Simpkin* ..... net 2 6
Brought Forward. Graham. *Duckworth* 6 0
Brown (C.) Hidden Treasure. *Hodder & S.* ... net 3 6
Browne (J. H.) Forty Years at the Bar. *H. Jenkins.* net 12 6
Browning (Robert) How to Know Him. *Smith, Elder* 6 0
Bruno (Giordano) His Life, Thoughts and Martyrdom. *K. Paul* ..... net 10 6
Bryson (T.) and Chambers (S. M.) Introd. to Mine Surveying. *E. Arnold* ..... net 5 0
Buckrose (J. E.) The Grey Shepherd. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Burgess (E. W.) Function of Socialization in Social Evolution. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 6 0
Burgin (G. B.) The Girl Who Got Out. *Hutchinson.* 6 0
Burke (E.) My Wife. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 5 0
Burlesques. Bateman. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 6
Burnside (W. F.) Acts of the Apostles in Greek. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 0
Burton (S.) Renewing of Catholicism. *R. Scott.* net 2 0
Butchart (I.) Songs of a Day. *Newnes* ..... net 2 6
Byron (M.) Animal Frolics. *Frowde & H.* ..... net 3 6
Byron (M.) Peek-a-Boos in War Time. *Frowde & H.* ..... net 2 6
Byron (M.) The Chunkies. *Frowde & H.* ..... net 3 6
Call of the Soul. *Simpkin* 6 0
Call to Baptismal Reform. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3 6
Campbell (R. J.) A Spiritual Pilgrimage. *Williams & N.* ..... net 7 6
Campbell (R. W.) Making of Micky McGhee. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3 6
Canadian Farm Mystery. *Blackie* 5 0
Canton (W.) The Bible Story. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 7 6
Carpenter (E.) My Days and Dreams. *Allen & U.* net 7 6
Carpenter (J. E.) Phases in Early Christianity. *Putnam* ..... net 10 6
Carr (K.) The Boy Bondsman. *Partridge* 3 6
Carrington (H.) True Ghost Stories. *W. Laurie.* net 5 0
Catalogue Raisonné of Works of Most Eminent Dutch Painters. *Macmillan* ..... net 25 0
Cathcart (W. H.) Value of Science in Smithy and Forge. *C. Griffin* ..... net 4 0
Cattell (M.) Behind the Purdah. *Thacker* ..... net 3 0
Cavers (H.) Practical Botany. *Univ. Tut. P.* 4 6
Chamberlin (T. C.) Origin of the Earth. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 6 0
Chambers (R.) Hidden Children. *Appleton* ..... net 2 6
Chambrun (Countess De) Breaking the King Row. *Simpkin* 6 0
Chapin (H.) Soldier and Dramatist. *J. Lane* ... net 5 0
Chapman (C. E.) Founding of Spanish California. *Macmillan* ..... net 15 0
Chatterton (E. K.) Daring Deeds of Famous Pirates. *Seeley, Service* ..... net 3 6
Children's Friend (The) *Partridge* ..... net 1/6; 2 6
Chuckles. *Blackie* 2 6
Chummy Book (The) *Nelson* ..... net 2/6; 3 6
Chunkies (The) Byron. *Frowde & H.* ..... net 3 6
Clarke (F. J.) The World, War and the Cross. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 0
Clarke (L.) The Borrowed Liner. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Clodd (E.) Memories. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10 6
Clothing for Women. Baldt. *Lippincott* ..... net 8 6
Cobb (I. S.) Old Judge Priest. *Hodder & S.* 6 0
Cocoanut Planter (The) Jones. *Cassell* 6 0
Coleridge (Hon. S.) Evening in My Library, etc. *J. Lane* ..... net 3 6
Collecting Old Lustre Ware. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 6
Collins' Adventure Annual. *Collins* ..... net 5 0
Collins' Children's Annual. *Collins* ..... net 3 6
Colonial Tariff Policy of France. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 7 6
Connor (R.) The Settler. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Conolly (R. H.) So-called Egyptian Church Order. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 10 6
Cooper (A.) Sexual Disabilities of Man. *H. K. Lewis* ..... net 6 0
Corbin (T. W.) Marvels of Scientific Invention. *Seeley, Service* 3 6
Corbin (T. W.) Wonders of the Submarine. *Seeley, Service* 2 0
Coulanges (F. de) The Ancient City. *Simpkin.* net 7 6
Cowper (E. E.) Three Sailor Girls. *Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 3 6

Crile (G. W.) Mechanistic View of War and Peace. *W. Lauric* ... net 6 0
Cropper (L. C.) Elem. Book-keeping. *Macdonald & Evans* ... net 2 0
Crucifixion. Flower. *Cassell* ... 3 6
Currey (Com. E. H.) Ian Hardy. *Seeley, Service.* 5 0
Curtis (Mrs. C.) In the Fire of the Furnace. *Smith, Elder* ... net 6 0
Curtiss (P.) Between Two Worlds. *Harper* ... 6 0
D'Autremere (J.) Japanese Empire and its Economic Conditions. *Fisher Unwin* ... net 5 0
Dante. Fletcher. *Williams & N.* ... net 2 6
Daring Deeds of Famous Pirates. *Seeley, Service.* net 3 6
Davray (H. D.) Through French Eyes. Britain's Effort. *Constable* ... net 6 0
Dawson (E. C.) Missionary Heroines of the Cross. *Seeley, Service* ... 2 6
De La Mare (W.) Songs of Childhood. *Longmans* net 2 0
Deignia. First Greek Book. *J. Murray* ... 3 6
Dewey (J.) Essays in Experimental Logic. *Camb.*
Dickens (C.) A Christmas Carol. *C. H. Kelly* ... 2 0
Univ. P. ... net 7 6
Dinnis (E. M.) God's Fairy Tales. *Sands* ... net 3 6
Draycott (G. M.) Mahomet, Founder of Islam. *M. Secker* ... net 10 6
Dreiser (T.) Plays of the Natural and Supernatural. *J. Lane* ... net 6 0
Dublin University Calendar, 1916-17. Vol 1. *Longmans* ... net 2 0
Dunn (W. H.) English Biography. *Dent* ... net 5 0
Eastern Backwater (An) Boxwallah. *Melrose* ... net 7 6
Eclipse or Empire. Gray. *Nisbet* ... net 3 6
Economic Life of a Bengal District. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 7 6
Economic Protectionism. Grunzel. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 8 6
Eddy (G. S.) Students of Asia. *R.T.S.* ... net 3 6
Edmée. Molesworth. *Macmillan* ... 3 6
Elem. Manual of Business Methods. *Macdonald & Evans* ... 2 6
Elements of Tactics. *Gale & Polden* ... net 4 0
Elephant (The) Herbert. *Hutchinson* ... net 6 0
Emerson (W. G.) Treasure of Hidden Valley. *Cassell* ... 6 0
England Hath Need of Thee. *Blackwood* ... 6 0
English Biography. Dunn. *Dent* ... net 5 0
English Drama in the Age of Shakespeare. *Sedgwick & J.* ... net 18 0
Essays in Experimental Logic. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 7 6
Esther Lawes. Jepson. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Everett-Green (E.) A Wilful Maid. *Partridge* ... 3 6
Everson (L.) A Bishop's Unbeading. *R Scott.* net 3 6
Evolution of Mod. Hebrew Language. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 5 6
Fairy Tales. Andersen. *G. Harrap* ... net 20 0
Fairy Tales. Andersen. *Seeley, Service* ... 2 6
Faith and Life. Warfield. *Longmans* ... net 7 6
Families Repaired. Fletcher. *Allen & U.* ... 6 0
Family Friend. *Partridge* ... net 1/6; 2 0
Farm Servant (The) Anstruther. *Allen & U.* ... 6 0
Farnol (J.) The Amateur Gentleman. *S. Low.* net 12 6
Fawdry (R. C.) Dynamics. Part 1. *Bell* ... 3 0
Fenn (G. M.) Jungle and Stream. *Partridge* ... 2 6
Fenn (F. M.) To Win or to Die. *Partridge* ... 2 6
Field (C.) Half a Gipsy. *A. Melrose* ... net 5 0
Finance Acts of 1915. *Gee & Co.* ... net 2 0
Financial Hist. of Boston. Huse. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 8 6
Fireside Sonnets. Strong. *Putnams* ... net 6 0
First Steps in Business Knowledge. *Macdonald & E.* 2 0
Fitzgerald (Admiral C. C. P.) From Sail to Steam. *E. Arnold* ... net 12 6
Fletcher (F. M.) Woodblock Printing. *J. Hogg.* net 5 0
Fletcher (J. B.) Dante. *Williams & N.* ... net 2 6
Fletcher (J. S.) Families Repaired. *Allen & U.* ... 6 0
Flogging Craze (The) *Allen & U.* ... net 2 6
Flower (N.) Crucifixion. *Cassell* ... 3 6
Flying Men and their Machines. *Dent* ... net 6 0
Forsyth (P. T.) Soul of Prayer. *Kelly* ... net 2 6
Forsyth-Major (Capt. O. A.) Elements of Tactics. *Gale & Polden* ... net 4 0
Fortescue (Hon. J. W.) The Three Pearls. *Macmillan.* net 6 0
Forty Years at the Bar. Browne. *H. Jenkins.* net 12 6
Forty-Five Years in China. *F. Unwin* ... net 10 6
Forward Adventure Book. *Collins* ... net 2 6
Founding of Spanish California. *Macmillan* ... net 15 0
Fox (R. J.) Revelation on Revelation. *K. Paul.* net 4 6
Franck (H. A.) Tramping through Mexico, etc. *F. Unwin* ... net 7 6
Fredericks (A.) The Ivory Snuff-Box. *Simpkin* ... 6 0
Friend Indeed. Moore. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Frings (J. W.) Dawn of Democracy. *Foulsham.* net 3 6
From Mons to Loos. *Blackwood* ... net 5 0
From the Heart of the Veld. *J. Lane* ... net 3 6
Fuller (Sir B.) Man as He Is. *J. Murray* ... net 7 6
Furst (C.) Observations of Prof. Maturin. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 5 6
Furth (Dr. O. Von) Problems of Physiological and Patholog. Chemistry, etc. *Lippincott* ... net 25 0
Galsworthy (J.) A Sheaf. *Heinemann* ... net 5 0
Gamesters (The) Bailey. *Methuen* ... net 5 0
Gaskell (Mrs.) Cranford. *Seeley, Service* ... 2 0
Gaspard, the Poilu. *Heinemann* ... net 5 0
Gate of Asia (The) Warefield. *Putnam* ... net 12 6
Gay Hazard. Sutcliffe. *Ward Lock* ... 6 0
General's Wife (The) Hamilton. *S. Paul* ... 6 0
German Road to the East. *Heinemann* ... net 7 6
Gibson (C. R.) War Inventions. *Seeley, Service* ... 3 6
Gillespie (A. D.) Letters from Flanders. *Smith, Elder* ... net 5 0
Gilliat (E.) Stories of Great Sieges. *Seeley, Service.* 2 6
Gilson (Capt. C.) Across the Camerons. *Blackie* ... 3 0
Girault (A.) Colonial Tariff Policy of France. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 7 6
Girl Munition Worker (A) *Blackie* ... 3 6
Girl Who Got Out. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Girls at his Billet (The) *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Goldsbrough (G. F.) First Princip. in Therapeutics. *J. Bale* ... net 7 6
Goodspeed (E. J.). Story of the New Testament. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 4 6
Gordon (J.) A Balkan Freebooter. *Smith, Elder.* net 7 6
Gordon (S.) God's Remnants. *Dent* ... 6 0
Graham (R. B. C.) Brought Forward. *Duckworth* ... 6 0
Gray (H. B.) Eclipse or Empire? *Nisbet* ... net 2/; 3 6
Greek Wayfarers. Babecock. *Putnams* ... net 6 0
Grier (S. C.) England Hath Need of Thee. *Blackwood* ... 6 0
Gribble (F.) Women in War. *S. Low* ... net 7 6
Grunzel (J.) Economic Protectionism. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 8 6
Guide Book of Western United States. *Wesley.* net 10 0
Guiding Thread. Harraden. *Methuen* ... net 5 0
Gwynne (A.) The Bathing-Man. *J. Lane* ... 6 0
Gypsies of the Heath. *E. Mathews* ... net 5 0
Half a Gipsy. Field. *A. Melrose* ... net 5 0
Hamel (F.) Tiger-Wolves. *Grafton* ... net 5 0
Hamilton (C.) A Matter of Money. *Chapman & H.* net 6 0
Hamilton (M.) The General's Wife. *S. Paul* ... 6 0
Handcock (P. S. P.) Archæology of the Holy Land. *F. Unwin* ... net 10 6
Handbook of the Hist., etc., of Philosophy. *Chapman & H.* ... net 5 0
Hanshew (T. W.) Cleek's Greatest Riddles. *Simpkin.* 6 0
Harben (W. N.) Second Choice. *Harper* ... 6 0
Hardy (T.) Selected Poems. *Macmillan* ... net 2 6
Harraden (B.) The Guiding Thread. *Methuen* ... net 5 0
Harrison (F.) Tales in Rhyme and Colour. *Blackie.* net 2 6
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 6 6
Hastings (J.) The Expository Times. *T. T. Clarke.* net 7 6
Hatcher (O. L.) Book for Shakespeare Plays. etc. *Dent* ... net 7 6
Hawkins (R. L.) Maistre Charles Fontaine. Parisien. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 8 6
Hazlitt (H.) Thinking as a Science. *Dent* ... net 3 0
Hearn (L.) Interpretations of Literature. *Heinemann* ... net 30 0
Hennebois (C.) In German Hands. *Heinemann.* net 3 6
Henty (G. A.) St. George for England. *Blackie* ... 3 6
Henty (G. A.) With Kitchener in the Soudan. *Blackie* ... 3 6
Her Father's Daughter. Askew. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Herbert (A.) The Elephant. *Hutchinson* ... net 6 0
Herbert (T. E.) Telegraphy. *Whittaker* ... net 9 0
Herbertson (A. C.) Tinkler Johnny. *Blackie* ... net 2 0
Hewlett (M.) Love and Lucy. *Macmillan* ... net 5 0
Hidden Children. Chambers. *Appleton* ... net 2 6
Hill (Rev. H. E.) Apocalyptic Problems. *Hodder & S.* ... net 6 0
His One Talent. Bindloss. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
History of Continental Criminal Law. *Heinemann.* net 16 0
Hocking (J.) Jabez Easterbrook. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 0
Hocking (J.) The Coming of the King. *Ward, Lock.* net 2 0
Holland (T. E.) Letters to "The Times" upon War and Neutrality. *Longmans* ... net 7 6
Holmes (R.) Walter Greenway, Spy. *Blackwood.* net 2 6
Holy Trinity (The) Myle. *Longmans* ... net 7 6
Home of To-day (The) *Chatto & W.* ... net 5 0
Honest Lawyer (The) *J. Lane* ... 6 0
Hope in Suffering. Klein. *A. Melrose* ... net 4 6
Hope of the Future. Scharlieb. *Chapman & H.* net 6 0
Hopkins (T.) Romance of Escapes. *J. Murray* ... net 10 6
Horniman (R.) How to Make the Railways Pay for the War. *Routledge* ... net 10 6

Horsfall (M.) The Maid Marvellous. *Duckworth.* net 3 6
House (The) Bordeaux. *Dent* 6 0
How to Know Your Child. *Duckworth* ..... net 5 0
How to Run a Troupe. *Pearson* ..... net 2 0
How to Summarise, etc. *Macmillan* ... 2/; key, net 2 6
Howarth (O. J. R.) The World and Australia. *Oxford Univ. P.* 3 6
Howell (G.) Labour Legislation, etc. *F. Unwin.* net 2 6
Huse (C. P.) Financial Hist. of Boston. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 8 6
Huxley (A.) The Burning Wheel. *Blackwell* ..... net 2 0

Illustrations of British Flora. *L. Reeve* ..... net 9 0
In German Hands. Hennebois. *Heinemann* ..... net 3 6
In Spacious Times. *Hurst & B.* 6 0
In the Battle Silences. *Constable* ..... net 2 6
In the Fire of the Furnace. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
In the Northern Mists. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Index of Genera and Species in "The Ibex." W. *Wesley* ..... net 32 6
Infancy and Childhood. Ramsey. *Dent* ..... net 3 6
Infants' Magazine. *Partridge* ..... net 1/6; 2/; 2 6
Institution of the Archpriest Blackwell. Pollen. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Insurrection in Dublin. *Maunsel* ..... net 2 6
Interpretations of Literature. Hearn. *Heinemann.* net 30 0
Introduction to Mine Surveying. *E. Arnold* ..... net 5 0
Ireland under the Stuarts. *Longmans* ..... net 15 0
Ivory Snuff-Box. *Simpkin* 6 0

Jabez Easterbrook. Hocking. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 0
Jack (J. C.) Economic Life of a Bengal District. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 7 6
Jacobs (W. W.) Sea Urchins. *Methuen* ..... net 2 0
James (H.) War. *Drane* 3 6
James (W. H. N.) Alternating Currents in Théory and Practice. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 10 6
Jane's Husband. Redgrave. *S. Low* ..... net 5 0
Japanese Empire and its Economic Conditions. *F. Unwin* ..... net 5 0
Jeans (T. T.) A Naval Venture. *Blackie* 6 0
Jeffs (H.) In the Father's House. *J. Clarke* ... net 3 6
Jenkins (H.) Bindle. *Jenkins* ..... net 5 0
Jenny Essenden. Anonymous. *Melrose* ..... net 5 0
Jepson (E.) Esther Lawes. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Jerome (J. K.) Malvina of Brittany. *Cassell* 6 0
Jerrold (L.) France of To-day. *J. Murray* ..... net 7 6
Jeudwine (J. W.) Manufact. of Historical Material. *Williams & N.* ..... net 6 0
John-a-Dreams. Tynan. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
John (Gwen) Plays. *Duckworth* ..... net 5 0
Jolly Book (The) *Nelson* ..... net 2/6; 3 6
Jones (D. E.) The Cocoanut Planter. *Cassell* 6 0
Jones (F. W.) Arboreal Man. *E. Arnold* ..... net 8 6
Jordan (W. G.) Religion in Song. *J. Clarke* ... net 3 6
Josephine's Happy Family. *Blackie* ..... net 3 6
Jowett (J. H.) The Whole Armour of God. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0

Keats (J.) Poetical Works. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6 0
Kellor (F. A.) Straight America. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Kelly's Directory Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk. *Kelly* 30 0
Kernaham (Mrs. C.) The Trap. *Everett* 6 0
Kiddies. Bell. *Mills & B.* 6 0
King Monmouth. Presland. *Chatto* ..... net 5 0
Kingsley (C.) The Tutor's Story. *Smith, Elder.* net 6 0
Kittredge (G. S.) Shakespeare. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 2 6
Klein (Abbé F.) Hope in Suffering. *A. Melrose.* net 4 6
Kline (B.) Struck by Lightning. *J. Lane* 6 0
Knight-Bruce (J. H. W.) Dartmoor Days with the Forest Hunt. *J. Murray* ..... net 6 0
Kueller (J. Van A.) Young Lion of Flanders. *Headley* ..... net 5 0

Laboratory Manual of Foods and Cookery. *Macmillan.* net 6 6
Lady Connie. Ward. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Langdon (A. M.) The Excess Profit Duty, etc. *Stevens & H.* ..... net 5 0
Last Likeness (The) Stewart. *Morgan & S.* ... net 2 6
Last Soldier of Napoleon (The) *Drane* 3 6
Le Bray (A.) The Lightkeeper. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Le Strange (H.) Le Strange Records. *Longmans.* net 21 0
Lea (F. C.) Hydraulics for Engineers and Engineer Students. *E. Arnold* ..... net 15 0
Legros (L. A.) and Grant (J. C.) Typographical Printing Surface. *Longmans* ..... net 42 0
Leslie (H.) Where Runs the River. *Dent* 6 0
Letters from Flanders. Gillespie. *Smith, Elder.* net 5 0
Letters to "The Times" upon War and Neutrality. *Longmans* ..... net 7 6
Lewin (E.) The German Road to the East. *Heinemann* ..... net 7 6
Lewis (J. S.) Old Glass. *W. Laurie* ..... net 15 0
Life's Fingerposts. Selected by J. E. and H. S. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/; 2/; 3 6
Lightkeeper (The) Le Bray. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Lightning Conductress (The) Williamson. *Methuen.* net 5 0
Linklater (R.) Man, Missioner, and Priest. *Wells Gardner* ..... net 3 6
Little Folks. *Cassell* ..... net 3 6
Login (E. D.) Lady Login's Recollections. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 10 6
Lotz (H.) Outlines of a Philosophy of Rel. *Allen & U.* ..... net 2 6
Love and Lucy. Hewlett. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Love Poems of Emile Verhaeren. *Constable* ..... net 3 6
Lucas (E. V.) The Vermilion Box. *Methuen*... net 5 0
Luckiest Girl in the School. *Blackie* 3 6
Luker (B. F.) Use of the Infinitive Instead of Finite Verb in French. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 5 6
Lunge (G.) Technical Chemists' Handbook. *Gurney & Jackson* ..... net 10 6
Lure of the Desert. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Lynn (E.) Oliver Hastings, V.C. *Chambers* 5 0
Lysaght (E. E.) Sir Horace Plunkett. *Maunsel.* net 2 6

McCarthy (J. H.) In Spacious Times. *Hurst & B.* ... 6 0
McFadden (G. V.) The Honest Lawyer. *J. Lane* 6 0
McFayden (J. E.) The Psalms in Modern Speech, etc. *J. Clarke* ..... net 3 6
MacGill (P.) Soldier Songs. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 3 6
Mackenzie (D.A.) Stories of Russian Folk Life. *Blackie* ..... net 2 6
Macleod (A. I.) Hacks' Brat. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Madge Mostyn's Nieces. *Chambers* 5 0
Maid Marvellous. Horsfall. *Duckworth* ..... net 3 6
Making of Micky McGhee. *Allen & U.* ..... net 3 6
Malvina of Brittany. Jerome. *Cassell* 6 0
Mandani and Missionary in Cathay. *Seeley, Service.* net 5 0
Manufacture of Hist. Material. *Williams & N.* net 6 0
Maple Leaves in Flanders Fields. *Smith, Elder.* net 5 0
Marchant (B.) A Canadian Farm Mystery. *Blackie.* 5 0
Marchant (B.) A Girl Munition Worker. *Blackie* ... 3 6
Marchant (B.) The Unknown Island. *Blackie* 3 0
Marden (O. S.) The Victorious Attitude. *Bell* ... net 3 6
Mare (W. de la) Songs of Childhood. *Longmans.* net 2 0
Marshall (B.) Studies in Life and Nature. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 6
Marshall (E.) New Relations. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3 0
Marshall (E.) Silver Chimes. *Frowde & Hodder* ... 3 0
Martin-Nicholson (Sister) My Experiences on Three Fronts. *Allen & U.* ..... net 4 6
Marvels of Scientific Invention. *Seeley, Service* 3 6
Mary. Braddon. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Masters (E. L.) Songs and Satires. *W. Laurie* ... net 6 0
Mathews (B.) Paul the Dauntless. *Partridge* ... net 10 6
Matter of Money. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 6 0
Matteson (E. B.), Newlands (E. M.) Laboratory Manual of Foods and Cookery. *Macmillan.* net 6 6
Matthews (Dr. C.) Experiences of a Woman Doctor in Serbia. *Mills & B.* ..... net 5 0
Matthews (Dr.) The Chester Plays. *Oxford Univ. P.* 15 0
Maxwell (F.) Sulphitation in White Sugar Manufacture. *Norman Roger* ..... net 7 6
Meade (L. T.) Daughters of To-day. *Frowde & Hodder* 2 0
Meade (L. T.) Madge Mostyn's Nieces. *Chambers.* 5 0
Meade (L. T.) Mother Mary. *Chambers* 4 0
Mears (J. W.) Electrical Engineering Practice. *Thacker* ..... net 15 0
Mechanistic View of War and Peace. *Werner Laurie.* net 6 0
Meek (A.) Migrations of Fish. *E. Arnold* ..... net 4 6
Memories. Clodd *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10 6
Memories of the Fatherland. Topham. *Methuen.* net 10 6
Merrington (E. N.) Problem of Personality. *Macmillan* 5 0
Merwin (S.) The Honey Bee. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0
Middleton (G.) The Road Together. *G. Bell* ... net 5 0
Middleton (G. A. T.) Building Materials. *B. T. Batsford* ..... net 10 0
Migrations of Fish. Meek. *E. Arnold* ..... net 4 6
Miller (J.) The Church Year of Grace. *R. Scott.* net 3 6
Miller (J. R.) Living Victoriously. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Millinery as a Trade for Women. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Missionary Heroines of the Cross. *Seeley, Service* ... 2 6
Mitchell (S. L.) George Moore. *Maunsel* ..... net 2 6
Mitton (G. E.) Lost Cities of Ceylon. *J. Murray.* net 10 6
Modern Painting. Wright. *J. Lane* ..... net 12 6
Molesworth (Mrs.) Edmée. *Macmillan* 3 6
Moore (F. L.) A Friend Indeed. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Moore's Manual of Family Med., etc., for India. *Churchill* ..... net 6 0
Morrow (H. W.) War and Immortality. *J. Clarke.* net 2 6
Morse (J.) An Englishman in the Russian Ranks. *Duckworth* ..... net 2 6
Mother Mary. Meade. *Chambers* 4 0

Moullin (C. M.) Biology of Tumours. *Lewis* ... net 2 6
Moulton (H. G.) Principles of Money and Banking. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 12 6
Mügge (M. A.) Parliament of Man. *C. W. Daniel.* net 6 0
Mügge (M. A.) Serbian Folk Songs. *Drane* ... 3 6
Muir (R.) Nationalism and Internationalism. *Constable* ... net 4 6
Mullens and Swann. Biblio. of Brit. Ornithology. *Macmillan* ... net 6 0
Mundesley Bible Conference, 1916. *Morgan & S.* net 2 6
Murphy (E. S.) The Blessed Virgin's Book. *Routledge* ... net 10 6
Murray (M.) The Bible and Future of Britain. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
My Experiences on Three Fronts. *Allen & W.* ... 4 6
My Wife. Burke. *H. Jenkins* ... net 5 0
Mole (M. G.) The Holy Trinity. *Longmans* ... net 7 6
Napier (E.) Half a Lie. *J. Murray* ... net 5 0
National Being (The) *Maunsel* ... net 4 6
Nationalism and Internationalism. Muir. *Constable.* net 4 6
Naval Venture (A) Jeans. *Blackie* ... 6 0
Necessity of Christ. Orchard. *Dent* ... net 2 6
Nesfield (J. C.) How to Summarise. *Macmillan.* 2/; key, net 2 6
Newell (E. T.) Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 12 6
Nicol (R.) Key of the Grave. *Hodder* ... net 2 6
Nicoll (W. R.) Prayer in War Time. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
Nights, Rome, Venice. Pennell. *Heinemann* ... net 10 0
Niven (F.) Cinderella of Shookum Creek. *E. Nash.* net 5 0
No Church: No Empire. *R. Scott* ... net 3 6
Norton (G. F.) Roads. *Constable* ... net 2 0
Novikoff (Mdm. O.) Russian Memories. *H. Jenkins.* net 10 6
Obstacles. Truscott. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Odling (W.) Technic of Versification. *Parker* ... net 4 6
Ogilvie's Astrological Birthday Book. *W. Laurie.* net 5 0
Old Glass. Lewis. *W. Laurie* ... net 15 0
Olga Bardel. Aumonier. *Methuen* ... net 5 0
On the Road to Bagdad. *Blackie* ... 6 0
Oppenheim (E. P.) A Prince of Sinners. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 0
Orchard (W. E.) The Necessity of Christ. *Dent.* net 2 6
Origin of the Earth. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 6 0
Osborne (T. M.) Society and Prisons. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 6 0
Ostrander (I.) At One-Thirty. *Simpkin* ... 6 0
Oultram (J. F.) The Builder's Foreman. *Batsford.* net 5 0
Our Darlings. *J. F. Shaw* ... net 3/; 3/6; 4 0
Our Own Gazette. Vol. 33. *Partridge* ... 2 6
Oxenham (E. J.) The Tuck Shop Girl. *Chambers* ... 3 6
Packard (F. L.) The Beloved Traitor. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0
Palmer (C. A.) The Time of their Lives. *Blackie* ... 3 0
Parker (G.) World for Sale. *Heinemann* ... net 6 0
Parker (G.) You Never Know Your Luck. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Parker (J.) Text Book on Coal-Mining Science. *Oliver & B.* ... net 3 0
Parry (R. St. J.) 1st Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 4 6
Partridge's Childrens' Annual. *Partridge* ... net 3 6
Paterson (I.) The Shadow Riders. *J. Lane* ... 6 0
Path of the Mod. Russian Stage. *Palmer & H.* net 7 6
Paton's List of Schools and Tutors. *Paton* ... 2 0
Peace and Quiet. Royle. *Harper* ... 6 0
Pearson's Nautical Almanack. *Imray Laurie, Norie & W.* ... 2 0
Pennell (E. R.) Nights, Rome, Venice. *Heinemann* ... net 10 0
Pennell's (J.) Pictures of the Wonder of Work. *Heinemann* ... net 7 6
Perils in the Transvaal. *Hodder & S.* ... 2 6
Perry (L.) Millinery as a Trade for Women. *Longmans* ... net 6 0
Persuasive Peggy. Thompson. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Phases in Early Christionity. *Putnam* ... net 10 6
Phelps (W. L.) Robert Browning. *Smith, Elder.* net 5 0
Phillipson (C.) Termination of War, etc. *F. Unwin.* net 21 0
Pickering (E.) An Old Time Yarn. *Blackie* ... 2 6
Pictures of the Wonder of Work. Pennell. *Heinemann* ... net 7 6
Pilgrimage. Shepherd. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Plays. John. *Duckworth* ... net 5 0
Plays of the Natural and Supernatural. *J. Lane.* net 6 0
Political Ballads. Edit. by M. Percival. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 8 6
Pollen (J. H.) Institution of the Archpriest Blackwell. *Longmans* ... net 5 0
Poynter (A.) The Coming War. *J. Murray* ... net 3 6
Praed (Mrs. C.) Sister Sorrow. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Presland (J.) King Monmouth. *Chatto* ... net 5 0
Priestman (E. Y.) With a B-P. Scout in Gallipoli. *Routledge* ... net 6 0
Principles of Money and Banking. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 12 6
Prys-Williams (M.) Call of the Soul. *Simpkin* ... 6 0
Public Administration in Ancient India. *Macmillan.* net 7 6
Pugh (E.) Book of Laughter. *Palmer & H.* ... net 6 0
Pulmonary Tuberculosis. *Cassell* ... net 10 6
Purpose of History (The) Woodbridge. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 4 6
Radford (G.) State Services. *Smith, Elder* ... net 3 6
Rae (H.) Maple Leaves in Flanders Fields. *Smith, Elder* ... net 5 0
Ramsey (W. R.) Infancy and Childhood. *Dent* ... net 3 6
Raphael (J. N.) Mystery of the Rue De Babylone. *Grafton* ... net 5 0
Red Book for Tiny Folks. *Frowde & H.* ... 2/6; 3/6; 5 0
Redgrave (S.) James's Husband. *S. Low* ... net 5 0
Redwing. Smedley. *Allen & U.* ... 6 0
Reed (J.) War in Eastern Europe. *E. Nash* ... net 10 6
Reid (G.) Practical Sanitation. *C. Griffin* ... net 6 0
Reminiscences of Rt. Hon. Lord O'Brien. *E. Arnold* ... net 8 6
Renewing of Catholicism. *R. Scott* ... net 2 0
Revelation on Revelation. *K. Paul* ... net 4 6
Reynolds (Mrs. B.) Kingdom and the Wall. *Mills & B.* ... 6 0
Rhodes (K.) Lure of the Desert. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Richard (T.) Forty-Five Years in China. *F. Unwin.* net 10 6
Riley (W.) Way of the Winepress. *H. Jenkins.* net 5 0
Rise of Ledgar Dunstan. Sheppard. *Duckworth* ... 6 0
Road Together (The) Middleton. *G. Bell* ... net 5 0
Roads. Norton. *Constable* ... net 2 0
Robinson (C. E.) Days of Alkibiades. *E. Arnold.* net 5 0
Robson (I. S.) Eight Girls and their Adventures. *Partridge* ... 2 6
Roland. Future of Militarism. *F. Unwin* ... net 2 6
Roosevelt (T.) Book-Lovers' Holiday in the Open. *J. Murray* ... net 9 0
Root (E.) Addresses on International Subjects. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 8 6
Roscoe (Rt. Hon. Sir H. Enfield) A Biographical Sketch. *Longmans* ... net 7 6
Rose Cottingham Married. Synett. *F. Unwin* ... 6 0
Rosebud Annual. *J. Clarke* ... net 3 0
Rossetti (C.) Kookoorookoo and other Songs. *Year Book P.* ... swd., 2/; 3 0
Round Table (The) Vol. 6. *Macmillan* ... net 12 6
Rounding up the Raiders. *Blackie* ... 3 0
Royle (E. M.) Peace and Quiet. *Harper* ... 6 0
Ruck (B.) The Girls at his Billet. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Rudolf (Mrs. E. De M.) Blue Carnation. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
Ruggles (Lieut.-Col. C. L. H.) Stress in Wire Wrapped Guns. *Chapman & H.* ... net 12 6
Ruhl (A.) Antwerp to Gallipoli. *Allen & W.* ... net 7 6
Russian Memories. Novikoff. *H. Jenkins* ... net 10 6
Russian Story Book. *Macmillan* ... net 7 6
Sacrifice of Prayer. Wills. *E. Stock* ... net 2 6
Sadler (G. T.) Origin, etc., of Christianity. *C. W. Daniels* ... net 5 0
St. John of the Cross. *T. Baker* ... net 6 0
Salt (H.) The Flogging Craze. *Allen & U.* ... net 2 6
Sandes (F.) Eng. Woman-Sergeant in the Serbian Army. *Hodder & S.* ... net 2 6
Santayana (G.) Egotism in German Philosophy. *Dent* ... net 5 0
Saunders (K. J.) Story of Buddhism. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 3 6
Sayle (C.) The Ages of Man. *J. Murray* ... net 7 6
Scharlieb (Dr. M.) Hope of the Future. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Scott (F. G.) In the Battle Silences. *Constable.* net 2 6
Scott (M. F.) How to Know Your Child. *Duckworth* ... net 5 0
Sea Garden. By "H. D." *Constable* ... 2 0
Secretly Armed. Bottome. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Selbie (W. B.) Nature and Message of the Bible. *J. Clarke* ... net 2 6
Selections from State Papers of Governors-General of India. *Blackwell* ... net 21 0
Sepharial. Primary Direction Made Easy. *Foulsham.* net 3 6
Service Medals, Ribbons and Flags. *G. Philip.* net 5 0
Sex Education. Bigelow. *Macmillan* ... net 5 6
Shadow Riders. Paterson. *J. Lane* ... 6 0
Sheaf (A.) Galsworthy. *Heinemann* ... net 5 0
Shepherd (E.) Pilgrimage. *Longmans* ... net 3 6
Sheppard (A. T.) Rise of Sodgar Dunstan. *Duckworth* ... 6 0
Shorthose's Commercial Easy Reckoner. *Allen & U.* net 5 0
Sister Sorrow. Praed. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0

Smedley (C.) Redwing. *Allen & U.* 6 0
So-Called Egyptian Church Order. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 10 6
Soldier and Dramatist. Chapin. *J. Lane* net 5 0
Society and Prisons. Osborne. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 6 0
Sologub (F.) The Created Legend. *M. Secker* net 5 0
Songs and Satires. Masters. *W. Laurie* net 6 0
Songs of Childhood. *Longmans* net 2 0
Sons of Canada. Bundle. *Dent* net 5 0
Sornay (P. de) Green Manures. *J. Bale* net 16 0
Soul of Prayer. Forsyth. *Kelly* net 2 6
Soul of Russia. Stephens. *Macmillan* net 10 6
Spear and Pruning-Hook. *Duckworth* net 5 0
Spirit of Bishop Headley. *Burns & O.* net 2 0
Spiritual Pilgrimage (A) Campbell. *Williams & N.* net 7 6
State Services. Radford. *Smith, Elder* net 3 6
Stephens (J.) Green Branches. *Maunsel* net 2 6
Stephens (J.) Insurrection in Dublin. *Maunsel.* net 2 6
Stephens (W.) Soul of Russia. *Macmillan* net 10 6
Stewart (D. M.) The Last Likeness. *Morgan & S.* net 2 6
Stewart (Maj. H. A.) From Mons to Loos. *Blackwood* net 5 0
Stoke (H.) Devonshire House Circle. *H. Jenkins.* net 12 6
Stories of Great Sieges. *Seeley, Service* 2 6
Stories of Russian Folk Life. *Blackie* net 2 6
Straight America. Kellor. *Macmillan* net 2 0
Strand Fairy Book. *Newnes* net 3 6
Strand Magazine. Vol. 51. *Newnes* net 6 6
Strang (H.) Advts. of Dick Trevanion. *Hodder & S.* 3 6
Strang (H.) Brit. Army in War. *Frowde & H.* net 3/6; 4 6
Strang (H.) Brit. Navy in War. *Frowde & H.* net 3/6; 4 6
Strang (H.) Burton of the Flying Corps. *Frowde & H.* 3 6
Strang (H.) Empire in Arms. *Frowde & H.* net 6 0
Strang (H.) Frank Forester. *Frowde & H.* net 3 6
Strang (H.) Old Man of the Mountain. *Frowde & H.* 3 6
Strang (H.) Rob the Ranger. *Frowde and Hodder & S.* 3 6
Strang (H.) The Air Patrol. *Frowde & H.* 3 6
Strang (Mrs. H.) Tiny Folk's Annual. swd. net 2/6; 3 6
Strang (H.) Annual. *Frowde & H.* net 4/6; 6 0
Strang's (Mrs.) Annual for Baby. *Frowde & H.* net 2/6; 3 6
Strang's (Mrs.) Annual for Children. *Frowde & H.* net 2/6; 3 6
Stress in Wire Wrapped Guns. *Chapman & H.* net 12 6
Strong (J. R.) Fireside Sonnets. *Putnams* net 6 0
Struck by Lightning. Kline. *J. Lane* 6 0
Students of Asia. *R.T.S.* net 3 6
Students' Text Book of Surgery. *Heinemann.* net 21 0
Sunshine. Vol. 55. *Partridge* net 1/6; 2 0
Sutcliffe (H.) The Gay Hazard. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Sutherland (H. G.) Pulmonary Tuberculosis. *Cassell* net 10 6
Swiss Family Robinson. *Seeley, Service* 2 0
Syrett (N.) Rose Cottingham Married. *F. Unwin* 6 0
Tales in Rhyme and Colour. *Blackie* net 2 6
Taylor (H. I.) Poems. *Methuen* net 5 0
Teachings of Christ. Part 1. *Longmans* net 6 0
Tennyson. Selected Poems. *Oxford Univ. P.* 2 6
Termination of War, etc. *F. Unwin* net 21 0
Thompson (M.) Persuasive Peggy. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Thomson (J. C.) Intro. to Nature Cure. *Daniels.* net 3 6
Thorn (G. W.) Prophets of Israel. *Kelly* net 2 6
Thorne (E.) Helend's Dower. *Partridge* 2 0
Three Pearls (The) Fortescue. *Macmillan* net 6 0
Time of their Lives. *Blackie* 3 0
Times Hist. of the War. Vol. 8. "*The Times.*" net 10/6; 12/6; 15 0
Tinkler Johnny. Herbertson. *Blackie* net 2 0
Topham (A.) Memories of the Fatherland. *Methuen.* net 10 6
Tozer (B.) Vengeance. *Ward, Lock* 3 6
Trail (J. S.) Christopher's Advts. in Goblinland. *Nimmo* net 1/3; 2 6
Tramping through Mexico, etc. Franck. *F. Unwin.* net 7 6
Treasure of Hidden Valley. *Cassell* 6 0
Trelfall (T. R.) Story of the King's Liverpool Regt. *Newnes* net 6 0
Tristram (Thomas Hutchinson) A Memoir. *Longmans* net 4 6
True Ghost Stories. *Werner Laurie* net 5 0
Truscott (P.) Obstacles. *Chapman & H.* net 6 0
Tuck Shop Girl. Oxenham. *Chambers* 3 6
Tupper (Sir Chas.) Life and Letters. *Cassell* net 25 0
Turner (A.) On Falling in Love. *Simpkin* net 3 6
Turner (C.) Aircraft of To-day. *Seeley, Service.* net 5 0
Turner (C. C.) Marvels of Aviation. *Seeley* 3 6
Tutor's Story (The) Kingsley. *Smith, Elder* net 6 0
Tynan (K.) John-a-Dreams. *Smith, Elder* net 6 0
Typographical Printing Surfaces. *Longmans* net 42 0
Underhill (E.) Theophanies. *Dent* net 3 6
Van Dyke (J. C.) Renewed Studies in Impressions. *W. Laurie* net 6 0
Vengeance. Tozer. *Ward, Lock* 3 6
Vermilion Box. Lucas. *Smith, Elder* net 5 0
Verne (V.) A Casket of Thoughts. *Simpkin* net 2 6
Victorious Attitude. *Bell* net 3 6
Victory Adventure Book. *Collins* net 2 6
Vindication of Gt. Britain. *Methuen* net 6 0
Voices of Comfort. *Longmans* net 2/6; 3 6
Waldstein (A. S.) Evolution of Mod. Hebrew Language. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 5 6
Wallis (A. F.) Cleopatra, A Gipsy. *S. Low* net 2 0
Walker (R.) Buckle of Submarine U 2. *Partridge.* net 2 6
Walpole (G. H. S.) Witness. *R. Scott* net 2 0
Walter (A. E.) Prac. Guide to X-Rays, etc. *Thacker* net 10 6
Walters (H. B.) Classical Dict. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 21 0
War in Eastern Europe. *E. Nash* net 10 6
War Inventions. Gibson. *Seeley* 3 6
Ward (Mrs. H.) Eltham House. *Cassell* net 2 0
Ward (Mrs. H.) Lady Connie. *Smith, Elder* net 6 0
Warefield (W.) The Gate of Asia. *Putnam* net 12 6
Warfield (B. B.) Faith and Life. *Longmans* net 7 6
Warwick (Countess of) A Woman and the War. *Chapman & H.* net 7 6
Wave (The) Blackwood. *Methuen* net 5 0
Way (A. S.) Æneid of Virgil. Vol. I., Bks. 1-3. *Macmillan* net 3 6
Webling (P.) Boundary House. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Weekly (E.) Surnames. *J. Murray* net 6 0
Westerman (P. F.) Rounding up the Raiders. *Blackie* 3 0
Westerman (P. F.) Dreadnought of the Air. *Partridge* 3 6
Weston (C. E.) Our British Church. *R. Scott* net 2 0
When a Man's a Man. *Internat. News Co.* 6 0
Where Runs the River? *Dent* 6 0
Whyte (A. G.) The Correct Thing. *Grafton* net 5 0
Wiggin (K. D.) Penelope's Postscripts. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
Wiggin (K. D.) Story of Waitstill Baxter. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
"William by the Grace of God." *Methuen* net 5 0
Williamson (C. N. and A. M.) Soldier of the Legion. *Methuen* net 2 0
Williamson (C. N. and A. M.) The Lightning Conductress. *Methuen* net 5 0
Wills (R. M.) Sacrifice of Prayer. *E. Stork* net 2 6
Wilson (Sir C. R.) Chapters from my Official Life. *E. Arnold* net 12 6
Wilson (Woodrow) President of the U.S. *Harper Bros.* net 2 0
Winchester (C.) Flying Men and their Machines. *Dent* net 6 0
Windy McPherson's Son. *J. Lane* 6 0
Wingate (V.) Dramatised Scenes from "Hiawatha." *Routledge* net 2 6
Wingar (O. G.) British Prices, Weights, etc., converted into those of Belgium, France, Italy, etc. *Simpkin.* net 2 6
Wire and Sheet Gauge Tables. Stobbs. *Spon* net 3 6
With Haig at the Front. *Collins* net 5 0
Woman and the War. *Chapman & H.* net 7 6
Woman on her Own. Brieux. *H. Jenkins* net 5 0
Women in War. Gribble. *S. Low* net 7 6
Wonder Book of Children. *Ward, Lock* net 3/; 4 0
Wonder Book Picture Annual. *Ward, Lock* net 4 0
Wonders of the Submarine. *Seeley, Service.*
Woodbridge (J. E.) The Purpose of History. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 4 6
Woodward (E. L.) Christianity, etc., in the Later Roman Empire. *Longmans* net 3 6
World (The) War and the Cross. *Allen & U.* net 2 0
World for Sale. Parker. *Heinemann* net 6 0
Wrench (G. T.) The Healthy Marriage. *Churchill.* net 3 6
Wright and Rudd. Model Drawing. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 6 0
Wright (H. B.) When a Man's a Man. *Internat. News Co.* 6 0
Wright (W. H.) Modern Painting. *J. Lane* net 12 6
Wyndham (Capt. H.) Ginger. *R. Scott* net 2 0
Yeats (W. B.) Responsibilities and Other Poems. *Macmillan* net 6 0
Young (E.) Daring Deeds of Hunters and Trappers. *Seeley* 3 6
Young (E.) How to run a Troop. *Pearson* net 2 0
Young England. 37th vol. *Pilgrim Press* net 4 6
Young Lion of Flanders. *Headley* net 5 0
Zimmerman (Father B.) The Way of Perfection. *T. Baker* net 6 0

TO THE TRADE.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK

1917.

In consequence of increased cost of production

This World-wide Publication will be raised in price as follows:—

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK, Paper Covers, to NET s. d. **1/6**

" " **with Appendix, hlf. bd., to NET** s. d. **3/6**

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE,

BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND COMPANIONAGE,

1917,

Will be raised in price to—

NET s. d. **7/6**

ORDER FORMS WILL BE SENT AS USUAL.

Office: 12, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

THE

Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free. | NOVEMBER, 1916. | Registered as a Newspaper.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

THE BRILLIANT DOUBLE

Christmas Number

OF THE

WINDSOR MAGAZINE

CONTAINS CONTRIBUTIONS BY

MAURICE HEWLETT
HALLIWELL SUTCLIFFE
ARNOLD BENNETT
H. DE VERE STACPOOLE
HAROLD BINDLOSS
E. TEMPLE THURSTON
KATHARINE TYNAN
EDGAR WALLACE
SIR H. RIDER HAGGARD
MRS. F. A. STEEL
EDEN PHILLPOTTS
OWEN OLIVER
CHARLES G. D. ROBERTS
H. B. MARRIOTT WATSON
FRED M. WHITE
THEODORE G. ROBERTS

and other well-known Authors.

Opening Instalment of Maurice Hewlett's New Romance.

Important WAR Articles

by writers of special authority, with many illustrations.

Coloured Plates from Notable War Pictures

by eminent artists, among them being recent paintings by

C. NAPIER HEMY, R.A.
RICHARD JACK, A.R.A.
WILLIAM B. WOLLEN
H. SEPTIMUS POWER
FRED ROE
ARTHUR J. W. BURGESS

Other pages in colours from distinguished work by

G. C. WILMSHURST
FRED PEGRAM
MAURICE GREIFFENHAGEN
PAUL BRANSOM

and others—in all

16 PLATES IN COLOURS 16

READY NOVEMBER 30th. | THE RECORD DOUBLE NUMBER. | PRICE ONE SHILLING.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

Bibl. room
B0

DCCCCLXXXII—No. 361 New Series.

THE Bookseller

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
JAN. 12 1917

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

DECEMBER, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5/-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

MADE IN THE TRENCHES

Composed entirely from articles and sketches contributed by soldiers serving with the Colours.

Edited by Sir FREDERICK TREVES, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., and GEORGE GOODCHILD.

Crown 4to. Fully illustrated. 3/6 net.

Edition de Luxe on hand-made paper, limited to 150 copies, autographed by THE EDITOR. 42/- net.

"Full of good matter, irrepressible cheerfulness, real cleverness and humour."—*Times.*

"Emphatically do we commend this book. An ideal gift book."
—*Daily Telegraph.*

THE BEST NEW WAR BOOKS.

THE DIARY OF A FRENCH PRIVATE, 1914–1916. By GASTON RIOU. Translated by E. and C. PAUL. 5/- net.

"Mr. Riou is a writer of great gifts—narrative power, humour, tenderness, and philosophical insight. Moreover, his exceptional knowledge of Germany gives special value to his account of his experiences as a prisoner of war."—*Times.*

BATTLES AND BIVOUACS: A French Soldier's Notebook. By JACQUES ROUJON. Translated by FRED ROTHWELL. 5/- net.

A vivid recital of the first six months of warfare. The language is direct and unaffected, soul-stirring, and free from exaggeration; every page compels attention and evokes sympathetic interest.

MY EXPERIENCES ON THREE FRONTS. By Sister MARTIN-NICHOLSON. Cr. 8vo. 4/6 net.

"One of the most powerful and poignant stories of the war."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"She has written simply and vividly one of the best war nursing books."—*Nursing Times.*

THE MAKING of MICKY McGHEE. By R. W. CAMPBELL (Author of "Private Spud Tamson"). With illustrations by H. K. ELCOCK. Cr. 8vo. 3/6 net.

"Very racy and realistic rhymes of the War."—*Times.*

"The author is vigorous in verse as in prose."—*Graphic.*

THE BEST NEW NOVELS, 6/- each.

THE FINANCING OF FIONA
By DOROTHEA CONYERS.

"One of the best hunting novels the author has ever written."—*The Globe.*

WHEN THE WICKED MAN . . .
By GUY THORNE, author of "When It Was Dark."

"Clever characterisation, and rises to literary heights to which Mr. Thorne has not hitherto attained."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

FAMILIES REPAIRED
By J. S. FLETCHER.

"A very entertaining little comedy."—*Times.*

"A diverting extravaganza. . . . The plot is most ingeniously carried through and worked out."—*Truth.*

REDWING By CONSTANCE SMEDLEY.

"The charm of the book comes from an unflagging imaginativeness, and it is never dull for a moment."—*Queen.*

"An ingenious piece of work, aside from the beaten track."—*Athenæum.*

THE FARM SERVANT
By E. H. ANSTRUTHER.

Mrs. W. K. CLIFFORD writes: "Let me send my congratulations, for it is a powerful novel, well-sustained and original. I sincerely hope that it will meet with a great deal of success."

GEORGE ALLEN & UNWIN, LTD., RUSKIN HOUSE, 40 MUSEUM STREET, LONDON, W.C.

TO THE TRADE.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK 1917.

In consequence of increased cost of production

This World-wide Publication will be raised in price as follows:—

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK, Paper Covers, to NET 1/6 (s. d.)

" " **with Appendix, hlf. bd., to NET 3/6** (s. d.)

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE,

BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND COMPANIONAGE, 1917,

Will be raised in price to—

NET 7/6 (s. d.)

POSTERS AND SHOWCARDS ON APPLICATION.

Office: 12, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

UNWIN'S CORNER.

Robert W. Service

(Author of "Songs of a Sourdough.")

RHYMES OF A RED-CROSS MAN

Cloth, 3/6 Net.

"Mr. Service has painted for us the unutterable tragedy of the war, the horror, the waste and the suffering; but side by side with that he has set the heroism, the endurance, the unfailing cheerfulness and the unquenchable laughter."
—*Scots' Pictorial.*

OTHER VOLUMES BY R. W. SERVICE.

SONGS OF A SOURDOUGH.
RHYMES OF A ROLLING STONE.
BALLADS OF A CHEECHAKO.

T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., 1, Adelphi Terrace, LONDON.

NOTICE.

Communications relating to the Literary Department, Books for Review, Note of Changes, and all matters interesting to THE TRADE, must be addressed to the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E.C.

Telephone :—Central 4478.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE "BOOKSELLER."

For One Year, post free to any part of Great Britain and Ireland..... 5s. 0d.
To countries in the Postal Union including postage ..... 6s. 6d.

Subscriptions can commence at any date.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Applications respecting Advertisements should be addressed to the Advertisement Manager, THE BOOKSELLER, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

ORDINARY PAGE	... ...	net	£4	4 0
HALF-PAGE	... ...	,,	2	2 0
ONE-THIRD	... ...	,,	1	8 0
QUARTER-PAGE	... ...	,,	1	1 0
ONE-EIGHTH PAGE	... ...	,,	0	12 6

Special positions at rates to be procured at the Office. Liberal Series Discount allowed.

Trade and Literary Gossip.

"A Book Shop is a radiating centre of intellect and information."—LORD NORTHCLIFFE.

Whitaker's Almanack is now in the hands of the printers and binders, but owing to the present abnormal conditions and the uncertainties of labour and transport no date can yet be definitely fixed for publication. We can only assure the trade that it will be issued at the first moment possible.

The Publishers' Association Catalogue of Christmas Books is now practically exhausted, and any of the trade who require a further supply must make application immediately. The trade will, of course, recognise that the exceptional difficulties, both of production and delivery, have made it impossible to avoid some delays, but it is believed that before the appearance of this paragraph all orders will have been executed.

Mr. C. L. Richmond has been appointed the sole London agent for Messrs. Burbridge & Co., Ltd., the well-known paper makers, of East Malling Mills, Kent. He has taken over their warehouse and staff at 1, Maiden Lane, Queen Street, E.C., to which address he has removed his offices from 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C. Mr. R. F. Poole, who has for many years been the London representative of the company, will be associated with him.

The Fulton-Manders Publishing Company, of 75, Chancery Lane, has been elected a member of the Publishers' Association.

The business of the late Mr. Francis Hodgson, publisher and advertising agent, of 89, Farringdon Street, E.C., whose death is noticed in our obituary column, will be continued at the same address by Mr. F. H. Vallancey, his manager for several years past, who has taken it over as from January 1, 1917.

The Office of the Superintendent of "The London Gazette" will be removed on the 20th of this month from 7, Princes Street, Westminster, S.W., to Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C. Telephone, Gerrard 411.

Buckhurst Hill.—The business of Mrs. Ellen Giblett, 26, Queen's Road, Buckhurst Hill, has been purchased by Mr. George Purdon Sherbon, late of Bristol. Messrs. Holmes & Son, valuers, 33, Paternoster Row, E.C., conducted the valuation.

Dorking.—The old-established bookselling, stationery, fancy and news business conducted by Mr. Chas. T. Bond for many years at 83, High Street, Dorking, has been acquired by Mr. R. T. Voysey. The sale and transfer were arranged by Messrs. F. T. Evans & Co., the trade valuers, of Cathedral House, Paternoster Row, E.C.

High Barnet.—The stationery and fancy goods business of Mr. A. J. Southam, 188, High Street, High Barnet, has been taken over by Mr. E. Chatterton. Messrs. Holmes & Son, valuers, 33, Paternoster Row, E.C., arranged the transfer.

Manchester.—Messrs. John Bolton & Co., 7, Museum Street, notify that Mr. R. J. Wood has retired from the firm by mutual consent, as from April 30 last. The business is carried on as heretofore under the same style by the remaining partners in conjunction with Mr. John Bolton, junr., and Mr. Reginald Lightboun Bolton.

For King and Country.—The following has been received since our last list:—

MESSRS. W. H. SMITH & SON (Sixty-third List).—G. V. Byott, 11th County of London; W. Speaight, 9th County of London; A. A. Burgess, Grenadier Guards; F. J. Ford, R.F.A.; H. C. White, and C. A. Jeffrey, R.G.A.; R. Wood, R.F.A.; C. Dibnah, 11th Batt. Training Reserve; R. Schleich, 25th Batt. Training Reserve; E. W. Bull, Coldstream Guards; E. T. Jennings, 12th Essex; C. L. Tassell, R.N.V.R.; G. Rushby, K.O.Y.L.I.; H. Windust, 18th London Irish; S. Smith, 4th East Surrey; F. Dewey, 2nd Life Guards; A. H. Audsley R.G.A.; G. H. Beisiegel, Middlesex; E. M. Singleton, R.F.A.; B. F. White, A.S.C.; G. A. Tucker, Royal Fusiliers; P. R. Godwin and J. Wright, R.F.A.; A. L. Card, Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles; G. W. Grover, R.A.M.C.; C. E. Eastaugh, A.V.C.; E. W. Newman, West Somerset Yeomanry; R. W. Arrowsmith, 5th South Stafford Reserves; J. Morley, West Yorkshire; A. Bill, R.A.M.C.; A. Hurd, 6th Essex; T. Stevens, 5th Royal Welsh Fusiliers; J. D. Williams, Welsh Fusiliers; R. W. Taylor, Royal West Kent; W. S. Smith, 4th South Lancashire; C. Cox, 3rd Welsh; C. E. Andrews, 9th London Q.V.R.

Lieut. R. W. Hodder Williams, of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, has been awarded the Military Cross. The following are the official particulars of his exploit:—"Although wounded, he continued to lead his men in the attack, and after again being wounded he continued to command his men until the position was made good. He displayed great bravery throughout." Lieut. Hodder Williams is a brother of Mr. J. E. Hodder Williams, of Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton.

Mr. Muirhead Bone has for some months been engaged as a commissioned officer in the British Army in France making drawings of places and incidents in the war for permanent record in the British Museum. Reproductions of some of these drawings will be published shortly (by authority of the War Office) in monthly parts, with appropriate letterpress. Each part will contain facsimiles of over twenty drawings, and the first will be published early in December, with a preface by General Sir Douglas Haig. Mr. Bone is an artist of international reputation, whose drawings perhaps are better known abroad than at home, and the whole volume will form a unique record of the conditions of the Western Front in modern warfare.

Messrs. Crosby Lockwood & Son announce that, consequent on the recent advance in the cost of materials and labour, also the still further expansion of the literary contents of "The Engineers' Year Book," the proprietors are compelled to make the price of the forthcoming 1917 edition 20s. net.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., inform us that "The Red Horizon," by Patrick MacGill, is now in its thirty-seventh thousand, and that his other work, "The Great Push," has reached its forty-fifth thousand.

The King and Queen have accepted copies of Professor R. A. Gregory's work on "Discovery: or the Spirit and Service of Science."

Messrs. Chatto & Windus inform us that £50 has been remitted to the Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund, and £50 to Mrs. Sueter's R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund, on account of the royalty on sales of the book of the War Letters of the late Flight-Lieut. Harold Rosher, R.N., entitled "In the Royal Naval Air Service."

The Queen has accepted a copy of Miss Estella Canziani's Christmas Card, representing one of our wounded, under the title: "In Peace like Lambs, in War like Lions," published by the Medici Society, Ltd.

Messrs. E. Marlborough & Co. notify that they have been obliged to advance by 25 per cent. the prices of their well-known copyright Trade Account Book Series.

Booksellers' Provident Institution.—The Board of Directors met at Stationers' Hall on Wednesday, November 15, when Mr. C. J. Longman presided, supported by Messrs. C. A. Ashley, R. E. Bartram, J. R. Blade, S. C. Boyle, L. Carrdus, J. Cooper, J. Foster, J. W. Harden, C. H. Hollingsworth, F. J. James, W. A. Kelk, A. S. Lewis, W. Longman, A. W. Mills, A. W. Nott, E. Shallis, G. C. Sole, F. W. Smith, J. E. Stroulger. The sum of £94 1s. 6d. was granted for the relief of members and widows of members, and the secretary reported the receipt of a donation of £2 2s. towards the funds of the Institution from Messrs. Francis Nicholls, White & Co. A vote of condolence with the family of the late Mr. C. H. Kleinau, who was an honorary member and esteemed supporter of the Institution for many years, was unanimously passed. In view of the largely increased number of lady assistants now employed in the publishing and bookselling trades, the directors desire to call special attention to the advantages of membership of the Institution, which include temporary or permanent assistance, medical advice, and a contribution towards funeral expenses when needed. The rates of subscriptions vary according to age. A young man or woman under the age of 18 may, for one payment of £9, or six monthly payments of £1 12s. 8d. (by instalments if preferred), or a yearly subscription of 9s., become a member, provided he or she has been two years in the trade immediately preceding his or her application for admission, one year of which must have been in the same situation and within twelve miles of the General Post Office. Any further particulars can be obtained from the Secretary of the Institution, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Imports of Paper Materials.—The Government have decided that the imports of paper materials must, from January 1 next, be placed on the same footing as the imports of paper—that is to say, the imports of paper-making materials must be reduced by one-half, instead of by one-third as at present. In order to give effect to this decision, the licences issued by the Commission for importation in respect of the supply already allowed for the two months, January and February, 1917, will be reduced so that allowance for that period will be one-fourth less than it would have been if the reduction had remained at one-third.

The National Book Fortnight this year seems to have proved a substantial success in most centres, and there can hardly be a doubt that it has considerably stimulated the purchase of books and aroused a keener interest for books as presents and gifts. The reports in the chief provincial papers are uniformly hopeful. In Cardiff, Dundee, Glasgow, Newcastle, and Plymouth the newspapers bear ample testimony to the good results of the movement, and a gratifying feature is the number of inquiries about books which have been received by the local booksellers, which are sure in due time to produce practical results.

The Publishers' Weekly in a recent editorial makes some interesting remarks on the publication of books which are not really worth their price, which have the appearance of being "economic grafters." It readily recognises that one difficulty of the situation is the present rise in the costs of production, but it points out that "in other cases" adherence to an artificial retail price, based upon inadequate value given, or upon a cost derived from extravagant methods of publishing, which really merely skim the cream of each book's sales, rather than upon the marginal value of books to their ultimate purchasers, is both a quick and sure way to put books in the class of luxuries—if, indeed, 90 per cent. of the people do not already regard them as such. To the publisher's suggestion that retail distributors ought to busy themselves and do more by stocking and selling, the obvious reply is that the first requisite is that any particular line must be made worth the bookseller's while to push. The really best way to remedy the complaints would be ruthlessly to weed out the most glaring "economic grafters," the hashed-up and frankly ephemeral book, non-fiction as well as fiction. The elimination of the book of this type, it concludes, would probably strengthen the position of the entire book trade.

"Told in the Huts."—The Y.M.C.A. Gift Book is correctly described as a collection of stories, incidents, episodes, both grave and gay, dramatic, pathetic and humorous, narrated in the Y.M.C.A. Huts by Soldiers and Sailors on Active Service and in camp at Home. The illustrations by the late Cyrus Cuneo, the popular artist, are an important feature of the book, particularly as some of the drawings are actually the last work he ever did. The list of contributors contains many well-known names, including Sir R. Baden-Powell, Geo. A. Birmingham, Joseph Hocking, W. Pett Ridge, Ian Hay, Annie S. Swan, G. W. E. Russell, A. St. John Adcock. The editor, Mr. Basil Yeaxlee, has done his work excellently, and the volume, which is dedicated by special permission to Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, is sure to find widespread appreciation and success. The profits, as already stated, will be devoted to the War work funds of the Institution, and the book is published by Messrs. Jarrold & Sons.

The Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava has published, through Mr. John Murray, "My Russian and Turkish Journals," an addition to her previous reminiscences, which relates her experiences at Petrograd—during years of Russian anarchy and unrest, contrasting with the splendid national unity of to-day—and at Constantinople.

Mr. W. Longman, of the well-known publishing house, has just issued through his firm a very interesting and informing monograph on "Tokens of the Eighteenth Century connected with Booksellers and Bookmakers." He points out in his helpful and informing Introduction that the subject of tokens has hitherto been dealt with on a general basis, and works discussing it have all had a geographical or an alphabetical basis. The more recent books are mainly catalogues of the tokens issued, arranged alphabetically under counties or a particular county. Mr. Longman, for the first time, confines his attention to those of the eighteenth century connected with booksellers and bookmakers, including under the latter authors, printers, publishers, engravers, and paper makers. The Introduction, in which he gives a general survey, is exceedingly helpful and instructive. He concludes that there were in circulation about three million tokens issued by the bookselling and allied trades, exclusive of those struck by people unconnected with the book trade, but referring to, and in most cases portraying, an author—in which category we may note that there were seven million and a half of Shakespeare halfpennies alone—and miscellaneous tokens of interest to the bookselling and allied trades. The book is furnished with some excellent illustrations and portraits, and will, we are sure, find a warm welcome among all connected with the trade. More particularly among those who are interested in what we may call the antiquities of the trade, and the memorials which have come down to us concerning booksellers who were famous in previous generations.

A Special Bookshop for Boys and Girls has been opened at Boston, U.S.A., by the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. It is, of course, managed by women. Miss Bertha E. Mahony is the director, Miss Margaret Sayward assistant director and story-teller, who will conduct series of story hours for children of various sizes, and Miss Alma Howard assistant. This would seem to be a new departure in bookselling, and it will be interesting to see how far it proves successful.

"Made in the Trenches" is another charity war volume, with the sub-title of "The Soldiers' Gift Book, in aid of their paralysed comrades." It is edited by Sir Frederick Treves and Mr. George Goodchild, and all profits are to be devoted to the Star and Garter Endowment Fund in aid of totally disabled soldiers and sailors. Mr. Goodchild, who has done most of the editorial work, explains in a prefatory note that his aim throughout "has been not so much to make the volume a work of great literary or artistic merit as to give a really representative idea of the life and thought of the Army as a whole." In this he has certainly succeeded in a very marked degree, and at the same time the literary value of several contributions is sufficiently guaranteed by the fact that they have already appeared in print. The characteristic feature that they have all been written by those who have actively shared in the various war operations is evident on nearly every page, and the illustrations here, as so often in these volumes, are by no means the least attractive part of the book.

Among Messrs. Appleton's new novels, "The Cruise of the Jasper B.," by Don Marquis, is sure to take a prominent place. At the same time the title is something of a misnomer, for the "Jasper B." is an abandoned ship which has been grounded on shore for some years; and although her new owner, no doubt, intended a voyage of sensational romance, it never leaves its station, and the intended cruise fails to materialise. In its place we have something like a romance of smugglers, the details of which are vividly and effectively narrated and hold the reader's interest and attention through a long series of exciting incidents. The opening is distinctly original, for we find that a humdrum newspaper drudge, one Clement J. Cleggett, unexpectedly comes into a fortune of half a million of dollars. He at once throws aside his bondage, and sets out on a course of sensational adventure, which, though intended for the Southern seas, finds its realisation as above indicated. The book is throughout full of entertainment, and is sure to prove widely popular.

Messrs. Longmans, in conjunction with the Fine Art Society, Ltd., of 148, New Bond Street, have great pleasure in announcing the publication of "The Adoration of the Soldiers" (Christmas in the Trenches), by Emile Cammaerts, illustrated by Louis Raemaekers. It is a short mystery play that was suggested to the author during a visit which he paid to the Belgian front during Christmas week, and is written in the manner of the old mediæval French and English nativity plays.

Messrs. Henry Young & Sons, Ltd., of Liverpool, have published a new edition, revised by Mr. F. M. Graves, of "Madame Campan's Memoirs of the Private Life of Marie Antoinette," with an Introduction and Notes by Dr. J. Holland Rose, Reader in Modern History at Cambridge. The work will be issued in three volumes, illustrated with some thirty plates, and should prove a very attractive issue of a well-known and standard book.

Messrs. Cassell & Co. are publishing in sixpenny monthly parts "Australia in the Great War, the Story Told in Pictures." It is planned on a wide and comprehensive scale, with photographs of incidents and scenes in the training grounds on Salisbury Plain, the men on furlough, in billets, in hospital, in the trenches at the front, with portraits of those who have gained special distinctions. The first number contains a short foreword by the Australian Minister of Defence, and the net profits from sales will be devoted to the Australian Soldiers' Repatriation Fund. The publication is issued by arrangement with the Government of the Commonwealth.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., have published "The Wolf Cub Handbook," by Sir Robert Baden-Powell, which is intended for the new extension of the Boy Scout Movement, to include boys between the ages of eight and eleven. Sir Robert here endeavours to stimulate the observations of young boys in his own bracing and characteristic fashion, and hopes that these Wolf Cub "Packs" will do much to stop juvenile crime and make up for the present serious absence of parental control.

Messrs. W. & R. Chambers have this year, as usual, provided some excellent story books for their boy and girl customers. "Teddy Lester, Captain of Cricket," by that popular writer Mr. John Fennimore, is a story of schoolboy life which is sure to find many delighted readers. Teddy Lester, the captain of cricket in Jayne's House at Slapton School, is an excellent specimen of the active and healthy young cricketer, who can both play himself and manage the rest of his team; while the new boy, Frank Sandys, who does so much for the cricketing success of the house, is quite an exceptional newcomer, and the way in which he is able to hold his own with the bullies with whom he comes into conflict is very entertaining. The description of the famous cricket match is particularly well written, and the whole story deserves very hearty commendation. "Oliver Hastings, V.C.," by Escott Lynn, is accurately described in the sub-title as a realistic story of the great War, which in itself would be sufficient to arouse the interest of every boy reader. When, however, it is added that it is really a sequel to the author's previous tale, "In Khaki for the King," and sets forth the further adventures and experiences of those two young heroes, Oliver Hastings and Vivian Drummond, it is hardly necessary to say anything here in its favour. We will simply state that the story deals with some of the more important episodes and events of the War, that the various characters are drawn with graphic and realistic effect, and that the book is full of excitement and adventure. Both books are well illustrated by well-known artists, the first by W. Rainey, the second by Harold Earnshaw. For girl readers, we have two characteristic stories by that always favourite writer, Mrs. L. T. Meade "Madge Mostyn's Nieces" is based on a rather unusual plot. Miss Mostyn, a maiden lady, living quietly in the suburbs with three girl nieces, is suddenly called upon to take charge of six more, four the daughters of a successful Californian settler, and two the children of a fashionable society lady. They all move into a much larger house, and the various adventures and experiences, the differences in character and temperament, provide material for a very readable and entertaining story. "Hollyhock, a Spirit of Mischief," Mrs. Meade's second contribution, is something of the same sort, only rather different. A school for boys and girls is unexpectedly started in the Highlands, in an unoccupied castle belonging to the Duke of Ardshiel, and the doings of certain of the scholars are very attractively chronicled. The heroine, Miss Hollyhock, as she is always called by her father, though she was baptised Jacqueline, is a very lovable yet troublesome and vivacious maiden, who is portrayed with all the author's usual skill, and in spite of her mischievousness is goodhearted and keeps the interest and sympathy of the reader. Both books are illustrated by Mr. W. Rainey in his best manner, and are sure to prove popular favourites. "Cinderella at the Zoo" is an attractive picture book for young children, the scope of which is explained by its title. The pictures by N. Parker and the verses by B. Parker are both amusing and excellent.

"**The Camera as Historian,**" just published by Messrs. Sampson Low & Co., is described as a Handbook to Photographic Record Work, for those who use a camera and for survey or record societies. It is the joint work of Messrs. H. D. Gower, Hon. Survey Secretary, Photographic Survey and Record of Surrey; Mr. L. Stanley Just, formerly Hon. Curator, Photographic Survey and Reeord of Surrey, Hon. Secretary of the Library Association; and Mr. W. W. Topley, Hon. Treasurer of the Photographic Survey and Record of Surrey. The Preface explains that by the term "Photographic Survey" is meant "the recording by the camera of any aspect or department of nature or man's handiwork." A special point of interest lies in the fact that anything of the kind is very new, and that the present work is the first attempt which has been made to deal with the subject systematically in a permanent book. The account of what has been done so far makes very interesting reading, and the detailed instructions as to how to carry it out in the best way cannot fail to prove very helpful to all concerned in the subject. As the outcome of practical work and experience, the new book may well command confidence, and it will no doubt prove only the first of other books which may be needed in the future.

Messrs. George Allen & Unwin have just issued "Battles and Bivouacs: A French Soldier's Note Book," by Jacques Roujon, translated by Fred Rothwell. It describes with the realistic effect of actual experience on the spot the past six months of the war. The author narrates what took place, and tells us what he did and what he saw, with a direct yet restrained forcefulness and point which make the whole record very convincing. It is one of the most lifelike and soul-stirring books of actual experience which the war has produced, and it is sure to make an exceptionally direct appeal to a very widespread circle of readers.

Mr. Hall Caine's recent sketches, written for the Ministry of Munitions, together with very many additional stories of girl-life in the factories and in the hospitals, has been published by Messrs. Hutchinson as a Christmas book, at the popular price of 1s., specially designed to be sent as a Christmas greeting from our women working for the war to their men at the front and in the navy. "Our Girls: Their Work for the War" contains 15 illustrations from original photographs lent by the Ministry of Munitions, as well as a seasonable frontispiece with an open space on which each of the senders may paste her own portrait.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., have published "A Dominie Dismissed," by Mr. A. S. Neill, M.A., author of "A Dominie's Log," which opens with the dismissal of the Dominie by the Local Authorities, because of his unconventional methods; "Songs of Peace," by Francis Ledwidge, an Irish peasant, author of "Songs of the Fields"; "The Amber Valley," a new volume of Poems by Warwick Chipman.

Mr. John Lane has published a new edition of "The Human Tragedy," by Anatole France, translated by Mr. Allinson, with 16 pictures by a young Russian artist, M. Michel Sevier.

Mr. Frank Karslake's well-known "Book Auction Records," which has now completed its thirteenth volume, contains some 15,107 records for the auction season 1915-16. It contains a very interesting and informing article on the History of Printing in Sussex, some instructive particulars of the destruction of the Library at Louvain, much curious and out-of-the-way information respecting booksellers' signs in Fleet Street, and the usual complement of the editor's characteristic and attractive colloquialisms. The publication is as useful and as indispensable as ever, and lays all bookbuyers and bibliophiles under a deep obligation to Mr. Karslake.

Messrs. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., have published "The Means of Victory," a thrilling speech by the Right Hon. Edwin Montagu, M.P.; "Hospital Days," by "Platoon Commander," author of "With My Regiment"; a cheap edition of "The Argentine in the Twentieth Century," by Albert B. Martinez and Maurice Lewandonsky, a volume in their "Modern World Series"; "Australia in Arms," by Mr. P. F. E. Schuler, in a sense a history of the Anzac campaign.

Messrs. Sotheby sold on Friday, November 10, and on Monday, November 13, and the two following days, books, including the property of J. R. Eddy, the late Henry Spicer, of Highbury, the late Algernon Brent, and the late Sir Richard Owen, the chief prices being:—Sowerby, "English Botany," 41 vols., 1790-1863, £27; Lewin, "Birds of Great Britain," 7 vols., 1786-94, £31; Cohen, "Description des monnaies frappées sous l'Empire romain," 8 vols., 1880-92, £22; Lepsius, "Denkmaler aus Aegypten," 12 vols., n.d., £48; "Milton," six tracts, all first editions, 1641-5, £110; "Horae B.V.M., MS.," French, fifteenth century, £52; "Arabian Nights," 16 vols., 1885, £23 10s. The total of the sale was £1,656 16s. On Thursday, November 13, and the following day, they also sold the valuable library of Major R. W. Barclay, of Bury Hill, Dorking. Among the highest prices realised were:—"Heures a l'usage de Chartres," printed for Simon Vostre, 1499, £131; "Apocalypsis S. Joanni Apostoli," Block book, c. 1455, £950; Caxton's "Cato," 1483, £810; Lactantius, "De divinus institutionibus," printed at Subiaco, 1465, £600; Suetonius, "De vita XII. Caesarum," Venice, 1471, £34. The total of the sale was £4,113 13s. On Monday, November 20, and the four following days, they sold the second portion of the cabinet of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins formed by Major P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton, J.P., D.L., the chief prices being:—Silver Pennies, Mercia, Offa, an unpublished type, £22 10s.; another, with floriated cross, £23 10s.; Cynethryth, £29 10s.; Ceolwulf I., £22; Beornwulf, £40; Archbishops of Canterbury, Aethelheard, £30; Aelfred, Halfpenny, with bust turned to left, £35; Penny of Howel Dda, probably struck at Chester, £115; Llewellyn of Wales, Rhyd-y-Gors Castle, a unique coin, £46; Henry of Blois, Bishop of Winchester, £32; Baldwin de Redvers, Dunster Castle, £26; Empress Matilda, Bristol, a different type, £22. The total of the sale was £2,381 13s.

The Christmas Bookshelf, the special Christmas issue of the New York "Publishers' Weekly," is an excellent and substantial number, which goes to show that the publishing trade in America is, in spite of the present abnormal conditions, in a fairly flourishing state. The supply of the seasonable literature does not seem to be materially less than in ordinary years, and the advertising pages have a very healthy look, and indicate that, in America at any rate, publishers think it well worth their while to advertise in the recognised trade organ. The number is, as usual, beautifully produced, attractively printed, and the selection of the illustrations has been made with evident judgment and great skill.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have published two very attractive illustrated gift books which are sure to find wide acceptance with all who are in search of Christmas and New Year presents. Southey's "Life of Nelson" is, as Sir Henry Newbolt rightly says in his appreciative Introduction, the best life of Nelson, and Sir Henry's Introduction usefully corrects one or two errors in the original. The coloured illustrations by Mr. A. D. McCormick are quite excellent, and help the reader to understand the scenes they picture. The book is beautifully printed and got up, and is in every way delightful. "The Arabian Nights" have a perennial charm for the illustrator, and Mr. René Bull's illustrations to the edition which Messrs. Constable have just published are quite in his very best manner. The twelve drawings in colour and the hundred in black and white emphasise the artist's original style and add very much to the value and attraction of the volume. The Oriental atmosphere and surroundings are vividly and picturesquely reproduced, and the whole format of the book deserves warm commendation.

The Queen has accepted a copy of Mr. Hartrick's publication, "Our Soldiers' and Sailors' Card of Honour," the publishers of which are the Medici Society, Ltd.

Messrs. T. C. & E. C. Jack have sent us a very handsome book, which may be warmly recommended as a very acceptable Christmas present: "Old Peter's Russian Tales," by Arthur Ransome, with illustrations and decorations by Dimitri Nitrokkin. Mr. Ransome tells us that there are more fairy tales told in Russia than anywhere else in the world, and he has here collected those that he likes best. They are the stories that the Russian peasants tell their children. The book has the additional advantage that it has been actually written in Russia, and thus the scenery, the atmosphere, and the surroundings of the tales are more than usually accurate and realistic. The tales have been written specially for English children, in simple language easy to understand, and many of them will no doubt become permanent favourites in our children's homes. The illustrations by a Russian artist in colour and black and white have an originality and vigour of their own, adding materially to the attraction of the book, which has been very beautifully printed and produced. Now that Russian matters are receiving so much attention among us this handsome volume should be sure of widespread favour and acceptance.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. have just published an exceedingly valuable and useful book for all practically engaged in the printing trade. "Typographical Printing Surfaces, the technology and mechanism employed in their production: a Practical Handbook on Typography, Manual and Mechanical, in its First Stage," by Lucien Alphonse Legros and John Cameron Grant, C.E., is sure to take a permanent place among the best standard works on the subject. The authors claim that their book treats these matters in a way which has not yet been attempted, and that in its own special field it has no competitors. An important part of the book is the list of the British and American patents, the compilation of which has taken several years to complete, and which will be indispensable to all future inventors and workers, and, indeed, to the whole trade with whose technology it deals. A good deal of the information here presented has been obtained from the individual inventors, constructors, or great corporations owning and operating the methods or processes discussed. The book is thoroughly comprehensive in scope, and deals with the various aspects of the subject from ancient times up to the present day. The Bibliography and Glossary have been compiled with special care and form a most valuable part of the book, which can hardly fail to make an effective appeal to all who wish to know all that can be known on this side of the great printing industry.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. have published a new volume by Mrs. Edith Wharton, entitled, "Xingu and other Stories"; "In Far North-East Siberia," by Mr. J. W. Shklovsky, the Russian writer, who is so well known in his own country under the pen name of "Dioneo."

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., have issued a book of short essays entitled "Pebbles on the Shore," by a well-known author and public man, who prefers to write under the pen name of "Alpha of the Plough."

The Oxford University Press have just issued a new general catalogue of their various publications. It contains 564 pages, including a list of contents (pp. v-viii) and a comprehensive alphabetical index of all authors and editors and most titles, which runs to 86 pages and makes reference very easy. The subject catalogue not only gives many bibliographical details—including size in inches, number of pages, and date of publication (except on some school books and other books that are constanly being reprinted)—but sets out the full contents of books in several volumes, collective works, or volumes of poems or essays by different authors.

Messrs. Macmillan have published in a five-shilling volume the articles on the Fleet which Mr. Rudyard Kipling recently contributed to various London newspapers. The book includes "The Fringes of the Fleet," "Tales of the Trade," "Destroyers at Jutland," all of which aroused so much interest and attention when they first appeared that any detailed review or eulogy is quite superfluous, and we need only say that his numerous admirers will be glad to have them in this very convenient and permanent form.

Geographia, Ltd., have published a new series of Children's Picture Books, which they have prepared with the object of proving that the picture book, produced and printed by British labour, is better than the German examples which have been so popular. The pictures have all been drawn by first-rate British artists, and the books have been beautifully printed and produced in their entirety by British labour. The series include "Trains of All Sorts," "Ships of All Sorts," "Animal Friends," "Merry Go Round," "A. B. C." After careful examination we can safely testify that the publishers have made good their claim, and that the general excellence and attractivness of the series is distinctly on a higher level than that of the German printed books they are intended to replace, and they may be recommended very heartily to all British parents.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. have issued recently "The Right Hon. Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.," a biographical sketch by Sir Edward Thorpe, C.B., F.R.S.; "The Threefold Way: an Aid to Conversion," by the Rev. Paul B. Bull, M.A.; "Sermons and Sermon Notes," by the late Rev. Basil W. Maturin, edited with an introduction by Wilfrid Ward; "The Penitent of Brent": a story by Michael Wood; "Elements of Military Education," by W. A. Brockington, M.A., Director of Education for Leicestershire; "Millinery as a Trade for Women," by Lorinda Perry, Ph.D., Fellow in the Department of Research, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, U.S.A.; "Pilgrimage," a volume of Poems by Eric Shepherd; "Thomas Hutchinson Tristram, for Forty Years Chancellor of London."

Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co have published "Vesprie Towers," a new novel by the late Theodore Watts-Dunton, author of "Aylwin"; "Friends of France," the authorised account of the Field Service of the American Ambulance, written by its members, illustrated by photographs from drawings by famous French artists; also a revised and cheaper edition of "They Who Question," by the late Miss S. Macnaughton, originally issued anonymously; a new edition of "Father Payne," with Mr. A. C. Benson's name on the title page, and also originally anonymous.

Messrs. Hutchinson & Co. have published "The Battle of Verdun," translated into English from the French of M. Henry Dugard, dealing with the decisive phase of the great struggle from February 21st to May 10th; also a new translation, by Mr. H. E. Johnson, of Prosper Mérimée's "Carmen," with 16 plates in colour and 21 illustrations in tone by René Bull.

Messrs. Longmans & Co. have just published the fourth and last volume of "British Birds," written and illustrated by Archibald Thorburn, F.Z.S. The complete work contains eighty plates in colour, showing over four hundred species. Both author and publishers may be very heartily congratulated on the successful completion of this important undertaking. They have also published "Italy in the War," by Sidney Low, an account of a visit recently paid by the author to Italy at the invitation of the Italian General Staff. The book is illustrated by photographs taken specially for the Italian military authorities, and placed by them at the author's disposal.

Messrs. Wells Gardner, Darton & Co. send us as usual their Christmas annuals for children, all of which, in spite of present day difficulties, maintain their usual appearance and usual excellence. They are all so well known and familiar that any detailed notice or commendation is hardly necessary. The annual volume of "The Prize" for 1916 is as full of entertaining and useful reading and of attractive pictures as ever. Its larger companion volume, 'Chatterbox, 1916," presents its young readers with all the excellent and familiar features which have made it so permanently popular with so many young readers. The serial stories, the miscellaneous papers, and the numerous pictures are all as attractive and welcome as ever. "Sunday and Everyday Reading for the Young" once more provides its budget of simple and easy reading, and numerous illustrations by such artists as Gordon Browne, Ayton Symington, Dorothy Furniss, and others. "Leading Strings," for very little children, is quite as good as ever it was, and the new annual "Chatterbox Newsbox" is fully up to the high standard of the companion volumes, and will, no doubt, speedily become an established favourite.

Messrs. Blackie & Son's usual parcel of Christmas stories for boy and girl readers this season includes "With Joffre at Verdun," by Captain Brereton, with illustrations by Archibald Webb; a reissue of the late Mr. G. A. Henty's popular story, "With Kitchener in the Sudan," illustrated by W. Rainey; "On the Road to Bagdad," by Captain Brereton, a story of the British Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, with illustrations by W. Paget; three attractive stories for girls by Bessie Marchant: "A Girl Munition Worker," "A Canadian Farm Mystery," "The Unknown Island"; "Tinkler Johnny," by Agnes Crozier Herbertson.

Messrs. Selwyn & Blount, who are making poetry a speciality of their business, will publish very shortly a new volume entitled "Presage of Victory, and Other Poems of the Time," by Mr. John Freeman, author of "Stone Trees," &c. Although not, strictly speaking, war poems, the four pieces in this volume find their impulse in the present struggle, and the three more recent of them have not hitherto appeared in book form. The same publishers announce the forthcoming publication of "Remembrance and Other Verses," by Charles White, a young journalist who joined the Army shortly after the outbreak of war, obtained a commission in the Northumberland Fusiliers, and was killed in the great advance in July last.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., have issued the first number of a new paper for boys, entitled, "The Wolf Cub," the official organ of the Wolf Cubs, founded by Sir Robert Baden-Powell. The editor has produced an excellent paper. Sir Robert Baden-Powell begins with a characteristic article entitled "The Old Wolf's Howl"; Mrs. Barclay, author of that popular romance "The Rosary," takes her young readers in a walk and a talk; and Mr. John Hargrave, better known by his pen name of "White Fox," supplies some of his ever admirable contributions. The serial stories are healthy and exciting, and the whole tone of the new paper quite excellent. We have no doubt that it will prove a permanent success.

Under Cover.

DEAR BLUESTOCKING,—In those piping times of peace which we can still dimly and wistfully remember, it used to be a pleasant exercise at this season to indulge in a more or less elaborate retrospective review of the literary products and activities of the dying year. When I say that anything of the kind in this present December could hardly be undertaken with similar satisfaction, pray don't imagine that I have enrolled myself, at long last, in the ignoble army of the pessimists. Nothing of the sort, I can honestly assure you; but what I mean is that it would obviously be impossible to look back upon the book-record of such a year as this without comparing it, consciously or unconsciously, with that of any one of those "fat years" before we were all struggling in the vortex of the greatest catastrophe in the history of civilised nations. And that sort of comparison, of course, is enough to afflict even the most inveterate "Sunny Jim" in the book trade with at least a passing qualm of depression. So it seems to me that the best course for those who cannot escape this kind of stock-taking as the present grim year draws to its close is to fix their minds, as far as possible, upon the consoling fact that, in spite of the increasingly formidable handicaps which it has been called upon to face, the trade not only remains in being, but continues to show, in the circumstances, quite surprising vitality. I know there are plenty of "Job's comforters" who will make haste to tell us that things must be worse yet before they are better, and they will no doubt point to the growing rigours of war conditions in general, and to the further tightening of the paper restrictions in particular, in support of their cheerful prediction. Well, at any rate, let us refuse to "borrow trouble" this Christmastide; rather let us mildly congratulate ourselves that, things being as they are, such an amount of book-trade activity as that recorded in the past twelve months has proved to be possible.

Though there is assuredly no cause to be ashamed of the present output of special Christmas books as regards quality, their number is, no doubt, noticeably small as measured by the standard of normal times. This is more especially the case in the juvenile department, the total of seasonable gift-books for boys and girls being less than a third of what it was in the last Christmas before the war. I am by no means sure, however, that we should be right in regarding this as an unqualified misfortune. As a matter of fact, the Christmas book-market, in pre-Armageddon times, was tending to become rather reeklessly overstocked, and it is more than probable that quite a considerable proportion of the issues with which we used to be so heavily bombarded at the approach of the "festive season" failed, on their merits, to justify their existence from a business point of view. Now that the market is restricted and publishers are compelled by force of circumstances to concentrate upon the best work at their disposal, it seems reasonable to expect a higher level of excellence, and a more even yield of profit, from the output as a whole.

I have had the pleasure of discovering the Complete Literary Optimist. He is the writer who contributes to the *Observer* the weekly column of excellent book-gossip headed "The World of Letters." The other Sunday he closed his final paragraph with the airily comprehensive remark: "Here are volumes which should be read during the present week," and then followed, if you please, a list of no fewer than *eighteen* newly-published works of all sorts and species, from the biography of an eminent astronomer to a humorous parody of Omar Khayyám. To assume, in this delightfully casual fashion, that there exist any readers in these strenuous days with time and opportunity to assimilate nearly a score of new books in the course of a single week, surely reveals an optimism which puts that of Mark Tapley himself to the blush. If any considerable number of people actually did "wolf" new books at this amazing rate, what a satisfactory world it would be, war or no war, for publishers and booksellers to live in!

Nothing could be more welcome than the constant proof we receive that our public troubles are powerless to damp the spirits of our literary humorists, who, by helping to keep the public cheerful, are doing a real national service in such times as these. We should have been a good deal the worse this year, for instance, without such droll creations as Mr. Herbert Jenkins's "Bindle" and Mrs. John Lane's "Maria," the latter of whom has just made her re-appearance in a new volume which is a most enjoyable riot of satirical humour. If you are feeling "hipped" about anything, either public or private, I can promise you that you will find "War Phases According to Maria" an effective mental tonic. Mrs. Lane is no doubt a little "rough"—and quite rightly so—upon the type of silly female who makes her so-called war-work minister to her frivolous vanity and her snobbish social ambitions; but there is no bitterness in her intensely amusing satire, and her new "Maria" book is—if I may borrow a popular colloquialism—"a scream" from beginning to end.

Our laughing philosophers, too, are serving us well just now; and foremost among them stands the genial and wittily-wise "G. K. C.," whose flashing but never flashy paradoxes always give one something to think about, and never leave a nasty flavour behind them. Both the "Chesterton Calendar" and the new volume of selections from his writings seem likely to be among the most popular of Christmas issues, which shows that the public have learnt to realise how much sound and sane philosophy is conveyed through the medium of his brilliantly fantastic word-play.

Though the robustly vigorous style and almost barbaric realism of Jack London were not "for all markets," the author of "The Call of the Wild" and other crudely powerful works had undoubtedly more than a touch of real genius, and it is sad that his life of tremendous and many-sided adventure should have been cut short at the end of its fourth decade. No doubt he lived too rapidly and too arduously to "make old bones," as the saying goes; but he did enough in his forty years to win himself a place apart among contemporary writers of fiction, and to leave a wide circle of admirers full of regret for the too early stilling of his vivid and forceful pen.

One likes to hear of the advent of a new firm of publishers in days like these. I am not going so far as to say that it is a case to which the cheery saying "the more the merrier" is strictly applicable; but at any rate it gives evidence of a robust confidence in the immediate future which is very good to see. The new-comers, Messrs. Westall & Co., of Adam Street, Adelphi, announce their intention of devoting a special department to the discovery of new literary talent; and I confess I am a little curious as to the precise manner in which this same "special department" is to be worked. The discovery of new literary talent has always been, I imagine, an object desired and aimed at by all publishing firms which issue original work, and hitherto the search for this rare treasure has been entrusted for the most part to competent "readers," aided in some cases by the stimulus to new talent of an occasional prize competition. If Messrs. Westall's "special department" has any fresh methods to develop, we shall all be interested to observe what these are; and, in any event, it is to be hoped that they will succeed in finding their fair share of the desirable but elusive thing they seek.

At this, the third Christmastide of the war, it would seem almost like tempting Providence to repeat once again the hope that the next recurrence of the great festival of "peace on earth" may find the strife of the nations at an end—an end victorious for us and our Allies. So I will content myself with offering to you, and to all readers of THE BOOKSELLER, most cordial good wishes for the coming year.

December 15. JACOB OMNIUM.

Messrs. Constable & Co. have just published "At Suvla Bay," Notes and Sketches by John Hargrave, which give the reader a wonderfully vivid and realistic account of his experiences when he first enlisted at the outbreak of the war, and of his service as a sergeant in the Field Ambulance in the Dardanelles Campaign. As an active worker in the Boy Scout movement Mr. Hargrave had special aptitudes for soldiering work, and his literary capacity is distinctly exceptional. He writes with unusual forcefulness and effect, and it is not easy to say whether his pen pictures or his pencil drawings are the more lifelike and attractive. A good deal of the volume was written and drawn under the actual shell-fire of the Turks, and every page bears obvious evidence of the striking reality of experiences here narrated. The sketches of life and character are always excellent, and he does not overlook the many drawbacks and errors which seem inseparable from military management.

Messrs. T. de la Rue & Co. send us some specimens of their "Onoto Diary," which has already made a place for itself among popular diaries. It is issued in different sizes, and the smallest is very convenient for the waistcoat pocket. "The Portable Onoto Diary" is meeting with considerable favour; and makes a very useful and convenient present. "The Duplex Reversible Diaries" are published in two sizes, and should prove practically useful. The style, artistic finish, and general get-up are, of course, always excellent, and admirably maintain the high standard of the firm in this particular.

Messrs. Methuen have added to their "Shilling Library" "A Shilling for My Thoughts," a selection from the writings of Mr. G. K. Chesterton; also "The Hyena of Kallu," by Louise Gerard.

Messrs. Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., have just published a second edition, completing 20,000 copies in seven weeks, of Mr. Herbert Jenkins' new novel, "Bindle: Some Chapters in the Life of Joseph Bindle."

Messrs. T. Nelson & Sons have added to the Nelson Library of Copyright Novels, now issued at ninepence, "The Splendid Spur," the well-known story by "Q.," and to The Collection Nelson "Maurin des Maures," par Jean Aicard, de l'Académie Française; "Memoires sur la Vie de Marie Antoinette," par Madame Campan.

"**Young England,**" the thirty-seventh annual volume of which has just appeared, still maintains its established popularity among boy readers throughout the English-speaking world. The war very naturally colours a large proportion of its contents, and both the chief stories and the miscellaneous articles are full of excitement, entertainment, and instruction. The editor has secured the help of many popular writers and well-known artists, and the result of their combined efforts is a handsome and attractive volume which is sure to make a very effective appeal to the boy readers of Great Britain.

The Religious Tract Society, in response to many requests for the Copping Bible Pictures at a popular price, are now issuing at one penny each 34 subjects in the "Pictures that Teach" Series, unmounted. The size is 8½ by 6 inches, and they are excellent value for the money.

Messrs. Headley Brothers again issue their popular Annual, "The Year 1916 Illustrated," which is, they claim, the most complete illustrated survey of the war. The summary of operations and incidents has been very carefully compiled, and may be taken as trustworthy and complete. The illustrations, as before, are numerous, well chosen, and pertinent, and, as always, add very much to the value of the whole.

"**War Phases According to Maria,**" by Mrs. John Lane, which comes to us from the Bodley Head, is a further instalment of the delightful doings and talkings of Maria, with which Mrs. Lane has already delighted so many readers. The wit and humour, the delicate satire and sarcasm which so pleasantly characterised the previous volumes, are still as vivacious, as trenchant, and as effective as ever, and Mr. A. H. Fish's illustrations give an additional spice and attraction to a book that everyone ought to read.

Messrs. C. A. Pearson, Ltd., have issued in a sixpenny popular volume, entitled "Cleansing London," addresses delivered in connection with the National Mission of Repentance and Hope by the Bishop of London, when he started his definite campaign against the Male Hawks of Piccadilly and the conduct in our music halls and open spaces, which is rightly described as "at present a disgrace to London." A publisher's note of some length is prefixed, which emphasises the purpose with which the book is issued, and calls special attention to the objects which the Bishop has in view in his energetic campaign.

Mr. B. H. Blackwell, of Oxford, has published "The Masterpieces of La Fontaine," sixty of the Fables translated into English verse, with some 200 illustrations in black-and-white by Margaret Hodgson; "Wheels: an Anthology of original verse, mainly of a bizarre or macabre character, by various writers"; "Op. I.," by Dorothy L. Sayers, No. IX. of the "Adventurers All" Series.

Messrs. John Long, Ltd., have added to their sixpenny series "The Golden Wang-Ho," by Fergus Hume, and "Kitty's Engagement," by Florence Warden, both excellent examples of these two expert writers of sensational fiction.

In Preparation.

Mr. B. H. Blackwell, Oxford, announces "Verses," by Elizabeth Bridges; a fifth edition of "The Sweet Miracle," translated from the Portuguese of Eca de Queiroz, by Edgar Prestage.

Messrs. J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., will publish shortly "A Lover of Books," being the life and literary papers of Lucy Harrison, written by Amy Greener; "Lucretius, of the Nature of Things," translated by Professor W. E. Leonard, of Wisconsin University.

Mr. John Lane will publish immediately a new book by Mr. William Arkwright, "Utinam: A Glimmering of Goddesses," a fairy story for grown-ups, illustrated with pictures in colour by Mr. Glyn Philpot. A.R.A.; "Stars and Fishes," poems and verses, by "George Rostrevor"; "A Highland Regiment," a volume of poems, by E. A. Mackintosh, M.C., a lieutenant in the Seaforth Highlanders.

Messrs Longmans & Co. announce "The Gospel of Consolation: University and Cathedral Sermons," by the late Rev. William Danks, Canon Residentiary of

Canterbury, with a Preface by the Dean of Canterbury; "On Causation, with a Chapter on Belief," by Charles H. Mercier, M.D.; a new and revised edition of "Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy and Telephony," by J. A. Fleming, D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Electrical Engineering in London University; "The High School Cookery Book," by Grace Bradshaw, Housecraft Mistress at the Manchester High School for Girls, a volume of Longmans' "Housecraft Series for Secondary Schools"; "Hindu Mind Training," by an Anglo-Saxon Mother, with an Introduction by S. M. Mitra; "The Sayings of Christ," collected and arranged by J. W. Mackail, a new volume of "Longmans' Pocket Library."

Correspondence.

THE NEW POSTAL REGULATIONS.

To the Editor of THE BOOKSELLER.

DEAR SIR,—As the new postal regulations do not seem to be generally understood by booksellers, my committee have requested me to endeavour to state them.

Since December 1, no bookseller may send any new or second-hand books by book post or parcel post to neutral countries throughout the world unless he possesses a permit from the Chief Postal Censor (address, Strand House, Portugal Street, London, W.C.). Permits, it may be added, are almost impossible to obtain unless one can prove that one does a very extensive export trade. But those booksellers who do not possess permits may send their goods through any other bookseller or forwarding agent who does possess a permit, in much the same way that one would send a parcel by Sutton or by Carter, Paterson & Co. A list of booksellers possessing permits in the town from which a bookseller may wish to despatch a parcel can be obtained by writing to the Postal Censor, as above. It is then a matter of arrangement between the two as to the towns on which the parcel will be received and forwarded. The invoice must go by post, in the ordinary way, from the seller to the buyer, marked "sent per Jones & Co." or "Smith & Co." as the case may be, just the same as if it was "sent per rail," or "sent per parcel post." The bookseller who holds the permit will inform the seller as to the manner in which the goods must be handed to him for forwarding. The matter reads a little complicated, but I have found it in my own case extremely simple, the only trouble being, of course, that one has to pay the forwarding bookseller for his trouble. That, however, is better than not transacting the business at all. The regulations do not apply to Allied countries, so books may be sent to them in the usual way.

Yours faithfully, FRANK KARSLAKE, Hon. Sec.
International Association of Antiquarian Booksellers,
35, Pond Street, N.W.
December 5, 1916.

Obituary.

Bumpus. Recently.—Aged 55, Mr. Thomas Francis Bumpus, the well-known writer on church architecture. He was a son of the late Mr. T. B. Bumpus, the well-known bookseller of George Yard, Lombard Street. He early developed a great liking for church architecture, and travelled a good deal on the Continent, where he found the cathedrals and churches of special interest. He has written many volumes in Mr. Werner Laurie's well-known Cathedral Series, and he will be much missed by all who take an interest in the fascinating department of architecture and antiquities.

Gait. August 24.—Killed in action at the Somme. Lance-Corporal Sydney Gait, of the King's Royal Rifles Corps. Mr. Gait was the third and youngest son of the late Albert Gait, and a member of the old-established firm of that name, of Old Market Place, Grimsby. He joined the forces in June, 1915, and becoming Lance-Corporal he proceeded to the front only five weeks before he fell. Although a commission was well within his reach he was content to serve in the humbler rank. The sincere sympathy of the trade will be extended to his sorrowing relatives. A correspondent, a well-known representative of one of the leading publishing houses, writes:—"It will come as a painful surprise and as a personal loss to many publishers and representatives who visit Grimsby that the familiar figure of Mr. Sydney Gait will be no more seen in his accus-

LANCE-CORPORAL SYDNEY GAIT.

tomed place. Beloved by his staff, he was equally esteemed by all who had any business relationship with him. There are many who would have valued his closer acquaintanceship. Of a studious and retiring nature, nevertheless a keen man of business, one could never associate him with anything military. The patriotic spirit, however, was aflame within him, and by his sad removal at the early age of 40, one more name is added to the roll of heroes who have sacrificed all, that England might live. That he answered his country's call at the hour of her greatest need will not be forgotten by those whose privilege it was to know him, and his memory will long be held in remembrance."

Hodgson. December 10.—Rather suddenly, at his residence, 25, Highbury Crescent, Mr. Francis Hodgson, the well-known publisher and advertising agent, of 89, Farringdon Street. He was the son of the late Mr. C. F. Hodgson, the

well-known printer, of Newton Street, previously of Gough Square, and he was the brother of the late Mr. C. R. Hodgson, for many years Secretary of the College of Preceptors, and of Mr. T. T. Hodgson, the present head of the printing firm of Messrs. C. F. Hodgson & Sons. He first commenced his business life with his father, afterwards he was for some years with Messrs. Hamilton, Adams & Co., and in 1883 he commenced business on his own account in Farringdon Street as publisher of the "Educational Times" and advertising agent. He was publisher for the College of Preceptors, the London Mathematical Society, the Teachers' Guild, and the Froebel Society, and he was generally recognised throughout the trade as an authority on educational subjects. He was at business on the Monday before his death, and, though he had long suffered from rheumatism, his death so soon after he had announced his intention of retiring was rather unexpected.

Peet. December 3.—At his residence, 15, Fairdene Road, Coulsdon, Surrey, aged 67, Mr. William Henry Peet, for many years one of the departmental chiefs in the publishing house of Messrs. Longmans & Co. He was born at Barnet in 1849, and was educated at Brighton Grammar School. At the age of 16 he entered the employment of Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., where he made his way steadily upward through the various departments, eventually being placed in charge of the publishing branch. His experiences during that period gave him a thorough knowledge of the various details of book production, and made him both an excellent man of business and at the same time a real lover of books. In 1878 he crossed the road, and joined the staff of Messrs. Longmans & Co., where he has long been known as head of the advertising department, and, during its continuance, as sub-editor of "Longmans' Magazine." He was also in charge of "Notes on Books," the monthly periodical which told the trade and other customers of the firm all about the current issues of the house. He had made a special study of the history of bookselling, and his memory as to trade changes was marvellously accurate. His knowledge of books was comprehensive and profound, and in the particular branch of bibliography he was recognised as something of a specialist. His admirable "Bibliography of Publishing and Bookselling," which appeared serially in the columns of "Notes and Queries," to which he was a frequent and valuable contributor, and afterwards included in Mr. F. A. Mumby's "Romance of Bookselling," deserves to have been published in a separate and permanent form, and perhaps this may yet be found possible. His position in the great publishing house naturally brought him into contact with many well-known and famous authors, and on occasion he had many interesting anecdotes to tell of them—of Macaulay's famous History cheque for £20,000; of the sometime rival houses of Parkers and Rivingtons, both of which have been absorbed by Longmans; of John Henry Newman, before he became Cardinal; and of many other celebrities in the literary world. He was fond of gardening at his home in the Surrey fields, and found in this pursuit much of his recreation. He was greatly esteemed by all with whom he was brought in contact, who learnt on acquaintance that his main characteristic was his kind, generous, sympathetic and helpful nature. It was in January and February of last year that his health began to fail, and he then had to be away from business for about six weeks. A similar breakdown occurred at the beginning of the present year; later, his weakness increased, and in October he went home for what he hoped was a short holiday. His illness, however, took a rapid turn, and it was soon clear that the end was approaching. On the 15th of November he wrote from his sick-bed a last letter of farewell to his colleagues and friends at the Row, in which he said: "I had very much hoped to have gone on a little longer, and perhaps to have died in harness. This, however, is not to be, and I am also very much disappointed that I cannot come to the Row and see you once more. . . . I very much feel the abruptness of breaking off my work, but beyond the fact that I can still read and write, my working days are done. Please accept, one and all, my heartiest good wishes and my full appreciation of many kindnesses and much friendship. Again good-bye to all." He was buried at Honor Oak Cemetery, many business and personal friends gathering to pay their last tribute at the graveside. Mrs. Peet and two children out of a family of five survive him.

Spalding. November 20.—At his residence, 4, Westbury Road, Ealing, aged 70, Mr. John Howard Spalding, Chairman and Managing Director of the well-known firm of Messrs. Spalding & Hodge, paper makers and wholesale stationers of Drury Lane. He was a grandson of the founder of the firm, and the son of the late Mr. Thomas Spalding, who died in 1887. He was the first stationer in London to anticipate the special needs of typewriting, and the series of Excelsior typewriting papers produced by his firm were his idea. The funeral took place at Ealing on November 24, when a large and representative company gathered at the graveside to give their last tribute of respect and esteem.

Thomas. Recently.—Died of wounds received at the front. Aged 20. Private R. A. Thomas, of the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regiment, attached to the County of London Regiment. He served his apprenticeship with Mr. B. H. Blackwell, of Broad Street, Oxford, and joined the Army in April last. In his work he was industrious and conscientious; he was a born cricketer, and took part in the Cambridge and Simpkin Marshall cricket matches.

Wenman. October 24.—At 1, Ardilaun Road, Highbury Park, N., Mr. Herbert A. Wenman, for seventeen years secretary of Messrs. Hugh Rees, Ltd., the well-known booksellers, of 5, Regent Street, S.W. He was formerly for some years with Mr. Edward Stanford, at Cockspur Street, and joined Messrs. Hugh Rees, Ltd., when they started business at 124, Pall Mall. He was a devoted member of the Roman Catholic Church, and was buried at the Roman Catholic Cemetery at Kensal Green. Among those present at the graveside was Mr. Hugh Rees, who had been associated with him in his business since his youth. Many handsome floral tributes were sent by his friends, including a beautiful cross from his old colleagues at 5, Regent Street.

Notices of Books.

Edinburgh: An Historical Study. By the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart. (Williams & Norgate.)—There are many well-known books which deal in various ways with the history and characteristics of the capital city of Scotland, and we are quite sure that Sir Herbert Maxwell's new book will speedily establish its permanent place as one of the very best. Its aim and intention cannot be better described than by the author himself, when he tells us that it has been designed "neither as a guide-book nor as an historical treatise, but as a retrospective sketch of the forces that have moulded the destiny of our city, even as physical agencies have carved the enchanting landscape whereof it forms a part." As the illustrations form one of the most attractive features of a perfectly delightful gift-book, we must at once tender our hearty appreciation of their artistic and antiquarian excellence, and of the skill and judgment with which they have been chosen. Sir Herbert Maxwell commences with the earliest times and a short discussion as to the true origin of the name, which he is inclined, though not very certainly, to refer to the name of Edwin, King of Deira, in the early part of the seventh century. Next the reader is told of Malcolm III. and Queen Margaret, the most esteemed of Scottish queens, whose chapel still crowns the summit of the Castle Rock. Later we have a full account of the activity of King James IV., who so unfortunately for his country fell at Flodden, and the troubled events of the reign of Mary Queen of Scots receive careful and picturesque attention. Indeed, this section of the work is particularly well worth reading, the incidents of the Scottish Reformation under John Knox lending special importance to this critical and pregnant time. When we come nearer to our own times, to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, the interest of the reader is fully maintained, and the gradual widening of the city's borders is sketched with full knowledge and well-balanced perspective. The well-known scenes of the Disruption in the 'forties of the last century are portrayed with a certain stately vigour, and the character sketches of the chief leaders, Dr. Chalmers and Dr. Guthrie, very effectively limned. The book is sure to take rank as a permanent and realistic presentation of the growth and development which have made the city what it is to-day.

The Beautiful Alien. By Silas K. Hocking. (Sampson Low, Marston & Co.)—It would be exceedingly interesting if it were possible to have the actual facts of a real case of German espionage. This, however, of course, cannot be, and in default our romance writers employ their fertile imaginations and describe a tale which might or might not be true, but which, at any rate, arouses the reader's attention and keeps it firmly to the end. Such a tale is Mr. Hocking's latest effort. "The Beautiful Alien" is a fascinating young German, who, under the charge of Mr. Bruno Meyer, a naturalised German magnate, meets Sir Henry Bransome, the private secretary of the English Prime Minister, in Egypt, and hypnotises him into marrying her, although he is already more than half engaged to a young lady he has always known. As Sir Henry's wife, Delia is in the position to learn certain secrets, and by an ingenious contrivance she manages to hear a great deal when her husband fancies that his privacy is perfectly safe. The leakage, however, makes him suspicious, and Scotland Yard is set to work. How the scheme fails the reader must learn for himself; it is enough to say that Mr. Hocking has given us both an extremely exciting and fascinating tale and a careful study of the diverse mentality or temperament of the two nations who are now at grips in this tremendous conflict.

The Middle Years. By Katharine Tynan. (Constable & Co.)—The great increase in the issue of recollections and reminiscences is a notable feature of recent publishing. Some may perhaps say that the increase is sometimes too great, but we are quite sure that everyone will agree that a further instalment of Mrs. Hinkson's delightful memories, which brings her autobiography from 1891 to 1911, will be very heartily welcomed by the discerning reader. For Mrs. Hinkson possesses in a unique degree the faculty of arousing in her readers an almost personal interest in and sympathy with herself and all with which she is interested. What she has to tell in her own characteristic and fascinating fashion of herself, her work, her holidays, her neighbours, gives the reader quite exceptional pleasure; for she writes throughout with wonderful humour, a most engaging confidence, and the fact that she is an Irishwoman all the time, though she actually lived mainly in England, lends a special flavour to the whole. She has much to say in praise of Mr. George Wyndham; her devotion to Lord Edward Fitzgerald and Mr. Parnell is as great as ever, and the anecdotes and details she gives us of the poets W. B. Yeats and Francis Thompson may be thoroughly enjoyed and are typical of the title of the book. She sets before us with accurate touches a vivid portrait of the latter eccentric genius, and of his strange doings in the Meynell household, also a loving sketch of a certain young Irish barrister, John O'Mahony, who died when he was beginning to be successful, and who, had he lived, would certainly have had a great career. We will hope that Mrs. Hinkson may be spared for many years to write a third volume as delightful—it could hardly be more so—as the one she has now given us.

Watermeads. By Archibald Marshall. (Stanley Paul & Co.)—All those who have read and enjoyed Mr. Marshall's careful studies of the country gentry in his novels "Exton Manor," "Rank and Riches," "Roding Rectory," and more particularly in this last tale he has just given us, will quite understand and fully appreciate the comparison with Anthony Trollope which his publishers suggest. There are, naturally, differences of style and treatment, but on the whole the two writers deal with similar themes in very much the same way. Both attract attention by the apparent ease and familiarity with which they describe the people about whom they write, and both have the supreme faculty of making their readers believe that such persons really exist, and really behave very much as they are represented. Archdeacon Grantley certainly seemed an ideal archdeacon; in the same way, Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Conway, of Watermeads, in Mr. Marshall's story, are so naturally drawn that one almost seems to remember meeting with such people in actual life. The characterisation is so perfect, the atmosphere and surroundings of the story are so natural and so delightfully described, that doubt or hesitation as to their actual reality hardly seems possible. The skill with which Mr. Marshall manages the various love stories which make up his whole, so that each plays its own part in the working out of his design, is very remarkable. Indeed, it almost seems that the Conways are really helped rather than hindered by their impecunious position. Certainly when we find the two daughters making such excellent marriages, both as regards affection and financial position, and the eldest son a Member of Parliament and well on the way to political success, we may doubt whether they would have done better had the money circumstances of the family been quite satisfactory. The helpless querulousness and bad temper of Mrs. Conway make an admirable contrast to the easy-going, good nature of her husband, while the Blumenthals and the Kirbys equally illustrate the differences between the newly rich and the real old county families.

Short Notices.

From Messrs. Gee & Co., 34, Moorgate Street, E.C.

The List of Members of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1916.—The membership of the Institute for the year shows an increase of forty-three, but as might have been expected there is a serious reduction in the number of articles of clerkship registered, 295, as against 391 in the year previous. It is reported that 794 members of the Institute, and 1,020 articled clerks, have joined the Naval or Military Forces.

From The International Development Co., 351, Oxford Street, W.

The Anglo-American Year Book, 1916.—The present edition has been somewhat delayed owing to the war, and the various lists have been very carefully revised and brought up to date, embodying the many changes caused by the war. The book incorporates "Americans with British Titles" and the "Anglo-American Who's Who." It has been prepared in cordial co-operation with the American Embassy and the American Consulates in Great Britain, and claims to be a standard work of reference for Anglo-Americans and those interested in Anglo-American affairs.

From The Iris Publishing Company.

Our Lady of Belgium. By Lea Laurent. Translated from the French by Elizabeth M. Lockwood.—The King and Queen of the Belgians have gained a place for themselves among the most notable personalities of the war. Their patriotism, their personal courage and devotion, can hardly be too highly praised; and the part they have played in the great tragedy of the Belgian people can never be forgotten by them or by the Allies. Mademoiselle Lea Laurent has here given us a touching and vivid portrait of Queen Elizabeth, sketching her life and character from her childhood with her father the good Duke Theodore of Bavaria down to the present day. Her inherent gentleness and goodness are perhaps her most striking characteristics, while her desire to be the friend as well as the Queen of the Belgians, her anxiety to share their dangers and troubles, and her perfect sympathy with them in their misfortunes, are most appreciatively emphasised. The book is a delightful sketch of a very winning and attractive personality, and is sure to be eagerly welcomed in every country of the Allies.

From Mr. Charles H. Kelly.

The Soul of Prayer. By P. T. Forsyth, D.D. — The Principal of Hackney College in his little book has brought together the substance of some papers he has already written in the "London Quarterly Review," and also in another book he has already published. The subject of Prayer presents several obvious difficulties, but Dr. Forsyth deals with these with knowledge and judgment, and his general survey of the whole matter is full of suggestion and helpful counsel. He rightly holds that all forms and views of religion find their final test in prayer, and his strong insistence on its supreme importance is well supported by forceful argument and pertinent illustration.

From Messrs. Macmillan & Co.

Selected Poems of Thomas Hardy.—To find admission to such a popular series of standard books as "The Golden Treasury Series" is sufficient proof of literary excellence and literary success, and the fact that the selected poems of Mr. Hardy can now be obtained in that charming and attractive form is a guarantee that they have at least found definite recognition in the literary world. We need not here review them in any detail, or make any attempt at critical comparison. It is enough to say that the many admirers of Mr. Hardy's poems now have the best of them collected in a handy and convenient form, with all the added excellences of good paper, good print, and good binding which always characterise the issues of this well-known house.

From Messrs. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd.

Stand By! Naval Sketches and Stories. By Taffrail. —When we note that the previous volume of naval sketches entitled "Carry On!" by this lively and entertaining writer has already reached in a few weeks its sixth edition, any special praise or recommendation of the present companion volume is quite superfluous. It is enough to say that, like its predecessor, it is vivid, realistic, and effective. It is clear that the writer knows the service through and through, that he possesses the essential gifts of the successful storyteller, and that the more we have of his tales and sketches the more we want.

How to Run a Troop. By Ernest Young.—The author of this helpful little book, who is himself a practical scoutmaster, Head Master of the County School at Harrow, and a member of the Executive of the Scouts Headquarters, here gives those who wish to start the training of scouts some practical help and advice based on his own experience. The book is useful from cover to cover, and is strongly recommended by Sir Robert Baden-Powell, the Chief Scout, and founder of the Scout Movement. The work to be done in each of the thirty-eight weeks of the first year is clearly set out, and anyone who has gone through it carefully and systematically will have mastered the main points necessary for the successful management of a troop.

From The Year Book Press.

The Year Book of English History.—The compiler tells us that this useful little book is neither calendar, diary, nor educational text-book, but that its main purpose is education. However this may be, it has been very helpfully arranged. For each day of the month a typical event in English history is selected, and opposite these is a blank space on the right "for any sort of compilation, historical, general, frivolous"; it might sometimes be found useful for occasional individual comment. The book, as the editor also suggests, forms a good diary easily adapted for each year.

Macmillan's New Books.

SEA WARFARE

containing "The Fringes of the Fleet," "Tales of 'The Trade,'" and "Destroyers at Jutland."

By RUDYARD KIPLING

Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s. net.

Benoit Castain. By MARCEL PRÉVOST. Translated by ARTHUR C. RICHMOND. Crown 8vo. 2s. net.

*** A vivid, tragic story of a French frontier post in the early days of the war, written with great power.

EDITH WHARTON.

Xingu and other Stories. 5s. net.

THE DAILY TELEGRAPH: "A collection of tales all up to a high level, and some of them to be included amongst the happiest specimens of the difficult art of short-story writing."

In Far North-East Siberia. By I. W. SHKLOVSKY ('Dioneo'). Translated by L. EDWARDS and Z. SHKLOVSKY. With Illustrations. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net.

THE GLOBE: "A most interesting book, which is a real contribution to anthropology."

Highways and Byways in Nottinghamshire. By J. B. FIRTH. With Illustrations by FREDERICK L. GRIGGS. Extra Crown 8vo. With gilt top. 6s. net. [*Highways and Byways Series.*

I Sometimes Think. Essays for Young People. By STEPHEN PAGET, Author of "I Wonder," "Essays for Boys and Girls," &c. Extra Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

SHILLING EDITION. JUST PUBLISHED.

The Caravaners. By the Author of "Elizabeth and her German Garden." 1s. net.

*** *Complete List of Macmillan's 1s. Library post free on application.*

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD., LONDON.

Publications of the Month.

Illustrated Gift Books.

ARABIAN Nights, The, with Illustrations by René Bull. 4to, pp. 307. *Constable* ..... net 6/
CINDERELLA at the Zoo. Verses by B. Parker. Folio. *Chambers* ..... net 6/
IRVING (Washington) Rip Van Winkle. (New edn.) 4to, pp. 36. *Heinemann* ..... net 6/
MOORE (Henry Charles) Under Jellicoe's Command. 4to, pp. 224. *Collins* ..... net 5/

Religion and Theology.

ALBERTSON (Augusta) Through Gates of Pearl. Cr. 8vo, pp. 198. *F. H. Revell* 5/
ALLAN (Charles) The Beautiful Thing that has Happened to Our Boys. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 128. *J. McKelvie* net 1/6
BAVIN (W. D.) Pocket Notes for 1917. The International Lessons. (Nineteenth Series.) 32mo, pp. 160. *S.S.U.* 10*d*, lthr. 1/3, interleaved 1/9
BEVAN (G. M.), Brewin (A. E.) The Steps of a Disciple. Cr. 8vo, pp. 85. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1/
BLAIKIE (William Garden) The Book of Joshua. (The Expositors' Bible.) New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 424. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BROWN (William A.) The Why and How of Missions in the Sunday School. Cr. 8vo, pp. 127. *F. H. Revell.* net 2/6
BULL (Paul B.) The Threefold Way: An Aid to Conversion. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 2/
CARLETON (George D.) Coram Deo. Exercises in Mental Prayer for Beginners. Cr. 8vo, pp. 137. *Mowbray.* net 2/6
COOMARASWAMY (Ananda) Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism. Royal 8vo, pp. 378. *Harrap* ..... net 15/
DALE (William) The Future of the Fallen. 8vo, swd. *R. Scott* ..... net 6*d*
DENNY (James) The Second Epistle to the Corinthians. (The Expositors' Bible.) New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 395. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
DEVINE (Minor) Ecclesiastes; or, The Confessions of an Adventurous Soul. Cr. 8vo, pp. 245. *Macmillan.* net 5/6
DINNIS (Enid M.) God's Fairy Tales: Stories of the Supernatural in Everyday Life. Cr. 8vo. *Sands.* net 3/6
DODS (Rev. Marcus) The First Epistle to the Corinthians. (The Expositors' Bible.) New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 456. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
ELLIS (J.) Keep to the Right. Ten Minute Talks to Children. Cr. 8vo, pp. 172. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/
FINDLAY (Rev. Prof. G. G.) The Epistle to the Galatians. (The Expositors' Bible.) New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 469. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
FULLERTON (W. Y.) The Practice of Christ's Presence. Cr. 8vo, pp. 115. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 1/6
GERARD (Morice) The Dawn of Hope. Cr. 8vo, pp. 219. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 3/6
GOODMAN (Henry) Jesus of Nazareth and the Christian Churches of To-day. 18mo, pp. 45. *Heffer* ... net 6*d*
HARPER (Rev. Andrew) The Book of Deuteronomy. (The Expositors' Bible.) New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 499. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
HOLDEN (J. Stuart) The Confidence of Faith. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *R. Scott* ..... net 2/6
HOLLIS (Gertrude) Every Child's Book about the Church. Cr. 8vo, pp. 168. *Mowbray* ..... net 2/
HOLLIS (Gertrude) Praises with Understanding. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1/6
KERNAHAN (Coulson) Hope's Star in War's Sky. Cr. 8vo, pp. 93. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 1/6
KEY (Rev. S. W.) The Material in Support of the Spiritual. Cr. 8vo, pp. 93. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1/6
LAWRENCE (Marion) Special Days in the Sunday School. Cr. 8vo, pp. 250. *F. H. Revell* ..... net 6/
LEE (Arthur) At His Country's Call. Cr. 8vo, pp. 343. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 4/6
LEES (Harrington C.) The Eyes of his Glory. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 1/6
MASTERMAN (Rev. J. H. B.) Sunday Collects. Cr. 8vo, pp. 164. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2/
MATURIN (Rev. B. W.) Sermons and Sermon Notes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 385. *Longmans* ..... net 6/
PATERSON (Rev. T. Whyte) The Wise-Sayings o' Solomon. The Proverbs. Rendered into Scots. 8vo, pp. 195. *A. Gardner* ..... net 3/6
PEARSON (Norman) The Soul and Its Story. 8vo, pp. 335. *E. Arnold* ..... net 10/6
PELOUBET'S Select Notes on the International Lessons for 1917. New Testament. Studies in the Gospel of John; Old Testament. 2 Kings, Ezra, Nehemiah (with the Prophets). 8vo, pp. 384. *S.S.U.* ..... net 5/
RIVERS (A. R.) Sunday School Lessons. Our Inheritance. The Story of the Church of England. Cr. 8vo. *Gardner, Darton* ..... cloth, net 1/
RIVERS (A. R.) Sunday School Lessons. The Gospel Story and the Prayer Book. (2nd year.) Cr. 8vo. *Gardner, Darton* ..... cloth, net 1/
SELF-SURRENDER and Self-Will. To which is now added. The Life of the Counsels. By the author of The Splendour of God. 18mo, pp. 177. *Mowbray.* net 2/6
SOULSBY (L. H. M.) Short Prayers. (New impression.) 18mo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*
STEWART (Alexander) Creeds and Churches. Studies in Symbolics. 8vo, pp. 330. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6/
STIRLING (Rev. John F.) Phillips' Atlas of the New Testament. 8vo, pp. 29. *G. Philip & Son* ... net 2/6
STREET (Lilian) The Golden Key. A Day Book of Helpful Thoughts for Young People. New ed. 18mo, pp. 480. *Allenson* ..... net 2/6; v. calf, net 3/6
SWETE (Henry Barclay) The Forgiveness of Sins. A Study in the Apostles' Creed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 211. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/6
THIRTLE (James William) Old Testament Problems. Critical Studies in the Psalms and Isaiah. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 3/6
THIRTLE (James William) The Titles of the Psalms. Popular ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 395. *Morgan & Scott.* net 3/6
TOWNSEND (J. H.) Is the King on His Way? Cr. 8vo, pp. 45. *Marshall* ..... net 1/
WARDLE (Addie Grace) Handbook in Religious Education. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 4/6
WATSON (Rev. Robert A.) Judges and Ruth. The Expositors' Bible.) New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 432. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
WILBERFORCE (Venerable Basil) After Death What? Cr. 8vo, pp. 80. *Elliot Stock* ..... net 1/6
WILSON (P. Whitwell) By this Sign. Cr. 8vo, pp. 56. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 1/
WINSTANLEY (Edward William) The Divine in Human Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 93. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 1/6
WOOD (John) One Hundred More Talks with Boys and Girls. Cr. 8vo, pp. 209. *Allenson* ..... net 2/
WOOD-SAMUEL (Rev. Richard) The Secrets of a Holy Life. With a Foreword by the Bishop of Durham. 18mo, pp. 94. *Allenson* ..... net 1/
ZWEMER (Samuel M.) The Disintegration of Islam. 8vo, pp. 231. *F. H. Revell* ..... net 7/6

Albums, Booklets and Calendars.

CHESTERTON Calendar (The G. K.) A Quotation from the works of G. K. Chesterton for every day in the Year. 18mo, pp. 166. *C. Palmer & Hayward.* net 1/
CHRISTMAS Carols. No. 7. (Friendship Booklets.) Cr. 8vo, swd. *Foulis* ..... net 6*d*
LITTLE Book of Sundial Mottoes. (Garden Lovers' Booklets.) Cr. 8vo, swd. *Foulis* ..... net 6*d*

Annuals and Serials.

AINSLEY'S Nautical Almanac and Tide Tables for 1917. 8vo, pp. 472. *T. L. Ainsley* 1/6
CHATTERBOX, 1916. 4to, pp. 412. *W. Gardner, Darton & Co.* ..... net 3/
DAILY MAIL Year Book, 1917. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Amalgamated Press* ..... net 7*d*
"EVERY HOUR" Diary (The) Folio, swd. *Eason & Son* ..... 1/6; in case, 2/
"FARM LIFE" and "Poultry Keeping." Pocket Diary, 1917. 18mo. *Cable Printing & Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/
FOWLER'S Mechanics' and Machinists' Pocket Book, 1917. Edited by William H. Fowler. 18mo, pp. 460. *Scientific Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/
GIBSON (J.) Brown's B.-P. Boy Scouts' Diary. 32mo, pp. 217. *J. Brown & Son* ..... net 6*d*
LADIES' Year Book for 1917. Cr. 8vo. *Charles Letts.* net 1/6
PUNCH Almanack, 1917. "*Punch*" *Office* 6*d*
QUIVER (The) Vol. 51, 1916. Royal 8vo, pp. 1,088. *Cassell* ..... net 7/6
R.P.A. Annual (The) and Ethical Review for the Year 1917. Edited by Charles A. Watts. Royal 8vo, swd., pp. 94. *Watts & Co.* ..... net 9*d*; 1/3

Art and Architecture.

ANESAKI (M.) Buddhist Art. Folio. *J. Murray.* net 25/
BAIKIE (James) Some British Painters. Royal 8vo, pp. 46. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 2/6
BEAUTIFUL Buildings in France and Belgium. With Descriptive Notes by C. Harrison Townsend. Royal 8vo, pp. 210. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 10/6
REMBRANDT. The Masterpieces. 1607-1669. New ed. 18mo, pp. 64. *Gowans & Gray* ..... net 7d
ROWARTH (E.) The Elements of Engineering Drawing. Cr. 8vo. *Methuen* 2/6
STUDIO (The) An Illustrated Magazine of Fine and Applied Art. Vol. 68. Folio, pp. 250. *Studio Office.* 6/

Astronomy.

ELGIE (Joseph H.) The Complete Star Guide. 18mo, pp. 44. *Simpkin* ..... net 1/
FINDER (Bearing) Goldsmith's Star. Cr. 8vo. *G. Philip* ..... net 5/
PHILIPS' Planisphere, showing the Principal Stars visible for Every Hour in the Year. *G. Philip* ..... net 1/6

Bibliography and Literary History.

BOOK Prices Current. Vol. 30. 8vo. *R. Scott* ... net 27/6
BOYD (Ernest A.) Ireland's Literary Renaissance. Royal 8vo, pp. 415. *Maunsel & Co.* ..... net 7/6
COESTER (Alfred) The Literary History of Spanish America. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... cloth, net 10/6

Biography and History.

BLOSS (Rev. W. Escott) 'Twixt the Old and the New. A Study in the Life and Times of John Henry Cardinal Newman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 287. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 5/
CAMPAN (Jean Louise Henrietta) Memoires of the Private Life of Marie Antoinette. In 3 vols., revised, by F. M. Graves. With Introduction and Notes by J. Holland Rose. 8vo, pp. 335-342-363. *H. Young* ..... net 63/
CARPENTER (Right Rev. W. Boyd) Further Pages of My Life. 8vo, pp. 316. *Williams & Norgate* .....net 10/6
CARPENTER (Rt. Rev. W. Boyd) Some Pages of my Life. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 339. *Williams & Norgate* ..... net 5/
COOK (Sir Theodore Andrea) Twenty-Five Great Houses of France, with Introduction by W. H. Ward. (Country Life Library.) Folio. *Newnes* ..... ½ mor., net 50/
DAY (John C. F. S.) His Forbearers and Himself. A Biographical Study. By One of His Sons. With Introductions by His Eminence Francis Aidan Cardinal Gasquet, O.S.B., and Sir Robert Bannatyne Finlay, K.C., M.P. 8vo, pp. 232. *Heath, Cranton* ... net 7/6
DIARY of James Gallatin (The) Secretary to Albert Gallatin, 1813-1827. With an Introduction by Viscount Bryce. New ed. 8vo, pp. 331. *Heinemann* ... net 5/
DIO'S Roman History. English Translation by Ernest Cary. In 9 vols (4). (The Loeb Classical Library.) 18mo, pp. 502. *Heinemann* ..... cloth, net 5/
DITTENHOEFER (Abram J.) How wo Elected Lincoln. Personal Recollections of Lincoln and Men of his Time. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* ..... net 2/
ESCOTT (F. H. S.) Great Victorians. Memories and Personalities. 8vo, pp. 384. *Fisher Unwin.* net 12/6
HAKE (Thomas) and Compton-Rickett (Arthur) The Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo, pp. 349-344. *Jack* ..... net 30/
HAYES (Carlton J. H.) A Political and Social History of Modern Europe. 8vo. *Macmillan* ... Vol. 1. net 8/6; Vol. 2. net 10/
HENDERSON (Ernest F.) A Short History of Germany. New ed., with additional chapters. Vol. 1. 9 A.D. to 1648 A.D., pp. 517; Vol. 2. 1648 to 1914 A.D., pp. 604. 8vo. 2 vols. *Macmillan* ..... net 15/
HIGGINSON (General Sir G.) Seventy-one Years of a Guardsman's Life. 8vo, pp. 403. *Smith, Elder.* net 10/6
HODGKIN (Thomas) Italy and her Invaders, 553-600. Vols. 5 and 6. The Lombard Invasion and the Lombard Kingdom. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 36/
HOWE (Sonia E.) Some Russian Heroes. Saints and Sinners. Legendary and Historical. 8vo, pp. 386. *Williams & Norgate* ..... net 7/6
KAYE-SMITH (Sheila) John Galsworthy. (Writers of the Day.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 123. *Nisbet* ..... net 1/3
LAURENT (Lea) Our Lady of Belgium. Translated from the French by Elizabeth Lockwood. 8vo, pp. 153. *Iris Pub. Co.* ..... net 5/
LINDSAY (Thomas M.) The Church and the Ministry in the Early Centuries. Re-issue. 8vo, pp. 420. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10/6
MARCOSSON (Isaac F.) and Frohman (Daniel) Charles Frohman: Manager and Man. With an Appreciation by James M. Barrie. 8vo, pp. 439. *J. Lane.* net 12/6

APPLETON'S NEW BOOKS.

CONTEMPORARY POLITICS IN THE FAR EAST — S. K. Hornbeck
A comprehensive volume on the political adjustments which will be necessary in the Far East after the Great War. A book that will appeal to all interested in the Government and trade of the East. 15/- net.

PANAMA CANAL and COMMERCE — E. R. Johnson
An exhaustive treatment of the influence of the Canal on the world's trade. Fully illustrated. 8/6 net

EXPORTING TO LATIN AMERICA — E. B. Filsinger
A handbook for merchants, manufacturers and exporters, providing a complete and concise analysis of Latin trade and a guide to the best means of obtaining it. 15/- net

TROPICAL AGRICULTURE — E. V. Wilcox
Deals with, in the commercial sense, tropical agriculture, the production of things to eat, wear, and use in technical industries Illustrated. 12/6 net

STEAM TRACTION ENGINEERING — S. R. Eighinger & M. S. Hutton
A practical book for operating engineers and students, explaining clearly and concisely all the parts of the engine and how to operate them. Illustrated. 12/6 net.

PRINCIPLES OF RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION — E. R. Johnson & T. W. van Metre
A new volume dealing exhaustively with transportation by rail in all its ramifications Illustrated. 12/6 net.

FUNDAMENTALS OF SALESMANSHIP — N. A. Brisco
Efficient salesmanship is the key in industrial growth and business expansion, and this book will assist salesmen in becoming more efficient. 7/6 net.

THE BOOK OF FORESTRY — F. F. Moon
The book for the amateur who wants to know something of forestry up to date and intelligible. Illustrated. 7/6 net.

THE ANCIENT NATIONS — W. L. Westermann
The author emphasises the human side of his story and tells how the Ancients lived and worked, as well as what they achieved in thought, science and art. 7/6 net.

WOODROW WILSON: THE MAN AND HIS WORK — Prof. H. J. Ford
An intimate account of the personal traits and character of the most conspicuous man in the United States to-day. 6/- net.

THROUGH SOUTH AMERICA'S SOUTHLAND — Dr. J. A. Zahm
Revealing the history, the romance, and the present-day status of Brazil, the Argentine, Chile, Paraguay, and Uruguay. 15/- net

ISLES OF SPICE AND PALM — A. Hyatt Verrill
A volume of travel around the most attractive but least known of the West Indian Islands—the Lesser Antilles. 6/- net.

THE PHYSICAL BASIS OF SOCIETY — C. Kelsey
An extremely readable volume giving an introduction to social science and showing how the physical world influences mankind. 8/6 net.

FAITH IN A FUTURE LIFE — A. W. Martin
From an independent and non-sectarian standpoint the author examines the various arguments and speculatious of the life beyond death. 7/6 net.

VOCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY — H. L. Hollingsworth
A complete and authoritative presentation of the problems, methods and results of the psychology of vocation. 8/6 net.

THE MIND AND ITS EDUCATION — G. H. Betts
A new revised edition of this text book in elementary psychology. An interesting presentation of an important subject. 6/- net.

PRACTICAL BOOKS at 3/6 net.

BOOK OF THE MOTOR BOAT
BOOK OF THE SAIL BOAT
THE BOOK OF MAGIC
THE BOOK OF STARS
THE BOOK OF ELECTRICITY
THE BOOK OF WIRELESS

D. APPLETON & Co., 25 Bedford St., London

Owing to the innumerable changes brought about by the War, Debrett was never more essential than now for accurate references.

THE STANDARD PEERAGE VOLUME FOR **1917**

CONTAINING ROLL OF HONOUR AND ALL NEW HONOURS conferred

DEBRETT'S

PEERAGE (WITH INDEX TO COURTESY TITLES) BARONETAGE (WITH INDEX)

KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE (WITH ISSUE)

Edited by ARTHUR G. M. HESILRIGE.

Clear, Accurate, and Easy of Reference — All Alphabetically Arranged — Illustrated with Armoria Bearings.

A very mine of information (including addresses) regarding all Titled Persons and the Members of the Collateral Branches of all Peers and Baronets; also regarding Bishops, Privy Councillors, and Knights, with their issue, Companions of the various Orders, Precedency, Formal Modes of Address, &c.

Cloth Gilt (Complete Edn.) 37s. 6d. *net: or in Two Vols.* 18s. 6d. *net each. Limp Morocco (Special Thin Paper Edn.)*, 50s. *net.*

London: DEAN & Co., Ltd., 160a Fleet St., E.C.

MENZIES (Mrs. Stuart) Lord William Beresford, V.C. Some Memories of a Famour Sportsman, Soldier and Wit. 8vo, pp. 350. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 12/6
MUSPRATT (E. K.) My Life and Work. 8vo, pp. 324. *J. Lane* ..... net 7/6
ROSE (John Holland) The Life of Napoleon I. Vol. 1. 6th ed. 8vo. *G. Bell* ..... net 7/6
SEVEN Years in Vienna (August, 1907-August, 1914). A Record of Intrigue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 278. *Constable.* net 6/
SEWARD (Frederick W.) Reminiscences of a War Time Statesman and Diplomat, 1830-1915. 8vo. *Putnam.* cloth, net 18/
SOUTHEY (R.) The Life of Nelson. With an Introduction by Henry Newbolt. Illustrated by A. D. McCormick. 8vo, pp. 371. *Constable* ..... net 10/6
STEFANSSON (Jon) Denmark and Sweden, with Iceland and Finland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 416. *Fisher Unwin.* net 5/
STONE (Gilbert) England from the Earliest Times to the Great Charter. 8vo, pp. 638. *Harrap* ..... net 10/6
TAYLOR (William) and Diack (Peter) Student and Sniper-Sergeant. A Memoir of J. K. Forbes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 182. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
TWENTY Years at Court. From the Correspondence of the Hon. Eleanor Stanley. Edited by Mrs. Steuart Erskine. 8vo, pp. 420. *Nisbet* ..... net 15/
TYNAN (Katharine) The Middle Years. 8vo, p. 415. *Constable* ..... net 10/6
WILLIAMSON (James A.) The Foundation and Growth of the British Empire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Macmillan.* 2/6

Botany, Horticulture and Agriculture.

BOOK of Gardening. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Ward, Lock.* net 1/
BROWN (B. S.) Modern Propagation of Free Fruits. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... cloth, net 5/6
CLAYTON (James) How to Grow Crysanthemums. Cr. 8vo, pp. 95. *Cable Printing & Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/
DALZIEL (John M.) A Hausa Botanical Vocabulary. 8vo. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 6/6
"GARDEN LIFE" (The) Pocket Diary for 1917. 18mo. *Cable Printing & Pub. Co.* ..... net 1/
ROWLES (William F.) The Food Garden. 8vo, pp. 324. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 6/
TAGORE (Sir Rabindranath) Fruit Gathering. Cr. 8vo, pp. 121. *Macmillan* ..... net 4/6
WEBSTER (Angus D.) British Grown Timber and Timber Trees. Cr. 8vo, pp. 174. *W. Rider & Son* ... net 5/
WEST (G. S.) Algae. Vol. I. (Cambridge Botanical II. Books.) 4to. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... cloth, net 25/
WHELDALE (Muriel) The Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 15/

Chemistry and Physics.

ARMITAGE (F. P.) and Dawe (L. S.) Chemistry, Second Year. 18mo. *Longmans* 24/6
CLOWES (Frank) and Coleman (J. Bernard) Elementary Practical Chemistry. Part 2. Analytical Chemistry. Qualitative and Quantitative 8th ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 280. *J. & A. Churchill* ..... net 3/6
DONINGTON (G. C.) A Class Book of Chemistry. Parts 1-4. Cr. 8vo, pp. 546. *Macmillan* 5/
DUFF (A. Wilmer) A Text Book of Physics 4th ed., revised. 8vo. *Churchill* ..... cloth, net 10/6
JONES (Ernest) and Griffith (J. Jones) Chemistry for Rural Schools. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Blackie* ..... net 2/6
PERKIN (F. Mollwo) and Jaggers (Eleanor M.) Text-Book of Elementary Chemistry. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 390. *Constable* ..... net 3/
POPE (Amy Elizabeth) Physics and Chemistry for Nurses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 454. *Putnam* ..... net 7/6

Children's Books and Minor Fiction.

ASHLEY (Doris) Children's Stories from French Fairy Tales. Royal 8vo, pp. 136. *Raphael Tuck* ..... net 4/
BALDWIN (May) Irene to the Rescue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 294. *Chambers* 3/6
BALDWIN (May) Mrs. Manning's Wards. Cr. 8vo, pp. 332. *Chambers* 4/
BALLANTYNE (R. M.) The Coral Island. 8vo, pp. 331. *A. Gardner* ..... net 2/6
BLUE Book of the War (The) Edited by Herbert Strang. 4to. *Frowde and Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BLYTHE (S. G.) A Western Warwick. Cr. 8vo, pp. 345. *Headley Bros.* ..... net 5/
CHUMMY Book (The) Folio, pp. 320. *Nelson & Sons.* net 2/6
CINDERELLA and other Fairy Tales. Royal 8vo. *Raphael Tuck* ..... net 1/3
DICKENS (Charles) A Christmas Carol. Cr. 8vo, pp. 217. *Kelly* 2/6
EADY (K. M.) The Barchester Boys. New issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 330. *Partridge* 2/
EDGEWORTH (Maria) Rosamond and other Tales. Retold by A. Pitt-Kethley. (One Syllable Books.) 8vo, bds. *Routledge* ..... net 1/
FARQUHAR (Ian) Peter and Peg and other Pickletillie Folk. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *J. Leng* ..... net 1/
FATHER Tuck's Annual. 4to, pp. 192. *Raphael Tuck.* 3/6; net 5/
FEUVRE (Amy Le) A Madcap Family. Cr. 8vo, pp. 270. *Partridge* ..... net 2/6
FEUVRE (Amy Le) Dudley Napier's Daughters. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Morgan & Scott* ..... net 3/6
FORBES (Nevill) Word-for-Word-Russian Story-Book. Cr. 8vo, pp 55. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/6
FROM Fairyland. *Raphael Tuck* ..... net 1/3
FROM Nursery Land. Royal 8vo. *Raphael Tuck.* net 1/3
GIBSON (Rowland R.) Patsy in Willow-Pat Land. Cr. 8vo, pp. 213. *Duckworth* ..... net 3/6
GRAHAM (Henry) Rhymes for Riper Years. 4to, pp. 96. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 3/6
GREAT Deeds of the Great War. Told by Donald A. Mackenzie. 4to. *Blackie & Son* 2/6
HADATH (Gunby) Fall in! A Public School Story. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Partridge* 3/
HAMPDEN-HOBART (Mrs.) The Secret Valley. Cr. 8vo, pp. 318. *Wells Gardner, Darton & Co.* 3/
HAYENS (Herbert) Britain's Glory on Land and Sea. 4to, pp. 231. *Collins* ..... net 3/6
HENTY (G. A.) Two Sieges; or, Cuthbert Hartington's Adventures. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 292. *Partridge.* net 7/6
HERRICK (R.) The Conscript Mother. Pp. 99, 7½ by 4½ in. *Bickers* ..... net 1/6
HUTCHINSON (M. F.) The Ways of a Girl. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Partridge* ..... net 2/
IRVINE (A. M.) The Frantic Misfortunes of a Nurse; or, The Probationer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Partridge.* net 2/
MACDONELL (Anne) The Italian Fairy Book. Cheaper ed. 8vo, pp. 316. *F. Unwin* 3/6
MORE Tales by Polish Authors. Translated by Else C. M. Benecke and Marie Busch. 8vo. *Blackwell* ... net 5/
NEALE (the late Rev. J. M.) The Exiles of the Cebenna. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *S.P.C.K.* 1/3
NEALE (the late Rev. J. Mason) The Lily of Tiflis. Cr. 8vo. pp. 94. *S.P.C.K.* 1/3
NEALE (the late Rev. J. Mason) The Sword of King Affonso. Cr. 8vo. pp. 93. *S.P.C.K.* 1/3
NESMY (Jean) A Parcel for Heaven and other Stories. Translated from the French by E. M. Walker. Cr. 8vo. *Sands & Co.* ..... net 3/6

Exhibit in your windows.

PHRASE BOOKS FOR SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Marlborough's 'SELF-TAUGHT' Series

Containing Travel Talk for Railway, Steamboat, Customs, Hotel and Post Office, Conversations Classified, Vocabularies, with ENGLISH Phonetic PRONUNCIATION, also an Elementary Grammar. In some instances the Grammar forms a separate volume. Tables of Money, Weights and Measures, etc.

*FRENCH Self-Taught | *ITALIAN Self-Taught | *GERMAN Self-Taught

Blue Wrapper, 1s. Net each; Red Cloth, 1s. 6d. Net each.

ARABIC (Syrian) Self-Taught | GREEK (Modern) Self-Taught | PERSIAN Self-Taught
DUTCH Self-Taught | *HINDUSTANI Self-Taught | *RUSSIAN Self-Taught
*EGYPTIAN (Arabic) Self-Taught | *JAPANESE Self-Taught | TURKISH Self-Taught

Blue Wrapper, 2s. Net each; Red Cloth, 2s. 6d. Net each.

* These volumes contain NAVAL and MILITARY terms.

London: E. MARLBOROUGH & CO., Publishers, 51, OLD BAILEY, E.C.

NEWBOLT (Henry) Tales of the Great War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *Longmans* ..... net 6/
OUR Hospital A B C. Pictures by Joyce Dennys. Verses by Hampden Gordon and M. G. Tindall. 4to. *J. Lane.* net 3/6
OXENHAM (John) All's Well. With Illustrations by Mary Bredall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 125. *Methuen* ..... net 3/6
OXENHAM (John) The King's Highway. 18mo, pp. 94. *Harrap* ..... net 3/
PAGET (F. E.) The Self Willed Prince of the Katzekpfs. Re-told in short words. Cr. 8vo. *Gardner, Darton.* bds., net 1/; 1/6
PAINE (Albert Bigelow) Hollow Tree Nights and Days. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* 6/
PITT-KETHLEY (A.) Mother Goose's Fairy Tales. 8vo, bds. *Routledge* ..... net 1/
PLAY Box Annual (The), 1917. 4to, pp. 207. *Offices "Play Box Annual"* 3/6
PRINCESS Marie-Jose's Children's Book. 4to, pp. 128. *Cassell* ..... net 2/6
RAGAMUFFINS. Drawn by G. L. Stampa. 4to, pp. 48. *Duckworth* ..... net 2/6
RED Riding Hood and other Stories. Royal 8vo. *Raphael Tuck* ..... net 1/3
RHOADES (Walter) The Hidden City. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 330. *Partridge* 2/6
SMITH (Jessie Willcox) A Child's Stamp Book of Old Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 30. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 1/3
WALKER (Rowland) Oscar Danby, V.C. Cr. 8vo, pp. 255. *Partridge* ..... net 2/6
WALTER (L. Edna) English Nursery Rhymes. Pp. 63. *Black* ..... net 5/
WALTERS (E. W.) Heroines of the World-War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 222. *C. H. Kelly* ..... net 2/6
WESTERMAN (Percy F.) The Secret Battleplane. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Partridge* ..... net 2/6
WHYTE (Adam Gowans) The World's Wonder Stories for Boys and Girls. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *Watts & Co.* 6/
WONDERFUL Stories. Winning the V.C. in the Great War. 8vo, pp. 287. *Hutchinson* 5/
WYNNE (May) An English Girl in Serbia. 4to, pp. 215. *Collins* ..... net 5/
WYNNE (May) For Charles the Rover. 18mo, pp. 249. *Collins* ..... net 7*d*

Classics and Translations.

COURTAULD (S. A.) The Odes and Epodes of Horace. 2nd ed. 18mo, pp. 478. *Bickers* ..... net 5/
DAPHNIS and Chloe. By Longus. English Translation by George Thornley. Revised and augmented by J. M. Edmonds. The Love Romances of Parthenius, etc. English Translation by S. Gaselee. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 18mo, pp. 447. *Heinemann* ... cloth, net 5/
GALEN on the Natural Faculties. English Translation by Arthur John Brock. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 18mo, pp. 484. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/
GASELLE (Stephen) The Greek Manuscript in the Old Seraglio at Constantinople. Royal 8vo, swd. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 1/
GREEK Anthology (The) English Translation by W. R. Paton. In 5 vols. (1). (The Loeb Classical Library.) 18mo, pp. 515. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/
ODYSSEUS. The Toils and Travels. Translated by C. A. Pease. 8vo, pp. 357. *Wells Gardner, Darton.* net 5/
PLUTARCH'S Lives. English Translation by Bernadotte Perrin. In 10 vols. (4). Alcibiades and Coriolanus, Lysander and Sulla. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 18mo, pp. 476. *Heinemann* ..... net 5/
PROCOPIUS. English Translation by H. B. Dewing. In 6 vols. (2). History of the Wars. Books 3 and 4. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 18mo, pp. 493. *Heinemann.* net 5/
THEOPHRASTUS. Enquiry into Plants and minor works on Odours and Weather Signs. English translation by Sir Arthur Hort. 2 vols. (The Loeb Classical Library.) 18mo, pp. 502-509. *Heinemann* ..... each, net 5/

Collected Works.

ALEXANDER (Hartley Burr) The Mythology of All Races. Vol. 10. North America. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 30/
DIXON (Roland B.) The Mythology of All Races. Vol. 9. Oceania. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 30/
FOX (William S.) The Mythology of All Races. In 13 vols. Vol. I. Greek and Roman. 8vo. *Putnam.* cloth, net 30/
GWERBER (H. A.) The Book of the Epic. 8vo, pp. 631. *G. Harrap* ..... net 10/6

Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias.

MURRAY (Sir James A. H.) The Oxford English Dictionary. Vol. 10. Ti-Z. *Clarendon Press.* net 5/

Directories and Guide Books.

FULLEYLOVE (John) Oxford Water-Colours. 8vo. *Black* ..... net 1/6
MATTHISON (W.) Cambridge Water-Colours. 8vo. *Black* ..... net 1/6
MORRIS (J. E.) Northumberland. (The Little Guides.) 18mo, pp. 379. *Methuen* ..... net 3/6

Domestic Economy.

ACKLAND (Mrs. Arthur H. D.) Child Training. Cr. 8vo, pp. 179. *Sidgwick & Jackson* ..... net 1/
COX (Mrs. G. Vassall) (Mary Frazer) First Lessons in Cookery. The "Home Notes" Books, No. 4. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Pearson* ..... net 1/
CROY (Mac Savell) 1,000 Shorter Ways Around the House; A Handbook of the Home. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 7/6
FRENCH (Roy L.) Home Care. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam.* net 5/
LEES-DODS (Matilda) The Ideal Home: How to Find It, How to Furnish It, How to Keep It. 4to, pp. 988. *Routledge* ..... net 25/
YORKSHIRE Cookery Book (The) Collected by Mary Miles Gaskell. 8vo, pp. 153. *Sanderson & Clayton.* 1/6

Educational.

"A.L." (The) Bright Story Reader. No. 147. Grade 4. The Children of the New Forest. Cr. 8vo, pp. 96. *E. J. Arnold* 4*d*
ADULT School Handbook (The), 1917. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Headley Bros.* ..... swd., net 6*d*; 1/
BARNES (J. R.) and Sharples (Alexander) Key to the Exercises in Book-Keeping for Commercial Classes. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 1/6
BOOK of Answers (A) To the Arithmetic, Algebra and many Geometry Questions in the Common Entrance Examinations, 1909-1915. 8vo, pp. 39. *Simpkin.* net 7/6
CARTE de Grammaire. Arranged by L. E. Theedam. 8vo. folded. *Mills & Boon* 6*d*

CARTER (S.) and Garratt (H.) Arithmetic and Accounts. Second Year Course. Cr. 8vo, pp. 295. *Macdonald & Evans* ..... net 2/
CYMBELINE. Edited by J. H. Lobban. (The Granta Shakespeare.) 18mo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 1/
EASY Roumanian for our Men Abroad and How to Pronounce it. 18mo, swd. *Routledge* ..... net 6*d*
HUTT (C. W.) Crowley's Hygiene of School Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 443. *Methuen* ..... net 3/6
PUGH (Bertha) Paper Tearing: An Interesting and Educational Occupation. Oblong, pp. 67. *E. J. Arnold.* net 2/6
READMAN (Basil) Aide-Mémoire of Everyday French Words and Phrases. 8vo. *Blackie* ..... net 3/
RITCHIE (R. L. Graeme) and Moore (James M.) A Manual of French Composition. 2nd impression. 8vo. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... cloth, net 5/
SIEFF (Mark) Volper's Russian Accidence in Tables adapted for English Students. Royal 8vo. *Routledge.* cloth, net 3/6
TARBELL (Martha) Tarbell's Teacher's Guide. 8vo, pp. 498. *T. French Downie* ..... net 5/
WAINRIGHT (H. S.), Lister (G. A.), and Batty (C.) Book-Keeping and Commercial Practice. Vol. 1. For First Year Students. Cr. 8vo, pp. 85. *Macmillan* 1/6
WICKREMASINGHE (Don M. de) Singhalese Self-Taught. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 119. *Marlborough.* net 2/; 2/6

Engineering and Mechanics.

BROWN (William Aldein) The Portland Cement Industry. 8vo, pp. 168. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 7/6
DOULTON'S Catalogue of Sanitary Appliances for General Use. 4to, bds. *Harrap* ..... net 2/6
HELLER (A. H.) Stresses in Structures. Revised by Clyde T. Morris. 3rd ed. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall.* net 11/6
HIRSHFIELD, and Ulbricht (T. C.) Steam Power. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... cloth, net 8/6
MARSHALL (Percival) and Marshall (Alfred W.) Engineering as a Career. Cr. 8vo, pp. 51. *Percival Marshall* ..... net 6*d*
REED'S Useful Hints to Sea-Going Engineers. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 365. *T. Reed & Co.* ..... net 4/
REGLES Britanniques d'Unification pour les Machines Electriques. No. 72. Traduction Francais Authorisée. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 10/6
RITCHIE (John Woodside) and Purcell (M. A.) Sanitation and Hygiene for the Tropics. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap.* cloth, net 3/6
SOUTHERN (J. W. M.) "Verbal" Notes and Sketches for Marine Engineers. 8th ed. 8vo, pp. 712. *Munro & Co.* ..... net 18/

Essays and Belles Lettres.

BELL (J. J.) Little Grey Ships. Cr. 8vo, pp. 183. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6
BRABY (Maud Churton) The Love Seekers. A Guide to Marriage. Cr. 8vo, pp. 144. *Herbert Jenkins.* net 1/
BURROUGHS (E. A.) The Valley of Decision. Cr. 8vo, pp. 210. *Longmans* ..... net 5/
COCROFT (Susanna) The Art of Keeping Young. Royal 8vo, pp. 384. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 10/
COLEY (May) Nature Talks for Primary Workers. 18mo, pp. 77. *Allenson* ..... net 1/
ELLIS (H.) Essays in War-Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 352. *Constable* ..... net 5/
FINDLATER (Mary and Jane) Seen and Heard, Before and After 1914. Cr. 8vo, pp. 299. *Smith, Elder.* net 5/
GORDON (Mrs. Will) A Wayfarer's Wallet. 18mo, pp. 92. *G. Routledge* ..... net 1/
GOSSE (Edmund) On Viol and Flute. New ed. 18mo, pp. 224. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
GOWER (H. D.), Jast (L. Stanley) and Topley (W. W.) The Camera as a Historian. Cr. 8vo, pp. 274. *S. Low.* net 6/
GUERARD (Albert Léon) Five Masters of French Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 6/
GRIFFITHS (Gertrude) In the Land of Pat. 8vo, pp. 51. *A. L. Humphreys* ..... net 2/
INNES (Mary) Chasing the Blue Bird. 18mo, pp. 120. *Methuen* ..... net 3/6
LE BON (Gustave) The Psychology of the Great War. Translated by E. Andrews. 8vo, pp. 480. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 10/6
LENNOX (Cosmo Gordon) The Letters of Two People in War Time. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *E. Nash* ..... net 3/6
LODGE (Sir Oliver J.) Raymond; or, Life and Death. 8vo, pp. 413. *Methuen* ..... net 10/6
LUCAS (E. V.) London Revisited. Cr. 8vo, pp. 285. *Methuen* ..... net 6/
LUCAS (E. V.) Variety Lane. Cr. 8vo, pp. 189. *Methuen.* net 3/6
MAEZTU (Ramiro de) Authority, Liberty and Function in the Light of the War. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Allen & Unwin* ..... net 4/6
MEES (Arthur) Letters to Boys. 5th ed. 18mo, pp. 158. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3
MEES (Arthur) Letters to Girls. 18mo, pp. 135. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/3
MERCIER (Charles) Human Temperaments. Cr. 8vo, pp. 91. *The Scientific Press* ..... net 1/
MERTON (John) Love Letters under Fire. Cr. 8vo, pp. 271. *Duckworth* ..... net 5/
MULHOLLAND (Rosa) (Lady Gilbert) Dreams and Realities. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Sands & Co.* ..... net 5/
O'DONNELL (Elliot) Twenty Years' Experience as a Ghost Hunter. 8vo, pp. 232. *Heath Cranton* ..... net 7/6
PEARSON (Charlotte) Amare Deus Est. Cr. 8vo, pp. 119. *Methuen* ..... net 5/
POLAND'S Case for Independence. Being a Series of Essays, etc. 8vo, pp. 352. *Allen & U.* ..... net 7/6
RADCLIFFE Observations, 1911-1915. Royal 8vo. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 15/
REID-HEYMAN (Stephen) A Vagabond's Wallet. ("Adventurers All" Series. No. 8.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 76. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/
RUSSELL (Bertrand) Principles of Social Reconstruction. 8vo, pp. 252. *Allen & Unwin* ..... net 6/
RUSSELL (George W. E.) Portraits of the Seventies. 8vo, pp. 485. *F. Unwin* ..... net 15/
RUSSELL (R. C.) The Old and Young Lands. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/6
SCOTT (Dixon) Men of Letters. With an Introduction by Max Beerbohm. 8vo, pp. 325. *Hodder & S.* ... net 6/
SKEFFINGTON (Francis Sheehy) In Dark and Evil Days. Cr. 8vo, pp. 237. *Duffy & Co.* ..... net 3/6
SMYTH (Newman) The Meaning of Personal Life. 8vo, pp. 372. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10/6
STEVENSON (Robert Louis) On the Choice of Profession. 18mo, pp. 28. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 1/
TYNAN (Katharine) Lord Edward. A Study in Romance. 8vo, pp. 310. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7/6
WARR (Charles L.) Echoes of Flanders. Cr. 8vo, pp. 307. *Simpkin* ..... net 5/
WATSON (W.) Pencraft. A Plea for the Older Ways. Cr. 8vo, pp. 108. *J. Lane* ..... net 3/6
WHITMAN (Sidney) Things I Remember. 8vo, pp. 268. *Cassell* ..... net 7/6
WICKMAN (J. W.) Dreams. What they Are and what they Mean. 18mo, pp. 75. *Denny* ..... net 1/
WODEHOUSE (E. A.) A World Expectant. A Study of a Great Possibility. Cr. 8vo, pp. 181. *Star Publishing Trust* ..... net 2/6
WOMEN and other Enigmas. 18mo, pp. 63. *Simpkin.* net 1/6
YEATS (William Butler) Reveries over Childhood and Youth. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 213. *Macmillan.* net 6/

Facetiae.

HARTT (Cecil L.) Humorosities. *The Australian Trading & Agencies Co.* ..... net 1/
WOOD (Lawson) Splinters. Folio, pp. 47. *Duckworth* net 1/

Fiction.

AICARD (Jean) Maurin des Maures. 18mo, pp. 480. *Nelson* ..... net 1/
ALBANESI (Madame) Hearts and Sweethearts. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* 6/
ALLEN (H. Warner) The Unbroken Line. 8vo, pp. 328. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6/
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) Araby's Husband. 18mo, pp. 288. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 7*d*
ASKEW (Alice and Claude) The Weaver's Plot. Cr. 8vo, swd., pp. 120. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
AYRES (Ruby M.) A Man of His Word. Cr. 8vo, pp. 372. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
AYRES (Ruby M.) Richard Chatterton, V.C. Cheaper ed. 18mo, pp. 280. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BAGOT (Richard) The Home of Seravalle. 18mo, pp. 320 *Methuen* ..... net 1/
BEGBIE (H.) The Rainy Day. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo, pp. 165. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/
BENNETT (Rolf) The Courtship of Captain Silas Porter. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BIRMINGHAM (G. A.) The Major's Niece. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
BLACKMORE (R. D.) Lorna Doone. Cr. 8vo, pp. 687. *Harrap* ..... net 5/
BLEST-GANA (Alberto) Martin Rivas. Translated from the Spanish by Mrs. Charles Whitman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 431. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 6/
BRADY (Cyrus Townsend) The More Excellent Way. Cr. 8vo, pp. 422. *Putnam* 6/
BRAME (Charlotte M.) A Mad Love. Reprint. 8vo, pp. 148. *Pearson* 6*d*

RELFE BROTHERS LTD.

publishers of

CARTER'S MANUALS, TEN YEARS' EXAMINATION SERIES,

and other well-known Books for Examination purposes,

HAVE NO AGENTS IN COUNTRY OR TOWN.

Any order for their publications, *large or small*, will be supplied DIRECT to any Bookseller with satisfactory reference, on best trade terms.

RELFE BROS., LTD., 6, CHARTERHOUSE BUILDINGS, ALDERSGATE, LONDON, E.C.

BRAME (Charlotte M.) For Another's Sin. Reprint. 8vo, pp. 116. *Pearson* 6*d*
BRAME (Charlotte M.) The Heiress of Hatton. 8vo, pp. 156. *Hutchinson* 6*d*
BRAME (Charlotte M.) Thrown on the World. 8vo, pp. 158. *Hutchinson* 6*d*
BUCHAN (John) Greenmantle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 307. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
CAMERON (Charlotte) Zenia: Spy in Togoland. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Werner Laurie* ..... net 1/
CANFIELD (Dorothy) The Real Motive. Cr. 8vo, pp. 334. *Constable* ..... net 5/
CASTLE (Agnes and Egerton) Count Raven. Cr. 8vo, pp. 283. *Cassell* 3/6
CHAMBERS (F. W.) Ever Heard This? Over Three Hundred Good Stories. 18mo, pp. 112. *Methuen.* net 1/
CHAMPION (Jessie) Jimmy's Wife. Cr. 8vo, pp. 309. *J. Lane* 6/
CONNOR (Ralph) The Settler. Reprint. Cr. 8vo. *Hodder* ..... cloth, net 1/
CONRAD (Joseph) A Personal Record. 18mo, pp. 285. *Nelson* ..... net 1/3
CONWAY (Hugh) Called Back. Cr. 8vo, pp. 194. *F. Unwin* ..... net 1/
COULSTON (J. Storer) Two's Two. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313. *Blackwood* 6/
DARK (Sidney) Afraid. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *J. Lane.* 6/
DAWSON (Coningsby) Slaves of Freedom. Cr. 8vo, pp. 480. *Constable* ..... net 5/
DELL (Ethel M.) The Way of an Eagle. Cr. 8vo, pp. 369. *F. Unwin* ..... net 6/
DIXON (Thomas) The Fall of a Nation. Cr. 8vo, pp. 362. *Appleton* 6/
EDWARDS (Arthur Langley) The Last Challenge. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/
FETTERLESS (Arthur) Gog. The Story of an Officer and Gentleman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 341. *Blackwood.* net 5/
FITCH (A. H.) The Breath of the Dragon. Cr. 8vo, pp. 447. *Putnam* 6/
FLETCHER (J. S.) The King versus Wargrave. 8vo, pp. 127. *Ward, Lock* 6*d*
FLETCHER (J. S.) The Town of Crooked Ways. 18mo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
FORD (Sewell) Shorty McCabe. Cr. 8vo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
FORD (Sewell) Side-Stepping with Shorty. Cr. 8vo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
FORD (Stanley) The Evil Thereof. Cr. 8vo, pp. 223. *Grant, Richards* ..... net 3/6
FOWLER (E. H.) Patricia. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 438. *Putnam* ..... net 2/6
FRAZER (T. A.) Maitland of Castle Rough. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Frazer, Asher, & Co.* ..... net 3/6
FREEMAN (R. Austin) The Exploits of Danby Croker. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313. *Duckworth* 6/
FUTRELLE (Jacques) Blind Man's Buff. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
GARVICE (Charles) Diana and Destiny. Reprint. 8vo, swd., pp. 142. *Hodder & S.* 6*d*
GARVICE (Charles) In Wolf's Clothing. Reprint. 8vo. swd., pp. 128. *Hodder & S.* 6*d*
GARVICE (Charles) Only a Girl's Love. Reprint. 8vo, swd., pp. 136. *Hodder & S.* 6*d*
GARVICE (Charles) Paid For! 18mo, pp. 320. *Hutchinson* ..... net 7*d*
GARVICE (Charles) Staunch as a Woman. Reprint. 8vo. pp. 124. *Hodder & S.* 6*d*
GARVICE (Charles) The Lady of Darracourt. Reprint. 8vo. swd., pp. 160. *Hodder & S.* 6*d*
GARVICE (Charles) The Springtime of Love. Reprint. 8vo, pp. 126. *Hodder & S.* 6*d*
GIBBONS (Margaret) (Mrs. Patrick MacGill) The Rose of Glenconnel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 295. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 5/
GRAHAM (Winifred) Judas of Salt Lake. Cr. 8vo, pp. 209. *E. Nash* ..... net 5/
GREEN (Harry Plunket) Pilot and other Stories. 8vo, pp. 229. *Macmillan* ..... net 6/
HAGGARD (H. Rider) She. 18mo, pp. 328. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 9*d*
HENNESSEY (J. D.) The Bush Track. Reprint. Cr. 8vo, pp. 314. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HENRY (O.) Strictly Business. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
HOCKING (Joseph) The Man Who Rose Again. Cr. 8vo, pp. 426. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
HOCKING (Joseph) The Trampled Cross. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 379. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/
HOCKING (Silas K.) A Man's Work. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* 6/
HOCKING (Silas K.) The Angel of the Desert. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 304. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
HOLLAND (Rupert) Blackbeards Island. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 5/
HORSWELL (Maud) An Unusual Romance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 237. *E. Stock* 6/
HOWELLS (W. D.) The Leatherwood God. Cr. 8vo, pp. 286. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 5/
HOWES (Edith) The Cradle Ships. 8vo, pp. 219. *Cassell.* net 3/6
HUGHES (Rupert) The Thirteenth Commandment. A Novel. Cr. 8vo, pp. 499. *E. Nash* ..... net 6/
HUME (Fergus) A Son of Perdition. Cr. 8vo, pp. 404. *Rider & Son* ..... net 1/3
HUME (Fergus) The Golden Wang-Ho. Reprint. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *J. Long* 6*d*
IRWIN (M. E. F.) Out of the House. Cr. 8vo, pp. 313. *Constable* ..... net 5/
JOHNSON (George Lindsay) The Weird Adventures of Professor Delapine of the Sorbonne. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Routledge* 6/
JORGENSEN (Johannes) False Witness. The Authorised Translation of "Klokke Roland." Cr. 8vo, pp. 227. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6
KRYSHANOVSKAYA (V. I.) The Torch-Bearers of Bohemia. Translated from the Russian by Juliet M. Soskice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 302. *Chatto & Windus* ... net 5/
LE QUEUX (William) The Sign of Silence. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
LINCOLN (Joseph C.) Mary-Gusta. Cr. 8vo, pp. 411. *Appleton* 6/
LINCOLN (Natalie Sumner) I Spy. Cr. 8vo, pp. 335. *Appleton* 6/
LOCKE (William J.) The Wonderful Year. Cr. 8vo, pp. 345. *J. Lane* 6/
LOVE, the Magnet. By Pan. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *Mills & Boon* 6/
LUTZ (Grace L. H.) A Voice in the Wilderness. A Novel. Cr. 8vo. *Harper* ..... cloth, 6/
MACGILL (Patrick) The Red Horizon. With a Foreword by Viscount Esher. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 306. *Jenkins* ..... net 2/
MACNAUGHTON (S.) They who Question. New ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 5/
MARSH (Richard) The Beetle. 18mo, pp. 318. *Newnes.* net 7*d*
MARSH (R.) The Great Temptation. "Adelphi Library." Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 3/6
MAYOR of Troy (The) Written by "Q." 18mo, pp. 253. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
MILLER (Elizabeth York) The Forbidden Sacrifice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 351. *Simpkin* 6/
NEILL (A. S.) A Dominie Dismissed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 226. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 2/6
NEWLAND (Simpson) Paving the Way. New ed. Cr. 8vo. *Gay & Hancock* ..... net 2/
NORTON (Roy) The Unknown Mr. Kent. Cr. 8vo, pp. 290. *Mills & Boon* 6/

OHLSON (H.) The Dancing Howes. Cr. 8vo, pp. 348. *J. Lane* 6/
O'REILLY (Rev. John A.) The Last Sentinel of Castle Hill. Cr. 8vo, pp. 382. *E. Stock* ..... net 6/
OSBORNE (William Hamilton) The Girl of the Lost Island. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
PALMER (Frederick) The Old Blood. Cr. 8vo, pp. 319. *J. Murray* ..... net 5/
PINCHER Martin. O. D. By "Taffrail." Cr. 8vo, pp. 340. *Chambers* ..... net 3/6
QUILLER-COUCH (A. T.) The Splendid Spur. 18mo, pp. 287. *Nelson* ..... net 9*d*
RADZIWILL (Princess Catherine) The Black Dwarf of Vienna. Cr. 8vo, pp. 131. *W. Ryder* ..... net 1/
REID (Forrest) The Spring Song. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *E. Arnold* 6/
RICE (Alice Hegan) Lovey Mary. Cr. 8vo, pp. 204. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
ROBERTS (Charles G. D.) The Secret Trails. 8vo, pp. 273. *Ward, Lovk* ..... net 5/
ROHMER (Sax) The Mystery of Dr. Fu-Manchu. 18mo, pp. 256. *Methuen* ..... net 1/
ROSMAN (Alice Grant) The Tower Wall. Cr. 8vo, pp. 312. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
ROWLANDS (Effie Adelaide) A Love Almost Lost. 18mo, pp. 256. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 7*d*
RUCK (Berta) (Mrs. Oliver Onions). The Lad with Wings. Cr. 8vo, pp. 288. *Hutchinson* ..... net 1/
RYND (Evelyn E.) The Riggleses and Others. Cr. 8vo, pp. 254. *Newnes* ..... net 1/
SABIN (Edwin L.) With Sam Houstan in Texas. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 5/
SAVI (E. W.) Mistress of Herself. Cr. 8vo, pp. 360. *Hurst & Blackett* 6/
SCOTT (John Reed) The Cab of the Sleeping Horse. Cr. 8vo, pp. 361. *Putnam* 6/
SEAWELL (Molly Elliot) Betty at Fort Blizzard. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 6/
SELINCOURT (Hugh De) A Soldier of Life. Cr. 8vo, pp. 308. *Constable* ..... net 5/
SERVICE (R. W.) The Trail of '98. "The Adelphi Library." Cr. 8vo, pp. 446. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 3/6
SIMMS (Evelyn) The Crowning Purpose. 18mo, pp. 55. *Martin Secker* ..... net 1/
SPENDER (Harold) The Dividing Line. Cr. 8vo, pp, 299. *Mills & Boon* 6/
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere) Corporal Jacques of the Foreign Legion. 18mo, pp. 239. *Hutchinson.* net 1/
STACPOOLE (H. de Vere) The Drums of War. 18mo. pp. 256. *Newnes* ..... net 7*d*
STEVENSON (Robert Louis) The Waif Woman. 18mo, pp. 44. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 1/
STRATTON-PORTER (Gene) A Girl of the Limberlost. Cr. 8vo, pp. 384. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6
STRATTON-PORTER (Gene) Laddie. Cr. 8vo, pp. 374. *J. Murray* ..... net 3/6
STRATTON-PORTER (Gene) Michael O'Halloran. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 378. *J. Murray* ..... net 2/6
STRATTON-PORTER (Gene) The Harvester. Cr. 8vo, pp. 372. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6
TAGORE (Sir Rabindranath) Hungry Stones and other Stories. Cr. 8vo. pp. 271. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/
TCHERNINE (Odette) Thou shalt not Fail. Cr. 8vo, pp. 415. *A. Melrose* ..... net 5/
TCHEKOV (Anton) The Darling and other Stories. Translated from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 18mo. pp. 312. *Chatto & Windus.* net 2/: leather, net 3/
TCHEKOV (Anton) The Duel and other Stories. From the Russian by Constance Garnett. 18mo., pp. 307. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 2/; leather, net 3/
THORNE (Guy) When the Wicked Man . . . . Cr. 8vo, pp. 317. *Allen & U.* 6/
THURSTON (E. Temple) Sally Bishop. A Romance. New and cheaper ed. Reprint. 18mo, pp. 331. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 1/
THURSTON (E. Temple) The Achievement. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo, pp. 397. *Chapman & Hall.* net 2/
TRACY (Louis) Flower of the Gorse. Cr. 8vo, pp. 850. *Cassell* 6/
TRENT (Paul) The Vow. 18mo, pp. 255. *Ward, Lock.* net 7*d*
TREVENA (John) Arminel of the West. 18mo, pp. 316. net 7*d*
TROLY-CURTIN (Martha) Phrynette in London. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *G. Richards* 2/
TROLY-CURTIN (Martha) Phrynette Married. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. *G. Richards* ..... net 2/
T'SERCLAES (Baroness) and Chisholm (Marie) The Cellar-House of Pervyse. Cr. 8vo, pp. 276. *Black* ... net 6/
UNCANNY TALES. Cr. 8vo, pp. 125. *Pearson.* net 1/
VANCE (Louis Joseph) The Brass Bowl. 18mo, pp. 252. *Hodder & S.* 1/
VERNE (Jules) The Mysterious Island. (Part 2.) Abandoned. Translated from the French by W. H. G. Kingston. Cr. 8vo, pp. 176. *S. Low* ..... net 1/3
VERNE (Jules) Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Seas. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 5/
VORST (Marie Van) Mary Moreland. A Novel. 18mo, pp. 349. *Mills & Boon* ..... net 1/
WARDEN (Florence) Kitty's Engagement. Reprint. 8vo, swd., pp. 126. *J. Long* 6*d*
WATSON & Rees. The Hampstead Mystery. Cr. 8vo, pp. 344. *J. Lane* 6/
WEBSTER (Jean) Daddy Long Legs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 249. *Harrap* ..... net 3/6
WEBSTER (Jean) Daddy Long Legs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 249. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
WEBSTER (Jean) Much Ado About Peter. 2nd edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 249. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
WEYMAN (Stanley) The Red Cockade. 18mo, pp. 375. *Nelson* ..... net 9*d*
WHITE (Fred M.) The Ends of Justice. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *Ward, Lock* 6/
WHITE (Hester) Uncle Jem. "The Weekly Telegraph Novels." Roy. 8vo, pp. 94. "*The Weekly Telegraph*" net 4*d*
WHITE (Stewart Edward) The Leopard Woman. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5/
WHITE (Stewart Edward) The Magic Forest. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
WIDDEMER (Margaret) The Rose Garden Husband. Reprint. Cr. 8vo, pp. 189. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
WILKINSON (Louis U.) The Buffon. Cr. 8vo, pp. 428. *Constable* ..... net 5/
WOOD (Walter) Survivor's Tales of Famous Crimes. 8vo, pp. 364. *Cassell* ..... net 6/
WYNNE (May) Marcel of the "Zephyrs." Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Jarrold & Son* 6/
YORKE (Curtis) A Memory Incarnate. Cr. 8vo, pp. 279. *Jarrold* ..... net 1/3
YORKE (Curtis) Bungay of Bandiloo. Cr. 8vo, pp. 269. *Jarrold* ..... net 1/3
YORKE (Curtis) The Girl and the Man. 18mo, pp. 248. *J. Long* ..... net 7*d*

Folklore.

SPENCE (Lewis) Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria. 8vo, pp. 412. *Harrap* ..... net 8/6

Games and Pastimes.

FOSTER (R. F.) Foster's Auction Bridge for All. Cr. 8vo, pp. 220. *Mudie* ..... net 3/6
GREIG (E. A.) One Hundred Pitfalls of the Chessboard. New edn. 1916. Revised by M. W. Stevens. 18mo, pp. 72. *Frank Hollings* ..... net 1/
METCALFE (Cranstoun) Amateur Entertainments. Cr. 8vo, pp. 118. *Routledge* ..... net 1/

Geology, Mineralogy, and Mining.

KERR (George L.) Elementary Coal Mining. 4th edn., revd. Cr. 8vo, pp. 225. *C. Griffin & Co.* ..... net 3/6
RIES (Heinrich) Economic Geology. 4th edn., revd. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 17/
THOMPSON (A. B.) Oil-field Developments and Petroleum Mining. 8vo, pp. 692. *Crosby Lockwood* ..... net 25/

Law and Parliamentary.

ATLAY (J. B.) The Tichborne Case, with an Introduction by William Roughead. Cr., swd., pp. 234. *Hodge* net 1/
HASSARD-SHORT (Adrian H.) The Practice in "Poor Persons" Cases in the Supreme Court of Judicature, England and Wales. 8vo., swd. *Stevens & Haynes* net 2/6
MATTHEWS (J. B.), White (Richard), Stringer (Francis A.) The Annual Practice, 1917. 8vo, *Sweet & Maxwell* ..... clo. net 25/
SAINSBURY (Ethel Bruce) A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc., of the East India Company, 1655-1659, with Introduction by William Foster. 8vo. *O.U.P.* net 15/
UNDERHAY (F. G.) Income Tax. New edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 272. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2/
WHITE (Richard) Points of Chancery Practice. 8vo, bds. *Sweet & Maxwell* ..... net 3/6

Medical and Surgical.

BRUNTON (Sir Lauder) Collected Papers on Circulation and Respiration. Second Series. Clinical and Experimental. 8vo, pp. 740. *Macmillan* ..... net 5/
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Medica. 2nd edn. Vol. 3. Chloroform to Dyspnœa. Roy. 8vo, pp. 680. *Green & Son* net 20/
JARDINE (Robert) Practical Text-Book of Midwifery for Nurses. 6th edn., revd. and enlarged. Cr. 8vo. *Kimpton* ..... net 5/

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & Co. Limited,

Publishers, Wholesale Booksellers, Newsagents, Stationers, &c.,

4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Telephone: 5561 Central (2 *lines*). 4667 City. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

31 & 32, Paternoster Row, E.C.
Telephone: 8713 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Simpkin, Marshall, London.

Orange Street, W.C.
Telephone: 4695 Central. *Telegraphic Address:* Catapnlt, London.

Counting House and Offices, 13 to 17, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.

¶ Their "Bulletin of New Books" is published by subscription, every Tuesday and Friday, and furnishes a complete list of all books actually issued, and their "Books of the Month" is issued monthly.

MACEWEN (John A. E.) Surgieal Anatomy. 3rd edn. Cr. 8vo. *Bailliere* ..... net 10/6
MORTON (E. Reginald) Essentials of Medical Electrieity. Third edn., revd. and rewritten, with addition of new matter by Elkin P. Cumberbateh. Cr. 8vo, pp. 317. *Henry Kimpton* ..... 6/ net
MYERS (Bernard) The Care of Children from Babyhood to Adolescence. 3rd edn., revd. and enlarged. Cr. 8vo, swd. *Kimpton* ..... net 1/6. 2/6
PORTER (W. G.), McBride (P.) Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear. 8vo, pp. 296. *John Wright* ..... net 7/6

Music.

COOKE (Clifton) Praetical Singing. Cr. 8vo, pp. 227. *Kegan Paul* ..... net 2/6
MOYA (H.) and Piper (T.) Violin Tone and Violin Makers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 277. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 5/
NEWNES' Home Fires Song Album. Pp. 96. *Newnes* net 1/

Natural History, Biology and Zoology.

EALAND (C. A.) Insect Enemies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 223. *Grant Richards* ..... net 6/
WYLIE (W. S. Herbert) God's Whispers. A Series of Nature Studies. Cr. 8vo, pp. 181. *Morgan & Scott* net 2/6

Nautical.

MERRIFIELD (W. V.) Tidal Soundings and Diagrams. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 1/6

Naval and Military.

ALEXINSKY (T.) With the Russian Wounded. With an Introduetion by Gregor Alexinsky. Translated by Gilbert Cannan. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *T. Fisher Unwin* net 2/6
ARNOLD (Edward V.) War-Time Lectures. Cr. 8vo, pp. 184. *Allen & U.* ..... net 1/
BARKER (Granville) The Red Cross in Franee. With a Preface by Sir Frederick Treves, Bart. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2/6
BECK (A. M. de) The Imperial War. Personalities and Issues. Cr. 8vo, pp. 336. *Hurst & Blackett* ..... net 6/
BURY (Bishop) Here and There in the War Area. Cr. 8vo, pp. 338. *A. R. Mowbray* ..... net 3/6
DIARY of a Nursing Sister on the Western Front. 1914-1915. Second Impression. Cr. 8vo, pp. 300. *Blackwood* ..... net 5/
DOYLE (Arthur Conan) The British Campaign in France and Flanders. 8vo, pp. 359. *Hodder & S.* .....net 6/
FERRABY (H. C.) The Grand Fleet. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 2/6
FINZI (Kate John) Eighteen Months in the War Zone. A Record of a Woman's Work on the Western Front. 8vo, pp. 233. *Cassell* ..... net 6/
GENEVOIX (Mauriee) 'Neath Verdun. Transd. by H. Grahame Richards. Cr. 8vo, pp. 310. *Hutchinson* . 6/
GILBRETH (Frank B.) Fatigue Study. Cr. 8vo, pp. 159. *Routledge* ..... net 6/
HAZLEY Down Camp. August, 1916. Memorial Number. Roy. 8vo. *Warren & W.* ..... net 1/
HE Maharatanga. In Memory of the New Zealanders. Compiled by Betty Rhind. 8vo, pp. 27. *Simpkin* net 1/
HOWE (Lucien) Universal Military Education and Service. The Swiss System for the United States. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... clo. net 5/
MACPHERSON (Lieut.-Col. D. G.) Text-Book of Map Reading and Reconnaissance. Cr. 8vo, pp. 154. *H. Rees* ..... net 2/6
MY Years in the Kaiser's Army. By an ex-Offieer. Cr. 8vo, pp. 158. *Cassell* ..... net 1/
NAVAL Digression, A. By G. F. 18jo, pp. 253. *Blackwood* ..... net 1/3
NELSON'S Map Book of the World-Wide War. 4to, pp. 50. *Nelson* ..... net 1/6
SPURR (Frederick C.) Some Chaplains in Khaki. 2nd edn. Cr. 8vo, pp. 157. *Allenson* ..... net 1/
"THE Times" Red Cross Story Book. By famous Novelists serving in his Majesty's Forces. Cheaper edn. 8vo, pp. 192. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 1/
WATT (L. M.) In the Land of War. A Padre with the Bagpipes. 3rd edn. Cr., swd., pp. 108. *Turnbull & Spears* ..... net 1/

Philosophy.

FURSAC (J. Rogers de), Rosanoff (A. J.) Manual of Psychiatry. 4th edn., revd. and enlarged. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 10/6

Poetry and the Drama.

BARLOW (Jane) Between Doubting and Daring. Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 33. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/
BOYAJIAN (Zabelle C.) Armenian Legends and Poems. Introdn. by the Right Hon. Viscount Bryce, O.M. Roy. folio, pp. 212. *Dent* ..... net 21/
BROOKS (Collin) Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 126. *D. Nutt* net 3/6
CHIPMAN (Warwick) The Amber Valley. Poems. Cr. 8vo. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 3/6
DAVIES (William H.) Collected Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 160. *A. C. Fifield* ..... net 6/
EVANS (M. A. B.) The Caliph's Secret and other Verses. Cr. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 6/
FERGUS (Dr. John) The Sodger and other Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 32. *Gowans & Gray* ..... net 1/
FERGUSSON (Robert) Poetieal Works, with Biographical Introdn., Notes and Glossary, etc., by Robert Ford. Cr. 8vo, pp. 315. *A. Gardner* ..... net 5/
FORTY Thousand Quotations, Prose and Poetical. 8vo, pp. 1992. *G. Harrap* ..... net 10/6
FRESTON (H. Rex) Collected Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 152. *Blackwell* ..... net 5/
GILBERT (Bernard) War Workers and other Verses. Cr. 8vo, pp. 65. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/6
GOSSE (Edmund) Firdausi in Exile, and other Poems. (New edn.) 18mo, pp. 234. *Heinemann* ..... net 2/
HALL (E. Vine) The Last Line, and other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 106. *F. Unwin* ..... net 2/6
HEWLETT (Maurice) The Song of the Plow. Being the English Chronicle. Roy. 8vo, pp. 255. *Heinemann* net 6/, hand-made paper edn. net 15/
HORNBLOW (Arthur) Training for the Stage. (Lippincott's Training Series.) Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..clo. net 5/
LESLIE (Shane) Verses in Peaee and War. 18mo. pp. 29. *Burns & Oates* ..... net 2/6
MacDONAGH (Thomas) The Poetical Works. Cr. 8vo, pp. 180. *F. Unwin* ..... net 4/6
MACLEAN (Murdoch) Songs of a Roving Celt. Cr. 8vo, pp. 95. *Year Book Press* ..... net 2/
MAILLE (Tomás O.) The Poems of Carolan. 8vo, pp. 419. *Nutt* ..... net 10/6
MORGAN (Evan) Fragments. 18mo, pp. 64. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 2/6
OXFORD Poetry, 1916. Edited by W. R. C., T. W. E., and A. L. H. Cr. 8vo, pp. 64. *Blackwell* ..... net 1/

PETERSON (Arthur) Collected Poems. Cr. 8vo. *Putnams* ..... net 6/
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) "Delight." Cr. 8vo, pp. 51. *C. Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 3/6
PLUNKETT (Joseph Mary) Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 111. *F. Unwin* ..... net 3/6
POUND (Ezra) Lustra. 8vo, pp. 116. *E. Mathews* ...net 5/
PRINGLE (Thomas) Some Poems of. No. 3 (Open-Air Booklets.) Cr. 8vo, swd. *Foulis* ..... net 6*d*
ROBERTSON (Alexander) Comrades. (Vigo Cabinet Series.) 18mo, pp. 43. *E. Mathews* ..... net 1/
SCOTT (Frederick George) In the Battle Silences. Poems written at the Front. Cr. 8vo, pp. 33. *Constable* net 1/
SERVICE (Robert W.) The Rhymes of a Red Cross Man. Cr. 8vo, pp. 185. *F. Unwin* ..... net 3/6
SIGERSON (Dora) (Mrs. Clement Shorter) Love of Ireland. Poems and Ballads. 18mo, pp. 93. *Maunsel & Co.* ..... net 2/6
SKEGHILL (Signaller Tom) Soldier Songs from Anzac. 18mo, pp. 78. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 1/
SOLDIER Poets. Songs of the Fighting Men. 18mo, swd., pp. 156. *F. Macdonald* ..... net 1/6; 2/6
SQUIRE (J. C.) Twelve Poems. 8vo, pp. 28. *Morland Press* ..... net 4/
SWINBURNE (Algernon Charles) Dolores. Our Lady of Pain. 18mo. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 1/
TENNANT (E. Wyndham) Warple Flit, and other Poems. Cr. 8vo, pp. 38. *Blackwell* ..... net 2/
WAR Poems. By "X." Cr. 8vo, pp. 105. *Secker* ...net 2/
WEAVING (Willoughby) The Star Fields and other Poems. Introdn. oy Robert Bridges. Cr. 8vo, pp. 265. *Blackwell* ..... net 5/
WORDSWORTH. Shorter Poems. 18mo, pp. 383. *Collins* net 1/
YEAR in the Garden, A. An Anthology in Prose and Verse. Selected by Norah Elizabeth Mustard. Cr. 8vo, pp. 192. *Cecil Palmer & Hayward* .....net 3/6

Politics, Political Economy and Questions of the Day.

ANGELL (Norman) The dangers of Half-Preparedness. An Address. 18mo, pp. 129. *Putnam* ..... net 2/6
BRANFORD (Benchara) Janus or Vesta. A Study of the World Crisis and After. Cr. 8vo, pp. 331. *Chatto & Windus* ..... net 6/
BULOW (Prince Von) Imperial Germany. With a foreword by J. W. Headlam. (New edn.) 8vo, pp. 389. *Cassell* ..... net 6/
CROSSMAN (Helen E.) No. 5. Marriage as a Career. (Marriage and Morality Papers.) Cr. 8vo, swd. *Longmans* ..... net 3*d*
D'AETH (G.) The Juvenile Adult Problem. 8vo, swd. *O.U.P.* 3*d*
DIXON (Royal) Americanisation. (Our National Problems.) Cr. 8vo, bds. *Macmillan* ..... net 2/
EICHEL (Otto R.) A Manual of Fire Prevention and Fire Protection for Hospitals. Cr. 8vo. *Chapman & Hall* net 4/6
ELEMENTS of Reconstruction (The) Reprinted from the "Times." 18mo, pp. 120. *Nisbet* ..... net 1/
EMPIRE and the Future, The A series of Imperial Studies. Lectures delivered in the University of London, King's College. Cr. 8vo, pp. 128. *Macmillan.* net 2/
GRAHAM (P. Anderson) Reclaiming the Waste. Britain's Most Urgent Problem. Cr. 8vo, pp. 188. Offices "*Country Life*" ..... net 3/6
HERSCHEL (Sir William J.) The Origin of Finger-Printing. 8vo, pp. 41. *O.U.P.* ..... net 1/
KILBOURNE (Chas. H.) The Pasteurisation of Milk from the Practical Viewpoint. 18mo. *Chapman & Hall* net 5/6
McLAREN (A. D.) Germanism from Within. 8vo, pp. 373. *Constable* ..... net 7/6
MILLER (Marion Mills) American Debate. 2 vols. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 20/
MORGAN (Rev. J. Vyrnwy) The War and Wales. With foreword by H. Stuart Jones. 8vo, pp. 449. *Chapman & Hall* ..... net 10/6
MUKERJEE (Radhakamal) The Foundations of Indian Economics. With an Introdn. by Patrick Geddes. 8vo, pp. 543. *Longmans* ..... net 9/
REED (Thomas Harrison) Form and Functions of American Government. Cr. 8vo. *Harrap* ..... net 6/
ROSENDAL (H.) The Problem of Danish Slesvig; A Question for the British Empire. Trans. by A. Troensegaard-Hansen. 8vo, swd. *O.U.P.* ..... net 8*d*
SOUZA (Count Charles De) Germany in Defeat. Third Phase. Cr. 8vo, pp. 235. *K. Paul* ..... net 6/
TIBBETTS (T. M.) The Panel Doctor. His Duties and Perplexities. Cr. 8vo, pp. 57. *Cornish Bros.* ...net 1/6
VISSCHER (Ch. De) Belgium's Case. A Juridical Enquiry. Transd. from the French. Cr. 8vo, pp. 183. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 3/6

Sports and Pastimes.

HOW to Lubricate Your Car. By Rivetts. Cr. 8vo, bds. *Thacker* ..... net 1/6

Trade, Commerce, Manufacture.

FISK (James W.) Retail Selling: A Guide to the best modern practice. 8vo. *Harper* ..... net 3/6
GODDARD (Richard E.) General Cargo. An Introdn. to Salesmanship. Cr. 8vo, pp. 206. *Constable* ..... net 4/6
HIGGINS (S. H.) Dyeing in Germany and America. (Second edn., re-written and enlarged.) 8vo, pp. 150. *Longmans Green* ..... net 5/
HOOVER (Simon Robert) The Science and Art of Salesmanship. Cr. 8vo. *Macmillan* ..... net 3/6
SEITZ (Don C.) Training for the Newspaper Trade. Cr. 8vo. *Lippincott* ..... net 5/
WOODHOUSE (T.) The Finishing of Jute and Linen Fabrics. 8vo, pp. 326. *Emmott* ..... net 8/6

Travels and Adventures.

BAIKIE (Rev. James) Ancient Assyria. (Peeps at Many Lands.) Cr. 8vo, pp. 92. *Black* ..... net 1/6
BERESFORD (R. A. A.), Smith (E. C.) Roman Life and Customs. Cr. 8vo, pp. 104. *Blackie* 2/
M'KERLIE (Marianne H.) Pilgrim Spots in Galloway. Cro. 8vo. *Sands & Co.* ..... net 5/
MACKINNON (Albert G.) Malta. The Nurse of the Mediterranean. Cr. 8vo, pp. 260. *Hodder & S.* net 2/6
STACPOOLE (Mrs. H. De Vere) Monte Carlo. Cr. 8vo, pp. 320. *F. Unwin* ..... net 1/
THOM (De Courcy W.) Midsummer Motoring in Europe. 8vo. *Putnam* ..... net 12/6

Veterinary Science, Farming and Stock-keeping.

HURST (J. W.) Poultry Farming for Beginners. Cr. 8vo, pp. 187. *Baillière, Tindall & Cox* ..... net 3/6
POULTRY Keeping for Beginners. Cr. 8vo, pp. 107. *Cable Printing & Pub. Co.* 1/
STANTON (Blanche H.) Poultry Lore for the Smallholder. 18mo, pp. 80. *St. Catherine Press* ..... net 1/
WIBBERLEY (T.) Continuous Cropping and Tillage, Dairy Farming for Small Farmers. Cr. 8vo, pp. 186. *Pearson* ..... net 2/6

THE

Booksellers' Provident Institution

Patron—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

Founded 1837

Invested Capital £30,000

AN UNIQUE INVESTMENT

Offered to London Booksellers and their Assistants

A young man or woman of twenty-one can invest the sum of Thirteen Pounds (or its equivalent by instalment), and obtain the right to participate in the following advantages:

FIRST—Freedom from want in time of adversity as long as need exists.

SECOND—Permanent Relief in Old Age.

THIRD—Medical advice.

FOURTH—A Cottage in the Country for aged Members.

FIFTH—A contribution towards Funeral expense when needed.

MYERS & CO.,

59a, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

Are always open to PURCHASE for PROMPT CASH fine copies of

RARE BOOKS, MEZZOTINT & COLOURED ENGRAVINGS, &c.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

NOW READY

Nearly One Thousand Six Hundred Pages

The New FIVE YEAR VOL.—1911-1915

OF

THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

(January, 1911, to December, 1915),

Giving in One Alphabet, under Author, Title and Subject, the Size, Price, Month and Year of Publication of nearly 60,000 Books Published in the United Kingdom

Royal 8vo, in Half Sealskin. 1,585 pages.

Price **£5 5s.** net.

EDITION LIMITED. CANNOT BE REPRINTED.

London: "THE PUBLISHERS' CIRCULAR," Ltd., 19, Adam St., Strand, W.C.

THE GAZETTE.

Receiving Orders and Meetings of Creditors.

Hewetson, Cecil Chas. (trading as Jas. Hewetson & Sons), 11 and 12, High Street, Hampstead, and 7, Temple Fortune House, Golders Green, Bookseller. Receiving Order November 22. Meeting of creditors at Bankruptcy Court, December 5.

Jenkins, Cecil (trading as F. E. Jenkins), 17, Alma Terrace, Arthur Road, Windsor. Stationer, &c. Meeting of creditors at 14, Bedford Row, W.C., December 5.

Appointment of Trustee.

Bell, Chas. M. (trading as Matthew Bell & Co.), Temple Works, Cursitor Street, E.C. Bookbinder. Trustee, L. R. Dicksee, 296-302, High Holborn, W.C., C.A.

Dissolution of Partnership

Halson & Liddiard (Ernest Croll Halson and Arthur Liddiard), formerly 3, Lawrence Lane, and latterly 28, Lawrence Lane, Cheapside, E.C. Law Stationers. February 20. Debts by A. Liddiard, who continues as Liddiards.

Dividends.

Andrews, Solomon, 29, Church Lane, Leytonstone. Stationer, &c. Claims by December 2 to E. L. Hough, Bankruptcy Court, Official Receiver.

Evans, David R. (trading as D. R. Evans & Co.), 39, Bridge Street, Lampeter. Printer and Stationer. Claims by December 9 to T. H. Watkins, Carmarthen, Official Receiver.

Hambly, Sydney V. T., 33, King Street, Plymouth. Stationer, &c. First and final of 2s. 5¾d. at Official Receiver's, Plymouth, November 30.

Juby, Harry J., 38, Broad Street, late 14, Rutland Terrace, Stamford. Newspaper Proprietor. Claims by December 7 to Howard W. Cox, Cambridge, Official Receiver.

Winding-up of Public Companies, &c.

Church Press, Ltd., London, E.C. J. Scurr, 1, Robert Street, W.C., appointed Receiver, November 24.

Gratis Stationery Co., Ltd., Leicester. Liquidator, F. E. Fordham, 19, Cank Street, Leicester.

Lincolnshire Newspaper and General Printing Co., Ltd., Boston. Resolved October 21, confirmed November 11:—(1) "That the offer of the Doncaster Gazette Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., for the purchase of the business, assets, and entire undertaking of this Company on the terms contained in the conditional agreement be approved and accepted, and that the directors of this Company be and they are hereby authorised to adopt and ratify, and to affix the seal of this Company to the said agreement, with full power to do all such things as they may deem necessary or desirable to carry the same into effect. (2) That, conditional on the said sale being effected, this Company be wound up voluntarily, and that G. Harliss, 57, Seaford Road, Boston, solicitor's clerk, be and he is hereby appointed liquidator. (3) That the said liquidator be and he is hereby authorised (when and so soon as the debts and liabilities of this Company shall have been paid and satisfied or duly provided for) to distribute, in specie or kind amongst the members of this Company in accordance with their respective rights and interests therein, the 1,000 ordinary shares of £5 each in the capital of the purchasing company (credited as fully paid up), which form part of the consideration for such sale, &c." Meeting of creditors at 94, West Street, Boston, November 30.

Scotland—Trust Deed Granted.

Forbes, Miss Reta, Caledonian Buildings, Greig Street, Inverness. Stationer, &c. Claims to D. Macdonald, Inverness, solicitor, forthwith.

BOYLE, SON & WATCHURST, Ltd.

COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL PRINTERS AND STATIONERS,

8 & 9, Ivy Lane, Newgate Street, E.C.

WM. CLOWES & SONS Ltd.

Printers & Translators

IN

EVERY KNOWN LANGUAGE.

Duke Street, Stamford Street, S.E.

AND BRANCHES.

REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS! REMAINDERS!

CHARLIE TAYLOR,

BROOKE HOUSE,

22, 23, and 39, WARWICK LANE, E.C.

(Opposite Whitaker's), keeps one of the

LARGEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STOCKS IN LONDON.

Visitors from the Country and Abroad will always meet with

REAL GOOD PROFITABLE LINES AT THIS STORE.

DEVOTIONAL BOOKS

REVISED EDITION, in very bold type, strongly bound in cloth, price **7d.**

The Holy Communion. By the Rev. W. H. RIDLEY, M.A.
FINE PAPER EDITION, cloth, red edges, **1s.**; Persian roan, gilt edges, **2s.**

OTHER WORKS BY THE REV. CANON RIDLEY.

On Praying. The Necessity and Advantage of Diligent Prayer. 18mo, cloth, red edges, **9d.**

The Path of Duty. A few Plain Directions for more worthily performing: I. OUR DUTY TOWARDS GOD. II. OUR DUTY TOWARDS OUR NEIGHBOUR. 18mo, cloth **1s.**; roan, gilt edges, **2s.**

Confirmation and First Communion: PART I. THE NATURE, ORIGIN AND BENEFITS OF CONFIRMATION. With Aids to Meditation for young Persons Preparing for that Holy Rite. PART II. PREPARATION FOR CONFIRMATION. PART III. PREPARATION FOR FIRST COMMUNION. Uniform in size and type with "RIDLEY ON THE HOLY COMMUNION" cloth **9d.**; roan, gilt edges, **1s. 6d.**

The Narrow Way. A Complete Manual of Devotion. With a Guide to Confirmation and Holy Communion. TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SECOND THOUSAND. Price, in cloth, **6d.**; or limp roan, gilt edges, **1s. 6d.** A LARGE TYPE EDITION is also published, price **1s.** in cloth; or limp roan, with gilt edges, **2s.**

Devotional Readings for Family Prayer. Adapted to the Course of the Christian Year. With Form of Responsive Devotions for the Household for every Day in the Week. VOL. I., MORNING. VOL. II., EVENING. TWO VOLUMES. Imperial 32mo, cloth, **6s.**; Turkey roan, gilt edges, **9s.**

The Rule of Prayer: An Easy Explanation of the Lord's Prayer. Chiefly intended for the Use of Young Persons. 32mo, cloth **6d.**; roan, **1s. 6d.**

The Rule of Faith. Being an Easy Exposition of the Apostles Creed. Chiefly based upon the Work of BISHOP PEARSON. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

The Rule of Life. Being an Easy Exposition of the Ten Commandments. 32mo, Cloth, **6d.**

The Spiritual Combat; or, The Christian's Warfare Against his Spiritual Enemies. *From the Italian of* LORENZO SCUPOLI. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

The Inner Life; or, Spiritual Guidance in the Ways of God. Adapted from the French of the Abbé BAUDRAND. 32mo, cloth, **6d.**

London: J. WHITAKER & SONS, Limited, 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Medals awarded Paris Exhibition, 1867.

A. W. BAIN & CO., LTD.,

Publishers' Bookbinders,

17 TO 19, BISHOP'S ROAD, CAMBRIDGE HEATH, N.E.

Best and Newest Machinery.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

ESTABLISHED 1790.

WEBB, SON & CO. (LTD.)
WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS.

Telephone No.: CITY 5261 (2 lines).

Telegrams: "RELIEUR, ISLING, LONDON."

WARWICK HOUSE, 294, CITY ROAD, E.C.

DICKENS & COOPER Ltd.,

Up-to-date Machinery. Publishers' Bookbinders, Electric Plant.

361-371, CITY ROAD, E.C.

TELEPHONE No.: CITY 1797.

Estimates and Designs on the Shortest Notice.

PUBLISHERS' BOOKBINDERS, &c.

Telephone :—NORTH 462.
Telegraphic Address :—" BOOKBINDERY. HIGHBURY. LONDON "

ESTABLISHED 1861.

BAILEY BROS.,

Wholesale Bookbinders,
CLOTH AND LEATHER.

CLARENDON BUILDINGS. RONALDS ROAD, HIGHBURY, N.

TELEPHONE—1305 CENTRAL.

ORRIN & GEER
(Established over Half a Century).

WHOLESALE BOOKBINDERS
IN
Leather and Cloth.

62-66, FARRINGDON RD., E.C.

Circuit, Yapp, Pocket Book and Leather Boxmakers.

Best Inboard and Strong Library Binding.

Samples and Estimates on the Shortest Notice.

Fitted with the latest Machinery.

E. SYMMONS & SONS, Limited

ESTABLISHED 1845 *Wholesale Bookbinders.* TELEPHONE : 811 NORTH.

UP-TO-DATE MACHINERY. UP-TO-DATE DESIGNS.

Estimates and Designs on Application.

BELVEDERE WORKS, HERMES HILL, PENTONVILLE, N.

Telephone : CENTRAL 13523 ESTABLISHED 1798.

G. & J. KITCAT, Limited,

Wholesale Bookbinders,

50, HATTON GARDEN, E.C.

Holmes & Son

Established 1855

Telegrams
Sublimity, Cent, London

Telephone City 5309

THE two essentials to the efficient conduct of a Valuation are

Knowledge and Experience.

The former can be obtained in a comparatively short time by anyone possessed of average intelligence, but the experience necessary to enable such knowledge to be properly applied can only be acquired by continuous and careful study. For over Sixty Years we have been intimately connected with the Bookselling, Stationery and Printing Trades in all their branches, and are thus able to place at the disposal of Clients services which are in every way unique.

33 Paternoster Row, London, E.C.

The following are a few of the Businesses which we have for disposal at the present time. We shall be glad to forward a fuller list, post free, to any address upon request.

1 **Bookselling, Stationery, and Fancy Goods Business**, with **Lending Library** attached. Finest positions in one of the most important business towns in the Midlands. High-class trade. Rent only £100 per annum. 45 years in the same hands. Can be purchased for **£1,500.**

2 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business,** with **Lending Library** attached. Good-class town on the banks of the Thames. Rent £55. 8 rooms, bathroom. Established 40 years. (Robinson). **£350** required.

3 **Bookselling and Stationery Business** with valuable **Lending Library** attached. Good-class business. Fashionable town. West of England. Splendid house, containing 13 large rooms. Very old established well-known business. About **£650** required.

4 **Stationery and Printing (Letterpress) Business.** Derbyshire. Rent only £60. Corner premises, very good house, private entrance, garden. There is a very good Printing connection attached to this business. Purchase price **£1,400.**

5 **Printing, Bookselling, Stationery and Newsagency Business.** Small town, Bucks. Turnover under management averages about £1,050 per annum. Rent only £45. Convenient house. 50 years in same hands. Only **£400** required.

6 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Important town in Cornwall. Very old-established business. Rent only £60 per annum. 7 rooms, private entrance. Good opportunity for a practical bookseller. Purchase price **£875.**

7 **Bookselling and Newsagency Business.** S.E. district. Busy ready-money thoroughfare. Turnover nearly £50 weekly. Good house, very large garden. Rent only £50. Will accept **£500.**

8 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Surrey. Good-class town. Within 15 miles of London. There is an exceptional opportunity here for doing a very large turnover under personal supervision. Business has been under management for some time past. Purchase price **£1,500.**

9 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Newsagency Business.** S.E. Good-class residential district. Turnover (shop trade) about £900. Valuable **Agency** attached. Rent £50. Convenient house. (Bown). Only **£300** required.

10 **Bookselling and Stationery Business.** Busy ready-money thoroughfare. S.E. With very valuable **Agency**. Turnover (shop trade only) about £1,000. Net profit about £200. Established 40 years. Good opportunity for a man accustomed to an active trade. (Stephens.) Will accept **£300.**

11 **Stationery and Fancy Goods Business.** Good-class residential district. Bank of the Thames. Rent only £40. Compact house, in very good repair. Many years established. Excellent little business for young couple. (Muir). **£350** required.

12 **Stationery, Bookselling and Printing Business** (no News). Established business of many years' standing, doing a high-class trade in delightful residential town of Kent only 23 miles out. Showing a net profit of over £600 per annum. Commanding business premises. Very fine position. Exceptional opportunity of acquiring a most lucrative business. About **£3,000** required.

13 **Stationery, Bookselling & Fancy Goods Business.** South Kensington. Good class neighbourhood. Excellent shop, very large house. Excellent business opportunity. About **£450** required.

14 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and Printing Business.** Excellent market town of Hampshire. Very old-established well-known business. Turnover under management nearly £2,000 at good profits. Good house, very large garden. Practical printer would do a much larger turnover. About **£1,000** required.

15 **Stationery, Bookselling, and Fancy Goods Business** with **Lending Library** attached. West of England. Important business centre doing a good class trade. Rent only £80. Established over a century. Stock and Fixtures can be had at a valuation. About **£1,500** required.

16 **Stationery, Fancy Goods and News agency Business,** Essex, best position in country market town. Rent low, only £70 per annum. Very good house, every convenience. Branch business can also be obtained. A very excellent opportunity for an energetic man. Capital required to purchase the two businesses. About **£800.**

F. T. EVANS & CO.,

The Trade Valuers, Business Transfer Agents and Accountants,
CATHEDRAL HOUSE, 8, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C.

Valuations, Stocktakings, Audits

On LOW and INCLUSIVE TERMS for the WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE.
30 YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.

Books, Stationery, News and Fancy Goods. In very pleasant Country Town, Bucks. Same hands 30 years. Premises in centre of town. Turnover last year £2,545, at good profits. Price about **£1,400.** May be less after Xmas and part could remain. 1

Books, News (English and Foreign), Stationery, Fancy Goods. Busy town, Kent. Rent **£40,** inclusive. Turnover past twelve months, about **£2,300.** Net profit after all expenses, about £500. Price only **£350** for everything. Bargain. 2

Stationery, Fancy, Leather Goods, with Valuable Agency attached. Good West End thoroughfare. Moderate rent and good premises. Gross profits nearly £600. Price about **£550** for everything. Owner retiring. 3

Stationery, Fancy and Toys. Favourite resort, Cornwall. Same hands 7 years. Excellent shop and house. Average turnover about £20 weekly. Price only **£300.** 4

Books, Stationery, Fancy, News. Healthy suburb, Bristol. Rent £38, and other expenses very low. Turnover this year about £1,600 at good profits. Owner saved considerable sum out of the business. Price about **£1,000.** 5

Bookselling, Stationery and Fancy Goods. Old established, good class concern, in healthy and attractive suburb. Turnover £4,000 to £5,000 at good profits. Death cause of sale. Total purchase about **£1,750.** Very fine opening. 6

Stationery, Books, News and Fancy. Established 75 years. Country town about 60 miles North of London. Rent £40. Turnover about £1,000 a year. Price about **£300** for everything. 7

Stationery, Books and Printing Business, in flourishing town, Dorset. In same family over 60 years. Premises in prominent position. Net income last year, after all expenses, about £400. At valuation about **£,1000.** 8

Register of over 100 Businesses for Disposal in all parts of the United Kingdom sent post free.

Write Call or 'Phone CITY 2368.

H. A. MONCRIEFF,

SPECIALIST IN COPYRIGHT VALUATIONS,
VALUER, ACCOUNTANT AND TRADE AGENT,

Particulars of Businesses for Disposal.

Partnerships and Literary Investments on Application.

ST. PAUL'S CHAMBERS, 19, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

JOHN & EDWARD BUMPUS, Ltd.

350 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. (The only address.)

Dealers in the Best Library Editions of Standard Works and Scarce Books of all descriptions, solicit the offer of Good and Scarce Books in every class: Pictorial, Literary, or Scientific.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

ADVERTISER, 43, with 26 years' practical experience of Stationery, Books, Printing, Book-Binding and Fancy Trades, desires engagement, smart and energetic, at present manager of business; can interview at any time.—Apply Box 387, BOOKSELLER Office, London.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

LADY-ASSISTANT (Junior), Bookselling, Stationery and High-Class Fancy, accustomed to good-class business (live out). State experience, age, salary and enclose photo.—C. PARKER, Bookseller, Louth, Lincs.

BUSINESS FOR SALE.

FOR SALE, in January, price £400, Books, Stationery and Leather Goods Business. Hours, 8.30 to 1 and 2 to 6. No news or cheap goods.—Apply LEMON, Market Place, Gainsborough.

THE
Publishers' Weekly
THE AMERICAN
BOOK TRADE JOURNAL

"THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY," New York, is the recognised American Book Trade Journal. It prints weekly hundreds of titles of BOOKS WANTED by dealers and public libraries in the United States.

If you wish to enlarge your field of business in second-hand and rare books, here is an opportunity worth while.

Subscription Price, including Postage, 20 Shillings ($5.00). Net to booksellers.

Subscriptions may be made in London through Arthur Bird; D. H. Bond; or William Dawson & Sons, Ltd.,

OFFICE OF
The Publishers' Weekly
241 WEST 37th STREET, NEW YORK, U.S.A.

Grosvenor, Chater & Co. LTD.

PAPER MAKERS.

MAKERS of all Classes of Paper used by Publishers

LARGE Stocks kept in London and at the Mill.

Warehouse: **68, CANNON ST., LONDON, E.C.**

Mills: **Abbey Paper Mills, Greenfield,** HOLYWELL, FLINTSHIRE.

NATIONAL BOOK TRADE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

(Registered under the Friendly Societies' Acts, and Approved under the National Insurance Act.)

President: WILLIAM HEINEMANN, Esq.

The Only Society with Provincial Branches.

INVESTMENT: Three half pence per week

INTEREST: Generous Help when Needed

Assistants, male and female, between the ages of 16 and 45, in all branches of the trade, are eligible for membership.

JOIN AT ONCE.

Secretary: R. W. THORNTON,
9, WALBROOK, E.C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Trade and Literary Gossip	647
Under Cover	654
In Preparation	655
Correspondence	656
Obituary	656
Notices of Books	658
Short Notices	659
Publications of the Month	660
The Gazette	670
Books Wanted	677
Alphabetical List of Principal Publications	679

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
Allen & Unwin, Ltd., George	*Front page*
Appleton, D., & Co.	661
Bailey Bros.	673
Bain, A. W., & Co.	672
Booksellers' Provident Institution	668
Boyle, Son, & Watchurst	670
Bumpus, John & Edward, Ltd.	676
Clowes, Wm., & Sons	670
Dean & Co., Ltd.	662
Dickens & Cooper, Ltd.	672
Evans, F. T., & Co.	675
Glaisher, Wm. Ltd.	678
Grosvenor, Chater & Co., Ltd.	676
Holmes & Son	674
Homœopathic Publishing Co.	679
Ibbotsons, Ltd.	672
Kelly & Sons	670
Kitcat, G. & J., Ltd.	673
Macmillan & Co.	659
Marlborough & Co.	663
Moncrieff, H. A	675
Myers & Co.	668
National Book Trade Provident Society	676
Orrin & Geer	673
Publishers' Circular, Ltd.	669
Publishers' Weekly, The	675
Relfe Brothers, Ltd.	665
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co.	667
Symmons, E., & Sons, Ltd.	673
Taylor, Charlie	670
Unwin, T. Fisher	647
Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd.	*Back page*
Wehh, Son, & Co.	672
Whitaker, J., & Son, Ltd.	646, 671

Books Wanted.

AILSUP, D. W., 63, Fishergate, Preston.

Studio. Vols. 45 on. Cloth.
—— Parts. Any or long run.
English Catalogue. Bound. Also 1911-6.
Baxter's or Boyes' Coloured Prints.
Library Novels. 2 and 3 vols.

BACHHOFFNER, A., High Street, Clapham.

Old Clapham. By Grover.

BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Margaret St., Birmingham.

Oman. Peninsular War. Vols. 1 and 2.

BRIGHAM, J. C., Coniscliffe Road, Darlington.

Summerson's Platelayer's Guide.
Free Gardener's Manual.
Evans' Ancient Coins.
Mayne Reid. The Quadroone. Vol. 1. 1842.
—— Quebec and New York. Vol. 3. 1839.

BRISCOE, Mr., Public Libraries, Nottingham.

Ward. Historic Ornament (1897). Vol. 2.
Fitzgerald. Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám. Illus. By Renê Bull.

BROUGH, W., & SONS, 312 & 313, Broad Street, Birmingham.

Green's Short History. In parts.
Social England. In parts.
Huish's Life of George the Fourth. 2 vols.

DENNIS & HOLLOWAY, 82, Newborough, Scarborough.

Capt. Marryatt's Novels. Cr. 8vo, two vols. in one, maroon cloth Routledge.
Challenge to the Time Spirit. By Gerard.

CANADA.

WANTED—Books dealing with Canada prior to 1840, and any engraved views. Portraits of Celebrities. Autograph Letters or Manuscripts.

MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

FOYLE, W. & G., 121-123, Charing Cross Road, W.C.

London and Westminster Review March, 1840.
Secrets of the Dead Letter Office. 1866.
"Railways." April 3. 1908.
Debate between McCabe and Lee.
—— Dr. Cooke and Jno. Baker.
"Lay Preacher" for 1875.
Taylor. Silence of Jesus. 23 sermons.
Silver Sockets. Vol. of sermons.
Hogarth. Analysis of Beauty Line.
Jefferies. Restless Human Hearts. 3 vols. 1st ed.
—— World's End.
—— Scarlet Shawl. 1 vol., 1st ed.
Kennel Club Calendar and Stud Book Vols. 9, 28, 29, 38, 40, 42.
Thorne. Fifty Lectures and Tracts against State Church.
An Index to Shakespearean Thought.

GIBSON, J., 63, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

Secondary Batteries. By G. J. Wade ("The Electrician.").

GIBSON, R., & SONS, 45, Queen Street, Glasgow.

Old Pewter. By Malcolm Bell. Batsford. 6s.

GLAISHER, W., LTD., 14, George Street, Croydon.

Autobiography of Harriet Martineau.

GLOVER, H. W., 114, Leadenhall Street. E.C.

Harper. Inns of Old England.
Tyack's Book about Bells.

Report Interesting and Rare

AUTOGRAPHS & MSS.

To MAGGS BROS.,
109, Strand, London, W.C.

HIRSCHFELD BROS., Ltd., 263, High Holborn, W.C.

Dalrymple. Pathology of the Eye. 1852.
Bright's Reports of Medical Cases. 2 vols. 1827-32.
Johnson, Lindsay. Anatomy of the Mammalian Eye. 1901.

JAMES, T., & Co., 34, Bernard Street, Southampton.

Burton's El Medineh. Vol. 3.
Kirk's Charles the Bold. Vol 3.
Fitzgerald's Life of Garrick.

JOHN CLARK CO., 1486, West 25th Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

Baker, Sir Samuel. Victoria Nyanza.
—— Ismailia.
Christian Science Journal. Vol 3, numbers 4, 5, 6, 9 and 10; vol. 4, number 5.
Camoes Obras. Vols. 3 to the end. Published in Lisbon about 1861.
Dante's La Divina Commidia. Tomo 1. Bodoniani, 1805.
Fox's Book of Martyrs. Cheap edition.
Gray (R. D.). The Lens Part of Photography.
Jamaica Almanacs. 1752 to 1775, 1777 to 1781, 1792, 1810, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1848 1852 to 1854, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1863.
Shakespeare's Works. With Introductions and Annotations. By Samuel Johnson.
Thomson (Joseph). To the Central African Lakes and Back.
Von Wissmann. Adventures and Travels in Africa.
White (D'Aubigne). Madaron, the Artisan of Nismes.
Abelard (Pierre). Abelardi Opera, 1849-59.
Adamson. Fichte. Blackwood's Phil. Classics. 1891.
Adamson. Philosophy of Kant.
Alexander (Arch). History of Philosophy. 2nd ed. 1908.
Alexander (Archibald B. D.). A Short History of Philosophy. 1910.
Aliotta. The Idealistic Reaction against Science. Tr. by A. McCaskel. 1914.
Alcuin. Works.
D'Alembert. Works.
Angus (Samuel). Environment of Early Christianity.
Annales de Geographie.
St. Anselm. Migne's Collection.
Apuleius. Works. Edited by Goldbacher. 1876.
Aristotle. Logic. French tr. by Barthelemy Saint-Hilaire. Paris. 1837-62.
Aristotle. Complete Works. Berlin ed. 5 vols.
Aristotle. Metaphysics. German tr. by Bonitz.
Aristotle. Meteorology. French tr. by Barthelemy Saint-Hilaire. 1837-62.
Aristotle. Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. by Peters. 1881.
Aristotle. Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. by J. E. C. Welldon. 1892,
Aristotle. Organon. Bohn Library. Vol. 1 only.
Aristotle. Poetics. Tr. by Wharton. 1883.
British Critic (The). Vols. 1 and 2 (1793); vols. 5 and 14; also all vols. from 1820 to the end, and especially the vols. for 1837 to 1843.
Institute of Mechanical Engineers of Great Britain. Any run of.
Review of Reviews. Vols. 29 to date.

JOYCE & SONS, 51-52, High Street, Newport, Mon.

On Surveying. Pub. by International Correspondence Schools.

LAYTON, C. & E., 56, Farringdon Street, E.C.

Large portrait of Augustus de Morgan (the mathematician).
Byrne, O. A Practical Method for Calculating Logarithms. 1849.

GALL & INGLIS' "IDEAL" RECKONER

Rising by Pence to £3.

Price 3s. 9d.; Leather Back, 5s.

31, Henrietta Street, Strand, London, and Edinburgh.

LUZAC & CO., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

Sarkar (Benoy Kumar). Love in Hindu Literature. Royal 8vo. cloth, pp. iv/89. 2s. net.

McCALLUM, J., & CO., 200 to 204, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.

Expositor's Greek Testament. Vol. V. Hodder.
Hastings. Biblo Dictionary, Vol. V. T. & T. Clark.
Laslett's Timber and Timber Trees. Macmillan.

MACGREGOR, Mrs., The Book Mart, 8, Whitehall St., Dundee.

Miss Crossby's Life. Pub. Morgan & Scott.
Butten's Book on Clocks.

REMAINDERS

On all Subjects at Greatly Reduced Prices. All New as Published.

WILLIAM GLAISHER, Ltd., Wholesale Remainder Booksellers, 265 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON.
Catalogues sent on receipt of Trade Card.

MORGAN & SCOTT, Ltd., 12, Paternoster Buildings, E.C.

Titus; A Comrade of the Cross. By Florence M. Kingsley.
God's Living Oracles. By Dr. Pierson.
Alexander Balfour. By R. H. Lundie, M.A.
Hindrances to Spiritual Life. By Pastor Marsh. 1s.

MURRAYS, Ltd., 23 & 25, Loseby Lane, Leicester.

Brown's Library Economy. 1903 and 1907.
Life of Father Ignatius. By Baroness de Bertouche.
Burgh's Modern Marine Engineering. 1881.
Round Table. Quarterly from the beginning.
Sharpe, etc. Churches of the Nene Valley.

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND THE SOUTH SEAS.
Reports invited of Books and Pamphlets prior to 1850. Engravings, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters of Celebrities.
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

NEWELL, J. H., 1, Bathurst Street, Blackburn.

Stanley Hall. Adolescence.
Ross. Social Psychology.
Ellwood. Sociology in its Psychological Aspects.
Westermarck. Rise and Development of the Moral Idea.

PARTRIDGE, S. W., & Co., Ltd., 21 & 22, Old Bailey, E.C.

Studies in Jewish Literature.
Babylonian Oil Magic.
Greenwood's Sunday School and Village Libraries.

POYNDER, G. A., 96, Broad Street, Reading.

Kennel Club Stud Books. Any.
Ludovici. Defence of Aristocracy.
Sinclair. The Jungle.
Lazlett. Timber and Timber Trees.
Manx Fungus Flora.
Sowerby and Johnson. Wild Flowers.
Views of Reading Abbey Churches.

REEVES, W., 83, Charing Cross Rd., W.C.

Crotch, Dr. Ten Anthems. Old folio.
Rockstro. On the Flute.
Early Spanish Music. Jean Raimo.

ROBSON & Co., 23, Coventry Street, Piccadilly, W.

Pickwick. Parts, oddments.
Ireland's Napoleon. Oddments of Vol. 4.
Dickens' Haunted Man. 1st ed., original cloth.

SEELEY, SERVICE & Co., Ltd., 38, Great Russell Street, W.C.

The Clergyman's Legal Handbook and Churchwarden's Guide. By J. M. Dale. Pub. by Seeley.

STRATTON, G. H., 86, St. Albans Road, Watford.

Danny. Ollivant.
The Gentleman. Ollivant.
The Harvest. Evelyn Wood.
English Traits.
Representative Men.
Harrap Library. Bound, green embossed leather. Pub. at 4s. 6d. each.
Turning Points of My Life.
Gospels in the Gospels.
Gospel Account Paid.
The Sociology of the New Testament.
High Priesthood and Sacrifice.
The Reason of Life. By Du Bose.

TAYLOR, C., 22 & 23, Warwick Lane, E.C.

Pleasures and Palaces. By Princess Lazar. Hrebelianovich.

THORN, R. H., Chagford, Devon,

Englishman's Heb. Chaldee Concordance to O.T.
Hudson's Concordance.
Giles. Chinese Dictionary.
Pierson's Seed Thoughts for Public Speakers.
Parker's Studies in Texts.

THORPE, W. E., & Son, High St., Maidstone.

The Great Sacrifice.

TOZER, L., & Co., Wellington, Somerset.

Caractacus' Autobiography of a Packer. Pub. by Macqueen, Regent St., W.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Palace Green, Durham.

J. Meade Falkner. The Lost Stradivarius.
Dic. Nat. Biography. Index and Epitome to first supplement.

WILDING & SON, Ltd., 33, Castle Street, Shrewsbury.

University of Durham. J. T. Fowler, Pub by Robinson, 20, East Russell Street.

GEO. CRUIKSHANK and JOHN LEECH
Books illustrated by, etc.
Report to
MAGGS BROS., 109, Strand, London, W.C.

WRIGHT, W. L., 1908, G. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

Evans. Facts relating to the Capture of Washington. 1829.
Faux. Memorable Days in America. 1823.
Hodgson. Letters from N. America. 1824.
Humphreys. America Through English Eyes. By "Rita." 1910.

YOUNG & COOPER, 72, Bank St., Maidstone.

John Christopher. 4 vols. By Romain Rolland. Trans. by Gilbert Cannan. Pub. Heinemann

BOOKS FOR SALE.

HARRIS, R., & Son, 6, Bridge St., Northampton.

Harmsworth History of the World. 8 vols. Half calf, full gilt, tooled back. What offers?

HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLISHING CO., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

Manual of Practical Therapeutics. By Waring. 1871 ed.
Medical Guide. By Dr. Reece. 1810 ed.
Dr. Tanner's Index of Diseases. By Dr. Broadbent. 3rd ed.
—— Practice of Medicine. By Dr. Broadbent. 2 vols. 1875 ed.
System of Medicine. Ed. by I. Russell Reynolds. 5 vols. 2nd ed.
Practice of Medicine. By Dr. Barlow. 2nd ed.
Dental Anæsthesia. Painless Tooth Extraction by Congslation. By R. J. Quinton. 4th ed.
Painless Tooth Extraction Without Chloroform. By Walter Blundell. 2nd ed.
Dr. Coffin's Treatise on Midwifery. 1854.
Medical Diagnosis. By Dr. Fenwick. 4th ed. and 6th ed.
Anatomist's Vade Mecum. By Erasmus Wilson. 1861.
Meade's Manual for Apothecaries' Hall. 1859.
Bowen's Memoranda from the College of Surgeons.
Compendium of Modern Pharmacy. By N. B. Kilner. 5th ed.
Druggist's General Receipt Book. By H. Beasley. 8th ed.
Pocket Formulary. By H. Beasley. 10th ed.
British Flora Medica. By B. H. Barton and T. Castle. New ed. By I. R. Jackson. Chatto & Windus. 1877.
Watt's Dictionary of Chemistry. 5 vols. 1868.
Fresenius. Chemistry. 8 vols.
Cooke's Elements of Chemical Physics.
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. 2 vols
Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Physic. By Sir Thomas Watson. 2 vols., 4th ed.; 2 vols., 5th ed.
Copland's Dictionary of Practical Medicine. Abridged by the Author and I. C. Copland. 1866 ed.
Millar's Elements of Chemistry. 6 vols.
Phillip's Translation of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis. 1851.
Extra Pharmacopœia of Unofficial Drugs. By Martindale and Wynn Westcott. 3rd ed.
British Pharmacopœia of 1867.
Additions to the British Pharmacopœia of 1867-1874.
Pupil's Pharmacopœia. Being a Literal Translation of the London Pharmacopœia. 1824.
Syphilitic Diseases. By Langston Parker. 1860 ed.

All well bound and clean and in good condition.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC VADE MECUM

of Modern Medicine and Surgery

With CLINICAL DIRECTORY, containing the results of personal experience of many physicians in addition to those who contribnted to former editions. This portion of the work is greatly extended. Also a chapter on POISONS AND TROPICAL DISEASES, an APPENDIX ON FORMULÆ, TABLE OF DILUTIONS of the remedies prescribed, etc., and likewise an APPENDIX ON HEALTH REPORTS is added to this edition.

By E. H. RUDDOCK, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

For the use of Junior Practitioners, Students, Clergymen, Missionaries, Heads of Families, &c.

A New and Revised Edition brought right up-to-date by a leading Homœopathic Physician and Surgeon.

Important additions are especially made to the sections on Neuralgia, Diseases of the Ear, Bright's Disease, and those on Hygiene and Diet.

Crown 8vo, cloth, **6s.** net. Presentation Edition, bound Half-morocco, **8s. 6d.** net.

The Homœopathic Publishing Co., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

Alphabetical List of Principal Publications for November, 1916.

Afraid. Dark. *J. Lane* 6 0
Aide-Mémoire of Everyday French Words. *Blackie.* net 3 0
Albanesi (Mdme.) Hearts and Sweethearts. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Albertson (A.) Through Gates of Pearl. *F. H. Revell.* net 5 0
Alexander (H. B.) Mythology of all Races. Vol. 10. *Putnam* ..... net 30 0
Alexinsky (T.) With the Russian Wounded. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 2 6
Algae. Vol. 1. West. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 25 0
Allen (H. W.) The Unbroken Line. *Smith, Elder.* net 6 0
"All's Well." Oxenham. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Amare Deus Est. Pearson. *Methuen* ..... net 5 0
Amber Valley (The) Chapman. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 3 6
American Debate. Miller. *Putnam* 20 0
Americanization. Dixon. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Anesaki (M.) Buddhist Art. *J. Murray* ..... net 25 0
Angell (N.) Dangers of Half Preparedness. *Putnam.* net 2 6
Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 15 0
Arabian Nights (The) *Constable* ..... net 6 0
Armenian Legends and Poems. Boyajian. *Dent* net 21 0
Armitage (F. P.) and Dawe (L. S.) Chemistry. *Longmans* 2 6
Art of Keeping Young. *Fisher Unwin* ..... net 10 0
Ashley (D.) Children's Stories from French Fairy Tales. *R. Tuck* ..... net 4 0
At his Country's Call. Lee. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 4 6
Authority, Liberty and Function in the Light of the War. *Allen & U.* ..... net 4 6
Ayres (R. M.) A Man of his Word. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6

Baikie (J.) Some British Painters. *A. & C. Black.* net 2 6
Baldwin (M.) Irene to the Rescue. *Chambers* 3 6
Baldwin (M.) Mrs. Manning's Wards. *Chambers* ... 4 0
Ballantyne (R. M.) The Coral Island. *A. Gardner.* net 2 6
Barker (G.) The Red Cross in France. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Beautiful Buildings in France and Belgium. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 10 6
Beck (A. M. de) The Imperial War. *Hurst & B.* net 6 0
Bell (J. J.) Little Grey Ships. *Murray* ..... net 2 6
Bennett (R.) Courtship of Captain Silas Porter. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Beresford (Lord William, V.C.) Menzies. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 12 6
Beresford (R. A. A.) and Smith (E. C.) Roman Life and Customs. *Blackie* 2 0
Betty at Fort Blizzard. *Lippincott* ..... net 6 0
Blackbeard's Island. Holland. *Lippincott* ..... net 5 0
Blackmore (R. D.) Lorna Doone. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Blest-Gana (A.) Martin Rivas. *Chapman & H.* net 6 0
Bloss (W. E.) 'Twixt the Old and the New. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 5 0
Blythe (S. G.) A Western Warwick. *Headley* ... net 5 0
Book of Answers to Arith., etc. Common Entrance Exam. 1909-15. *Simpkin* ..... net 7 6
Book of the Epic. Gwerber. *Harrap* ..... net 10 6
Book Prices Current. Vol. 30. *R. Scott* ..... net 37 6
Boyajian (Z. C.) Armenian Legends and Poems. *Dent* ..... net 21 0
Boyd (E. A.) Ireland's Literary Renaissance. *Maunsel* ..... net 7 6
Brady (C. T.) The More Excellent Way. *Putnam* ... 6 0
Branford (B.) Janus or Vesta. *Chatto & W.* ... net 6 0
Breath of the Dragon. Fitch. *Putnam* 6 0
Britain's Glory on Land and Sea. *Collins* ..... net 3 6
Brit. Campaign in France and Flanders. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6 0
British-grown Timber and Timber Trees. *W. Rider.* net 5 0
Brooks (C.) Poems. *D. Nutt* ..... net 3 6
Brown (B. S.) Modern Propagation of Tree Fruits. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5 6
Brown (W. A.) Portland Cement Industry. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 7 6
Brown (W. A.) Why and How of Missions, etc. *F. H. Revell* ..... net 2 6
Brunton (Sir L.) Collected Papers on Circulation, etc. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Buchan (J.) Greenmantle. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Buddha and Gospel of Buddhism. *Harrap* ..... net 15 0
Buddhist Art. Anesaki. *J. Murray* ..... net 25 0
Buffon (The) Wilkinson. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Bull (P. B.) The Threefold Way. *Longmans* ... net 2 0
Bülow (Prince Von) Imperial Germany. *Cassell.* net 6 0
Burroughs (E. A.) Valley of Decision. *Longmans.* net 5 0
Bury (Bishop) Here and There in the War Area. *Mowbray* ..... net 3 6

Cab of the Sleeping Horse. *Putnam* 6 0
Caliph's Secret (The) Evans. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Camera as a Historian (The) *S. Low* ..... net 6 0
Campan (J. L. H.) Memoirs of Private Life of Marie Antoinette. *H. Young* ..... net 63 0
Canfield (D.) The Real Motive. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Carleton (G. D.) Coram Deo. *Mowbray* ..... net 2 6
Carpenter (Rev. W. B.) Further Pages of My Life. *Williams & N.* ..... net 10 6
Carpenter (Rev. W. B.) Some Pages of My Life. *Williams & N.* ..... net 5 0
Carter (S.) and Garratt (H.) Arithmetic and Accounts. *Macdonald & Evans* ..... net 2 0
Castle (A. and E.) Count Raven. *Cassell* 3 6
Champion (J.) Jimmy's Wife. *J. Lane* 6 0
Chasing the Blue Bird. Innes. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Chatterbox. *Gardner, Darton* ..... net 3 0
Chemistry. Second Year. *Longmans* 2 6
Chemistry for Rural Schools. *Blackie* ..... net 2 6
Children's Stories from French Fairy Tales. *R. Tuck.* net 4 0
Chipman (W.) The Amber Valley. *H. Jenkins* ... net 3 6
Christmas Carol (A) Dickens. *Kelly* 2 6
Chummy Book (The) *Nelson* ..... net 2 6
Cinderella at the Zoo. *Chambers* ..... net 6 0
Class Book of Chemistry. *Macmillan* 5 0
Cocroft (S.) The Art of Keeping Young. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 10 0
Coester (A.) Literary Hist. of Spanish America. *Macmillan* ..... net 10 6
Collected Papers on Circulation and Respiration. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Collected Poems. Davies. *Fifield* ..... net 6 0
Collected Poems. Freston. *Blackwell* ..... net 5 0
Collected Poems. Peterson. *Putnam* ..... net 6 0
Confidence of Faith. Holden. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 6
Continuous Cropping and Tillage. *Pearson* ..... net 2 6
Cook (Sir T. A.) 25 Great Houses of France. *Newnes.* net 50 0
Cooke (C.) Practical Singing. *K. Paul* ..... net 2 6
Coomaraswamy (A.) Buddha and Gospel of Buddhism. *Harrap* ..... net 15 0
Coram Deo. Carleton. *Mowbray* ..... net 2 6
Coulston (J. S.) Two's Two. *Blackwood* 6 0
Count Raven. Castle. *Cassell* 3 6
Courtauld (S. A.) Odes and Epodes of Horace. *Bickers* ..... net 5 0
Cradle Ships (The) Homes. *Cassell* ..... net 3 6
Creeds and Churches. Stewart. *Hodder & S.* ... net 6 0
Crowley's Hygiene of School Life. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6

Dalziel (J. M.) Hausa Botanical Vocabulary. *Unwin.* net 6 6
Dancing Hours (The) Ohlson *J. Lane* 6 0
Dangers of Half Preparedness. *Putnam* ..... net 2 6
Daphnis and Chloe. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Dark (S.) Afraid. *J. Lane* 6 0
Darling (The) and Other Stories. *Chatto & W.* net 2/: 3 0
Davies (W. H.) Collected Poems. *Fifield* ..... net 6 0
Dawn of Hope. Gerrard. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 3 6
Dawson (C.) Slaves of Freedom. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Day (John C. F. S.) His Forbearers and Himself. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 7 6
Delight! Phillpotts. *Palmer & Hayward* ..... net 3 6
Dell (E. M.) Way of an Eagle. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 6 0
Denmark and Sweden, with Iceland and Finland. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 5 0
Denny (J.) 2nd Epistle to Corinthians. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Devine (M.) Ecclesiastes. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Diary of a Nursing Sister on the Western Front. *Blackwood* ..... net 5 0
Dickens (C.) A Christmas Carol. *Kelly* 2 6
Dennis (E. M.) God's Fairy Tales. *Sands* ..... net 3 6
Dio's Roman History. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Disintegration of Islam. *F. H. Revell* ..... net 7 6
Dittenhoefer (A. J.) How we Elected Lincoln. *Harper* ..... net 2 0
Dividing Line (The) Spender. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Dixon (R. B.) Mythology of all Races. Vol 9.
Dixon (R.) Americanization. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Dixon (T.) Fall of a Nation. *Appleton* 6 0
Dods (Rev. M.) 1st Epistle to Corinthians. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Donington (G. C.) Class Book of Chemistry. *Macmillan* 5 0
Doulton's Catalogue of Sanitary Appliances. *Harrap.* net 2 6
Doyle (A. C.) Brit. Campaign in France and Flanders. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 6 0
Dudley Napier's Daughters. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 3 6
Duel (The). etc. Tchekov. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 2/: 3 0
Duff (A. W.) Text Book of Physics. *Churchill.* net 10 6

Ealand (C. A.) Insect Enemies. *G. Richards* ... net 6 0
Ecclesiastes. Confessions of an Adventurous Soul. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Echoes of Flanders. Warr. *Simpkin* ..... net 5 0
Eichel (O. R.) Manual of Fire Prevention, etc. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 4 6
18 Months in the War Zone. *Cassell* ..... net 6 0
Elementary Practical Chemistry. *Churchill* ..... net 3 6
Elements of Engineering Drawing. *Methuen* 2 6
Ellis (H.) Essays in War Time. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Ellis (J.) Keep to the Right. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 0
Empire and the Future. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 0
Encyclopaedia Medica. *Green* ..... net 20 0
Ends of Justice. White. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
England from the Earliest Times to the Great Charter. *Harrap* ..... net 10 6
English Girl in Serbia. *Collins* ..... net 5 0
English Nursery Rhymes. Walter. *Black* ..... net 5 0
Escott (F. H. S.) Great Victorians. *T. F. Unwin.* net 12 6
Essays in War Time. Ellis. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Evans (M. A. B.) The Caliph's Secret. *Putnam.* net 6 0
Every Hour Diary. *Eason* ..... net 1/6; 2 0
Evil Thereof (The) Ford. *G. Richards* ..... net 3 6
Exploits of Danby Croker. *Duckworth* 6 0

Fall In. Hadath. *Partridge* 3 0
Fall of a Nation. Dixon. *Appleton* 6 0
Father Tuck's Annual. *R. Tuck* ..... net 3/6; 5 0
Fatigue Study. Gilbreth. *Routledge* ..... net 6 0
Fergusson (R.) Poetical Works. *A. Gardner* ..... net 5 0
Ferraby (H. C.) The Grand Fleet. *H. Jenkins* ... net 2 6
Fetterless (A.) Gog. *Blackwood* ..... net 5 0
Feuvre (A. Le) A Madcap Family. *Partridge* ... net 2 6
Feuvre (A. Le) Dudley Napier's Daughters. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 3 6
Finder (B.) Goldsmith's Star. *G. Philip* ..... net 5 0
Findlater (M. and J.) Seen and Heard. *Smith, Elder.* net 5 0
Findlay (Rev. Prof. G. G.) Epistle to Galatians. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Finzi (K. J.) 18 Months in the War Zone. *Cassell* 6 0
Fisk (J. W.) Retail Selling. *Harper* ..... net 3 6
Fitch (A. H.) Breath of the Dragon. *Putnam* 6 0
Five Masters of French Romance. *T. F. Unwin.* net 6 0
Flower of the Gorse. Tracy. *Cassell* 6 0
Food Garden (The) Rowles. *Headley* ..... net 6 0
Forbidden Sacrifice. Miller. *Simpkin* 6 0
Ford (S.) The Evil Thereof. *G. Richards* ..... net 3 6
Forgiveness of Sins. Swete. *Macmillan* ..... net 2 6
Form and Functions of Amer. Government. *Harrap.* net 6 0
Forty Thousand Quotations. *Harrap.* ..... net 10 6
Foster (R. F.) Foster's Auction Bridge for All. *Mudie* ..... net 3 6
Foundation and Growth of the Brit. Empire. *Macmillan* 2 6
Foundations of Indian Economics. *Longmans* ... net 9 0
Fowler (E. H.) Patricia. *Putnam* ..... net 2 6
Fox (W. S.) Mythology of all Races. Vol. 1. *Putnam.* net 30 0
Frazer (T. A.) Maitland of Castle Rough. *Frazer, Asher* ..... net 3 6
Freeman (R. A.) Exploits of Danby Croker. *Duckworth* 6 0
French (Roy L.) Home Care. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Freston (H. R.) Collected Poems. *Blackwell* ... net 5 0
Frohman (Charles), Manager and Man. Marcosson. *J. Lane* ..... net 12 6
Fruit Gathering. Tagore. *Macmillan* ..... net 4 6
Fursac (J. R.) and Rosanoff. Manual of Psychiatry. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 10 6

Galen on the Natural Faculties. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Gallatin (James) Diary of. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
General Cargo. Goddard. *Constable* ..... net 4 6
Genevoix (M.) 'Neath Verdun. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Germanism from Within. McLaren. *Constable.* net 7 6
Germany in Defeat. Souza. *K. Paul* ..... net 6 0
Gerard (M.) Dawn of Hope. *Morgan & S.* ... net 3 6
Gibbons (M.) Rose of Glenconnel. *H. Jenkins* ... net 5 0
Gibson (R. R.) Patsy in Willow-Pat Land. *Duckworth* ..... net 3 6
Gilbreth (F. B.) Fatigue Study. *Routledge* ..... net 6 0
Girl of the Limberlost. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Goddard (R. E.) General Cargo. *Constable* ... net 4 6
God's Whispers. Wylie. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 2 6
Gog. Fetterless. *Blackwood* ..... net 5 0
Golden Key (The) Street. *Allenson* ..... net 2/6; 3 6
Goldsmith's Star. Finder. *Philip* ..... net 5 0
Gosse (E.) Firdausi in Exile. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Gosse (E.) On Viol and Flute. *Heinemann* ..... net 2 0
Gower (H. D.) and Others. The Camera as a Historian. *S. Low* ..... net 6 0
Graham (H.) Rhymes for Riper Years. *Mills & B.* net 3 6
Graham (P. A.) Reclaiming the Waste. *Newnes.* net 3 6
Graham (W.) Judas of Salt Lake. *E. Nash* ... net 5 0
Grand Fleet (The) Ferraby. *H. Jenkins* ..... net 2 6
Great Deeds of the Great War. *Blackie* 2 6

UNITED STATES.—Messrs. J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd., are open to negotiate with a few reputable Houses issuing books or periodicals of interest to Americans, with a view to representing their interests in the United States of America. Correspondence cordially invited.

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd., 12, Warwick Lane, E.C.
J. WHITAKER & SONS (America), Ltd., 395, Broadway, New York.

*** All communications should be addressed to the London House.

Great Victorians. Escott. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 12 6
Greek Anthology. *Heinemann* ..... net 5 0
Green (H. P.) Pilot and Other Stories. *Macmillan.* net 6 0
Greenmantle. Buchan. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Griffiths (G.) In the Land of Pat. *A. L. Humphreys.* net 2 0
Guérard (A. L.) Five Masters of French Romance. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 6 0
Gwerber (H. A.) Book of the Epic. *G. Harrap.* net 10 6

Hadath (G.) Fall In. *Partridge* 3 0
Hake (T.) and Compton-Rickett. Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton. *Jack* ..... net 30 0
Hall (E. O.) The Last Line. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 2 6
Hampden-Hobart (Mrs.) The Secret Valley. *Gardner, Darton* 3 0
Hampstead Mystery (The) *J. Lane* 6 0
Handbook in Religious Education. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 4 6
Harper (Rev. A.) Book of Deuteronomy. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Harvester (The) Stratton-Porter. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Hassard-Short (A. H.) Practice in "Poor Persons" Cases. *Stevens & H.* ..... net 2 6
Hausa Botanical Vocabulary. *Unwin* ..... net 6 6
Havens (H.) Britain's Glory on Land and Sea. *Collins* ..... net 3 6
Hayes (C. J. H.) Political and Social Hist. of Mod. Europe. *Macmillan* ..... net 8/6; 10 0
Hearts and Sweethearts. Albanesi. *Hutchinson* 6 0
Heller (A. H.) Stresses in Structures. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 11 6
Henderson (E. F.) Short Hist. of Germany. *Macmillan* ..... net 15 0
Henty (G. A.) Two Sieges. *Partridge* ..... net 7 6
Here and There in the War Area. *Mowbray* ... net 3 6
Heroines of the World War. *C. H. Kelly* 2 6
Hewlett (M.) Song of the Plow. *Heinemann.* net 6/; 15 0
Higgins (S. H.) Dyeing in Germany and America. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Higginson (Gen. Sir G.) 71 Years of a Guardsman's Life. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 10 6
Hocking (J.) The Man Who Rose Again. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 0
Hocking (J.) The Trampled Cross. *Hodder & S.* net 2 0
Hocking (S. K.) A Man's Work. *Ward, Lock* 6 0
Hocking (S. K.) The Angel of the Desert. *Ward. Lock* ..... net 2 0
Hodgkin (T.) Italy and Her Invaders. *Oxford Univ. P.* ..... net 36 0
Holden (J. S.) Confidence of Faith. *R. Scott* ... net 2 6
Holland (R.) Blackbeard's Island. *Lippincott* ... net 5 0
Hollis (G.) Every Child's Book about the Church. *Mowbray* ..... net 2 0
Hollow Tree Nights and Days. *Harper* 6 0
Home Care. French. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Hoover (S. R.) Science and Art of Salesmanship. *Macmillan* ..... net 3 6
Hornblow (A.) Training for the Stage. *Lippincott.* net 5 0
Horswell (M.) An Unusual Romance. *E. Stock* 6 0
How we Elected Lincoln. *Harper* ..... net 2 0
Howe (L.) Universal Military Education, etc. *Putnam* net 5 0
Howe (S. E.) Some Russian Heroes. *Williams & N.* ..... net 7 6
Howells (W. D.) The Leatherwood God. *H. Jenkins.* net 5 0
Howes (E.) The Cradle Ships. *Cassell* ..... net 3 6
Hughes (R.) The Thirteenth Commandment. *E. Nash* ..... net 6 0
Hungry Stones and Other Stories. Tagore. *Macmillan* ..... net 5 0
Hurst (J. W.) Poultry Farming for Beginners. *Baillière* ..... net 3 6
Hutchinson (M. F.) The Ways of a Girl. *Partridge.* net 2 0
Hutt (C. W.) Crowley's Hygiene of School Life. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6

I Spy. Lincoln. *Appleton* 6 0
Ideal Home (The) Lees-Ords. *Routledge* ..... net 25 0
Imperial War (The) Beck. *Hurst & B.* ..... net 6 0
In the Land of Pat. *A. L. Humphreys* ..... net 2 0
Innes (M.) Chasing the Blue Bird. *Methuen* ... net 3 6
Insect Enemies. Ealand. *G. Richards* ..... net 6 0
Ireland's Literary Renaissance. *Maunsel* ..... net 7 6
Irene to the Rescue. Baldwin. *Chambers* 3 6
Irvine (A. M.) Frantic Misfortunes of a Nurse. *Partridge* ..... net 2 0
Irving (W.) Rip Van Winkle. *Heinemann* ..... net 6 0
Irwin (M. E. F.) Out of the House. *Constable.* net 5 0

James or Vesta. Branford. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 6 0
Jardine (R.) Pract. Text Book of Midwifery. *Kimpton* ..... net 5 0
Jimmy's Wife. Champion. *J. Lane* 6 0
Johnson (G. L.) Weird Adventures of Prof. Delapine. *Routledge* 6 0
Jones (E.) and Griffith (J. J.) Chemistry for Rural Schools. *Blackie* ..... net 2 6
Jorgensen (J.) False Witness. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Judas of Salt Lake. *E. Nash* ..... net 5 0

Keep to the Right. *R. Scott* ..... net 2 0
Kerr (G. L.) Elementary Coal-Mining. *C. Griffin.* net 3 6
Kilbourne (C. H.) Pasteurization of Milk. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 5 6
King's Highway (The) Oxenham. *Harrap* ..... net 3 0
Kryshanovskaya (V. I.) The Torch Bearers of Bohemia. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 5 0

Last Line (The) Hall. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 2 6
Last Sentinel of Castle Hill. *J. Lane* 6 0
Laurent (L.) Our Lady of Belgium. *Iris Pub. Co.* net 5 0
Lawrence (M.) Special Days in the Sunday School. *Revell* ..... net 6 0
Le Bon (G.) Psychology of the Great War. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 10 6
Le Queux (W.) Sign of Silence. *Ward, Lock* ..... net 2 0
Leatherwood God (The) Howells. *H. Jenkins* ... net 5 0
Lee (A.) At his Country's Call. *Morgan & S.* ... net 4 6
Lees-Dods (M.) The Ideal Home. *Routledge* ... net 25 0
Lennox (C. G.) Letters of Two People in War Time. *E. Nash* ..... net 3 6
Leslie (S.) Verses in Peace and War. *Burns & O.* net 2 6
Life and Letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton. *Jack.* net 30 0
Life of Nelson. Southey. *Constable* ..... net 10 6
Lincoln (J. C.) Mary-Gusta. *Appleton* 6 0
Lincoln (N. S.) I Spy. *Appleton* 6 0
Lindsay (T. M.) The Church and Ministry in the Early Centuries. *Hodder* ..... net 10 6
Literary History of Spanish America. *Macmillan.* net 10 6
Locke (W. J.) The Wonderful Year. *J. Lane* 6 0
Lodge (Sir O. J.) Raymond, or Life and Death. *Methuen* ..... net 10 6
London Revisited. Lucas. *Methuen* ..... net 6 0
Lord Edward. Tynan. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7 6
Lorna Doone. Blackmore. *Harrap* ..... net 5 0
Love Letters under Fire. *Duckworth* ..... net 5 0
Love of Ireland. Poems. *Maunsel* ..... net 2 6
Love the Magnet. By Pan. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Lucas (E. V.) London Revisited. *Methuen* ..... net 6 0
Lucas (E. V.) Variety Lane. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Lustra. Pound. *E. Mathews* ..... net 5 0
Lutz (G. L. H.) A Voice in the Wilderness. *Harper* .. 6 0
MacCroy (S.) 1,000 Shorter Ways around the House. *Putnam* ..... net 7 6
MacDonagh (T.) Poetical Works. *T. F. Unwin.* net 4 6
MacDonell (A.) Italian Fairy Book. *T. F. Unwin.* . 3 6
Macewen (J. A. E.) Surgical Anatomy. *Baillière.* net 10 6
MacGill (P.) The Red Horizon. *Jenkins* ..... net 2 0
M'Kerlie (M. H.) Pilgrim Spots in Galloway. *Sands* ..... net 5 0
Mackinnon (A. G.) Malla. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
McLaren (A. D.) Germanism from Within. *Constable* ..... net 7 6
Maclean (M.) Songs of a Roving Celt. *Year Book P.* ..... net 2 0
Macnaughton (S.) They who Question. *Smith, Elder.* net 5 0
MacPherson (D. G.) Text Book of Map Reading, etc. *H. Rees* ..... net 2 6
Maeztu (R. de) Authority, Liberty, etc., in the Light of the War. *Allen & U.* ..... net 4 6
Maille (T. O.) The Poems of Carolan. *Nutt* ... net 10 6
Man's Work (A). Hocking. *Ward, Lock* 6 0

Manual of Fire Prevention, etc. *Chapman & H.* net 4 6
Marcosson (I. F.) and Frohman (D.) Charles Frohman. *J. Lane* ... net 12 6
Marsh (R.) The Great Temptation. *T. F. Unwin.* net 3 6
Martin Rivas. Blest-Gana. *Chapman & H.* ... net 6 0
Mary-Gusta. Lincoln. *Appleton* ... 6 0
Masterman (J. H. B.) Sunday Collects. *S.P.C.K.* net 2 0
Matthews (J. B.) and Others. The Annual Practice. *Sweet & M.* ... net 25 0
Maturin (B. W.) Sermons and Sermon Notes. *Longmans* ... net 6 0
Meaning of Personal Life. *Hodder & S.* ... net 10 6
Memoirs of the Private Life of Marie Antoinette. *H. Young* ... net 63 0
Menzies (Mr. P.) Lord William Beresford, V.C. *H. Jenkins* ... net 12 6
Merton (O.) Love Letters under Fire. *Duckworth.* net 5 0
Middle Years (The) Tynan. *Constable* ... net 10 6
Midsummer Motoring in Europe. *Putnam* ... net 12 6
Miller (E. Y.) The Forbidden Sacrifice. *Simpkin* ... 6 0
Miller (M. M.) American Debate. *Putnam* ... 20 0
Mistress of Herself. Pavi. *Hurst & B.* ... 6 0
Modern Propagation of Tree Fruits. *Chapman & H.* net 5 6
Moore (H. C.) Under Jellicoe's Command. *Collins.* net 5 0
More Excellent Way. Brady. *Putnam* ... 6 0
More Tales by Polish Authors. *Blackwell* ... net 5 0
Morgan (E.) Fragments. *E. MacDonald* ... net 2 6
Morgan (J. V.) The War and Wales. *Chapman & H.* ... net 10 6
Morris (J. E.) Northumberland. *Methuen* ... net 3 6
Morton (E. R.) Essentials of Medical Electricity. *H. Kimpton* ... net 6 0
Moya (H.) and Piper (T.) Violin Tone and Violin Makers. *Chatto & W.* ... net 5 0
Mrs. Manning's Wards. Baldwin. *Chambers* ... 4 0
Mukejee (R.) Foundations of Indian Economics. *Longmans* ... net 9 0
Mulholland (R.) Dreams and Realities. *Sands.* net 5 0
Murray (Sir J. A. H.) Oxford English Dictionary. *Clarendon P.* ... net 5 0
Muspratt (E. K.) My Life and Work. *J. Lane.* net 7 6
My Life and Work. Muspratt. *J. Lane* ... net 7 6
Mythology of all Races. *Putnam* ... net 30 0
Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria. *Harrap* ... net 8 6
Neath Verdun. Genevoix. *Hutchinson* ... 6 0
Neill (A. S.) A Dominie Dismissed. *H. Jenkins.* net 2 6
Nesmy (J.) A Parcel for Heaven, etc. *Sands.* net 3 6
Newbolt (H.) Tales of the Great War. *Longmans.* net 6 0
Newland (S.) Paving the Way. *Gay & H.* ... net 2 0
Northumberland. Morris. *Methuen* ... net 3 6
Norton (R.) The Unknown Mr. Kent. *Mills & B.* 6 0
O'Donnell (E.) 20 Years Experience as a Ghost Hunter. *Heath, Cranton* ... net 7 6
Odysseus. Toils and Travels. *Wells, Gardner* ... net 5 0
Ohlson (H.) The Dancing Hours. *J. Lane* ... 6 0
Oil Field Developments, etc. Petroleum Mining. *C. Lockwood* ... net 25 0
Old Testament Problems. *Morgan & S.* ... net 3 6
1,000 Shorter Ways Around the House. *Putnam* ... net 7 6
O'Reilly (J. A.) Last Sentinel of Castle Hill. *E. Stock* ... net 6 0
Our Hospital A B C. *J. Lane* ... net 3 6
Our Lady of Belgium. *Iris Pub. Co.* ... net 5 0
Out of the House. Irwin. *Constable* ... net 5 0
Oxenham (J.) "Alls' Well." *Methuen* ... net 3 6
Oxenham (J.) The King's Highway. *Harrap* ... net 3 0
Paine (A. B.) Hollow Tree Nights and Days. *Harper* ... 6 0
Palmer (F.) The Old Blood ... net 5 0
Pasteurization of Milk from the Pract. Viewpoint. *Chapman & H.* ... net 5 6
Paterson (G. W.) Wise Sayings o' Solomon. *A. Gardner* ... net 3 6
Patsy in Willow-Pat Land. *Duckworth* ... net 3 6
Pearson (C.) Amare Deus Est. *Methuen* ... net 5 0
Pearson (N.) The Soul and Its Story. *E. Arnold.* net 10 6
Peloubet's Select Notes on International Lessons, 1917. *S.S.U.* ... net 5 0
Pencraft. Watson. *J. Lane* ... net 3 6
Perkin (F. M.) and Jaggers. Text Book of Elem. Chemistry. *Constable* ... net 3 0
Peterson (A.) Collected Poems. *Putnam* ... net 6 0
Philips' Atlas of the New Test. *G. Philip* ... net 2 6
Phillpotts (E.) Delight. *C. Palmer & H.* ... net 3 6
Physics and Chemistry for Nurses. *Putnam* ... net 7 6
Pilot and other Stories. *Macmillan* ... net 6 0
Pincher Martin (O. D.) By "Taffrail." *Chambers.* net 3 6
Play Box Annual, 1917. *Office* ... 3 6
Plunkett (J. M.) Poems. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 3 6
Plutarch's Lives. *Heinemann* ... net 5 0
Poems. Plunkett. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 3 6
Poetical Works. Fergusson. *A. Gardner* ... net 5 0
Poetical Works. MacDonagh. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 4 6
Points of Chancery Practice. *Sweet & M.* ... net 3 6
Poland's Case for Independence. *Allen & U.* ... net 7 6
Political and Social Hist. of Mod. Europe. *Macmillan* ... net 8/6; 10 0
Pope (A. E.) Physics and Chemistry for Nurses. *Putnam* ... net 7 6
Porter (W. G.) and McBride. Diseases of the Throat, etc. *J. Wright.* ... net 7 6
Portland Cement Industry. *C. Lockwood* ... net 7 6
Portraits of the Seventies. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 15 0
Poultry Farming for Beginners. *Baillière* ... net 3 6
Pound (E.) Lustra. *E. Mathews* ... net 5 0
Practical Singing. Cooke. *K. Paul* ... net 2 6
Princess Marie-Jose's Children's Book. *Cassell* ... net 2 6
Principles of Social Reconstruction. *Allen & U.* net 6 0
Procopius. Eng. Translation. *Heinemann* ... net 5 0
Psychology of the Great War. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 10 6
Pugh (J.) Paper Tearing. *E. J. Arnold* ... net 2 6
Quiver (The) Vol. 51. *Cassell* ... net 7 6
Radcliffe Observations, 1911-15. *Oxford Univ. P.* net 15 0
Ragamuffins. *Duckworth* ... net 2 6
Raymond, or Life and Death. *Methuen* ... net 10 6
Real Motive (The) *Constable* ... net 5 0
Reed (T. H.) Form and Functions of Amer. Government. *Harrap* ... net 6 0
Reed's Useful Hints to Sea-Going Engineers. *T. Reed* ... net 4 0
Règles Britanniques d'Unification pour les Machines Elect. - *C. Lockwood* ... net 10 6
Reid (F.) The Spring Song. *E. Arnold* ... 6 0
Reid-Heyman (S.) A Vagabond's Wallet. *Blackwell.* net 2 0
Reminiscences of a War Time Statesman. *Putnam.* net 18 0
Reveries over Childhood and Youth. *Macmillan.* net 6 0
Rhoades (W.) The Hidden City. *Partridge* ... 2 6
Rhymes for Riper Years. *Mills & B.* ... net 3 6
Rhymes of a Red-Cross Man. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 3 6
Ries (H.) Economic Geology. *Chapman & H.* ... net 17 0
Ritchie (R. L. G.) and Moore. Manual of French Composition. *Camb. Univ. P.* ... net 5 0
Roberts (C. G. D.) The Secret Trails. *Ward, Lock.* net 5 0
Rose (J. H.) Life of Napoleon I. *G. Bell* ... net 7 6
Rose of Glenconnel. *H. Jenkins* ... net 5 0
Rosman (A. G.) The Tower Wall. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0
Rowarth (E.) Elements of Engineering Drawing. *Methuen* ... 2 6
Rowles (W. F.) The Food Garden. *Headley* ... net 6 0
Russell (B.) Principles of Social Reconstruction. *Allen & U.* ... net 6 0
Russell (G. W. E.) Portraits of the Seventies. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 15 0
Russell (R. C.) The Old and Young Lands. *Blackwell* ... net 2 6
Sabin (E. L.) With Sam Houston in Texas. *Lippincott* ... net 6 0
Sainsbury (E. B.) Calendar of Court Minutes, East India Co. *Oxford Univ. P.* ... net 15 0
Sanitation and Hygiene for the Tropics. *Harrap.* net 3 6
Savi (E. W.) Mistress of Herself. *Hurst & B.* ... 6 0
Science and Art of Salesmanship. *Macmillan* ... net 3 6
Scott (D.) Men of Letters. *Hodder & S.* ... net 6 0
Scott (J. R.) Cab of the Sleeping Horse. *Putnam.* 6 0
Seawell (M. E.). Betty at Fort Blizzard. *Lippincott.* net 6 0
Secret Trails (The) Roberts. *Ward, Lock* ... net 5 0
Secret Valley (The) Hampden-Hobart. *Wells Gardner* ... 3 0
Seen and Heard, Before and After 1914. *Smith, Elder* ... net 5 0
Seitz (Don C.) Training for the Newspaper Trade. *Lippincott* ... net 5 0
Self-Surrender and Self-Will. *Mowbray* ... net 2 6
Selincourt (H. de) A Soldier of Life. *Constable.* net 5 0
Sermons and Sermon Notes. *Longmans* ... net 6 0
Service (R. W.) Rhymes of a Red-Cross Man. *T. F. Unwin* ... net 3 6
Service (R. W.) The Trail of '98. *T. F. Unwin.* net 3 6
Seven Years in Vienna. *Constable* ... net 6 0
71 Years of a Guardsman's Life. Higginson. *Smith. Elder* ... net 10 6
Seward (F. W.) Reminiscences of a War Time Statesman. *Putnam* ... net 18 0
Short History of Germany. Henderson. *Macmillan.* net 15 0
Sieff (M.) Volpers' Russian Accidence in Tables, etc. *Routledge* ... net 3 6
Sigerson (D.) Love of Ireland. *Maunsel* ... net 2 6
Sign of Silence (The) Le Queux. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 0
Singhalese Self-Taught. *Marlborough* ... net 2/; 2 6
Skeffington (F. S.) In Dark and Evil Days. *Duffy.* net 3 6
Slaves of Freedom. *Constable* ... net 5 0

Smyth (N.) The Meaning of Personal Life. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 10 6
Soldier of Life (A) Selincourt. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Soldier Poets: Songs of Fighting Men. *E. Macdonald* ..... net 1/6; 2 6
Some British Painters. *A. & C. Black* ..... net 2 6
Some Russian Heroes. Howe. *Williams & N.* ... net 7 6
Song of the Plow. Hewlett. *Heinemann* ... net 6/; 15 0
Soul and Its Story (The) Pearson. *E. Arnold.*
Southern (J. W. M.) "Verbal" Notes and Sketches for Marine Engineers. *J. Munro* ..... net 18 0
Southey (R.) Life of Nelson. *Constable* ..... net 10 6
Souza (Count C. de) Germany in Defeat. *K. Paul.* net 6 0
Special Days in the Sunday School. *Revell* ... net 6 0
Spence (L.) Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria. *Harrap* ..... net 8 6
Spender (H.) The Dividing Line. *Mills & B.* 6 0
Spring Song (The) Reid. *E. Arnold* 6 0
Squire (J. C.) Twelve Poems. *Morland P.* ..... net 4 0
Steam Power. Hirshfield and Ulbricht. *Chapman & H.* ..... net 8 6
Stefansson (J.) Denmark and Sweden, Iceland and Finland. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 5 0
Stewart (A.) Creeds and Churches. *Hodder & S.* net 6 0
Stirling (J. F.) Philips' Atlas of the New Test. *G. Philip* ..... net 2 6
Stone (G.) England from Earliest Times to the Gt. Charter. *Harrap* ..... net 10 6
Stratton-Porter (G.) Girl of the Limberlost. *Harrap.* net 3 6
Stratton-Porter (G.) Laddie. *J. Murray* ..... net 3 6
Stratton-Porter (G.) Michael O'Halloran. *J. Murray.* net 2 6
Stratton-Porter (G.) The Harvester. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Street (L.) The Golden Key. *Allenson* ... net 2/6; 3 6
Student and Sniper-Sergeant. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Studio (The) Vol. 68. *Studio Office* 6 0
Sunday Collects. Masterman. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 2 0
Surgical Anatomy. Macewen. *Baillière* ..... net 10 6
Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes. *Cassell* ... net 6 0
Swete (H. B.) The Forgiveness of Sins. *Macmillan.* net 2 6
Tagore (Sir R.) Fruit Gathering. *Macmillan* ... net 4 6
Tagore (Sir R.) Hungry Stones, etc. *Macmillan.* net 5 0
Tales of the Great War. *Longmans* ..... net 6 0
Tarbell (M.) Tarbell's Teacher's Guide. *T. French Downie* ..... net 5 0
Taylor and Diack. Student and Sniper-Sergeant. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 2 6
Tchekov (A.) The Darling and Other Stories. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 2/; 3 0
Tchekov (A.) The Duel, etc. *Chatto & W.* ... net 2/; 3 0
Tchernine (O.) Thou Shalt not Fail. *A. Melrose.* net 5 0
Tennant (E. W.) Warple Flit, etc. *Blackwell.* net 2 0
Text Book of Elem. Chemistry. *Constable* ..... net 3 0
Theophrastus. Enquiry into Plants, etc. *Heinemann.* net 5 0
Things I Remember. Whitman. *Cassell* ..... net 7 6
Thirteenth Commandment (The) Hughes. *E. Nash.* net 6 0
Thirtle (J. W.) Old Testament Problems. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 3 6
Thirtle (J. W.) Titles of the Psalms. *Morgan & S.* net 3 6
Thom (De C. W.) Midsummer Motoring in Europe. *Putnam* ..... net 12 6
Thompson (A. B.) Oil Field Developments, etc. *C. Lockwood* ..... net 25 0
Thorne (G.) When the Wicked Man . . . . *Allen & U.* 6 0
Thou Shalt not Fail. *A. Melrose* ..... net 5 0
Threefold Way (The) Bull. *Longmans* ..... net 2 0
Through Gates of Pearl. *F. H. Revell* ..... net 5 0
Thurston (E. T.) The Achievement. *Chapman & H.* net 2 0
Titles of the Psalms. *Morgan & S.* ..... net 3 6
Torch Bearers of Bohemia. *Chatto & W.* ..... net 5 0
Tracy (L.) Flower of the Gorse. *Cassell* 6 0
Trail of '98. Service. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 3 6
Training for the Newspaper Trade. *Lippincott.* net 5 0
Training for the Stage. *Lippincott* ..... net 5 0
Troly-Curtin (M.) Phrynette and London. *G. Richards* ..... net 2 0
Troly-Curtin (M.) Phrynette Married. *G. Richards.* net 2 0
T'Serclaes (Baroness) and Chisholm. Cellar House of Perversse. *Black* ..... net 6 0
Twelve Poems. Squire. *Morland P.* ..... net 4 0
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas. *Putnam.* net 5 0
Twenty Years at Court. *Nisbet* ..... net 15 0
Twenty Years' Experience as a Ghost Hunter. *Heath, Cranton* ..... net 7 6
'Twixt the Old and the New. *S.P.C.K.* ..... net 5 0
Two's Two. Coulston. *Blackwood* 6 0

HEADLEY BROS.
Book and Catalogue Printers.

ASHFORD, KENT.

London: 18, DEVONSHIRE STREET, BISHOPSGATE, E.C.

Tynan (K.) Lord Edward. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 7 6
Tynan (K.) The Middle Years. *Constable* ..... net 10 6
Unbroken Line (The) Allen. *Smith, Elder* ..... net 6 0
Under Jellicoe's Command. Moore. *Collins* ..... net 5 0
Underhay (F. G.) Income Tax. *Ward, Lock* ... net 2 0
Universal Military Educ. and Service. *Putnam.* net 5 0
Unknown Mr. Kent (The) *Mills & B.* 6 0
Unusual Romance (An) Horswell. *E. Stock* 6 0
Vagabond's Wallet (A) *Blackwell* ..... net 2 0
Valley of Decision. Burroughs. *Longmans* ..... net 5 0
Variety Lane. Lucas. *Methuen* ..... net 3 6
Verne (J.) Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Seas. *Putnam* ..... net 5 0
Verses in Peace and War. *Burns & O.* ..... net 2 6
Violin Tone and Violin Makers. *Chatto & W.* ... net 5 0
Visscher (Ch. de) Belgium's Case. *Hodder & S.* net 3 6
Voice in the Wilderness. *Harper* 6 0
Volper's Russian Accidence in Tables, etc. *Routledge* ..... net 3 6
Walker (R.) Oscar Danby, V.C. *Partridge* ... net 2 6
Walter (L. E.) English Nursery Rhymes. *Black.* net 5 0
Walters (E. W.) Heroines of the World War. *C. H. Kelly* ..... net 2 6
War and Wales (The) Morgan. *Chapman & H.* net 10 6
War Poems. By "X." *Secker* ..... net 2 0
Wardle (A. G.) Handbook in Religious Education. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 4 6
Warr (C. L.) Echoes of Flanders. *Simpkin* ..... net 5 0
Watson (R. A.) Judges and Ruth. *Hodder & S.* net 2 6
Watson (W.) Pencraft. *J. Lane* ..... net 3 6
Watson and Rees. The Hampstead Mystery. *J. Lane.* 6 0
Way of an Eagle. Dell. *F. Unwin* ..... net 6 0
Weaving (W.) The Star Fields and Other Poems. *Blackwell* ..... net 5 0
Webster (A. D.) British-grown Timber and Timber Trees. *W. Rider* ..... net 5 0
Webster (J.) Daddy Long-Legs. *Harrap* ..... net 3 6
Webster (J.) Daddy Long-Legs. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0
Webster (J.) More About Peter. *Hodder & S.* ... net 5 0
Weird Adventures of Prof. Delapine. *Routledge* 6 0
West (G. S.) Algae. Vol. 1. *Camb. Univ. P.* net 25 0
Westerman (P. F.) The Secret Battleplane. *Partridge* ..... net 2 6
Western Warwick (A) Blythe. *Headley* ..... net 5 0
Wheldale (M.) Anthocyanin Pigments of Plants. *Camb. Univ. P.* ..... net 15 0
When the Wicked Man . . . Thorne. *Allen & U.* 6 0
White (F. M.) The Ends of Justice. *Ward, Lock* ... 6 0
White (R.) Points of Chancery Practice. *Sweet & M.* ..... net 3 6
White (S. E.) The Leopard Woman. *Hodder & S.* ..... net 5 0
Whitman (S.) Things I Remember. *Cassell* ... net 7 6
Whyte (A. G.) World's Wonder Stories. *Watts & Co.* 6 0
Wibberley (T.) Continuous Cropping and Tillage. *Pearson* ..... net 2 6
Wickremasinghe (Don M. De) Sinhalese Self-Taught. *Marlborough* ..... net 2/ 2 6
Wilkinson (L. U.) The Buffon. *Constable* ..... net 5 0
Williamson (J. A.) Foundation and Growth of the Brit. Empire. *Macmillan* 2 6
Wise Savings o' Solomon. *A. Gardner* ..... net 3 6
With Sam Houston in Texas. *Lippincott.* ..... net 5 0
With the Russian Wounded. *T. F. Unwin* ..... net 2 6
Wodehouse (E. A.) A World Expectant. *Star Pub. Trust* ..... net 2 6
Wonderful Stories. Winning the V.C. in the Gt. War. *Hutchinson* 5 0
Wonderful Year (The) Locke. *Lane* 6 0
Wood (J.) 100 More Talks to Boys and Girls. *Allenson* ..... net 2 0
Wood (W.) Survivors' Tales of Famous Crimes. *Cassell* ..... net 6 0
Woodhouse (T.) The Finishing of Jute and Linen Fabrics. *Emmott* ..... net 8 6
Wylie (W. S. H.) God's Whispers. *Morgan & S.* net 2 6
Wynne (M.) An English Girl in Serbia. *Collins.* net 5 0
Wynne (M.) Marcel of the "Zephyrs." *Jarrold* 6 0
Year in a Garden (A) *Palmer & H.* ..... net 3 6
Yeats (W. B.) Reveries over Childhood and Youth. *Macmillan* ..... net 6 0
Zwemer (S. M.) The Disintegration of Islam. *F. H. Revell* ..... net 7 6

CCCLXXXII.—No. 361 New Series.

THE Bookseller

A Newspaper of British and Foreign Literature.

With which is incorporated *Bent's Literary Advertiser*, established in the Year 1802.

Single Copies 6d. Post free.

DECEMBER, 1916.

Annual Subscription, post free: Home, 5-; Colonial, Foreign and American, 6/6.

Registered as a Newspaper.

Ward, Lock & Co.'s WONDER BOOK

A Picture Annual for Boys and Girls. Thirteenth Year of Issue.

Crown 4to. Picture Boards **3s.** net. In handsome Cloth Gilt Binding, **4s.** net.
12 Coloured Plates. 264 Pages. **300** Illustrations.

From the first issue of this favourite Annual the constant aim has been to present for the delight and entertainment of the little ones THE BEST, AND ONLY THE BEST, in picture, verse and story. The TWELVE COLOURED PLATES are all dainty works of art. The full-page and other tinted drawings in the text number nearly THREE HUNDRED, making the volume the most sumptuous gift book for children issued at a moderate price.

THE WONDER BOOKS

Picture Volumes for Boys and Girls (uniform with the "Wonder Book")

Picture Boards **3s.** net. Handsome Cloth Gilt, **4s.** net. 12 Coloured Plates. **264** Pages.
Nearly **300** Illustrations.

THE WONDER Book of Children

The volume, while serving a serious purpose, will at the same time be found of a most entertaining character. The articles, though brimful of information, are lightly written and as thrilling as any story, while the ILLUSTRATIONS are absolutely unique in their variety and interest.

THE WONDER Book of Empire

It may safely be said that every one who turns these pages will be amazed at the wealth of interest, entertainment and instruction, and will close the volume with A NEW SENSE OF PRIDE in the Greatest Empire that the world has seen.

THE WONDER Book of Soldiers

All children love soldiers. This volume tells all about them: how they live, how they work, how they fight. The coloured plates and battle pictures are by the most famous military artists.

THE WONDER Book of Railways

A volume intended first of all to *entertain*, but in entertaining it instructs. It has scores of chatty articles, mingled with merry rhymes and thrilling stories of railway adventure.

THE WONDER Book of Ships

This fascinating volume tells in simple language all about the great liners and warships, and is crowded with pictures that make an instant appeal to all who love the sea.

THE WONDER Book of Animals

This handsome volume is not merely a picture book or a natural history book or a story book, but a blend of all three, with many entertaining and instructive features.

The Little Wonder Books

Each with **30** Coloured Illustrations. Medium 16mo, Picture Boards, **1s.** net.

A Dainty New Series of Humorous Stories for the Little Ones. By HARRY GOLDING (Editor of the Wonder Book).

MOTHER GOOSE: Nursery Rhymes.
TICK, TACK, AND TOCK.
BULLY BOY.
ROBBIE AND DOBBIE.
THE GOBLIN SCOUTS.
BOBBY BUN AND BUNTY.
THE BROWNIE'S BIRTHDAY.
APPLE TREE VILLA.
TIM TUBBY TOES
BEN BOS'UN.
OLD NOT-TOO-BRIGHT AND LILLY-WHITE.
THE TOY SOLDIERS.
BUBBLE AND SQUEAK.
THE ANIMAL A B C.

WARD, LOCK & CO., Ltd., SALISBURY SQUARE, E.C.

PRINTED BY L. UPCOTT GILL & SON, LTD., AT THE LONDON & COUNTY PRINTING WORKS, LONDON, W.C., FOR THE PROPRIETORS, J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12, WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 081497734